STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
3 0144 00618215 8

CLASS 940.9 BOOK T484

VOLUME 22

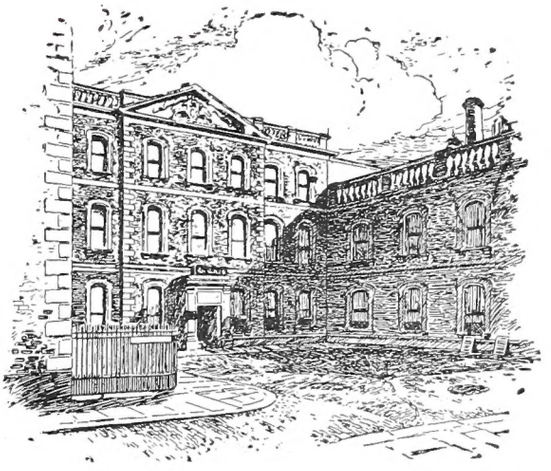
PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY

The Times

HISTORY OF THE WAR

VOL. XXII.

(GENERAL INDEX.)



PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE.

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY "THE TIMES,"
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, LONDON.

1921.

PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY

Barr book shop S.O. 3 21

VOLUME XXII.

This volume, which concludes THE TIMES HISTORY OF THE WAR, is a General Index to the preceding 21 volumes. To facilitate reference to the Chapters of the History a Classified Table of Subjects has also been prepared.

199130

PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY

CLASSIFIED TABLE OF SUBJECTS.

	VOL.	PAGE
AERIAL NAVIGATION.		
AIR ARM: LAST WAR YEARS	XIX	253
EARLY EAST COAST RAIDS	II	357
FIRST GERMAN AIR RAIDS ON ENGLAND	VII	1
GERMAN AIR RAIDS: FEBRUARY TO MAY, 1916	VIII	174
GERMAN AIR RAIDS: MAY TO NOVEMBER, 1916	X	181
MILITARY AERONAUTICS AND THE BRITISH AIR SERVICE	II	173
USE OF AIRCRAFT	XIII	109
ARABS.		
ARAB UPRISING	XVII	1
ARMENIA.		
EXTERMINATION OF THE ARMENIANS	VIII	353
RUSSIAN CAMPAIGN OF 1915–16 IN ARMENIA	X	241
THE ARMISTICE	XX	433
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.		
1917–18, AUSTRIA'S LAST OFFENSIVE	XIX	1
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: JULY, 1914–NOVEMBER, 1916	XIX	217
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY: LAST YEARS	XX	217
AUSTRIAN OFFENSIVE OF MAY, 1916, IN THE TRENTINO: ITALIAN POLITICS	IX	81
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN PROBLEM	II	197
INVASIONS OF SERBIA	II, 291; III	361
BELGIUM.		
See also WESTERN FRONT.		
ARMY AND THE FORTRESSES OF BELGIUM	I	103
BELGIAN REFUGEES	IV	457
BELGIUM UNDER GERMAN RULE: SEPTEMBER, 1914–OCTOBER, 1916	XI	1
BELGIUM UNDER GERMAN RULE: THE DEPORTATIONS	XII	453
BELGIUM UNDER THE GERMAN YOKE: THE FOOD PROBLEM	IV	441
DEFENCE AND FALL OF ANTWERP	II	81
EVIDENCE OF GERMAN ATROCITIES	I	431
GERMAN ADVANCE TO BRUSSELS	I	361
GERMAN INVASION OF LUXEMBURG AND BELGIUM	I	311
GERMAN VANDALISM IN BELGIUM	I	401
STORY OF LIÉGE	I	321
BULGARIA.		
DARDANELLES AND THE BALKANS: INTERVENTION OF BULGARIA	VII	221
FIRST RENT IN GERMAN ALLIANCE: SURRENDER OF BULGARIA	XX	1
CAMEROON AND TOGOLAND		
CONQUEST OF	VIII	273
CANADA.		
WORK OF THE CANADIAN CONTINGENT	V, 201; XVI	252
CHALDEA.		
INVASION OF CHALDEA	III	81
CHINA.		
INTERVENTION OF CHINA	XIV	109

	VOL.	PAGE
DARDANELLES.		
DARDANELLES AND THE BALKANS: INTERVENTION OF BULGARIA	VII	221
DARDANELLES CAMPAIGN (I)	V	361
DARDANELLES CAMPAIGN: THE GREAT LANDING	V	441
DARDANELLES CAMPAIGN: TWO MONTHS' LAND FIGHTING IN GALLIPOLI	VI	81
DARDANELLES CAMPAIGN (IV): SARI BAIR AND SUVLA BAY	VII	161
DARDANELLES CAMPAIGN (V): EVACUATION OF GALLIPOLI	VII	201
DOMINIONS.		
ARMIES OF THE DOMINIONS	I	141
RESPONSE OF THE DOMINIONS	II	237
EQUATORIAL AFRICA.		
EQUATORIAL AFRICA DURING THE WAR	XVI	433
EASTERN EUROPE.		
SETTLEMENT IN EASTERN EUROPE	XXI	397
EASTERN FRONT.		
See also GALICIA, POLAND, *and* RUSSIA.		
AUTUMN AND WINTER OF 1915 ON THE EASTERN FRONT	VII	81
EGYPT.		
CAMPAIGN IN EASTERN EGYPT, 1915–16	X	365
FIRST "INVASION OF EGYPT"	IV	321
PROBLEM OF EGYPT: A NEW RÉGIME	III	281
SENUSSI AND WESTERN EGYPT	IX	281
FINANCE.		
BRITISH AND ALLIED WAR FINANCE: 1916–18	XVIII	145
BRITISH WAR FINANCE, 1914–15	VII	237
GERMAN FINANCE	I	196
WAR AND FINANCE	I	168
FRANCE.		
See also WESTERN FRONT.		
1914–16	XIV	217
ARMIES OF FRANCE: 1914–17	XX	181
ARMY	I	81
FRANCE AND THE PEACE CONFERENCE	XXI	361
PARIS UNDER THE GERMAN MENACE	II	437
FRENCH THEORY OF WAR	I	263
WORK OF THE FRENCH NAVY	XII	41
GALICIA.		
See also EASTERN FRONT.		
AUSTRO-GERMAN VICTORY ON THE DUNAJEC	V	93
RECONQUEST OF PRZEMYSL AND LEMBERG	V	121
RUSSIAN CONQUEST OF	III	241
RUSSIAN OFFENSIVE IN THE CARPATHIANS	IV	401
GERMAN EAST AFRICA.		
CAMPAIGN IN GERMAN EAST AFRICA	X, 121; XII, 77; XII, 397; XIX	37
GERMAN SOUTH-WEST AFRICA.		
CONQUEST OF GERMAN SOUTH-WEST AFRICA	VIII	233
GERMANY.		
AIR RAIDS, *see* AERIAL NAVIGATION		
ARMY, 1870–1914	I	201
ARMY IN THE FIELD	I	224

GERMANY—*continued.*	VOL.	PAGE
Army and German Strategy	I	27
August, 1916–February, 1918	XV	289
Collapse of Germany	XXI	253
Finance	I	196
Germany at War	V	161
New German Régime	XXI	289
Peace Campaign of December, 1916	XI	473
Second Year of War	IX	361
Theory of War	I	241

GREAT BRITAIN.

Administration in War Time	VIII	41
Adoption of Compulsory Military Service	VIII	117
Army	I	121
Auxiliary Patrols	XXI	31
Care of Disabled British Soldiers	XIII	343
Churches and the Armies	VIII	313
Commerce, Shipping, and War Finance	I	182
Decline and Fall of the Coalition Government, June, 1915–December, 1916	X	325
Early East Coast Raids	II	357
Feeding of the Army and Navy	IV	281
Fishermen and the War	VII, 449; XI, 177; XXI	25
Food Control and Rations	XV	253
First German Air Raids on England	VII	1
German Air Raids: February to May, 1916	VIII	174
German Air Raids: May to November, 1916	X	181
King's New Armies and the Derby Recruiting Scheme	VI	281
Mercantile Marine	VII, 429; XI, 157; XXI	109
Military Aeronautics and the Brtish Air Service	II	173
Missions in America	XXI	73
Navy and its Work	I	41
Navy's Work in the Outer Seas	II	25
Navy's Work in 1915	VII	121
Navy's Work in 1916	X	41
Navy's Work in 1917	XIV	145
Navy's Work in 1918	XVIII	325
Navy's Work Completed	XXI	1
People at War	XII	417
Political Changes at Home: A Coalition Government	V	281
Politics: 1917–18	XIX	361
Propaganda in Enemy Countries	XXI	325
Royal Family and the War	XVIII	109
Share in the Peace Conference	XXI	145
Shipping Problem: August, 1914, to February, 1917	XI	77
Shipping Problem (II)	XV	433
Special Constables	XX	377
Theory of War	I	275
War Finance, 1914–15	VII	237
War Government of the British Peoples	XII	269
War and National Education	XIV	253
War Volunteers	XX	361
Women's Work in the War	IV	241, 481
Women's Work (III): War Services	XVII	433

GREECE

Abdication of King Constantine	XIII	325
Greece and the War, 1914–16	XIII	289

	VOL.	PAGE
HOLLAND.		
Dutch Neutrality: 1914–17	XIII	181
INDIA.		
India during the War	XV	109
Indian Army in France	II	317
Indian Army in the Trenches	II	333
Native Indian Army	I	153
IRELAND		
Irish Rebellion of April, 1916	VIII	393, 433
ITALY.		
1917–18: Austria's Last Offensive	XIX	1
Army and its Task	V	31
Austrian Offensive of May, 1916, in the Trentino: Italian Politics	IX	81
Caporetto: Italy's Disaster and Recovery	XVIII	1
End of Italian Campaign	XX	289
Intervention of Italy	V	1
Offensive in 1915	VII	41
Offensive in the Carso, August–December, 1916: War with Germany	XI	237
Offensive of May–June, 1917	XIV	433
Offensive of July–September, 1917	XV	397
Work of the Italian Navy	XII	305
JAPAN.		
Japan's Part in the War	II	397
MEDICAL.		
Army Medical Service and the New Medicine	XIV	325
Medical Science and the Pests of War	XVII	217
Medical Service of the Royal Navy	IX	241
Medical Work in the Field and at Home	IV	41
Mental Factor in Modern War: Shell-shock and Nervous Injuries	VII	313
Science and the Health of Armies	VI, 41; XI	41
MESOPOTAMIA.		
Advance towards Baghdad	X	201
Capture of Baghdad	XIII	253
Invasion of Chaldea	III	81
Redemption of Mesopotamia	XVII	253
Siege and Fall of Kut, January–April, 1917	XII	381
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Allies in the Mediterranean	XVIII	433
Ammunition: Supply and Manufacture	V	401
Armies of Occupation	XXI	217
Artillery: Construction and Use	VII	465
Blockades, 1915–17: British and German Methods	XIII	37
Boy Scouts	XVII	145
British Island Colonies and the War	XVI	73
Evolution of Naval Engineering	XII	193
Execution of Miss Cavell	VI	429
Sir John French	IV	121
Fuels of War	XVII	109
Inland Transport	XXI	129
Lord Kitchener	I	281
Law and Enemy Trading	IX	441
Mechanical Transport in War	X	281

MISCELLANEOUS—*continued.*

	VOL.	PAGE
Munitions of War, 1916	X	321
Political Antecedents to the War	I	1
Prisoners of War	VI, 241; XII	229
Prize of War	X	303
Railways and the War	VI	161
Sea Power and Neutrality	VII	389
Spirit of Anzac	VI	121
Trench Work and Trench Weapons	IV	361
War Atlas, Statistics, List of Place Names	VI	
Work of the Y.M.C.A.	IX	179

NAVAL.

See also under Great Britain.

Anti-Submarine War, 1915–18	XVII	289
Battle of Jutland Bank	IX	121
First Three Months of Naval War	II	1
German, French, Russian and Austrian Navies	I	55
Naval Transport and Convoy	XVI	145
Russian Navy, 1914–18	XVI	289
Second Three Months of Naval War	III	121
Submarine and its Work	IV	81
Work of the French Navy	XII	41

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Newfoundland and the War	XIV	181

NEW ZEALAND.

New Zealand and the War	XIII	145

PALESTINE AND SYRIA.

Capture of Jerusalem	XV	145
Conquest of Syria	XIX	181
First Battle of Gaza	XIV	289
From Jerusalem to Damascus	XVIII	253
Jews in Palestine	XIV	307

PEACE CONFERENCE.

British Share in the Peace Conference	XXI	145
France and the Peace Conference	XXI	361

POLAND.

See also Eastern Front.

Fall of Warsaw	V	321
German Failure in Poland	III	321
Germans in Russian Poland	VIII	153

PORTUGAL.

Intervention of Portugal	IX	321
Portugal at War: 1916–17	XVII	325

RUMANIA.

Campaign of 1916: (I) Transylvania	XI	197
Campaign of 1916: (II) To Fall of Bukarest	XI	433
Campaign of 1916: (III) The Last Phases	XII	117
Conquest of Rumania	XVII	19
Intervention of Rumania	IX	401
"Peace" of Bukarest	XVII	37

	VOL.	PAGE
RUSSIA.		
See also EASTERN FRONT.		
ABDICATION OF THE TSAR	XIII	73
ADVANCE FROM WARSAW: LAST STAGES OF THE SUMMER CAMPAIGN	V	481
ARMY AT THE OUTBREAK OF WAR	I	503
AUGUST–NOVEMBER, 1917: KERENSKY AND LENIN	XIV	361
CAMPAIGN OF 1915–16 IN ARMENIA	X	241
CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE BALTIC PROVINCES	V	81
CONQUEST OF GALICIA	III	241
DISORGANISATION OF RUSSIA: MARCH–JULY, 1917	XIII	433
END OF NEAR EAST CAMPAIGNS	XX	73
EXPEDITIONS	XX	145
FIRST INVASION OF EAST PRUSSIA	III	223
HISTORY OF THE RUSSIAN ARMY	I	481
LAST PHASES OF THE RUSSIAN WINTER CAMPAIGN	IV	161
NAVY, 1914–18	XVI	289
OFFENSIVE IN THE CARPATHIANS	IV	401
OFFENSIVE OF 1916: FIRST PHASE	IX	1
OFFENSIVE OF 1916: SECOND PHASE	IX	201
OFFENSIVE OF 1916: LAST PHASE	X	161
OFFENSIVE AND RETREAT, July, 1917	XIV	1
OPERATIONS NORTH OF THE PRIPET MARSHES: SUMMER, 1916	IX	391
OUTBREAK OF WAR AND THE CAMPAIGN IN THE CAUCASUS	III	67
RUSSIAN "PEACE"	XVI	1
RUSSIA'S PROBLEM	III	201
RUSSIA AT WAR	VIII	193
SALONIKA.		
SALONIKA EXPEDITION: OCTOBER, 1915–NOVEMBER, 1916	XII	1
SERBIA.		
ARMY	II	277
AUSTRIAN INVASION: BATTLE OF THE JADAR	II	291
SECOND AND THIRD AUSTRIAN INVASIONS OF SERBIA: FALL AND RECAPTURE OF BELGRADE	III	361
TRAGEDY OF SERBIA	VII	349
SOUTH AFRICA.		
SOUTH AFRICAN REBELLION	III	481
SOUTH AMERICA.		
1914–17	XV	1
SWITZERLAND.		
SWISS NEUTRALITY: 1914–17	XIII	217
TURKEY.		
ARMY	III	55
BREAK-UP OF TURKEY	XXI	433
END OF NEAR EAST CAMPAIGNS	XX	73
INTERVENTION OF TURKEY	III	41
OUTBREAK OF WAR AND THE CAMPAIGN IN THE CAUCASUS	III	67
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.		
ARMY IN EUROPE	XX	37
CAMPAIGN, 1918	XXI	37
END OF AMERICAN NEUTRALITY	XI	357
FIRST YEAR AT WAR	XVI	325
OPINION AND THE FIRST YEAR OF WAR	V	241
SHIPBUILDING CRUSADE	XVIII	253
UNITED STATES AT WAR	XIII	1
UNITED STATES AT WAR: END	XXI	181

	VOL.	PAGE
VICTORIA CROSS.		
Victoria Crosses of the War .. X, 1 ; XII, 153 ; XIII, 361 ; XV, 217 ; XVI, XVII, 397 ; XVIII, 361 ; XIX	XVI	361
	XIX	325
WESTERN FRONT.		
Aisne Battles : Craonne, April–May, 1917	XIV	37
Aisne Battles : Moronvillers, April–May, 1917	XIV	73
Allied Advance : August–September, 1918	XIX	289
Allied Advance Continued : September, 1918	XIX	433
Allied Advance Continued : October, 1918	XX	109
Allied Command in 1918 : Marshal Foch	XVII	181
Battles of Amiens and Bapaume : August, 1918	XIX	145
Battles of Aubers and Festubert	V	223
Autumn and Winter Campaign in Eastern France	III	401
British Army in France, August, 1914–December, 1917	XIX	397
British Army in the West, December, 1917–November, 1918	XX	397
Battle of Cambrai : First Phase	XVI	397
Battle of Cambrai : Second Phase	XVII	73
End of Western Front Campaigns	XX	253
From the Fall of Antwerp to the Battle of the Yser	III	1
First French Offensive in Alsace	I	387
French Campaign in 1918	XX	325
French Offensive from the Aisne to Ypres	II	477
French Offensive in Champagne	VI	321
French Offensive-Defensive, November, 1914–April, 1915	VI	1
German Advance on Paris : Battles of Namur, Charleroi, Mons	I	441
German Counter-Offensive and the Belgian Battle of the Yser	III	161
German Offensive of 1918	XVIII	37, 73, 217, 289, 397
German Retreat from the Marne : July–August, 1918	XIX	109
Hill 60 and Second Battle of Ypres	V	41
"Hindenburg" Retreat in the West : January to April, 1917	XII	345
Battle of Loos	VI	361
Fighting round Loos, September 28–October 13, 1915	VI	401
Malmaison : October, 1917	XVI	217
Retreat to the Marne	I	469
Battles of the Marne	II	41
Second Battle of the Marne : July, 1918	XIX	73
From the Battle of Messines to the Third Battle of Ypres	XV	181
Neuve Chapelle	IV	379
Operations on the Western Front : April–September, 1915	VI	201
Second Winter on the Western Front	VII	273
Battle of the Somme	IX, 477 ; X, 81, 405 ; XI,	117, 227, 397
Battle of Verdun	VIII, 1, 77 ; IX	41
Fighting round Verdun : August–November, 1917	XVI	181
Relief of Verdun	X	445
Western Offensives of 1917 : Arras–Vimy	XIV	397
Western Offensives of 1917 : Bullecourt	XV	37
Western Offensives of 1917 : Messines	XV	73
Western Front during the Battle of Verdun	VIII	473
Western Front in May and June, 1916	IX	161
Winter on the Western Front	IV	201
Winter of 1917–18 in the West : Eve of German Offensive	XVII	361
Advance on Ypres	III	15
Battle of Ypres (First Phase)	III	441
Battle of Ypres (Second Phase)	IV	1
Third Battle of Ypres	XV, 325, 361 ; XVI	37, 109
Franco-Belgian Battle of the Yser	III	465

GENERAL INDEX.

A1, sunk March 18, 1904, IV, 94.
A. B. Johnson, American schooner, sunk by the *Seeadler*, XIV, 176.
A. Delcommune:
Belgian steamer, on Lake Tanganyika, X, 79.
Disablement of, X, 149.
AE1, loss of, September 14, 1914, II, 39; XXI, 5.
AE2, loss of, in Dardanelles, April 30, 1915, VI, 96; VII, 158; XII, 53.
A. N. Hansen, Danish ship, searched by German submarine, 1915, VII, 417.
Aaland Islands:
Fortification of, by Russians, XVI, 302.
Germans land at, XVI, 21.
Naval harbour at, XVI, 311.
von Aalst, M. C. J. K.:
Appointed President of the Committee of Netherlands Trade, 1914, XIII, 185.
Portrait, XIII, 186.
Aardenburg, *see under* Holland.
Aaronsohn, Alexander, career of, XIV, 311–12.
Abadan Island, *see under* Persia.
Abaid, *see under* Sudan.
Abana river, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Abbas, Egyptian ship, *see Prince Abbas*.
Abbas II (Abbas Hilmi), Khedive of Egypt: III, 281–82, 291, 309, 314.
Alliance with Turks on outbreak of war and intrigues in Egypt, III, 289, 291.
Assistance of the Patriotic Party, III, 291.
Attempt on life of, at Constantinople, July, 1914, III, 289.
Deposition, 1914, III, 307, 310, 312.
Dislike of England, but friendship for British Agent, III, 289.
Intrigue against Great Britain, III, 288–89.
Portrait, III, 314.
Railway and road in Egypt built by, IX, 298.
Relations with British Government, III, 283.
Abbas, Shah of Persia, XI, 323, 325, 326.
Abbaside Caliphate, XXI, 455.
Abbeville, *see under* France.
Abbé Wood, *see under* France.
Abdallah ibn Rashid, founder of Hail dynasty, XVII, 285 note.
Abdiel, H.M.S., IX, 136.
In action in Heligoland Bight, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 352.
Abdu Khan, Subadar of Bikanir Camel Corps, killed in action on east of Suez Canal, November 20, 1914, II, 332; III, 319.
Abdul Aziz ibn Saud, Emir or Neid, XVII, 255.
and Arab Reform movement, XVII, 287–88.
Relations with British, XVII, 285–88.
Abdul Aziz Shawish, Sheikh:
Flight to Constantinople, III, 291–92, 293, 294.
Holy War preached in Syria, IV, 332.
Leader of Egyptian Patriotic Party, III, 291.
Member of Committee of Union and Progress and Counsellor to Talaat and Enver, III, 292.
Portrait, III, 291.
Abdul Halim Effendi, Chelebi of Konia, support of "Nationalist" movement by, XXI, 434.
Abdul Hamid, Sultan (1876–1909): III, 42, 43, 55, 57, 60, 62, 66, 88, 90, 307; VIII, 372; IX, 285; XI, 495; XII, 11; XV, 117; XXI, 430.
and the Armenians, VIII, 356, 358, 359, 362, 381.
Deposition, 1909, III, 63.
Kaiser's visit to, 1898, I, 13; III, 92.
Organisation of Pan-Islamism, III, 293–94.
Ottoman power in Western Arabia increased by, XVII, 2.
Abdul Kassim, Nasir-Ul-Mulk, portrait, XI, 341.
Abdul Khalik Sarwat Pasha, Minister of Justice, Egypt, III, 314.
Portrait, III, 297.
Abdul Mejid Effendi, heir to Turkish Throne:
Portrait, XXI, 434.
Support of Committee of Union and Progress, XXI, 434.
Abdul Moneim, Egyptian gunboat, sunk in Bay of Sollum, 1915, VII, 157.
Abdul Qayyum, Nawab Sir, Indian Political Assistant to Commissioner of North-West Frontier, XV, 144.
Abdulla, Emir, son of Sherif of Mecca, XXI, 445.
Interview with envoy of Enver, XVII, 287.
Operations against Turks, XVII, 4, 5, 6–7, 12, 15, 288; XVIII, 247 note.
Portrait, XXI, 447.
Proclaimed King of Irak, March, 1920, XXI, 446.
Surrender of Medina, January 10, 1919, XIX, 216.
Abdulla Pasha, Turkish Commander-in-Chief, 1912, failure against the Bulgars, III, 66.
Abdurrahman, Ameer of Afghanistan, death, 1901, XV, 141.
Abel, Sir Frederick, inventor of cordite, about 1890, V, 435, 437.
Abell, Prof. W. S. (Chief Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of Shipping):
Appointment to Committee to assist Shipping Controller, XI, 102; XV, 447.
Portraits, XV, 440, 442.
Abeokuta, Alake of, portrait, XVI, 438.
Abercorn, *see under* Rhodesia.
Abercrombie (1801), IV, 321.
Aberdeen, *see under* Great Britain *and* United States of America.
Aberdeen:
Marchioness of, work of, IV, 250.
Marquess of, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.T., Viceroy of Ireland, VIII, 396, 410.
Aberdeen, s.s., triple expansion engine, 1881, XII, 199.
Aberystwyth, *see under* Great Britain.
Ablain, *see under* France.
Ablaincourt, *see under* France.
Ablainzeville, *see under* France.
Abo, *see under* Finland.
Aboukir, H.M.S.:
Crew, clothing of, in Holland, illustration, XIII, 195, 197.
Illustration, II, 16.
Loss of, September 22, 1914, II, 15–17; III, 133.
Abraham, Rt. Hon. W., M.P., second Military Service Bill opposed by, VIII, 151.
Abruleyard, *see under* France.
Abruzzi, H.R.H. the Duke of, Commander-in-Chief of Italian Navy:
Adriatic Sea in charge of, 1916, VII, 160; X, 64.
Career, XII, 314.
Portraits, V, 18; X, 64.
Retirement, 1917, XII, 314.
War with Turkey, V, 9.
Abu Hamra, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Abu Irgeig, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Abu Klea, *see under* Egypt.
Abu Musa Island, *see under* Persian Gulf.
Abu Shusheh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Abu Tellul, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Abu Zenaima, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Abydos, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.

Abyssinians, recruits from, in King's African Rifles, X, 133.
Acantha, Grimsby trawler, sunk by submarine and crew fired on in boats, VI, 246–47.
Acasta, H.M.S., destroyer, IX, 136.
German claim to have sunk, May 31, 1916, IX, 132, 151.
Acheson, Lieut.-Commander, H.M.S. *Inflexible,* gallantry of, and award of D.S.O., V, 398–99.
Achi Baba, *see under* Gallipoli.
Achiet-le-Grand, *see under* France.
Achiet-le-Petit, *see under* France
Achilles, H.M.S., IX, 136.
Armament, VII, 473.
Sinking of the *Leopard* by, XXI, 9.
Achmed, Egyptian Captain, brutal behaviour to British prisoners, IX, 311–12.
Acid Drop Copse, *see under* France.
Ackman, Thomson, house given for hospital, XIII, 356.
Ackroyd :
Mrs. H., portraits, XV, 222, 234.
Temp. Captain H., M.C., M.D., late R.A.M.C., award of V.C. to, XIX, 356.
Acland :
Mrs. Francis, Hon. Secretary to Belgian Repatriation Fund, IV, 489–99.
Right Hon. Francis Dyke, P.C., M.P. : IV, 493.
Appointment to Food Supply Committee, June, 1915, X, 331.
Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Agriculture, June, 1915, V, 315.
Acre, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Acremont, M., Arras, II, 494.
Acton :
Admiral Alfredo :
in Command of Italian battle fleet, 1918, XVIII, 437.
Portrait, XVIII, 439.
Private A., 2nd Bn. Border Regiment, award of V.C., X, 36.
Acy, *see under* France.
Adalia, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Adam, George, on effect of fighting up to December, 1914, VI, 22.
Adamastor, Portuguese gunboat, operations in German East Africa, 1916, X, 78; XVII, 343, 345.
Adamello Range, *see under* Italy.
Adams :
Lieut.-Commander B. F., R.N., in attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 347.
the Rev. Y. W., V.C., VIII, 326.
Adamson :
Captain J. E., gallantry of, September 25, 1915, and award of D.S.O., VI, 384–85.
W., M.P. :
Chairman of Labour Party in Parliament, XIX, 375.
more Publicity *re* Peace Conference desired, XXI, 166.
Portrait, XIX, 375
Adana, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Adapazar, *see under* Turkey.
Addison :
Captain A. P., R.N. :
Actions in the Adriatic, May, 1917, XII, 336; XIV, 178, 179; XVIII, 453.
Award of C.M.G., XIV, 179.
Taking over of German submarines by, November, 1918, XXI, 18.
Right Hon. C., M.D., M.P. :
Minister of Munitions, December, 1916, X, 359.
Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, June, 1915, V, 315.
President of Local Government Board, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
Temporary Chaplain W. R. F. :
Award of V.C., XII, 165, 190; XIV, 356.
Portrait, XII, 164.
Adelaide, *see under* Australia
Aden Protectorate :
Aden :
Guarding of, by *Empress of Aden* and *Empress of Russia,* 1914, XXI, 125.
Importance of town, X, 400.
Market, illustration, XIX, 215.
Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Situation, X, 402.
Street in, illustration, X, 401.
British prestige weakened in, July, 1915, X, 403.
Description of, X, 400–01.
Fighting in, 1915 and 1916, X, 402–04; XVII, 2–3.
Imad, fighting at, March 16, 1916, X, 404.
Lahej :
Fighting at, 1915, X, 367, 403, 404.
History of, X, 402
Map, X, 402.
Sheikh Othman, fighting at, 1915, X, 403–04.
Subar, fighting at, January, 1916, X, 404.
Territorials sent on active service to, 1914, to release regular battalions for service in France, XX, 364–65.
Turks in, 1914–1917, X, 367.
Waht, fighting at, September 25, 1915, X, 404.
Aden-wen, s.s., sinking of, by *U29,* March 11, 1915, VII, 143.
Ader, C., experiments with flying machines, II, 176.
Adige Valley, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Adjutant, British s.s., destroyed, February, 1915, X, 144.
Adjutant, German ship, burnt on Lake Tanganyika, 1916, XIII, 405.
Adlam, Temporary Second-Lieutenant T. E., V.C., Award of V.C., XII, 175, 190; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 177.
Adler :
Dr. Friedrich, shoots Count Stürgkh, October 21, 1916, XIX, 251.
The Rev. Dr. Michael :
Portrait, VIII, 351.
Thanks to Y.M.C.A. for attitude *re* religious teaching, IX, 181.
Work of, as Jewish Chaplain in France, VIII, 352.
Dr. Victor (Viktor), German Austrian socialist, XIX, 251.
on Acceptance of peace with Russia, November, 1917, XX, 237.
Delegate to Stockholm Conference, 1917, XX, 227, 234.
Portrait, XIX, 251.
Adli Yeghen Pasha :
Minister of Agriculture, Egypt, III, 313.
Portrait, III, 297.
Admirable, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336; XVIII, 453.
Admiral Aube, French armoured cruiser, in the Channel, August, 1914, XII, 42.
Admiral Makaroff, Russian armoured cruiser, encounter with submarine, II, 24.
Admiral Spaun, Austrian cruiser, speed, I, 75.
Admiralty, *see under* Great Britain.
Adolf, German s.s., *see Polkerris.*
Ador, Gustave, President of the International Committee of the Red Cross :
Portrait, XIII, 237.
Successor to Herr Hoffmann on Swiss Federal Council, 1917, XIII, 235.
Adowa, Italian defeat, 1896, V, 40.
Adramyti, Gulf of, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Adrianople, *see under* Turkey.
Adriatic Sea :
Allied barrage at exit from, XVIII, 436, 459–60.
British and Italian warships in, illustration, XII, 335.
British Navy in, XIV, 178–80; XXI, 11, 13.
Coastline and harbours, XII, 305–7.

Adriatic Sea :—*cont.*
Italian possession of territory at armistice, and desire to retain, XXI, 427–28.
Liberation and defence against future enemy, resolution of Congress of Hapsburg *re*, April 8–10, 1918, XXI, 336.
Maps, I, 69 ; XII, 306.
" Military Area," XII, 330.
Mine exploding, illustration, XII, 333.
Operations in, VII, 158–60 ; X, 70–72 ; XII, 315–17 ; XVIII, 440–46.
Problem of, work of Peace Conference *re*, XXI, 427–28.
Settlement of territories, differences of opinion between Allies, XXI, 397, 413.
Work of the French fleet in, XII, 44–47.
Adventure, H.M.S., on Lake Nyasa, X, 149.
Advokat, gunboat, off Murman Coast, XVIII, 358.
Adye :
Lieut.-Colonel D. R., in command of Lake Detachment, East Africa, 1916, XIII, 402, 404.
Major-General J., C.B. :
Commander of force for protection of southern provinces of Egypt, IX, 314–15.
Mentioned in despatches, XV, 148 note.
Ægean Coasts :
Allied blockade, VII, 376.
Provisional government proclaimed by M. Venizelos, September, 1916, XII, 30.
Provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XXI, 459–60.
Ægean Sea :
Allied naval bases, XII, 20.
Submarine bases, Allied search for, XII, 65.
Transports torpedoed, VI, 136–37 ; XVI, 169.
Ægir, German battleship, armament and speed, I, 73.
Ægusa, British armed yacht, mined April, 1916, X, 66.
Aehrenthal, Count :
Austrian Foreign Secretary, III, 307 ; IV, 199 ; V, 7, 8.
Death, 1912, II, 213.
Policy of, II, 210–11, 213–14.
Portrait, II, 200.
Representative of Austria-Hungary in Rumania, IX, 416.
and Turko-Italian war, V, 9, 10.
Aeltre, *see under* Belgium.
Aerial Navigation :
Aeroplanes :
Bombs dropping from, II, 196.
Comparative values of Zeppelin and, X, 181–82.
Evolution of, II, 175–78.
Individual fights between, XIII, 125–28.
for Specialised work, XIII, 124.
Types used during war, XIII, 116–22.
Airships, evolution of, II, 173, 175.
Allied, 1914–1918 :
Development of air reconnaissance and effects, XX, 273–74 ; 276–82.
in Russia, 1918, XX, 159.
American :
Aerodrome and flying schools, XX, 50.
Aeroplanes, number of, in Meuse-Argonne Battle, XX, 49, 68.
Aeroplane frames, sitka spruce on way to mills for conversion into, illustration, XXI, 189.
Air mechanics in Allied aerodromes, XX, 50.
Airmen, in French and British Air Services, XX, 49–50.
Air Service :
Organisation and achievements, XX, 49–50.
Personnel, numbers and training, XX, 50.
Work of, in final Allied advance, XX, 50.
Balloons used by Federals during Civil War, II, 183.
Curtiss aeroplane factory, illustrations, XXI, 190, 191.
First squadron crossed German lines August 7, 1918, XX, 49.

Aerial Navigation :—*cont.*
American :—*cont.*
in Fighting of August-November, 1918, XIX, 177, 318, 320, 323, 463 ; XX, 278–82.
High-speed scout, illustration, XIII, 113.
Lafayette Squadron, service with French Army, XX, 49.
Liberty aeroplanes :
first Arrival in France, May, 1918, XX, 49.
Illustration, XX, 49.
in Mediterranean, XVIII, 459, 461.
Observation balloon about to be launched from warship, illustration, XX, 43.
Raids :
Baroncourt railway yard, August and September, 1918, XIX, 177, 320.
Conflans railway yard, August and September, 1918, XIX, 177, 320.
Dommary railway yard, August and September, 1918, XIX, 177, 320.
Longuyon railway yard, August and September, 1918, XIX, 177.
Training of aviators, XIII, 33.
Wright biplane " Baby," illustration, II, 179.
Anti-aircraft guns : VII, 496 ; XIII, 123.
Ineffectiveness of, V, 44–45.
Superseded by aeroplanes, XIII, 126.
Work of, VIII, 503.
Austria-Hungary :
Armistice conditions *re*, November 4, 1918, XX, 321.
Fighting and defeat in Italy, June 1918, XVI, 36 ; XIX, 36.
Loss of seaplanes *L136* and *L137*, May 23, 1917, XII, 339.
Naval aircraft, armistice terms *re*, November, 1918, XX, 438.
Naval and military air forces prohibited by Peace Treaty, XXI, 419.
Position at outbreak of war, II, 233.
Raids :
El Kutrani, March 19, 1918, XVII, 17.
Italian open towns, July 27, 1916, XII, 322.
Jesi, May 24, 1915, XII, 328.
Kraguievatz, VII, 364.
Venice, arsenal, May 24, 1915, XII, 328.
Seaplane, illustration, XV, 430.
Avis monoplane, illustration, II, 182.
Balkan war, use of aeroplanes in, II, 181–82.
Balloons, work of, before 1914, II, 183.
Belgian:
Aeroplanes :
Indiscriminate shooting at, I, 367.
for Reconnoitring purposes at first, I, 367.
Anti-aircraft machine guns on the Dunes, illustration, XV, 326.
in East Africa, XIII, 405.
during Fighting on Western Front, October, 1918, XX, 142.
Position before war, XIII, 115.
" Pusher " machine fitted with Lewis gun, illustration, XIII, 117.
Raids :
Berchem - Sainte - Agathe, Zeppelin hangar, March 27, 1915, V, 42.
Cortemarck, March 31, 1915, V, 43.
Ghistelles aviation field, March 27, 1915, V, 42.
Handzaeme aviation field, March 31, 1915, V, 42–43.
Lichtervelde, August, 1917, XV, 364.
near Zarren, May, 1918, XVIII, 425.
during Third Battle of Ypres, August, 1917, XV, 364–65, 384, 385.
Bleriot monoplane, illustration, II, 311.
Bombing :
increased Accuracy, XIII, 123.
Problems, XIII, 131–33.
Bombs, early use of, XIII, 131.

Aerial Navigation:—*cont.*
British:
Advisory Committee for aeronautics appointed April, 1909, II, 184.
Aeroplanes:
Allotted only to the Army, January 1, 1914, II, 190, 192.
Construction:
Illustrations, XIII, 114, 123.
Increased on outbreak of war, XIII, 113–15, 121.
Women on, XIII, 115.
at the Base in Flanders, illustration, II, 505.
in Desert, illustration, XII, 412.
Distribution of leaflets, XVI, 331, 347, 348; XXI, 340; illustration, XXI, 337.
Engines ready for dispatch, illustration, XIII, 122.
Illustrations, IV, 354; VII, 26; XI, 131; XIII, 110; XVIII, 206, 223.
Methods of directing, at night, XIX, 283.
Pre-war average performance, XIII, 112.
Pre-war designs, XIII, 109–10, 112–13.
Pre-war number of, XIII, 112.
Air Battalion of Royal Engineers, formed 1911, II, 184–85.
Airmen, bringing in reports, illustration, XVIII, 205.
Airships:
Illustrations, II, 188; VIII, 176.
Manufacture of, and purchase from abroad, position in 1914, II, 193–94.
Patrol work of, XIII, 137.
Air squadron at Lake Tanganyika, XIII, 405.
Anti-aircraft gunners, good work of, VI, 369
Anti-aircraft guns, illustrations, V, 45; VII, 174, 485; VIII, 180; X, 91, 284, 422; XIII, 125; XVIII, 425; XIX, 176, 275.
Anti-submarine work, XIII, 137; XIV, 169; XVIII, 460.
Armoury of night-bombing squadron, illustration, XX, 280.
Army aircraft factory at Farnborough, II, 185.
Army airships transferred to Navy, January 1, 1914, II, 190, 192.
Astra-Torres airship leaving shed, illustration, XIII, 142.
Aviator, illustration, V, 44.
Balloon apron, illustration, XIX, 281.
Balloon shed, illustration, X, before 325.
Balloons:
Captive, off Belgian coast, III, 189.
for Distribution of leaflets:
Description, XXI, 344–47.
Illustrations, XXI, 348, 349, 355.
Kite balloons, *see that title below.*
Observation, illustrations, III, 173; XIII, 140; XVII, 321.
Use of, early 1918, XXI, 331, 344.
Battle-plane pursuing a German in clouds, illustration, XX, 142.
"B.E." machine, II, 195–96.
"Blimps":
Illustration, XIII, 137.
Use of, XIII, 136–37.
Bomb for Berlin, illustration XX, 284.
Bombing hostile trenches, illustration, XVIII, 370.
Bombing machine comes to grief, illustration, XIII, 124.
Bombing machines and fighting scout, illustrations, XIII, 378; XVIII, 209; XIX, 194.
Flight-Commander Brandon's Aeroplane, illustration, X, 200.
Bursting smoke bomb, illustration, XX, 143.
"Camel" (Sopwith biplane), chasing an enemy, illustration, XV, 104.
Coast-patrol airship, illustration, XIII, 136.
Convoy system, aircraft co-operation in, XVI, 150, 179.
Co-operation with patrols, XXI, 36.

Aerial Navigation:—*cont.*
British:—*cont.*
in Dardanelles, V, 382, 387; XIII, 135-36.
Destroying of enemy balloons on May 22, 1916, during assault on Douaumont, IX, 53.
Early work during war, II, 65–66, 182-83; XIII, 122.
East Africa, XII, 96.
Illustration, XIII, 430.
Effect on German morale, as described by German prisoner, XI, 120.
in Egypt, 1915–16, IX, 299, 315, 317, 319.
Equipment at beginning of war and comparison with Germany, II, 192–95.
Erecting portable canvas hangars in the desert, illustration, XIII, 111.
Explosive darts against air raiders, XIX, 283–84.
Giant bombing plane, illustration, XVIII, 311.
Guns on aeroplanes in air raid, XIX, 284.
Handley Page machine, illustration, XIX, 285.
Hoisting naval aeroplanes on board H.M.S. *Hibernia*, illustration, III, 144.
Home defence, arrangements for, February, 1916, X, 345–47.
Hydroplanes in Red Sea, IV, 344.
Independent Force R.A.F., work of, XIX, XIX, 286–88.
Initial letters and numbers of aeroplanes, explanation, XIII, 111 note.
in Italy, 1918, XIX, 26.
Kite balloons:
Anti-submarine work, XVII, 321.
Illustration, XIX, 178.
in Mediterranean, XVIII, 459, 460.
Testing telephone before ascending, illustration, X, 434.
Work in Mesopotamia, XIII, 266.
Landing an aeroplane in France from a British transport, illustration, II, 195.
Lebaudy airship purchased for British Army, 1910, II, 184.
Mercédès, 180 h.p. engine, illustration, XIX, 284.
in Mesopotamia, X, 222–23; XII, 413; XIII, 130, 138, 266.
Illustration, XIII, 129.
Mileage made by airmen since beginning of the war, September 21, 1914, II, 149.
Military ballooning development, II, 183–84.
Military and naval aviation development, II, 183.
at Modiuga Island, August 1, 1918, XX, 152.
Money prizes offered by *Daily Mail*, II, 178.
Napier Lion 450 h.p. engine, illustration, XIX, 284.
Naval airman in Greece, XII, 22.
Naval air stations in 1914, II, 191.
Night bomber, return of, illustration, XIX, 321.
Night scene at an aviation station, illustration, XV, 375.
Organisation of Services, questions of, 1916, X, 347.
in Palestine and Syria and Sinai Peninsula, IV, 347, 357, 358; X, 373, 376, 381, 385, 386–87, 393, 396, 397; XVII, 13, 16; XVIII, 223, 225, 227, 247, 250; XIX, 187, 188, 194, 196, 206, 207.
Illustration, XVIII, 223.
Patrol of Straits of Dover, XVI, 156.
Photography, illustrations, XVII, 366; XXI, 116.
Pilots' claims, proofs required, XIII, 142–43.
Preparing for a bombing expedition, illustration, XVII, 375.
Raids:
Aix-la-Chapelle, September 16, 1918, XIX, 458.
Armentières, 1918, XVIII, 310–12; XIX, 131.

Aerial Navigation:—*cont.*
British:—*cont.*
Raids:—*cont.*
Ars aerodrome, September 26, 1918, XIX, 462.
Aubigny-au-Bac, August 22, 1918, XIX, 171.
Audun-le-Romans, XIX, 462; XX, 277–78.
Baalon, July 25–26, 1918, XIX, 131.
Baden, XIX, 132; XX, 279.
Baghdad, January 20, 1917, XIII, 270.
Bapaume, XI, 401; XVIII, 203, 205, 206, 424, 428, 429.
Bazoches, July, 1918, XIX, 106, 107.
Belgian Coast, March 30, 1915, V, 42.
Bernsdorf railway sidings, January 16–17, 1918, XVII, 372.
Bir Hassana, February 20, 1916, X, 375–76.
Bonn, October 31, 1918, XX, 279.
Boulay aerodrome, September, 1918, XIX, 320, 459.
Bruges, XIV, 153–54; XVIII, 206; XIX, 131, 132, 178, 458.
Bruges-Ostend-Zeebrugge district, February 12–16, 1916, VII, 132.
Brussels, German air sheds, VI, 203; VII, 19; X, 436.
Bühl, XIX, 319–20, 320, 461; XX, 279–80, 281.
Bulgarians bombed, August, 1916, X, 69.
Burbach works, July-October, 1918, XIX, 106, 319, 320, 459; XX, 143, 276, 279.
Busigny, March, 1918, XVII, 393.
Caix, May 2-3, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Cambrai, XI, 401; XVI, 109, 427; XVIII, 206; XIX, 176, 178.
Carlshutte, May 2-3, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Cattaro, June, 1918, XVIII, 460–61.
Charleroi, XIX, 286; XX, 281, 282.
Chaulnes, XVIII, 206, 424, 428.
Coblentz, XVII, 394; XVIII, 431; XIX, 132, 179, 286, 287; XX, 276.
Cologne, II, 3; XIII, 128; XVIII, 431; XIX, 179, 286, 288.
Comines, May 3, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Conflans, XVII, 367; XIX, 179, 318.
Constantinople, XIV, 178; XIX, 285.
Coolkerke aerodrome, January 29, 1918, XVII, 377.
Cortemarck, September, 1917, XVI, 64.
Coucy, July 16-17, 1918, XIX, 106.
Courcelles station, XVII, 367; XIX, 323.
Courtrai, IV, 395; V, 70; X, 436; XVI, 64, 109, 120; XVII, 364, 377; XVIII, 428; XIX, 107, 131, 176.
Cuxhaven, III, 153–54; XIII, 128.
Illustration, III, 146.
Dakhla, 1916, IX, 315.
Denain, January 4, 1918, XVII, 366.
Don station, March 12, 1915, IV, 395.
Dormans bridge, July 16-17, 1918, XIX, 106.
Douai, IV, 395; XVI, 430; XVII, 377; XVIII, 206, 426, 428; XIX, 178.
Düren, August 1, 1918, XIX, 133.
Düsseldorf, II, 3, 479; XIII, 128.
Ecouviez, October 29, 1918, XX, 278.
Ehrang, September, 1918, XIX, 319-20, 322.
El Kutrani, March 19, 1918, XVII, 17.
Engel, XV, 376; XVII, 370; XIX, 178.
Esch, September 3-4, 1918, XIX, 320.
Estaires, May 3, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Fère-en-Tardenois, July, 1918, XIX, 107.
Fismes, July, 1918, XIX, 107.
Fives station, August 3-4, 1918, XIX, 133.
Frankfurt, XIX, 176–77, 179, 288, 458, 462.
Frascaty, XIX, 459, 462; XX, 143, 277, 278, 279–80, 281.
Freiburg, XIV, 166; XVII, 394.
Friedrichshafen, 1914, XIII, 128, 221.
on Germany, XIX, 285–288.
Ghent, near, XIV, 154; XVI, 64; XVII, 377.

Aerial Navigation:—*cont.*
British:—*cont.*
Raids:—*cont.*
Ghistelles aerodrome, XV, 354, 376; XVII, 367.
Gontrode aerodrome, XIX, 286; XVII, 366.
Guillemont, July 20, 1916, X, 115, 117–18.
Guise, March, 1918, XVII, 393.
Hagenau, XIX, 132, 177, 179, 458; XX, 279, 280.
Hagendingen, July 16-17, 1918, XIX, 106.
Ham station, August 9-10, 1918, XIX, 176.
Haubourdin, August 16-17, 1918, XIX, 180.
Heidelberg, July 18-19, 1918, XIX, 106.
Hisson, October 28, 1918, XX, 277–78.
Hoboken, V, 42; VI, 202; VII, 133; XIII, 129–30.
Hombleux station, August 9–10, 1918; XIX, 176.
Houttave aerodrome, X, 57–58; XII, 70.
Ingelmünster, XVII, 364, 393.
Jametz, October 29, 1918, XX, 278, 280.
Juniville junction, May 2-3, 3-4, 1918; XVIII, 424.
Kaiserslautern, XVII, 394; XIX, 288, 462; XX, 143.
Karlsruhe, XVII, 371; XIX, 176, 288, 324; XX, 279.
Knocke, March 16, 1915, V, 42; VI, 203.
Kreusewald station, May 24, 1918, XVIII, 432.
La Bassée, May 3, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Lahr, July 30, 1918, XIX, 132.
Laon, July 1918, XIX, 107.
Laudau, May 20, 1918, XVIII, 431.
Ledeghem, XVI, 45; XVII, 393.
Les Etapes, July 16-17, 1918, XIX, 106.
Lichtervelde, XV, 364; XVI, 64.
Liége, XIX, 286; XX, 281.
Lille, IX, 500; XIX, 107.
Lillingen, November, 1918, XX, 281.
Loffres, train near, September, 1915, VI, 392.
Lomme, August 16 and 17, 1918, XIX, 180.
Longuyon, March 16, 1918, XIX, 159; XX, 278.
Louvain, November 9-10, 1918, XX, 281, 282.
Lunes railway sidings, July 21-22, 1918, XIX, 107.
Ma'an, from August, 1917, XVII, 1.
Mainz, XVII, 393; XIX, 286, 287, 324, 458.
Station near, October, 1918, XX, 276.
Maison Bleue station, July 16-17, 1918, XIX, 106.
Maizières-les-Metz, January 4-5, 1918, XVII, 367.
Mannheim, XVII, 377; XVIII, 431; XIX, 106, 107, 179, 286, 287, 288, 322, 458, 459; XX, 276, 278, 279.
Marcelcave, May 3, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Marcoing, May 8, 1918, XVIII, 426.
Marle, October, 1918, XX, 277–78.
Mars-la-Tours, October, 1918, XX, 278.
Melin, May 3rd, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Menin, IV, 395; XVI, 46, 64; XVII, 366, 369, 377, 393; XVIII, 428.
Metz, and near, XVII, 367, 372, 393; XVIII, 431; XIX, 176.
Metz-Sablons, XVIII, 432; XIX, 323, 458, 462; XX, 143, 276.
Mezières, September-October, 1918, XIX, 462; XX, 143.
Middelkerke, XV, 379; XVIII, 424.
Mons station, X, 436; XX, 143.
Mons-Valenciennes railway, July 18-19, 1918, XIX, 107.
Montcornet, October, 1918, XX, 276, 277, 278.
Morhanges, XIX, 320, 459; XX, 143, 278, 280, 281.

Aerial Navigation :—*cont.*
British :—*cont.*
Raids :—*cont.*
Namur, X, 436 ; XIX, 286 ; XX, 282.
Nieuwmunster, June 6, 1917, XV, 70.
Oberbillig, January 25-26, 1918, XVII, 377.
Oberndorf, July 18-19, 1918, XIX, 106.
Offenburg, XIX, 106, 131, 132, 178 ; XX, 279.
Ostend, V, 42 ; XIV, 153-54 ; XV, 376 ; XVII, 393.
German submarine off, August 26, 1915, VI, 203.
Oulchy-le-Château, July 1918, XIX, 107.
Péronne district, May 16, 1918, XVIII, 429.
station, August, 1918, XIX, 176, 178.
Pforzheim, July 25-26, 1918, XIX, 131.
Pirmasens, October 5, 1918, XX, 143.
Prévisy, October, 1918, XX, 278.
Quéant, October 10, 1916, XI, 401.
Ramegnies-Chin aerodrome, January 5-6, 1918, XVII, 367.
Rastatt, XIX, 132, 458.
Remilly junction, July 30-31, 1918, XIX, 132.
Roisel, August 14, 1918, XIX, 178.
Rombach, August 8, 1918, XIX, 133.
Rosières district, XVIII, 206, 429.
Rottweil, July 22, 1918, XIX, 107, 131.
Roulers, XVI, 45, 64 ; XVII, 366, 369, 377, 3 3
Saarbrücken, XVII, 377 ; XVIII, 428 ; XIX, 132, 287–88, 319 ; XX, 276, 278.
Saarburg, July, 1918, XIX, 106.
St. Amand, train near, September, 1915, VI, 392.
St. Denis-Westrem aerodrome, September, 1916, XIX, 286.
St. Gobert, October 28, 1918, XX, 277–78.
St. Quentin, X, 89–90 ; XVII, 393, 394.
Seclin railway, July, 1918, XIX, 107, 131.
Shumran, Turks at, XIII, 265–66.
Steenwerck, August 3-4, 1918, XIX, 133.
Sölingen, July 29-30, 1918, XIX, 132.
Somme-Py region, September, 1918, XIX, 462, 463.
Souain, November 27, 1917, XVI, 430.
Staden, V, 70 ; XVI, 120.
Stuttgart, XVII, 393–94 ; XIX, 132, 286, 287, 458.
Tergnier station, August 9-10, 1918, XIX, 176.
Thionville, XVII, 371–72, 377 ; XVIII, 431 ; XIX, 106, 177, 179, 318, 462 ; XX, 143, 278, 279.
Thourout, XV, 354, 376, 378 ; XVI, 64 ; XVIII, 206.
Tondern, X, 58 ; XVIII, 328, 353 ; XIX, 258.
Tournai, XVII, 377 ; XVIII, 424, 428.
Trèves, XVII, 377, 383, 392 ; XIX, 133, 179, 485 ; XX, 278, 279–80.
Uytkerke (harmless), August 16, 1917, XV, 376.
Valenciennes, VI, 392 ; XIX, 131 ; XX, 143, 276.
Vaulx-Vraucourt, November 9, 1916, XI, 420.
Vervins, October 28, 1918, XX, 277–78.
Vouziers, July, 1918, XIX, 107.
Wadgassen, July, 1918, XIX, 106.
Wervicq, September, 1917, XVI, 64.
Wilhelmshaven, 1914, XIII, 128.
Worms, October 29-30, 1918, XX, 279.
Zeebrugge, V, 42 ; VI, 202, 203 ; VII, 132 ; XII, 70 ; XIV, 153–54 ; XV, 70 ; XVIII, 424, 428 ; XX, 142.
on Zeppelin sheds, 1916, X, 345.
Zuidwege, August 9, 1917, XV, 354.
Zweibrücken, XVII, 394 ; XIX, 107.
during Retreat of German Army, November, 1918, XX, 270.

Aerial Navigation :—*cont.*
British :—*cont.*
Return of a battle-scarred bomber, illustration, XIX, 133.
Rolls-Royce Eagle 360 h.p. engine, illustration, XIX, 284.
Royal Flying Corps :
see also under British Expeditionary Force.
Foreign engines in, XIII, 112–13.
Formation and organisation of, in 1912, II, 185–90.
Royal Naval Air Service :
Attacks on German raiders, XIX, 260, 262.
Formed, July, 1914, XIII, 110.
Organisation of, II, 190–94.
in the Trenches, illustration, VI, 406.
Rumania, September, 1916, help afforded by, XI, 236.
Seaplane-carrying ships used, XIII, 138–39.
Seaplanes :
Bomb Turkish transports, XIII, 137–38.
Development of, II, 191–92, 194.
Early use of, XIII, 134–36.
Illustrations, VII, 155 ; VIII, 176 ; XIII, 138, 139, 143.
Pre-war, XIII, 110.
Sopwith "Camel," illustration, XIX, 283.
Spotting work, XIII, 136, 142.
Starting to work with the artillery, illustration, XIX, 179.
Statement in House of Commons, February, 1914, by Colonel Seely as to aircraft possessed, II, 195.
on Suez Canal, X, 371.
Supplying the front line with ammunition, illustration, XIX, 318.
Testing aeroplane engine with propeller, illustration, XIII, 123.
Turkish transport, sunk by, VII, 211.
Two against twenty, illustration, XVIII, 425.
Waterplane off Westminster, illustration, II, 183.
on Western Front, early 1917, XII, 350.
Work of, June-July, 1918, XIX, 78.
Bulgaria, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 430.
Camouflage, growth of, XIII, 133–34.
Captive balloons, multiplication of, VIII, 503.
Champagne activity, July-September, 1915, VI, 323–24, 331.
Climbing power, II, 195–96.
"Contact" aeroplanes, use of, XIII, 140.
Dardanelles, scouting at, illustration, V, 447.
Darts, use of, XIII, 129.
Direction of artillery fire by aircraft, VII, 491.
Dunne Stability biplane, illustration, II, 182.
Fighting scouts, illustration, XIII, 116.
Football dropped over Lille aerodrome by Allied airmen, April 1, 1915, V, 42.
Formation flying, importance of, XIII, 129, 143–44.
French :
Aeroplanes :
Attacking a German Taube, illustration, II, 193.
on a Bombing expedition, illustration, X, 91.
Double-engined, with mitrailleuse, illustration, VIII, 498.
Landed in British lines, illustration, IV, 222.
Repaired on the field, illustration, II, 54.
Types used during war, XIII, 120–21.
Airman about to start off, illustration, VI, 12.
Airmen :
Bombarding a German factory, illustration, XVIII, 321.
at Toul and Nancy, good work of, III, 404.
Anti-aircraft gun, illustration, VI, 207, 328 ; X, 301.
Astra Company, Paris, peculiarity of airships made by, II, 193.
Attack on *U11*, VII, 159.

Aerial Navigation :—*cont.*
French :—*cont.*
Balloons :
Captive :
First used for military purposes at battle of Flerus, 18th century, III, 34 *note.*
Illustrations, III, 422 ; V, 63 ; VI, 12, 219 ; VIII, 19 ; XVI, 192.
Used in Revolutionary War, 1794, II, 183.
Inflation station, illustration, VIII, 497.
Observation, illustrations, IX, 64 ; XIII, 141 ; XV, 327 ; XIX, 462.
Used during Siege of Paris, 1870–71, II, 183, illustration, II, 176.
at Valmy, illustration, III, 423.
Blériot aeroplanes XIII, 120.
Bombs dropped on Porrentruy (Switzerland), April 24, 1917, XIII, 222.
Caudron aeroplanes, XIII, 120.
Command of the air in Verdun region, XVI, 188.
Convoy system, aircraft cooperation in, XVI, 150–51.
Firing at a Taube, illustration, IV, 222.
German officer on, II, 142.
Hawks, VI, 323.
Hydroplanes :
on Cicilian Coast, IV, 343.
Illustration, IV, 343.
on Southern Coast of Syria, IV, 343.
Machine-gun used against hostile aircraft, illustration, XIII, 127.
Military aviation, development, II, 179–80.
Morane-Saulnier aeroplanes, XIII, 120.
Nieuport aeroplanes, XIII, 120–21.
Parachute, leaving balloon by, illustration, IX, 55.
Photographing expedition near Col de Pommerieux, and result of, XV, 185.
Pioneer in military aeronautics, II, 178, 179, 180.
Position before war, XIII, 115.
Raids :
Agincourt station, August 31-September 1, 1918, XIX, 319.
Aire valley, April 26, 1916, VIII, 499.
Amagne, September 26, 1918, XIX, 462.
Anizy, March 22, 1915, VI, 39.
Arnaville station, VIII, 498, 503 ; XVII, 366.
Ars-sur-Meurthe, April 15-16, 1916, VIII, 498.
Athies, September, 1916, XI, 131, 141.
Attigny, VII, 294 ; XX, 144.
Audun-le-Romans station, VIII, 499, 502 ; XI, 131.
Avricourt, February, 1916, VIII, 498.
Azannes, April, 1916, VIII, 498, 499.
Bazancourt, October 13, 1915, VII, 294.
Bazancourt-Apremont railway, October 10-13, 1915, VII, 294.
Belgian coast, March 30, 1915, V, 42.
Bensdorf, VIII, 498, 503.
Bois des Vaux, October 9, 1916, XI, 405.
Brieulles, March-April 1916, VIII, 498.
Bruges, VI, 203 ; XII, 70.
Bulgaria, 1916, XII, 26.
Buzancourt station, September 20-21, 1918, XIX, 459.
Cambrai, August 17-18, 1917, XV, 378.
Challerange, VII, 294 ; VIII, 499 ; XV, 396.
Chambley, VIII, 498 ; XV, 396.
Chauny, VI, 39 ; XI, 146, 414.
Coblenz, July 6-7, 1917, XV, 194.
Colmar, VI, 27 ; XV, 396.
Conflans, VIII, 498, 499 ; XI, 131 ; XVII, 366, 377.
Cortemarck, August, 1917, XV, 355, 366, 378.
Coucy-le-Château, March 22, 1915, VI, 39.
Dieuze, March 17, 1916, VIII, 498.
Dondrien, December 25, 1914, XIII, 129.
Dun, near, April 23-24, 1916, VIII, 499.

Aerial Navigation :—*cont.*
French :—*cont.*
Raids :—*cont.*
Dun-sur-Meuse, August, 1917, XV, 396.
Essen, XI, 296 ; XV, 194–95.
Etain station, VIII, 498, 503 ; XIX, 459.
Flaville-Martel station, May 6, 1918, XVIII, 425.
Frankfurt, October 1-2, 1917, XIX, 177.
Frascati, VI, 39 ; XV, 396.
Freiburg, VI, 39, 203 ; XIV, 166.
Freiburg-im-Breisgau, August, 1917, XV, 396.
Friedrichshafen, April 28, 1915, VI, 203.
Gercourt, December 25, 1914, XIII, 128–29.
Ghevgeli (Serbia), January 23-April, 1916, XII, 20.
Gits, August 20, 1917, XV, 379.
Givet, October 29, 1918, XX, 278.
Grand Pré, August, 1917, XV, 396.
Station, April 27-28, 1916, VIII, 499.
Guignicourt, August 13-14, 1918, XIX, 178.
Guiscard, XI, 131, 409 ; XVIII, 425.
Habsheim, VI, 27 ; VIII, 498 ; XV, 396.
Ham, IX, 146, 506 ; X, 423 ; XI, 131, 414 ; XVIII, 425 ; XIX, 178.
Hayange factory, April 28-29, 1916, VIII, 499.
Hirson, October, 1918, XX, 144, 278.
on Hospitals, German allegations, January, 1918, XVII, 377.
Houthulst Forest, near, XV, 378 ; XVI, 122.
Houttave, March, 1916, XII, 70.
Jainville station, September 20-21, 1918, XIX, 459.
Karlsruhe, July, 1916, IX, 388.
La Fère, March 22, 1915, VI, 39.
Lamarche station, April 27, 1916, VIII, 499.
Laon, September 26, 1918, XIX, 462.
Region, VII, 294 ; XX, 144.
Le Chatelet, September 26, 1918, XIX, 462.
Ledeghem station, January 3, 1918, XVII, 366.
Leopoldshöhe, April 28, 1915, VI, 203.
Lichterwelde, August 1917, XV, 355, 378.
Longuyon, VIII, 498 ; XV, 296 ; XIX, 462 ; XX, 144.
Ludwigshafen, VI, 203 ; XV, 194.
Luxembourg, October 3, 1915, VII, 294.
Maison Bleu, August-September, 1918, XIX, 178, 319.
Maizières-les-Metz station, XI, 131 ; XVII, 366.
Mannheim, April, 1915, VI, 203.
Marle (Marles), XIX, 319 ; XX, 276.
Mars-la-Tour, August 22, 1918, XIX, 179.
Marrille aerodrome, September 20-21, 1918, XIX, 459.
Matigny, October 20, 1916, XI, 414.
Mennessis, May 6, 1918, XVIII, 425.
Metz, VI, 39 ; VII, 294 ; XIII, 128.
Metz-Sablons station, VIII, 497, 498 ; XI, 131 ; XVII, 366.
in Meuse region, August, 1917, XVI, 195.
Mézières-Charleville, April 14, 1915, VI, 203.
Moislains, October 9, 1916, XI, 405.
Monastir, January 23, 1916, XII, 20.
Monchy-Lagache, September 2, 1916, XI, 131.
Montfaucon region, April 23-24, 1916, VIII, 499.
Montmedy, August, 1917, XV, 396.
Mülhausen, March 18, 1916, VIII, 498.
Mülheim, April, 1915, VI, 202, 203.
Nampoel, December 25, 1914, XIII, 129.
Nantillois, April, 1916, VIII, 498, 499.
Nesle, XI, 131, 414 ; XIX, 178.
Neuenburg station, April 2, 1915, VI, 202.
Novon, X, 423 ; XI, 414 ; XVIII, 425 ; XIX, 178.

Aerial Navigation:—*cont.*
French:—*cont.*
Raids:—*cont.*
Ognolles, bivouacks, August 13-14, 1918, XIX, 178.
Orne valley, April 26, 1916, VIII, 499.
Ostend, XII, 70; XV, 378.
Pagny-sur-Moselle, March-April, 1916, VIII, 498.
near Péronne, VII, 294; XI, 409.
Pierrepont, August 1917, XV, 396.
Porquericourt Wood, October 10, 1916, XI, 409.
Provisy (Prévisy), October, 1918, XX, 276, 278.
Rombach, VIII, 498; XVII, 366.
Roulers, August 20, 1917, XV, 379.
St. Juvin, August, 1917, XV, 396.
St. Privat, January, 1918, XVII, 366, 377.
St. Quentin, XI, 409; XIX, 178.
Sedan station, September 2, 1916, XI, 131.
near Seraincourt, October, 1918, XX, 277.
Slez, October 20, 1916, XI, 414.
Sofia, April 20-21, 1916, XII, 20.
near Spincourt, April 27-28, 1916, VIII, 499.
Spincourt forest, VIII, 498; XV, 396.
Staden, August 20, 1917, XV, 379; XVI, 120.
Stenay, VIII, 498; XIX, 459.
Strassburg, March-April, 1915, VI, 39, 203.
Strumnitza, April, 1916, XII, 20.
Stuttgart, September, 1916, XIX, 286.
Tergnier, VI, 39; XI, 409; XIX, 178.
Thillot, April, 1916, VIII, 408.
Thionville station, VIII, 499; XVI, 203.
Thourout, August, 1917, XV, 378, 379.
Treves, July 6-7, 1917, XV, 194.
Valenciennes, VI, 203; XIX, 460.
Verdun, July-August, 1917, XV, 187–88, 396.
Vermand, May 6, 1918, XVIII, 425.
Vervins, October, 1918, XX, 276, 278.
Viéville, April, 1916, VIII, 498.
Villecourt, September 6-7, 1916, XI, 141.
Villers-Franqueux, August 31-September 1, 1918, XIX, 319.
Vouziers, VII, 294; XX, 143, 144.
Voyerres station, July 6, 1916, IX, 506.
Vyfwege station, April 23-24, 1916, VIII, 498.
Warmériville, October 13, 1915, VII, 294.
Wassigny, October, 1918, XX, 276.
Woippy, XVI, 203; XVII, 366.
Würtemberg, Duke of, headquarters, May 3, 1915, VI, 203.
Ypres, environs, April 23-24, 1916, VIII, 498.
Zeebrugge, March, 1916, XII, 70.
in Rumania, September, 1916, help afforded by, XI, 236.
a Searchlight station, illustration, VI, 206.
in Serbia, VII, 356.
alleged Violation of Belgian and German territory before outbreak of war, I, 388 *note*; II, 447.
Voisin biplanes, XIII, 121.
German:
Aeroplanes:
Activity near Ypres, April 13, 1915, V, 45.
Captured by Allies at Nkongsamba, VIII, 293.
Destroyed, April, 1915, V, 53.
Illustrations, II, 191; VI, 306; VII, 20; VIII, 96; XIII, 112, 128, 201; XV, 350; XVI, 205, 423.
Low-flying, in attack of March 21, 1918, XVIII, 57.
Raids, *see that title below.*
Types used during war, XIII, 118–20.
Airmen:
in Co-operation with artillery, II, 165.
Land in Holland, illustration, XIII, 197.

Aerial Navigation:—*cont.*
German:—*cont.*
Airships:
see also Zeppelins *below.*
Bomb-dropping apparatus, X, 187–88.
Bomb-dropping, illustration, VII, 25.
Burnt at Aeltre, April 12, 1915, VI, 203.
in Course of construction, illustration, II, 177.
Gondola illustrations, VII, 6, 7.
Lost in North Sea, January 31, 1916, VII, 456.
Number and capacity at outbreak of war, VII, 1.
Raid over Allied lines, April 12, 1915, V, 45.
Shot down at Libau, XVI, 292.
Albatross aeroplane, XIII, 118; XIV, 408.
illustration, XIII, 118.
Anti-aircraft guns, illustrations, VI, 328; XIX, 297.
Armistice terms *re*, XX, 453.
Armoured Taube aeroplanes in Belgium, I, 367.
Attacks on merchant ships and fishing vessels, V, 274; VII, 141, 143, 416–17, 458; XI, 174; XII, 200.
Aviatik aeroplane, XIII, 119; XIV, 408.
Aviator brought down at Poperinghe, March 31, 1915, V, 42.
Aviators preparing for an ascent, ilustration, II, 482.
Biplane, giant twin-propelled, illustration, VII, 21.
Development of air service and kite sausages, IX, 52.
Dirigibles employed in military manœuvres in 1910, II, 184.
Explosive bomb, type of, V, 427.
"Flying Circus," XIII, 126.
Fokker aeroplanes, VII, 312; XIII, 118–19 illustration, XIII, 120.
in Gallipoli campaign, 1915, IX, 274.
Gotha aeroplanes, XIII, 119; illustrations, XIV, 408; XVII, 396; XIX, 273.
Halberstadt aeroplanes, XIII, 119; XIV, 408.
Hansa aeroplanes, XIII, 119.
Incendiary bombs:
Illustration, V, 429.
Type of, V, 427, 429.
Lighting systems for night flying, XIII, 116.
Losses:
1914-1917, XIII, 142.
March-May, 1918, XVIII, 427.
Zeppelins, *see under* Zeppelins *below.*
Luft Verkehrs Gesellschaft aeroplanes, XIII, 119; XIV, 408.
Machine-gun, illustration, XIII, 126.
Observation balloons:
Illustrations, XVIII, 203, 383.
over Lille, V, 42.
Otto aeroplane, XIV, 408.
in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 187.
Parseval airship, II, 189.
Peace terms, XXI, 161.
Pilots, success of, XIII, 115–16.
Position on outbreak of war, XIII, 116–17.
Proclamations dropped:
during Antwerp siege, II, 90–91.
on East Prussian frontier, III, 275.
on Ghent, III, 6.
Raids:
American opinion, V, 269–70.
Amiens, March, 1918, XIX, 157.
Antwerp, I, 428–29; II, 90.
Arensburg, September, 1917, XVI, 321
Bialystok, early 1915, IV, 437.
Black Deep, shipping in, XXI, 36.
Bukarest, XII, 145, 235–36.
Calais, V, 41–2; XVIII, 429.
Chaulnes, March, 1918, XVIII, 77.
Chaux-de-Fonds (Switzerland), October 17, 1915, XIII, 221–22.

Aerial Navigation :—*cont.*
German :—*cont.*
Raids :—*cont.*
Deynze, I, 428 ; II, 82.
Dunkirk, March 27, 1915, V, 42.
Estaires, March, 1915, V, 421.
Etaples, May 18, 1918, XVIII, 429–30, 431.
on Great Britain, II, 357–96 ; VII, 1–40 ; VIII, 174–92 ; X, 181–200 ; XIX, 253–73, 285–88.
see also under Great Britain.
December, 1914, East Coast, VII, 2 ; XIX, 274.
December 25, 1914, Thames, VII, 2–3 ; XIX, 274.
January 9, 1915, Norfolk, VI, 3–4 ; XIX, 259 ; illustrations, VII, 3, 5.
February 21, 1915, Essex, VII, 7 ; XIX, 274.
March 19, 1915, Straits of Dover, V, 42.
April 4, 1915, Tyneside, VII, 8 ; XIX, 259.
April 16, 1915, East Anglia, VII, 8 ; XIX, 259, 274 ; illustration, VII, 15.
April 30, 1915, East Coast (Ipswich, Bury St. Edmunds, etc.), VII, 8 ; XIX, 259. Illustration, VII, 14.
May 3, 1915, Dover, VII, 8.
May 10, 1915, Southend, Leigh and Rochford, VII, 8–10 ; XIX, 259 ; illustrations, VII, 10, 11, 13.
May 17, 1915, Kent Coast towns, VII, 10–12 ; XIX, 259.
May 26, 1915, Southend, Leigh and Westcliff, VII, 12 ; XIX, 259.
May 31, 1915, London, VII, 12–15, 259 ; XIX, 277.
June 4, 1915, East Coast, VII, 16 ; XIX, 259.
June 6-7, 1915, Hull, etc., XIX, 259.
June 15, 1915, North-East Coast, VII, 19 ; XIX, 259.
July 3, 1915, attempt on Harwich, VII, 19 ; XIX, 274.
August 9, 1915, North-East Coast, VII, 19 ; XIX, 259.
August 12, 1915, East Coast, VII, 19–23 ; XIX, 259.
August 17, 1915, Eastern Counties, VII, 23 ; XIX, 259.
September 7, 1915, Eastern Counties and London, VII, 26.
September 8, 1915, London, X, 181 ; XIX, 259 ; illustration, VII, 27.
September 9, 1915, London, VII, 26–30 ; XIX, 259.
September 11, 1915, East Coast, VII, 31 ; XIX, 259.
September 12, 1915, East Coast, VII, 31 ; XIX, 259.
September 13, 1915, East Coast, XIX, 259.
September 13, 1915, East Coast and Kent, VII, 31 ; XIX, 259.
October 13, 1915, London, VII, 31–34 ; XIX, 259 ; illustrations, VII, 29, 30, 31.
January 23, 1916, Dover, VII, 35 ; XIX, 274.
January 24, 1916, Dover, VII, 35.
January 31, 1916, East Coast and Midlands, VII, 35–40, 456 ; VIII, 174 ; X, 181 ; XIX, 259 ; illustrations, VII, 35, 36, 37.
February-October, 1916, VIII, 174–92 ; XIX, 274.
March 1, 1916, Kent, VIII, 177.
March 5, 1916, Eastern Counties, VIII, 177–79 ; XIX, 259.
March 19, 1916, East Kent, VIII, 179–80.
March 31–April 1, East Coast, VIII, 181–84 ; XIX, 259.

Aerial Navigation :—*cont.*
German :—*cont.*
Raids :—*cont.*
on Great Britain :—*cont.*
April 1, 1916, North-East Coast, VIII, 184–85 ; XIX, 259.
April 2, 1916, Eastern Counties, North-East Coast and East Coast of Scotland, VIII, 185–89 ; XIX, 259.
April 3-4, 1916, Norfolk, XIX, 259.
April 5, 1916, Norfolk, VIII, 189 ; XIX, 259.
April 24–27, 1916, VIII, 191 ; XIX, 200, 259, 408–9.
May, 1916, South-East Coast, VIII, 192 X, 184.
May 2, 1916, East Coast of England and Scotland, VIII, 191–92 ; XIX, 259.
November 28, 1916, London, XIX, 200, 258, 274.
March-April, 1917, Kent, XIX, 274, 258.
June 9–10, 1916, Isle of Thanet and Kent, X, 184.
July 9-10, 1916, Norfolk, Lincolnshire and Yorkshire, X, 184 ; XIX, 259.
July 31, 1916, Thames Estuary, Kent, Lincoln, Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, Essex and Huntingdon, X, 184–85 ; XIX, 259.
August and September, 1916, Dover, X, 186–87, 192.
August 3, 1916, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, X, 185–86 ; XIX, 259.
August 9, 1916, South-East of Scotland and North-East and East Coasts of England, X, 186 ; XIX, 259.
August 24, 1916, East and South Coasts, X, 187–88 ; XIX, 259.
September 2-3, 1916, Midlands and London, and illustrations, X, 188–92, 196 ; XIX, 259.
September 23-24, 1916, London and East and South-East Coasts, X, 192–96 ; XI, 297 ; XIX, 259.
September 25, 1916, Northern Midlands, X, 196 ; XIX, 259.
October 1, 1916, London, etc., X, 197–98 ; XIX, 259.
November 27, 1916, over North-East Coast and Midlands, X, 198–200 ; XIX, 259.
March 16-17, 1917, Kent and Sussex, XIX, 253, 259.
May 6-7, 1917, London, XIX, 258, 274.
May 23-24, 1917, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Essex, XIX, 253, 259.
May 25, 1917, Kent, XIX, 258–60, 274.
June, 1917, XX, 372.
June 5, 1917, Essex, XIX, 260, 274.
June 13, 1917, Essex and London, XIX, 260–61, 274.
June 17, 1917, Harwich, Suffolk and Kent, XIX, 253–54, 259 ; illustration, XIX, 254.
July 4, 1917, Harwich, XIX, 261, 274.
July 7, 1917, Margate and London, XIX, 261–63, 274.
July 22, 1917, Felixstowe and Harwich, XIX, 263–64, 274.
August 12, 1917, Essex, XIX, 264, 274.
August 21, 1917, Yorkshire, XIX, 254, 259.
August 22, 1917, Kent, XIX, 264, 274. Illustration, XIX, 266.
September 2, 1917, Dover and Chatham, XIX, 265, 274.
September 4, 1917, London, XIX, 265, 274.
September 24–25, 1917, XIX, 254, 259, 266, 274.
September 28, 1917, Attempt on London, XIX, 266, 274.
September 29, 1917, Kent and London, XIX, 266, 274.

Aerial Navigation :—*cont.*
German :—*cont.*
Raids :—*cont.*
on Great Britain :—*cont.*
September 30, 1917, Kent, Essex and London, XIX, 266, 274.
October 1, 1917, Kent, Essex and London, XIX, 266–67, 274.
October 19-20, 1917, Norfolk and Lincolnshire, XIX, 254–57, 259.
October 29, 1917, Essex, XIX, 267, 274.
October 31, 1917, Kent and London, XIX, 267, 274–78.
December 6, 1917, Kent, Essex and London, XIX, 268–69, 274, 277.
December 18, 1917, Kent, Essex and London, XIX, 269, 274.
December 22, 1917, Kent, XIX, 269.
January 28-29, 1918, London, Essex and Kent, XIX, 269–70, 274.
February 16, 1918, Kent, Essex and London, XIX, 271, 274.
February 17, 1918, Kent, Essex and London, XIX, 271, 274.
February 18, 1918, Kent, Essex and London, XIX, 274.
March 7, 1918, Kent, Essex, Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire, London, XIX, 271–72, 274.
March 12-13, 1918, Yorkshire, XIX, 257, 259.
March 13-14, 1918, Yorkshire, XIX, 257, 259.
April 12-13, 1918, Lincolnshire, Warwickshire and Lancashire, XIX, 257, 259.
May 18, 1918, London, XVIII, 431.
May 19-20, 1918, London, Kent and Essex, XIX, 272, 274; illustration, XIX, 272.
June, 1918, Kent, XIX, 274.
August 5, 1918, Norfolk, XIX, 257–58.
Area of, map, VII, 22.
Effect of, X, 182–83, 345-47.
German versions, VIII, 189–91.
Preparing for, illustration, XV, 319.
Six airships destroyed, September, 1916, X, 347.
Guillemont, X, 115, 117–18; XVI, 191.
Havre, July 31, 1918, XIX, 132.
Hazebrouck, March 28, 1915, V, 42.
on Hospitals, XVI, 195, 197, 203; XVII, 377–78; XVIII, 429–30, 431.
Lille, bomb dropped by Taube on October 10, 1914, III, 28.
Lomza, early 1915, IV, 437.
Lunéville, before declaration of war, I, 394.
Malines, September 27, 1914, II, 86.
Nancy, 1915, VI, 203.
Noblette Valley, April, 1916, VIII, 499.
Noyon, March, 1918, XVIII, 77.
Ostend, II, 82–83; III, 9.
Padua, December, 1917, XIX, 26.
Paris, II, 49–50, 459, 460, 462, 466; VI, 203; XIX, 178, 271; illustrations, VIII, 182, 183.
Porrentruy (Switzerland), March 31, 1916, XIII, 222.
Reims Cathedral, March 30, 1915, VI, 39.
Reval, September, 1917, XVI, 321.
Révigny, early 1916, VIII, 7.
Rosnay, March 31, 1916, VIII, 503.
Rouen, July 31, 1919, XIX, 132.
Roye station, March, 1918, XVIII, 77.
on Russian ships, June, 1915, XVI, 293.
Sailly, March 27, 1915, V, 42.
St. Denis, May 11, 1915, VI, 203.
St. Dié, April 3rd, 1915, VI, 203.
St. Ménéhould, April, 1916, VIII, 499.
St. Omer, III, 32; V, 42.
Salonika, X, 65; XII, 13, 20–21; XX, 19–20.
Taubes brought down near Paris, II, 464.
Thielt, I, 428.
Troyes, German prisoners' camp near, July, 1918, XIX, 106.
Tserel, September, 1917, XVI, 321.
Venice, 1918, XIX, 26.
round Verdun, early 1916, VIII, 7.
Warsaw, III, 330.
Reconnaissance difficulties, October, 1914, III, 12.
"Roland" bomb-dropping apparatus, illustration, VII, 18.
in Rumania, 1916, XI, 462.
Rumpler tractor biplanes, XIII, 119.
Schütte-Lanz airship, description of, X, 183–84.
Scout aeroplanes, illustrations, XVII, 365; XVIII, 204; XIX, 186.
Seaplanes :
in Battle of Jutland, XIII, 138.
Bombardment of Libau, April, 1915, IV, 440.
Destruction by Flight-Commander Bone, March 29, 1916, VIII, 179.
Imaginary raid on Harwich, June 10, 1916, X, 184.
Raids on Great Britain :
February 9, 1916, Ramsgate and Broadstairs, VIII, 176.
February 20, 1916, Lowestoft and Walmer, VIII, 176–77.
March 1, 1916, Kent, VIII, 177.
March 19, 1916, East Kent, VIII, 179–80.
May 1916, South-East Coast, VIII, 192; X, 184.
June 9-10, Isle of Thanet and Kent, X, 184.
August and September, 1916, Dover, X, 186–87, 192.
Seditious literature dropped to Indian troops, II, 337–38.
in South-West Africa, VIII, 251.
Superiority, XIII, 124.
Taube aeroplanes, XIII, 118.
over Dunkirk, October 16, 1914, III, 183, 185.
over Hazebrouck, October 27 and 28, 1914, IV, 10.
Illustration, III, 473.
Travelling circuses, XVIII, 431.
at Tsing-Tau, II, 422.
Violation of Dutch territory XIII, 198–99.
Zeppelins :
1917 type, XIII, 120.
over Bailleul, March 31, 1915, V, 42.
in Battle of Jutland, XIII, 138.
brought down near Brabant le Roi, early 1916, VIII, 7.
Cat-walk, illustration, X, 184.
Diagrams, VII, 7; X, 183.
Description of, X, 183.
Engine gondola, illustration, VII, 24.
Failure of in British raid on Cuxhaven, III, 153–54.
Illustrations, II, 87, 174; VII, 2; VIII, 181; X, 182.
Guiding home, lighthouse signalling, illustration, VII, 39.
L33, illustrations, X, 184, 199, 200.
Losses :
L3, illustration, VIII, 178.
L15, March 31, 1916, VII, 456, 458; VIII, 182, 192; illustrations, VIII, 184. 186.
L19, VII, 456.
L20, illustration, VIII, 175, 192.
L22, May 14, 1917, XIV, 171.
L43, June, 1917, XIV, 171; XIX, 253.
L44, October 20, 1917, XIX, 255.
L45, October 20, 1917, XIX, 257.
L48, June 17, 1917, XIX, 253–54.
L49, XIX, 257.

Aerial Navigation :—*cont.*
German :—*cont.*
Zeppelins:—*cont.*
Losses :—*cont.*
L50, October 20, 1917, XIX, 257.
L70, August 5, 1918, XIX, 258.
L77, illustration, VIII, 188.
in the North Sea, November 28, 1916, X, 198–200.
on Return from raids on England, VII, 16, 19 ; X, 347.
at Révigny, February, 1916, VIII, 24, 34.
near Salonika, May 7, 1916, illustration, VIII, 190–92.
Observation car found in East Anglia, illustration, X, 194.
Pilot in forward gondola of, illustration, VII, 9.
Propeller, illustration, X, 183.
Raids, *see that title above.*
Speed and power of, in 1914, II, 175.
Typical examples of the work of, illustration, X, 185.
Wreckage, illustration, X, 197, 198, 199.
Gnôme, illustration, II, 192.
Henry Farman biplane, illustrations, II, 181, 184.
High flying, advantages of, XIII, 123.
Italian :
Adriatic operations, XII, 321–23.
Aeroplane service, V, 40.
Aeroplanes used during war, XIII, 121.
Aeroplanes used in Tripoli during war with Turkey, September, 1911, II, 180–81.
Airship gondola stocked with bombs, illustration, XII, 331.
Airships, types, V, 40.
Ammunition and supplies by aeroplane, illustration, XX, 306.
Anti-aircraft battery on Italian armoured train, illustration, XII, 326.
during Fighting at Monte Ortigara, June, 1917, XV, 400.
in France, March 21,-April 6, 1918, XVIII, 204 ; XIX, 26.
Losses :
Citta di Ferrara, June 8, 1915, XII, 321.
Citta di Jesi, August 5, 1915, XII, 322.
Naval airship about to ascend, illustration, XII, 323.
Observation balloon-tender, illustration, XII, 341.
during Offensive on Piave, October, 1918, XX, 307.
Raids :
Cattaro harbour, XVIII, 453.
Divaca, June, 1915, XII, 321.
Durazzo, September 28, 1916, XII, 323.
Fasana Canal, XII, 322.
Fiume, XII, 321, 322.
Kerka River mouth, May 27, 1915, XII, 321.
Pola, XII, 321, 322, 323 ; XVIII, 462–63.
Prosecco, January 11, 1917, XII, 323.
Trieste, XII, 322, 323.
Vienna, August 9, 1918, XVIII, 462.
Seaplane, illustration, XVIII, 453.
Japanese :
Flying Corps, II, 411–12.
Hydroplane, illustration, II, 416.
Seaplanes and aeroplanes over Tsing-Tau, II, 412, 415, 418.
Kite balloons, invention of new type of bomb for destroying, introduced during French attack on Douaumont, and its success, IX, 52.
London-Manchester flights, 1910, II, 178, 179.
Low-flying, advantages of, XIII, 124.
Maurice Farman biplane, illustration, II, 186.
in Mediterranean, XVIII, 438, 439.
Mesopotamia, illustrations, XIII, 130, 267, 268.
Mexican, first aeroplane used in war at Ciudad Juarez, February, 1911, II, 180.
Morane-Saulnier monoplane, illustration, XIII, 121.
Aerial Navigation :—*cont.*
Night-flying, lighting systems for, XIII, 116.
Observation balloon, illustration, XVI, 113.
Photography, methods used, XIII, 133.
Previous to the war, review of, II, 173–196.
Rumanian :
in Defence of country from Germans, 1916, XI, 462.
Weakness of, and results during aerial raids by Germany, 1916, XI, 235–36.
Russian :
Aeroplanes used in the Army, illustrations, I, 509 ; II, 187.
Attacks on German gunboat, XVI, 295.
Aviators at work on the field, illustration, V, 356.
Development, I, 515.
Raids :
Adrianople, XVI, 310–11.
Constantinople, XVI, 307, 308, 310–11.
Derkos, March 27, 1917, XVI, 311.
Soldau station, April 20, 1915, IV, 437.
Sikoisky aeroplane, illustration, I, 509.
Work in Black Sea, XVI, 308, 310–11.
Sopwith Scout, speed 114 miles per hour, illustration, II, 185.
Spotting work, XIII, 122–23, 139–40, 142.
anti-Submarine work, XVII, 299–300, 320–21.
Synchronizing mechanism, diagram, XIII, 120.
Trick work, growth and use, of, XIII, 127–28.
Turkish :
Activity, July-August, 1916, X, 386–87, 393, 398.
Aeroplane about to fly from St. Stefano to Constantinople, illustration, III, 57.
Hydroplane, illustration, III, 320.
Organized by Germans, X, 386.
Raid on Cairo, November, 1916, X, 397.
Use of aircraft, XIII, 109–44.
V-Formation of a raiding squadron, illustration, XIII, 144.
Valkyrie monoplane, illustration, II, 179.
War experience before 1914, II, 180–82.
on Western Front :
August-September, 1914, II, 65–66, 145, 182–83.
Summer and September of 1915, VI, 366–67, 369.
February-April, 1916, VIII, 497–503.
July-October, 1916, IX, 415, 422, 423, 478–80, 500, 506, 510 ; X, 419–20, 421–22, 436 ; XI, 119, 130–31, 146, 291, 295, 296, 297, 298, 401, 404–05, 409, 412, 414, 420, 424–26, 478–80.
April, 1917, XIV, 408 ; XV, 43–45.
May, 1917, XV, 66, 68.
June, 1917, XV, 86, 102–04.
July-August, 1917, XV, 325–26, 349–50, 353–54, 355, 356, 364–65, 374–76, 378–79, 384.
September, 1917, XV, 86, 102–04 ; XVI, 44.
October, 1917, XVI, 109.
November-December, 1917, XVI, 409, 420, 429, 430 ; XVII, 100–02.
January-April, 1918, XVII, 363–74, 375, 377–78, 393–94 ; XVIII, 202–07.
May, 1918, XVIII, 424–32.
June-July, 1918, XIX, 78, 115, 133.
August-November, 1918, XIX, 170, 171, 174–80, 317, 321, 323, 324, 457–64 ; XX, 113, 137, 142–44, 254–56, 276–82.
Aerschot, *see under* Belgium.
Afghanistan :
Amir of, portrait, XI, 351.
German intrigues, 1915, XIV, 139.
Germans and Turks in, summer of 1915, XV, 141, 143.
Herat :
Capture by Persians in 1856, and re-united to Persian dominions, XI, 333.
Siege by Persia, 1833, 1837, XI, 331.

Afghanistan :—*cont.*
Khyber :
Offers of help and appeals for enrolment to Imperial Government, II, 319.
Tribe, I, 166.
Loyalty of, XV, 143.
Letters sent by Indian renegades to the Tsar and the Governor of Russian Turkestan, proposing overthrow of British in India, 1916, XX, 96–97.
Neutrality of, II, 329 ; XV, 141–43.
Northern border defined by agreement between England and Russia, 1886, XI, 343.
Turco-German mission enters, 1915, and leaves, 1916, XX, 96.
Afghans in Cilicia, XXI, 450.
Afiun Kara Hissar, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Afric, sinking of, XXI, 124.
Africa, H.M.S., XXI, 8.
Sailing of troops on board to reinforce garrison of Mossamedes, October 1, 1914, IX, 345.
Africa, Equatorial, and the War, XVI, 433–64.
Afridi tribe, loyalty of, XV, 144.
Aga Khan, His Highness the, Indian Mohamedan leader, XI, 355.
Message to adherents urging loyalty to British Crown, II, 331.
Portraits, II, 321 ; XII, 278.
Speech in London, II, 331.
Aga Mahomed, XI, 324.
Aga Petros, Jelu chief, XX, 91.
Agadir, *see under* Morocco.
Agadir, s.s., commissioned as hospital ship, XXI, 128.
Agagia, *see under* Egypt.
Agamemnon, H.M.S. :
Armament, I, 54.
Armistice with Turks signed on, October 30, 1918, XXI, 14.
in the Black Sea, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
off Constantinople, November, 1918, XX, 105.
Dardanelles operations, V, 382, 387–88, 388. 394–96 ; VII, 153 ; IX, 270 ; XII, 49, 50, 53.
Illustration, XXI, 8.
Agas, *see under* Rumania.
Agawam, U.S.S.S. ;
Illustrations, XVIII, 268, 271.
Launched at Newark, May 30, 1918, XVIII, 269.
Aghyl Dere, *see under* Gallipoli.
Agincourt, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
dell'Agnella, Passo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Agnew, P. D., managing director, Central Prisoners of War Committee, XII, 255.
Ago Mah, *see under* Greece.
da Agostino, Major, commanding Italian Contingent with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, XIV, 296.
Agram, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Aguila, s.s., sinking of, V, 274 ; XVII, 293.
d'Aguilon, Duc (1759), III, 154.
Ahmad-bin-Fadthl, K.C.I.E., Sultan of Lahej, killed, July 5, 1915, X, 403.
Ahmed, Sultan, portraits, XI, 322, 342, 346.
Ahmed, of Persia, son of Mohamed Ali, placed on throne by National Assembly, 1909, XI, 341.
Ahmed Bey, Turkish Commander in Mesopotamia, capture of, at Ramadie, September, 1917, XVII, 262.
Ahmed-el-Sherif Sidi (Seyid Ahmed), Grand Senussi, III, 293 ; IX, 292–95, 298, 308, 312, 317.
Attitude towards Egyptian authorities, IX, 282, 293, 297.
Defeat and flight, February, 1917, XVII, 9 *note*.
Embassy to, from Young Turks, IX, 287.
Invasion of Western Egypt, IX, 281–82.
Italian negotiations with, 1916, IX, 317.
Opposition against French, IX, 286.
Refusal of Senussi el Mahdi to have dealings with, IX, 285.
Ahmed Faud, Sultan of Egypt, October, 1917, XVII, 273 *note*.
Ahmed Fevzi Pasha, Commander at Erzerum, X, 248.
Portrait, X, 249.
Ahmed Fuad, Dr., Egyptian Nationalist, appointed to Turkish Intelligence Department, III, 292.
Ahmed Hilmi Pasha, Minister of Education, Egypt, III, 313.
Portrait, III, 297.
Ahmed Tewfik Pasha :
Armistice negotiations, XX, 103.
Attempt to form Turkish Cabinet, October, 1918 XX, 102.
Ministry formed after Armistice, xx, 108.
Portrait, XXI, 441.
Ahwaz, *see under* Persia.
Aidin, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Aigrettes, French submarines, IV, 101.
Ailette, *see under* France.
Ailles, *see under* France.
Ailly, Bois de, *see under* France.
Ailsa, s.s., X, 314.
Ain Galakka (Borku), *see under* North Africa.
Ain Ibl, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Ain Musa, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Ainsworth, Colonel J., supervises Carrier Corps in East Africa, 1917, XIX, 43.
Aintab, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Aire River, *see under* France.
Aisne River, *see under* France.
Aitken, Sir Max, V, 63, 209.
Aitkin, Major-General A. E., attack on Tanga, November, 1914, X, 139–141.
Aitos, *see under* Greece.
Aivali, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Aix-la-Chapelle, *see under* Germany.
Aizy, *see under* France.
Ajab Khan, Subadar-Major, mentioned in despatches, X, 215.
Ajaccio, *see under* Corsica Island.
Ajax, H.M.S., XII, 199 ; XXI, 18.
Illustration, XXI, 456.
Ajit Singh :
Attached to Indian Bureau, Berlin, XV, 133.
Revolutionary propaganda in India, XV, 135.
Akaba, *see under* Arabia.
Akabo, s.s., offers to transport troops from Sierra Leone, 1914, XVI, 159.
Akhlet, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Akhmet Bey Pulaski (Lithuanian Tartar), leader of Polish revolutionists during time of Crimean War, XI, 220, *note*.
Aki, Japanese battleship, II, 410–11.
Akif Pasha, Provisional Government set up in Elbasan, XII, 22.
Akir, *see* Ekron *under* Palestine and Syria.
Akiyama, Admiral, Chief of the Japanese Mission to Europe, statement on Russian Fleet, X, 46.
Akka, *see* Acre *under* Palestine and Syria.
Akmolinsk Province, proclamation *re* treatment of prisoners, VI, 276–77.
Akoulis, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Ala, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Ala-ud-Din, II, 327.
Aladyin, Labour Deputy of the First Duma, XIV, 384.
Aladyn, M., portrait, VIII, 231.
Alano, *see under* Italy.
Alarmash, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Alashgird, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Alauntia, s.s., sinking of, 1916, XXI, 123.
Albania :
Argirokastron (Ergeri) :
Deputies admitted to Greek Chamber, February, 1916, XII, 21.
Illustration, XV, 403.
Occupied by Italians, October 2, 1916, XI, 274, XII, 35.
Austrian and Bulgarian invasion, 1916, XII, 21–22.
Austro-Hungarian and Bulgarian agreement *re*, April, 1916, XII, 22.
Austro-Italian agreement, V, 7, 13.

Albania :—*cont.*
Avlona :
Greek occupation, November, 1914, XII, 21.
Italian expeditionary force in, XII, 21.
Ayii Saranda (or Santi Quaranta) occupied by Italians, October 2, 1916, XI, 274 ; XII, 35.
Illustration, XII, 332.
Berat, occupied by Italians, 1918, XX, 294.
Blockade by Italy, XII, 330.
Durazzo, XII, 307, 308.
Air raids on, XII, 323 ; XVIII, 459–60.
Allied naval raid on, October 6, 1918, XVIII, 445, 447–49.
Austrian capture of, February 27th, 1916, X, 70 ; XII, 22, 335.
Austrian naval attack, December 28, 1915, XII, 333–34.
Austrian submarine off, February 7th, 1916, X, 70.
Embarkation of Serbian Armies, VII, 387.
Guns in the old fortifications, illustration, XII, 337.
Investment by Serbians, June, 1915, VII, 365.
Italian capture of, October 14, 1918, XVIII, 445.
Italian naval bombardment, February, 1916, XII, 335.
Elbasan :
Evacuation by Bulgarians, April 19, 1916, XII, 22.
Occupied by Bulgarians, XII, 21.
Fieri, occupied by Italians, 1918, XX, 294.
Franco-Italian attack in, 1918, and effect on Austrians, XX, 294–95.
Greek cooperation against, June, 1915, VII, 365.
Independence declared, June, 1917, XIII, 336.
Italian expedition, XII, 21–22, 35, 47, 331–32.
Map, XII, 20.
Kahrew, fighting at, VII, 365.
Kavaia, occupied by Serbians, June, 1915, VII, 365.
Khimara, occupied by Italians, 1916, XI, 274 ; XII, 35.
Koritsa (Goritza) :
Deputies admitted to Greek Chamber, February, 1916, XII, 35.
Greek garrison ejected by Bulgarians, August 18, 1916, XII, 35.
Proclaimed capital of new Albanian State, XX, 6.
Volunteers exercising, illustration, XX, 7.
Mandate for, demanded by Italy, 1919, XXI, 428.
Montenegrin demonstration on north, June, 1915, VII, 365.
Mountains, Serbian retreat across, VII, 385–86.
Palermo, Port, occupied by Italians, August, 1916, XI, 274.
Recruits, illustration, III, 394.
Republic, restoration of, under Essad Pasha, XX, 6.
Revolutions, III, 64, 66 ; XX, 6.
San Giovanni di Medua, XII, 307, 308.
Air raids, VII, 387.
Allies at, evacuation, January 21, 1916, VII, 386–87.
Austrian naval raid on, December 5, 1915, XII, 325.
Serbian invasion, 1915, VII, 364–65.
Serbian troops, transport from, X, 65, 66 ; XVI, 148 ; XVIII, 433, 437–38.
Skutari (Shkroda) :
Arrival of British contingent, etc., VII, 383.
Fall of, January 13, 1916, XII, 21.
Retreat of Serbian armies to, VII, 385–86.
Tirano, occupied by Serbians, June, 1915, VII, 365.
Unity and independence under protection of Italy guaranteed by Baron Sonnino, June, 1917, and effect in Italy, XV, 402–3.

Albania :—*cont.*
Valona, XII, 307.
Bay of, Italian warships anchored in, illustration, XVIII, 456.
Coastal defence works, etc., erected at, by men from Richborough, XXI, 137.
Despatch of Italian Expeditionary Force to, VII, 159–60 ; X, 64–65, 70 ; XVI, 165.
Illustrations, XI, 274, 275 ; XII, 342 ; XVIII, 456 ; XIX, 16.
Italian occupation, XII, 331 ; XVIII, 445, 450.
Withdrawal of Serbian, Montenegrin, Albanian and Italian troops, February, 1916, XII, 335.
Yanina, occupation of, by Italians, June, 1917, protested against by Greeks, XX, 6.
Albany, *see under* Australia.
Albany, Duchess of, visit to London School of Medicine for Women, IV, 251.
Albarda, M., portrait, XV, 312.
Albatross, German minelayer :
Illustration, XVI, 294.
Refloated and interned at Farö Sound, July 24, 1915, XVI, 294–95.
Runs ashore and crew interned in Sweden July 2, 1915, XVI, 294–95.
Alberich Line, *see under* France.
Albéron of Namur, Bishop of Liége, I, 323.
Albert, *see under* France.
Albert, King of the Belgians, I, 352 ; III, 161, 166, 172 ; IV, 27 ; XIX, 166.
Address to Belgian Parliament on outbreak of war, I, 315–16.
Anglo-Belgian force under, September, 1918, XIX, 440, 445–46.
Appeal to King George, I, 25 ; V, 288.
Ascendancy of, over hearts of his people, II, 116.
on Boy Scout movement, XVII, 177.
at Dixmude, October 18, 1914, III, 185.
on East African campaign, XIII, 410.
Emergency law passed by, August 4, 1914, for protection of Belgium in case of invasion, XI, 2.
Entry into Liége with Queen, November 30, 1918, XXI, 232.
under Fire in the trenches at siege of Antwerp, and soldierly qualities of, II, 116–17.
Investment with Order of the Garter, December, 1914, IV, 213–16.
Letter from General Leman, after capture, I, 354–55.
Meetings with King George V, IV, 213–14 ; X, 429 ; XVIII, 123 ; XIX, 155.
Message from M. Poincaré, August 7, 1914, I, 343.
Operations on Western Front, 1918, XX, 128, 135, 137, 138, 261, 359.
Order of the Day, September 28, 1918, XIX, 445.
Popularity of, on outbreak of war, I, 363.
Portraits, I, 18, 105 ; III, 455 ; IV, 441, 442 ; XV, 102, 334 ; XVI, 212, 213 ; XX, 129, 262, 288 ; XXI, 225, 366, 383.
Proclamation to troops, October 28, 1914, III, 478.
Re-entry into Antwerp with Queen, November, 1918, XXI, 223, 225–26.
Rejection of German overtures to, before siege of Antwerp, II, 84–85.
Reviews of troops, I, 356 ; III, 190.
Sortie from Antwerp, II, 68, 84.
Speech in Chamber of Deputies, November, 1918, XXI, 226.
Telegram from the Tsar, I, 356.
Thanks to M. Poincaré for hospitality to Government, III, 7.
Visit of Mr. John Redmond to, November, 1915, VII, 283.
Visit to Ostend, October, 1918, XX, 255.
Visit to Verdun battlefield, September, 1917, XVI, 212.

Albert, Dr. Heinrich :
Chief Financial Agent (in U.S.A.) of German Government, V, 253–54.
German Government documents lost by, V, 252, 264.
Albert, Prince Consort, XVIII, 112.
and Army reforms and Volunteer movement, XVIII, 110.
Albert, H.R.H. Prince :
Entry into Brussels with King and Queen of Belgians, November, 1918, XXI, 225–26.
Participation in Thames pageant, August 4, 1919, XXI, 122.
Portraits, I, 74 ; XVIII, 139.
in R.A.F., XVIII, 139.
Alberta, *see under* Canada.
Alberta Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Alberts, Colonel, III, 509.
Action at Pforte, March 20, 1915, VIII, 267.
Albion, H.M.S. :
Dardanelles operations, V, 382, 384, 387, 388, 395, 456, 469, 471 ; VI, 86.
Illustration, VI, 87.
Stranding of, off Anzac, May 23, 1915, VI, 113–14.
Albrecht, Archduke (of Custozza fame), IX, 12.
Albrecht :
Commander Konrad, naval raid on Kentish coast, February 25, 1917, XIV, 152.
Kurt, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Werner, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Albricci, General :
in Command of Italian 2nd Army Corps in France, 1918, XIX, 27.
Italian front proposals at Paris Conference, July 25, 1917, XV, 406.
Policy *re* delay of Italian offensive, discussions *re,* July, 1917, XV, 406.
Portrait, XXI, 372.
Albuera, IV, 26.
Alcantara, H.M.S. :
Action with the *Greif,* February 29, 1916, VII, 447–48 ; X, 64 ; XIV, 186 ; XXI, 8–9, 128.
Illustrations, VII, 446 ; XXI, 127.
Sinking of, February 29, 1916, XXI, 8, 9, 128.
" *Alcaster* " destroyer, *see Acasta.*
Alda, German steamer, interned at Valparaiso, X, 76.
Aldebert, General, battle of Moronvillers, May, 1917, XIV, 98, 101.
Aldershot, *see under* Great Britain.
Alderson, General E. A. H., C.B. :
Advice to troops before entering trenches, V, 216–17, 219.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 238.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 65.
in Command of Canadian Contingent :
in France, V, 202 ; XVI, 257.
on Salisbury Plain, II, 252, 253.
Portraits, II, 238 ; V, 203.
Relations with men, V, 216.
Alecto, H.M.S., paddle wheel steamer, XII, 195.
Alegre, Porto, *see under* Brazil.
Aleppo, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Alessandri, Zouaves, battle of Moronvillers, May 20, 1917, XIV, 99.
Alessandria, *see under* Italy.
Alexander the Great, II, 277, 317, 327 ; III, 94 ; V, 374 ; IX, 285 ; XI, 321, 322, 355.
Alexander I (Prince Cuza), accession to Rumanian throne, and work of, 1859–66, IX, 411 ; XII, 152.
Alexander III, Pope, I, 323.
Alexander, King of Greece, XXI, 459.
Portraits, XIII, 326, 328, 337 ; XXI, 459.
Succession to throne and character of, 1917, XIII, 336–37 ; XX, 8.
Alexander, Prince, of Oldenburg :
Head of the Russian Sanitary Department of War, VIII, 230.
Portrait, VIII, 222.
Alexander I, Tsar, V, 358.
Alleged discussion of invasion of India, XI, 328–29.
Alexander II, Tsar, policy towards Jews, XIV, 309.
Alexander, King of Serbia, II, 279.
murdered at Belgrade in 1903, II, 209.
Alexander, Crown Prince of Serbia, II, 287 ; XII, 38.
Order for mobilisation of Serbian Army, July 25, 1914, II, 292.
Portraits, I, 78 ; II, 282 ; III, 364, 387 ; VII, 363.
Return to Belgrade, December 15, 1914, III, 391.
Retreat, VII, 385.
at Salonika, 1916, XII, 26.
Alexander, Bishop of Liége, deposed 1134, I, 323.
Alexander :
Canon, Treasurer of St. Paul's, XX, 396.
Organization of " Watch " to be on duty during air raids, XX, 395–96.
Lieut. D.C., R.A.M.C., gallantry in Battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, VI, 384.
Lieut.-Colonel E. W., R.F.A., award of V.C., X, 36.
Lance-Corporal T. N., B.W.I.R., M.M. awarded to, XVI, 89.
Alexander Mikhailovitch, Grand Duke :
Development of Russian military aviation, I, 515.
Warnings given to the Tsar, XIII, 84.
Alexander-Sinclair, Commodore E. S., M.V.O. :
Battle of Jutland, IX, 140.
Portrait, IX, 153.
Alexandra Feodorovna, Empress :
Allegations against, in Duma, November, 1915 XIII, 74.
Alleged pro-German feeling of, XIII, 85.
Arrest of, XIII, 437.
Character of, XII, 84.
Influence on Tsar, XIII, 82–84.
Portraits, V, 122 ; VII, 318 ; VIII, 198 ; XIII, 84.
Rasputin's influence over, XIII, 86.
Treatment of, in imprisonment, XIII, 459–60.
Unpopularity of, XIII, 84–86.
Work for soldiers' families, VIII, 228.
Alexandra, H.M. Queen :
at Edith Cavell memorial service, VI, 439.
Donation on behalf of Y.M.C.A., IX, 179.
Interest in wounded, IV, 501.
Message to Mrs. Cavell, VI, 439.
Message to France on July 14, 1916, X, 105.
Opening of Y.M.C.A. Hostel in Grosvenor Gardens, IX, 190.
Participation in Thames pageant, August 4, 1919, XXI, 122.
Portrait, XVII, 146.
President of British Red Cross Society, IV, 246.
Appeal for funds, IV, 247.
President of Territorial Force Nursing Services Advisory Council, IV, 245.
Relief Fund for War Nurses, IV, 250.
Sympathy with camp concert movement, IV, 496.
Visit to Portugal, IX, 323.
Alexandra, H.M.S., in the Dardanelles, 1878, V, 376.
Alexandra Palace, *see under* Great Britain.
Alexandretta, *see under* Syria.
Alexandria, *see under* Egypt.
Alexandrine Irene, Princess, portrait, IX, 366.
Alexandropol, *see under* Caucasus and Trans-Caucasia.
Alexandropoulos, M., Greek Minister at Belgrade, telegrams with Minister for Foreign Affairs, May, 1913, XIII, 305.
Alexandrovsk, *see under* Russia.
Alexeieff, General, XIV, 384.
Chief of Staff to Tsar, September 5, 1915, X, 245.
Commander-in-Chief, XIII, 107, 438.
Comments on first stage of General Sakharoff's offensive south-west of Lutsk, 1916, IX, 222–23.
Congratulations to General Balfourier and XXth Army Corps on fighting at Douaumont, VIII, 93–94.
Direction of armies in field left to, IX, 7.

Alexeieff, General :—*cont.*
Evacuation of Eastern Poland, August 15, V, 356.
on Fighting at Baranovitche, July 22, 1916, IX, 294.
in Galicia, V, 114.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 361, 363, 376.
Portraits, I, 492 ; XIV, 2, 6.
Report on shortage of German armies, June, 1916, IX, 27, 29.
Speech to Union of Officers, 1917, XIII, 448.
Succeeds General Korniloff, September, 1917, XIV, 364, 387.
Alexinsky :
M., Labour member of first Duma, at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 373.
Mr., *Russia and the Great War* quoted, V, 88, *note*.
Alexis, Grand Duke, Cesarevitch, XIII, 85.
Abdication of claim to throne, XIII, 102–4.
Cross and Medal of St. George conferred on, VIII, 201.
Portraits, VII, 82 ; VIII, 197, 200 ; XIII, 78.
Treatment of, in imprisonment, XIII, 459.
Alfieri, General, Italian Minister of War, XIX, 5.
Portrait, XIX, 6.
at Rapallo Conference, November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Alfred Noble, Prize Court case, July-August, 1915, X, 315–17.
Alger, *see under* France.
Algeciras, *see under* Spain.
Algeria :
Algiers :
French naval base, I, 71.
Pasteur Institute, illustrations, XI, 63, 64, 65.
Surrender to Germany one condition of peace according to Count Bernstorff, III, 16.
Bona, bombardment by *Goeben* and *Breslau*, August 4, 1914, XII, 42.
Failure of German agents in, IX, 292.
French troops, II, 19 ; transport, XII, 43.
German attempt to stir up disaffection in, against France, XXI, 327.
Oran, French naval base, I, 71.
Philippeville, bombardment by *Goeben* and *Breslau*, August 4, 1914, XII, 42.
Algiers, *see under* Algeria.
Alhucemas, *see under* Morocco.
Algie, Lieut. W. L., V.C. awarded to, XIX, 345, 347, 354.
Ali, Emir, son of Sherif of Mecca, XVII, 4, 12, 15, 288.
Operations against Turks, 1918, XVIII, 247, *note*.
Ali Bey Wahabi :
in Command of Turkish troops in Syria, 1918, XIX, 200.
Surrender, September 29, 1918, XIX, 200.
Ali Dinar, Sultan of Darfur :
Biography, IX, 318.
Defeat and death, November 6, 1916, X, 399 ; XVII, 9, *note*.
Escape from El Fasher, May, 1916, X, 399.
Expedition against, March, 1916, IX, 318–20.
Ali el Gherb, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Ali Faud Pasha, XV, 171, 172.
in Command of Turkish 25th Division for attack on Egypt, IV, 345.
Commander of Turkish Force in Jerusalem district, XV, 169.
Portrait, XXI, 437.
Ali Haidar Pasha, nomination as Emir of Mecca, July 2, 1916, XVII, 7.
Ali Mohammed, XV, 129.
Ali Muntar, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Ali Pasha, El Lewa El Sayed, C.M.G., commanding Egyptian Forces in the Hedjaz, portrait, XVII, 14.
Ali Riza Pasha, Grand Vizier, 1919–20, portrait, XXI, 441.
Ali Riza Pasha el Rikabi, Chief Administrator, Damascus, XXI, 439.
Ali Said Pasha :
Operations in Aden Protectorate, X, 402–4 ; XIX, 215–16.
Turkish Commander in Yemen, XVII, 2, 3 XIX, 214–15.
Ali Sayed, head of Morghani Sect, created K.C.M.G IX, 292, *note*.
Ali Verbi Pasha, commander at Ma'an, 1918, XVIII, 248.
Alice H., Dutch ship, mined, I., 188.
Aligne, Second Lieut., at fighting at Flensburg Trench, June, 1917, XV, 191–94.
Aliotis, General, presenting colours to Colonel Pangalos at Athens, portrait, XX, 9.
Alisch, *see under* France.
Allan :
A., M.P., Belgian refugee work, IV, 464.
Lieut.-Col. T. S., work *re* trench fever, XVII, 239.
Allan Line, XI, 14.
Allanson, Major C. G. L., 6th Gurkhas, attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 184.
Allard, Jesse, on Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Allbutt, Sir Clifford, consulting physician, Hampstead Military Hospital, VII, 337.
Allcroft, Miss, and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild IV, 267.
Allemant, *see under* France.
Allen :
Col. Sir James, K.C.B., New Zealand Minister of Defence in Coalition Cabinet, 1915, VI, 156 ; XII, 145, 276, 291.
Characteristics, VI, 127.
and Conscription, VI, 155 ; XIII, 154.
Portraits, I, 146 ; XIII, 150.
Captain John D., H.M.S. *Kent*, sinking of *Dresden*, X, 76.
Capt. W. B. A., V.C., M.C., R.A.M.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 170, 176, 190 ; XIX, 356.
Portraits, XII, 171, 176.
Allen-Warner, VII, 303.
Description of fighting, etc., VII, 286, 295, 297 ; VIII, 24–25, 99–100 ; IX, 71–73 ; XX, 354.
Allen-Williams, Brig.-General A. J., C.M.G. :
Commandant of Richborough and work of, XXI, 138.
Portrait, XXI, 141.
Allenby, Viscount, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., I, 450, 464, 480 ; II, 506 ; III, 16 ; XVII, 12, 14, 16, 17, 263, 280, 288 ; XVIII, 217 ; XX, 109 ; XXI, 271, 450.
Administration, Palestine, XXI, 439.
Aleppo, entry into, December 10, 1918, XIX, 210.
Appreciation of Gen. Bulfin, XV, 160.
Assistance afforded to, by Inland Water Transport, XXI, 129.
Award of G.C.M.G., XV, 174.
Battle of Arras-Vimy, April, 1917, XIV, 409, 416–18, 421, 422, 423, 425.
in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 5, 18, 23, 27, 33–34, 37, 462.
Biography, XV, 207–08.
at Braine, September, 1914, II, 125.
takes Command of Egyptian Expeditionary Force, June 28, 1917, XIV, 289, 306 ; XV, 146, 207 ; XVIII, 217.
Despatches quoted, XV, 149, 150, 151, 154, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169–70, 171, 173–74 ; XVIII, 239, 243, 246 ; XIX, 186, 187, 190, 191, 196, 197–98.
in France, April, 1917, XIV, 38, 42–43, 107 ; XV, 38, 39.
Fresnoy-Bullecourt battle, May, 1917, XV, 55, 57, 59.
Investiture at Jerusalem with insignia of G.C.M.G. and Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John, March 19, 1918, XVIII, 243.
in Jerusalem, December 11, 1917, XV, 146, 175–77.
Illustrations, XV, 175, 176, 178, 179 ; XVIII, 223.

Allenby, Viscount:—*cont.*
Marne, Battle of the, 1914, XX, 195.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Palestine and Syria, operations, XV, 145–77; XVII, 253; XIX, 181–216; XX, 92, 412, 434, 435.
Portraits, I, 126; XIV, 419; XV, 147, 175, 179; XVIII, 221, 223; XIX, 213.
Presentation by Zionist Commission, illustration, XVIII, 244.
and Retreat from Mons, I, 469–70, 471.
Telegram of congratulation on British West Indies Regiment, XVI, 88.
Thanks Australian Engineers in Palestine, XV, 156.
Third Army under, extension of wing, June, 1917, XV, 208.
Viscounty conferred on August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Visits Cairo, January, 1918, XVIII, 226.
Allenstein, *see under* Germany.
Alleyne, Lieut. Sir John M., Bart., D.S.C., R.N., Ostend operations, XVII, 417, 418; XVIII, 350.
Allied Cooperation:
Council for direction of strategy instituted, VII, 278.
Marshal Foch placed in supreme command, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 96.
Ineffectiveness of, XVII, 181–82.
Inter-Allied Council on War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 85.
Inter-Allied General Staff, creation of, XIV, 227.
Inter-Allied Meat and Fats Executive, London, XXI, 91.
Paris Conference, *see under* Paris.
Hesitations, XIV, 226.
Supreme War Council:
Allied agreements, XVII, 182.
Creation of, and representatives sent to, November, 1917, XVIII, 323–34; XIX, 377–78; XX, 401–2.
Doullens Conference, March, 1918, XVII, 190, 193–94.
Urged on M. Briand, 1915, XIV, 225.
Versailles, XVII, 184–91.
Unity of Command, 1918, XVII, 181–216; Parliamentary criticism, XIX, 377.
Allied Naval Council, formation, XVIII, 435.
Allied Rhineland Commission, formation of, in Germany, XXI, 252.
Allistone, Lieut. Baron W., German reprisals on, VI, 248.
Allochet, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Allongé, Bois, *see under* France.
Allsup, Lieut. C. F., R.N., H.M.S. *Legion*, engagement off Dutch Coast, October 17, 1914, II, 17.
Almazora, s.s., commisioned as armed cruiser, XXI, 128.
Amagne, *see under* France.
d'Almeida, Dr. Antonio José, XVII, 357, 358.
Chief of Evolutionists in Portugal, IX, 337, 339; XVII, 333.
and Mozambique expedition, 1916, XVII, 344.
Portraits, IX, 326, 356; XVII, 336.
Prime Minister and Minister for the Colonies, 1916–17, IX, 327, 359; XVII, 335, 336, 348.
Refusal to attend meeting at Belem, January, 1916, but letter sent by, IX, 353.
Almeric Paget Corps of Masseurs, work of, XIII, 351.
Almeyreda, editor of the *Bonnet-Rouge*, XXI, 364.
Alnwick Castle, Union-Castle Liner:
Illustrations, XIII, 56, 57.
Torpedoed by Germans, March 19, 1917, XIII, 57–58.
Alost, *see under* Belgium.
Alphonso, King of Spain, XIV, 166; XVII, 357.
Letter from Kaiser to, sent by *U35*, June 21, 1916, X, 62.
Alpoim, Senhor José Maria, leader of Dissidents in Portugal, IX, 326, 327.

Alsace-Lorraine:
Administration, transferring of, to French officials, difficulties experienced, XXI, 231.
Allied march through, November, 1918, XXI, 228.
Altkirch:
Fighting round, winter of 1914–15, III, 438, 440; VI, 25, 27.
French capture and occupation, August 7, 1914, I, 387, 393, 394, 396.
Receipt of news in Paris, II, 451–52.
Removal of mourning from statue of Strasbourg in Paris after, I, 398.
Illustration, I, 389.
Amertzwiller:
French advance near, February, 1915, VI, 27.
French success at, February 16, 1917, XII, 356.
German attack near, March, 1917, XII, 367.
Anspach, fighting near, January3, 1918, XVII, 366.
Aspach, fighting in, winter 1915, III, 440.
Aspach-le-Bas, captured by French, December 2, 1914, VI, 25.
Aspach-le-Haut, captured by French, December 2, 1914, VI, 25.
Austrian troops in, I, 397.
Autonomy demanded in German Socialist manifesto, September, 1918, XXI, 273.
Avricourt:
Capture by French, I, 398; II, 148.
French air raid, February, 1916, VIII, 498.
Ballon d'Alsace, captured by French, I, 398
Barenkopf, fighting at, October, 1915, and February, 1917, VII, 302; XII, 358.
Belschweiller, German attack on, May 28, 1916, IX, 168.
Bensdorf station:
British air raid, January 16-17, 1918, XVII, 372.
French air raids, February, 1916, VIII, 498; April, 1916, VIII, 503.
Bonhomme, Col du:
Capture by French, I, 398.
Fighting near, February, 1915, VI, 27.
Braunkopf, summit stormed by French, June 15-16, 1915, VI, 246.
Brèche-au-Mont, flight of Germans at, I, 396.
Bruche Valley, French in, I, 398.
Burnauf railway station, illustration, III, 403.
Burnhaupt, fighting near, March 16, 1916, VIII, 496–97.
Burnhaupt-le-Haut, captured by French and recaptured by Germans, January 7-8, 1915, VI, 25.
Bussang, Col de, captured by French, I, 398.
Carspach, fighting at, March, 1916, VIII, 496.
Cernay:
Captured by Allies, September 27, 1918, XIX, 444.
Fighting near, August, 1914, and December, 1914-January, 1915, I, 394; III, 25, 439, 440; October, 1918, XX, 121.
Germans held at, May 29, 1918, XVIII, 417.
Château Salins:
Entry of French into, and reception, November, 1918, XXI, 218.
French in, August 19, 1914, III, 406.
Chazelles, fighting near, May, 1916, IX, 167.
Children of, at French Army Centre School, illustration, XXI, 221.
Civilians, fighting by, I, 399.
Colmar:
Entry of French into, under General de Castelnau, November, 1918, XXI, 227.
Illustrations, XXI, 228, 290, 456.
French air raids, March, 1915, and August, 1917, VI, 27; XV, 396.
Delme, French in, August 19, 1914, III, 406.
Dieuze:
Aerial bombardment of aerodrome, March, 1916, and November, 1918, VIII, 498; XX, 281.
French in, August 19, 1914, III, 406.

Alsace-Lorraine:—*cont.*
Discussion at Peace Conference, XXI, 373.
Donon Pass:
Capture by French, I, 398.
Evacuation, August 23, 1914, I, 399.
Dornach, fighting at, August, 1914, III, 405.
Fecht Valley, fighting in, VI, 239–46.
Foodstuffs, provision by France, problem, XXI, 231.
French claims to, acknowledged by Emperor Charles of Austria, 1917, XX, 233.
French mistakes in, III, 405.
French recovery of, XXI, 373–75.
German activity in, May 28, 1916, IX, 168.
German artillery demonstration, 1916, IX, 63.
Germans in:
Atrocities, I, 398.
Conduct of, III, 438.
Use of burning liquids, V, 46.
German and French raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
German proposals to France, 1917, XXI, 362–63.
Rule, XXI, 278, 283.
Gravelotte, 1870, II, 503.
Habsheim, French air raids, VI, 27; VIII, 498; XV, 396.
Hagendingen, British air raid, July 16-17, 1918, XIX, 106.
Hartmannsweilerkopf:
Artillery duel, February 27, 1916, VIII, 496.
Fighting on, III, 439; VI, 23, 27, 29, 239; VII, 302, 303; XVI, 397; XX, 202, 203–4.
German aerial railway in, illustration, XX, 205.
Visited by King of Italy, XVI, 212.
Hayange factory, French air raid, April 28–29, 1916, VIII, 499.
Hirzbach, forest, fighting in, winter of 1915, III, 440.
Hirzenstein, fighting at, III, 439.
Hohneck Pass, captured by French, I, 398.
Inhabitants, more French than German, I, 391.
Kaysersberg, Alsatian costume as worn at, illustration, XXI, 373.
Kreusewald, British air raid, May 24, 1918, XVIII, 432.
Largitzen, German attack near, April 29, 1916, VIII, 497.
the Great Largus, fighting on, March 3, 1916, VIII, 496.
Lauch Valley, fighting in, March 2, 1916, VIII, 496.
Lingenkopf, capture by French, and subsequent fighting, July-October, 1915, VI, 240; VII, 302.
Maizières-les-Metz, allied air raids, August, 1916 XI, 131; January, 1918, XVII, 366, 367.
Maps, VI, War Atlas, pp. 8–9; VII, 305.
Metz, I, 389; II, 480, 481.
Attack planned by Allies frustrated by Armistice, November 11, 1918, XX, 360.
Attempted poisoning of wells near, by French, German allegation, I, 388 *note*.
Belgian civilians sent to work at, XII, 467.
British air raids, XVII, 367, 372, 393; XVIII, 431; XIX, 176.
Entry of French under Marshal Pétain, November 19, 1918, XXI, 221–23.
French air raids, I, 477; VI, 39; VII, 294; XI, 131; XIII, 128.
Germans in:
Behaviour, III, 438.
Occupation and its effects, XXI, 228.
Traders thrust out, and results, November, 1918, XXI, 231–32.
Illustrations, I, 23; III, 419; XV, 455; XVII, 196; XX, 455; XXI, 220, 222, 372, 374.
Paper currency, illustration, XXI, 248.
Place d'Armes, review of French troops by Marshal Pétain, November, 1918, XXI, 221.

Alsace Lorraine:—*cont.*
Metz:—*cont.*
Railway to Strassburg cut by French 15th Corps, August 16, 1914, II, 42.
Shelled by French long-range guns, September, 1918, XIX, 459.
Surrendered to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Visit of French President, December 8, 1918, XXI, 374.
Metz region, Belgian deportees sent to construct railways, XII, 476.
Metz-Sablon:
Allied air raids, XX, 143, 276, 280.
British air raids, May-September, 1918, XVIII, 432; XIX, 323, 458, 462; XX, 143, 276.
French air raids, VIII, 497, 498; XI, 131; XVII, 366.
Metzeral, capture by French, June, 1915, VI, 240.
Molkenrein, mountain held by French, III, 439.
Morhanges:
Allied air raids, 1918, XIX, 320, 459; XX, 143, 278, 280, 281.
French defeat at, 1914, III, 403; XX, 182, 188, 190.
French in, August 19, 1914, III, 406.
Mulhouse (Mülhausen), II, 481.
Brutality of Germans in, III, 438.
Description, population, etc., I, 394.
Entry of French into, and reception, November, 1918, XXI, 218.
French attacks towards, January, 1915, III, 440.
French capture and occupations, August, 1914, and retirement, I, 387, 394–95, 396, 399; III, 405, 437.
Goods station, French air raid, March 18, 1916, VII, 498.
Illustrations, I, 388; XXI, 376.
Surrendered to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Operations in:
1914, I, 374, 387 400, 447, 462; II, 42 44, 149, 481; III, 403–8; XX, 187, 188, 197.
Map, I, 386.
Winter 1914–15, III, 437–40; VI, 23–25, 26–29.
April-August, 1915, VI, 238–40.
Winter 1915–16, VII, 302–04.
February-April, 1916, VIII, 497–99.
Early 1917, XII, 355, 356, 365.
September, 1918, and result, XX, 352–53.
Opinion in, *re* erection of separate state, parties for and against, XXI, 231.
Plaine Valley, German attack, February 26, 1916, VIII, 496.
Position in:
End of August, 1914, III, 408.
End of February, 1915, III, 440.
Referendum, German attitude, XXI, 307.
Refugees from, hardships endured by, XXI, 219–20.
Reichaker, fighting at, November, 1917, XVI, 397.
Returned to France under term of Armistice, November, 1918, XX, 455–56; XXI, 302, 428.
Riedisheim, fighting at, I, 395.
de Saales, Col, capture by French and evacuation, August 23, 1914, I, 397, 398, 399.
Saarburg:
French at, August 16, 1914, and capture of, August 18, 1914, I, 399; II, 42.
French defeated at, 1914, XX, 190.
St. Marie-aux-Mines, fighting near, November 9, 1914, VI, 25.
St. Marie-aux-Mines, Col, captured by French, I, 398.
Schlucht Pass, captured by French, I, 398.
Schratzmännele, capture by French, August, 1915, VI, 240.
Steinbach.
Capture by French, January 3-4, 1915, IV, 229.
Illustration, III, 404.

Alsace Lorraine:—*cont.*
Steinbach:—*cont.*
Important position near, taken by French, III, 438.
Stormed by French, December 30, 1914, VI, 25.
Stossweier (Stosswihr), fighting at, March, 1916, VIII, 496.
French success at, February 22, 1915, VI, 27.
Strasbourg:
Allied march through, November, 1918, XXI, 228.
Alsatian women awaiting arrival of General Pétain, illustration, XXI, 229.
Entered by French, November, 1918, XXI, 228–30, 373–74.
French air raids, March-April, 1915, VI, 39, 203.
German behaviour in, III, 438.
German occupation and its effects, XXI, 228, 230.
Illustrations, XXI, 230, 375, 385.
"Manœuvres" at, July 30, 1914, I, 27–29.
Proclamation posted at time of entry of French into, November, 1918, XXI, 230–31.
Railway to Metz cut by French 15th Corps, August 16, 1914, II, 42.
Surrendered to Allied occupation XXI, 291.
Visit of French President, December 9, 1918, XXI, 374.
Sultzeren, French success, March 2, 1915, VI, 27.
Thann:
Capture by French, August 7, 1914, I, 394.
Description, industries, etc., I, 394.
German bombardment, November, 1915, VII, 303.
Visited by King of Italy, 1917, XVI, 212.
Thiaville, fighting at, March, 1916, VIII, 497.
Thionville, II, 42, 480, 481.
Air raids on, VIII, 499; XVI, 203; XVII, 371–72, 377; XVIII, 431; XIX, 106, 177, 179, 318, 462; XX, 143, 278–79, 280.
Thur Valley, artillery work, March, 1916, VIII, 496.
d'Urbeis, Col, capture by French, I, 398.
Village church after bombardment, illustration, VI, 35.
Wadgassen, British air raid, July 1918, XIX, 106.
Wattwiller, fighting near, February 20, 1917, XII, 358.
Woippy railway, French air raids:
September 5, 1917, XVI, 203.
January 3, 1918, XVII, 366.
Zabern (Saverne):
Deliverance of, and decoration in celebration, and illustration, XXI, 231, 232.
Incident, I, 216, 391–92; II, 43.
Return of Colonel von Reuter's regiment to, illustration, I, 393.
Alsace, French airship, raids by, October 1, 1915, VII, 294.
Alsatian, armed merchant cruiser, VII, 147.
War services of, XXI, 125.
Altengrabow, *see under* Germany.
Alt Iringa, *see under* German East Africa.
Alt Langenburg, *see under* German East Africa.
Altdam, *see under* Germany.
Alten-Grabow, *see under* Germany.
Altissimo, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Altkirch, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Alton, *see under* Great Britain.
Altschanz, *see* Predeal *under* Rumania.
Altschüller, Austrian, formerly Consul in Kieff, XIII, 455.
Altun Keupri, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Altvater, Admiral W. M., Russian representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 11.
Portrait, XVI, 9.
Aluta River and Valley, *see under* Rumania.
Alva, Duke of, I, 325.
Ypres pillaged by soldiers of, 16th century, IV, 206.
Alvensleben, Constantin, German Corps leader (1870), I, 202, 269–70.
Alvonia, wooden s.s., launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 285.
Alynt, *see under* Russia.
d'Amade, General, I, 471, 474.
Appointed to command French Expeditionary Force at the Dardanelles, March, 1915, V, 391, 392–93.
in Egypt, V, 446.
Gallipoli operations, XII, 59.
General Order to troops before embarking for Gallipoli, April 15, 1915, V, 447.
Krithia, second battle of, May 1915, VI, 105, 107.
Letter of farewell from Sir Ian Hamilton, VI, 110.
Portrait, I, 243.
Presentation of colours to troops at Ramleh, April 5, 1915, V, 446–47.
Succeeded in command by General Gouraud, May 14, 1915, VI, 110.
Amadia, *see under* Mesopotamia
Amadio, Prince, portrait, IX, 92.
Amalfi, Italian cruiser, sunk in the Adriatic, July 7, 1915, VII, 159; XII, 316.
Amance, *see under* France.
Amani, *see under* German East Africa.
Amanus, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Amara, *see under* Mesopotamia.
d'Amaral, Ferreira, Portuguese Prime Minister, IX, 327, 334.
Amasia, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Amazon, H.M.S.:
Operations off Belgian Coast, III, 480.
Sinking of, XXI, 128.
Ambaca, s.s., XVII, 342.
Sailing of Portuguese troops on board, December 3, 1914, en route for Angola, IX, 346.
Amberger:
Gustav, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Wilhelm, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Amblény, *see under* France.
d'Ambly, General, French 77th Division, operations, March 29, 1918, XVIII, 184, 185.
Ambrose, St., XII, 11.
Ameglio, General:
Governor of Cyrenaica, 1913, IX, 288.
Governor of Tripoli, 1915, while retaining post of Governor of Cyrenaica, work done by, IX, 292.
Negotiations with Sidi Ahmed, 1916, IX, 317.
Amelia, Dona, Queen of Portugal:
Interest in sanatoria for treatment of tuberculosis, IX, 327–28.
Portrait, IV, 79.
Religious views of, IX, 332.
Work at Devonshire House, IV, 250.
Amendola, Signor, on Committee for Entente between nationalities subject to Austria-Hungary, February, 1918, XIX, 18.
America, Dutch ship, capture, 1783, X, 304.
America, *see* United States of America.
American Dupont Powder Company, German nitrate stocks in Chili bought by, XV, 16.
American Expeditionary Force:
Air Service, *see under* Aerial Navigation.
Allies' impatience at slow arrival of, March, 1918, XX, 41–42.
Army of Occupation, *see that title.*
in Austria-Hungary, XX, 71.
in Europe, XX, 37–72.
Illustrations, XVI, 335, 336, 345, 355, 360; XVIII, 193; XIX, 120, 314; XX, 54; XXI, 46, 47, 53, 61, 63, 70, 202, 203.
in Italy, XX, 71.
on Murman Coast, XX, 71.
in Russia, 1918, XVIII, 358; XX, 159.
Transport, XVI, 179–80, 327; XVII, 324, 379; XVIII, 330–31; XX, 42, 44, 355; XXI, 109–10, 200, 219, 260.

American Expeditionary Force :—*cont.*
Transport back to America, 1919, XXI, 114.
Victory march in Brussels, November, 1918, XXI, 225–26.
on Western Front, XIII, 24–25.
Arrivals, XV, 184 ; XX, 41, 332 ; illustration, XIII, 24.
Artillery :
Battery, illustration, XXI, 46.
French guns used, XX, 49.
Bases, XVII, 379–80.
Burial of first dead at Bathlemont, November, 1917, XX, 53.
Bread made at Is-sur-Tille, XX, 46.
Character as fighters, XX, 58.
Coal, British, used to save tonnage, XX, 46.
Cold storage plant, XX, 46.
Drafting of battalions in British brigades, XVI, 51–52, 353–54 ; XX, 42.
Engineers in action, March 30, 1918, XVIII, 192.
Forage, sources of supply and difficulty of obtaining, XX, 48.
Forty-two divisions sent over, XX, 40.
General Staff, organisation of, XX, 48–49.
Horses, numbers of, sources of supply, and difficulty in obtaining, XX, 47–48.
Increase in numbers shown on propaganda literature, XXI, 348.
Insufficient to help Allies, March–April, 1918, XVIII, 398.
Luxembourg, entry into, November 21, 1918, XXI, 223–24.
Motor Transport Corps, numbers of cars and quantities of materials used, XX, 48.
Negro stevedores employed, XX, 45.
Numbers of troops in 1917 and 1918, XX, 41–42.
Officers with British consulting a map, illustration, XX, 410.
Operations, XIX, 310, 312–14, 320; XX, 63, 109, 116–17, 119–20, 123, 124, 127, 128, 134–35, 136, 186, 256, 258, 269, 334, 339, 340–43, 352–55, 359–60, 415, 417, 433–34, 463 ; XXI, 37–72.
in Action without authority, in borrowed uniforms, July, 1918, XX, 57–58.
Advance, July, 1918, XX, 63 ; XXI, 49.
Advance with Belgian Army, by 37th and 91st Divisions, October-November, 1918, and commendation by Belgian Commander, XX, 59–60.
Argonne-Meuse offensive, September-November, 1918, XX, 66–71 ; XXI, 56–72.
Map, XXI, 54–55.
Barricourt captured, November, 1918, XX, 70.
Bathlemont, first casualties at, November, 1917, XX, 53.
Beaufort captured, November, 1918, XX, 70.
in Belgium, XXI, 72.
Bois de Belleau, June 6-25, 1918, XXI, 40, 41.
Illustration, XXI, 42.
near Binarville, October, 1918, XXI, 65–66.
Bouresches captured, June, 1918, XX, 56–57 ; XXI, 40.
Bulson captured, November, 1918, XX, 71.
Buzancy occupied, November, 1918, XX, 70.
in the Champagne, September-October, 1918, XIV, 439–41 ; XVII, 388 ; XXI, 68–69.
at Cantigny, May, 1918, XVIII, 423 ; XXI, 37–39.
Illustrations, XVIII, 424 ; XX, 55 ; XXI, 39.
Casualties, XX, 71–72.
Château-Thierry, May-July, 1918, XVIII, 419 ; XIX, 75, 88, 98 ; XX, 55–56, 63 ; XXI, 39–40.
Chatillon Hill, storming of, October, 1918, XX, 69.
Chemin des Dames, 1918, XX, 53.

American Expeditionary Force :—*cont.*
on Western Front :—*cont.*
Operations :—*cont.*
Epieds captured, July 23, 1918, XIX, 103.
Fismes occupied, and fighting near, July-August, 1918, XIX, 123, 289 ; XX, 63.
Grandpré, October, 1918, XX, 69.
Hamel and Vaivre Wood captured, July 4 1918, XXI, 41, 43.
Hill 288 captured, October, 1918, XX, 69.
Juvigny captured, August, 1918, XIX, 301.
Kriemhilde line penetrated October, 1918, and fighting in, XX, 69.
on the Marne, 1918, XVI, 326 ; XIX, 97, 111, 116–17, 119 ; XX, 62–63 ; XXI, 39–49.
near Montfaucon, September, 1918, XIX, 443–44.
Montsec, machine gunners going forward to, illustration, XX, 66.
Murvaux captured, November, 1918, XX, 71.
in Noyon region, April, 1918, XVIII, 402.
near Perthes, 1918, XX, 62.
Romagne captured, October, 1918, XX, 69.
St. Etienne captured, October, 1918, XX, 59.
St. Hilier captured, November 10th, 1918, XXI, 72.
St. Mihiel offensive, September, 1918, XX, 65–66 ; XXI, 53.
St. Quentin, fighting and casualties, September-October, 1918, XX, 59, 69.
in Somme region, July, 1918, XIX, 76, 144.
Stenay occupied, November, 1918, XX, 71.
at Toul, April, 1918, XVI, 354 ; XVIII, 309.
Varquois captured, September 26, 1918, XIV, 443.
Varennes captured, September 26th, 1918, XIV, 443.
Vaux captured, June, 1918, XXI, 40–41 ; July, 1918, XX, 57.
Vigneulles captured, September, 1918, XX, 66.
Ordnance shortage, XVI, 344.
Organisation of, XX, 40.
Petrol supply, XX, 46.
Placed at disposal of Marshal Foch, and units split up, March, 1918, XX, 54–55.
Plan of campaign, 1918, XX, 60.
Ports :
Creation and increase of facilities, XX, 44.
Southern ports of France only could be used, XX, 40–41.
Storage yards built at St. Suplice and docks improved at Bordeaux, XX, 45.
Position of, on battle front, XX, 41.
Printing works set up at Nantes, XX, 46.
Prisoners taken by, at Cantigny, illustration, XX, 56.
Quartermaster's Department, expenditure on supplies in Europe, XX, 46.
Railway gun in Argonne, illustration, XX, 119.
Railways :
Lack of rolling stock, XX, 47.
Locomotives and wagons, importation from America and building and repair in France, XX, 46.
Plant erected at La Rochelle and Ebenville, XX, 46.
Routes used, XX, 46.
Scattering of units along Allied front at first, but concentration for St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne attacks, XX, 65.
Situation at Armistice, XXI, 72.
Supplies :
Cooperation with French, XX, 46.
Depots, system of, XX, 46–47.
Foods manufactured in France, XX, 46.
Purchase in Europe, to save tonnage, XX, 46.
Service of Supply, XX, 46.
Stocks for 45 days kept, XX, 45.
Transport of, plans prepared for four million men, XX, 44.

American Expeditionary Force:—*cont.*
on Western Front:—*cont.*
Tanks, *see that title.*
Training:
Completed in France by French and British Armies, XX, 51–53.
Importance of rifle fire insisted on, XX, 52–53.
Schools established in American zone round Langres, XX, 51.
W.A.A.C. Pal's Battalion, XVII, 436, 452.
Wood cut in French forests, XX, 46.
American Express Company, sending of parcels to prisoners in Germany through, VI, 280.
American Mission:
Urmia, work for Nestorian refugees, VIII, 375–76.
Van, work of, VIII, 378.
American Red Cross work:
in Palestine, XXI, 442.
in Serbia, XI, 392.
American Standard Oil Company, war with Germany for control of petroleum industry, IX, 406.
American War of Independence, 1812:
Underwater boats used, IV, 86, 88.
Use of railways, VI, 167.
American Women (in London) War Relief Fund, IV, 502.
Americans in Europe:
Dispatch of cruiser *Tennessee* for relief of, I, 195.
Illustrations, I, 191, 192, 193.
Amerika, German ship, detention at New York, I, 190.
Amertzwiller, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Amerval, *see under* France.
Amery, Colonel L. S., M.P.:
at Belgrade (1915), XXI, 13.
Portraits, XII, 280; XIX, 377.
Ames Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company, U.S.A., XVIII, 283, 284, 287–88.
Amet, Vice-Admiral:
Arrival at Constantinople as French High Commissioner, XX, 106.
Commanding French fleet in the Mediterranean and at Dardanelles, XVIII, 438; XXI, 14.
Amethyst, H.M.S., I, 54.
Dardanelles operations, March, 1915, V, 389, 457, 459.
at Smyrna, 1915, IX, 272.
Turbine-driven cruiser, 1902, XII, 209.
Amey, Lance-Corporal W., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 332, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 332.
Amiens, *see under* France.
Amigny, *see under* France.
Amiral Charnier, French cruiser, torpedoed February 8, 1916, X, 66; XII, 65.
Illustration, XII, 44.
Amiral Gauteaume, VI, 195; XII, 70.
Attack by submarines, October 26, 1914, VII, 138–39.
Amman, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Ammunition, *see under* Munitions.
Amnas, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
de Amorim, Massano, commanding Mozambique expedition, 1914, IX, 345; XVII, 336, 340.
Amoy, *see under* China.
Amphion, H.M.S., I, 45; II, 18.
Loss of, August 6, 1914, II, 7.
Illustration, II, 7.
Sinking of the *Königin Luise* by, August 5, 1914, II, 6–7; XII, 215.
Amphitrite, H.M.S. cruiser, escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 167.
Amphitrite, trawler, sunk by German submarine, November 28, 1916, XI, 180.
d'Ampola, Val, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Ampthill, Lady:
and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Work of, IV, 250.
Amsterdam, *see under* Holland.
Amsterdam, packet-boat, Belgian Government and legations of Allied Powers transferred from Antwerp to Ostend by, October 7, 1914, II, 97.
Amundsen, Captain Roald, return of German decorations by, October, 1917, XIV, 172.
Amur, *see under* Siberia.
Amzacea, *see under* Rumania.
Ana, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Anabasis, Colonel, Commander of Rumanian Orsova Group, resistance against enemy shown on Danube, November, 1916, XI, 459.
Anafarta, *see under* Gallipoli.
Anankovo, *see under* Russia.
Anastasia, Grand Duchess, portraits, VIII, 198; XIII, 78.
Anastasiu, Colonel, appointed to command of First Division at Orsova, 1916, XI, 451 *note.*
Anastasoff, Dr., Bulgarian representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Anatoli-Kavak, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Anatolia, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Ancelin, General, death of, October 24, 1916, X, 462.
Anchin, *see under* France.
Anchor Line (Henderson Bros., Ltd.), fusion of interests with Donaldson Line, Ltd., and results, XI, 113–14.
Ancona, *see under* Italy.
Ancona, Italian liner, sunk by submarine flying Austro-Hungarian flag, November 7, 1915, VII, 157; XI, 359; XII, 340–41; XVII, 292.
Ancona, Signor, Italian Under-Secretary for Transports, XII, 313.
Ancre, *see under* France.
Andéchy, *see under* France.
Andenne, *see under* Belgium.
Anderlu, *see under* France.
Andersen, Captain, of Norwegian steamer *Hallbjorg* on spirits of merchant seamen, XI, 176.
Anderson:
Sir Alan Garrett, K.B.E., XV, 457.
Appointed member of Shipping Controller's Committee, XV, 437.
Career, XV, 445.
Confidence shown in, by shipbuilders, XV, 454.
Navy Controller, July, 1917-July, 1918, XV, 445; XVIII, 328.
Portrait, XV, 437.
Miss A. M., principal lady inspector of factories, XVII, 459.
Pte. G., gallantry of, May, 1915, V, 227.
Sir Kenneth, K.C.M.G., appointed member of Shipping Control Committee, December 4, 1916, XI, 91.
Louisa Garrett, IV, 251.
Endell Street Hospital under, XVII, 451.
Major M. H., mentioned in despatches, X, 204.
Corpl. W., award of V.C., X, 36.
W. C., M.P., on Military Service Bill, VIII, 130.
Temp. Major (Acting Lieut.-Col.) W. H., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 385–86, 395; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVI, 385.
Captain, s.s. *Storstad,* XIII, 65.
Andes, H.M.S.:
Commissioned as armed cruiser, XXI, 128.
German cruiser *Greif* sunk by, February 29, 1916, VII, 448; X, 64; XXI, 8, 9.
Andigny, *see under* France.
Andigny-les-Fermes, *see under* France.
Andlauer, General, fighting at Vaux, October-November, 1916, X, 471.
de Andrade:
Anselmo, XVII, 349.
Opposition to Portuguese military intervention, XVII, 331.
Freire, Portuguese Foreign Minister:
Attitude, XVII, 333, 334.
Career, IX, 349.
Opinion *re* Portugal's intervention in war, IX, 348.

Andrassy, Count Julius, II, 200, 206; XX, 236.
House broken into during Bolshevist revolution in Budapest, 1919, XXI, 424.
Lecture, May 16, 1916, XIX, 222.
Policy advocated by, *re* cession of Galicia to new kingdom of Poland, XX, 230.
on Polish question, XIX, 248.
Portrait, XIX, 247.
André:
Captain; French Administrator at Marash, XXI, 451.
Captain, of *Léon Gambetta*, XII, 46.
Andrea Doria, Italian dreadnought, XII, 310.
Andrew, Bishop, of Ufa (Prince Ukhtomsky), XIII, 461.
Andrew, Prince, of Greece, XII, 13.
Andrew:
Corporal (Sergeant) Leslie W., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 224, 250; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XV, 224.
Pte., rescue of, by Pte. F. Potts, X, 13–15.
Andronikoff, Prince, XIII, 86.
Anecho, *see* Little Popo *under* Togoland.
Angelo Bassani, Italian torpedo boat, in the Black Sea, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Angerburg, *see under* East Prussia.
De Angetis (sailor), in raid on Pola Harbour, XVIII, 441.
Angheliki, Greek ship, torpedoed by Germans, October 29, 1916, XIII, 320.
Anghista, *see under* Greece.
Angle, *see under* France.
Angio, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Anglia, British hospital ship, XVIII, 121.
Sinking of, illustration, VII, 149.
Anglo-Egyptian, touches Colombo breakwater, XVI, 162.
Anglo-Newfoundland Development Company, XIV, 184–85.
Anglo-Persian Oil Company, III, 108, 109; XII, 223, *note*.
Angola:
Bunja station, attacked by Germans, 1914, XVII, 339.
Cuangar, German attack, October 30, 1914, XVII, 338.
Durico station, destroyed by Germans, 1914, XVII, 339.
Fighting on southern frontier, October 20, 1914, IX, 345.
Mossamedes, Portuguese troops sent to, IX, 343.
Mukosto station, taken and destroyed by Germans, 1914, XVII, 339.
Naulila:
Fighting at, between Portuguese and Germans, December 18, 1914, IX, 351–53; XVII, 339, 359.
German attack, October 19, 1914, XVII, 338.
Portuguese expeditions: IX, 345–46; XVII, 336, 337–39, 340–41, 342, 347.
Quiteve, fighting at, July 10, 1915, XVII, 342.
Sambio station, burnt by Germans, 1914, XVII, 339.
Angora, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Angoulême, *see under* France.
Angra Pequena, Bay of, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Angre, *see under* France.
Angreau, *see under* France.
Angres, *see under* France.
Angst, Sir Henry, Britsih Consul-General at Zurich, distributes propaganda in Switzerland, XIII, 225.
Anguru, native tribe in Nyasaland, rebellion of, January, 1915, X, 154.
Angus:
Skipper C., R.N.R., award of D.S.C., X, 51.
Lance-Corporal W.:
Award of V.C., X, 36.
Portrait, X, 39.
Anhovo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Anis, Lieut., Egyptian officer, action against Beduins, and death, November, 1914, III, 319.
Anizy, *see under* France.
Anley, Lieut.-Colonel, and recapture of Le Ghier, October 21, 1914, III, 458.
Anneux, *see under* France.
D'Annunzio, Gabriele, V, 27, 28.
Aerial work of, XVIII, 461–63.
Portraits, V, 28; XXI, 429.
Proclamation, XXI, 429.
Quoted, V, 30.
Raid on Fiume, and occupation of, September 1919, XXI, 428–29.
Ansairieh sect, in Cilicia, XXI, 450.
Ansaldo, Italian munitions firm, work of, XVIII 27.
Anson, Commander, interest taken in work of combating diseases in R.N., IX, 247–48.
Ansonia, sinking of, 1918, XXI, 123.
Anspach, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Antheuil, *see under* France.
Anthoine, General, XIV, 63, 68; XV, 197; XVI, 37, 43, 181, 245.
Biography, XIV, 79–81.
First Army under, in Belgium, June, 1917, XV, 76, 105, 209.
Battle of Moronvillers, April-May, 1917, XIV, 40, 45, 46, 59, 63, 73, 74; XVI, 247.
Portraits, XIV, 65, 81.
Resignation of command of Fourth French Army on Moronvillers Heights, June 9th, 1917, XV, 189.
at Battle of Somme, October, 1916, XI, 420.
Third Battle of Ypres, 1917, XV, 353, 354, 356, 358, 361, 365, 366, 367, 369, 373; XVI, 113, 120, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132.
Anthony, Father, portrait, VIII, 329.
Antigua, *see under* West Indies.
Antioch, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Antioche, *see under* France.
Antivari, *see under* Montenegro.
Antoing, *see under* Belgium.
Antonescu, M.:
Rumanian Minister of Finance, December, 1916, XII, 148.
Portrait, IX, 431.
Antonoff, M., portrait, XVI, 5.
Antoval, *see under* France.
Antwerp, *see under* Belgium.
Anzac, *see under* Gallipoli.
Anzac:
Origin of word, XIII, 161–62.
the Spirit of, VI, 121–60.
Anzac Redoubt, *see under* Belgium.
Aonzo, Lieutenant G.:
Portrait, XVIII, 443.
Takes part in sinking of *Szent István*, June, 1918, XVIII, 443–44.
Aosta, Duke of, Commander of Italian Army: 1915-18, VII, 41; XI, 240; XVIII, 10, 11; XIX, 28.
Operations on Italian front, October, 1918, XX, 308.
Portraits, IX, 92; XI, 240.
Successes of army under, and prisoners taken by, August, 1916, XI, 251.
Apcar, Lieut. T. S., Indian Lancers, imprisoned by Senussi, IX, 312.
Apfelbaum, *see* Zinovyeff.
Apia, *see under* Samoa Islands.
Apolo Kagwa, Sir, K.C.M.G., Prime Minister of Buganda, X, 147.
Appam, British merchant ship, VIII, 288.
Captured by German raider, VII, 426, 445, 447; X, 64.
Case of, VII, 426.
Illustration, VII, 422.
Appily, *see under* France.
Appleton, *see under* Great Britain.
Apple Villa, *see under* Belgium.

Apponyi, Count :
Portrait, XIX, 251.
School law of 1907, IX, 408.
Speech in Hungarian Parliament, June 14, 1916, XIX, 222.
Apremont, *see under* France.
Apsley, Captain Lord, M.C., quoted, XV, 151.
Aptaat, *see under* Rumania.
Aquitania :
at the Dardanelles, VII, 444.
History of, 1914–18, XXI, 123.
Illustration, XXI, 119.
Transport work, XVI, 163 ; XX, 44.
Arabia, P. & O. Liner :
Illustration, XI, 171.
Sunk without warning in Mediterranean, November 6, 1916, XI, 172–73, 193 ; XIV, 177.
Survivors from, illustration, XI, 172.
Arabia :
Akaba, IV, 328.
Bombardment by H.M.S. *Minerva,* and reconnaisance by landing party, November, 1914, III, 146 ; XXI, 12, 318.
Bombardment by British ships, 1916, X, 397.
Capture by Arabs, July 6-7, 1917, and Turkish attempt to recapture, XVII, 12, 13.
Dispute, III, 294.
Illustrations, XVII, 12, 15 ; XIX, 208, 209, 210.
Landing party near, from French cruiser *Desaix,* February, 1915, IV, 344.
Operations of British ships off, III, 318.
Akaba, Gulf of :
Indian marine vessels in, IV, 344.
rumoured Mining of, III, 146.
Allies relation to, XIX, 211.
Asir, Turkish garrisons surrender under terms of Armistice, XIX, 214, 216.
Bir Saleh, fighting at, July 30, 1918, XIX, 215.
British interests in, XVII, 285.
Coast, British and French blockade, XVII, 6, 8.
Damgha, capture by Arabs, 1916, XVII, 6.
Eastern, Turks driven out by Ibn Saud, 1913, III, 101.
El Hasa, III, 86.
Capture by Turks, 19th century, III, 88.
Claimed by Turks, III, 83.
Turks driven out by Ibn Saud, III, 101.
El Hofuf, Turkish garrison, III, 88.
El Katar peninsula, III, 83, 86.
Turkish agreement to evacuate, III, 99.
Turkish claim to, 19th century, III, 88.
El Katif, Turkish garrison, III, 88.
El Wigh, capture by Arabs, 1916, XVII, 6.
Elphinstone Inlet :
Description, III, 82.
Illustrations, III, 96, 97.
Evacuating Turkish wounded, illustration, XVII, 9.
Gerrha, dead city of, III, 83.
Hedjaz :
Arabs of :
Allegiance to Sherif of Mecca, 1916, X, 404.
Illustration, XIX, 199.
Operations, XVII, 288.
Rebellion against Turks, X, 388.
Description of country, XVII, 5.
The Flag, illustration, XVII, 3.
King of :
see also Husein ibn Ali.
Assumption of title by Husein ibn Ali and recognition by Allies, November, 1916, XVII, 1, 10 ; XIX, 211.
Operations in, and Arab rising, June, 1916-April, 1918, XVII, 1–3, 12.
Provisions of Peace Treaty *re,* XXI, 458.
Railway : XVII, 2.
Arab raids, XV, 168 ; XVII, 1, 14, 15 ; XVIII, 240, 241, 243, 247, 248, 288 ; XIX, 187.
Arabia :—*cont.*
Hedjaz :—*cont.*
Railway :—*cont.*
British raids on, XVII, 288 ; XVIII, 217.
Illustration, XVII, 17.
Reorganisation of administration, XVII, 9.
Turkish garrisons, surrender under terms of Armistice, XIX, 214, 216.
Turkish, German and Austrian troops sent to, 1916, XVII, 7.
recent History, XVIII, 285, 287.
Hodiedah, surrender by Turks to French Consul, XII, 67.
Holy Places :
British, French and Russian assurance of immunity of, XVII, 8.
British non-interference, announcement, XV, 140.
Turkish violation of, XVII, 5–6.
Jabir :
British attack on, December, 1916, XIX, 215.
Capture by British, November 22, 1917, XIX, 215.
Jauf ed Derwish, capture by Arabs, January, 1918, XVII, 16 ; XVIII, 235.
Jiddah :
British Consulate, illustration, XVII, 5.
Capture by Arabs with British assistance, June, 1916, XVII, 6.
Part of crew of *Emden* arrive at, 1916, X, 404.
Kerak :
Captured by Emir Faisal, XVII, 15–18 ; XVIII, 240.
Illustration, XVII, 16.
Koweit, III, 88.
Attack on, by Ibn Rashid, 1901, III, 92.
Bay of, III, 83.
Bazaar at, illustration, III, 88.
British cruisers at, about 1904, III, 86.
Discussion between King Edward and the Kaiser, III, 93.
German attempts to obtain land for Baghdad Railway at, III, 92–93.
Sheikhs :
British relations with, XVII, 285.
Independence, III, 86.
Turkish cruelties at, 1901, III, 92.
Turkish suzerainty, British agreement to recognise, III, 99.
Kunfida, capture by Arabs, July 10, 1916, XVII, 6.
Leban, Turks surrender at, September 29, 1918, XIX, 200.
Ma'an :
British air raids from August, 1917, XVII, 1, 13, 16.
Evacuated by Turks, September 23, 1918, XIX, 200.
Failure of Arabs to capture, XVII, 12–13.
Fighting round, 1917-1918, XVII, 15–16 ; XVIII, 241.
Importance of, XVII, 12.
Malcolm Inlet, III, 82 ; illustration, III, 90.
Maps, XVII, 2 ; XIX, 214.
Matra, illustration, III, 91.
Mecca :
Capture of :
by Arabs, June, 1916, XVII, 5–6 ; effect on Turkish prestige, XVII, 1, 7.
by Wahabis, early 19th century, III, 85.
Enver Pasha's visit to, January, 1916, XVII, 3.
Grand Sherif :
see also Husein ibn Ali.
Assumption of title of King of the Hedjaz, XV, 296 ; XVII, 288.
Independence, proclamation of, June, 1916, X, 404 ; XVII, 1, 3–4, 5.
Pilgrimages to :
1914, non-arrival, XVII, 9.
Resumption of, XVII, 9–10.
Medawara, seizure by Arabs, August, 1918, XVIII, 247, *note.*

Arabia:—*cont.*
Medina:
Capture by Wahabis early 19th century III, 85.
Fighting near, June, 1916, XVII, 7.
Illustration, XVII, 4.
Importance of, to Turks, XVII, 7–8.
Investment by Arabs, 1916, XVII, 1.
Surrender to Arabs, January 10, 1919, XIX, 181, 216.
Turkish force sent to relief of, July, 1916, X, 388.
Turkish occupation, XVII, 288.
Mudwera, attack on, by Arabs and Imperial Camel Corps, August, 1918, XVII, 288.
Muscat:
Abandonment of Turkish pretensions to, III, 99.
Expulsion of Portuguese, 17th century, III, 103.
Fighting at, January, 1915, III, 120.
Harbour, III, 82.
Illustration, III, 100.
Musendam Peninsula, III, 82.
Muwela, capture by Arabs, 1916, XVII, 6.
Ojeir, Turkish garrison, III, 88.
Petra, "rose red" city of, XVIII, 235.
Pirate Coast, III, 86.
Ras Kathama, German failure to buy land at, for Baghdad Railway, III, 91–92.
Ras Musendam, III, 82.
Ras-ul-Kheima, British expeditions against, early 19th century, III, 103.
Riadh, Emirs of, hereditary war with Emirs of Jebel Shammar (or Hail), XVII, 285.
Rising, British support, XVII, 8–10.
Ruwalla, Sheikhs, Emir Faisal joined by, XVIII, 248.
Saliff:
Capture of fort by British, June 12, 1917, XVII, 6 *note*.
Gun practice at, by *Empress of Aden*, 1914, XXI, 125.
Senna taken by Arabs, April 13, 1918, XVIII, 240–41.
Shargah:
Description, III, 83.
Lagoon at, illustration, III, 82.
Piratical craft destroyed by British, early 19th century, III, 103.
Sheikh of, concession by, to work deposits on Abu Musa, and stoppage of, III, 96–97.
Sheikh's castle at, illustration, III, 92.
Sheikh Said:
British destruction of Turkish fortifications at, November 10, III, 145-46, 318; X, 401–2.
Illustration, X, 403.
Turks at, November, 1914, X, 367.
Shinas, victory over Wahabis, early 19th century, III, 103.
Taif, Turkish headquarters, surrender, September, 1916, XVII, 1, 6–7.
Tell-esh-Shahim, Arab bombardment, January, 1918, XVII, 16.
Turbah, Fort, destruction of, November 10, 1914, X, 402.
Wahabi movement, III, 85–86, 103.
Yambu, capture by Arabs, July, 1916, XVII, 6.
Yemen:
Activity of Turks in, X, 400–404.
Jewish boys and children of, illustrations, XIV, 314, 317.
Situation in, 1916, X, 404.
Turkish garrisons, surrender under terms of Armistice, XIX, 214, 216.
Arabic, White Star liner, VII, 420.
Illustration, V, 279.
Sinking of, by German submarine without warning, 1915, V, 264, 280; IX, 367, 368; XI, 358–59; XXI, 124.
Arabis, mine-sweeping sloop, sunk, February 10, 1916, off Dogger Bank, X, 52; XVI, 303.
Arabs:
see also under Hedjaz *under* Arabia.
Advance on Damascus and entry into, October 3, 1918, XVIII, 248–52; XIX, 200–2.
in Action in Syria, September-October, 1918, XIX, 183, 199, 200.
Attitude of, in Sinai Peninsula and Syria, July, 1916, X, 388.
British cooperation with, XVII, 272, 288.
British relations with tribes in Central Arabia and Syrian Desert, XVII, 284–85.
Campaign, 1915-1918, XIX, 214–216.
in Cilicia, XXI, 450.
Council on the beach at Henjam Island, illustration, III, 86.
under Emir Faisal, XVIII, 233–235.
Fighting at Marjareni, B.E.A., X, 136.
Infantry division, illustration, III, 76.
Loyalty to British in East Africa, X, 132.
Operations, summer 1918, XVIII, 247 *note*.
Raids:
on the Hedjaz Railway, XV, 168; XVII, 1, 14, 15; XVIII, 240, 241, 243, 247, 248, 288. XIX, 187.
Palestine and Syria, 1920, XXI, 449.
Recruited in East Africa by Lieut. Wavell, X, 133–34.
Review of the Sherifan troops, a Band, illustration, XVII, 8.
Risings, XVII, 1–18; XXI, 446–47.
Scouting on the banks of the Tigris, illustration, X, 214.
Turks' relations with, XVII, 285, 287–88.
Arad, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Aragon, Lieut., Portugese Dragoons, capture of, during fighting in Africa, December, 1914, and subsequent release by British under General Botha, IX, 351–53.
Aragon, transport:
Illustrations, XVI, 174, 175.
Torpedoed, December 30, 1917, XVI, 174.
Araguaya commissioned as hospital ship, XXI, 128.
Arahura, training ship at Wellington, XIII, 180.
Arak el Menshiye, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Aram the Dashnakist, appointed Civil Governor of Van, May, 1915, VIII, 378.
Arangelovatz, *see under* Serbia.
Ararat, Republic of, proclamation by Armenians, May, 1918, and recognition by Turkey, XX, 82.
Arauf, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Arbuthnot, Rear-Admiral Sir R., Bart. M.V.O.:
Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 148, 152, 275.
Portrait, IX, 153.
Arbutus, mine-sweeping sloop, sunk by Germans, XVIII, 334.
d'Arc, Jeanne, II, 52, 488.
Arcadian, transport, torpedoed, April 15, 1917, XVI, 173.
Archangel, *see under* Russia.
Archdeacon, M., experiments with flying machines, II, 177.
d'Arche, Colonel:
in Command of troops in France, 1914, XX, 190.
Defence of Longwy, I, 475; III, 430.
Archibald:
Sapper Adam, R.E.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 328, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 328.
J. F. J.:
Documents *re* German plots in U.S.A. found on, V, 262.
Letter to, and *re*, from Count Bernstorff, V, 250, *note*.
Propaganda work in America, V, 251.
Sir William F. A., Chairman Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, XXI, 31.
Archimedes, H.M.S., screw steamer (1838), XII, 194–95.
Arcona, German cruiser, in Persian Gulf, 1899, III, 91.

Arcy, *see under* France.
Ardahan, *see under* Caucasus and Trans-Caucasia.
Ardasa, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
von Ardenne, General Baron :
Article by, October, 1914, III, 167.
on Battle of Arras-Vimy, April, 1917, XIV, 430–31.
on Battle of Cambrai, XVI, 419.
on Fighting :
October, 1917, XVI, 243–44.
August, 1918, XIX, 314–15.
September, 1918, XIX, 456.
on German offensive, March and April, 1918, XVIII, 208–312.
on German retreat, August 6, 1918, XIX, 138–39, 163–64.
on Second Battle of the Marne, July, 1918, XIX, 94, 105.
Ardennes, *see under* Belgium and France.
Ardent, H.M.S., loss of, in Battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 151, 158.
Ardre River, *see under* France.
Ardrecesti, *see under* Rumania.
Arduino, Captain, operations in Cadore Mountains, 1917–18, XVIII, 18.
Arensburg, *see under* Russia.
Arethusa, H.M.S., II, 18.
in Action off Heligoland, II, 8–12, 14.
and Cuxhaven raid, December, 1914, III, 150.
Mined, February, 1916, X, 48 ; XVI, 303.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 155.
Speed and armament, II, 11.
Argenteau, *see under* Belgium.
Argentine Republic :
Army, German influence, XV, 25.
Attitude *re* war, XV, 3.
Buenos Aires :
Anti-German riots, etc., September, 1917, XV, 21, 27, 28.
German propaganda, XV, 16.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Illustrations, XV, 5, 6, 7, 20, 23, 29.
Economic conditions, XV, 10–13.
Finance :
Effect of the war, XV, 10.
Loan to Great Britain and France, XVIII, 165.
War advances, XVIII, 165.
German propaganda and intrigue, XV, 16–17, 18–23.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
La Plata, illustration, XV, 10.
Mule team carrying wine from San Rafael, illustration, XV, 32.
Neutrality, XV, 23, 25–29.
Paraná River, illustration, XV, 24.
Railway strike, 1917, XV, 19.
Shipping losses :
Monte Protegido, XV, 26, 28.
Oriana, torpedoed, July, 1917, XV, 28.
Toro, torpedoed, July, 1917, XV, 28.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Transporting wool in, illustration, XV, 11.
Argesh River, *see under* Rumania.
Argetoianu, M., Rumanian Signatory to preliminary declaration of peace with Central Powers, March, 1918, XVII, 39.
Arghostolion, *see under* Kepallinia.
Argirokastron, *see under* Albania.
Argonne, *see under* France.
Argostoli, *see under* Greece.
Argyll, Duchess of, portraits of, VIII, 70 ; IX, 180.
Argyll, H.M.S., loss of, October 28, 1915, VII, 132.
Arhangel, Mt., *see under* Serbia.
Aria, Signor, on Committee of Entente between Nationalities subject to Austria-Hungary, February, 1918, XIX, 18.
Ariadne, H.M.S., Prize Court case, 1805, X, 309.
Ariadne, German cruiser, sunk in action off Heligoland, II, 12.
Ariel, H.M.S. :
in Action in Heligoland Bight, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 352
Illustration, IV, 103.
U12 rammed and sunk by, March 10, 1915, IV, 111 ; XVII, 294.
Arion, M., Rumanian Foreign Minister :
at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
Telegrams from and to M. Marghiloman *re* union with Bessarabia, XVII, 58.
Arir Pasha, Turkish Admiral, on the *Goeben,* XXI, 15.
Aris, Lieut. C. J., award of D.S.O., III, 33.
Arizona, U.S.S., illustration, XI, 363.
Arkansas, U.S.S., XXI, 18.
Cooperating with British Navy, 1918, XVIII, 329.
Ark Royal, mother-ship for naval aircraft, XIII, 138.
in the Dardanelles, V, 382, 474.
Arkwright :
Miss Vera, portrait, IV, 62.
Dr., on Trench Fever Committee, and work of, XVII, 239, 245.
Arlanza, s.s., commissioned as armed cruiser, XXI, 128.
Arleux, *see under* France.
Arleux-en-Gohelle, *see under* France.
Arlon, *see under* Belgium.
Arlotta, Signor, member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Armacha, *see under* Turkey.
Armadale Castle, requisitioned as armed cruiser, XXI, 128.
Armageddon :
see also under Palestine and Syria.
Prophecies as to location on plain of Châlons, II, 54.
Armagh Wood, *see under* France.
Armed merchant ships, position of, and German attitude, II, 30–31 ; VII, 438.
Armenia :
Abandonment by Russia, proclamation *re,* by Trotsky, XX, 76.
Armed resistance to terms of Brest-Litovsk Treaty proposed, XX, 77.
Army, officers resting on the march, illustration, X, 247.
British troops, withdrawal, 1919, XXI, 435.
Campaign in, 1915–1916, X, 241–280, 365, 372, 373 ; XX, 75.
Caravan, spot where 37 families were murdered, illustration, VIII, 385.
Independence of :
Proclaimed by Lenin, and Russian troops withdrawn, XX, 78–79.
Recognized by Peace Treaty, XXI, 458.
Mandate for :
League of Nations' refusal to accept, XXI, 452–53.
U.S.A. refusal to accept, XXI, 453.
Map, XXI, 461.
Massacres ordered by Turkey, February, 1918, XX, 79.
Provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 460–61.
Russians awaiting the order to advance, illustration, X, 254.
Situation in, February, 1916, X, 260–61.
Armenians :
American sacrifices for, VIII, 375, 376.
Atrocities : III, 57; VIII, 358.
Character, VIII, 355–56.
Deportations, VIII, 353, 368–73, 387.
Disarmament of, VIII, 362–64.
in the Dobrudja, XI, 221.
Extermination of, VIII, 353–92.
History and distribution of, VIII, 354–56.
Illustrations, VIII, 386 ; XX, 81.
Massacres, X, 244, 258, 263–65 ; XX, 108 ; XXI, 436, 438, 450, 451, 452, 455.
Mobilization of, VIII, 361.

Armenians:—*cont.*
Pan-Turanian idea, VIII, 367.
Pro-Russian, III, 58.
Refugees, illustrations, VIII, 354, 355, 358, 359, 365, 366, 379, 383, 386, 389, 390.
Rescue by Arabs, XVII, 18.
Relations with the Turks, VIII, 353.
Russian, volunteers, VIII, 362.
Traders, Erzerum, illustration, VIII, 370.
Young Turks' policy towards, VIII, 358–59, 361–62.
Armes, George W., president of Moore Shipbuilding Company, XVIII, 281.
Armies of Occupation in Germany, XXI, 217–52.
Allied:
Administration, policies adopted and differences, XXI, 250–52.
Billets for, XXI, 247–48.
Civil administration in occupied area, XXI, 249–52.
Crossing of Rhine, December 12, 1918, and final occupation of bridgeheads, XXI, 243.
Differences of opinion *re* attitude to German people, XXI, 238, 244, 250.
German demand for withdrawal of, after signing of Peace Treaty, XXI, 317.
Orders issued to, *re* conduct among enemy people, XXI, 234.
Preparations for advance, XXI, 321.
Provisioning of, by Inland Water Transport, XXI, 134.
Survey of, and effects, XXI, 291–92.
Towns surrendered to, XXI, 291.
Treatment of, XXI, 247–49.
American:
Advance to Rhine, November 17, 1918, XXI, 218, 226, 228, 234–44.
Armistice terms *re*, XX, 449–50.
in Coblenz, and hospitality shown to, XX, 72; XXI, 241–43.
Crossing of Rhine at Coblenz, December, 1918, XXI, 244.
Infantry marching through Luxembourg to Rhine, illustration, XXI, 224.
March through Moselle Valley, November, 1918, XXI, 239.
Occupied area, administration in, policy adopted and results, XXI, 251–52.
Organization of, after armistice, XX, 72.
Positions of, XXI, 291.
in Trèves, November, 1918, XXI, 234, 236–37, 247.
at Wirges, illustration, XX, 71.
Belgian:
Advance:
to outskirts of Dusseldorf, December, 1918, XXI, 247.
to Rhine, November 17, 1918, XXI, 218, 226, 228, 234–44.
Occupation of Aix-la-Chapelle, November, 1918, XXI, 232, 234, 235–36.
Positions of, XXI, 291.
Troops crossing frontier into German territory, illustration, XXI, 237.
British:
Advance to Rhine, November 17, 1918, XXI, 218, 226, 228, 234–44.
Armistice terms *re*, XX, 449–50.
Armoured car entering Cologne ahead of occupying force, illustration, XXI, 239.
Border Regiment, crossing of Rhine, December 13, 1918, XVI, 243.
Camerons, crossing of Rhine, December, 1918, XXI, 243.
Canadians, crossing of Rhine, December, 1918, XXI, 243; illustration, XXI, 240.
Cavalry:
Crossing German frontier, illustration, XX, 451.
Crossing Hohenzollern Bridge, Cologne, illustration, XXI, 291

Armies of Occupation in Germany:—*cont.*
British—*cont.*
Changing guard at Bonn on Rhine, illustration, XXI, 292.
in Cologne, December 7, 1918, XXI, 240.
Dragoon Guards, crossing of Rhine, December 12, 1918, XXI, 243.
Examining pass on Dusseldorf road, illustration, XXI, 243.
Hampshires, crossing of Rhine, December 13, 1918, XXI, 243.
Highland Regiment, crossing of Rhine, December, 1918, XXI, 243.
Hussars, crossing of Rhine, December 12, 1918, XXI, 243.
Lancers, crossing of Rhine, December 12, 1918, XXI, 243.
Leinsters, crossing of Rhine, December 13, 1918, XXI, 243.
Machine gunners holding bridge at Cologne, illustration, XX, 457.
at Malmedy, November, 1918, XXI, 234.
Monmouthshires, crossing of Rhine, December 13, 1918, XXI, 243.
Occupied area, administration policy adopted, XXI, 252.
Positions of, XXI, 291.
Rhine bridges occupied, December, 1918, XXI, 240–41.
Royal Fusiliers (29th Division), crossing of Rhine, December 13, 1918, XXI, 243.
Royal Horse Artillery, crossing of Rhine, December 12, 1918, XXI, 243.
Royal Scottish Fusiliers, crossing of Rhine, December, 1918, XXI, 243.
Royal Scots, crossing of Rhine, December, 1918, XXI, 243.
Scottish Borderers, crossing of Rhine, December 13, 1918, XXI, 243.
Seaforths, crossing of Rhine, December, 1918, XXI, 243.
South Wales Borderers, crossing of Rhine, December 13, 1918, XXI, 243.
Transport passing through Malmedy to zone of occupation, illustration, XXI, 377.
Worcestershires, crossing of Rhine, December 13, 1918, XXI, 243.
French:
Advance to Rhine, November 17, 1918, XXI, 218, 226, 228, 234–44.
Armistice terms *re*, XX, 449–50.
entering Colmar, November 21, 1918, illustrations, XXI, 228, 290, 456.
Discipline in ranks, XXI, 235.
at Ems, December, 1918, XVI, 244.
in Front of Aix-la-Chapelle, with Belgians, December, 1918, XXI, 247.
in Kaiserlautern, November, 1918, XXI, 239.
Marching through Brussels on way to Zone of Occupation, illustration, XXI, 238.
Mayence, entry into, December 14, 1918, description, XXI, 243, 245–46.
Occupied area, division into 30 administrative circles, and results, XXI, 250–51.
Positions of, XXI, 291.
at Saarbrücken, November, 1918, XXI, 234.
at Saarlouis, November, 1918, XXI, 234.
in Speyer, December, 1918, XXI, 247.
in Wiesbaden, December, 1918, XXI, 247.
in Worms, December, 1918, XXI, 247.
Armentera Ridge, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Armentières, *see under* France.
von Armin, General Sixt, 4th Army Corps, I, 218; XV, 59; XVI, 37, 40, 245.
Advance, April, 1918, XVIII, 296, 298, 300.
Interview with, October, 1917, XVI, 129–130.
Messines, battle of, June, 1917, XV, 81–108.
Operations on Western Front, October, 1918, XX, 111, 128, 135, 136–42.
Portraits, I, 383; XV, 83.
Proclamation to people of Brussels, I, 383.

von Armin, General Sixt:—*cont.*
Retreat, August-September, 1918, XIX, 166–67, 445.
in Somme Battle, XI, 409.
Ypres, third battle of, 1917, XV, 353, 354, 355, 356, 361, 365, 369, 370, 371, 372, 376, 377, 380. XVI, 43, 44, 45, 47–70, 113, 117, 118, 121, 126, 127, 131, 136, 142.
Armistice: XX, 433–64.
Austrian, November 3, 1918, XX, 434, 436–37, 443.
Acceptance of terms, XX, 314–15.
Terms, XX, 319–21, 438.
Bulgarian, September 29, 1918, XX, 26, 28–29, 443; XXI, 272.
German, XXI, 17.
Appeal to President Wilson for, October, 1918, XX, 284–85, 434.
Cessation of hostilities, November 11, 1918, X, 460; XXI, 217–18.
34 Clauses of, described, XX, 448–58.
Commission appointed *re*, XX, 443–44.
Dictation of terms and signing of, November 11, 1918, XXI, 286–87.
Duration period, XX, 453.
Effect on German Army, XXI, 397–98.
Effects of, on Germany, XXI, 287–91.
Events leading up to, July-November, 1918, summary, XX, 433–35.
German officers under white flag, illustration, XX, 448.
German request for, November, 1918, and grant of, XX, 359–60.
Negotiations, environment portrayed by German delegate, XX, 453–54.
Permanent International Armistice Commission, duties of, XX, 448, 453.
Pleas for mitigation of terms addressed to America, XX, 453–54.
Proposal for, October 4, 1918, XX, 297.
Reception in England, November, 1918, XX, 460–61.
Renewal monthly, and modifications made till end of June, 1919, XX, 464.
Signing of, at 5 o'clock, Monday morning, November 11, 1918, and signatures attached to, XX, 359–60, 444–45.
Terms of, and effect of, XX, 272, 454–55, 464; XXI, 287–91.
Turkish, October 30, 1918, XIX, 210; XX, 73, 102–4, 434, 435, 443; XXI, 14.
Armitage, Captain C. L., Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 232.
Armstrong:
Captain C. H., Chief Commissioner of the Northern Territories, VIII, 279.
Captain R. R., medical work, XI, 56, 63.
Sir William, Governor of Jamaica, XVI, 85.
Armstrong, Sir W. G., Whitworth and Co.:
Battleship building by, for Turkey, taken over by H.M. Government, III, 43–44, 44, 47, 49–50, 50.
Construction of airships, II, 193.
Construction of submarines, IV, 101.
Guns, VII, 476.
Army Medical Service and the new medicine, XIV, 325–60; *see* Medical Work.
von Arnauld de la Perière, Captain, *U35*:
at Cartagena, June 21, 1916, X, 62.
Portrait, IX, 386.
Arnaville, *see under* France.
Arndt of Bonn, quoted, XXI, 291.
Arnes, *see under* France.
Arnold:
Alfred, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Matthew, I, 402.
Arnot, Midshipman R. G., H.M.S. *Onslaught,* in action at Battle of Jutland, IX, 158.
Arques, *see under* France.
Arras, *see under* France.
d'Arriaga, Dr. Manuel, President of Portugal, IX, 327, 341; XVII, 330, 334, 336, 342.
Author of "Na Primeira Presidencia da Republica Portuguesa," IX, 339, 342, 353.
Policy of, IX, 341–42.
President of Congress, elected in 1911, IX, 337.
Portrait, XVII, 332.
Resignation, January 23, 1915, IX, 355.
Arrow Head Copse, *see under* France.
Ars, *see under* France.
Ars-sur-Meurthe, *see under* France.
Arsenovitche, *see under* Russia.
Arshad-ud-Dowleh, adherent of Mahomed Ali, advance on Persian capital, capture by Nationalist troops, and execution, XI, 348–49.
Arsuf, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Arsuri, *see under* Rumania.
Artamanoff, General, Russian Governor of Przemysl: Defence of Przemysl, May, 1915, V, 149.
Portrait, V, 155.
Artemis, Dutch tank steamer, attempted sinking of, by German torpedo boats, February 2, 1916, X, 52–53.
Artemps, *see under* France.
Artillery:
see also under particular countries.
Aircraft, direction of fire by, VII, 491.
Anti-aircraft guns, VII, 496.
Anti-torpedo craft, armament, VII, 475.
Armstrong, VII, 476.
"Assembling," big gun in France, illustration, XVIII, 194.
Big gun in the making, illustrations, VII, 480, 481.
Coast defence and permanent fortification, VII, 470–72.
Concealment, VII, 489–91.
Construction and use, VII, 465–96.
Curtain (barrier) fire, VII, 493–94.
Field guns, VII, 466.
German, VII, 484, 486.
Fire, effectiveness of, IV, 368.
Forts and fortification tactics, VII, 488.
Gun construction, VII, 477–83.
Gun steel, VII, 476, 477.
Gun tube, expanding in hydraulic press, illustration, VII, 483.
Howitzers:
Field, VII, 469.
Light, VII, 467, 469.
Importance of part played by, VII, 483–84.
Methods of use by contending armies, VII, 489–95.
Mountain guns, VII, 465, 466.
Naval Barbettes, VII, 475.
Naval Guns, VII, 465, 472–75.
"All big guns," VII, 472.
Armament, VII, 473.
Projectiles, VII, 484.
Quick-firing, V, 416; VII, 466–67, 483.
Range, VII, 492–93.
Shells, VII, 484.
Shields, VII, 487.
Shrapnel, VII, 484.
Siege guns, VII, 469.
increased Size, IV, 372–73.
Trench mortars, VII, 495–96.
Artist, s.s., torpedoed by German submarine, January 27, 1917, and description of sufferings of crew, XI, 165; XIII, 56.
Artois, *see under* France.
Arusha, *see under* German East Africa.
Arz von Straussenberg, General:
Commander, 6th Austrian Army Corps, III, 326, *note*; V, 101, 109, 111, 121, 148, 495, 498.
Commanding First Austro-Hungarian Army on Moldavia border, November, 1916, XI, 434–35, 445–47; XII, 117.
on German offensive, March, 1918, XVIII, 202.
Operations in Rumania, 1916, XI, 208, 466.
Portraits, V, 111; XII, 110.
in Transylvania, September, 1916, XI, 230–1.

Ascalon, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Ascania, sinking of, 1918, XXI, 123.
Ascension Island, Admiralty Station at, XVI, 101.
Aschenbach, Dr., of Wittenberg Camp, XII, 231.
Aschhoop, *see under* Belgium.
Asencheff, Colonel, Correspondent with the Russian Army, portrait, III, 213.
Ascencion Farm, *see under* France.
Ascot, *see under* Great Britain.
Asfeld, *see under* France.
Asghar Ali, Prime Minister of Persia or Sadr Azem :
Called back to Teheran by Mohamed Ali, and murder of, by Nationalist, XI, 341.
Head of Administration, and work done by, after murder of Nadir-ud-din, XI 337, 339.
Ashanja, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Ashanti :
Administration, XVI, 444.
Campiagn, 1895-6, IV, 290.
Chiefs and peoples, assistance of Allies against Germans, VIII, 279.
Gifts to Great Britain, XVI, 444, 445.
Kumasi, Chief and followers at, illustration, XVI, 447.
Loyalty of natives, XVI, 444.
Native carrier recruits, XVI, 444.
Trade, increase during war, XVI, 444–45.
Ashbourne, *see under* Ireland.
Ashby, Sergeant H., 7th Canadian Infantry Battalion surprise attack, November 16-17, 1915, VII, 310.
Ashdod, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Ashford, *see under* Great Britain.
Ashkala, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Ashley, Sir William, portrait, XV, 279.
Ashmead-Bartlett, Ellis : VII, 124,
on Dardanelles and Gallipoli operations, VI, 113 ; VII, 153, 153–54, 154, 203, 206.
on Battle of Gully Ravine, VI, 120.
on Loss of H.M.S. *Majestic,* VI, 115.
Ashmore, Major-General E. B., C.B. :
in Command of London Air Defence Area, 1917, XIX, 280.
Portrait, XIX, 282.
Ashton, Councillor Margaret, proposal *re* milk supply, IV, 491–92.
Ashwell, Miss Lena :
Concert parties in France, IV, 496 ; IX, 186.
Portrait, IV, 498.
and Women's Emergency Corps, IV, 494.
Asi Yozgad, Armenian massacre and atrocities, VIII, 382–83, 385–86.
Asia, only ship saved out of Spanish squadron used by Pizarro in attempted voyage round world, IX, 248.
Asiago, *see under* Italy.
Asinara, Island of, Austrian prisoners with cholera sent to, XVIII, 446.
Asir, *see under* Arabia.
Askew, Corporal W. J., bravery of, at Zonnebeke, III, 464.
Askhabad, *see under* Russia.
Askold, Russian cruiser (renamed *Glory IV*), IV, 344 ; XII, 344 ; XVIII, 464.
in the Dardanelles, V, 384, 479 ; XII, 57.
Escorts transports from China, 1914, XVI, 166.
Illustration, XX, 158.
at Murmansk Harbour, 1918, XX, 158.
Operations on coast of Syria, IV, 343.
Askwith :
Sir George on Committee on Production, V, 403.
Lady, C.B.E. : XVII, 463.
in Charge of Y.M.C.A. London Dock Centres, IX, 196.
on Committees of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 256, 266.
Portraits, IV, 256 ; IX, 190.
on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Aslan, General :
Bulgarian frontier guarded by, 1916, XI, 205.
Commander of Rumanian army corps, IX, 435–36.
Aslan, General :—*cont.*
Replaced in command in Dobrudja by General Averescu, September, 1916, IX, 436 ; XI, 218
Asma Dere Ravine, *see under* Gallipoli.
Asolone, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Aspach, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Asphyxiating and Poison Gas :
Allied use of, September, 1915, V, 440.
American, XXI, 69.
Austrian use of, during Italian offensive, August-September, 1916, XI, 240, 243–44.
British :
Comparison with German, VI, 377.
German anxiety *re,* June, 1917, XV, 82.
Use of, VI, 378 ; XI, 401, 405, 407, 412, 418.
Chlorine gas, German use of, IX, 163.
Effects, IV, 65–66 ; V, 69, 72 ; VI, 79–80 ; VII, 341.
First rumours of, April, 1915, V, 46.
French Army School of, illustration, VI, 75.
French use of, German report, April 14, 1915, V, 46.
German Press on, V, 55–56.
German use of, V, 52–59, 60, 63, 64–65, 66, 67, 69, 72–73, 74, 77, 79, 86, 440 ; VI, 204, 207–8 ; VII, 297, 309 ; VIII, 16, 110, 488–89, 496 ; IX, 162–63 ; X, 112, 117, 118, 119 ; XV, 187 ; XVII, 390–91 ; XVIII, 51, 319 ; XX, 135–36 ; 137, 260, 326.
Illustrations, V, 57, 437 ; VI, 69 ; VII, 93 ; X, 411.
Method of using, V, 440.
Nature of, V, 56, 440 ; VI, 78–79 ; VII, 339.
Respirators, VI, 80 ; VII, 341.
Smoke shells, Allied use of, in France and Belgium 1914–1918, XX, 273.
Stink gas, ingredients of, and results, IX, 163–65.
Aspinall :
J. A. F., L. & Y. R., portrait, VI, 164.
Lieut.-Col., at Suvla Bay, VII, 195.
Aspland, Dr., hospital under, at Kraguievatz, VII, 354.
Asquith :
Miss Elizabeth, portrait, IV, 497.
Rt. Hon. H. H., M.P., I, 174, 281 ; V, 314, 315 ; VI, 284 ; XII, 275, 292, 437 ; XIV, 434 ; XVIII, 49, 143 ; XXI, 145.
Abstains from voting in debate on Air Ministry, XIX, 385.
on Alsace-Lorraine, at Leeds, 1917, XX, 455–56.
Appeal to Welsh miners, 1916, X, 336.
Appointment of Sir K. Anderson as member of Shipping Control Committee, XI, 91.
on Attitude of Greece, VII, 236.
on Blockade of Germany, XIII, 42.
Challenges Government over Gen. Maurice's letter, XIX, 386–88.
Coalition Government, crisis causing fall of, December, 1916, X, 354–58.
on Committee *re* Military Service Act, VIII, 145, 146, 147, 150, 152.
and Compulsory service, VI, 290 ; VIII, 128 ; X, 339–41 ; XIX, 382.
Criticism of Allied War Council, XIX, 377, 378.
on Dardanelles and Gallipoli operations, VII, 213, 220.
Deputations to :
of City men to urge importance of greater thrift, etc., July 22, 1915, VII, 253.
by National Union of Attested Married Men, April 12, 1916, VIII, 144–45.
at Dublin, September 25, 1914, I, 358, 360.
Failure of Government to deal with shipping problem during war, XI, 78.
on Food supplies and prices, February 11, 1915, VII, 247.
Formation of Coalition Ministry, V, 223, 312, 314–16.
Formation of "War Committee," November 1915, X, 338.

Asquith :—*cont.*
Rt. Hon. H. H., M.P. :—*cont.*
and French proposal of military conversations, 1906, XIX, 398.
on Captain Fryatt's murder, X, 55.
on German proposal *re* British neutrality, I, 24.
on Government of Ireland, July, 1916, VIII, 472.
at Guildhall, II, 473 ; X, 329.
Illness of, December, 1916, X, 360.
Introduction of Military Service Bills, VIII, 122–23, 125–26, 148, 149 ; X, 350.
on Irish rebellion, VIII, 464.
Joint President of National War Aims Committee, XIX, 375.
Letter from Mr. Bonar Law, August 2, 1914, V, 285–86.
at Meeting in Ireland after outbreak of war, VIII, 401.
on Mesopotamian Campaign, November 2, 1915, X, 77, 232–33.
on Mesopotamia Commission Report, XIX, 371.
Moves resolution on reform of franchise, XIX, 364.
on Munitions supply, V, 309–10.
at National Conference of coal-mining industry representatives, October, 1916, XVII, 112.
on National Service, September 14, 1915, VI, 304.
on Need of economy, June 29, 1915, VII, 252–53.
Pledge to married men, VIII, 118, 122.
Policy in years before war, XIX, 398–99.
and Political truce, V, 285.
Portraits, I, 30 ; V, 286, 300, 319 ; VII, 258 ; VIII, 465, 466 ; IX, 116 ; XIX, 357.
Position at General Election, 1918, XIX, 391.
on Position of married men, VI, 312, 313, 316.
on Recruiting, V, 295 ; VI, 291, 294, 299, 300, 304.
at Reform Club, December 8, 1916, X, 353, 354.
Relinquishment of post of Secretary of State for War, V, 291.
Reply to Dardanelles Commission criticism of Liberal Government, XIX, 369.
Reply to Miners' Federation, August, 1916, X, 334.
Resignation, December 5, 1916, X, 357 ; XIX, 418.
on Result of Derby Scheme, VI, 316.
not Returned to Parliament in Election of 1918, XIX, 394.
Secretary of State for War after Curragh incident, 1914, V, 281.
Special Register Bill, introduced by, August 15, 1916, X, 343.
Speeches :
July 30, 1914, announcing postponement of Amending Bill, V, 285.
in House of Commons, June 15, 1915, X, 326–29.
Succeeded by Mr. Lloyd George, 1916, X, 325.
and Supreme War Council, XVII, 185, 186 ; XX, 402.
Tribute to the King, November 18, 1918, XVIII, 144.
Tributes to Belgian nation, 1914, I, 357, 358.
Unfitness as War Premier and downfall of Coalition Ministry, XX, 398.
Visits :
to the Front, 1915, VI, 208.
to Ireland, May, 1916, VIII, 470–71.
to Lisbon, IX, 323–24.
to Rome, IX, 115.
to Somme area, September, 1916, XI, 141.
on Vote of Credit, VII, 242, 249, 250, 254, 259, 263.
Mrs. :
on Collecting Committee, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 266.
and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.

Assa, Val d', *see under* Italy.
Assainvillers, *see under* France.
Assche, *see under* Belgium.
Assevillers, *see under* France.
Assmann, Captain, bombardment of Dunkirk by torpedo boats under, April 24, 1917, XIV, 156.
Assuan, *see under* Egypt.
Assyrian refugees at Harunabad, illustrations, XX, 89, 92.
Astico Valley, *see under* Italy.
Aston, Sir George, on Battle of Jutland, XXI, 10.
Astor, Major Waldorf, Duke of Connaught's Canadian Red Cross Hospital at place of, at Clivedon, IV, 72–73.
Astore, Italian torpedo boat, XII, 312.
Astra-Torres, British Airships, II, 193.
Illustration, II, 188.
Astræa, H.M.S. :
Attack on Dar-es-Salaam, August 8, 1914, X, 134.
Bombardment of German East African ports, January and February, 1915, X, 144.
South African expedition to Lüderitzbricht escorted by, VIII, 247.
Transports troops, 1914, XVI, 158.
Astrakhan, *see under* Russia.
Astrum Spei, British drifter, sunk July 9, 1916, X, 72 ; XII, 335.
Asturias, hospital ship :
Illustration, XIV, 161.
Torpedoed March 20-21, 1917, XIII, 252 ; XIV, 161, 165 ; XXI, 128.
Asuncion, *see under* Paraguay.
Atamonoff, Colonel, Russian Military Attaché attached to Serbian Staff, portrait, III, 366.
Atawina, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Ath, *see under* Belgium.
Athenry, *see under* Ireland.
Athens, *see under* Greece.
Athies, *see under* France.
Atholl, Duke of, Newfoundland Forestry Corps' work on plantations of, XIV, 212-4.
Atina, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Atkin, Mr. Justice :
Sir R. Casement's case before, VIII, 467.
Chairman of inquiry into industrial employment of women, 1918, XVII, 462.
Portrait, IX, 467.
Atkins, Brigadier-General A. R. Crofton, C.M.G. :
Director of Supplies and Transport, March, 1916, X, 285.
Portrait, IV, 296.
Work of, IV, 296.
Atkinson :
Captain T., S.S. *Oceola*, conduct of, VII, 440.
Lord, in Court of Appeal, *re* Daimler case, IX, 469.
Atlantic Ocean :
German cruisers in, and search for, I, 190 ; II, 35 ; VII, 426 ; XVI, 148-9 ; XVIII, 354.
Shipping, convoy system, XVI, 176.
Atlantic Transport Company, XXI, 124–25.
Atlit, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Atrebates, the, II, 490.
Attentive, H.M.S., off Murman coast, XVIII, 358.
Attigny, *see under* France.
Attila, King, I, 401 ; II, 52, 54.
Attilly, *see under* France.
Attolico, Professor B., Italian representative on Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 85.
Aubencheul-au-Bac, *see under* France.
Aubencheul-aux-Bois, *see under* France.
Aubercourt, *see under* France.
Aubérive, *see under* France.
Aubers, *see under* France.
Aubigny, *see under* France.
Aubigny-au-Bac, *see under* France.
d'Aubigny, M., portrait, X, 346.
Aubvillers, *see under* France.
Auchencrag, S.S., sunk by German submarine January 12, 1917, and captain taken prisoner, XI, 167.

Auchincloss, Mr., at conference at Versailles, portrait, XX, 442.
Auchonvillers, *see under* France.
Auchy, *see under* France.
Auckland, *see under* New Zealand.
Aud, German gun-runner, sent to Ireland and sunk, VIII, 409, 414, 446.
Auda abu Tayi, Sheik, joins Emir Faisal, XVIII, 233, 235.
Audacious, H.M.S., mined off Ireland, XXI, 123, 124.
Audegem, *see under* Belgium.
Audenarde, *see under* Belgium.
Audignicourt, *see under* France.
Audja, *see* El Audja *under* Palestine and Syria.
Audun le Romans, *see under* France.
Auerstedt, *see under* Germany.
von Auffenberg, General, in command of 2nd Austrian Army, II, 124; III, 242, 243, 246–47, 248, 272.
Failure in Polish campaign, III, 326.
Operations in Galicia, III, 249, 250, 251, 253, 257, 261, 262, 270, 321, 343-44.
Portrait, II, 214.
Augagneur, M., XII, 73.
Appointed French Minister of Marine, August, 1914, II, 455; XII, 41.
on Dardanelles expedition, XII, 49.
Tribute to French Navy, XII, 76.
Augéreau, at Eylau, I, 484.
Augsburg, German cruiser:
Escape from Russian fleet, July 2, 1915, XVI, 293-94.
Libau shelled by, XVI, 289.
August Wilhelm, Princess, portrait, V, 194.
Auguste Conseil, French S.S., sinking of, by *U29,* March, 1916, VII, 143.
Augustowo, *see under* Poland.
Augustus II, *see* Frederick Augustus.
Augustus III., King of Poland, 1733–63, III, 334 *note.*
Auja, Wadi and Nahr el, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Aulnoye, *see under* France.
Aunelle River, *see under* France.
d'Aunay, Comte, portrait, X, 346.
Aurania, sinking of, 1918, XXI, 123.
Aure, *see under* France.
Aurora, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 155.
Aurora, Russian cruiser:
Illustrations, XIV, 365; XVI, 323.
off the Winter Palace, November, 1917, XIV, 394; XVI, 324.
Aus, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Austerlitz, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Austin, Major, commander of New Zealand regiments in Egypt, IX, 303.
Australia:
Absence from Imperial War Cabinet, 1917, XII, 295-96, 302.
Adelaide, prize courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Albany:
Prize courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Transports sail from, 1914, XVI, 166.
Army:
Citizen, II, 237, organization of, I, 142-44 II, 258.
Commonwealth House, illustration, I, 143.
Equipment and clothing supply, VI, 152, 154.
Expeditionary Force, *see* Australian Imperial Force.
Medical Corps, work of, VI, 149-50.
Occupation of German New Guinea, XXI, 5.
System and strength at outbreak of war, I, 145-47.
Assistance of other Dominions, VI, 128.
Attitude of, I, 358; II, 256-57; VI, 122-23.
Boy Scouts as stretcher bearers, illustration, XVII, 164.
Australia:—*cont.*
Brisbane, prize courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
British steamships trading with, requisitioning of insulated space, VIII, 53; XI, 85–86.
Butter export, reduction, VI, 157.
Cost of living, increase, VI, 125.
Curzo, German Lutheran congregation, resolution of loyalty, II, 259.
and Disposal of German colonies, XXI, 151-55.
Doctors, work of, VI, 149-50.
Drought, VI, 156.
Duntroon, officers' training college at, XIII, 147. Illustration, XII, 295.
Economic conditions during first years of war, VI, 156-7.
Finance:
Loans and taxation, VI, 157–59.
War advances, XVIII, 170–71.
War Loan—"Sunset" poster of Australian Sixth War Loan, illustration, XVIII, 169.
Food supplies for Great Britain, I, 152.
Gallipoli evacuation approved, VII, 216.
German Colonies, VI, 123.
Germans in:
Attitude of, II, 259; VI, 123–25.
Internment camps, VI, 124.
Legislation *re,* VI, 124–25.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 260, 271–72; IV, 268.
Grants to Belgian Relief Fund II, 260, 271–72.
Harvest, 1915–16, VI, 157.
Hospital at Wimereux, IV, 66.
Meat in cold storage, illustration, XI, 91.
Melbourne, II, 266; VI, 310.
Embarkation at, illustrations, II, 263, 266.
Enrolling at the Victoria Barracks, illustration, II, 262.
Illustrations, XII, 277, 284.
Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Speech by Lord Kitchener, January 11, 1910, X, 427–28.
Transports sail from, November 1, 1914, XVI, 165.
Messages from the King, I, 161, 162.
Military position on outbreak of war, VI, 121.
Minister of Defence, *see* Millen, the Hon. E. D.
Munitions, production and supply, V, 416; VI, 152, 159.
National Defence, attitude of working classes toward, II, 257–58.
Naval policy, II, 237.
Navy: I, 141.
Composition at outbreak of war, II, 30.
Losses:
A.E.1, II, 39; XXI, 5.
A.E.2, in Dardanelles, April 30, 1915, VI, 96, 158; XII, 53.
Operations in the Pacific, II, 39, 267–69; VI, 121, 269–70.
Placed under control of Admiralty, I, 151; II, 238.
Position on outbreak of war, VI, 121.
as Protection to New Zealand Expeditionary Force for capture of Samoa, II, 266–67.
Troop ship, illustration, IV, 329.
Work in regard to Germany's wireless stations, II, 40.
New Ministry, September, 1914, II, 257.
New South Wales:
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
First contingent, A.I.F., II, 260.
Gifts sent to Great Britain, II, 260, 271–72; IV, 268.
Recruiting, VI, 126.
Nurses from, IV, 249.
Offer to accept women for domestic work, IV, 265–66.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 464–65.
Political conditions and elections, VI, 126–27 XII, 292–96.

Australia:—*cont.*
Political parties, truce on declaration of war, II, 257.
Prisoners, *see that title.*
Queensland:
First contingent, A.I.F., II, 260.
Gifts sent to Great Britain, II, 271; IV, 268.
Grant to Belgian Relief Fund, II, 260.
Recruiting campaign, 1915, VI, 154–56.
Relations with British Government, VI, 151–52, 160.
Rella, German Lutheran congregation, resolution of loyalty, II, 259.
Representation at Peace Conference, XXI, 147–48.
Response on outbreak of war, II, 238.
Rifle clubs, VI, 126.
Roseberg, German Lutheran congregation, resolution of loyalty, II, 259.
South, first Contingent, A.I.F., II, 260.
Sydney:
Armistice Day in, illustration, XX, 458.
Colonial Secretary's offices, illustration, XII, 283.
Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Tank Week in, Sir W. Davidson opening campaign in, illustration, XVIII, 169.
Tasmania:
First Contingent, A.I.F., II, 260.
Gifts to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Hobart:
Illustration, II, 274.
Prize Courts, British constitution of, X, 310.
Trade and commerce, effect of declaration of war, II, 259.
Trade unions, attitude of, VI, 125.
Unemployment, measures to prevent, VI, 125.
Universal Service League, VI, 155.
Victoria:
Camp of First Mordiallac Troop of Boy Scouts, illustration, XVII, 175.
First Contingent, A.E.F., II, 260.
Illustrations, II, 264, 267.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 271, 272; IV, 268.
War contracts, prevention of excess profits, VI, 125.
War Funds, II, 260; VI, 122.
War legislation, VI, 124–25.
War news, difficulty of obtaining, VI, 151–52.
War work, VI, 125–26.
West:
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
First Contingent, A.I.F., II, 260.
Ministers' contribution of 10 per cent. of their salaries to National Relief Fund, II, 260.
Wheat:
Government control, VI, 125.
Large crops in, 1915, X, 331.
Loading of, illustration, XI, 82.
Transport of, and difficulties to be faced, XI, 110–11; illustrations, X, 330, 331.
Wool Export:
Pressing wool for, illustration, XI, 106.
Prohibition for a time, VI, 156–57.
Australia, H.M.A.S. XVI, 99; XXI, 18.
in Admiral Beatty's Squadron, VI 121–22.
Illustration, II, 29.
Operations in the Pacific, II, 37, 267.
Australian Imperial Force:
Attempted attack by the *Emden* off Keeling Cocos Islands, II, 261–62.
Burial service on Australian transport, illustration, XVI, 164.
on H.M.S. *Canopus*, illustration, VI, 154.
Characteristics of soldiers, VI, 139, 142.
Comforts for, IV, 502.
Composition and organization, etc., II, 260–61; VI, 127–30.
Departure for Gallipoli, VI, 130.
Departure from Australia, secrecy with regard to, II, 261.
Australian Imperial Force:—*cont.*
Departure from United Kingdom, July, 1919, XXI, 114.
Detained in Egypt, II, 262.
Discipline of, at torpedoing of the *Southland*, VI, 136–37.
Drill in camp of Victoria contingent near Melbourne, illustration, II, 265.
Egypt:
See also Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
in Cairo, illustration, X, 377.
Health of, IV, 335.
Expeditionary Force disembarking, III, 292.
Horses, good condition, IV, 335.
Illustrations, III, 283, 305, 311, 313; IV, 347, 389; VI, 131, 133, 134, 135; IX, 292; XIII, 147, 156.
Training, VI, 130.
Flying Corps sent to Mesopotamia, VI, 128.
Growth of, IV, 155; VI, 154.
Gallipoli, V, 448, 449.
1st Battle of Anzac, May, 1915, VI, 108.
Army Medical Corps, work of, VI, 150.
Attack on Baby Seven Hundred, VI, 147.
Capacity for endurance, VI, 134-35.
Capture of Hill 60, August, 1915, VII, 209–10.
Clothing, VI, 154.
Despatch rider, illustration, VI, 152.
Enthusiasm, VI, 136.
Illustrations, V, 376, 454, 457, 478; VI, 104, 109, 136–37, 144, 145, 152, 154, 156; VII, 207.
2nd Battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 106, 107.
Landing and attack north of Gaba Tepe, April 25, 1915, V, 474-79, 480.
Landing, Battle of, April 25, 1915, V, 441.
Light Horse, charge of, VI, 137-39.
Lone Pine attack, August 6, 1915, VII, 174-76.
Operations, April 27, 1915, VI, 83, 89-90.
Raiajik Aghala, attack on, August 21-22, 1915, VII, 208-09.
Sari Bair, attack on, August, 1915, VII, 167, 169, 174, 176-88.
Storming of Northern Turkish Despair Trench or Tasman Post, July, 1915, VI, 137.
Work of, VI, 132-49.
Wounded on war vessel at Lemnos, illustration, VI, 158.
Illustrations, II, 261, 270; IV, 338; VI, 124, 125; VIII, 317; IX, 173; X, 82, 118, 337, 372, 376, 391, 399; XV, 79, 94; XVI, 67, 127, 129, 141; XVIII, 236, 316, 317; XIX, 78, 168, 177, 303, 323, 437.
Leaders, VI, 130-31.
4th Light Horse, work as infantry, VI, 143-44.
Offer, I, 151; II, 238.
Officers of, VI, 142-47.
in Palestine and Syria, *see* Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
Pay, II, 261; VI, 147.
Raising of, VI, 152.
Recruiting, enthusiasm for, II, 258-59.
Reservists disembarking at Plymouth, illustration, II, 269.
at Rifle practice on the desert sands, illustration, III, 288.
Self-reliance and initiative of, VI, 133-34.
Siege Brigade, VI, 152.
Social classes in, VI, 147.
Transport arrangements, 1914, XVI, 165-66.
Victoria Crosses:
Awards, XII, 159-60, 163, 164, 165, 187; XIII, 361, 372, 374; XVI, 393; XVII, 398, 401, 402, 411, 412, 424, 426, 429, 430-31; XVIII, 368, 385; XIX, 338-44, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360.
Life passes to theatres, etc., to recipients of, XVII, 412.
Volunteers, II, 259.
Medical test, VI, 152.
Organizations, VI, 126.

Australian Imperial Force :—*cont.*
on Western Front :
Chaplains in the firing line, VIII, 319, 342.
Heavy mortars, VII, 469.
Illustrations, XV, 103 ; XVIII, 106, 107 ; XIX, 439 ; XX, 285, 422.
Operations :
October, 1917, XVI, 113, 115, 117, 123.
1918, successes of, XV, 114, 118–19, 422–25.
March, 1918, XVIII, 95, 192.
April, 1918, XVIII, 193, 291, 399, 401.
May, 1918, XVIII, 403, 408.
June 28, 1918, XIX, 73.
July, 1918, XIX, 76, 79, 80, 81, 129.
August, 1918, XIX, 152, 171, 172, 173, 291, 292, 300-1.
Armentières, July 19, 1916, X, 112.
Arras-Vimy, battle of, April, 1917, XIV, 420, 429-30.
Bullecourt, battle of, May, 1917, XV, 59-66.
at Hamel and Vaivre Wood captured, July 4, 1918, XXI, 41, 43.
First encounter with Germans, May 6, 1916, and results, IX, 165.
Headquarters visited by George V, August, 1916, X, 431.
Messines, battle of, June, 1917, XV, 91, 92, 99-100, 105.
Mont de Merris, capture of, June 3, 1918, XVIII, 423.
Moreuil, capture of, April 2, 1917, XII, 378.
round Pozières, July and August, 1916, X, 405-6, 426-28, 433-44.
Raiding operations, June 28-29, 1916, IX, 177.
the Somme, battle of, 1916, X, 92, 118-20 ; XI, 132-33 ; XVI, 266.
Third Battle of Ypres, 1917, XV, 349 ; XVI, 56-57, 65, 67.
Villers-Bretonneux, counter-attack, illustration, XVIII, 314.
Work of Major-General W. T. Bridges for, VI, 128-29.
Wounded in Great Britain, VI, 60.

Austria-Hungary :
See also Carpathians *and* Galicia.
Adige Valley :
Conditions in, September, 1915, VII, 64-65.
Italian advance, May, 1915, VII, 44, 73.
Aerial navigation, *see that title.*
dell'Agnella, Passo, fighting in, June, 1917, XV, 397, 400.
Agram :
Army corps district, II, 228.
Serbo-Croat trial, 1909, II, 212.
Ala, occupied by Italians, May 27, 1915, VII, 43.
Allied armies in, neutral zone formed between Magyar Army and, XXI, 424, 426.
Allied relief for, 1919-20, XXI, 422.
Allochet, Monte, positions occupied by Italians, 1916, XI, 269-71.
Altissimo, Monte, seized by Italians, May 26, 1915, VII, 43.
Ambassador in Great Britain, *see* Mensdorff, Count.
Ambitions of, in 1906, II, 210-11.
American Ambassador, protest to, *re* sale of munitions to Allies, and reply from Mr. Lansing, V, 257-59.
American declaration of war, XVI, 333-34.
American delay in declaring war on, XVI 332-33.
d'Ampola, Val, Italian occupation, May, 1915, VII, 44.
Anhovo, Austrian bombardment near, August, 1917, XV, 411.
Arad, ill-treatment of Bosnians in prison at, XIX, 226.
Armaments and war material, terms of Treaty *re*, XXI, 419.
Armentera Ridge, evacuated by Italians, May 20, 1916, IX, 91.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
Armistice :
Proposed to Italy, October 29, and granted November 3, 1918, XX, 310, 314-15, 434, 436-37, 443 ; XXI, 16.
Terms, XX, 319-21, 438.
Army : II, 221-36.
Administration, II, 226.
Allocation to various branches by lot, II, 227.
Armoured train, illustration, V, 484.
Arms and Ammunition, II, 231, 232.
Army Corps Districts, table of, II, 228.
Army Order issued by Emperor Francis Joseph, 1903, II, 225.
Army Orders issued by Austrian Command to Troops in Trentino, June, 1916, IX, 97, 102.
Artillery :
Constitution and equipment of, II, 232.
Heavy, mobility of, V, 111–12.
Heavy guns in Belgium, II, 232–33.
30·5 cm. Howitzers, V, 109.
Illustrations, II, 229, 233, 234 ; III, 255, 258, 330, 358, 359 ; IV, 181, 190 ; V, 98, 106–7, 434 ; VII, 56 ; IX, 104 ; XI, 450 ; XIX, 246.
Mountain, special equipment of, II, 232.
Automobile service, organization, II, 234.
Bills for increase, crisis owing to, 1902–06, II, 201.
Bureaucratic administration, results of, II, 222, 224, 225.
Camp between Brenta and the Piave, illustration, XVIII, 25.
Casualties during invasion of Serbia, August, 1914, II, 316.
Cavalry, constitution and equipment of, II, 231–32.
Chasseurs in the Carpathians, illustration, IV, 186.
Chief of Staff, illustrations, III, 259 ; IV, 192.
Commanders :
Conceit of, IX, 15.
Description, and their positions in Russia, IX, 12–15.
Commands, re-organization, summer of 1916, X, 162–63.
Communication troops, constitution and equipment of, II, 233–34
Conscription, referendum campaign, XII, 293-94.
Czech regiment's mutiny and surrender, XIX, 229–30.
Demobilization of forces and evacuation of territories demanded by Armistice, November 4, 1918, XX, 319, 438.
Desertions during offensive against Italy, XXI, 338–39.
Disarmament, terms of Treaty *re*, XXI, 419.
Disposition of, in preparation for invasion of Serbia, II, 295.
Dragoons, illustrations, II, 213 ; III, 278.
Engineers :
Constitution and equipment of, II, 233.
Illustrations, III, 253, 360 ; XII, 119.
Ersatz Reserve, constitution and training of, II, 227–28.
General Staff, strategy at outbreak of war, II, 293–94.
German control, III, 326–27 ; X, 163–68.
German language for command, use of, II, 224, 225.
German officers' behaviour, etc., III, 326–27 ; V, 120 ; X, 163–68.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, II, 213, 224, 227, 264, 309 ; III, 252, 278, 280, 332, 344, 351, 352 ; IV, 182, 186, 194, 439 ; V, 123, 129, 151, 435, 484, 494 ; VII, 55, 98, 102 ; IX, 115, 232 ; XI, 251, 443 ; XII, 151 ; XV, 424 ; XVI, 17, 29 ; XIX, 14, 228 ; XX, 317.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Infantry :
Constitution and equipment of, II, 229, 231.
Illustration, II, 227.
Intelligence Department officer interrogating Russian soldiers, illustration, V, 483.
Landsturm, II, 226, 226–27.
Landwehr, II, 226, 226–27; illustration, III, 252.
Length of service, II, 226.
Limitation imposed on, by Armistice, November, 1918, XX, 438.
Maintenance of joint armies of Austria and Hungary, II, 226–27.
Mechanical transport, IV, 301.
Mobilization, I, 27; II, 234–36.
Mountain Brigades, constitution and equipment of, II, 236.
Numbers, II, 228.
Officers :
Character of, II, 221–22.
Efficiency of, II, 221–22.
Illustrations, III, 256, 275; IV, 438, 439.
and Reform of Macedonian gendarmerie, 1903, III, 59.
Operations on frontier before declaration of war, III, 247.
Orders issued August 6, 1916, XI, 247.
Organization, II, 228–36.
Since March, 1915, and German control by summer of 1916, X, 163–66.
Personal allegiance to the Emperor and House of Hapsburg, II, 221, 225.
Poles in, surrenders, III, 340.
Position on October 24, 1917, XVIII, 6–8.
Position of Slavs at front in Russia, IX, 14–15.
Production of food and arrangements for comfort at the front, IX, 15–18.
Racial composition of, II, 221, 224.
Racial feeling in, II, 224–25.
Recruits, number in 1912, II, 228.
Red Cross, compartment in train, illustration, II, 228.
Reinforcements and re-organization, summer of 1916, X, 173–74.
Reservists, illustrations, II, 226; III, 251 IV, 200.
Rifle bullet, form, V, 419.
Southern Slav regiments, effect of movement for union with Serbia on, XXI, 335.
Spiked clubs used to kill wounded and gassed, XI, 244.
Superiority in number to that of Italy, 1918, XX, 295.
in Syria, September–November, 1918, XIX, 181–216.
Telegraph Corps, illustration, III, 267.
Topographical knowledge of Serbia, II, 300.
Train organization, II, 234.
Transport, illustrations, IV, 178, 405; V, 503.
Travelling kitchens, II, 234.
Trench mortar, illustration, XI, 251.
Trenches, illustrations, III, 263, 264; IV, 423; V, 500; IX, 15, 19, 228.
in Trentino, break up of, November, 1918, XX, 312–14.
Troops :
in Alsace, I, 397.
Reinforcing Turks in Armenia, June, 1916, X, 272.
Uniform and equipment, II, 231, 232.
Universal service, II, 226–27.
Wounded, illustrations, IX, 208, 209, 236.
Ashanja, capture by Serbians, III, 367.
Attitude, I, 8.
Ausgleich of 1867, XIX, 249–50.
Ausgleich Treaty negotiations, XX, 217–24.
Austerlitz, I, 484.
Austrian-Polish refugees in Galicia, returning home after the Austrian successes, illustration, XIX, 250.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
Avscek Valley :
Description of country near, and strategic importance of, XV, 412.
Fighting in, August, 1917, and results, XV, 412, 418–19.
Bainsizza Plateau :
Description of country near, and strategic importance of, XI, 253; XV, 416–17.
Fighting, 1917, XV, 416, 427, 430; XVIII, 7.
Italian advance on, August, 1917, XXI, 414–19.
Italian retreat from, October, 1917, XVIII, 8.
Strengthened by Italians, summer, 1917, XVIII, 3–4.
Banks in London, closing of, and subsequent continuance under Treasury supervision, I, 178.
Bavterca, Italians pierce enemy lines at, August, 1917, XV, 415.
Bezania, bombardment and evacuation, November, 1914, III, 400.
di Bocche Cima, positions occupied by Italians, 1916, XI, 269–71.
Bohemia :
Autonomy of demanded by Russia as one term of Peace, Autumn, 1914, III, 327.
Division into twelve districts, May 19, 1918, XX, 244.
History and position, II, 202–03.
Revolution, XIX, 12–13.
Separatist policy, 1918, XIX, 243.
Borcola Pass :
Italian attacks on, November 1918, XX, 313.
Occupied by Austrians, May, 1916, IX, 92.
Boschini, capture of fortified positions round, by Italians, August, 1916, XI, 247–48.
Bosnia and Herzegovina :
Annexation of, I, 13; II, 212–13.
Italian attitude, V, 7.
Serbian attitude, II, 279.
Turkish attitude, III, 42.
Austro-Hungarian deportations and massacres, XIX, 225–27.
Military dictatorship established, 1914, XIX, 225.
Occupation of, II, 208, 211.
Persecution in, XIX, 225–27.
Railways, II, 294.
Rising against Turkish rule, II, 208.
Surrender to Serbia and Montenegro demanded by Russia as one term of Peace, Autumn, 1914, III, 327.
Bosut, strategic position of, II, 294.
Brasso, illustration, IX, 434.
Brestovica Valley, Italian advance and fighting in, September, 1917, XV, 424–25.
British propaganda in, and effects on offensive against Italy and on soldiers, XXI, 329, 334, 338–39.
Britof, capture by Italians, August 18, 1917, XV, 411.
Budapest :
Army Corps District, II, 228.
Bolshevist revolutions in, 1919-20, and results, XXI, 424–26.
Demonstration in favour of Republic, illustration, XX, 245.
Entente Missions, departure from, March 22, 1920, XXI, 424.
Illustrations, XIX, 222, 223; XX, 239.
Parliament House, Admiral von Horthy taking oath as Provisional Chief of the State, illustration, XXI, 426.
Bulgarian collapse, effect in, XX, 30.
di Buole, Passo, Austrian attack on, May 30, 1916, and result, IX, 94.
Burgstall, occupied by Italians, VII, 76.
Busa Alta, first peak of, captured by Italians, September, 1916, XI, 271.
Busa Verle fort, Italian success against, VII, 64, 75.

Austria-Hungary:—*cont.*
Buso Porto, Italian naval raid, May 24, 1915, XII, 317, 328.
Cabinet:
Abolition of Czech office by dissolving its Chancery, XX, 223.
Changes, 1916, XX, 217–18, 221–23.
Council, meeting of April 16, 1917, and decisions arrived at by, and results, XX, 228.
Crisis, June, 1917, XX, 230–32.
Calvario, Monte:
After the battle, illustration, XI, 247.
Storming of, by Italians, August 6, 1916, XI, 245.
Caporetto (Karfreit):
Austrian success at, October–November, 1917, XVIII, 1–36; XX, 399; XXI, 335, 427.
Occupied by Italians, May 24, 1915, VII, 43, 62.
Threatened by Austrians, October, 1917, XVIII, 6.
Caporetto Basin and River Isonzo, illustrations, XVIII, 4, 5.
Cappuccio, Bosco del, Italian success, April 25, 1915, VII, 67.
Carnia frontier:
Conditions on, September, 1915, VII, 65.
Operations on, May, 1915, VII, 45–47, 76–77.
Carso:
Austrian counter-attacks and results, September, 1917, XV, 425–26.
Austrian lines on, XIV, 452–53.
Austrian resistance on, and breaking of, August 10, 1916, XI, 249.
British artillery contingent on, XV, 406.
Captured by Italians under General Cadorna, IX, 106.
Climatic conditions and effect on artillery work, XV, 406.
Description of country near, XI, 253–55.
Fighting on:
1915, VII, 67, 79.
August-December, 1916, XI, 237–76.
Italian offensive, September-October, 1916, XI, 243, 255, 257–60, 262–66.
1917, XIV, 449, 451–55, 464; XV, 397, 413, 424–26; XVIII, 10–11, 13; XXI, 411.
Illustrations, XI, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266; XIV, 452, 454, 456, 458, 459; XV, 427.
Italian advance on, June, 1915, VII, 47, 49–53, 55.
Northern part, Austrian resistance, August, 1917, XV, 414.
Positions strengthened by Italians, IX, 82.
Carso River, Battle of, July-August, 1915, VII, 67, 69.
Castello Nuovo, occupied by Italians, June 27, 1915, VII, 55.
Cauriol, captured by Italians, August 28, 1916, XI, 271.
Cavallazza, occupied by Italians, July 22, 1916, XI, 269.
di Cece, Cima, Italian gains near, 1916, and importance of, XI, 271.
Celebić, executions in, 1914, XIX, 226.
Central Europe movement, IX, 363–64; XIX, 240–45, 247.
Cerna River, withdrawal of enemy to eastern bank of, September, 1916, XI, 213.
Cervignano:
Austrian bombardment, May 16, 1917, XIV, 449.
Occupied by Italians, May 24, 1915, VII, 43.
Chiapovano Valley:
Austrians driven back to, August, 1917, XV, 417.
Illustration, XV, 428.
Chiése, Val, *see* Giudicaria *below*.
Child mortality, increase in 1919, reasons for, XXI, 422.
Christian Socialist party, XIX, 220.

Austria-Hungary:—*cont.*
Cismon, Val:
Austrian plunders in, 1916, XI, 267.
Conditions in, September, 1915, VII, 64–65.
Coal export to, from new States, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 423.
Colbricon, Little, Austrian attack, May 21–22, 1917, XIV, 449–50.
Colbricon, Monte, illustration, XIV, 449.
Colbricon Pass, captured by Italians, July 22, 1916, XI, 269.
Collapse of, and effect on Germany, XX, 438–39.
Commerce:
Ruin of, II, 22.
War on, by British Navy, I, 45.
Concha di Gargaro:
Austrians forced into, August, 1917, XV, 415.
Italian advance in, August, 1917, XV, 420.
Coni Zugna, height of:
Austrian attacks at, 1916, IX, 93.
Taken by Italians, May, 1915, VII, 43.
Cormons, occupied by Italians, May 24, 1915, VII, 43.
Cortina d'Ampezzo valley and mountains, occupied by Italians, May, 1915, VII, 44, 75.
Cosmagnon, fighting at, October 9, 1916, XI, 271–72.
Cristallo, Monte, seized by Alpini, VII, 75.
Crni Hrib, occupied by Italians, August 11, 1916, XI, 251.
Croatia:
Agram, Serbo-Croat trial, 1909, II, 212.
Austrian policy towards, II, 215.
Illustration, XIX, 17.
Persecution in, XIX, 227–29.
Territorial changes, Treaty terms *re*, 1915, XXI, 427.
Croce Carnico (or Plöcken), Monte, fighting at, May, 1915, VII, 45.
Crozzon del Diavolo, XV, 401.
Occupied by Italians, Spring 1916, IX, 84.
Crozzon di Fargorida, capture by Italians, April, 1916, IX, 84.
Danube river, *see that title.*
Debeli Vhr:
Austrian resistance on, August, 1916, XI, 251.
Captured by Italians, August 12, 1916, XI, 251.
Delegations (Committees of Austrian and Hungarian Parliaments for Joint Affairs) Assembling of, December, 1917, for first War Session, XX, 237-39.
Demand for settlement of Polish problem, reason for, XX, 249.
Descla, fighting near, and strategic importance of position, August, 1917, XV, 412.
Detch, capture by Serbians, September 9, 1914, III, 368.
Dissolution of Austrian Empire, political necessity of, from Allies' point of view, XXI, 413.
Divaco, Italian air raid, June, 1915, XII, 321.
Divic, strategic position of, II, 294.
Doblar, fighting near, August, 1917, XV, 412.
Dobranovtsi, Serbian capture of, September, 1914, III, 368.
Dolomites, operations in, VII, 75.
Doss del Sommo, seized by Italians, August, 1915, VII, 75.
Dosson di Genova, stormed by Italians, April 11th, 1916, IX, 84.
Duino, from the Italian positions on Monte Hermada, illustration, XV, 425.
Economic exchange system with Switzerland, XIII, 237, 239-40.
Economic situation:
1917, XX, 233-34.
1919-20, XXI, 420-22.
Prices, rise in, XVIII, 179.
Economic treaty with Hungary, negotiations for, and official announcement of conclusion, February 24, 1917, XX, 224-25.
Einsiedeln, photograph of food shortage, XX, 235.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
Faiti (Fajti) Hrib :
Austrian bombardment, May, June, 1917, XIV, 449, 461.
Captured by Italians, November 2, 1916, and importance of, XI, 263.
Fighting at, May, June, August, 1917, XIV, 443-44, 461-62 ; XV, 414.
di Falzarego, Cima, occupied by Alpini, VII, 75.
Fasana Straits :
Austrian destroyers in Italian air raid, XII, 322.
Italian torpedo boats in, November 1, 1916, X, 70-71.
Fassa Alps :
Barbarous devices used by Austrians against Italians, 1916, XI, 267-68.
Description of passes in, XI, 268.
Italian advance upon, 1916, XI, 267–72.
Map, XI, 268.
Fiammes, seized by Alpini, VII, 75.
Fiera di Primiero, occupied by Italians, May, 1915, VII, 44.
Finance :
Budget crisis as result of Brest-Litovsk Peace, 1917-18, XX, 241-42.
Inflation, XVIII, 146.
Rate of exchange, 1919, and effect of, on Viennese, XXI, 421- 2.
Fischamend, depot for dirigibles, II, 233.
Fiume : II, 205 ; XII, 307.
American battalion at, XX, 71.
D'Annunzio addressing crowd at, illustration, XXI, 428.
British torpedo boat welcomed at, during Armistice, illustration, XX, 439.
Danubius shipbuilding yard, I, 79.
Italian air raid, June 8, 1915, XII, 321.
Question of, Italian stand for detachment of city, and result, XXI, 429.
Raid on, by D'Annunzio, September, 1919, and occupation, XXI, 428-29.
Riva del Lido, illustration, XII, 322.
Seizure by Croatian rebels, October 25, 1918, XXI, 15.
Whitehead torpedo and submarine works, Italian air raid, August 8, 1916, XII, 322-23.
Foca, executions in, 1914, XIX, 226.
Food convoy in the Transylvanian Alps, illustration, XI, 434.
Foodstuffs from Holland, XIII, 208.
Foreign policy of, XX, 248.
Fortified positions and fortresses, II, 236 ; III, 215-16.
Fratta Heights :
Gained by Italians, August, 1917, XV, 412.
Summit reached by Italians, May, 1917, XIV, 445.
Freikofel, occupation by Italians, June 9, 1915, and attacks by Austrians, VII, 76.
French war, 1859, II, 198-9 ; XVIII, 112.
Frontier changes, Treaty provisions *re*, XXI, 415-17.
Galician refugees expelled from, IV, 407.
Garda, fighting west of, November, 1918, XX, 513.
Gardinal, storming of peak by Italians, September 23, 1916, XI, 271.
German demands for reconstruction on German basis, and agreement by Emperor Charles, April, 1917, XX, 228.
German influence in, XIX, 219.
German National Union :
Programme for reconstruction, XIX, 237-38.
on Summoning of Parliament without Galician members, XX, 219-20.
German-Austrian party's policy, XIX, 219-20, 221.
pan-German programme drawn up, XIX, 237-38, 240, 241-45.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
German troops in, Armistice terms *re*, XX, 438.
pan-Germanists' policy, XIX, 219-20.
Germanization and centralization schemes, XIX, 220, 221, 237-45.
and Germany :
Agreement, negotiations between, 1918, XXI, 270.
Alliance, 1879, II, 206.
Attitude towards Austro-Italian relations, II, 214.
Austrian reconstruction on German basis, demands for, and agreement by Emperor Charles, April, 1917, XX, 228.
Effect of Austrian collapse, XX, 438–39.
Friction rumoured, Autumn of 1914, III, 327.
League, 1872-7, II, 206, 208.
Maintenance of power recognized as a German interest, II, 197.
Peace discussions, XXI, 271-72, 362-63.
Relations, II, 197-98, 204, 206, 213, 214-15, 228 ; XXI, 267, 419.
Treaty, 1891, XVI, 28.
Union, desire for, and Treaty provisions to prevent, XXI, 418–19.
War of 1866, II, 45-46, 198 ; III, 13.
Giudicaria, Val (Val Chi se), conditions in, September, 1915, VII, 64-65.
Italian advance, May, 1915, VII, 44.
Italian success, VII, 70, 72.
Globocàk :
Fighting at, October 26, 1917, and capture of heights by Germans, XVIII, 6, 9.
Retaken by Italians, October, 1917, XVIII, 6, 9.
Gorizia :
Austrian defences of, map, XI, 242.
Austrians driven from by Italians under General Cadorna, IX, 106.
Description of district round, VII, 55-56.
Entered by Italians, August 8, 1916, and importance of, XI 248, 251-52.
Fighting at, and round, October, 1916, XI, 262 ; 1917, XV, 413, 425.
Given to Italy by Treaty of April 26, 1915, XXI, 427.
Illustrations, XI, 250, 252, 253, 263.
Italian bombardment, December, 1915, VII, 79.
Plain, Italian activity, August, 1917, XV, 414.
Görlitz, garrison of Kavala interned at, XII, 29.
Government :
Correspondence with U.S.A. *re* sinking of the *Ancona*, 1915, XII, 340-41.
and Imperial Defence Committee, XII, 276.
suggested Naval Conference, 1913, XII, 276-77.
Peace offer directed by, to Russia, and results, April 14, 1917, XX, 227–28.
Reciprocal arrangement with, *re* merchant ships, I, 189.
Gradisca :
Given to Italy by Treaty of April 26, 1915, XXI, 427.
Illustration, XI, 255.
Graslitz, food conditions in, being examined by Emperor Charles, illustration, XX, 228.
Gratz, army corps district, II, 228.
Gyongyos, refugees at, illustration, XX, 226.
Hapsburg policy, XIX, 217-19.
Hermada Ridge :
Austrian defences on, 1916, XI, 265-66.
British naval bombardment, 1917, XII, 339 ; XIV, 179 ; XV, 414.
Fighting at, and around, 1917, XIV, 454-55, 458, 460, 462-63, 464 ; XV, 425, 426.
Italian naval guns on a pontoon bombarding, illustration, XV, 415.
Italian progress in region, August-September, 1917, XV, 413–14, 424.

Austria-Hungary:—*cont.*
Hill 77, fighting at, September 14, 1916, XI, 256.
Hill 85, captured by Italians, August 6, 1916, and fighting at, XI, 240, 245.
Hill 121:
Austrian resistance on, August, 1916, XI, 251.
Captured by Italians, August 12, 1916, and fighting on, XI, 240, 251.
Hill 144, captured by Italians after severe fighting, September, 1916, XI, 256, 258.
Hill 208, fighting at, and prisoners captured, September, 1916, XI, 257.
Hill 238, captured by Italians, and fighting at, October 29, 1916, XI, 261-62.
Hill 291, occupied by Italians, November 3, 1916, number of prisoners taken, XI, 265.
Hill 308, fighting at, November 2, 1916, XI, 262, 263.
Hill 309, captured by Italians, November, 1916, XI, 266.
Hill 343, occupied by Italians, August, 1917, XV, 419.
Hill 383, Italian attack and success, June, 1915, VII, 59-60.
Hill 399, capture by Italians, November, 1916, XI, 263.
Hill 747, fighting at, August, 1917, XV, 415.
History, II, 197-204.
Holy Roman Empire, title of, in XIII century, II, 197.
Horses of, III, 212.
Hudi Log:
Captured by Italians, May 23, 1917, XIV, 451.
Fighting in, and Italian gains, October, 1916, XI, 259.
Trench system at, XIV, 452.
Hungary, history of, relations with, II, 199-202.
Imperial Rescript on exclusion of Galicia, November 5, 1916, XX, 218-19.
Imports from America, tables showing decrease owing to war, XI, 391.
Independence of, inalienability of, without consent of League of Nations, Treaty provisions *re*, XXI, 418.
Innsbruck, army corps district, II, 228.
Internal position of, after Brest-Litovsk Peace, XX, 241-48.
Isonzo, River:
Austrian advance, October, 1917, XVIII, 5.
Austrian defences, XIV, 439-40.
Austrian footholds in, August 6, 1916, XI, 247.
Battle of, August, 1917, XV, 411.
Bombardment by Italian guns, IX, 82; XIV, 441-42.
Bridges blown up by Austrians, VII, 47, 49.
Climatic conditions, and effect on artillery work, IX, 81; XV, 406.
Crossed by Italians, VII, 49, 50-60; XIV, 442, 444-5; XV, 411, 430.
Description of, and of country near, and strategical importance of, VII, 47, 61; XI, 242-43, 252-53.
Difficulties of the attacking force, VII, 47-51.
Fighting on, October 24, 1917, XVIII, 5.
Flooding of country round, May, 1915, VII, 49.
Illustrations, XI, 255; XIV, 438, 443; XV, 398, 412.
Italian offensives, VII, 43, 78-80; IX, 89; XI, 240-57; XIV, 439-44.
Lower:
Fighting along, July, 1915, VII, 67.
Naval bombardment of enemy communications, etc., August, 1917, XIV, 179.
Middle:
Austrian attempt to stem onrush of Italians, and failure, August, 1917, XV, 414-15.
Fighting on, 1917, XV, 397.

Austria-Hungary:—*cont.*
Isonzo, River:—*cont.*
Movement of Italian troops to, June 25, 1916, XI, 240.
Isonzo Valley, map, XIV, 450.
Istria:
Italian territory in, buffer State created between and Jugo-Slavia, under control of League of Nations, XXI, 428.
Partly given to Italy by Treaty of April 26, 1915, XXI, 427.
Italian line in October, 1917, XVIII, 2-3.
Italian line at opening of Austro-German offensive, map, XVIII, 2.
Italian offensive, 1915, VII, 41-80.
Italian proposal to, in event of war, and subsequent refusal, IX, 110-11.
Italian repeat, October, 1917, XVIII, 7-18.
Italians under Austrian rule, grievances of, II, 203.
and Italy:
Alliance, denunciation by Italy, May 3, 1915, V, 23, 27.
Blockade by Italy, XII, 330-31.
Declaration of war by Italy, May 23, 1915, V, 30; XII, 315.
Frontier, description, V, 31.
Negotiations with:
1882, V, 5.
1914-5, V, 14-23, 26-27; VII, 42.
Relations between:
German attitude towards, II, 214.
History, V, 1, 5-14.
Terms of Italian agreement offered to, 1915, IX, 111.
Italy's attitude towards Allies' leniency to, 1918, XIX, 8-13.
Jamiano, captured by Italians, 1916, XI, 261; XIV, 451, 464.
Jamiano district, illustrations, XIV, 451, 453.
Jarak:
Fighting at, September 1914, III, 366.
Serbian capture of, September, 1914, 368.
Strategic position of, II, 294.
Javorček, Italian success, June, 1915, VII, 64.
Jelenik:
Austrian defensive system in sector, and description of country near, XV, 411-12.
Fall of, August, 1917, and fighting at and near, XV, 412, 414-15.
Jugo-Slavs, policy towards, XIX, 225-29.
Julian Alps, collapse of part of Italian Army in, November, 1917, and effect on Allies, XV, 182.
Kal Plateau:
Fighting at, October 24, 1917, XVIII, 6.
Western part occupied by Italians, August, 1917, XV, 413.
Kaschau, army corps district, II, 228.
Klagenfurt, frontiers between Austria and Yugo-Slavia near:
Difficulties of Peace Conference *re*, XXI, 417.
Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 427.
Klenak, strategic position of, II, 294.
Kolin, battle, 1757, XII, 360.
Koniggratz, battle, 1866, II, 503.
Kostanjevica-Korite Line, Austrian attacks on, September, 1917, XV, 425-6.
Kozliak, Italian attack and success, June, 1915, VII, 64.
Krevévara, strategic position of, II, 294.
Kuk:
Captured by Italians, May, 1917, XIV, 446; XV, 418.
Fighting at, 1917, XIV, 442, 444-49, 458; XV, 414.
Road built by Italians up western side of, June, 1917, and importance of, XV, 416.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
Kupinovo, capture by Serbians, September, 1914, III, 36.
Lagosta Island, XII, 316.
Air raid on, June 2, 1918, XVIII, 461.
Annexation demanded by Italians, XXI, 429.
Laibach (Lubiana) :
Jugo-Slav demonstration in, illustration, XX, 323.
Memorandum to Jugo-Slav authorites at, January, 1919, XIX, 229.
di Lana, Col :
Fighting for, and seizure of summit by Italians, November 7, 1915, VII, 75–76 ; IX, 82–83.
Importance of, VII, 76.
Italian mine touched on April 17, 1916, and results, IX, 83.
Lavarone-Luserno plateau, Italians on, VII, 75.
Ledro Valley, fighting in, 1915, VII, 73.
Leitmeritz, Army Corps district, II, 228.
Lobbia Alta stormed by Italians, April 11, 1916, IX, 84.
Lokvica :
Fighting at, September-October, 1916, XI, 256, 259.
Occupied by Italians, October 29, 1916, XI, 260.
Ruins of, offensive of November, 1916, illustration, XI, 265.
Lom Plateau :
Austrian concentration on, August, 1917, XV, 418.
Description of country round, and strategic importance of, XV, 412–13.
Lucinico, Italian attack on, VII, 56.
Luico :
Fighting at, October 24, 1917, XVIII, 7.
Illustration, XVIII, 9.
Lukatic, captured by Italians, May 23, 1917, XIV, 451.
Luserna fort, Italian success against, VII, 64.
Magyar Nationalists' policy, XIX, 221–23.
Magyars, X, 163.
Concessions to be made to, on non-assembling of Parliament, XIX, 249–50.
Mutinies of, summer of 1916, X, 166.
Peasant in national costume, illustration, XIX, 243.
Position of, and policy, XIX, 222–23, 245–47.
Malborghetto Forts, destruction by Italians, VII, 64, 76.
Malga Zugna, retreat of Italians to prepared positions, May, 1916, IX, 91.
Maps : XIX, 218.
Army Corps distribution, II, 230.
Ethnographic, II, 216–17.
Gorizia and the Carso, XI, 246.
Italian campaign, XV, 410, 414 ; XVIII, 16, 22.
Italian frontier, V, 20–21 ; VI, War Atlas, pp. 26–27 ; VII, 48, 68.
Northern part, III, 220, 260.
Partition, XXI, 416.
Serbian Frontier, II, 292 ; VI, War Atlas, pp. 30, 32.
Maronia, Monte, seized by Italians, August, 1915, VII, 75.
Medeazza, Italian advance through, May 26, 1917, XIV, 454, 460.
Melino, Monte, seized by Italians, October, 1915, VII, 73.
di Mesole, Cima, occupied by Italians, May 20, 1916, IX, 92.
Military convention between Hungary and Allies, November, 1918, XX, 438.
Military School, terms of Treaty *re*, XXI, 419.
Minefields, indication demanded by Armistice terms, November, 1918, XX, 438.
Minister of Foreign Affairs, *see* Berchtold, Count.
Ministries of Commerce and Finance, changes in XIX, 238, 239–40.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
Mitrovitza :
Serbian defeat at, September 6, 1914, III, 365–67.
Strategic position of, II, 294.
Monfalcone :
Fall of, June 10, 1915, XII, 338.
Fighting near, August 6, 1916, XI, 245.
Illustrations, XI, 241, 244, 248, 249, 251 ; XII, 339.
Italian feint at, August 4, 1916, XI, 240.
Naval bombardments, XII, 338.
Occupied by Italians, June 7, 1915, VII, 49.
Scottish colony, XII, 338–39.
Montenegro, threatened invasion of, 1913, V, 13.
Mostar, ill-treatment in prison at, XIX, 226–27.
Mrzli, fighting at, October 24, 1917, XVIII, 6.
Mrzli Vrk, Italians on, VII, 78.
Muggia :
Italian naval raid on, December, 1917, XVIII, 441–42.
Map, XVIII, 442.
Mürsteg, meeting of Emperors of Austria and Russia, 1903, III, 59 ; V, 7.
Nabresina, railway near, British naval bombardment, 1917, XII, 339 ; XIV, 179.
Nad Logem :
Fighting at, September 14, 1916, XI, 256.
Italian footing on, August 10, 1916, XI, 251.
Nail driving cult in, illustration, XIX, 244.
Nationalities Law, 1868, IX, 408.
Navy :
Agreement with Great Britain of 1909, XII, 274.
Composition, armament and speed, I, 73, 80 ; II, 22.
Dreadnoughts in action, January 11, 1916, X, 70.
Guns and armour, Course, I, 80.
Headquarters and stations, I, 80.
Inactivity of, II, 19.
Increase and development, I, 79.
Losses :
Battleship, in Pola Harbour, torpedoed, May 14, 1918, XVIII, 442.
Battleship of *Viribus Unitis* class, May 14, 1918, XVIII, 442.
Cruiser sunk, January 13, 1916, X, 70.
Destroyer torpedoed, May 4, 1916, X, 70, XII, 47.
Kaiserin Elizabeth, cruiser, off Tsing-tau, II, 419 ; III, 123.
Lika, destroyer, December 28, 1915, XII, 334.
in the Save, III, 374 ; VII, 356.
Submarines, in the Adriatic, VII, 159.
Szent István, June, 1918, XVIII, 443–44.
Transport, May 28, 1916, X, 70.
Triglav, destroyer, December 28, 1915, XII, 333, 333–34.
U3, August, 1915, VII, 159 ; XII, 47, 317, 343.
U4, July 18, 1915, XII, 316, 343.
U6, XII, 343.
U12, torpedoed, August, 1915, VII, 159 ; XII, 320, 343.
U16, XII, 343.
UC12, March 16, 1916, XII, 325, 327, 343.
Viribus Unitis, 1918, XVIII, 444–45 ; XX, 324 ; XXI, 15–16.
Wren, December, 1917, XVIII, 441–42.
Zenta, light cruiser, August 16, 1914, VII, 158 ; XII, 44 ; XVIII, 437.
Zrinyi, II, 22.
in Mediterranean, XVIII, 435, 439–40.
Policy, I, 79–80.
Raids on Italian coast, XII, 323–24, 328, 330.
Ships taken over by Italians, March 24, 1919, XXI, 16.
Submarines, construction or acquisition forbidden by Treaty, XXI, 419.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
Strength of fleet before outbreak of war, IV, 106.
Transfer to Yugo-Slavia, October, 1918, XXI, 15, 16.
Types, IV, 98.
Terms imposed by Armistice, November 4, 1918, XX, 320–21, 438 ; XXI, 419.
Visit to Malta, May, 1914, I, 80.
Monte Nero Chain :
Description, VII, 62.
Operations on, VII, 62, 78; XV, 411, XVIII, 18.
Nova Vas, fighting at, September, 1916, XI, 256, 258.
Obrez, capture by Serbians, September 1914, III, 364-65, 367.
Offensive of May, 1916, in the Trentino, IX, 81-106.
Offensive of June, 1918, failure of and effects, XX, 289-90.
Offensive against Italy, 1918, XIX, 1-36.
Opeina railway junction, British naval bombardment, 1917, XII, 339.
Oppacchiasella, captured by Italians, August 12, 1916, XI, 251.
Origins of, II, 197.
Orsova :
Evacuated by Rumanians, November 25, 1916, XI, 459.
Range of hills dominating, occupied by Allies, September 2, 1916, XI, 213.
Rumanian attack against, August 28, 1916, and capture, XI, 213.
Oscedrih, heights occupied by Italians, August, 1917, XV, 414.
Oslavia : VII, 79.
Italian attack on, August 6, 1916, XI, 244-45.
Strategic importance of, during Italian offensive on Isonza, 1916, XI, 242-43.
Ossoinca, heights occupied by Italians, August, 1917, XV, 414.
Pal Grande, occupation by Italians, June 9, 1915, and attacks by Austrians, VII, 76.
Pal Piccolo, occupation by Italians, June 9, 1915, and attacks by Austrians, VII, 76.
Palone, Cima, seized by Italians, October, 1915, VII, 73.
Panarotta, mountain, fortification of, VII, 75.
Panchevo, Austrian preparations at, VII, 367.
Paneveggio, occupied by Italians, July 31, 1916, XI, 269.
Parenzo, raids by Italian destroyer, June-July, 1916, XII, 317-18.
Pari, Monte, fighting in, November, 1918, XX, 313.
Parmesan, occupied by Italians, May 24, 1916, during counter attack, IX, 94.
Partition of, map, XXI, 416.
Pasubio, Monte :
Fighting round, October, 1916, and Italian gains, IX, 93 ; XI, 271-72.
Seized by Italians, May 24, 1915, VII, 43.
Summit, illustration, XI, 273.
Value of position to Italians during Austrian offensive, 1916, IX, 94-95.
Pasubio Pass, Italian attacks on, November, 1918, XX, 313.
Peace :
Discussions with Germany, XXI, 271-72, 362-63.
Efforts of ruling circles to establish, XX, 233-34.
Negotiations in 1917 for settlement and failure of, XXI, 413.
Note of September, 1918, and failure of, XX, 252, 434 ; XXI, 15, 272, 276.
with Rumania, *see under* Rumania.
Treaty of, *see that title.*
Unconditional appeal for, October, 1918, XX, 434.
Pechintsi, Serbian capture of, September 12, 1914, III, 368.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
Pecinka, fighting at, and capture of, by Italians, October, November, 1916, XI, 260, 262, 263.
Pevma, bridges still in hands of Austrians, August 6, 1916, XI 245, 247.
Piana, Monte, fighting on, June, 1915, VII, 65.
Pieve di Livinallongo hospital, Austrian bombardment, VIII, 69.
Pilsen, Shodawerke establishment, I, 80 ; V, 100.
Plava :
Bridgehead :
attempted Enlargement, October, 1915, VII, 78.
Occupied by Italians, VII, 57.
Italian crossing of river at, June 8, 1915, VII, 57, 59.
Plezzo, fortifications above, destroyed by Italians, VII, 77.
Plezzo valley, abandoned by Austrians, September, 1915, VII, 77.
Podgora :
Austrians driven off, July, 1915, VII, 67.
Fortified by Austrians, VII, 56.
Importance of, VII, 55.
Italian attacks, May and October, 1915, VII, 56, 79.
Italian capture of, August 6, 1916, and fighting near, XI, 240-42, 245, 251.
Strategic importance of, during Italian offensive on Isonza, 1916, XI, 243, 251.
Pola : XII, 308.
Air raids on, XVIII, 459-60, 462-63.
Alleged entry by Entente Fleet, November, 1918, XV, 316.
Defences, Armistice terms, XX, 438.
Destruction of the *Viribus Unitis* in, by Italians, October 31, 1918, XXI, 15-16.
Entered by Italians, 1918, XX, 324.
Harbour, map, XVIII, 442.
Headquarters of Austro-Hungarian fleet, I, 80.
Illustrations, I, 80 ; XII, 44, 309.
Italian air raids, 1915, 1916, XII, 321, 322, 323.
Italian naval raids on, XII, 319 ; XVIII, 441, 442-43, 445-46.
Maritime fortress on the Adriatic, II, 236.
Revolt of Austrian sailors at, 1918, XX, 324.
Seizure by Croatian rebels, October, 1918, XXI, 15.
Poland, relations with, 1867-1914, XIX, 223-24.
Poles, negotiations opened with, January 1, 1919, XX, 244.
Poles in :
Attitude of, and Austrian relations to, V, 357-58, 360.
Position, XIV, 2.
Policy in the Balkans, II, 215.
Policy after the Franco-Prussian War, II, 206.
Polish question, XIX, 247-249.
Political conditions, etc. :
See also Government *above and* Reichsrat *below.*
Change in internal policy and attempts at reform, XX, 247-48.
Coalition Ministry :
February, 1917, XII, 295.
October, 1919, XXI, 420.
General Election, May, 1917, XII, 296.
Negotiations, secrecy of, XIX, 238.
Truce on outbreak of war, XII, 288-89.
Universal suffrage adopted in Hungary, 1906, II, 204.
Polounik, fighting at, October 24, 1917, XVIII, 5, 6.
Population, proportion available for military service, II, 227.
Porto Rosega, capture of, 1915, XII, 338.
Ports blockaded by French from Trieste to Pola, II, 22.
Position at end of 1914, III, 359.
Position in Germany undermined by Thirty Years War, II, 198.
Position in Triple Alliance, II, 215.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
Pozzacchio, enemy resistance at, November, 1918, XX, 313.
Pozzi Alti fort, destruction by Italian guns, VII, 64, 70.
Prague :
Army Corps district, II, 228.
Illustrations, XIX, 232, 234.
Predil, Fort Hermann, destruction by Italians, VII, 64.
Pregasina, Italian occupation, October, 1915, VII, 72-73.
Pressburg, Army Corps district, II, 228.
Prices, rise in, XVIII, 179.
Prisoners, *see that title.*
Progar, captured by Serbians, September, 1914, III, 356, 367.
Proseco :
Aerial stations, etc., near, British naval attack, May 23 and 24, 1917, XII, 339, XIV, 179.
Italian air raid, January 11, 1917, XII, 323.
Public opinion at outbreak of war, XIX, 220, 222, 236-37.
Races :
Distribution of, II, 202-04.
Opportunities provided for British propaganda, and use made of, XXI, 334.
Racial problems, II, 199, 202, 203, 205–06.
Ragusa, Army Corps district, II, 228.
Raibl, fortifications destroyed by Italians, VII, 77.
Railways, mileage, etc., at outbreak of war, VI, 169.
Recognition of right of Allied Powers to try those accused of having committed acts of violence, XXI, 419.
Reconstitution into Federal States demanded by Russia as one term of peace, autumn 1914, III, 327.
Red Cross officers leaving Przemsyl, illustration, IV, 193.
Refugees from a village on the Lower Isonzo, XI, 267.
Reichsrat :
Conferences commenced with leaders by Count Clam-Martin, January, 1917, XX, 225.
Discussion in, *re* Constitutional Reform and Adjournment, July 16, 1917, XX, 234–35.
Movement in favour of re-assembling, Autumn, 1916, XIX, 249-51.
Re-opening of :
September 25, 1917, XX, 236.
July 16, 1919, XX, 246.
Sitting of, illustrations, XIX, 238; XX, 229.
Slav deputies in majority over Austrian-Germans, 1906, II, 204.
Summoned by Emperor Charles, May, 1917, and effects of, XX, 228–29.
Reparation, terms of Treaty *re*, XXI, 419–20.
Reply to President Wilson, January, 1918, XV, 309
Republic formed, October, 1919, XXI, 420.
Responsibility of, American lawyer on, V, 246.
Riva, Italian descent on, November, 1918, XX, 313.
Rohot Valley, Italian advance in, August, 1917, XV, 415.
di Rolle, Passo, captured by Italians, July 22, 1916, XI, 269.
Rombon, Monte, occupied by Italians, September, 1915, VII, 77.
Rosa, Col, seized by Alpini, VII, 75.
Rovereto :
Italian advance on, 1915, VII, 73, 75.
Italian counter attacks at, May, 1916, IX, 91.
Occupied by Alpini, November, 1918, XX, 313.
and Rumania :
Alleged offer to, June 9, 1915, IX, 418–19.
Attitude of, towards, 1914, IX, 410–11.
Commercial treaty, 1875, IX, 404.
Negotiations and results, 1918, XX, 242.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
and Rumania :—*cont.*
Relations between, IX, 410–11.
War declared by Roumania, August 27, 1916, IX, 205, 430–33, 438.
Rumanian population :
Attitude of, XII, 150–51.
Campaign against their denationalisation and results, IX, 408.
and Russia :
Agreement, 1897, II, 207–8; IV, 199.
Commercial treaty, 1906, XVI, 28.
Declaration of war on Russia, August 6, 1914, I, 33, 516.
Reason for delay, I, 516.
League with Germany, 1872—7, II, 206, 208.
Negotiations, 1917, and results, XX, 237–42.
Negotiations *re* question of abandoned territories, XX, 248–49.
Peace offers to Russia, III, 327; XIII, 441, 442.
Relations in regard to the Macedonian question, II, 209–10.
Russian attitude *re* annexation of Bosnia-Herzegovina, II, 213.
Russian party in Galicia, persecutions, XIX, 234–36.
Rutarsce, Italians pierce enemy lines at, August, 1917, XV, 415.
Sabotino, Monte :
Description of country, XI, 252–53.
Fighting at, and capture by Italians, VII, 56, 67, 79; XI, 240, 244, 247, 251.
Fortified by Austrians, VII, 56, 57.
Illustration, XI, 243.
Strategic importance of, during Italian offensive of Isonzo, 1916, XI, 242–43, 251.
Saccarana fort, destruction by Italian guns, VII, 70.
Sadowa, battle of (1866), II, 54, 199.
Saga, Austrian advance held up at, October, 1917, XVIII, 5.
Sagrado :
Austrian gas attack and use of spiked clubs, XI, 243–44.
Bridgehead, attempted Austrian attack, July 21, 1915, VII, 67.
Dam :
Broken by Italians, VII, 52.
Closure by Austrians, VII, 49.
Italian crossing of the Isonzo at, June, 1915, VII, 50–55.
Occupied by Italians, June, 1915, VII, 50, 53.
Salsburg, peace demonstration at, by German Clericals, 1917, XX, 237.
Salubio, Monte, occupied by Italians, August, 1915, VII, 75.
Samirovac, executions in, November, 1914, XIX, 226.
San Gabriele, Monte :
Description of country near, and importance of, XV, 420.
Fighting on, 1917, XIV, 449; XV, 414, 419–27; XVIII, 3.
San Giovanni di Duino :
Lost by Italians, September, 1917, XV, 426.
Occupied by Italians, May 27, 1917, XIV, 455.
San Grado di Merna, reached by Italians and captured, September, 1916, XI, 256.
San Marco :
Fighting near, October 29, 1916, XI, 260.
Italian gains at, September, 1917, XV, 425.
San Martino del Carso, fighting at, 1916, XI, 243, 245.
San Martino di Castrozza, Austrian destruction, 1916, XI, 267.
San Mauro, Italian positions established at, August 6, 1916, XI, 244.
San Michele :
Captured by Italians, July 1915, XI, 245, 263.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
San Michele :—*cont.*
Description of country, XI, 252–53.
Fighting on and near, 1915 and 1916, VII, 67, 69, 79 ; XI, 240, 245.
Illustration, XI, 245.
San Valentino, Italian position established at, August 6, 1916, XI, 244.
Santa Caterina :
Italians at, August, 1917, XV, 419.
Illustration, XV, 421.
Santa Lucia, fighting at, October, 1917, XVIII, 5–6.
Santa Lucia Hill, Italian attacks on, August-October, 1915, VII, 78.
Santa Maria Hill, Italian attacks on, August-October, 1915, VII, 78.
Santo, Monte :
Austrians on, XIV, 464.
Austrians captured on, illustration, XIV, 445.
Convent, illustration, XV, 416.
Description of country, XI, 252–53.
Fall of, August 24, 1917, and fighting on, XV, 415–16.
Illustration, XIV, 440.
Italian activity at and near, May and August, 1917, XIV, 442–43 ; XV, 414.
Italian failure at, May, 1917, XIV, 449.
Sarajevo, *see* Serajevo.
Sasso di Stria, part occupied by Alpini, VII, 75.
Schluderbach, fighting near, VII, 75.
Schönbrunn, Imperial Palace of, illustration, XIX, 235.
Segeti, Italians gains east of, October, 1916, XI. 261.
Sei Busi, Monte :
Fighting for, VII. 67, 69.
Importance of, VII, 67.
Seikofl, occupied by Italians, VII, 76.
Sella di Dol, reached by Italians, August 24, 1917, XV, 415.
Sella Prevala, Italian occupaiton, May 26, 1915, VII, 64.
Selo, capture by Italians, 1917, XV, 413, 424.
Semarck Heights, gained by Italians, August, 1917, XV, 412.
Semlin :
British bombardment, February, 1915, VII, 357.
Strategic position of, II, 294.
Serajevo :
Army Corps district, II, 228.
Illustrations, I, 13 ; XIX, 224.
Murder of Archduke Francis Ferdinand, I, 22–23 ; II, 218–20.
pan-Serb propaganda, II, 218 ; XX, 16.
and Serbia :
Commercial war, 1905 ("Pig War"), II, 209.
Declaration of war, July 28, 1914, I, 23.
Addressed to Serbian General Staff, July 28, 1914, II, 292.
Financial effect, I, 170–71.
Text of, II, 292.
Relations, history of, II, 209, 278–80.
Ultimatum :
Kaiser's connexion with, XXI, 265.
and Reply, I, 23.
Serbian frontier :
Austrian attempts to cross, July 29-August 11, 1914, II, 294.
Description of, II, 294.
anti-Serbian policy due to German influence, II, 215.
Serbian relations with, history of, II, 278–80.
Serbo-Croat Coalition, murder of members planned by Hapsburg authorities, 1914, XIX, 227.
Setole, slopes held by Italians, VII, 75.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
Sette Comuni :
Description of country near, and strategic importance of, XV, 397.
Fighting at, IX, 101 ; XV, 397–99.
Settsass Mountain, fighting for, November, 1915, VII, 76.
Shashinshi, fighting at, September, 1914, III, 366.
Shipping, losses incurred during war, statement, XXI, 118.
Ships in Egypt, measures *re*, III, 300.
Sief, Monte, occupied by Italians, November, 1915, VII, 76.
Situation, 1914-1916, IX, 81 ; XIX, 217–52.
Skoda Works, howitzers supplied to Turkey, III, 56.
Slatna, fighting near, and Austrian losses, August, 1917, XV, 415.
Slav problem, II, 197–220.
Sober, fighting at, September and October, 1916, XI, 258–59.
Socialists at outbreak of war, XIX, 220–21.
Soviet Government set up under Bela Kun, 1919, methods and objects of, and results, XXI, 424–25.
Spitz Verle, fort, Italian success against, VII, 64, 75.
Statistics *re*, VI, War Atlas, 44.
Stelvio, illustration, XX, 315.
Stradone, Cima, occupied by Italians, July 23, 1916, XI, 269.
Subject Nationalities, XIX, 219–36.
Position of, 1914, XIX, 224–25.
Rome Conference, April, 1918, XIX, 19–21.
Subjects in Egypt, measures against, III, 300, 302, 304.
Sugana, Val :
Occupied by Italians, May, 1915, VII, 44.
Illustration, XVIII, 24.
Surchin, fighting at, and capture by Serbians, September 9, 1914, III, 368.
Surrender of, and importance to Allied Armies, XX, 418.
Syrmia :
Population, welcome by, to Serbs and punishment by Hungarians, III, 369.
Serbian evacuation, III, 368–69.
Serbian invasion, September, 1914, III, 363–68.
Map, III, 368.
Tarvis, battle, 1797, VII, 77.
Telephone shelter, bomb-proof, illustration, IX, 224.
Temesvar, Army Corps District, II, 228.
Territorial changes in, XXI, 412–17.
Territories invaded by, evacuation demanded by Armistice, November 4th, 1918, XX, 319–20.
Terzo, occupied by Italians, May 24, 1915, VII, 43.
Timavo River, crossed by Italians, May 27, 1917, XIV, 455.
Tirol :
Italian advance, May, 1915, VII, 44.
Territorial changes, Treaty provisions *re*, XXI, 415.
Tofana peaks :
Illustration, IX, 119.
Seized by Alpini, VII, 75.
Tognola Ridge, occupied by Italians, June, 1916, XI, 268.
Tolmino :
Austrian position at, summer, 1917, XVIII, 3.
Description, VII, 61.
Fighting at and near, August-October, 1917, XV, 411 ; XVIII, 2, 3, 5.
German cavalry passing through, illustration, XVIII, 7.
Invested by Italians, VII, 78.
Italian attempt to cross the Isonzo at, VII, 60–62.
Topeti Pass, capture by Italians, 1916, IX, 84.
Trading with, prohibition, August 12, 1914, VIII, 55.
Treason trial of Serbo-Croat leaders, II, 212.

Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
Trebinje, executions in, 1914, XIX, 226.
Trent, Papal Note, and impressions conveyed *re* promise of, for Italy, XV, 408.
Trentino :
Austrian bombardment commenced May 14, 1916, IX, 87.
Austrian concentration in, 1915, IX, 86–87.
Austrian offensive in, 1916, IX, 81–106 ; XI, 237–40.
Map, IX, 86.
Break-up of Austrian Army, November, 1918, XX, 312–14.
Communications, VII, 70.
Description, VII, 70, 72.
Italian advance, May, 1915, VII, 44.
Italian reinforcements, IX, 98–99.
Italian unpreparedness, IX, 89–90.
Italians in, homes destroyed by Germanic armies, IV, 407.
Territorial changes, Treaty provisions *re*, XXI, 415, 427.
Withdrawal of Italian troops, May 21, 1916, under General Cadorna, reasons and results, IX, 92–98.
Trento :
Illustration, XX, 321.
Occupied by Italians, November, 1918, and results, XX, 313–14.
Trial by jury in political cases, suspension, July 25, 1914, XIX, 217.
Trient, entrenched camp, II, 236.
Trieste, XII, 307.
Given to Italy by Treaty of April 26, 1915, XXI, 427.
Gulf of :
British naval operations in, 1917, XII, 339.
Map, XII, 340.
Harbour, entered by Italian torpedo boat, May 28, 1916, X, 70.
Illustrations, XII, 307 ; XV, 425 ; XX, 318, 319.
Italian air raids, XII, 322, 323.
Italian landing at, November, 1918, description of, and preceding events, XX, 315–18.
Papal Note, and impressions conveyed *re* promise of, for Italy, XV, 408.
Shelling of, August, 1917, XV, 414.
Stabilimento Tecnico shipyard and arsenal, I, 79.
Triple Alliance, *see that title.*
and Turkey :
Negotiations, Russian attitude towards, II, 211.
Relations from 1908, III, 41–42.
degli Uccelli, Col, occupied by Italians, June, 1916, XI, 268.
Ukrainians :
Policy towards, XIX, 234–36.
Treaty with, terms of, XVI, 23–27, 31, 32–35.
Undici, Cima, Italian evacuation, May, 1916, IX, 94.
Vallarsa, fighting in, November, 1918, XX, 313.
Vallone, Italians cross, August 10, 1916, XI, 249–51.
Vazzola, fighting at, October 29, 1918, XVIII, 392.
Velik Ridge of San Gabriele, Italian attack on Austrian lines at, September 28, 1917, and result, XV, 427.
Veliki, occupied by Italians, October 29th, 1916, XI, 260.
Veliki Hrib (Hill 526), Italians established at, and fighting, August, 1917, XV, 420–21.
Veliki Hribach, fighting at, November, 1916, XI, 262.
Versa, occupied by Italians, May 24, 1915, VII, 43.
Versic, Italian advance to, May 24, 1917, XIV, 453.
Vertojbica stream, Italian success near, August, 1916, XI, 248–89, 258.
Austria-Hungary :—*cont.*
Vienna :
Acclamation in, on outbreak of war, XXI, 413.
Air raid on, August 9, 1918, XVIII, 462.
Army Corps district, II, 228.
Bund zur Befreiung der Ukraina, XIV, 6.
Bureau for exchange of goods with Ukraine set up, XVI, 27.
Church Synod, Pastoral Letter of, June 17, 1849, XIX, 219.
Communiqué of July 7, 1916, acknowledging help given to Bavarians and Polish Legions, IX, 213.
Congress, XII, 481.
Demonstrations in favour of war, July 29, 1914, XIX, 220.
Enthusiasm on outbreak of war, III, 244.
Exchange on London, July 25, 1914, I, 169.
Germans of, treatment of Galician refugees, IV, 407.
Illustrations, II, 204, 207 ; III, 251, 254 ; XIX, 221, 237, 241, 242 ; XX, 238, 243, 244 ; XXI, 340, 421, 423.
Money market, I, 181–82.
Peace demonstrations by German Social Democrats, 1917, XX, 237.
Plight of, in years following Armistice, account by correspondent, XXI, 420–22.
Press bureau, on invasion of Serbia, II, 315–16.
Propaganda leaflets descending from an aeroplane, illustration, XXI, 340.
Treaty of, 1815, XIII, 221.
Tuberculosis, increase of, during war, XX, 234.
Turks at, 1683, IV, 3.
Visit of Herr G. Michaelis to, August, 1917, XV, 302.
Vienna-Neustadt Aviation School, II, 233.
Vippacco (Wipbach) River :
Austrian entrenchments near, and strength of, XI, 264.
Description of country, XI, 253.
Fighting on, VII, 79 ; XI, 256, 264–65.
Vodici Monte :
Capture by Italians, XIV, 446–47, 459 ; XV, 418.
Fighting on, 1917, XIV, 445–49 ; XV, 414.
Vodil Vrh, fighting at, October 24, 1917, XVIII, 6.
Volkovnjak :
Austrian attack, May 10, 1917, XIV, 449.
Captured by Italians, November 3, 1916, and fighting at, XI, 264–65.
Volnik, reached by Italians, August 27, 1917, and fighting at and near, XV, 417–18.
Vrata, Italian attack and success, June, 1915, VII, 63–64.
Wars with Prussia, XVII, 202.
Withdrawal from war, October, 1918, XX, 435–36.
Wochein railway, VII, 60–61.
Zagora :
Illustration, XIV, 439.
Isonzo crossed by Italians near, May 4, 1917, XIV, 442.
Zellonkofel, occupied by Italians, VII, 45.
Zubac, executions in, 1914, XIX, 226.
Zugna Torta, evacuated by Italians, May 18, 1916, IX, 91.
Austro-Hungarian Bank, increase in rate, July 25 and 31, 1914, I, 169, 171.
Auten, Lieut. Harold, D.S.C., R.N.R. :
Action with U-boat, July 30, 1918, and award of V.C., XVII, 425, 431 ; XVIII, 355–56, 376, 381.
Portraits, XVII, 426 ; XVIII, 381.
Authuille, *see under* France.
Autrèches, *see under* France.
Autrève, *see under* France.
Autry, *see under* France.
Avanza, Monte, *see under* Italy.
d'Avarna, Duke, V, 14, 15, 16, 19, 23, 27, 36 ; VII, 42.
Portrait, V, 16.

Aveluy Wood, *see under* France.
Aventurier, French ship, action off Lombartzyde, XII, 69.
Averescu, General, IX, 435–36 ; XII, 118, 122, 140 ; XVII, 62, 63, 66, 69.
Career, XI, 203–05.
Commanding 2nd Rumanian Army, 1916–17, XI, 433–34, 442, 466 ; XVII, 21, 23, 24, 25, 31, 32, 33.
Formation of Government, February, 1918, XVII, 39.
Operations in Transylvania, and position of army, XI, 203–05, 209, 223–26.
Peace negotiations, XVII, 40.
Portraits, IX, 437 ; XI, 205 ; XVII, 25, 40, 43.
Recalled to former post on Transylvanian front, October 9, 1916, XI, 233.
Relinquishment of command of 2nd Rumanian Army in Transylvania to re-establish threatened position in Dobrudja, XI, 209.
Resignation, March 12, 1918, XVII, 42, 63.
Sent to Dobrudja to replace General Aslan, September, 1916, and subsequent removals, XI, 218.
Averoff (*Averov*), Greek armoured cruiser :
Bought for U.S.A., XII, 64.
Disarmament by Allies, XIII, 318.
Avery, Adjutant William, Salvation Army, killed in Hartlepool raid, II, 369.
Avesne, *see under* France.
Avesnes-les-Bapaume, *see under* France.
d'Aviella, Count Goblet, Belgian Minister of State and Vice-President of the Senate, member of Commission of Inquiry into German atrocities, I, 431.
de Avila y Barnobeau, Manuel Alonso, on Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Aviloff (Glevoff), Commissioner for Posts and Telegraphs in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Avion, *see under* France.
Avksentieff, M. :
Minister of Agriculture in Kerensky's Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 391.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 368.
Avlona, *see under* Albania.
Avocourt, *see under* France.
Avon (*Avoca*), commissioned as armed cruiser, XXI, 128.
Avonmouth, *see under* Great Britain.
Avondale, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Avory, Mr. Justice, trial of Sir R. Casement and Private Bailey, VIII, 466.
Avre, *see under* France.
Avricourt, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine *and* France.
Avscek, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Axford, Lance-Corporal, M.M., A.I.F. :
Award of V.C., XVII, 424, 431 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVII, 425.
Ayesha, III, 129.
Ayette, *see under* France.
Ayii Saranda, *see under* Albania.
Aylesbury, *see under* Great Britain.
Aylmer, Major-General F. J., V.C., K.C.B. :
Mesopotamia operations and attempts to relieve Kut, January-March, 1916, XII, 383–90, 394–403, 405–6 ; XIII, 262.
Portrait, XII, 383.
Succeeded by General Gorringe, March 12, 1916, XII, 403.
Aymerick, General, operations in Cameroon, VII, 273, 274, 285, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 302, 304–5, 306–11.
Ayres, Sergeant, R.F.A., VI, 414.
Ayres-Ritchie, Lieut., Battle of Loos, September 27, 1915, VI, 397.
Ayrshire, *see under* Great Britain.
Azannes, *see under* France.
Azerbaijan, *see under* Persia.
de Azevedo, Captain Pereira, fighting in German East Africa, 1916, XVII, 346.
de Azevedo Castello, José, Foreign Minister of new Regenerador-Dissident Block, schemes of, for marriage of King Manoel, IX, 334.
de Azevedo Coutinho, Victor Hugo, head of Portuguese Government, December, 1914, IX, 327, 351.
Aziz Bey, command of operations in Cyrenaica taken over by, IX, 289.
Aziz el Masri :
Agreement with Prince Hatzfeldt, 1911, III, 293.
Member of " Servants of the Kaaba," III, 292.
Plot against, III, 294, 318.
Resistance of Turco-Arabs of Cyrenaica under, III, 294.
Azizieh, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Azores, islands, XVII, 355.
Azuga, *see under* Rumania.
B6, reconnaissances in the Dardanelles, April, 1915, V, 400.
B9, raid into Dardanelles, December 14, 1914, V, 381.
B11 :
Awards to officers and crew, V, 381.
Illustration, III, 147.
Raid under the Dardanelles and torpedoing of the *Messudiyeh,* December 13, 1914, III, 148 ; IV, 118 ; V, 381 ; X, 23.
Baalbek, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Baalon, *see under* France.
Baarle-Nassau, *see under* Holland.
Bab el Wad, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Baba Ludova, Mount, *see under* Carpathians.
Baba Mullah, Mohmand leader, XV, 144.
Babadag, *see under* Rumania.
Babcock, Corporal, surprise attack, November 16-17, 1915, VII, 310.
Babcock and Wilcox, boilers, XII, 202, 203, 218.
Babington, General Sir James Melville, K.C.M.G., XV, 208.
in Command of British XIVth Army Corps in Italy, October, 1918, XX, 300.
Portrait, XX, 300.
Babit Lake, *see under* Russia.
Babœuf, *see under* France.
Babtie :
Surgeon-General Sir William, V.C., K.C.B., etc., blamed by Royal Commission in connexion with medical breakdown in Mesopotamia, XII, 416.
Company-Sergeant-Major, award of V.C., X, 36.
Babuna Pass, *see under* Serbia.
Babylon, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Bac St. Maur, *see under* France.
Bacchante, H.M.S., V, 474, 475 ; XVIII, 134
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 161, 167.
Baccarat, *see under* France.
Bach, II, 207.
Bachkioi, *see under* Rumania.
Bachmann :
Günther, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Admiral, retirement, IX, 127.
Back, Captain E. P. C., H.M.S. *Natal* :
Loss of, December 30, 1915, VII, 132.
Portrait, VII, 130.
von Bacmeister, General, 79th Reserve Division of German Army, forecast of Vimy Ridge operations, XVI, 269–70.
Bacon :
Admiral Sir Reginald H. S., K.C.B., D.S.O., K.C.V.O., VII, 124 ; XVII, 298.
Appointments :
Admiral commanding the Dover Patrol, April, 1915, VII, 133.
Controller of the Munitions Invention Department, January, 1918, XVIII, 327, 337.
on British and German Fleets, XXI, 23.
Despatch of May 29, 1916, X, 57.

Bacon :—*cont.*
Admiral Sir Reginald H. S. :—*cont.*
on Difficulties of submarine work, IV, 116.
Operations off Belgian Coast, 1915, VI, 133, 362
Portraits, VI, 366; XIII, 51; XXI, 13.
on Work of Dover Patrol, May 26, 1916, X, 55.
on Work of fishermen in operations off Belgian Coast, VII, 461–62.
Work of Siege Brigade under, XXI, 12.
Robert, former U.S. Ambassador in Paris, on American neutrality, V, 265.
Mrs., work of, IV, 250.
Bacot, Mr., on Trench Fever Committee, and work of, XVII, 239, 240.
Bacup, *see under* Great Britain.
Baden, *see under* Germany.
Baden, German s.s., sunk by British, III, 142.
Baden, German battleship, surrender, January 10, 1919, XXI, 20.
Baden, Grand Duke of, I, 217; XXI, 286.
Baden, Max Prince of, *see that title.*
Baden-Powell, Sir Robert, I, 331; XV, 84.
Inspection of Belgian Boy Scouts, XVII, 177.
Portrait, XVII, 146.
Prophecy to Boy Scouts before the war, XVII, 147–48.
Badenecche, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Badeni, Count, II, 204.
Badewitz, Lieut., Möwe, XIV, 176.
Badger, H.M.S., destroyer, II, 3, IX, 136.
German submarines destroyed by, IV, 92, 111; XVIII, 455.
Illustration, II, 5.
Badgley, Lieut. Jasper, M.C., bomb attack at Gommercourt, November, 1915, VII, 311.
Badlu, Singh Ressaldar, I.A., award of V.C., XVIII, 385, 396.
Badoglio, General, XIV, 441.
Appointed Sub-Chief of Italian Staff, November, 1917, XVIII, 18–19.
in Command of Italian operations, 1916–17, XI, 244; XV, 418.
Conversation with enemy mission, November 2, 1918, XX, 314–15, 437.
Portrait, XIV, 441.
Badonviller, *see under* France.
Badr, Sheikh, at Nasiriyah, 1919, XXI, 442.
Baernreither, Dr.:
Appointed as Minister without portfolio in Austrian Cabinet, 1916, XX, 223.
Portrait, XX, 223.
Resignation, 1917, XX, 228.
Baeshe, Edward, General Surveyor of Victuals for the Seas, 1550, IV, 316.
Bafile, Commander, Italian Marine Corps, gallantry and death, 1918, XVIII, 456.
Bagamayo, *see under* German East Africa.
Bagatelle, *see under* France.
Baghdad, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Bagrationmoukhransky, General, portrait, XIV, 10.
Bahadur, Second Lieut. R. J. J., gallantry, September-October, 1915, and award of Military Cross, VI, 414.
Bahama Islands, *see under* West Indies.
Baharia Oasis, *see under* Egypt.
Bahawalpur, *see under* India.
Bahia, *see under* Brazil.
Bahnsen, assistant to Messrs. Wonckhaus, Bahrein incident, III, 93–94.
Bahr, Hermann, on public opinion in Austria, XIX 237.
Bahrein Islands, *see under* Persian Gulf.
Baiburt, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Baikal, *see under* Siberia.
Bailey, Private D. J.:
Arrest, VIII, 416.
Landing in Ireland, VIII, 414, 416.
Member of Irish Brigade, VIII, 408.
Portrait, VIII, 461.
Trial, VIII, 465–66
Bailhache, Mr. Justice:
Decision in case *re* enemy trading, IX, 466–67; XV, 438–39.
Portrait, IX, 465.
on Requisitioning of shipping, XV, 438–39.
Bailiff's Wood, *see under* France.
Baillescourt, *see under* France.
Bailleul, *see under* France.
Bailleul-sir-Berthoult, *see under* France.
Baillie, Second Lieut. H. J., mentioned in despatches, X, 205.
Bailloud, General, XII, 59.
Command of French Corps at Gallipoli taken over by, June 30, 1915, VI, 119
Bailter, Sergeant W. E., award of V.C., XIX, 356.
Bain, Captain, s.s. *Framfield*, assistance in saving s.s. *Wayfarer*, VII, 441–42.
Bainbridge, Lieut., I.A.:
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 19.
Suffocated, April 26, 1915, V, 67.
Bainsizza, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Bairas, General, Greek commander at Seres, August, 1916, XII, 28; XIII, 313.
Baird:
Brigadier-General A. W. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., attack on Maedelsteed Spur, December 14, 1914, IV, 217.
Major John Lawrence, C.M.G., D.S.O., Parliamentary Secretary to the Air Board, December, 1916, X, 360.
Baisieus, *see under* France.
Baisley, C. E., Superintendent of Ecorse Yard of Great Lakes Engineering Works, XVIII, 288.
Baistrocchi, Major-General, saves Italian guns, October, 1917, XVIII, 13.
Bakaert, M., owner of wire factory at Sweveghem, XI, 39.
Baker:
Colonel Granville:
Despatched to Salonica in connexion with British propaganda, XXI, 339–40.
Representative of Lord Northcliffe at Italian headquarters, XXI, 338.
H. T., M.P., on Retrenchment Committee, VII, 253.
Captain M. Ll., fighting at Katia, April, 1916, and reported missing, X, 381–86.
Newland D., U.S.A. Secretary for War: XI, 380; XXI, 260.
Letter on numbers of American troops in Europe, XVI, 327.
Portraits, XI, 367, 384; XIII, 17.
Sir Samuel (1892), I, 292.
General Valentine (Baker Pasha), I, 287, 288, 294.
in Turkish Army (1877–78), III, 58–59.
Dr. William, hon. director Dr. Barnardo's Homes, XIV, 276.
Bakhireff, Vice-Admiral, in command of naval forces in action against Germans, October 18, 1917, XVI, 323.
Bakovice, *see under* Galicia.
Baku, *see under* Caucasus and Trans-Caucasia.
Bakuba, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Balabancia, *see under* Rumania.
Balaceanu, *see under* Rumania.
Balaclava, Battle of, V, 442.
Balantia (St. Margaret of Scotland), commissioned as hospital ship, XXI, 128.
Baldo, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Baldwin, Brigadier-General A. H.:
Attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 184, 186.
Death, on Chunuk Bair, August, 1915, VII, 186, 187.
Portrait, VII, 169.
Baldwin, Count of Flanders, sack of Constantinople, 1204, XXI, 456.
Bâle, *see under* Switzerland.
Baleshti, *see under* Rumania.

Balfour :
Right Hon. Arthur James, P.C., F.R.S., O.M. : IX, 131 ; XIV, 150 ; XIX, 12 ; XX, 21 ; XXI, 170.
on Admiralty Transport Department, December 23, 1915, XI, 82–83.
Air policy of, May, 1916, X, 347.
Appointments :
First Lord of the Admiralty, June, 1915, V, 314, 315 ; VII, 123.
Foreign Secretary, November, 1916, X, 353, 358, 359.
Autograph, XXI, 158.
on British and German methods of blockade, March 29, 1915, XIII, 42.
on British submarines in Baltic, 1915, XVI, 297.
on Convoy system, XVI, 176.
Defence of British blockade policy, March 29, 1915, VII, 405, 409.
Defence of censorship on news *re* air raids, VII, 23–26.
Deputation received by, from Great Yarmouth and Lowestoft, X, 56.
Despatch to America *re* peace proposals, December, 1916, XI, 493–96.
Education Act, 1902, XIV, 256.
on German bombardment of East Coast towns, XIV, 146.
on German raid on Channel transport, October 26, 1916 (November 9, 1916), XIV, 150.
on German submarine methods, August, 1916, X, 62.
on Government's Irish policy, V, 283.
on Japanese naval work, XVIII, 458–59.
on Battle of Jutland, IX, 128 ; X, 41.
on Kite-balloons, March 7, 1916, XVII, 321.
Letter to American correspondent on work of British Navy, VII, 125–26.
Member of War Committee of Coalition Government, X, 354.
Mission to U.S.A., spring, 1917, XIII, 23–24 ; XVI, 338, 356; XVIII, 256; XXI, 77–79, 103.
Naval estimates speech, March 7, 1916, X, 46.
on Lord Northcliffe's letter *re* propaganda, XXI, 344.
on Number of German submarines lost, September 30, 1915, VII, 146.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147.
Peace Treaty signed, June 28, 1919, XXI, 169.
Pledge *re* Jews in Palestine, November 2, 1917, XIV, 323–24 ; XV, 179 ; XXI, 445.
Portraits, V, 300, 301, 312 ; VII, 258 ; XIII, 22 ; XXI, 78, 79, 149, 163, 420.
Recruiting campaign, VI, 291.
on Retention of Lord Hardinge in public service, XIX, 370.
Review of naval work, August 4, 1916, X, 80.
Speech at Glasgow, September, 1915, X, 45, 46.
Summoned to Buckingham Palace, December 6, 1916, X, 357.
Tribute to mine sweepers, VII, 458.
on Work of Allied Fleets in Mediterranean, February 23, 1916, X, 64–65.
Arthur, J.P. (of Sheffield), appointed to Man-Power Distribution Board, September, 1916, X, 351–52.
Captain F. C., M.C., local political officer at Nejef, 1918, XIX, 212.
Balfour of Burleigh, Alexander Hugh Bruce, Baron, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., etc. :
Chairman of War Office Advisory Committee, VIII, 332, 334.
Portrait, VIII, 336.
Balfourier, General :
Congratulations from the Tsar on work at Douaumont, VIII, 93–94.
Invested by George V. with G.C.M.G., August, 1916, X, 429.
Portraits, IX, 507 ; XII, 76
Baliyaniyeh, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Balkan Conferences :
London, 1913, III, 63.
Paris, Greece admitted to, 1917, XX, 8.
Balkan Front, Propaganda Commission on, decision to establish, and results, XXI, 339–40.
Balkan League, treachery of Bulgaria, XX, 31, 32.
Balkan States, I, 393.
Allies' policy in, III, 222.
Austro-Italian relations *re*, V, 7.
Austro-Russian agreement *re*, 1897, II, 207–8 ; IV, 199.
Effects of the Dardanelles Campaign on position in, VII, 221.
General offensive in September, 1918, XX, 21–26.
Bulgarian retreat, XX, 25–26.
Position of forces, XX, 21–26.
Maps, VI, 30–31 ; VII, 223.
Question, connexion of Dardanelles campaign with, V, 367.
Railways, VI, 178–79, 181.
Situation in :
Discussions in Allied Conference, July 25, 1917, *re*, XV, 405–06.
and Effect on Turkey, October, 1912, IX, 288.
during First year of war, VII, 223–24.
Transport problems, XX, 28.
Balkan Wars, 1912-13, I, 112, 179, 227, 277 ; II, 215, 280–83, 330 ; III, 43, 55, 56, 63–64, 66 ; V, 13–14, 377 ; VII, 222 ; VIII, 356, 359 ; IX, 408, 410.
Austrian policy, II, 215.
Effect of :
on Austria-Hungary and Germany, V, 12.
on Frontiers of Rumania and Bulgaria, XI, 201.
on Mahommedan feeling in India, XV, 115.
and German world policy, I, 19, 22.
Map, XII, 4.
Motor units, X, 282.
Use of aeroplanes during, II, 181–82.
Ball, Captain Albert, V.C., M.C., D.S.O., XIII, 143 ; XVII, 422.
Air fighting, May, 1917, XV, 66.
Award of V.C., XIII, 362–63, 377–78, 395 ; XIX, 356.
Death, May 7, 1917, XV, 66.
Portrait, XIII, 363.
Ballagherrin, *see under* Ireland.
Ballantyne, Commander E. O., R.N., *Vicknor*, loss of, January, 1915, VII, 127.
Ballarat, transport :
Illustrations, XVI, 171, 172, 173.
Torpedoed April 25, 1917, XVI, 173.
Ballard :
Vice-Admiral George Alexander, C.B., VII, 456.
British decorations presented to Japanese, August 2, 1917, XVIII, 457.
General, British Military Mission to Rumania, departure and thanks by King, March, 1918, XVII, 63.
Ballin, Herr, Hamburg-Amerika Line : III, 4, 98.
Appeal for "truth" campaign, September, 1914, V, 172.
on Board of German-American Petroleum Company, XVII, 55.
on German shipping during war, V, 182.
on Germany's policy *re* neutrals, XIII, 192.
on Naval Base beyond the North Sea, V, 196–97.
Opinion on war, June, 1916, IX, 387.
Portrait, V, 174.
Ballon d'Alsace, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Balmoral Castle, carrying troops for Europe, August 27, 1914, illustration, XXI, 112.
Balogh, Hungarian Minister of Justice, XII, 151.
Baltaretu, *see under* Rumania.
Baltchik, *see under* Rumania.
Baltic Provinces, *see under* Russia.
Baltic Sea :
Blockading of Bolshevist ports by British Navy, 1919, XXI, 404.
British naval expedition, consideration of, XXI, 10.

Baltic Sea :—*cont.*
British submarines in, VII, 148, 151 ; XIV, 176–77 ; XVI, 300 ; XVIII, 357
Destruction, April, 1918, XVIII, 357.
Illustrations, VII, 140, 141.
Closing of, as Russian trade route, effect, VIII, 211–12, 214.
German warships fire on one another in error, II, 24.
Maps, VI, 34 ; XVI, 290.
Mines laid by Germans at entrance to, XVI, 302.
Naval operations in, 1915, VII, 148, 150–51 ; X, 72–74 ; XVI, 293, 305.
Russian fleet in, II, 23–24.
Mutiny, July, 1917, XIV, 1, 35–36.
at Outbreak of war, I, 78.
Russian naval policy, 1912, I, 77, 78.
Baltimore, *see under* United States of America.
Balto, Norwegian steamer, sunk in Atlantic by *U49,* 1916, XI, 166.
Baltzarek, Major (Austrian), massacres in Serbia by, and suicide before court martial, III, 394.
Baluchistan :
Kelat :
Chieftains loyalty, XV, 143.
Offers of help and appeals for enrolment to Imperial Government, II, 319.
Las Bela, offers of help and appeals for enrolment to Imperial Government, II, 319.
Map, Quetta to Batum, XX, 74.
Mekran, description, III, 82.
Offers of camels from, I, 166.
Railway extended from Nushki to Mirjawa, 1918, XX, 97.
Baluyeff, General, leader of part of Russian forces in offensive in Lithuania, IX, 3.
Bam, Sir Peter Stewart, portrait, VI, 290.
Bamburg, *see under* Belgium.
Bamendo, *see under* Cameroon.
Bamfield, cable between British Columbia, Fanning Island and, cut by the *Nürnberg,* September, 1914, III, 134.
Bamford, Captain Edward, V.C., D.S.O., R.M.L.I. :
in Attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 347.
Award of V.C., XVII, 413, 431.
Portrait, XVII, 413.
Banbury, *see under* Great Britain.
Banco Aléman Transatlantico, Chile, XV, 19.
Bancourt, *see under* France.
Bancq, Philippe, architect of Brussels, condemned to death by Germans, and subsequent execution, VI, 432 ; XI, 19.
Bandar Abbas, *see* Bunder Abbas *under* Persia.
Ban-de-Sapt, *see under* France.
Bandoeng, Dutch s.s., bombarded by Germans, June 29, 1916, XIII, 189.
Banerjee, Surendranath, XV, 114.
Banffshire, cable layer, wounded taken from H.M.S. *Pegasus* by, after naval action off Zanzibar, September 20, 1914, IX, 266.
Di Bango, Princess, portrait, V, 12.
Bangor, *see under* Great Britain.
Bania, *see under* Cameroon.
Banias, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Bankes, Lord Justice Eldon, portrait, IX, 473.
Bankfields, s.s., sunk by the *Leipzig,* III, 134.
Banks :
Captain I. A., killed, April 26, 1915, V, 67.
Lieut. C. C., German raider brought down, January 28, 1918, XIX, 270.
Major, hospital units under, in Serbia, VII, 354.
Bannatyne, Captain, R.F.C., work in Egypt, 1916, in expedition against Ali Dinar, IX, 319.
Banteux, *see under* France.
Bantheville, Bois de, *see under* France.
Bantigny, *see under* France.
Bantry Bay, *see under* Ireland.
Banyo, *see under* Cameroon.
Bapaume, *see under* France.
Barakli, *see under* Greece.
Baralle, *see under* France.
Baralong, H.M.S., case of, August, 1915, IX, 366–68
Baranoff, Captain, portrait, IX, 6.
Baranoff-Krusenstern, Count, operations in the Carpathians, June-September, 1916, X, 180.
Baranovitche, *see under* Russia.
Baranovsky, K. A., Ukrainian General Secretary of Finance, XIV, 8.
Barastre, *see under* France.
Baratier, General :
Career, XVI, 251-52.
Death, XVI, 251.
Portrait, XVI, 251.
Baratoff, General :
Persian campaign, 1916–17, X, 248, 267–69, 279 ; XVII, 256–57, 263 ; XX, 75, 76.
Portrait, X, 249.
Barbados, *see under* West Indies.
Barbados, H.M.S., North Sea action, May 1, 1915, VII, 129.
Barbarle Bros., Messrs., U.S.A., XVIII, 286.
Barbarossa, German ship, detention at New York, I, 190.
Barber, Private E. :
Award of V.C., X, 35, 36 ; XII, 155.
Portrait, X, 2.
Barbosa :
Lieut.-Colonel E., on Angola and Mozambique expeditions, XVII, 340, 341-42, 347.
Ruy, XV, 4.
Barcey, *see under* Belgium.
Barclay :
Sir George :
British Minister in Rumania, IX, 416 *note.*
Portrait, IX, 403.
Miss, portrait, IV, 259.
Barcroft, Dr., work *re* gas poisoning, VII, 341.
Barcy, *see under* Belgium.
Bardai, *see under* North Africa.
Bardai, *see* Port Sulieman *under* Cyrenaica.
Bardolff, General, portrait, X, 167.
zu Barensfeld, Lieut.-General Rhemen, portrait, II, 223.
Baretto, Major, new organisation of Portuguese Army begun by, IX, 337.
Bargash Seyyid, Sultan of Zanzibar, 1877, X, 127, 132.
Barham, H.M.S., flagship of Admiral Hugh Evan Thomas, XXI, 18.
Battle of Jutland, IX, 137.
Bari, *see under* Italy.
Baring, Sir Evelyn, *see* Cromer, Earl.
Barisis, *see under* France.
Barjasiya, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Bark, M. :
Appointment as Russian Minister of Finance, VII, 204.
Conference at Paris, February, 1915, with Finance Ministers of England and France, VII, 242.
Financial policy, VIII, 209, 211.
Portraits, VII, 245, 250 ; VIII, 206.
Warnings given to the Tsar, XIII, 84.
Barker :
Captain Lewis C., of H.M.S. *Berwick,* capture of enemy ships by, II, 35.
Major W. G., V.C., D.S.O., D.F.C., M.C. :
Aerial exploits of, XX, 280–81.
Award of V.C., XVIII, 381–82, 394.
Portraits, XVIII, 382 ; XX, 282.
Captain, operations in Togoland, August, 1914, VIII, 276.
Barking, *see under* Great Britain.
Barkut Ullah, attached to Indian Bureau, Berlin, XV, 133.
Barland, Adrian, I, 413.
Bar-le-Duc, *see under* France.
Barletta, *see under* Italy.
Barleux, *see under* France.
Barling, Sub-Lieut., R.N.R., Adriatic operations, killed, May 15, 1917, XIV, 179

Barlow, Major J. E., D.S.O., murder of, by Arabs, June, 1920, XXI, 443.
Barnaby, Sydney, XII, 207.
Barnardiston, Brigadier-General :
Operations against Tsing-Tau, II, 413–21.
Order of the Rising Sun, 2nd Class, conferred on, II, 427.
Portraits, II, 428, 433.
Welcome to, in Tokyo, II, 421, 426–27.
Illustrations, II, 432, 434.
Barnardo, Dr., Homes, recruits from, XIV, 270.
Barnes :
Skipper F. W., R.N.R., award of D.S.C., VII, 455.
G. N., M.P., XV, 453.
Appeal to working men, XV, 450.
Appointment to Man-Power Distribution Board, September, 1916, X, 351–52.
on the International Labour Convention, July 21, 1919, XXI, 174.
Joint President of National War Aims Committee, XIX, 375.
on Labour Legislation Commission at Paris Conference, XXI, 148, 167.
Meeting at Central Hall, Westminster, December, 16, 1918, XIX, 390.
Member of War Cabinet, 1918, XIX, 373, 375, 396.
Minister of Pensions, December, 1916, X, 358, 359; XIX, 373.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147, 368.
Peace Treaty signed, June 28, 1919, XXI, 169.
Portraits, VII, 249; X, 361; XXI, 163, 167.
Re-elected to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 391, 395.
on Select Committee on Pensions, VII, 249.
Speech in House of Commons *re* output of ships in Great Britain, XV, 449.
Major-General W. R., in command of 57th Division in France, advance September, 1918, XIX, 448.
Barnett, Rev. A., Jewish Chaplain in France, VIII, 352.
Barnewell, Commander George, Prize Court case, 1784, X, 308–09.
Baroda, *see under* India.
Baroncourt, *see under* France.
Barot Mountains, *see under* Transylvania.
Barrani, *see under* Egypt.
Barratt, Private T., award of V.C., XIX, 356.
Barrenkopf, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Barrère, M., French Ambassador in Rome :
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
at Rapallo Conference, November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Barrès, Maurice, on Canadian Expeditionary Force, V, 213.
Barrett :
General Sir Arthur, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., etc. :
Mesopotamia operations, 1914, X, 202–06; XII, 381; III, 110–16.
Portrait, III, 104.
Return to England on account of ill-health, April, 1915, X, 208.
Lieut. J. C., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 387, 394.
Portrait, XVIII, 390.
Mr., Director-General of the Pan-American Union, portrait, XV, 9.
Barricourt, *see under* France.
Barron, Corporal Colin, V.C. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 366, 395; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVI, 366.
Barrow, *see under* Great Britain.
Barrow :
Commander B. W., H.M.S. *Maori*, VII, 133.
Colonel, 19th Hussars, Nile Expedition, 1884–85, IV, 131.
Barrow :
General Sir Edmund, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Military Secretary of the India Office, responsibility for advance on Baghdad, report of Royal Commission, XII, 415–16.
Major-General Sir George de S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., I.A., in command of 4th Cavalry Division, Palestine, 1918, XIX, 186, 193.
von Barry, Rear-Admiral Ricard Ritter, commanding Austrian reserve squadron, I, 80.
Barten, Wilhelm, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Barter, Sec.-Lieut. (Temp. Lieut.) F. :
Award of V.C., V, 234; X, 36.
Portrait, X, 32.
Bartfeld, *see under* Carpathians.
Barth, Herr :
Appointed Minister of Social Party in German Cabinet, XXI, 294.
Portrait, XXI, 267.
Resignation from Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 300.
Bartheldy, Field-Marshal-Lieutenant, commanding 38th Hungarian Honvéd Division in Galicia, V, 103, 152.
Barthou, M., portrait, XVIII, 19.
Bartle, Mr., portrait, XV, 279.
Bartlett, Captain R. W., M.C. and bars, Newfoundland Regiment, career, XIV, 215
Barton :
Sergeant C., defence of Lupembe, November, 1916, XIII, 418.
Captain C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. :
Commanding British Force in Nyasaland, X, 151–53; XIX, 70.
Wounded, September 9, 1914, X, 153.
Captain M. H., R.A.M.C., gallantry in attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt, October 13, 1915, VI, 423.
Bartsch, Captain R. H., criticism of German behaviour in occupied districts, VIII, 156 *note*.
Barttelot, Lieut.-Commander Nigel K. W., killed in action in Heligoland Bight, II, 12.
Baru Mare, *see under* Transylvania.
Baruch, Bernard M. :
Appointments :
Chairman of War Industries Board, March, 1918, XVI, 345–46.
on Commission for Allied purchases, XVI, 343; XXI, 84.
Organiser of supplies of raw material, XIII, 32–33.
Portraits, XIII, 17, 32.
Barzilia, Signor :
Appointment as Minister in Italy, and result, IX, 108.
Career, IX, 108.
on Committee for Entente between Nationalities subject to Austria-Hungary, February, 1918, XIX, 18.
at Congress of Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary, April, 1918, XIX, 19.
Story of secret agreement contradicted by, February, 1916, IX, 111.
Basarabescu, General, Commander of Ninth Rumanian Division at Silistria, attempt to reach and relieve Tutrakan, and failure, XI, 215.
Basel, *see* Bâle *under* Switzerland.
Bashkola, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Bashmakoff, M., portrait, VIII, 231.
Basidu, *see under* Kishm Island *under* Persian Gulf.
Basingstoke, *see under* Great Britain.
Basly, M., Mayor of Lens, XV, 360.
Basra, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Basra, s.s. :
Captured by British on Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 277.
Illustration, XIII, 280.
Bassa Province, *see under* Nigeria.
Basse-Boulogne, *see under* France.
Bassens, *see under* France

Bassenthwaite, *see under* Great Britain.
Basserman, Ernst, National Liberal Leader :
Annexation of Belgium demanded by, V, 196.
on " Central European Union," XIX, 241.
Dispute with Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, August, 1914, V, 197.
Speeches by, IX, 368, 369.
Bassett, Corporal Cyril Royston Guyton, V.C. :
Award of V.C., VII, 181 ; X, 18–19, 36.
Portraits, VI, 148 ; X, 37.
Basso, General, in command of XVIIIth Corps on Piave, October, 1918, XX, 305–06.
Bastable, Lieut., gallantry at Gallipoli, April 26, 1915, VI, 86, 88.
Bastavi, *see under* Serbia.
Basto, Lima :
Portrait, XVII, 354.
Portuguese Minister for Work, April, 1917, XVII, 358.
Basuto, Griffith, paramount chief of, offer of Funds and services, II, 238, 273.
Bataille, Major (Belgian), East African campaign, 1916, 1917, XIII, 402–03 ; XIX, 48, 56–57.
Batavia, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Bates :
Second Lieut. B. A., gallantry in Battle of Loos, September 27, 1915, VI, 394.
Lindon W., Director Belgian Relief Commission, IV, 443.
Sir Percy, appointed to Ministry of Shipping, XV, 437.
Bateson, Rev. J. H., portrait, VIII, 346.
Batey, Private, XII, 163.
Bath, *see under* Great Britain.
Bath, Order of the, *see under* Great Britain.
Bathin, leads naval deputation to Petrograd, May, 1917, XIII, 449.
Bathlemont, *see under* France.
Bathurst, *see under* Gambia.
Bathurst :
Captain Charles, XIV, 266.
on Food Situation, March 23, 1917, XIV, 158.
Parliamentary Secretary to Food Control Department, December, 1916, X, 359, 360.
Portrait, X, 363.
Lady, and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
von Batocki, Herr, German Food Controller :
on Food distribution and rationing, XV, 285–86.
Head of War Nutrition Office, work done by, IX, 381–83.
Portrait, IX, 380.
Retirement, August, 1917, XV, 302.
Speech in Budget Committee of Reichstag, IX, 381–82.
Battaglieri, Signor, Italian Under-Secretary of State for the Navy, XII, 314.
Battavier 5 held up by *U28*, illustration, IV, 84.
Batten-Pooll, Lieut. A. H., award of V.C., XII, 157, 190 ; XIX, 356.
Battenberg :
Prince Alexander of, XX, 32.
Prince Henry of, VIII, 315.
Princess Henry of :
Portrait, XIV, 197.
Telegram of sympathy from President Poincaré on death of son, IV, 8.
Admiral Prince Louis of :
Grand Fleet sent by, into North Sea to fighting stations, and effect on German policy, IX, 125.
Portrait, I, 48.
Postponement of demobilisation of Fleet, V, 285.
Resignation from post of First Sea Lord, III, 121.
Prince Maurice of :
Death, IV, 8.
Portrait, IV, 8.
Battersea, *see under* Great Britain.
Battersea, Lady, Surrey house lent as headquarters of War Library for Hospitals, IV, 502.
Batthyanyi, Count Theodor :
Appointed to Cabinet in Hungary, August, 1917, XX, 236.
Portrait, XX, 236.
Battle Abbey, Grimsby steam trawler, earnings of, XXI, 29–30.
Battle Wood, *see under* Belgium.
Battersby, Captain, and Irish rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 453.
Battleship Hill, *see under* Gallipoli.
Batum, *see under* Caucasus and Trans-Caucasia.
Baturi, *see under* Cameroon.
Bauchops Hill, *see under* Gallipoli.
Bauck, W., German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Baucq, Philip, trial in Brussels, October, 1915, VI, 432 ; XI, 19.
Baudin, Pierre, I, 61.
Development of French Navy under, as Minister of Marine, I, 67.
Bauer :
Casar, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Gustav :
Appointed to Imperial Labour Office by Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 295.
in Favour of signing Peace Treaty, XXI, 321–22.
Formation of Ministry in Germany, June, 1919, and work of, XXI, 321.
Minister for Labour in Prince Max of Baden's Government, XXI, 275, 304.
Portraits, XXI, 276, 314.
Representative of late Government of Germany, XXI, 294.
Corporal William, submarines invented by, IV, 89–90.
Baumann Hill, *see under* German East Africa.
Baumgarten, *see under* Transylvania.
Bavai, *see under* France.
Bavaria, *see under* Germany.
Bavterca, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Baxendale, Lieut.-Colonel, killed in East Africa, October, 1916, XIII, 416.
Basilisk, H.M.S., paddle-wheel steamer, XII, 195.
Baxter :
Colonel, East African operations, 1917, XIII, 423–24.
Sec.-Lieut. E. F., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 166, 190 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 166.
Bayan, Russian cruiser :
in Action, II, 24 ; XVI, 293, 323.
Illustration, XVI, 297.
Bayano, armed merchant cruiser, sunk by torpedo, March 11, 1915, VII, 127.
Bayard, II, 488.
Bayazid, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Bayern, German s.s., seizure by Italians, XII, 343.
Bayford, Sub-Lieut. Stephen Augustus, gallantry in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, award of D.S.C., V, 390.
Bayly, Vice-Admiral Sir Lewis, British Commander-in-Chief on coast of Ireland, XIV, 164.
Bayonville, *see under* France.
Bayonvillers, *see under* France.
Bazaine (1870), I, 269.
Bazancourt, *see under* France.
Bazentin-le-Grand, *see under* France.
Bazentin-le-Petit, *see under* France.
Bazin, René, on German submarine losses, XVII, 293.
Bazoches, *see under* France.
Bazyan Pass, *see under* Southern *under* Kurdistan.
Beachy Head, *see under* Great Britain.
Beaconsfield, Lord, I, 153.
Purchase of Suez Canal shares by, 1875, III, 281.
Beagle, H.M.S., Dardanelles operations, V, 474.
Beak, Temp.-Comdr. D. M. W., V.C., D.S.O., M.C. :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 370–71, 394 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVIII, 371.

Beal :
Lieut. B. A., portrait, IV, 85.
Temp. Sec.-Lieut. Ernest Frederick :
Award of V.C., XVII, 398, 399, 431 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVII, 398.
Beale, Alfred, killed in raid on Scarborough, II, 381.
Bean, Captain C. E. W., Official Press Correspondent with A.I.F. :
on German treatment of Australian prisoners, XII, 249–50.
on Charge of the Australian Light Horse, VI, 138.
Description of Polygon Wood, September, 1917, XVI, 62.
Quoted, XV, 59, 65 ; XVI, 115.
on Battle of the Somme, X, 118.
on Tanks and Battle of Messines, XV, 101–02.
on Torpedoing of the *Southland*, VI, 137.
Beasley, Major M., O.B.E., R.E., on Headquarters Staff at Richborough, XXI, 138.
Beatham, Private R. M., award of V.C., XIX, 341, 354.
Beaton, Surgeon, R.N., on mental strain of naval shell fire, observations published in Journal of R.N. Medical Service, IX, 243–46.
Beatrice, mine-sweeper, Dardanelles operations, VII, 454.
Beatty :
Admiral of the Fleet Earl, O.M., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., etc., IV, 112 ; VI, 121 ; VII, 150 ; IX, 253 ; XII, 189 ; XXI, 18.
and Action in Heligoland Bight, II, 3, 8, 10, 11, 12.
Appeal to miners, XVII, 124.
Appointment to command Grand Fleet, November 29, 1916, X, 353 ; XIV, 150 ; XVII, 302,
Boy Scouts commended, XVII, 180.
Commander of Battle Cruiser Fleet, German endeavours frustrated by, IX, 135.
Dogger Bank action, January 24, 1915, III, 155–59 ; VII, 137–38.
Earldom conferred on, August, 1919, XXI 179.
Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 137, 140–46, 151, 154.
Despatches quoted, IX, 133, 145.
in Lord Kitchener's Egyptian campaign, I, 300.
Meeting with German naval officers, November 15, 1918, XXI, 17–18.
Money grant to, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
in Peace Procession, London, July 19, 1919, XXI, 176.
Portraits, II, 10 ; IX, 128, 159 ; XVII, 302 ; XVIII, 330 ; XXI, 19.
Praise of John Travers Cornwell of H.M.S. *Chester*, IX, 160.
on Scuttling of German ships (Oxford, June 25, 1919), XXI, 21.
Support given by, to work done for naval men by Y.M.C.A., IX, 192–93.
Surrender of German Fleet to, XX, 463 ; XXI, 18.
Telegram from Marshal Foch, XVIII, 325.
on Work of Light Cruiser Squadron, in Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 148.
Lady, yacht *Sheila* fitted as hospital ship, IV, 242.
Beau, M., French Ambassador in Switzerland, portrait, XIII, 224.
Beaucamp, *see under* France.
Beauchamp :
Sir Edward, M.P. :
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187 ; Portrait, I, 184.
Resignation, V, 291.
Colonel Sir Horace, operations at Kuchuk Anafarta Ova, and loss, August, 1915, VII, 198.
Beauchamp-Proctor, Captain A. W., V.C., D.S.O., M.C., D.F.C. :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 382, 383, 394.
Portrait, XVIII, 382.
Beaucourt, *see under* France.
Beaucourt-sur-Ancre, *see under* France.
Beaufort, *see under* France.
Beaufort, Duchess of, work of, IV, 250.
Beaulencourt, *see under* France.
Beaulieu, Lord Montagu of, *see* Montagu.
de Beaulieu, General :
Commanding German 14th Corps, April, 1917, XIV, 78.
Resignation, XIV, 78.
Beauman, Captain A. B., Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 235.
Beaumetz-les-Cambrai, *see under* France.
Beaumont, *see under* France.
Beaumont, Mr., British Chargé d'Affaires, Constantinople, III, 43.
Beaumont Chaume Wood, *see under* France
Beaumont-Hamel, *see under* France.
Beaumont-sur-Vesle, *see under* France.
Beaurains, *see under* France.
Beauregard Dovecot, *see under* France.
Beaurepaire, *see under* France.
Beaurevoir, *see under* France.
Beauséjour, *see under* France.
Beauvraignes, *see under* France.
Beaver, H.M.S., in the Black Sea, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Beaverbrook, Lord W. M. A. : XXI, 103.
Member of Inter-Allied Committee at Crewe House, XXI, 332.
Portrait, XXI, 329.
Work *re* British propaganda in Allied and neutral countries and Turkey, XXI, 328.
Becelaere, *see under* Belgium.
Becher :
Lieut.-Colonel H. C., portrait, V, 219.
Miss, R.R.C., Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S., IV, 243.
Bechuanaland, gift from European inhabitants to National Relief and Red Cross funds, II, 273.
Beck, James M. :
on Execution of Miss Cavell, VI, 439–40.
Opinion *re* responsibility for war, V, 246.
Sir Raymond :
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 185, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
Becke, Major J., Chief Constable of Shropshire, on maintenance of Auxiliary Force, XX, 393.
Becker, quoted (1840), I, 393.
Beckett, Lieut.-Colonel R. M., British Timber Controller in U.S.A., XXI, 82.
Bécourt, *see under* France.
Becquincourt, *see under* France.
Bedall, Colonel :
Diary of, X, 81.
Extracts *re* Battle of Somme, July 1916, IX, 508.
Bedford, *see under* Great Britain.
Bedford, Adeline Duchess of :
Chairman of Ladies' Committee of European War Fund, IV, 483.
Portrait, IV, 483.
Bedlington, *see under* Great Britain.
Bedouins :
Arms and money distributed among, III, 304.
Illustrations, III, 51, 59, 80.
Raids :
into Egypt, October-November, 1914, III, 51–2, 304, 318, 319–20.
on Little Bitter Lake, May, 1915, X, 371.
Wounded soldiers at Mersa Matruh, illustration, IX, 304.
Beeger, Lieut.-Colonel, atrocities at Dinant, I, 408.
de Beerenbrouck, Jhr. Chr. J. M. Ruys :
on Dutch Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 478, 480.
Portrait, IV, 480.

von Beerfelde, Captain Hans Georg, publication of Prince Lichnowsky's Memorandum by, XXI, 263–64.
Beeroth, *see* Bireh *under* Palestine and Syria.
Beersheba, *see under* German South-West Africa *and* Palestine.
Beerst, *see under* Belgium.
Bees, German use of in repulsing attack on Tanga, November, 1914, X, 140.
Beesley, Private William, Rifle Brigade :
Award of V.C., XVII, 404–5, 419, 431 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVII, 405.
Beeton, Mayson :
Organisation of Newfoundland Forestry Corps, XIV, 212.
Portrait, XIV, 215.
Beglok, *see under* Serbia.
Beha-ed-din Shakir, Committee of Union and Progress, agreement with Bedouin Sheikh, III, 304.
Behagnies, *see under* France.
Beharrell, Sir George, D.S.O., on Work of Channel Ferry, 1918, XXI, 135–36.
Behdjet Bey, in Command of Turkish 23rd Division for attack on Egypt, IV, 345.
von Behnke, Vice-Admiral, Secretary of the German Navy, XXI, 260.
Portrait, XXI, 261.
Beho-Beho, *see under* East Africa.
Beilby, Sir George :
Director of Fuel Research, XVII, 134.
Portrait, XVII, 134.
Beira, sailing of troops on, for expedition against Angola, November 5, 1914, IX, 346.
Beirão, Senhor, head of Portuguese Government, December, 1909, and success of, IX, 327, 334.
Beirlegem, *see under* Belgium.
Beirut, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Beisan, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Beit Aiessa, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Beit Hanun, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Beit Iksa Spur, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Beit Lid, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Beit ur el Foka, *see* Beth Horon, Upper, *under* Palestine and Syria.
Beit ur el Tahta, *see* Beth Horon, Lower, *under* Palestine and Syria.
Beitan, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Beitunia, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Bela Kun :
Arrest during Bolshevist revolution in Budapest, 1919, XXI, 424.
Head of Bolshevist Government in Austria-Hungary, 1919, and fall of, July, 1920, XXI, 424, 426.
Message to Soviet in Berlin *re* treatment of illegitimate children, XXI, 425.
Policy in foreign affairs, XXI, 425.
Portrait, XXI, 424.
Trial and confinement in Sanatorium, 1920, XXI, 427.
Belashitsa Range, *see under* Bulgaria.
Belcher, Lance-Corporal D. W., V.C. :
Award of V.C., X, 36 ; XVI, 375.
Portrait, X, 2.
Belding, wooden s.s., launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 285.
Belem, *see under* Portugal.
Belfast, *see under* Ireland.
Belfield, Sir Henry :
Governor of British East Africa, X, 133.
North Lancashire Regiment praised by, X, 141.
Belfort, *see under* France.
Belgia, s.s., of Hamburg-Amerika line, taken into Newport, VI, 192.
Belgian Campaign in East Africa, Map, XIII, 400.
Belgian Congo :
Belgian forces in, normal strength of, XIII, 399.
Formerly Congo Free State, X, 128.
German possession of, Baron von Bissing on, XII, 484.
Belgian Congo :—*cont.*
Lukuga (Albertville), Lake Tanganyika, bombardment by German s.s. *Hedwig von Wissmann,* August 22, 1914, VIII, 285 ; X, 122, 132, 149 ; XIII, 399.
Luvungi, fighting at, September 29, 1915, X, 150.
Mfumbiro, Mount :
Political differences over, X, 128.
Volcanic character of, X, 150.
Neutrality question, August, 1914, VIII, 285.
Ngoma, fighting at, X, 150.
Rusigi River, fighting on, X, 149–50.
Belgian Prince, s.s., torpedoed by Germans, July 31, 1917, XIII, 68–69.
Belgian Refugees, III, 444 ; IV, 457–80.
Children at Boitshoek, VII, 286–87.
Deaths by the wayside, II, 108.
Decree issued by General von Bissing *re* additional taxation to be levied on, unless returning before given date, XI, 13–14.
Deported to Germany, XIII, 201.
at Dublin, IV, 276.
Garments from Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 276.
Germany's anxiety to procure return of, reasons for and result, XI, 11–12.
in Great Britain, IV, 457–74.
Aldwych centre, IV, 462, 464, 465, 496.
Allocation work, IV, 462, 464, 465.
Arrival at Liverpool Street Station, September, 1914, VI, 194.
at Cambridge, IV, 487.
Child labelled "To be sent to Shrewsbury," illustration, IV, 467.
Classes and condition of, IV, 457, 459.
Clothing Department, IV, 465.
at Dover Harbour, illustration, II, 103.
Education, IV, 464, 469.
Employment, IV, 465, 470–74.
two Families living on a barge, illustration, IV, 461.
German spies disguised as, October, 1914, VIII, 61.
Health department, IV, 464.
Hop picking in Kent, illustration, IV, 462.
Hospitality, private, IV, 461, 462, 464, 466.
Housing of :
at Alexandra Palace, IV, 466 ; illustrations, IV, 468–71.
Earl's Court Exhibition buildings, IV, 466.
by Local Committees, IV, 466–69.
Jewish, work of Union of Jewish Women for, IV, 500.
Journey from Belgium, III, 8–9 ; IV, 457, 459.
Lace makers, illustration, IV, 473.
Middle classes, housing of, IV, 464–65.
Mill in Kent converted into home for, illustration, IV, 472.
N.U.W.S.S. work *re,* IV, 273–74.
Official offer of hospitality, IV, 463.
at Oxford, IV, 485–86 ; XIV, 276.
Receiving depots, IV, 462.
Reception and housing, IV, 463.
Registration, IV, 459.
Repatriation Fund, IV, 498–99.
S.E. and C.R. Co.'s work, VI, 194–95.
Statistics, IV, 459, 459–60.
Success of women in dealing with, IV, 280.
Transport, IV, 464.
War Refugees Committee :
Formation, IV, 459–60.
Public appeal, August 24, 1914, and response, IV, 461.
Women, making of clothing, household linen, etc., IV, 499.
Women's Emergency Corps work for, IV, 494.
in Holland, IV, 474–80 ; XIII, 201.
from Antwerp, IV, 475–76, 480.
Concentration Camp, IV, 474.
Difficulties, IV, 476–77.
Disease among, IV, 476.

Belgian Refugees:—*cont.*
in Holland:—*cont.*
Education, IV, 478.
Employment, IV, 478.
Illustrations, II, 118; XI, 13.
Food from England, IV, 498.
Gouda, IV, 475, 476, 477.
Hospitality shown towards, II, 108–09.
Housing, IV, 476–78.
Official measures, IV, 478, 480.
Private hospitality, IV, 477–78, 480.
Statistics, IV, 477.
Illustrations, I, 374, 376, 384, 388, 403, 408, 436, 438; II, 117; IV, 456, 460; XI, 3; XII, 474.
in Italy, XIII, 245.
at Ostend, IV, 459.
in Paris, II, 458; illustration, II, 461.
Treatment of, by Germans during occupation, XI, 13.
Belgian Wood, *see under* Belgium.
Belgium:
Aeltre:
French and British at, October 12, 1914, III, 170.
German airship burnt at, April 12, 1915, VI, 203.
Aerschot:
Destruction, I, 436–37, 440.
German atrocities, I, 422–23, 437–40.
St. Sulpice I., 422, 437; illustration, I, 439.
Aerial Navigation, *see that title.*
African troops in, illustration, XVIII, 398.
Aire-Ghent-Zeebrugge-Calais Canal, III, 2.
Alberta Farm, capture by British, July 31, 1917, XV, 341.
Allied line in, June, 1917, map, XV, 208.
Allied offensive in:
September, 1918, XIX, 445-46.
October, 1918, XX, 136–42, 264.
Allied reply to Enemy Powers, December 30, 1916, XI, 487–88.
Alost:
Capture by Germans, September 29-30, 1914, II, 489.
Deportations, XII, 461, 468.
Description, I, 426.
German notice chalked on door, I, 432.
Recapture by Belgians, II, 84.
Wanton destruction, II, 426–27.
American relief work, XI, 392; XXI, 389.
Andenne, proclamation *re* shooting of civilians, illustration, XI, 8.
Annexation demanded by Herr Bauerman, V, 196.
Antoing, captured by Allies, November 9, 1918, XX, 271.
Antwerp: I, 112, 325.
Air raids, I, 428–29; II, 90.
Army Division, I, 114, *note.*
Austrian vessels in, Dutch refusal to allow passage to, September, 1914, XIII, 183.
Belgian Army withdrawn within fortified area of, II, 82.
Belgian Garrison, illustration, II, 89
Belgian Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.
Bombardment:
by Dutch, October 27, 1830, II, 117.
by Germans, 1914, II, 104–05, 109–10, 113.
Request by German Commander for map showing situation of artistic and architectural treasures, in order to avoid damaging them in bombardment, II, 101.
Size of guns used, II, 89–90.
British hospitals open till October 8, success in removing patients, II, 110.
British Marine and Naval Brigades at and round, II, 93–95, 96.
Illustration, II, 91, 92, 94.
British Red Cross Nurses at, IV, 248.
Belgium:—*cont.*
Antwerp:—*cont.*
Captured by French 1832, and handed over to Belgians, II, 117.
Cathedral:
Carillon of bells, II, 119.
Description, II, 119.
Rubens's Masterpiece removed, illustration, II, 86.
Chiefs of Diplomatic Missions in, report on destruction of Malines, I, 422.
Mr. Churchill's presence at, possible effect on Germans, III, 12, 13.
Civil Guards, illustration, I, 110.
Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation office at, IV, 444.
Defence, II, 98, 100; XIX, 406.
Deportations, XII, 465.
Illustration, XI, 12.
Electrified barbed wire entanglement outside the city, illustration, II, 106.
Evacuation, II, 92, 97–98, 100–4, 106, 112, 113; III, 2, 5; IV, 475.
Exchange, burnt in 1858,
Fall of, October 9th, 1914, II, 111–13; XI, 1.
Effect on Germans, III, 4–5.
Fires, October 8-9, 1914, II, 111.
Fortifications and defences, I, 106, 107, 111, 116–18, 444; II, 81–82, 479.
Plan, I. 115.
German entrance into city by the Porte de Malines, October 9, 1914, II, 113.
Government and Legations of Allied Powers, departure for Ostend, October 7, 1914, II, 97, 98.
German occupation, XX, 199; XXI, 223, 227.
German power and influence in civic and commercial life before the war, II, 118, 119.
German prisoners passing through, illustration, II, 84.
German requisitions during occupation of, 1914–16, XI, 35.
German ships at:
Dutch refusal to allow passage to, September, 1914, XIII, 183.
Machinery destroyed, II, 98.
German threat against, II, 479, 481.
History of, II, 117–20.
Illustrations, I, 120; II, 112.
Lighters sunk in channel by Belgians, II, 110.
Maps, II, 102; VI, 6–7.
Oil tanks, fire, II, 97, 110–11.
Picture Gallery, II, 120.
Pillage at, illustration, XI, 4.
Prayers at, illustration, VIII, 339.
Prosperity almost destroyed by Treaty of Münster, 1648, II, 120.
Re-entry of King and Queen of Belgians, November, 1918, XXI, 223, 225–26.
Refugees from, crowding the quay at Ostend, illustration, II, 105.
Refugees from surrounding districts equal in numbers to departing residents, II, 100, 105–6.
Return of Belgian refugees to, from Holland, subsequent deportation to Germany, and repatriation, XIII, 201.
Ruined houses in, illustration, XI, 13.
Shipping held up in Scheldt, illustration, VII, 458.
as Shipping port, I, 362
Siege: II, 86–117.
British reinforcements, II, 91–92, 93.
Lighting regulations, II, 105.
Local press, attitude of, II, 101–2.
Magazine exploded by German howitzer shells, illustration, II, 95.
Proclamation from Von Biseler to Belgian soldiers dropped from a Taube, October 2, 1914, II, 90-91.
attempted Relief, II, 499, 508.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Antwerp :—*cont.*
Siege :—*cont.*
Strategy of German Army, II, 85, 113–14.
Zoological Gardens, destruction of dangerous animals, II, 103.
Sorties from, II, 68, 84.
Surrender :
to Duke of Marlborough, 1706, II, 120.
to Marshal Saxe, 1746, II, 120.
Transfer of Government to, I, 376.
Women's Imperial Service League hospital unit at, IV, 251.
Anzac Redoubt, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 56.
Apple Villa, fighting at, July 31, 1917, XV, 343.
Area left in Belgian possession when Germans advanced on Paris, II, 82.
Ardennes :
Arboriculture, I, 403.
Failure of French offensive, I, 475.
Railways, map, VI, 170.
Argenteau, burning of, I, 405.
Arlon, deportations, XII, 463–65.
Army :
Airmen, illustration, I, 378.
Anti-aircraft machine guns on the Dunes, illustration, XV, 326.
Armament, equipment and uniform, I, 115–16.
Armoured cars III, 31.
in Galicia, IX, 32 ; XIV, 28.
Illustrations, X, 285 ; XI, 278, 279.
Armoured train, illustration, III, 11.
Artillery, illustrations, I, 355, 466, 467.
Bill of 1909, I, 111.
Bravery of, I, 369–70 ; II, 92.
at Calais, typhoid outbreak, December, 1914, IV, 67.
Cart drawn by dogs, illustration, I, 445.
Cavalry, illustrations, II, 501 ; III, 167, 172, 462 ; XVII, 392.
Condition in 1863 and 1899, I, 107, 109.
Conditions of life during winter 1915–16, VII, 286–87.
Dogs drawing a gun across the sands, illustration, III, 466.
Divisions, I, 114.
East African campaign, *see under* East Africa.
Expert shots on a fast automobile, illustration, I, 319.
Firing line, illustration, III, 6.
Force, 1863, I, 107.
Guns, failure of Krupps to supply, though paid for, II, 480.
Headquarters, visit of King George V. to, December, 1914, IV, 213–14.
Infantry on the march, illustration, III, 186.
Internment in Holland, II, 116 ; XIII, 197–98.
Lancers, illustration, III, 466.
Law of 1902, I, 109.
Look-out, illustrations, I, 363 ; III, 30.
Militiamen, periods of service with the colours, I, 115 *note*.
Mobilisation scheme, I, 113, 114.
Officers, a message by telephone, illustration, III, 448.
Officers and men invested with British honours by George V., August, 1916, X, 429.
Operations in Cameroon, VIII, 304–5.
Organisation and order of battle, I, 113–14.
Placed under General Foch's orders, April 17, 1918, XVIII, 401 *note*.
Policy, I, 106.
Position on outbreak of war, I, 362–63.
Post, illustration, IV, 212.
Preparations, I, 364.
Proclamation by King, October 28, 1914, III, 478.
Reforms and development, I, 109, 111–13.
Retreat, I, 372 ; III, 2–11, 173.
Belgian Staff's explanation of, I, 372–74.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
in Rhodesia, X, 155–58.
Scheme of 1913, I, 112.
Scouts, illustrations, I, 96 ; III, 466, 467.
Shrapnel, V, 424.
Soldiers, illustrations, I, 110, 117, 118, 316, 356, 357, 359, 365, 366, 402 ; II, 96 ; III, 166, 199, 445, 449, 472 ; IV, 226.
Strength of, I, 313.
Tributes to :
Mr. Asquith, I, 357, 358.
Lord Crewe, I, 358.
Lord Lansdowne, I, 358.
Mr. Bonar Law, I, 357.
The Tsar, I, 356.
Typhoid outbreak, VI, 64–65.
Victory march in Brussels, November, 1918, XXI, 226.
Wounded in England, illustration, VI, 79.
Army of Occupation in Germany, *see that title*.
Aschhoop, fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 132.
Assche, I, 422.
Ath, men of military age forced to perform fatigue duties at German barracks, XI, 17.
Attitude of Great Britain and the Colonies, etc., I, 358–59.
Attitude of people and wave of patriotism, I, 8, 363–65, 374–75.
Audegem :
Battle of, September 26-28, 1914, II, 85–86, 113, 488.
Destruction, I, 428.
Audenarde :
Americans at, XXI, 72.
Germans at, II, 84.
Bamburg Farm, fighting at, October, 1914, III, 189, 454.
Barcy, interior of church wrecked by the Germans, illustration, I, 463.
" Battle of the Dunes," 1600, III, 179.
Battle Wood, British in, June 7, 1917, XV, 95.
Becelaere :
Bombardment of, October, 1914, III, 455.
Fighting at :
October 18, 1914, III, 442.
November 1, 1914, IV, 30.
September 28, 1918, XIX, 445.
Beerst :
Captured by Germans and fighting at, October, 1914, and recapture, III, 186–87, 443–44.
French marines at, III, 182.
Held by Belgians, October 16, 1914, III, 176.
Beirlegem, Germans at, II, 83.
Belfries, I, 403.
Belgian Wood, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 60.
Bellewaarde Farm :
Description, IX, 170.
Fighting near, September 25th, 1915, VI, 363–364.
Bellewaarde Lake :
British at, June 16th, 1915, VI, 208.
Fighting at, July 31, 1917, XV, 346.
Berchem-Sainte Agathe, Zeppelin hangar, destruction, March 27, 1915, V, 42.
Berendrecht, fort, I, 118 ; II, 81.
Berlin Farm, captured by New Zealanders, October 4, 1917, XVI, 115
Beveren, entered by French, October, 1918, XX, 139.
Binche :
British at, I, 464.
Evacuation and German occupation, I, 465.
British demonstration towards, I, 469.
Bixschoote :
British success near, III, 463–64.
Capture by French :
October 30, 1914, IV, 19.
July 31, 1917, XV, 339.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Bixschoote :—*cont.*
Fighting at and near :
1914, III, 463 ; IV, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39.
1917, XVI, 121.
1918, XVIII, 295.
Black Watch Corner, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 57.
Blankenberghe :
Bombardment by British ships, September, 1915, VI, 362.
German wire and trenches on sea front, illustration, XX, 265.
Occupied by Allies, October 18, 1918, XX, 264.
Bleugelhoek Hill, fighting at, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 302.
" The Bluff," northern bank of Ypres-Comines Canal, fighting for, February-March-April, 1916, VIII, 481-2, 485.
Boesinghe :
Fighting near, winter 1915–16, VII, 305–06.
German bombardment of trenches east of, February 11, 1915, VII, 309.
Illustrations, XV, 210, 211.
Boitshoek, school for refugee children, VII, 286–87.
Boneffe, Germans at, I, 370.
Boortmeerbeek, German atrocities in, I, 436.
Borry Farm, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 53.
Bouvines, destruction of, II, 157.
Bovekerke, threatened by African troops, October 18, 1914, III, 441.
Boy Scouts, work of, etc., XVII, 175–77, 179.
Breendonck fort, attacked, September 20, 1914, II, 86.
Bremen Redoubt, fighting at, September 28, 1917, XVI, 53.
Brienne House, fighting at, and capture, August 16, 1917, XV, 366.
British in, welcome in 1870, II, 117–18.
British and French help, expectations of, I, 362.
British Red Cross nurses in, IV, 248.
Broenbeek :
Crossed by French and British, October 9, 1917, XVI, 121–22, 122.
French advance to, and fighting on, August, 1917, XV, 366, 367, 369.
Broodseinde :
Battle of, October 4, 1917, XVI, 113, 115 ; XIX, 427.
Illustration, XVI, 113.
Fighting at, April 22, 1915, V, 63.
Salient bombardment, April 25, 1915, V, 66.
Broodseinde Ridge, illustration, XVI, 115.
Brugeoise works, British air raid, August 19-20, 1917, XV, 379.
Bruges :
Belgian advance to, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Belgian occupation of, October 19, 1918, XX, 264.
Belgian Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.
British air raids on, XIV, 153–54 ; XVIII, 206 ; XIX, 131, 132, 178, 458.
Capture by Allies, October 19, 1918, XX, 359, 434 ; XXI, 258.
Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation office at, IV, 444.
Defence of, left to Civic Guards and Gendarmerie, II, 82.
Deportations, XII, 461.
Dock and approaches from Ostend and Zeebrugge, map, XVIII, 342.
French air raids, VI, 203 ; XII, 70.
German advance through, III, 2.
German docks and aerodromes, XVIII, 339.
German occupation, October, 1914, II, 116 ; III, 6–7, 29.
King and Queen of Belgians in, illustration, XX, 263, 288.
Murder of Captain Fryatt at, X, 53-55.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Bruges :—*cont.*
School of painters, I, 404.
Shop signs and advertisements in French forbidden by Germans, 1914-1916, XI, 24.
Bruges-Ostend-Zeebrugge district, British air raids, February 12-16, 1916, VII, 132.
Brussels : I, 325.
Army Division, I, 114, *note*.
Belgian Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.
British air raid, August 12, 1916, X, 436.
British cavalry patrols at, August 22-23, 1914, I, 465.
British Red Cross nurses in, IV, 248.
Civilians, instructions to, I, 376.
Clothing establishment of Relief Commission, IV, 456.
Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation head office at, IV, 444.
Conditions in, during German advance, I, 375–82.
Defence :
Abandoned, I, 582 ; XXI, 224–25.
Preparations, I, 375, 378, 379.
Deportations, XII, 465, 468.
Office for registering and forwarding appeals to Germany *re*, established by American and Spanish Ministers, XII, 473.
Entry of Allied troops into, King and Queen of Belgians watching, illustration, XXI, 225.
French staff officers in, I, 363.
French troops cheered in, on way to zone of occupation, illustration, XXI, 238.
German advance towards, I, 371–82 ; map, I, 380–81.
German airship sheds near, British air raid, June, 1915, VI, 203 ; VII, 19 ; X, 436.
German entry, August 20, 1914, I, 383–85 ; XX, 190.
German troops outside the Bourse, illustration, I, 382.
Grande Place, German troops, illustrations, I, 377, 379.
Government, transfer to Antwerp, I, 376.
Hopes of English help, I, 374.
Hotel de Ville, homage of city received at, by King Albert, XXI, 226.
Indemnity of £8,000,000 demanded, I, 385.
Kits of German soldiers carried through, illustration, XXI, 227.
Projected meeting at, between M. Venizelos and Prince Said Halim Pasha, July, 1914, III, 41.
Military Court, trial of Miss Cavell and others October, 1915, VI, 432–35.
Money market, closure, July 27, I, 182.
Notices and proclamations :
by Count von Armin, I, 383.
before German occupation, by M. Max, I, 382 ; illustration, XII, 462.
Palais de Justice :
Commandeered by Germans, August, 1914, XI, 2.
Illustrations, I, 104 ; XI, 3, 9.
Place de la Nation, march of victory past King and Queen of Belgians, November, 1918, XXI, 225–26.
Political Department, XI, 23.
Press censorship, I, 376.
Refugees in, I, 375, 379 ; illustration, I, 385.
Refugees from, towards Ghent, I, 379.
Retreat of German Army through, illustrations, XXI, 234.
Suspected spy stopped by Germans outside, illustration, III, 8.
War contribution of five million francs imposed on for an assault by Belgian policeman on a German soldier, XI, 9.
Wounded soldier in hospital in, illustration, IV, 78.
Bueken, German atrocities in, I, 436.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Bulgar Wood, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 59.
Burcht, deportations, XII, 465.
Burket, fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 263.
Cabour Hôpital, illustrations, XIV, 356, 357, 358, 359.
Caeskerke, French Marines at, October, 1914, III, 183.
Cameron House, fighting at, September, 1917, XVI, 62, 67.
Campaign :
1917 plans for, XIV, 398.
1918, XX, 325–60.
Carlisle Farm Redoubt, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 5, 7.
Carlshütte works, station and gasworks bombed by British, May 2-3, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Champaubert Farm, fighting at, and capture, August 16, 1917, XV, 366.
Charleroi :
Battle of, August, 1914, I, 399, 463 ; II, 44 ; III, 19 ; XX, 182, 190.
Belgium Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.
Comité National de secours et d'Alimentation office at, IV, 444.
British air raids, XIX, 286 ; XX, 281, 282.
Factories, I, 403.
French at, I, 370.
Industries, I, 463.
Châtelet, German attack, August 22, 1914, I, 463.
Châtelet Wood, captured by French, July 22, 1918, XIX, 103 ; July 24, 1918, XIX, 104.
Churches, I, 403-4.
Cinq Chemins Farm, fighting at, October 9, 1917, XVI, 123.
Ciply, deportations, XII, 465.
Civic Guards, *see* Garde Civique.
Civilians :
Deportations, I, 434, 434–35 ; XI, 36 ; XII, 453–84, 474, 477.
Conscription methods, XII, 461–65.
Decree, October 3, 1916, XII, 454, 460–61.
German contract, illustration, XII, 464.
German postcard for use of, illustration, XII, 473.
Illustrations, XII, 461, 462, 463.
"Lawless" appeal to workmen to resist, illustration, XII, 464.
Cardinal Mercier's letter to Baron von Bissing, XII, 472.
Numbers, XII, 457, 465.
Protests :
Belgian, XII, 471–72.
Neutral, XII, 472–73, 475.
Repatriated, condition of, XII, 475–77.
Slavery in Germany, XII, 465–71.
Women, XII, 468.
German warning, I, 365.
Flight to England and France, III, 7–10.
Instructions to, I, 365.
Shooting of, II, 157.
J. H. Whitehouse on miserable position of, I, 426.
Coal from Germany, provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 384.
Coast :
Allied squadron off, April, 1916, VIII, 481.
British and French air raid, March 30, 1915, V, 42.
British monitors off coast of, shelling right wing of General von Armin's army, 1918, XX, 138.
Defences, illustrations, VII, 132, 133.
Naval operations off, II, 24 ; III, 154, 189, 197–98, 442, 469, 476–78, 480 ; IV, 82, 216 ; V, 46 ; VI, 204 ; VII, 132–35, 304–5 ; X, 57 ; XII, 12, 69–70 ; XIV, 173–74 ; XIX, 440, 446.
Illustrations, VII, 134, 135.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Cockroft redoubt, British capture of, August 19, 1917, XV, 380.
Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation :
Constitution, IV, 442, 443–44.
Work of, IV, 444.
Conditions in, Baron von Bissing on, XII, 477–84.
Contich, bombardment of, October 4, 1914, II, 98.
Coolkerke aerodrome, British air raid, January 29, 1918, XVII, 377.
Coolscamp, outskirts reached by French, October 16, 1918, XX, 141.
Corbeek Loo, Belgian retreat to, I, 372
Cortemarck :
Belgian air raid, March 31, 1915, V, 43.
British air raid, September, 1917, XVI, 64.
Captured by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 139.
French air raids, August, 1917, XV, 355, 366, 378.
French cavalry in, October 18, 1914, III, 441.
Cortenaeken, fighting at, I, 369.
Cortenberg, Belgian sortie to, II, 84.
Couckelaere, woods of, threatened by African troops, October, 1914, III, 441, 442.
Courtrai :
Allied air raid, April 26, 1915, V, 70.
Battle of, 1302, IV, 205–6.
British air raids, IV, 395 ; X, 436 ; XVI, 64, 109, 120 ; XVII, 364, 377 ; XVIII, 428 ; XIX, 107, 131, 176.
German defences, VI, 211.
German occupation of, 1918, and retreat from, XX, 254–55.
Germans at, October, 1914, III, 443.
Hotel de Ville, illustration, XX, 141.
Kaiser at, November 1, 1914, IV, 30.
Outskirts entered by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 140, 141, 254–55.
Couvin, looting, etc., by Germans, II, 158.
Crest Farm, fighting at, October, 1917, XVI, 136, 139, 282.
Croix-du-Bac, reached by Germans, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 214.
Cruybeke, fort, I, 118.
Dad Trench, fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 280, 281.
Dalhem, German occupation, I, 316.
Damm Strasse :
Crossed by British, June 7, 1917, XV, 95.
German defences, June, 1917, XV, 78–79.
Defensive measures, I, 364, 365–66, 366–67.
Delta Farm :
British at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 50.
Fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 48.
Delva Farm, captured by British, September 20, 1917, XVI, 51.
Dendermonde, *see* Termonde *below*.
Deportations, *see under* Civilians *above*.
Despagne Farm, British capture of, June 7, 1917, XV, 99.
Devastation by artillery fire in, illustration, III, 184.
Deynze :
Convent bombed by Germans, II, 82.
German air bombardment, I, 427–28.
Diest, fighting at, I, 369–70.
Dinant :
Description, I, 406–7.
Fighting at, 1914, XX, 190.
French success at, August 15, 1914, I, 399, 462 ; III, 408.
German atrocities, I, 407–8.
Illustrations, I, 99, 406, 407 ; XI, 5
Legends connected with, I, 406.
Wanton destruction, I, 407.
Dixmude :
Allied successes north of, October, 1918, XV, 359.
Belgians occupying German trench near, illustration, XVIII, 401.
Bombardment, III, 454, 456–57, 478 ; IV, 39.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Dixmude :—*cont.*
Church of St. Jean, illustration, III, 184.
Description of, and of country round, III, 176, 179.
Description of, under bombardment, III, 193–94.
Fighting at, and round, III, 182, 191–95, 198, 463, 467, 468 ; III, 473–76 ; IV, 4 ; V, 46 ; VI, 203–4 ; VII, 304 ; XX, 136–37, 186, 200.
Flooding of district between Nieuport and, III, 469–71, 476–80 ; IV, 4, 30, 33, 39, 207, 228.
Flour mill with concrete platform built by Germans before the war, III, 183, 471.
French forces at, over-estimation by Germans, III, 12.
French Marines at, III, 16, 172-74 ; XII, 71–76.
Germans at, illustration, III, 458.
Germans driven from, by French, November 5, 1914, IV, 34.
Interior of church at, illustration, III, 177.
Ruined condition, III, 468, 469.
Withdrawal of French Marines to, III, 172–74.
Zeppelin over, October 19-20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Dochy Farm, fighting at, September 26, 1917, XVI, 65.
Douve River :
Canadian surprise attack across, November 16-17, 1915, VII, 310.
Crossing of, by Australians, June 7, 1917, XV, 100.
German attack, November 11, 1914, IV, 39.
Draibank, fighting at, October, 1917, XVI, 120, 131.
Drei Grachten :
Bridgehead, French bombardment and capture, August, 1917, XV, 365 ; XVI, 121
Defences, XV, 363–64.
German attacks at, and capture, April, 1915, V, 46, 60 ; VI, 203.
Maps and plans, XV, 362, 363, 364.
Droogenbroodhoek, 3rd British Cavalry Division at, October 17, 1914, III, 441.
Dunes, The :
French artillery work, February 26, 1917, XII, 362.
Germans on watching Allied Fleets, illustration, III, 32.
Eben, I, 338.
Eeckeren, deportations, XII, 463.
Eessen :
Allied air raid, April 2, 1916, VIII, 498.
Occupied by French Marines, October 18, 1914, III, 441.
Operations at, October, 1914, III, 182, 185, 186.
Eghezee, fighting at, I, 370.
Elewyt, Belgian atrocities in, I, 436.
Elverdinghe, British at, October 20, 1914, III, 453.
Engel, British air raids, XV, 376 ; XVII, 370 ; XIX, 178.
Eppeghem, German atrocities in, I, 436.
Etterbeek, deportations, XII, 476.
Fanny's Farm, capture by New Zealanders, June 7, 1917, XV, 99, 100.
Feeding of, *see* Relief and Feeding of, *below*.
Ferryman's House, fighting at, July 10, 1915, VI, 204.
Field Hospitals, medical women with, IV, 254.
Finance :
American loans to, XVI, 338 ; XVIII, 163, 164 ; XXI, 88.
British loan to, August, 1914, I, 195.
Fitzclarence Farm, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 57.
Flanders :
Battle of, 1914, general survey, XX, 199–200.
Battlefield, scene on the, in April, 1918, illustration, XVIII, 296.
Spring in, letter from R.A. officer *re*, V, 43–44.
Trench life, V, 43–44.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Flanders Ridge, taken by Belgians, September 30, 1918, XIX, 446.
Flemish lace makers, illustration, XII, 480.
" Flemish movement " in, XI, 21–27 ; XII, 480.
Flemish school of painting, I, 404.
Illustrations, I, 411, 412.
Fleurus :
Battle of, III, 34, *note*.
French victory at, 1794, work of captive balloon, II, 183.
Fortification policy after 1870, I, 106–7.
Fortifications, I, 106-7 ; III, 116–20.
Cupolas, illustrations, I, 347, 348.
Fortuin, British driven from, April 26, 1915, V, 66.
Franc-tireur war, German allegation of, and Belgian denial, I, 431–32, 436.
Franconchamps, German occupation, I, 316.
French troops in, I, 370, 462.
Frezenberg, fighting at :
May 8, 1915, V, 75.
1917, XV, 343, 345, 347 ; XVI, 41.
Friesland Copse, fighting at, October 30, 1917, XVI, 139.
Frontiers :
Discussion at Peace Conference and provisions of Treaty, XXI, 379–80.
Escape of Belgians across, XI, 18.
Securing of, by General von Bissing, XI, 17–18.
Furnes :
Arrival of relieved troops in, III, 196.
Bombardment, October 28, III, 478.
British Red Cross nurses at, IV, 248.
16th Chasseurs, review of, by King Albert and General Joffre, III, 190.
Departure of Belgian staff and wounded, October 26, 1914, III, 472–73.
Description, III, 179.
French troops under General Grossetti at, October 23, 1914, III, 463.
German prisoners at, illustration, III, 454.
Hospitals, removal to Poperinghe, October 26, 1914, III, 473.
Dr. Hector Munro's Field Hospital at, III, 189–92.
Journey to Dixmude, III, 191–94.
Passing of Belgian Army through, October, 1914, III, 10.
Refugees at, on way to France, III, 10–11.
Senagalese troops in, illustration, III, 454.
Withdrawal of staff to Poperinghe, IV, 4.
Gallipoli Redoubt, captured by British, September 20, 1917, XVI, 51.
Garde Civique, I, 112–13.
Assurances given to, by Germans, *re* security on return to Belgium, XI, 12.
Deportations, XII, 465.
Difficulties caused by anomalous position of, I, 318–19.
Opposition to German advance, II, 82.
Special restraints on, by Germans, XI, 15–16.
Geite, captured by French, October, 1918, XX, 139.
Geleide Creek, fighting near, August, 1917, XV, 392.
Gembloux, I, 363.
Gendarmerie, opposition to German advance, II, 82.
German advance through, to coast and French frontier, III, 2–14.
German ambitions in, I, 362.
German attitude towards, I, 25, 353.
German invasion, I, 25, 31, 39–40, 102, 360.
American attitude, American opinion *re*, V, 265, 267.
Attitude in Germany, V, 161.
Attitude of Belgian people, I, 106.
Belgian resistance, I, 314, 316–326, 338, 445–46.
Conditions under which frontier crossed, I, 316.
and German envelopment theory, I, 252–53.

Belgium :—*cont.*
German invasion :—*cont.*
German policy of, I, 442.
Imperial Chancellor on, V, 161.
M. Poincaré on, II, 446.
Previous theories *re*, I, 103, 106.
Mr. Roosevelt on, V, 266.
Strategical mistake of, III, 216–17.
Unexpectedness of, I, 313–14.
German relations with, petition of German industrial and economic organisations, May, 1915, V, 198.
under German rule, IV, 441–56 ; XI, 1–40 ; XII, 453–84.
German Socialist manifesto *re*, September, 1918, XXI, 273.
German tactics, October, 1914, IV, 16, 17.
German ultimatum and reply, I, 315 ; XX, 187.
Germans in :
Abuse of, and firing on, White and Red Cross flags, I, 334, 435.
Administration, XI, 5–10.
Agricultural produce returns demanded by General von der Goltz, November 1, 1914, XI, 32.
Appliances for destruction of towns and villages, I, 426.
Artillery, I, 372.
Atrocities, XI, 1.
See also under names of places.
Commission of Inquiry :
Appointment and constitution, I, 431.
1st report, I, 431–33.
2nd report, I, 433–35.
3rd report, I, 435–36.
4th report, I, 436–39.
5th report, I, 439–40.
Manifesto by German professors, October, 1914, V, 168, 170 ; American reply to, V, 242, 244–46.
Banks, German control of, XI, 27–30.
Belgians compelled to dig trenches, illustration, XII, 455.
young Belgians reporting themselves to German authorities, illustration, XI, 18.
General von Bissing inspecting barbed wire fence, Dutch frontier, illustration, XI, 17.
"Bulletin of Laws and Decrees for the Occupied Belgian Territory," XI, 5.
Burning of property, II, 157–58 ; III, 165.
Cavalry patrols and scouts, I, 366, 370.
Censorship established by decree of October 13, 1914, XI, 19–21.
Civilians :
Roadmaking for, illustration, XI, 29.
Shooting of, II, 157–58.
Concrete stronghold left intact by the Germans, illustration, XV, 85.
Conduct, effect on Italian public opinion, V, 26.
Construction of " booby traps," descriptions of, XX, 274–76.
Court-martial of Belgian civilians, illustration, XI, 7.
Decrees issued, XI, 4, 6, 14, 19, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36.
Defensive measures, II, 478.
Description by French artist, I, 456–57.
Division of country into zones, 1914–15, XI, 3–4.
Economic exploitation, XII, 453, 457.
Effect of occupation, XI, 1–3, 36–40.
Exports forbidden, September 30, 1914, XI, 31.
Extract from letter, IV, 1.
Foraging party, XI, 27.
" Frightfulness " and terrorism, deliberate policy of, I, 320, 370–71, 440 ; III, 24.
German press reports, XII, 454–8.
German school class in, illustration, XI, 11.
Horses, stealing of, and subsequent deportation to Germany, XI, 33.
" Hymn of Hate " served out to, IV, 15.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Germans in :—*cont.*
Import of salt forbidden by General von Bissing, December 10, 1914, from countries at war with Germany, XI, 31.
Letter *re* Battle of Ypres, May, 1915, V, 78.
Light railways, dismantling of, by Germans for use on Western Front, XI, 33.
Men of military age, special restraints on, XI, 15–16.
Military authorities in, pledges given by, in writing to Commander of Dutch Armies in Field, *re* treatment of returning Belgian refugees, XI, 12.
Motor machine guns, I, 368.
Munitions, difficulty of supply, III, 24.
Murder of non-combatants, I, 332–34.
Murder of prisoners, III, 475–76.
Occupation of a Belgian chateau, illustration, XI, 26.
Patrol, illustration, XI, 8.
Peasants and children marched in front of attacking columns, II, 489.
Pill-boxes, XV, 330–31.
Pillaging, II, 157–58 ; III, 172 ; illustration, XI, 6.
Police government, XI, 8–10.
Press, German control, XI, 23–27.
Priests, murder of, by Germans, 1914, and effect on unity of Church, XI, 2–3.
Propaganda in, examples of, illustrations, XII, 482, 483.
Raemaker's cartoons, XI, 20, 34, 40 ; XII, 459, 462, 463, 471–79.
Raw materials and machinery taken, 1914–16, V, 185 ; XI, 33–35.
Repairing fracture in a cable, illustration, III, 453.
Requisitions, 1914–16, I, 368, 385 ; III, 38, 172 ; XI, 27, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 457 ; illustrations, XI, 32, 33.
Seizing of hostages, XI, 10, 11.
Shooting canary of a looted house, illustration, XI, 23.
Soldier in his " hotel," illustration, III, 453.
Soldiers collecting old metal for munition works, illustration, XI, 33.
Special military tribunals, powers of, and results, XI, 7–10.
Spies, I, 364–65 ; II, 85 ; XI, 9.
Stripping Belgium of her timber, illustration, XI, 37.
Suppression of means of communications by telephones or carrier pigeons, XI, 14.
Suppression of personal liberty by German decree issued on January 17, 1915, in restriction of right of assembly, XI, 14.
Teaching children German songs, illustration, XI, 10.
Tilling land, illustration, XI, 30.
Timber merchants, requisitions imposed on, 1914-16, XI, 32–33.
Uhlans, reputation, I, 366.
Use of Belgian and British uniforms, III, 465 ; V, 77.
Use of civilians as shields to cover advance, I, 433, 434–35.
Use of expanding bullets, I, 435.
Vandalism, I, 401–30.
War contribution of 40 million francs, to be paid in monthly instalments, imposed by General von Bissing, XI, 31.
Women labourers at coal mines under German guards, illustration, VI, 29.
Women sack-making for Germans, illustration, XI, 28.
Gheel, German scouts at, I, 370.
Gheluvelt :
British at, and capture of :
October, 1914, III, 445 ; IV, 8, 26.
October, 1917, XVI, 120, 136.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Gheluvelt :—*cont.*
Captured by Germans, October 31, 1914, IV, 25, 158.
Fighting at and near, October, 1914, III, 171, 462 ; IV, 1–2, 13, 19.
Fired by shells, IV, 10.
German attacks and bombardment, October 31, 1914, IV, 23, 24.
German raids against, February, 1918, XVII, 380.
Gheluwe, captured by British, October, 1918, XX, 140.
Ghent :
Army Division, I, 114, note.
Belgian occupation, November, 1918, XX, 359.
Belgian Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.
British air raids. XIV, 154 ; XVII, 377.
Burgomaster, visit to General von Boehn at Oordeghem, September 7, 1914, II, 83.
Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation office at, IV, 444.
Defence of, left to Civic Guards and Gendarmerie, II, 82.
Demonstration against, by General von Boehn, September 6, 1914, II, 83.
Deportations, XII, 461, 465, 468.
Evacuation, October 11-12, 1914, III, 170.
"Flemish University" opened by Germans, October 21, 1916, and subsequent closing of in 1917, XI, 24–25.
Flower gardens, I, 402–03.
French Marines at, October, 1914, XII, 73.
German advance through, III, 2.
German airship shed, air raid on, April 19, 1915, V, 53.
German calling up orders, facsimile of, illustration, XII, 456.
German occupation, October 12, 1914, II, 116 ; III, 6, 29 ; illustration, XI, 24.
Hotel Flandria, hospital, illustration, IV, 247.
Maison des Bateliers and other old houses on Quay, illustration, XX, 264.
Operations near, October, 1914, III, 6.
Proclamation dropped by Taube, III, 6.
Refugees at, illustration, III, 444.
Refusal of factories to work for German Army, XI, 37.
St. Pierre Railway Station, illustration, III, 194.
Surrender and Convention with Germans as to disarmament of Civic Guards and supplies for German troops, September 7, 1914, II, 83.
Ghistelles :
Aerodrome :
Belgian air raids on, March 27, 1915, V, 42.
British air raids :
August, 1917, XV, 354, 376.
January, 1918, XVII, 367.
Destroyed, July 2, 1915, VI, 203.
Occupied by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Organisation and depôts destroyed by Germans before retreat, 1918, XX, 261.
Gifts for :
from Australian Government, II, 272.
from Dominica, II, 274.
from Montserrat, II, 274.
from New South Wales, II, 271–72.
from New Zealand, XIII, 180.
from Nova Scotia, II, 271.
from Sydney, II, 272.
Gits, French air raid, August 20, 1917, XV, 379.
Glencorse Wood (Schloss Wood) :
Captured by British, September 30, 1917, XVI, 118.
Fighting at and near, July-September, 1917, XV, 340, 354, 355, 356, 371–72, 380, 381, 384 ; XVI, 57.
Importance of, to Germans, XV, 371–72.
Goedtervesté Farm, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 47.
Belgium :—*cont.*
Gontrode aerodrome, British air raids, XVII 366 ; XIX, 286.
Goudberg, fighting near, 1917, XVI, 141 ; XVII, 371.
Government :
Fortress guns ordered from Messrs. Krupp, delayed delivery, I, 344.
German overtures to, before siege of Antwerp, II, 84–85.
Proclamation, III, 9.
Removal to Antwerp, I, 376.
Transfer to Havre, October 13, 1914, III, 7.
Grand Bois, British attack, June 7th, 1917, XV, 97.
Grande Dune, Allied assault, January 28, 1915, IV, 238–39.
Gravenstafel (Grafenstafel) :
Attack on, April 26, 1915, V, 66.
Bombardment with asphyxiating shells, April 25, 1915, V, 66..
Carried by New Zealanders, October 4, 1917, XVI, 113, 114–15,
Fighting at, May 3, V, 73.
Gravenstafel Spur :
British attack, September, 1917, XVI, 43, 46–51.
Called "London Ridge," XVI, 64.
Description, XVI, 48–49.
Fighting at, September, 1917, XVI, 60, 64.
"Pill boxes" on, XVI, 48.
Grey Farm, stormed by Australians, June 7, 1917, XV, 100.
Grivegnée, Commune and hostages seizure by Germans, XI, 11.
Gué d'Ossus, fired by Germans, II, 158.
Gulleghem, captured by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 140.
Guxenhoven, fighting, I, 368.
Haanebeek Valley, fighting in, September 20, 1917, XVI, 50, 51.
Haelen :
Church, illustration, I, 370.
Fighting at, I, 369–70.
Handzaeme :
Aviation field, Belgian air raid, March 31, 1915, V, 42–43.
Captured by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 139.
Hannebeek, fighting on, July 31, 1917, XV, 345.
Hasselt :
Belgian Relief Commission office at, IV, 443.
Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation office at, IV, 444.
Fighting at, I, 368, 369.
School at, teachers forbidden to use French, by Germans, XI, 24.
Hell Farm, captured by British, and fighting in, June 7, 1917, XV, 99.
Henle, captured by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 140.
Herenthage Château, fighting at and near, August-September, 1917, XV, 380, 381 ; XVI, 58.
Count Hertling on, in reply to President Wilson, XV, 308.
Hessian Wood, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 60.
Het Kruipveld, Eastern borders occupied by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Het Sast :
Canal crossed by Germans at, April 22, 1915, V, 61.
Captured by Zouaves, May 15, 1915, V, 79.
Fighting at, and near, VII, 306 ; XII, 362.
French at, April 28, 1915, V, 70.
Heyst :
Air raid, June, 1915, VI, 203.
Bombardment by British ships, September, 1915, VI, 362.
Hibou Farm, fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 131.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Hibou, Mt. du, Redoubt, British capture of, August, 1917, XV, 378, 380.
Hill 35, attack on, and capture, September 20, 1917, XVI, 51, 53.
Hill 37, fighting on, August 16, 1917, XV, 371.
Hill 44, captured and lost by Germans, May 10, 1918, XVIII, 406.
Hill 60 :
British assault on, April, 1915, V, 49–52.
British mining operations, XV, 89.
Captured by British, June 7, 1917, XV, 94.
Fighting at, V, 51 ; VI, 208 ; IX, 171, 173 ; XVI, 235 ; XVIII, 215 ; XIX, 411.
German defences, June, 1917 :
Illustrations, V, 48, 49 ; XV, 78.
Loss of, May 6, 1915, V, 74.
Mine explosion, June 7, 1917, XV, 93.
Hoboken :
Allied bombardment of shipbuilding yards, 1916, XI, 131.
British air raids, V, 42 ; VI, 202 ; VII, 133 ; XIII, 129–30.
German destroyer at, illustration, XIII, 4.
Hofstade :
German atrocities in, I, 433, 436.
Priest assisting wounded after battle of, illustration, I, 373.
Hollebeke :
Château de :
Abandoned by British, IV, 17.
Fighting at, October, 1914, IV, 2.
Defence of trenches to Wytschaete, October 31, 1914, IV, 27.
Fighting at, and near, IV, 17, 32 ; XV, 349 ; XVI, 41, 60 ; XVIII, 215.
German bombardment and capture, August 4–5, 1917, XV, 353.
Recapture by British, August 5, 1917, XV, 353.
Hooge :
Capture by British, July 31, 1917, XV, 346.
Charge by Liverpool Scottish at, illustration, VI, 210.
Château de :
Fighting at, May 8, 1915, V, 77.
Stables recaptured by British, May 31, 1915, VI, 208.
Clearing of Germans from woods near, October 31, 1914, IV, 26–27.
Fighting near, June–September, 1915, VI, 208, 405.
French, Sir John, at, October, 1914, IV, 71, 158.
German bombardment and fighting near :
February 13, 1915, VII, 309–10.
May and June, 1916, and results, IX, 168, 170, 171, 173.
Illustration, XV, 346.
Hooglede :
Captured by French, October, 1918, XX, 139.
Hill of, German artillery on, III, 444.
Hornu, deportations, XII, 463.
Houthem, German atrocities in, I, 436.
d'Houthoulst, Forêt :
Allied air raids, VI, 203 ; VIII, 498.
British raid, February 19–20, 1918, XVII, 390.
Cleared by Belgians, September 28, 1918, XIX, 445.
Fighting in, and round, III, 35, 37, 171, 176, 185, 441 ; XVI, 121–22, 128, 129, 399 ; XVII, 391–92 ; XX, 200.
French advancing to, October 30–31, 1914, IV, 19, 22.
French bombardment, August, 1917, XV, 365.
Germans in, III, 454.
Hutments, French air raid, August 17–18, 1917, XV, 378.
Houttave aerodrome, Allied air raid, March, 1916, X, 57–58 ; XII, 70.
Hove, bombardment of, October 5, 1914, II, 98.
Hutsvelde, fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 262.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Huy :
Burning of, I, 405.
Fortifications, I, 444.
Illustration, I, 92.
Iberian Farm, taken by British, September 20, 1917, XVI, 51.
In de Sterkie inn, fighting at, June 7, 1917, XV, 95, 97.
Independance, fortieth anniversary celebrated in 1870, II, 117.
Industries, I, 362, 403.
"International Trench," destruction by Germans, February, 1915, VII, 310.
Inverness Copse :
Fighting at, 1917, XV, 340, 346, 361, 380, 381, 383, 384 ; XVI, 37, 43, 57.
Importance of, to Germans, XV, 371–72.
Iseghem :
Captured by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 139.
Hospital, brutal treatment of prisoners in, by Germans, VI, 250, 257–58.
Ivy leaves (national tree), wearing of, XI, 39.
Jabbeke, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Jamoigne, deportations, XII, 476.
Jean Bart farm, fighting at, October 22, 1917, XVI, 128.
Jesiutengoed Farm, fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 132.
Joist Farm, fighting at, October 4, 1917, XVI, 117.
Jorrock's Farm, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 60.
Judge Cottage and Copse, fighting at, October 9, 1917, XVI, 123.
Keerselaarhoek, captured by British, October 9, 1917, XVI, 123.
Kemmel :
British at, October 14, 1914, III, 34, 171–74.
Fighting at, and near, XVIII, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408 ; XX, 186.
Kemmel Heights :
Allied resistance at, March 25, 1918, XX, 409.
Fighting at, April 17, 1918, XVIII, 295.
Importance of, XVIII, 301–02.
Occupied by British, September, 1918, XIX, 302.
Kessel Fort, size of German guns used against, II, 89–90.
Ketelberg, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Keyem :
Allied air raid, April 2, 1916, VIII, 498.
Allied retirement, III, 444.
Capture of :
by Belgians :
1914, III, 186.
October 16, 1918, XX, 141.
by Germans, October 18, 1914, III, 186, 189.
German attack, October 19, 1914, III, 443.
Held by Belgians, October 16, 1914, III, 176.
Kippe :
Belgian raids towards, April 29, 1918, XVIII, 401.
Fighting near, 1917–1918, XVI, 132, 399 ; XVII, 392.
Klein Zillebeke :
British at, October 22, 1914, III, 462.
Fighting at, and near :
November 6, 1914, IV, 34–35.
September, 1917, XVI, 41.
Progress by Allies near, December, 1914, IV, 216.
Kleine Vierstraat, German attack repulsed, May 12, 1918, XVIII, 407.
Kloostermolen, fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 132.
Knocke :
Air raids, V, 42 ; VI, 203.
Bombardment by British ships : September, 1915, VI, 362.
German advance to, III, 7.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Koekuit, capture by Allies, October 9, 1917, XVI, 122.
Koningschoyckt fort, attack on and capture, September 28–October 1, 1914, II, 86, 89–90.
Koorselaere, British advance near, August 27, 1917, XV, 384–85.
Kortekeer Inn :
Captured by French, July 31, 1917, XV, 339.
Fighting at, August, 1917, XV, 351.
Kortewilde, capture by British, September 28, 1918, XIX, 445.
Kruiseek :
British at, October, 1914, III, 445 ; IV, 6.
Capture by British, September 28, 1918, XIX, 445.
Hill at, recapture by British, October 29, 1914, IV, 13.
La Basse Ville :
British capture of, July, 1917, XV, 326–27, 349.
Fighting at, September 22, 1917, XVI, 61.
La Libre Belgique, printed in defiance of German censor, XI, 21.
La Panne :
Belgian hospitals, XIV, 355–57.
British Red Cross nurses at, IV, 248.
La Potterie Farm, captured by Australians, June, 1917, XV, 105.
Labour, thoroughness and skill in, I, 402–03.
Lace industry, assistance by Relief Commission, IV, 455.
Landen, capture of, I, 368.
Langemarck :
British success near, III, 464.
Fighting at, IV, 39 ; XV, 383 ; XVI, 41, 43 ; XVIII, 401.
German armoured train shelled, April 26, 1915, V, 70.
Storming of, August 16, 1917, XV, 367–69, 370.
Lankhof Farm, capture by Germans, April 28, 1918, XVIII, 401.
Le Bizet, capture by Germans, April 9, 1918, XVIII, 298.
Le Coq, light battery at, firing on British destroyers, October, 1918, XX, 255.
Le Gheir :
British occupation of, October 17, 1914, III, 441.
Capture by Germans and recapture by British, October 21, 1914, III, 457–58.
Fighting at, November 1, 1914, IV, 31.
German assaults, 1914, III, 455, 459 ; IV, 14.
Le Peuple, patriotism of, I, 364.
Lebbekke, fighting at, August and September, 1914, I, 86, 113 ; II, 488.
Ledeghem :
British air raids, XVI, 45 ; XVII, 366, 393.
British capture of :
October 19, 1914, III, 39, 444, and withdrawal, III, 445
October 2, 1918, XIX, 446.
Fighting at, and storming of, by British, October, 1918, XVIII, 392 ; XX, 139.
Leffinghe, occupied by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Leke, held by Belgians, October 16, 1914, III, 176.
Lekkerboterbeek River :
Crossed by British, October, 1917, XVI, 117.
Fighting on, September 20, 1917, XVI, 47, 50.
Lendelwe, captured by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 140.
L'Enfer Hill, reached by Ulstermen, June 7, 1917, XV, 98.
Leopold, Order of, X, 150 ; XIII, 410 ; XVII, 455.
Les Lilas Fort, French attacks and capture, August, 1917, XV, 365–67.
Lesse (Leppe ?) shooting of inhabitants, II, 158.
Leugenboom, German gun captured at, October, 1918, XX, 262.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Libremont :
Belgian Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.
Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation Office at, IV, 444.
Lichtervelde :
Air raids, 1917, XV, 355, 364, 378 ; XVI, 64.
Captured by French, October 16, 1918, XX, 141.
French threat to, October 19, 1914, III, 442.
Liége : I, 111, 112, 113 ; II, 43.
Army division, I, 114 note.
Belgian Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.
Belgian successful counter attacks, I, 339, 342, 343.
Bombardment, I, 326, 343–45, 346, 357, 457, 458.
British air raids, XIX, 286 ; XX, 281.
Cockerill works, I, 362.
Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation office at, IV, 444.
Defence of, I, 312, 315, 317, 330, 336–37, 344, 356, 357, 445–46.
Mr. Asquith on, I, 357, 358.
Mr. Bonar Law on, I, 357.
Value of, I, 336, 352–53, 366.
Deportations, XII, 476.
Description, I, 321, 325–26, 405.
wanton Destruction, I, 405.
Entered by King and Queen of the Belgians, November 30, 1918, XXI, 232.
Illustration, XX, 453.
Fall of, August, 1914, I, 339, 345, 346 ; XI, 1.
Berlin rejoicings, I, 350–51.
Opinion in England, I, 351.
Fort Loncin, fall of, I, 354, 355.
Fortifications, I, 107, 109, 116, 118–19, 330, 351, 444, 457 ; VII, 488.
Illustrations of after bombardment, I, 346, 350.
Plan, I, 109.
German abuse of white flag, I, 335, 355.
secret German agents in, I, 330–31.
German attack, I, 33, 345.
German atrocities, Lord Crewe on, I, 358.
German defensive measures, II, 478.
German entrance, I, 331–32.
German infantry attack, and Belgian defence, I, 326, 328–29, 335–36, 336–37, 345, 347, 348–49.
Ground surrounding one of the forts, illustration, I, 344.
History of, I, 332.
Illustrations, I, 107, 322, 323, 324, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 351, 352 ; XX, 452 ; XXI, 233.
Industries, I, 325.
Legion of Honour conferred on, I, 343.
Map of, and surrounding country, I, 340–41.
Massacres, 1914, I, 332, 334 ; XI, 2–3.
Prince-Bishops of, I, 322–23.
Railway to Cambrai, cutting of, by Belgians, II, 485.
Lierre :
Destruction of religious houses, I, 429.
Fighting at, October 4–5, 1914, II, 96.
Fort, I, 118 ; II, 81.
Attack on, September 28, and fall on October 1, 1914, II, 86, 89–90.
Illustrations, I, 430 ; II, 97, 104.
Village partly burnt, October 1, 1914, II, 89.
Liezel fort, attacked September 28, 1914, II, 86.
Limburg, German occupation, I, 316.
Linsmeau, German atrocities in, I, 432.
Linth, bombardment of, October 5, 1914, II 98.
Lixhe ford :
Fighting at, I, 435.
German crossing of the Meuse at, I, 368.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Lizerne :
French assault, April 26, 1915, V, 67.
German attack, April 23, 1915, and capture, V, 63, 64.
Retaken by French, April 28, 1915, V, 70.
Locre :
Captured and lost by French, April 26, 1918, XVIII, 304, 305, 401.
Fighting at, and near, XVIII, 401 ; XIX, 81, 167.
Raiding activity near, July 28, 1918, XIX, 128.
Locre-Voormezeele, German attack and Allied counter-attack, May 27–28, 1918, XVIII, 423.
Lokeren :
Germans penetrate as far as railway line, October 9, 1914, II, 114.
Naval Brigade cut off by Germans at, II, 114, 115.
Lombartzyde :
British attacks near, August, 1917, XV, 357, 392.
Captured by British, December, 1914, IV, 216.
Fighting near :
November-December, 1915, VII, 304.
July, 1917, XV, 181, 215–16.
German attacks and evacuation by Allies, October, 1914, III, 189, 443, 465–66, 476 ; XX, 199–200.
Held by Belgians, October 16, 1914, III, 176.
Naval action off, XII, 69.
Louvain :
Belgian retreat through, I, 372.
after Bombardment and destruction, illustrations, I, 404, 410, 413, 417, 418, 419.
Bookshops of, I, 412–13.
British air raid, November 9–10, 1918, XX, 281, 282.
Church of St. Pierre, illustrations of before and after destruction, I, 414, 415.
Churches, I, 409–10.
Damage to, I, 416.
Picture, illustration, I, 411.
Civilians, deportation, I, 434.
Cloth Hall, I, 416.
Defence of, illustration, XIX, 406.
Description, I, 408.
Famous men connected with, I, 411–13.
German atrocities, I, 415–16.
Germans in, XIX, 407.
Illustrations, I, 104, 369, 368.
Library, I, 416.
Illustration, I, 420.
School of painters, I, 404.
Town Hall, I, 410.
University, I, 410–16.
Wanton destruction, I, 413–14, 414–16, 436.
Louveigné, wanton destruction of, I, 405.
Lucannes Farm, fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 131.
Luttre, refusal of men to work for German Army, XI, 36.
Luxemburg :
British air raid, April 10, 1918, XVIII, 310.
Deportations, XII, 476.
Luyghem :
Fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 132.
French advance on, October 29, 1914, IV, 12.
Scene near, illustration, XV, 362.
Maedelsteed Spur, British attack on, December 14, 1914, IV, 217.
Mackensen Farm, British capture of, XV, 339.
Malines :
Bombardments, I, 421–22 ; II, 86.
Churches, I, 419–20.
Deportations, XII, 465.
Description, I, 418–21.
German advance on, September 26, 1914, II, 159.
History of, I, 417.
Illustrations, I, 421, 426.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Malines :—*cont.*
Massacre of priests by Germans, 1914, XI, 2–3.
Punishment inflicted on town by General von Bissing during 1914, XI, 36–37.
Refugees from, I, 422 ; II, 100.
Refusal of men to work for German Army, XI, 36, 39.
Reoccupation by Belgians, II, 84.
St. Rombaut Cathedral :
Destruction, I, 418–19, 421–22
Illustrations, I, 422, 423, 424, 425 ; XXI, 383.
Pulpit, illustration, I, 422.
Wanton destruction in château near, illustration, I, 462.
Mangelaere, captured by French, October 9, 1917, XVI, 122.
Mannekensvere :
Captured by Germans, October 18, 1914, III, 186.
Held by Belgians, October 16, 1914, III, 176.
Maple Copse, fighting at, Battle of Ypres, June, 1916, IX, 171.
Maps :
Aisne to the North Sea, II, 487.
Allied line, June, 1917, XV, 208.
British position, V, 207.
Calais to the Meuse, VI, War Atlas, p. 2–3.
Dixmude to Rethel, XX, 110.
Operations in 1914–1915, III, 3, 20–21 ; IV, 219.
Passchendaele and Menin Road, XVI, 42.
Territory occupied by Germans, XI, 16.
Ypres, II, 496–97 ; V, 62 ; XV, 332, 366.
Marialoop, occupation of western edge by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Marialoopkauter, occupied by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Marsage, wanton destruction, I, 436.
Martjewaart, river fighting on, August, 1917, XV, 365.
Melle :
Allied air raid, October, 1918, XX, 142.
Battle of, October, 1914, III, 6, 182
German bombardment, October 9, 1914, III, 6.
Illustration, I, 371.
Meetcheele Spur, fighting at, October 30, 1917, XVI, 139.
Memmling Farm, capture by British, October 26, 1917, XVI, 134.
Menin :
British advance on, and failure to take, October, 1914, III, 441, 442.
British air raids, IV, 395 ; XVI, 46, 64 ; XVII, 366, 369, 377, 393 ; XVIII, 428.
Captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 140.
Northern environs reached by British, and importance of, October, 1918, XX, 140.
Operations round, October, 1914, III, 34, 39, 40, 171.
Menin Road, *see* Ypres-Menin Road below.
Merckem Peninsula, map, XVI, 130.
Merckem Ridge :
Capture by French and Belgians, October, 1917, XVI, 130–32.
Importance of, XVI, 126.
Merckem :
French advance on, October 29, 1914, IV, 12.
Germans driven back on, April 6, 1915, V, 46.
Merxem, fort, I, 118.
Messines :
Allied bombardment, November 5, 1914, IV, 34.
Battle of, June 9, 1917, effect in Germany, XV, 184.
Map, XV, 74.
Bombardment of German trenches, February 20, 1917, XII, 358.
British artillery work, March 6–7, 1917, XII, 366.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Messines :—*cont.*
British capture of :
October 14, III, 174.
April 8, 1918, XVIII, 215.
Fighting at, and near, III, 36 ; IV, 18, 32, 35 ; XVI, 43 ; XVIII, 298.
German capture of :
November 1, 1914, IV, 29.
April 11, 1918, XVIII, 289.
German defences, June, 1917, XV, 81.
Illustrations, XV, 86, 92, 96, 108.
New Zealanders in, June 7, 1917, XIII, 179 ; XV, 99–100.
Roads made by Allies across morasses of battlefields of, XX, 138.
Messines-Wytschaete Ridge :
Battle of, June, 1917, XV, 70, 72, 73, 107 ; XVII, 108.
German comments, XV, 106.
Illustrations, XV, 81, 92.
Map, XV, 74
British bombardment, June, 1917, XV, 86, 92, 93–94.
British mining operations, XV, 86–90.
Fighting at, XIX, 422–23.
Mine explosions, June 7, 1917, XV, 93 ; XVII, 108.
Meuse River :
Bridges :
Blown up by Belgians, I, 316, 317.
Illustration, I, 405.
German crossing, I, 338, 366, 368, 475 ; II, 157.
German sentries on the banks of, illustration, I, 353.
Operations on, I, 475, 477.
Michele Spur, fighting at, October 31, 1917, XVI, 282.
Middelkirke :
Bombardment by British ships, September, 1915, VI, 362.
British air raids, XV, 379 ; XVIII, 424.
Germans at, October 16, 1914, III, 183.
Military policy, I, 361.
Military position in, German defences and British plans, June, 1917, XV, 73–81.
Minister in Great Britain, *see* de Lalaing, Count.
Molenaarelsthoek, captured by Australians, October 4, 1917, XVI, 113, 115.
Moll, German scouts at, I, 370.
Mondovi fort, French attacks and capture, August, 1917, XV, 365–67.
Mons :
Allied air raid, October, 1918, XX, 143.
Allied capture of, November, 1918, XV, 271, 418, 461–63.
Army Division, I, 114 *note*.
Battle of, and retreat from : August, 1914, I, 465–80 ; II, 69 ; IX, 486 ; XIX, 404 ; XX, 188.
German General Staff Officer on, I, 473–74.
Illustration, VI, 52.
Maps illustrating, I, 460–61, 476.
R.A.M.C. work during, IV, 44–46.
R.A.S.C. work during, IV, 281, 304–11.
Belgian Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.
British air raid, August 12, 1916, X, 436.
Canadians marching through, November 11, 1918, illustrations, XX, 275, 463.
Comité National de Secours d'Alimentation office at, IV, 444.
Occupied by British, November, 1918, XV, 359.
Mons district, deportations, XII, 461–62, 475–76.
Moorseele, captured by British, October, 1918, XX, 139.
Moorslede :
British withdrawal through, III, 445
Fighting near :
October, 1914, III, 39, 39–40.
October, 1918, XX, 136–37.
Belgium :—*cont.*
Moray House, fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 134.
Mortsel, destroyed by Belgian troops clearing the field of fire for guns of Antwerp, II, 98.
Mosselmarkt, fighting at, November 6, 1917, XVI, 141.
Mouland, Germans leaving after looting and burning, illustration, I, 434.
Namur : I, 110, 112.
Army Division, I, 114, note.
Austrian guns at, II, 232–33.
Belgian Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.
Belgian retreat from, I, 462.
British raids on, X, 436 ; XIX, 286 ; XX, 282
Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation office at, IV, 444.
Defence, I, 462.
Entered by British, November, 1918, XXI, 227.
Evacuated by French, August 23, 1914, XX, 190.
Fall of, August, 1914, I, 351, 408, 446.
Fortification of, I, 107, 109, 116, 118–19, 351 444, 457 ; VII, 488 ; plan, I, 119
German bombardment, I, 329, 459.
German defensive measures, II, 478.
German "Kultur," performance of Goethe's "*Iphigenie*," illustration, XI, 25.
Illustrations, I, 116, 362, 409.
Loot left behind by Germans collected at, illustration, XXI, 316.
Massacre of priests by Germans, 1914, XI, 2–3.
National and dynastic ambitions in Africa not always commendable to Great Britain, II, 119.
National Bank :
Increase in rate, July 30, 1914, I, 170.
Loan to Relief Commission, IV, 454.
Transfer to England, XI, 1.
Navy, mines, destruction by Germany, object of policy, XXI, 315.
Neerhespen, German atrocities in, I, 432.
Nethe River :
Belgian troops withdrawn across, October 2, 1914, II, 90.
Fighting on, October, 1914, II, 96, 163.
Neufchâteau, repulse of French advancing on, I, 475.
and Neutralisation of the Congo, VIII, 285.
Neutrality :
Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg on German position *re*, I, 24.
British inquiry of French and German Governments and reply, I, 25.
Efforts to maintain, I, 314.
as Political abstraction, I, 103, 106.
alleged Violation by French airmen, II, 447.
Violation by Germany, *see* German invasion *above*.
Neuve Eglise :
Captured and lost by Germans, April 12–13, 1918, XVIII, 292, 293, 300.
Fighting at, and near, III, 34, 171 ; XIX, 202.
Ruined church, illustration, XVIII, 293.
Nieuport :
Belgian raids near, March, 1918, XVII, 392.
Belgian success near, April 29, 1918, XVIII, 401.
British machine guns landed for defence of, II, 24.
British sailors at, October, 1914, III, 451.
Cottages in a street at, illustration, III, 184.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, illustration, III, 165.
Defence by inundation, 1795, III, 469.
Fighting at, and near, III, 197 ; IV, 216, 221 ; XV, 181, 215–16 ; XVIII, 402 ; XX, 199–200.
Flooding of district, III, 469–71, 476–80 ; IV, 4, 30, 33, 39, 207, 228.
French in, III, 16.
French troops leaving, illustration, XV, 216

Belgium :—*cont.*
Nieuport : *cont.*
German attacks, III, 189, 472, 478 ; IV, 4 ; XVII, 37 ;
German bombardment, III, 466, 468 ; IV, 228 ; VI, 204 ; VII, 305.
Map showing battlefields to La Bassée from, III, 180–81.
Minster at, illustration, III, 177.
Naval bombardment, III, 154.
Shell exploding near, illustration, XV, 393.
Nieuport-Bains :
Description, III, 179.
German bombardment, December, 1914, IV, 228.
Nieuwemolen :
British cavalry at, and operations, October, 1914, III, 35. 171.
Captured by British, October 9, 1917, XVI, 123.
Nieuwkerken, capture of train by Germans, and surrender of British troops to save refugees, II, 115.
Nieuwmunster, British air raid, June 6, 1917, XV, 70.
Nivelles, deportations, XII, 465.
Non-combatants, German soldiers driving, illustration, I, 433.
Nonne Bosch :
British bombardment, August 11, 1917, XV, 355–56.
Fighting in, August–September, 1917, XV, 372–73 ; XVI, 57.
German advance on, November 11, 1914, IV, 39.
Importance of to Germans, XV, 371.
Noordemdhoek, fighting at, and capture, October 4, 1917, XVI, 112, 117.
Noordschoote, ruins of, illustration, XV, 365.
Northampton Farm, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 57.
Nosseghem, Belgian sortie to, II, 84.
Oordeghem, Germans at, II, 83.
Oostcamp, captured by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Oostroosebeke, captured by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Oosttaverne :
Capture by Welsh troops, June 7, 1917, XV, 97, 101.
Line, description, XV, 78.
Oosttaverne Spur, fighting on, July 31, 1917, XIV, 349.
Oostvleteren, bombardment, April, 1915, V, 46.
Operations in, miscellaneous illustrations, V, 423 ; VI, 176, 417 ; VII, 288 ; XI, 19, 22 ; XV, 328, 329, 347, 348, 368, 372, 374, 375, 377, 388 ; XVI, 119, 132, 133 ; XVIII, 291, 295.
Operations in, winter, 1915–16, VII, 304–10.
Orphan Committee, IV, 456.
Orsmael :
Fighting at, I, 368.
German atrocities in, I, 432.
Ostend :
Allied air raids on, V, 42 ; XVII, 393.
Belgian troops landing at, illustration, III, 166.
Blocking of harbour by British, XVIII, 341–45, 348–50.
Bombardment by British ships, III, 197–98 ; XIV, 157–58 ; XV, 70.
British air raids, V, 42 ; XIV, 153–54 ; XV, 376.
British attacks, April–May, 1918, XVIII, 348 ; XXI, 12.
British troops at, III, 10 ; illustration, XIX, 407.
Captured by Allies, October 16, 1918, XX, 255, 261, 359 ; XXI, 258.
Courtyard of hotel, booby trap placed in, by Germans, illustration, XX, 276.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Ostend : *cont.*
Defence of, left to Civic Guard and gendarmerie, II, 82.
Effect on, of British attacks, XIV, 157.
Evacuation :
by Allies, October, 1914, XX, 199.
by Germans, October 13, 1914, XX, 255.
Flemish fishermen of, illustration, XII, 480.
Fortification by Germans, XVIII, 340.
French air raids, XII, 70 ; XV, 378.
German advance through, III, 2.
German air raids on, September–October, 1914, II, 82–83 ; III, 9.
German camp outside, illustration, III, 35.
German base, XIV, 157–58 ; XVIII, 339–14.
German occupation, October 15, 1914, III, 9, 29, Plunder, XX, 256.
German submarine off, bombed by British aviator, August 26, 1915, VI, 203.
Harbour, map and plan, XIII, 132 ; XVIII, 349.
Marine station, illustration, showing result of bombardment by British monitors, XX, 256.
Occupied by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Organisations and depôts destroyed by Germans before retreat, 1918, XX, 261.
Positions west of, bombardment by British ships, September, 1915, VI, 362.
Refugees at, and flight to England and France, III, 7–10 ; IV, 439.
Illustration, III, 444.
Seafront, German big gun battery on, illustration, XX, 257.
Shop signs and advertisements in French forbidden by Germans, 1914–16, XI, 24.
Transfer of Government to Havre, October 13, 1914, III, 7.
Proclamation, III, 9.
Value of, to Germans, III, 14.
Visit of King and Queen of the Belgians to, 1918, XX, 255.
Ostend-Lille, captured by Allies, October 17, 1918, XX, 434.
Otto Farm, captured by New Zealanders, October 4, 1917, XVI, 115.
Oud-Stuyvekenskerke :
French at, October 24, 1914, III, 467–68.
Occupation by French marines, November 5, 1914, IV, 34.
Oudenbourg, occupied by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Outtersteene hillock, lost by Germans, August 18, 1918, XIX, 167.
Overmeire, fighting round, October 8–9, 1914, II, 114.
Paanders, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Paddebeek, fighting on, October 26, 1917, XVI, 134.
Panama Farm, fighting at, October 22, 1917, XVI, 128.
Panne, refugees at, III, 10–11.
Papegoed Wood, fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 131.
Papevyvere, eastern borders occupied by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Pappotje Farm, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 58–59.
Passchendaele :
Campaign for possession of, 1917, and effects, XIX, 423 ; XX, 398, 399.
Capture of, by Canadians, November 6, 1917, XVI, 141–42 ; XVII, 108.
Description of country round, XVI, 111.
Fighting at and near :
October, 1914, III, 35, 40, 171, 176, 456.
1917–1918, XVI, 399 ; XVII, 363, 365, 388.
French advancing to, October 30, 1914, IV, 19.
French at, October 19, III, 445.
German raids near, February, 1918, XVII, 380,
Illustrations, XVI, 137, 138, 142.
Occupied by Germans, III, 196.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Passchendaele Ridge :
British withdrawal, April, 1918, XVIII, 294, 301.
Description, XVI, 109, 111.
Fighting for, XVI, 114–15, 117–26, 136, 278–84 ; XVII, 384.
Illustrations, XVI, 46, 47, 112 ; XIX, 427.
Map, XVI, 110.
Passchendaele sector, German raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
Peasants, formation of local guards, I, 364, 365.
Peruwelz, captured by Allies, November 9, 1918, XX, 271.
Pervyse :
Fighting at, October, 1914, XX, 200.
French Marines sent to, October 29, 1914, III, 480.
German advance on, and attack, October 25–26, 1914, III, 468, 472.
Illustrations, III, 177, 184.
Taube brought down, April 8, 1915, V, 45.
Petit Bois :
Fighting at, December 14, 1914, IV, 217.
Mining of, June 7th, 1917, XV, 97.
Pigs for Germany reared in, illustration, XI, 31.
Pilkem :
Battle scene, illustration, XV, 107.
British capture of, July 31, 1917, XV, 337, 339.
French attack, April, 1915, V, 65, 67.
German defences, XV, 337.
Shelled by French, June, 1915, VI, 209.
Pioneer House, fighting at September 20, 1917, XVI, 60.
Ploegsteert (Plug Street) :
Anglo-Belgian advance to, September 28, 1918, XIX, 440.
British raid near, February 18, 1917, XII, 357.
Fighting at, October 21, 1914, III, 458.
Ploegsteert, Bois de : III, 441, 448, 455, 457 ; IV, 2, 31–32, 36, 39 ; V, 46.
Fighting at, and near, IV, 35 ; IX, 161 ; XVI, 117, 122.
German assault, October 29, 1914, IV, 14.
Germans driven from, September 30, 1918, XIX, 446.
Held by British, April 9, 1918, XVIII, 298.
Plum Farm, fighting at, July 31, 1917, XV, 343.
Poelberg, fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Poelcapelle :
Artillery activity, January 25, 1918, XVII, 374.
British at, October 19, 1914, III, 445.
British raid near, February 4, 1918, XVII, 380.
Captured :
by Belgians, September 28, 1918, XIX, 445.
by Germans, April 9, 1918, XVIII, 298.
French round, October, 1914, III, 454 ; IV, 22.
German raids near, February, 1918, XVII, 380.
Occupied by Germans, III, 190.
Operations at, October, 1914, III, 40.
Poelsele peninsula, fighting on, August, 1917, XV, 365.
Polderhoek, fighting at, and near, 1917, XVI, 117, 118, 123, 136.
Polygon Woods :
British bombardment, August 11, 1917, XV, 355–56.
Fighting in, August-October, 1917, XV, 372–73 ; XVI, 57, 61–63, 66–67, 69, 70, 117.
Importance of, to Germans, XV, 371.
Pommern Castle and Redoubt, fighting at, July 31, 1917, XV, 343, 345.
Poperinghe :
Flight from Ypres to, IV, 25, 33.
German aviator brought down, March 31, 1915, V, 42.
Operations round, October, 1914, II, 34.
Removal of hospitals at Furnes to, October 26, 1914, III, 473.
Withdrawal of Belgian staff to, from Furnes, IV, 4.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Ports, reconstruction of, by Inland Water Transport, XXI, 130.
Position immediately following outbreak of war, I, 361.
Potsdam Works, fighting at, and capture by British, September 20, 1917, XVI, 53.
Priest assisting wounded after battle of Hofstade, illustration, I, 373.
Priests and Red Cross Detachment, illustration, I, 437.
Prince's House, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 60.
Prisoners, *see that title.*
Protection afforded to, by Hague Convention of 1907, concerning Laws and Customs of War on Land, XI, 2, 4.
Purchases in U.S.A., arrangements, XXI, 84–85.
Quaregnon, deportations, XII, 463.
Quatrecht, Uhlans repulsed by Belgian cyclists, October 9, 1914, III, 6.
Quebec Farm :
British at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 50.
Fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 48.
Railways :
Guarding of, illustration, VI, 172.
Mileage, etc., at outbreak of war, VI, 169.
Work of engineers, XV, 77.
Ramscappelle :
Captured by Germans, October 29, 1914, III, 480 ; IV, 19.
Fighting at, and capture by Allies, October 31, 1914, III, 480 ; IV, 19, 22.
German advance on, October 25, 1914, III, 468.
Illustrations, III, 177, 184, 478.
Ravine Wood, fighting for, June 7, 1917, XV, 95, 97.
Raw materials, British offer of import under guarantee rejected, XII, 458–60.
Reigershuit, German attack, March 6, 1918, XVII, 392.
Reitres Farm, capture of, by British, August 16, 1917, XV, 368.
Relief and feeding of, IV, 441–56.
Baby canteens, IV, 452.
Canadian grants for relief of distress, II, 242.
Distribution, IV, 449–53.
Financial arrangements, IV, 450–52, 453–54.
Grants from Australia and New Zealand, II, 260.
Problem, IV, 441–42.
Queue of impoverished Belgians, illustration, XI, 26.
Slate and bricks manufacture started by Commission, IV, 455.
Transportation, IV, 447–49.
Understanding arrived at with belligerent Governments, IV, 442.
Relief Commission :
Benevolent department, IV, 455–56.
Constitution of, IV, 442–43.
Flag of immunity from attack at sea, IV, 446, 449.
Shipload of wheat and rice, IV, 443.
Work of, and status, IV, 444.
Relief Ships :
Illustration, XIII, 67.
Sinking of, by German submarines, VII, 140 ; XIII, 65–67.
Religion, I, 404.
Renaix, reached by Allies, and capture of, November 9, 1918, XX, 271.
Reply to President Wilson's Note of December, 1916, delivered to American Ambassador, XI, 492–93.
Representative sent by, to Allied Rhineland Commission in Germany, XXI, 252.
Retaliation Farm :
Captured by Australians, October 4, 1917, XVI, 115.
" Pill-Box " surrenders, illustration, XVI, 116.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Retreat of Germans from coast, 1918, XX, 261, 263.
Reutel, fighting at, October, 1917, XVI, 117, 118, 123.
Reutel Ridge, fighting on, October 26, 1914, IV, 4.
Ridge Wood :
British advance near, July 14, 1918, XIX, 80.
Fighting at, 1918, XVIII, 401, 406 ; XIX, 80.
Ringbeek, occupied by Germans, October, 1918, XX, 263.
Roethoek Farm, Allied captures of prisoners at, October, 1918, XX, 139.
Rolleghemcappelle :
British capture of :
October, 1914, III, 39.
October, 1918, XX, 139.
British withdrawal from, II, 445.
Romarin, fighting at, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 299.
Roodeport, German attack near, February 22, 1917, XII, 358.
Rotselaer, German atrocities in, I, 436.
Roulers :
Allied air raids, V, 42.
Ammunition column advancing towards, illustration, XIX, 464.
Battle of, 1794, III, 34 *note*.
British advance on, October, 1914, III, 5, 170, 171.
British air raids, XVI, 45, 64 ; XVII, 366, 369, 377, 393.
Captured by French, October, 1918, XX, 139.
Fighting at and round :
October, 1914, III, 38 ; XX, 200.
October, 1918, XX, 136–37.
French air raid, August 20, 1917, XV, 379.
French in, October 18–19, 1914, III, 441, 442.
German attack on, October, 1914, and capture, III, 186, 444.
Germans in, III, 38.
Occupied by British, October, 1914, III, 34.
Population, III, 34 *note*.
after Recapture, illustration, XX, 139.
Rubens Farm, capture by British, October 26, 1917, XVI, 134.
Ruddervoorde :
British cavalry at, October 10, 1914, III, 5.
Destruction of bridges by Germans, October, 1918, XX, 262–63.
Rumbeke, captured by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 139.
Rupelmonde fort, I, 118 ; II, 81.
St. André, reached by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 262.
St. Denis-Westrem, aerodrome bombed by British, September, 1916, XIX, 286.
St. Eloi :
Canadians at, V, 204–5 ; XVI, 260–61.
Illustration, XVI, 262.
Capture of :
by British, March 14, 1915, V, 41.
by Germans, April 25, 1918, XVIII, 303.
Defence of, IV, 27.
Fighting at, IV, 399, 400 ; VIII, 483–84 ; IX, 166 ; XVI, 260–61.
Map, IV, 399.
Progress by Allies near, December, 1914, IV, 216.
Ruined buildings near, illustration, IV, 394.
St. Eloi Wood, German attack on, repulsed by French, October 15, 1916, XI, 411.
St. Georges :,
Belgian retirement, October 24, 1914, III, 466.
British capture of, December, 1914, IV, 216.
Fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 136.
French and Belgian capture of, December, 1914, IV, 228.
only weak German rearguard at, November 4, 1914, IV, 33.

Belgium :—*cont.*
St. Jacques Cappelle, fighting at, October, 1914, III, 195.
St. Janshoek, fighting near, September, 1917, XVI, 43.
St. Jean, captured by French, October 9, 1917, XVI, 122.
St. Joseph, captured by French, October, 1918, XX, 139.
St. Julien :
Capture by British, July 31, 1917, but later abandoned, and recaptured August 3, 1917, XV, 341–42, 349, 351.
Capture by Germans, April 24, 1915, V, 65.
Fighting at and near :
April, 1915, V, 65–66, 66–67, 69.
August-September, 1917, XV, 378, 380, 384 ; XVI, 43.
St. Julien, Wood of :
Captured by Germans, April, 1915, V, 60.
Fighting near, April, 1915, V, 63, 64, 65.
Sainte-Marie, fort and coast battery, I, 118.
St. Pieter, British at, October, 1914, III, 444.
St. Trond, fighting at, I, 368.
Salonne Farm, occupied by Germans, April 22, 1918, XVIII, 302.
Sambre River :
German crossing of, I, 472.
Operations on, I, 462.
Sanctuary Wood :
British advance to, and fighting in, July 31, 1917, XV, 348.
Canadians in action at, June, 1917, XVI, 264–66.
Fighting at, June, 1916, IX, 171 ; XVI, 264–66.
Saventhem :
Association with Van Dyck, I, 429.
Destruction, I, 429.
Schaapbaillie, captured by Belgians, September 28, 1918, XIX, 445.
Scheldt River, *see that title*.
Schoonaerde, fighting at, II, 113.
Schoorbakke :
Crossing of Yser at, by Belgians, October 16, 1918, XX, 141.
Fighting at, III, 196 ; V, 46.
German attack on, October 21, 1914, III, 456.
only weak German rearguard at, November 4, 1914, IV, 33.
Schoore :
Captured by Germans, October, 1914, III, 189.
Held by Belgians, October 16, 1914, III, 176.
Schooten, fort, I, 118 ; II, 81.
Schreyboom, fighting at, and attempt to carry, September 20, 1917, XVI, 47–48.
Schuler Farm, fighting at, September, 1917, XVI, 51, 60–61.
Sempst, German atrocities in, I, 433, 436.
" Shell trap " Farm, fighting at, May, 1915, V, 79.
Shipping, loss of the *Trevier*, April 4, 1917, XIII, 65.
Shrewsbury Forest, fighting in, July 31–September, 1917, XV, 340–41 ; XVI, 59.
Snaeskerke :
Germans driven off by gendarmes, August 26, 1914, II, 82.
Occupied by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Organizations and depots destroyed by Germans before retreat, 1918, XX, 261.
Social reform policy, I, 361–62.
Socialists, patriotism of, I, 363.
Société Générale de Belgique, ultimatum addressed to, by General von Bissing, XI, 28–29.
Soignies, British cavalry patrols at, August 22–23, 1914, I, 465.
Spa :
Communications between German Government and Headquarters at, and results, XX, 440.
Discussions at German Headquarters, *re* question of Armistice, XX, 463.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Spa :—*cont.*
Headquarters of German Armistice Delegation November, 1918, XX, 444.
Illustrations, XX, 446, 449, 450; XXI, 277, 281.
Spanbroekmolen Mine, explosion of, June 7, 1917, XV, 90, 93, 98, 99.
Spanish Minister, efforts to save Miss Cavell, VI, 435.
Spriet, fighting at, October 22, 1917, XVI, 128.
Stabroeck, fort destroyed by Belgians before leaving Antwerp, illustration, II, 115.
Staden :
Allied air raids, V, 70 ; XV, 379 ; XVI, 120.
Withdrawal of British, October 16, 1914, III, 35, 171, 176.
Statistics, *re*, VI, War Atlas, p. 44.
Stavelot, German occupation, I, 316.
Steenbeek :
Bridged by French, October, 1917, XVI, 131, 132.
Fighting on, 1917, XV, 98–99, 353, 354, 356, 365-66, 367, 369.
Reached by British, July 31, 1917, XV, 337.
Steenbrugge, fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Steenstraate :
Bridge smashed by Belgian artillery, April 24, 1915, V, 65.
Canal crossed by Germans at, April 22, 1915, V, 61.
Capture by French :
May 15, 1915, V, 79.
July 31, 1917, XV, 337.
Fighting at, February, 1917, XII, 362.
German attempts to cross canal near, February, 1916, VII, 306.
Stirling Castle, British capture of, July 31, 1917, XV, 346.
Stroombeek, fighting on, September–October, 1917, XVI, 47–48, 50–51, 117.
Styx Farm, British capture of, June 7, 1917, XV, 99.
Sweveghem, refusal of workmen to make barbed wire for German trenches, and results, XI, 39.
Templeuve, deportations, XII, 463.
Terhand, fighting at, October 18, 1914, III, 442.
Termonde (Dendermonde) :
Bombardment and capture by Germans, I, 425.
Burning of, II, 82.
Demonstration against, September 26–27, 1914, II, 85–86, 86.
Description, I, 423–24.
wanton Destruction, I, 425–26, 436.
after Destruction, illustrations, I, 428, 429.
Fighting round, Spetember–October, 1914, II, 113.
Germans at, September 16, 1914, II, 488.
German crossing of the Scheldt at, October 6–7, 1914, II, 113.
Nôtre Dame, I, 424–25.
Destruction, I, 425–26.
Railway Bridge, illustration, I, 427.
School of painters, I, 404.
Terrier Farm, fighting at, October 4, 1917, XVI, 117.
Tervaete :
Canal crossed by Germans at, October 22, 1914, III, 195, 196, 463, 467.
only weak German rearguard at, November 4, 1914, IV, 33.
Thielt :
Allied air raid, April 26th, 1915, V, 70.
French and British in, October 12, 1914, III, 170, 172.
German air bombardment, I, 428.
Thildonck, German atrocities in, I, 436.
Thourout :
Advance on, October, 1914, III, 185.
British air raids, 1917, XV, 354, 376, 378 ; XVI, 64.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Thourout :—*cont.*
British cavalry at, October 10, 1914, III, 5 ; 30.
Captured by Allies, October 15, 1918, XX, 256.
Enveloped by Belgians from west, October 16, 1918, XX, 141.
French air raids, August, 1917, XV, 378, 379.
French marines at, October 13, 1914, III, 170, 172.
Thuin, German attack, August 22, 1914, I, 463.
Tirlemont, fighting at, I, 368, 372.
Tongres, Germans in, I, 368.
Toronto Farm, fighting at, September 26, 1917, XVI, 65.
Tournai :
Abandoned by Germans, November 7–8, 1918, XX, 271, 272.
British air raids, January, 1918, XVII, 377 ; XVIII, 424, 428.
British troops marching into, illustration, XX, 270.
Captured by Allies, November 9, 1918, XX, 271.
German entrenched camp, VI, 211.
German hospitals, moved to, from Lille, March, 1915, IV, 397.
Illustrations, XX, 271, 273.
Massacre of priests by Germans, 1914, XI, 2–3.
Municipal Council Resolution, October 20, 1916, and German reply, October 23, XII, 471–72.
Punitive contribution imposed on, by Germans, XII, 472.
Proclamation issued at, by Major-General Hopfer, and fine imposed on city, XI, 37–39.
Tower Hamlets Redoubt, fighting at, September, 1917, XVI, 59, 61.
Town Halls, I, 404.
Trade guilds, I, 403.
Tremeloo, German atrocities in, I, 436.
Triangle Farm :
British capture of, August 19, 1917, XV, 378, 380.
Fighting at, September 28, 1917, XVI, 50.
Unemployment, XII, 455.
Causes, XII, 457.
Forced labour for, XII, 453.
Ursel, fighting at, III, 6.
Uytkerke, British air raid (harmless), August 16, 1917, XV, 376.
Vampire Works, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 53.
Van Isackere Farm, fighting at, September 26, 1917, XVI, 65.
Van Meulen Fort, fighting at, October 4, 1917, XVI, 115.
Vancouver Farm, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 50.
Vanity Farm Redoubt, fighting at, November 5–6, 1917, XVI, 141.
Varlet House, fighting at, and capture by Canadians, October 26, 1917, XVI, 134–35.
Varssenaere, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 262.
Veldhoek :
Captured by French, October 9, 1917, XVI, 122.
Fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 57.
Troops waiting to attack, illustration, XVI, 121.
Verbrandesmis, fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 132.
Verlorenhoek road, fighting on, July 13, 1915, VI, 209.
Vertryck, Belgian retreat to, I, 372.
Verviers, German occupation, I, 316.
Vicogne, Château de, German attacks at, April, 1915, V, 60 ; VI, 203–4.
Victory Fête in, July, 1919, illustration, XXI, 383.
Vierstraat :
British raid near, February 24, 1917, XII, 361.
Fighting at, April 25, 1918, XVIII, 303.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Vieux Dieu, bombardment of, October 5, 1914, I, 98.
Villers-en-Pagne, fired by Germans and inhabitants shot, II, 158.
Vine Cottage Redoubt, fighting at, November 5–6, 1917, XVI, 141.
Virton :
Deportations, XII, 465.
French success, I, 477.
Visé :
Belgian resistance at, I, 317–18, 319–20.
Bridges blown up by Belgians, I, 317.
Burning of, I, 405.
Church :
Châsse de St. Hadelin, I, 405.
Destroyed, illustration, I, 329.
Deportations, I, 435.
Destruction of, I, 435–36.
German crossing at, I, 366.
German retreat from, illustration, XXI, 236.
German troops resting after the fighting at, illustration, I, 375.
Massacre at, I, 320, 377–78.
Shooting of a few inhabitants who assisted troops, I, 317–19.
Welcome given to returned soldiers, November, 1918, XXI, 232.
Vladsloo :
Burning of, III, 189.
Germans turned out from, October, 1914, III, 187.
Vlamertinghe, operations round, October, 1914, III, 34, 35.
Von Tirpitz Farm, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 50.
Voormezeele :
Fighting at, April 29, 1918, XVIII, 305, 401–2.
Indian troops at, October 22, 1914, III, 462 ; IV, 2.
Shelling near, April 17, 1916, VIII, 484.
Vyfwege station, French air raid, April 23–24, 1916, VIII, 498.
Wackerzeele, German atrocities in, I, 436.
Waelhem, German crossing of river at, October, 1914, II, 96.
Waelhem fort, I, 118 ; II, 81.
Attack on, September 28, 1914, and fall of October 1, II, 86, 87, 88, 89–90.
Waesland district, cultivation, I, 402.
Wallemolen Spur, fighting at, October 22, 1917, XVI, 128.
Walloon milk girls, illustration, XII, 481.
Wambeek Valley, German attack repulsed, June 7, 1917, XV, 101.
Warneton :
Attack by Australians near, February 10, 1918, XVII, 388.
British capture of, October 16, 1914, III, 36, 37.
British raids near, XV, 210 ; XVII, 391.
Warneton road, British posts established on, June 24–25, 1917, XV, 211.
Waterloo, I, 487 ; IV, 26 ; IX, 486 ; XV, 386.
Waterloopen, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 263.
Waterways, utilization of, for keeping British troops supplied, XXI, 130.
Wavre, wanton destruction, I, 436.
Wavre Ste. Catherine fort, attack on, September, 1914, II, 86, 87, 88–89.
Weerde, German atrocities in, I, 436.
Wellington Farm, fighting at, October 4, 1917, XVI, 117.
Werchter :
Expanding bullets left by Germans at, I, 435.
German atrocities in, I, 436.
Wervicq :
British air raid, XVI, 64.
Captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 140, 255.
Operations round, October, 1914, III, 34, 171.
Wespelaer, German atrocities in, I, 436.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Westende :
Bombardment :
by British ships, III, 154 ; VI, 3, 362 ; V, 46 ; VII, 132, 304, 305.
by French ship, XII, 69.
French attacks on, October, 1914, III, 466, 468.
Germans at, October 16, 1914, III, 183.
Western, defeat of Germans at, and effect on spirit of troops, XX, 140.
Westhoek :
British advance to, July 31, 1917, XV, 346–47.
British capture of, August 10, 1917, XV, 351, 354–55.
Fighting at, July–August, 1917, XV, 340, 353, 355.
Observation post near, illustration, XVI, 59.
Westhoek Ridge, roadmaking on, illustration, XVI, 71.
Westoutre :
German brutalities, II, 505 ; III, 34.
High ground round, secured by British cavalry, October 14, 1914, III, 33–34.
Westroosebeke :
3rd British Cavalry Division at, October 17, 1914, III, 441.
French at, October 19, 1914, III, 445.
Wetteren, German crossing of the Scheldt at, October 6–7, 1914, II, 113.
Wevelghem, captured by British, October, 1918 XX, 255.
White Château, attack and capture by British, June 7, 1917, XV, 78, 95.
Wieltje, fighting at, 1915–1916, V, 75 ; VIII, 485.
Willebroeck, Town Hall, destruction, I, 429.
Wilsele, German atrocities in, I, 436.
Winchester Farm, fighting at, October 4, 1917, XVI, 117.
Windmill Cabaret, fighting at, September 26, 1917, XVI, 66.
Winkel St. Eloi, captured by Belgians, October, 1918, XX, 139.
Wolf Copse, fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 280, 281.
Woumen, Château de :
French attack, November 3–4, 1914, IV, 33.
French Marines at, III, 182.
German fortress constructed before the war, III, 471.
Wulverghem :
Capture by Germans, April 15, 1918, XVIII, 300.
German raids near, March 9, 1917, XII, 367.
Fighting at, 1918, XVIII, 300 ; XIX, 301.
Indian troops at, October, 1914, II, 333 ; III, 462 ; IV, 2.
Wurst Farm :
Fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 50, 51.
Reached by British, July 31, 1917, XV, 345.
Wydendreft, stormed by British, August, 1917, XV, 367, 369.
Wynendaele, capture of wood and château by Belgians, October 16, 1918, XX, 141.
Wytschaete :
Allied bombardment, November 5, 1914, IV, 34.
Bombardment of German trenches, January–February, 1917, XII, 349, 352, 358.
British at, October 14, 1914, III, 35, 171, 174.
British attacks, IV, 216–17, 397.
British capture of, June 7, 1917, XV, 97, 98.
Defence of trenches to Hollebeke, October 31, 1914, IV, 27.
Fighting at and near :
November, 1914, IV, 31, 32, 35, 203.
September 1, 1917, XVI, 41.
German attack on, November 1, 1914, and capture, IV, 27–28.
German defences, June, 1917, XV, 80

Belgium :—*cont.*
Wytschaete :—*cont.*
Germans driven from ridge, September 30, 1918, XIX, 446.
Held and lost by Germans, April 16, 1918, XVIII, 294, 299, 301.
Illustrations, XII, 349 ; XV, 102.
Indian troops at, October 22, 1914, III, 462 ; IV, 2.
Mine exploding on ridge, illustration, XV, 88.
Yperlee Canal :
Crossed by French, IV, 12, 19.
Fighting on :
April–May, 1915, VI, 203, 211.
March, 1916, VIII, 483.
German attempts to cross, February, 1916, VII, 306.
German crossing of, April 22, 1915, V, 61.
Ypres :
Artillery activity, March, 1917, XII, 364, 366, 368.
Battles of :
First : III, 161, 441–64 ; IV, 1–40, 201 ; XVII, 212–14 ; XIX, 404 ; XX, 183, 199–200, 402.
Maps, III, 460–61 ; IV, 20–21.
Second, V, 41–80.
Map, V, 54.
Work of R.A.M.C., April, 1915, IV, 64–65.
Third : IX, 169–75 ; XV, 325–96 ; XVI, 46, 54–55, 112–13.
German Army Order on new defence tactics, June 30, 1917, XV, 328.
German defence system, XV, 327–31.
German reports, XV, 373–74.
German soldier's diary before, XV, 352–53.
Illustrations, XV, 342, 343.
Map, IX, 170.
Minor actions during, XV, 356–57, 378–79.
Bombardment, IV, 18, 33, 34, 203 ; V, 46, 52, 59, 206 ; XVI, 282.
British and French occupation, October, 1914, II, 165 ; III, 33, 51, 454.
British march to, October 20, 1914, III, 453–54.
British raids near, January and February, 1917, XII, 349, 352, 355, 357.
British success near, February 21, 1917, XII, 358.
Canadian troops at, V, 219.
Illustrations, V, 76, 212, 218.
Cloth Hall :
Description, IV, 203–4.
Illustration, IV, 28, 202.
Conduct of Germans at, III, 172.
Description of country, IX, 169–70.
Enemy forced back from before, by Allies, September 28, 1918, XX, 417, 433.
Evacuated by Germans, September, 1914, XX, 199.
Extension of salient as result of campaign of, 1917, XX, 325.
Fighting at, and round, II, 34 ; IV, 206, 239–40 ; V, 207, 209, 414, 417, 434 ; VI, 209 ; IX, 168, 169, 170–73 ; XII, 362 ; XIV, 205–8 ; XVII, 108, 214, 367 ; XVIII, 402.
French air raid on environs of, April 23–24, 1916, VIII, 498.
French reinforcements, IV, 12, 14, 32, 33.
German aeroplane activity near, April 13, 1915, V, 45.
German comments on fighting, October, 1917, XVI, 123–24, 125–26, 136–37, 140, 142.
German Dragoons at, October 3, 1914, II, 505.
German occupation, October, 1914, III, 2, 172 ; XX, 199.
German shell bursting in, illustration, XV, 89.
German shelling near, July 18, 1918, XIX, 80.
Highland pipers playing the Canadian Scottish, illustration, V, 233.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Ypres :—*cont.*
History and description of, IV, 203–6.
Incendiary shells used against, V, 77.
Inhabitants leave, IV, 25, 33 ; V, 64.
Operations in, miscellaneous illustrations, V, 52, 53, 237 ; XI, 2 ; XV, 103, 333 ; XVIII, 211 ; XIX, 430.
Movement on, III, 30–33, 171.
Raids repulsed south of, July 13, 1916, X, 92.
Roads made by Allies across morasses of battle-fields of, XX, 138.
Taube damaged near, April 8, 1915, V, 45.
Use of poison gas at, V, 46, 53–59, 60, 63, 64–65, 69, 72–73, 74, 77 ; IX, 162–65.
Zeppelin over, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Ypres Canal :
Belgian attack, April, 1918, XVIII, 295.
Belgian bridge over, illustration, V, 50.
Crossing of the, by the French, illustration, XV, 338.
Fighting on, and near, IV, 239–40 ; VI, 363–64 ; XV, 209 ; XVI, 43 ; XVIII, 215.
German attack north of, February 27, 1916, VIII, 481.
Ypres-Langemarck Road, German attack on positions on, and subsequent fighting, April, 1916, VIII, 485, 487.
Ypres-Menin Road :
Fighting on, XV, 348–49, 370, 371, 377, 380–81, 383, 384 ; XVI, 57, 128 ; XVII, 363.
German bombardment of trenches north of, June 11, 1916, IX, 173.
Scenes at and near, illustrations, XV, 69, 379, 384, 385.
Ypres sector :
British artillery work, July, 1918, XIX, 128.
British raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
German gas attacks, VI, 207–8 ; VII, 309.
Relief of British troops by French, November 20, 1914, IV, 209.
Ypres-Staden Railway :
German attacks against, December, 1917, XVII, 97.
German and British raids near, February, 1918, XVII, 380, 389, 390.
Yser district :
big Attack expected, December 1, 1914, IV, 210.
German prisoners captured in, illustration, IV, 369.
Yser River and Canal :
Allied line on, III, 446.
Barges with British naval machine-guns in, December, 1914, IV, 216.
Battles of : III, 161–200, 465–80 ; XV, 362.
Allied position at beginning of, III, 175, 176–83.
Description of district, III, 175–82.
Events immediately preceding, III, 168–76.
Map, III, 188.
Crossed by Belgians at Schoorbakke, October 16, 1918, XX, 141.
Description of country near, and position of first sector of Allied front, XX, 184.
Fighting on :
1914 : IV, 216 ; XX, 183, 199.
April–May, 1915, VI, 204.
Illustration, IV, 16.
Flooding of district, III, 469–71, 476–80 ; IV, 30, 33, 39, 207, 228 ; VII, 304.
Illustration, III, 474.
Map, III, 479.
French Naval Brigade at, XII, 71–76.
French reinforcements, III, 463, 464, 465 ; IV, 7.
German bridge of boats, destruction by Belgians, April 29, 1915, VI, 204.
German repulse, IV, 33.
Germans in a trench on the, illustration, III, 193.

Belgium :—*cont.*
Yser River and Canal :—*cont.*
Halt of portion of Belgian Army on, III, 11.
Operations on, and German success, July, 1917, XV, 215–16, 327, 337.
Map, XV, 215.
Zandvoorde :
Bombardment of trenches, IV, 17.
British at, October 19, 1914, III, 445.
Captured by British, September 28, 1918, XIX, 445.
Fighting at and near :
October, 1914, III, 462 ; IV, 19.
November 22, 1917, XVI, 426.
Fired by shells, IV, 10.
Zandvoorde Ridge :
British advance, September, 1917, XVI, 54–56.
German counter-attack, XVI, 59.
Zechk, I, 370.
Zeebrugge :
Air photograph, illustration, XIV, 180.
Allied air raids, V, 42 ; VI, 202, 203 ; VII, 132 ; X, 57–58 ; XII, 70 ; XIV, 153–54 ; XV, 70 ; XVIII, 424, 428 ; XX, 142.
Blocking of mole and harbour, by British, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 341–50.
Illustrations, XVIII, 346, 347.
Map, XVIII, 344.
Bombardment, by Allied warships, VI, 362 ; VII, 132, 304 ; VIII, 481.
British attack, April, 1918, XXI, 12.
British naval attack on German ships at, April 7, 1917, XIV, 154–55.
Defence of, left to Civic Guards and gendarmerie, II, 82.
Destroyer action off, illustration, XIV, 158-59.
Evacuation by Allies, October, 1914, XX, 199.
Fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 261.
German base, IV, 120 ; V, 45, 52, 53, 55 ; XIV, 157–58 ; XVIII, 339–41.
German captive balloon, destruction, March 31, 1915, V, 42.
Liberated by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 359.
the Mole :
Fighting on, illustration, XIX, 352.
Illustrations, X, 48 ; XVII, 417.
Naval bombardment, III, 154.
Occupied by Belgians, October, 19, 1918, XX, 264.
Refugees at, III, 7.
Value of, to Germans, III, 14.
Zele, fighting at, October 8–9, 1914, II, 114.
Zevenkote, entered by British, September 20, 1917, XVI, 53.
Zillebeke :
Fighting at, IV, 35 ; IX, 173–74.
Scene near, illustrations, XV, 368 ; XVI, 39.
Zonnebeke :
British cavalry at, October 19, 1914, III, 445.
Capture of :
by Belgians, September 28, 1918, XIX, 445.
by British, September 26, 1917, XVI, 65–66, 118.
Fighting at, III, 171, 457, 462 ; III, 464 ; IV, 19 ; XV, 371 ; XVI, 51, 53, 56, 69.
French retreat to, III, 454.
Illustrations, XV, 371 ; XVI, 48, 49, 52, 55.
Ruined condition of, IV, 10.
Zonnebeke, Polygone de, IV, 22, 30.
Zuidwege, British air raid, August 9, 1917, XV, 354.
Zwyndrecht, fort, I, 118.
Belgrade, *see under* Serbia.
Belikamen, *see under* Serbia.
Belin, General :
Appointment as President of the Versailles Council, April, 1918, XVII, 191.
Portraits, III, 410 ; XVII, 194 ; XX, 442, 443.
Belize, *see under* British Honduras.
Belknap, Captain R. R., in command of mine layers, U.S.A., XVIII, 35.
Belkovitch, General :
Commanding 7th Russian Army, July, 1917, XIV, 15, 17.
Removal of, XIV, 16–17.
Bell :
Albert Edward, Constable, Isle of Man Constabulary, award of medal for heroism, XI, 190.
Temporary Second Lieutenant D. S., V.C., award of V.C., XII, 163, 163–64, 190 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 163.
Colonel E. H. Lynden, C.B., as A.D.M.S., Boulogne, IV, 59, 65.
Temporary Captain E. N. F., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 166, 192 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 168.
Major-General G. :
in Command of 33rd American Division in France, advance, August, 1918, XIX, 144.
Portrait, XX, 58.
Miss Gertrude Lowthian, work in Mesopotamia, XVII, 274.
Captain John W., of s.s. *Thordis* :
Portrait, VII, 147.
Sinking of German submarine, February 28, 1915, and reward, VII, 144, 440.
Rudolph (Duala family), hanged by Germans, August, 1914, VIII, 286.
Sir Thomas, appointed Deputy Controller for Dockyards and Shipbuilding, May 27th, 1917, XV, 444.
Dr., portrait, XXI, 314, 321.
Lady, work of, IV, 250.
Major, Canadian Medical Staff, portrait, V, 211.
Bell (Mbeli) King, Cameroon, treaty with Germany, July 15, 1884, VIII, 280–81.
Bell-Irving, Captain Malcolm McBean, R.F.A. :
Combats with German aeroplanes, December, 1915, and award of D.S.O., VII, 309.
Portrait, VII, 306.
Bella, Monte di Val, *see under* Italy.
Bellacourt, *see under* France.
Bellas, German barque, Prize Court case, December 15, 1914, X, 311.
Belle, Salomon, 13th century, IV, 204.
de Belleau, Bois, *see under* France.
Bellenglise, *see under* France.
Bellerophon, H.M.S., XXI, 7, 18.
de Belleville, Jeanne, of Montignies :
Condemned to death by Germans, XI, 19.
Trial in Brussels, October, 1915, VI, 432.
Bellevue, *see under* France.
Bellewaarde (Farm and Lake), *see under* Belgium.
Bellicourt, *see under* France.
Belloc :
Hilaire, III, 209.
M., on French invasion of Alsace, I, 387.
Belloy, *see under* France.
Belloy-en-Santerre, *see under* France.
Belluno, *see under* Italy.
Belmonte Hill, *see under* Italy.
Beluoue, *see under* France.
von Below, General Otto, XVI, 302 ; XVIII, 27 ; XIX, 102, 403, 452–53.
Advance May 27, 1918, XVIII, 412, 413, 415.
Attacks on Osowiec, February, 1915, IV, 193.
Attempt against Reims, June 18, 1918, XVIII, 422.
in Command of German Armies :
in the East, July, 1915, V, 329, 330 ; XVI, 295.
in the West, 1916–18, XI, 419 ; XVIII, 6, 46, 80 ; XIX, 166.
Deportation notice by, XII, 476.
Operations :
against the Dvina, August, 1915, V, 503.
in Russia, Autumn, 1915, VII, 83, 95, 113.
on Western Front, 1918, XX, 113, 115, 326, 333.
Portraits, IV, 179 ; XVIII, 6.
Belvidge, torpedoed ship, towed to the Thames, 1915, illustration, VII, 416.

Belt, Commander, R.N.V.R., portrait, XIV, 16.
Belton, Skipper T. B., drifter *Retriever*, mine-sweeping operations off East Coast, December, 1914, VII, 464.
Belschweller, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Belval, *see under* France.
Belvedere, *see under* Great Britain.
Ben Bui, British frigate :
in Adriatic, XII, 335.
Damaged by Austrian cruiser *Novara*, July 9, 1916, X, 72.
Ben Rinnes, steam trawler, survivors from H.M.S. *Hawke* rescued by, II, 17.
Benaegle, Flight-Lieutenant (Belgian), operations in East Africa, XIII, 405.
Benares, *see under* India.
Benay, *see under* France.
Benay-Essigny, *see under* France.
Benbow, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Armament, VII, 473.
off Constantinople, illustration, XXI, 457.
Benckendorff :
Count, Russian Ambassador in London, portrait, I, 488.
Countess :
President of the Russian Prisoners of War Committee, XII, 261.
Portrait, XII, 262.
Bender, Waldemar, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Bendzin, *see under* Poland.
Bene, Captain, German delegate at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
Benedetto Brin, Italian battleship, illustration, XII, 313.
Benedict XV, Pope :
Attitude *re* British occupation of Jerusalem, XV, 180.
Audience to British fishermen, January, 1917, XII, 337.
German appeal to, December, 1916, XI, 479–80.
Peace Note, August, 1917, XV, 301, 318–21 ; XIX, 1, 5.
Bavarian reply, XV, 324.
German reply, XV, 302–3, 323–24, 406–11.
U.S.A. reply, XV, 321–23.
Portrait, XV, 408.
Benedikt, Moritz, appointed to Upper House in Reichrat, 1917, XX, 229.
Benes, M., Czecho-Slovak delegate at Congress of Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary, April, 1918, XIX, 19.
Bengal, Bay of, operations of the *Emden* in, II, 32 ; III, 124.
Bengazi, *see under* Cyrenaica.
Bergen-op-Zoom, *see under* Holland.
Benham, U.S.S. :
Meets *U53*, X, 63–64.
Rescue of crew of Dutch vessel *Bloomersdyk*, sunk October 8, 1916, by German submarine, XI, 368.
Beni Sakhr Sheikhs, XVIII, 241–42, 243.
Benmohr, British ship, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Benn :
Commander Hamilton, M.P., R.N.V.R., in command of motor vessels in attack on Zeebrugge, XVIII, 342.
Wedgwood, M.P., at Alexandria, illustration, IV, 303.
Bennet Burri, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Bennett :
Driver Albert, R.F.A., killed in raid on Scarborough, II, 380.
Arnold, work in connection with Ministry of Information and British propaganda, XXI, 328.
Temporary Lieutenant E. P., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 179, 190 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 180.
Major G. W., portrait, V, 226.
Corporal P. H. G., D.C.M., portrait, VI, 148.
Bennett :—*cont.*
R. D., M.P. for Calgary, Canada, portrait, V, 214.
Lance-Corporal W., award of D.C.M., for gallantry on October 12, 1916, XIV, 199.
Benoit :
Madame, shot by Germans, III, 416, 440.
M., Mayor of Badonviller, facsimile of official visé of, on passport of *Times* special Correspondent, illustration, III, 440.
Bensdorf, *see under* Alsace Lorraine.
Benson, Admiral :
Chief of Bureau of Naval Operations, U.S.A., XVIII, 350.
Portrait, XVIII, 352.
Bent :
Second-Lieutenant P. E., D.S.O., award of V.C., XVI, 361–62, 395 ; XIX, 356.
Drummer Spencer John, V.C. :
Award of V.C., IV, 31 ; X, 33, 36.
Portraits, IV, 40 ; X, 2.
Bentinck, Count, Kaiser's host at Amerongen, XXI, 286.
Bentley, Captain, Canadian Medical Staff, portrait, V, 211.
Benue River, *see under* Nigeria.
Benyon, Mrs., work of, IV, 250.
Benzecry, Lieutenant, gallantry and death in Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 88.
Benzonia, wooden s.s., launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 285.
Béon, Captain, capture of Zinga, August 7, 1914, VIII, 302.
Berat, *see under* Albania.
Béraud, Louis, description of Douaumont Fort, after French capture of, October 26, 1916, X, 466–67.
Berbice, commissioned as hospital ship, XXI, 128.
van Berchem, Victor, report on prison camps in England, VI, 275.
Berchem-Sainte-Agathe, *see under* Belgium.
Berchtold, Count, Austro-Hungarian Minister of Foreign Affairs : II, 292 ; XIX, 246.
Dismissal, 1914, V, 16.
Negotiations with Baron Sonnino, V, 15–16.
Portrait, I, 19.
and Turko-Italian war, V, 10.
Berckheim, Egewolf Freiherr von, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Berdo Horodyshcie Mountains, *see under* Galicia.
Berendrecht, *see under* Belgium.
Berenini, Agostino :
Italian Minister of Public Instruction, October, 1917, XIX, 5.
Portraits, XVII, 183, XIX, 18.
Beresford :
Admiral Lord Charles : I, 286.
on Blockade of Germany, February 22, 1916, VII, 427.
and Bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, I, 286.
on Dardanelles operations, November 2, 1915, VII, 213.
on Jack Cornwall Memorial Fund, XII, 189.
on Loss of the *Formidable*, III, 152–53.
Portraits, I, 291 ; VII, 421.
on Special decoration for Mercantile Marine, XI, 171.
on anti-Submarine devices, XIV, 167–69.
on Submarine warfare, November 15, 1916, XVII, 302.
Tribute from Mercantile Marine, VII, 431.
Commander J. A. H. :
in Attack on wireless station at Herbertshöhe, II, 268.
Capture of Herbertshöhe and wireless station at New Pommern, II, 39.
Berestechko, *see under* Russia.
Berezoff, *see under* Galicia.

Berg :
Herr von :
Chief of the Kaiser's Civil Cabinet, 1918, XXI, 273.
Portrait, XXI, 275.
Lieutenant, *Moewe*, portrait, VII, 423.
Berger, Gerhardt, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Berglum, Gutsen, investigations into American aircraft production mismanagement, XVI, 349.
Beringia, *see under* Sudan.
Berkeley, Rowland, hon. treasurer, Prisoners of War Help Committee, VI, 279 ; XII, 255.
Berkelstroom, Dutch ship, sunk by submarine, April 24, 1916, XIII, 191–92.
Berk-i-Salvet, Turkish torpedo boat, torpedoed, August, 1915, VII, 165.
Berlin, *see under* Germany.
Berlin (Ontario), *see under* Canada.
Berlin, attempt to break through North Sea guard, VII, 132.
Berlin, German fishing boat, Prize Court case, X, 314–15.
Berlin Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Bermericourt, *see under* France.
Bermuda Islands :
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 275 ; IV, 268 ; XVI, 101.
Hamilton, Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Imperial troops relieved by Canadians, II, 240–41.
Militia Artillery, XVI, 102.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 466.
Prize Court Case, November 20, 1914, X, 311.
Recruits from, XVI, 101–2.
Bernadette, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Bernafay, *see under* France.
Bernard :
Commander Montague, H.M.S. *Nubian*, in action, October 26, 1916, X, 55.
Maurice, portrait, X, 346.
Captain, decorated by the King, XVIII, 353.
Bernatsky, M., Minister of Finance in Kerensky's Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 391.
Bernaud, Capitaine, 79th Res. Regiment, III, 172.
Berne, *see under* Switzerland.
Bernhard, Georg, XXI, 268.
von Bernhardi, General Friedrich : I, 234, 257, 286, 392 ; II, 323, 344 ; III, 24 ; IV, 37.
Advance, April, 1918, XVIII, 298, 299, 300.
"Cavalry in Future Wars," IV, 134.
on Colonial troops, 1911, V, 60.
in Command of German troops in France, 1918, XVIII, 298, 299 ; XIX, 73.
Commanding Bug Army, July, 1917, XIV, 17.
in France, 1914–17, XX, 188.
in Lille, October, 1918, XX, 141.
Portraits, X, 165 ; XVIII, 297.
on Results of possible German defeat, II, 54.
Trouble in Polish Legions under, October, 1916, X, 165.
Bernis, Kurt, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Bernouilli, French submarine, Austrian destroyer sunk by, May 4, 1916, X, 70 ; XII, 47.
Bernstein, Herr Edward, XV, 310 ; XXI, 266.
Appointed Under-Secretary to German Cabinet, XXI, 295.
Support given by, to formation of Social Democratic Labour Union, IX, 374.
Bernstorff, Count : III, 292 ; V, 276, 280 ; XIII, 230, 231.
Attempt to mould Turkish policy, October, 1918, unsuccessful, XX, 101–2.
Communications with *U53*, at Newport, October 7, 1916, and effect of incident on Allies, XI, 367.
on Conditions on which peace would be granted to France, III, 16.
Bernstorff, Count :—*cont.*
Departure from U.S.A., XI, 371–72 ; XIII, 5–6.
as German Ambassador in U.S.A., XIII, 26.
on possible German invasion of Canada, XV, 5.
Instructions sent to, from Berlin for transmission to German Minister at Mexico, 1916, XI, 496–97.
Letter from Mr. Bryan *re* sale of munitions to Allies, V, 257.
Letter to Mr. Lansing, American Secretary of State, *re* sinking of *Arabic*, August, 1915, XI, 359.
Portraits, V, 250 ; XI, 368 ; XXI, 212.
Propaganda work in U.S.A., V, 248, 253, 254 ; XI, 373, 481 ; XXI, 100.
on Submarine warfare, XI, 362 ; XIII, 71.
Berny, *see under* France.
Berny-en-Santerre, *see under* France.
Berrangé, Brigadier-General C. A. L, C.M.G. :
East African campaign, XII, 94, 108.
Invasion of German South-West Africa, VIII, 259, 260–62, 263, 266, 267.
Portrait, XII, 96.
Berretta, Col della, *see under* Italy.
Berry :
Private J., surprise attack, November 16–17, 1915, VII, 310.
Dr. James, hospital in Serbia, IV, 254 ; VII, 354.
Berry-au-Bac, *see under* France.
Bersemünde Farm, *see under* Russia.
Berthelot :
General, XVII, 63.
Acceptance of Rumania to Peace of Bukarest, opposed by, XVII, 43.
Arrival in Rumania of French military mission under, October, 1916, XI, 233–34.
Assistance in reorganisation of Rumanian Army, 1916–17, XVII, 22.
in Command of Allied troops on Western Front, 1918, XIX, 84, 92, 98, 101–2, 102, 103, 111, 116, 121, 444 ; XX, 340–43, 349, 355.
Portraits, XVII, 35, 41, 68 ; XIX, 103 ; XX, 335, 351.
M., portrait, XXI, 446.
Berthold, Lieutenant, success of, April 16, 1916, VIII, 502.
Berthon, Lieutenant E. L., D.S.C., R.N., in attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 347.
Bertie, Sir Francis Leveson, British Ambassador in Paris :
and Sir J. French's visit to Paris, August, 1914, II, 453.
Portrait, I, 22.
Removal to Bordeaux, II, 469.
Bertin, M., French naval architect, XII, 69.
Bertincourt, *see under* France.
Bertonelli, Commander, in command of motor boats at Durazzo, October 6, 1918, XVIII, 445.
Bertotti, General, commanding Italian expeditionary force in Albania, XII, 22.
Bertricourt, *see under* France.
Bertua, *see under* Cameroon.
Berwick, H.M.S.:
Capture of vessels by, II, 35 ; X, 311.
Illustration, II, 9.
Berwindvale, sinking of, by German submarine, 1916, XI, 363.
Berzy-le-Sec, *see under* France.
Besançon, *see under* France.
Besant, Mrs. Annie, activities in India, XV, 122, 124, 127–29.
von Beseler, General, II, 114.
Attack upon Antwerp, II, 87, 104, 116.
Dissolution of Citizens' Committees, Warsaw, by, VIII, 158.
German Governor-General of Poland, VIII, 158 *note*, 165, 166, 171, 173.
German Minister of Justice, retirement, August, 1917, XV, 301.
Pledges given *re* treatment of returned Belgian refugees, XI, 12.

von Beseler, General :—*cont.*
Portraits, V, 190, 489, 493 ; VIII, 168.
Proclamation to Belgian soldiers from, dropped from a Taube during siege of Antwerp, II, 90–91.
Siege of Novo-Georgievsk, August, 1915, V, 488.
Besika, *see under* Greece.
Beskid Mountain and Pass, *see under* Carpathians.
Besko, *see under* Galicia.
Besonvaux, *see under* France.
Bessarabia :
Demanded by Russia, IX, 403.
Frontier operations on, 1915–16, VII, 114.
History of, XVII, 58–59.
Proclaimed an independent "Moldavian Republic," December 15, 1917, XVII, 58.
Rumanian troops sent to, XVII, 57.
Rumanians in, XI, 408.
Union with Rumania, April, 1918, XVII, 37, 58.
Bessborough, Lady, on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Bessell, Second-Lieutenant John, in Battle of Loos, September 27, 1915, VI, 394.
von Besser, General, V, 495.
Commanding German Cavalry Division in Galicia, V, 101.
Bessett, French officer, IX, 71.
Best-Dunkley, Captain Bertram (Temporary Lieut.-Colonel), V.C. :
Award of V.C., XV, 223, 251 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XV, 222.
Beta, British airship, II, 184, 193.
Illustration, II, 188.
Beth Horon, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Bethany, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Bethel, Lieutenant M. J., bravery of, at Battle of Jutland, XVI, 351.
Bethell, Sir John, M.P., interest in movement for national memorial in memory of sailors who fell in Battle of Jutland, IX, 160.
Bethell, Gwyn and Co., XI, 101.
Bethencourt, *see under* France.
Béthincourt, *see under* France.
Béthény, *see under* France.
Bethlehem, *see under* Palestine and Syria *and* United States of America.
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation, U.S.A., XVIII, 275, 278, 279.
Bethlen, M , Hungarian deputy, on attitude of population of Transylvania, XII, 151.
von Bethmann-Hollweg, Herr, Imperial Chancellor of Germany: I, 57, 210 ; III, 64 ; V, 30, 165, 170, 196, 254 ; XI, 474.
Arrogant statement by, December 14, 1916, X, 471–72.
Attempt made to undermine position of, by Prince Bülow, IX, 378.
Austrian Pan-German schemes submitted to, XIX, 238.
Campaign against, IX, 364–66, 376–77.
Fall of, July, 1917, XV, 184, 290, 291, 297, 298.
Interview with Sir E. Goschen, August 4, 1914, II, 1.
on Invasion of Belgium and Luxemburg, I, 25 ; V, 161.
Letter from the Kaiser on peace schemes, October 31, 1916, XI, 476–77.
Letter from Marshal Hindenburg, September 27, 1916, XI, 475.
Policy, XV, 298.
on Polish question, XIX, 248.
Portraits, I, 34 ; V, 188, 190 ; IX, 362 ; XI, 474, 479 ; XV, 291, 292.
Quoted, I, 22 ; V, 199–200 ; IX, 361, 362, 371, 372, 374–76 ; XI, 479, 480 ; XV, 291–97.
Relations with Admiral von Tirpitz, V, 165, 197.
on Submarine warfare, XI, 504 ; XIII, 72 ; XV, 291–92, 293.
Telegram from Hindenburg, August 5, 1917, XV, 353.
and Zabern incident, I, 392.
Bethnal Green, *see under* Great Britain.
Bethune, *see under* France.
Bethune, Sir Henry Lindsay, commander of Persian Army in West, successes gained by, XI, 331.
Bettale, *see under* Italy.
Beugnatre, *see under* France.
Beugneux, *see under* France.
Beugny, *see under* France.
Beust, M , Foreign Minister of Austria, 1866, II, 199, 206.
Beuxin, Lieutenant, portrait, XI, 62.
Bever, Colonel, commanding Union Forces at Lüderitzbucht, VII, 245, 247.
Beveren, *see under* Belgium.
Beves, Brigadier-General P. S. :
East African operations, 1916–17, VIII, 270, 271 ; XII, 94, 101, 102, 104, 111, 114 ; XIII, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430 ; XIX, 50, 52, 53, 60.
Portrait, XII, 107.
Bevione, Signor, IX, 114.
Bevis, Dr., at Furnes, October, 1914, III, 189–90.
Bewer, Max, on the Kaiser, XV, 317–18.
Bex, Able-Seaman Albert E., H.M.S. *Lord Nelson,* gallantry of, at Gallipoli, and award of D.S.M., V, 470.
Bexhill, *see under* Great Britain.
"Bexhill" Redoubt, *see under* France.
Bey Talaah, portrait, VIII, 388.
Beybars Bundukdar, Mameluke leader, defeat of Kit-Bugha, IV, 321.
Beyens, Baron, Belgian Minister for Foreign Affairs : XI, 492.
Portraits, XI, 488, 489.
von Beyer, General (1870), I, 202.
Beyerlinck, Canon, Louvain library founded by, I, 416.
Beyers, General C. F., Commandant-General South African Citizen Force : I, 149 ; III, 484, 489, 495.
in Boer War, III, 494.
Character of, III, 494–95.
Death, III, 512.
Portrait, III, 486.
Rebellion, III, 491, 492, 496, 498-512 ; IX, 345, 353.
Resignation manifesto, III, 501–2.
Beyrut, *see* Beirut *under* Palestine and Syria.
Bezania, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Bezimiana, Mount, *see under* Galicia.
Bezonvaux, *see under* France.
Bezpapovtsi, in the Dobrudja, XI, 221.
Bhan Singh, I.A., gallantry of, and award of I.D.S.M., V, 69.
Bhopal, *see under* India.
Biaches, *see under* France.
Biala River, *see under* Galicia.
Bialystok (Bielostok), *see under* Russia.
Bianca, German s.s., sunk May 16, 1916, X, 72 ; XVI, 304.
Bianchi :
Leonardo (without portfolio), member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Commander, Italian destroyer *Turbine,* XII, 328.
Bianci, Riccardo, appointed Italian Minister of Transport, October, 1917, XIX, 5.
Biankini, Dr., Croat member of Austrian Parliament, XIX, 226.
Biaramulo, *see under* German East Africa.
Biard, Captain, *Gaulois* :
Dardanelles operations, XII, 54, 55.
Portrait, XII, 54.
Biberovitch, and Ukrainian movement, XIV, 6.
Bicester, *see under* Great Britain.
Bicharakoff, Lieutenant-Colonel :
as Commander-in-Chief of Red Army of Caucasus, takes command of Alynt, XX, 89.
in Command of Russian rearguard post at Kazvin, XX, 86–88.
Joins General Marshall at Enzeli, November, 1918, XX, 93.

Bickford, Staff-Surgeon, bravery in Battle of Jutland, IX, 280.
Bickerstaffe-Drew, Mgr. Right Rev., portrait, VIII, 342.
Bidon, General, III, 16, 168.
Operations in France and Belgium, 1914, III, 5, 35, 37, 190, 456, 457; XX, 200.
Bidou, M., VIII, 113–14, 116.
on Battle of Verdun, VIII, 113–14.
on German dispositions in Battle of Verdun, VIII, 78–79.
Bidwell, Monsignor, VIII, 340.
von Bieberstein:
Baron Marschall:
German Ambassador at Constantinople, 1908, III, 42.
Representative of Germany in Rumania, IX, 416.
Baroness, on Dutch Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 478.
Biefvillers, *see under* France.
Biefvillers les Bapaume, *see under* France
Bieliaeff, General, Russian Assistant Minister, work *re* Munitions supply, V, 414.
Bielostok, *see* Bialystok *under* Russia.
Bien-Hoa, transport work, XII, 43.
Biermont, *see under* France.
Biez, Bois du, *see under* France.
Bigland, Alfred, M.P., adviser to Allied Provisions Export Commission, New York, XXI, 91–92.
Bignol Dagh, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Bignon, M., French representative on Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 84.
Bigsworth, Flight-Commander A. W.:
Attack on Zeppelin, May 17, 1915, VII, 12.
Destruction of German submarine by bomb from aeroplane, August 26, 1915, VII, 146; XIII, 137; XVII, 299.
Portrait, VII, 147.
Bihar, *see under* India.
Bihrécourt, *see under* France.
Bihucourt, *see under* France.
Bikanir, *see under* India.
Bikanir, Major-General Sir Genga Singh Bahadur, Maharajah of, Hon., K.C.B., G.C.S.I., etc.: I, 165.
in Attendance on King in France, November, 1914, XVIII, 118.
on Lord Hardinge, XV, 118.
at Imperial War Conference, 1917, XV, 126.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147.
Peace Treaty signed, June 28, 1919, XXI, 170.
Portraits, II, 323; XII, 278, 279, 280, 292, 299, 303; XV, 117; XXI, 147.
Volunteer for active service, II, 318, 327.
Bilharziosis, *see under* Diseases.
Bilhem, *see under* France.
de Bilinski, M., President of Polish Club, in Viennese Parliament:
Career, V, 360.
Resignation, September, 1915, V, 360.
Billericay, *see under* Great Britain.
Billing, Pemberton, criticism of Air Services, X, 347.
Billingsgate, *see under* Great Britain.
Billy, *see under* France.
de Billy, M., appointed French representative at Salonika, December, 1916, XIII, 329.
Billyard-Leake, Lieutenant E. W., R.N., H.M.S, *Iphigenia,* attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Binarville, *see under* France.
Binche, *see under* Belgium.
Bingen, *see under* Great Britain.
Bingham:
Brigadier-General the Hon. C. E., C.B., 4th Cavalry Brigade, I, 450.
Commander the Hon. E. B. S., V.C., R.N.:
Award of V.C., X, 26; XII, 184, 190.
Portraits, IX, 154; X, 34; XI, 185.
Bingley, Brigadier-General, A. H., C.I.E.:
Chief of Staff, Suez Canal Defence Force, X, 370.
Mesopotamia inquiry, XV, 123.
Portrait, IV, 359.
Bir el Abd, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir el Bayud, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir el Hakim Abbyat, *see under* Egypt.
Bir el Mageibra, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir el Magdhaba, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir el Mazar, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir el Nuss, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir el Tawal, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir Gifgaffa, *see* Gifgaffa *under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir Hamma, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir Hassana, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir Jamiel, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir Mahadet, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir Saleh, *see under* Arabia.
Bir Salmana, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Bir Shola, *see under* Egypt.
Bir Warr, *see under* Cyrenaica.
Birch, Second-Lieutenant, in command of supply tanks in operations on River Selle, October, 1918, XX, 260.
Birch Tree Wood, *see under* France.
Bird, British frigate in Adriatic, XII, 335.
Birdwood, General Sir William Riddell, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., etc.: V, 478; VI, 96, 113, 142; VII, 201; XIII, 178; XV, 62, 65.
Action, August, 1915, VII, 208–10.
Baronetcy conferred on, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
in Brussels, November, 1918, XXI, 225–26.
Battle of Bullecourt, May, 1917, XV, 62, 65.
Boy scouts commended, XVII, 180.
Career, V, 448–49.
Ceylon Contingent attached to, XVI, 103.
Commanding:
1st Anzac Corps, Battle of the Somme, July, 1916, X, 92, 118.
Australian and New Zealand Army Corps in the Dardanelles, II, 261; V, 448; VI, 130.
5th British Army, 1918, advance, XIX, 166.
Leaves Egypt for France, March, 1916, X, 374.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Operations:
in France and Belgium, 1918, XX, 112, 116, 128, 138, 140, 141.
in Gallipoli, VIII, 169, 171, 173–88, 198, 200; XIII, 172.
in Peace procession, London, July 19, 1919, XXI, 176.
Portraits, V, 449; VI, 88; VII, 208, 209; X, 92; XIII, 164, 165; XX, 134, 259; XXI, 225.
in Supreme charge at the Dardanelles from December 22, 1915, VII, 218.
in Temporary command of Dardanelles operations, October, 1915, VII, 213.
Wounded, May 14, 1915, VI, 110; VII, 218.
Bireh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Birijik, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Birkby, C. W., wireless operator *Tara,* portrait, IX, 315.
Birkenhead, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Birkenhead, Lord, visit to America, XXI, 104.
Birks, Second-Lieutenant Frederick, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 233, 251; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XV, 233.
Birmingham, *see under* Great Britain.
Birmingham, H.M.S.: I, 45; XXI, 18.
German claim to have sunk in Battle of Jutland, IX, 151.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 155–59.
U15 sunk by, August 10, 1914, II, 7; IV, 84, 112; XVII, 294.
Birmingham, U.S.S.:
Enters Mediterranean, 1917, XVIII, 446.
Illustration, XVIII, 447.
Birrell, Right Hon. Augustine, VIII, 447.
Answer to Mr. Ginnell in House of Commons, X, 13.
Chief Secretary for Ireland, June, 1915, V, 315.

Birrell, Right Hon. Augustine :—*cont.*
Education (Provision of Meals) Act, 1906, XIV, 257.
Portraits, V, 301 ; VIII, 394.
Resignation, VIII, 470.
Responsibility in connection with Irish Rebellion, Royal Commission on, VIII, 469.
and Sinn Fein movement, VIII, 396–97, 398.
Birt, Potter and Hughes, Ltd., XI, 101.
Biruta, Lithuanian heathen priestess, 15th century, IV, 439.
Bischofsburg, *see under* East Prussia.
Biscoe, Brigadier-General Tyndale, commander of Mounted Brigade in Egypt, 1915, IX, 298, 302, 305, 307.
Bishop :
Colonel B. F., M.C., killed September, 1917, XX, 23.
Lieutenant P. D., at Karonga, X, 152–53.
Lieut.-Colonel W. A., V.C., D.S.O., M.C. :
Award of D.F.C., XVII, 422.
Award of V.C., XV, 221–22, 251 ; XIX, 356.
Career of, XVI, 287.
Portraits, XV, 221 ; XVI, 286.
Major, Lancs. Fusiliers :
Landing at Beach W., Gallipoli, April 25, 1915, V, 462–67.
Portrait, V, 466.
Bismarck Archipelago :
Capture of, by Australian Squadron, September, 1914, II, 267–69.
German Colony, II, 36.
New Pommern :
Capture of wireless station by Naval landing party under Commander J. A. H. Beresford, II, 38–39.
Herbertshöhe, centre of Government, capture of, by Australian force under Commander J. A. H. Beresford, II, 38–39.
Surrender, II, 39.
Peace Conference discussion, XXI, 152.
Bismarck :
Herbert, VIII, 234, 235.
Prince : I, 55, 57, 202, 208, 243, 284, 285, 292, 294, 302 ; II, 199, 200 ; III, 13, 42, 411 ; IV, 8 ; V, 171 ; IX, 370 ; XX, 453, 458 ; XXI, 244, 289, 316, 322.
Advice to Prince Charles of Rumania, IX, 403.
Bid for British neutrality, I, 24.
Campaign for commercial conquest of Italy, IX, 404.
and Colonisation of South-West Africa, VIII, 233–34.
on Contemptibility of British Army, II, 57.
Policy, I, 9, 207 ; V, 1, 2, 5, 7 ; IX, 404.
Portraits, I, 24 ; II, 205.
Reinsurance Treaty of 1884, II, 206–7.
and Treaty of Skierniewice, 1884, V, 5.
von Bismarck, Major, German Military Attaché, Switzerland, communications of Swiss officers with, XIII, 227–28.
Bismarck, o.f Cameroon Coast, VIII, 281.
Bismarckburg, *see under* German East Africa.
Bissett :
Lieutenant W. D., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 336, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 337.
Mr., Postmaster at Abercorn, Rhodesia, X, 156.
von Bissing :
Baron (Great Britain), internment, VIII, 62.
General Baron : XII, 468.
Appointed German Governor-General in Belgium, December, 1914, administration and decrees issued by, IX, 15 ; XI, 6–7, 14, 16, 17–21, 27, 30, 31, 35, 36.
J. M. Beck on, VI, 439.
on Belgian deportations, XII, 457.
on Belgian industries and British holding up of raw materials, XII, 458.
and Miss Cavell's case, VI, 437.
Death, April 18, 1917, XII, 477.
von Bissing :—*cont.*
General Baron :—*cont.*
Funeral in Berlin, illustration, XII, 477.
Inspecting barbed wire fence on Dutch frontier, illustration, XI, 17.
Letter from Cardinal Mercier, November 10, 1916, XII, 472.
Memorandum of 1915, on Belgium, XII, 477–84.
at Opening of Flemish University at Ghent, XI, 25.
Policy, XII, 477.
Portraits, VI, 433 ; VIII, 64 ; XI, 7, 17.
Professor (son of Governor-General), on Political Department in Brussels, XI, 23.
von Bissingen, Colonel Count :
Attack on Russians near Zalo Zezyki, March, 1915, IV, 433.
in Command of Austrian Flying Column, Galicia, IV, 430.
Bissolati, Signor : IX, 111, 114, 116, 118 ; XIV, 435 ; XIX, 3.
Appointed Italian Minister of Civil Assistance and Pensions, October, 1917, XIX, 5.
Member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Policy and criticism of, XV, 402.
Portrait, XV, 404.
and Question of home policy, XV, 403.
Speech at opening of spring session, IX, 114–15.
Bisson, French destroyer :
in the Adriatic, XII, 316.
Austrian submarine *U3* sunk by, August 15, 1915, XII, 47.
Bistritz, *see under* Transylvania.
Bitam, *see under* Cameroon.
Bitlis, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Bitter Lakes, *see under* Egypt.
Bixschoote, *see under* Belgium.
Bizenko, Mme., Russian representative at Peace Conference at Brest Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Portrait, XVI, 9.
Bizerta, *see under* Tunis.
Björnstjerne Björnson, Prize Court case, July–August, 1915, X, 315–17.
Black, Sir Frederick W., K.C.B. :
Acting Chairman of British War Mission, XXI, 83.
Director of Navy Contracts, IV, 314.
Portrait, XXI, 84.
Supervision of British purchases of oil in America, XXI, 82.
Black Sea :
Allied Fleet in, November, 1918, XX, 106 ; XXI, 15.
Closing of, as Russian trade route, effect, VIII, 211–212, 214.
French sailors, Red Flag hoisted by, XXI, 385.
German aims *re*, XVII, 60.
German control, 1918, XVI, 324.
German ships in, III, 51.
Hostilities in, III, 76, 107, 147–48, 304 ; VII, 160, X, 74–75 ; XVI, 306–11.
alleged Russian initiation, III, 53.
by Turkish torpedo boats, October 29, 1914, III, 52.
Importance of Russian command of, X, 269.
Map, XVI, 306.
Movement of *Breslau* and *Goeben* into, assurances against, III, 46.
Ports evacuated and Russian ships given up by Germany under terms of Armistice, XX, 73.
Russian naval policy, 1912, I, 77.
Seaweed, iodine from, VIII, 229–30.
Blackburn, *see under* Great Britain.
Blackburn :
Second-Lieutenant A. S., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 159–60, 190 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 160.
Flight Sub-Lieutenant Vivian Gaskell, raid on Cuxhaven, III, 153.

Blackett :
Basil P. :
Mission to U.S.A., October, 1914, XXI, 86.
Portrait, VII, 261.
Captain H., H.M.S. *Duke of Edinburgh*, attack on Sheikh Said, November 10, 1914, X, 402.
Blacklock, Major-General C. A.:
in Command of 63rd Royal Naval Division in France, October, 1918, XIX, 306 ; XX, 121.
Portrait, XIX, 305.
Blackman, A. H., report on sinking of s.s. *Alnwick Castle*, XIII, 57–58.
Blackpool, *see under* Great Britain.
Black Prince, H.M.S., IX, 136.
Battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 148, 149, 275.
Black Watch Corner, *see under* Belgium.
Blaga Planina, *see under* Serbia.
Blaikie, Captain James :
Portrait, XI, 166.
Taken prisoner by Germans after torpedoing of *Caledonia*, December 4, 1916, XI, 166.
Blaine, Captain, representative of U.S.A. Shipping Board on the Pacific North-West, portrait, XVIII, 283.
Blaise Wood, *see under* France.
Blaksley, Lieutenant, in action in Egypt, February, 1916, IX, 309.
Blamey, Colonel, A.E.F., VI, 142.
Blamont, *see under* France.
Blanc, Mont, *see under* France.
Bland-Sutton Institute of Pathology, *see under* Middlesex Hospital *under* Great Britain.
Blane, Commander Sir C. R., Bart., portrait, IX, 135.
Blangy, *see under* France.
Blankenberghe, *see under* Belgium.
Blankenburg, *see under* Germany.
Blasel, Dr. L. :
Description of Predeal after town was entered by Germans and Magyars, published in Vienna *Freie Presse*, December 20, 1916, XI, 439.
Letter quoted, IV, 434.
Blatchford, Mr., I, 281.
Blenheim Palace, *see under* Great Britain.
Blenheim, Battle of, VI, 401.
Blécourt, *see under* France.
Blérancourt, *see under* France.
Blériot, Louis, French aviator : I, 479.
Channel trip, 1909, XVII, 299.
Experiments with flying machines, II, 177.
Winner of *Daily Mail* prize for first flight across the Channel, July 25, 1909, II, 178.
Bleugelhoek Hill, *see under* Belgium.
Bligny, *see under* France.
Bliss :
General Tasker H. :
American representative at Versailles Council, XVII, 184, 191.
at Peace Conference, XX, 443 ; XXI, 368.
Portraits, XVII, 194 ; XX, 442.
Colonel W. M. :
Killed in Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 386.
Portrait, IV, 397.
Blockade :
See also under particular countries.
British correspondence with U.S.A. on bringing ships into port for examination, XIII, 48–50.
1915–17, British and German methods, XIII, 37–72.
Policy, VII, 389–428.
Practice of, VII, 396–98, 413.
Blogg, Major E. B., R.E., gallantry of, at Loos, September 25, 1915, and award of D.S.O., VI, 389.
de Blois, Lieutenant, French Marines, wounded, III, 187.
Blomefield, Major (acting Lieut.-Colonel) W., O.B.E., R.E., traffic superintendent at Richborough, and subsequent appointment to War Office, XXI, 139.
Blond, Mont, *see under* France.
Blonde and Nouvelle Trench, *see under* France.
Blondel, M., French Minister in Rumania, IX, 416 *note*.
Blonie, *see under* Poland.
Blood, W. H., jun., speech by, XVIII, 266.
Bloomersdyk, Dutch vessel, sinking of, by German submarine, October 8, 1916, X, 63–4 ; XI, 368 ; XIII, 192–93, 194.
Bloomfield, Captain W. A., S.A. Mounted Brigade, award of V.C., XII, 179, 190 ; XIX, 356.
Blosse Lynch, s.s.:
Illustration, III, 110.
in the Shatt-el-Arab, III, 114.
Blücher, Prince, I, 40, 201, 276, 485 ; II, 365 ; III, 462 ; IV, 233 *note* ; VI, 14 ; XIV, 146, 186, 407 ; XIX, 96.
Blücher, German cruiser :
attempted Bombing of ships rescuing survivors, III, 158.
Description, III, 157.
Group of German sailors rescued from, illustration, III, 158.
Illustration, III, 152.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 155–59.
Raid on Yarmouth, II, 358–62 ; III, 153.
Sinking of, III, 158.
Illustration, III, 150, 152.
Bluck :
J., Bermuda Prize Court case, November 20th, 1914, X, 311.
Sergeant-Major Thomas, gallantry at Hulluch, September 25, 1915, VI, 386.
Bludniki, *see under* Galicia.
Bludoff, *see under* Russia.
Bluebell, sloop, German gunrunner *Aud* stopped by, VIII, 414.
"The Bluff," *see under* Belgium.
Bluff Redoubt, *see under* France.
Blum Pasha, German officer, fortifications of the Dardanelles under, 19th century, V, 377.
Blume, Major (1870), I, 202.
von Blumenthal, General, German Chief of Staff, 1870, I, 202, 205.
Blyth, *see under* Great Britain.
Blyth, Lord, Queen's Work for Women Fund, Collecting Committee at house of, IV, 266.
Bobadil, Captain, XX, 282.
Bobr (Bobff) River, *see under* Poland.
Bobrinsky, General Count :
Appointed Governor-General of Galicia, III, 256.
Administration, III, 343.
Portraits, III, 261 ; V, 94.
Bobrowka, *see under* Galicia.
de Bobrzynski, Dr Michael :
Resignation from Cabinet, 1917, XX, 228.
Representative of Poles in Austrian Cabinet, 1916, XX, 223.
Portrait, XX, 224.
Bocancea, Dr., Mayor of Czernovitz, IX, 40.
di Bocche, Cima, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
des Boches, Bois, *see under* France.
Bochnia, *see under* Galicia.
Bochum, *see under* Germany.
von Bock, battalion commander, killed at Kondoa Irangi, May, 1916, XII, 101.
Böcker, Miss Anna, rescued from the *Elbe*, 1895, VII, 457.
von Böckmann, in command of German forces in France, April, 1918, XVIII, 304.
Bodart, Ada, of Brussels, trial and condemnation to fifteen years' hard labour by Germans, VI, 432 ; XI, 19.
Bodkin, Sir Archibald, Recorder of Dover, portrait, XXI, 206.
Boehm, Lieut.-Commander, *V69*, action, XIV, 151.
von Boehm-Ermolli, General, V, 328, 347, 494, 506.
Advance in Galicia, October, 1914, III, 343–44.
on the Bug and Zlota Lipa line, July, 1915, V, 328.
Capture of Lemberg, 1915, IX, 419.

von Boehm-Ermolli, General:—*cont.*
Commander of Second Austro-Hungarian Army:
in Galicia, summer of 1916, V, 101 *note*, 103, 117, 122, 127, 134, 151, 154, 159, 160, 313, 338; VII, 114; IX, 201; X, 164–65.
in Russia, position and strength, IX, 14, 19; XIV, 17.
in Command of 3rd Austrian Army on Carpathian Front, IV, 406.
Defeat of left wing under, July 21, 1916, IX, 224–25.
Operations, 1916–17, IX, 221, 228, 230, 240; XV, 202–7, 393–94
Portrait, IV, 407.
von Boehn, General, II, 83–84, 84; XIX, 113.
Advance, April, 1918, XVIII, 307.
Attack on Chemin-des-Dames, May 27, 1918, XVIII, 412, 416–18, 422.
Demonstration against Ghent, September 6, 1914, II, 83.
2nd Battle of the Marne, July, 1918, XIX, 84, 97, 102.
Operations on Western Front, 1918, XVIII, 46, 48; XX, 333, 339, 341, 433.
Portraits, XI, 410; XVIII, 46.
Retreat, August, 1918, XIX, 166.
Battle of the Somme, October, 1916, XI, 409.
Boelke, Lieutenant, German airman, VII, 312; VIII, 502.
Portrait, IX, 177.
Boerius, on law of nations, IX, 445.
Boer War, *see* South African War.
Boesinghe, *see under* Belgium.
Bogaert, Abbé, of Pradelles, murder of, October, 1914, III, 32.
Bogatcheff, invasion of Serbia, VII, 377.
Bogatyr, Russian cruiser:
in Action, July 2, 1915, XVI, 293.
Illustration, XVI, 299.
Bogdanoff, at Moscow Conference, XIV, 372.
Boghos Nubar Pasha:
Letter from General Allenby, XVIII, 244.
Thanks to Arabs, XVII, 18.
on Turkish occupation of Armenia, XX, 80–81.
Bogskär Lighthouse, bombarded by Germans, XVI, 289.
Boguslawski, I, 242.
Bohain, *see under* France.
Bohemia, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Bohery, *see under* France.
von Bohlen und Halbach, Krupp, portrait, I, 225.
Bohny:
Colonel Charles, portrait, XIII, 248.
Mme., portrait, XIII, 248.
Boiry-B cquerelle, *see under* France.
Boiry-Notre-Dame, *see under* France.
Bois-en-Escalier, *see under* France.
Boisleux, *see under* France.
Boisragon, Colonel, V.C., Gurkhas under, at El Ferdan Gare, February, 1915, XIII, 163.
de Boisschot, Ferdinand, Comte d'Erps, I, 429.
Boitshoek, *see under* Belgium.
Bojan (Boian), *see under* Galicia.
von Bojna, General Borojevich:
Army Order issued by, August 6, 1916, XI, 247.
Commanding Austro-Hungarian troops:
3rd Army on Carpathian front, IV, 406; V, 101 *note*, 121, 122, 127, 132, 136.
in Italy, 1917–18, XV, 422–23; XVIII, 3; XIX, 30, 31, 34.
Operations in Trentino, XX, 289.
Portraits, IV, 406; XVIII, 3.
Transferred to Isonzo, I, 151, 152; IX, 240.
Bojovich, General, commanding Serbian troops, 1916, XII, 26, 33.
Bok, Major, portrait, VIII, 265.
Bokhara, *see under* Russian Turkestan.
Bolante, *see under* France.
Bölcke, Captain, commander of *Pommern*, death, IX, 154.
Bolechow (Bolechoff), *see under* Galicia.
Bolimow, *see under* Poland.
Bolivia, rupture with Germany, April 13, 1917, XV, 30.
Bollati, Signor, Italian Ambassador in Berlin, agreement between Italy and Germany signed by, May 21, 1915, IX, 111.
Bologna, *see under* Italy.
Bolonte, *see under* France.
Bolo Pasha, activities of, April, 1918, and execution, XXI, 364.
Bols, General Sir Louis Jean, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.:
Award of K.C.M.G., XV, 174 *note*.
Chief Administrator in Palestine, 1918–19, XVIII, 219, 247; XIX, 183; XXI, 439.
Decoration presented to, in Jerusalem, March, 1918, XVIII, 243.
Palestine operations, XV, 148.
Portraits, XV, 174; XXI, 439.
Bolshevists, *see under* Russia.
Bolshovtse, *see under* Galicia.
Bolton, Sir Frederick, member of Ports Congestion Committee, 1915, XI, 87.
Boma Yangombe, *see under* German East Africa.
Bombah, *see under* Cyrenaica.
Bombay, *see under* India.
Bompard, M., French Ambassador in Turkey, III, 52.
Departure, III, 54.
Interview with Grand Vizier, October 30, 1914, III, 52–53, 53–54.
de Bon, Vice-Admiral F., portraits, XVII, 303; XVIII, 332.
Bona, *see under* Algeria.
Bonaberi, *see under* Cameroon.
Bonavis, *see under* France.
Boncourt, *see under* Switzerland.
Bondfield, Miss Margaret:
on Committee of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 256.
Portrait, IV, 260.
Bone, Flight-Commander R. J., D.S.O.:
Portrait, VIII, 179.
Pursuit and destruction of German seaplane, March 29, 1916, and award of D.S.O., VIII, 179.
Boneffe, *see under* Belgium.
Bonham, Captain T. P., Captain of *Black Prince*, in Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 149.
Bonham Carter:
Lieutenant S. S., in H.M.S. *Intrepid*, attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Mr., portrait, VIII, 466.
du Bonhomme, Col, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Boniface of Montferrat, sack of Constantinople, 1204, XXI, 456.
Bonifacio, *see under* Corsica Island.
Bonn, *see under* Germany.
Bonnal, General, I, 96, 269, 270.
Portrait, I, 255.
Bonnard, Domin que, portrait, III, 428.
Bonneau, General, 7th French Army Corps, III, 403.
Bonner;
Lieutenant Charles G., V.C., D.S.C., R.N.R.:
Award of V.C., XV, 221, 251; XVIII, 355, 376, 379.
Portrait, XV, 220.
Captain Singleton, South Staffs Regiment, battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 235.
del Bono, Vice-Admiral, Italian Minister of Marine, XIX, 5.
Portrait, XIX, 8.
Review of Italian navy's work during war, December 15, 1918, XVIII, 445–446.
Bonomi, Signor, member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Bonviolle, Lieut.-Colonel, French 88th Regiment, Battle of Moronvillers, April, 1917, XIV, 88.
Bony, *see under* France.
Boonen, Jacques, and Louvain Library, I, 416.
Boortmeerbeek, *see under* Belgium.

Booth ;
Sergeant F. C., B.S.A. Police :
Award of V.C., XIII, 366–67, 395 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XIII, 394.
F. H., on formation of Coalition Government, May 12, 1915, V, 312.
G. M., on War Office Committee *re* supply of munitions, V, 307, 405–6
General, Salvation Army rest houses and recreation rooms, IV, 507.
Lieutenant, East African operations, 1917, XIII, 423.
Boothby, Lieutenant H., R.N.R. *Oriando*, gallantry of, and award of D.S.O., VII, 453.
de Booy-Boissevain, Mrs., Belgian refugee work, IV, 478.
Bopp, Franz, German Consul-General in San Francisco, indicted in January, 1917, for conspiracy to destroy munition factories in America and Canada, XI, 376.
Borah, Senator, appeal for organisation, June 3, 1917, XIII, 31–32.
Borcola Pass, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Bordeaux, *see under* France.
Bordeaux, General, XX, 53.
Borden ;
Sir Frederick, II, 248.
Right Hon. Sir Robert L., G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., Prime Minister of Canada, I, 162 ; II, 239, 240 ; XII, 272, 286 ; XXI, 104.
at British Cabinet meetings, 1915, X, 341 ; XII, 297.
on Canadian Defence Committee, August, 1914, XII, 277–79.
Congratulations to Sir Julian Byng on Battle of Vimy Ridge, April, 1917, XIV, 419.
and Conscription in Canada, XVI, 255.
on Constitutional relations of Dominions and Great Britain, XII, 297–98.
on Imperial War Conference, 1917, VI, 160 ; XII, 298, 303–4.
Organisation of second Canadian Contingent, II, 253–54.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147, 151.
Portraits, I, 145 ; II, 239 ; V, 204, 214 ; IX, 464 ; XII, 272, 280, 287, 288, 289, 292 ; XXI, 151, 167.
Presented with Freedom of the City of London, V, 222.
Recruiting appeal, XII, 288.
Speech at Canadian Club, Montreal, December, 1914, II, 255.
Union Government formed under, 1917, XVI, 255.
Visit to Europe, summer of 1915, V, 222.
Visit to London, 1912, suggestion *re* Imperial Defence Committee, XII, 275.
Borel, Sergeant, in command of Pioneers in operations at Flensburg Trench, June, 1917, XV, 190–94.
Borella, Lieutenant Albert, V.C., M.M. :
Award of V.C., XVII, 426, 431 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVII, 427.
Borély, *see under* France.
Borgbjerg, M., Danish Socialist, negotiator between Russians and Germans, XV, 310.
Borgerhoff, Commandant (Belgian), operations in East Africa, September, 1916, XIII, 410.
Boriani, General, in command of Italian Division, 1917, XVIII, 6, 22.
Boris III, Tsar of Bulgaria, XX, 30.
Portraits, VII, 228 ; XX, 30 ; XXI, 431.
Succession to throne, October, 1918, and resignation, November, 1918, XX, 29, 434, 444.
Borits, Spiridion, Transylvanian Ruman, trial and sentence to death, March, 1917, XII, 151.
Borkowitz, *see under* Russia.
Borku, *see* Ain Galakka *under* North Africa.
Borkum, Island of, I, 61.
American ship mined off, V, 274.
Bormida, Italian transport, XII, 318.
von Born-Fallois, Herr, head of German Civilian administration in Poland, VIII, 158 *note*.
Borneo (1825), III, 126.
Borneo, Boy Scouts, 1918, illustration, XVII, 174.
Borodino, *see under* Russia.
Borodino, Russian battle cruiser, joined Baltic Fleet in 1916, X, 46.
Borrett, Rear Admiral G. H., in command of 7th Light Cruiser Squadron, XXI, 18.
von Borries, General, in command of German forces in France, 1918, XIX, 159.
Borry Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Borthwick, Miss Jessie, portrait, IV, 54.
Borton, Lieut.-Colonel A. D., V.C., D.S.O.:
Award of V.C., XV, 248, 251 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XV, 248.
Borton Pasha, XV, 177.
Appointed Military Governor of Jerusalem, December, 1918, XV, 175.
Resignation, XVIII, 227.
Boryslow (Borysloff), *see under* Galicia.
Borzymow, *see under* Poland.
Bos, Charles, Editor of *La Vie Maritime et Fluviale*, II, 22.
Bos Dagh region, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Bosboom, Major-General, Dutch Minister for War, 1914, XIII, 181.
Boscawen, Colonel Sir A. Griffith, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Pensions, December, 1916, X, 360.
Boschini, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Bose, Bhupendranath ;
Appointment to India Council in London, XV, 128.
on British and Indian unity, XV, 119.
Boselli, Signor, Italian Premier, XV, 402.
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Appointed to New Cabinet in Italy, June, 1916, IX, 118-20.
Criticism against, XV, 404.
Government, fall of, October, 1917, XIX, 1–5.
Portrait, IX, 118.
Support of National Ministry under, after resignation of Signor Salandra, IX, 118.
Bosnia and Herzegovina, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Bosphorus :
Defence troops, III, 67.
German influence, III, 48.
Operations in, XVI, 306–7.
Provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XX, 434 ; XXI, 463–64.
Russian fleet off, March, 1915, V, 399–400.
View of, III, 46.
Bossche, Vanden, Belgian orderly, Liège, I, 354.
Bossut, Commandant, French Tanks, killed April 16, 1917, XIV, 54.
Bostall Heath, *see under* Great Britain.
Boston, *see under* Great Britain *and* United States of America.
Bosut, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Botchkareva, Mme., Colonel of Death Battalion, XIII, 464.
Botha ;
Miss Frances, portrait, III, 482.
John, portrait, III, 482.
Miss Katie, portrait, VI, 290.
General Louis, I, 282 ; III, 484, 486, 487, 494, 495, 500 ; X, 159 ; XII, 253, 272 ; XV, 208.
Agreement with Unionists, XII, 289–91.
Assumption of command of Union troops in German South-West Africa, VIII, 257.
on Attitude of South Africa, I, 162.
in Command of British forces in Africa, 1914, IX, 353.
Command of South African forces, III, 503–4.
Expedition against German South-West Africa, III, 496 ; IV, 149 ; VIII, 236, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 247, 254, 257–58, 265, 266–72, 268, 269 ; IX, 345.

Botha : *–cont.*
General Louis:—*cont.*
on Lord Kitchener, I, 303.
Opinion *re* Imperial War Conference, VI, 160.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147, 153.
Peace Treaty signed, June 28, 1919, XXI, 169.
Portraits, III, 482, 493, 495, 506, 507; IV, 481; VIII, 234, 261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 271; XII, 109, 270, 278, 291; XXI, 151, 153, 163.
first Prime Minister of South Africa, III, 488.
Quarrel with General Hertzog, III, 484, 488–89, 490.
and Rebellion, III, 506–7, 509, 511–12.
Speech at Bank, September 29, 1914, III, 504.
Telegram received by, from British Imperial Government, in reply to offer of troops, 1914, IX, 345.
Tribute to British Navy, VII, 160.
at Tschaukait Camp, February 8, 1915, VIII, 254.
Visit to East Africa, XII, 107.
Captain Louis :
East African campaign, XII, 107.
Portrait, XIII, 482.
Brigadier-General Mamie, East African campaign, XII, 94, 108.
Philip, portrait, III, 482.
Mrs., portraits, III, 482, 495; VIII, 271.
Botha, H.M.S., in action off Dunkirk, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 339.
von Bothmer, General Count, V, 347, 352, 494; IX, 12; X, 161, 168, 169.
Commander of part of Austrian Army, spring, 1916, VII, 114; IX, 14, 19, 40, 201, 203, 235–36.
Commanding in Galicia, 1915–1916, V, 103, 145, 152, 337, 506; IX, 32, 201, 203, 204, 235, 238; X, 164, 217, 222, 230; XIV, 21.
Commanding German Southern Army, July, 1917, XIV, 17.
Leader of Prussian Army Corps containing Third Division of the Guard, 1914–1915, IX, 14.
Operations :
on the Strypa, autumn, 1915, VII, 109; retreat from, 1916, IX, 205.
round Zlota Lipa, August, 1916, X, 170, 173, 174.
Bothnia, Gulf of, naval defences strengthened, 1915, XVI, 291.
Botoshani, *see under* Rumania.
Botszonce, *see under* Galicia.
Bottom Wood, *see under* France.
Bottomley ;
H. W., M.P., on the Peace Treaty, July 21, 1919, XXI, 174.
Major, West Surrey Regiment, mortally wounded in Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 234.
Botwood, *see under* Newfoundland.
Bouchavesnes, *see under* France.
Bouchez, Captain, 2nd Regiment Senegalese Tirailleurs, operations in Togoland, VIII, 279.
Bouchoir, *see under* France.
Bouchot, *see under* France.
Bouclier, French destroyer, in action off Dunkirk, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 339.
Bouconville, *see under* France.
Boudin, M., in Montevideo, XV, 3.
Bouga, *see under* Cameroon.
Boughey, Second-Lieutenant S. H. P., award of V.C., XVI, 371, 372, 395; XIX, 356.
Bouillon, Franklin ;
at Conference in Italy, November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Portrait, X, 346.
Bouilly, *see under* France.
Bouin, French athlete, I, 479.
Boulay, *see under* France.
Bouleaux, *see under* France.
Boulogne, *see under* France.
Boulogne-la-Grasse, *see under* France.
Boulter, Sergeant W. E., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 172–73, 190.
Boulter, Sergeant W. E., V.C. :—*cont.*
Portrait, XII, 173.
Bourbaki, I, 388.
Bourbon, Sixte, Prince of :
Letter to, from Emperor Charles, acknowledging French claims to Alsace-Lorraine, 1917, XX, 233, 243, 248.
Portrait, XX, 232.
Bourbonne-les-Bains, *see under* France.
Bouresches, *see under* France.
Boureuilles, *see under* France.
Bourg, *see under* France.
Bourgeois, Léon ;
French Minister of Labour, 1917, XIV, 238.
French Minister of State, October, 1915, XIV, 222, 223.
Portraits, XIV, 223; XXI, 420.
Bourges, *see under* France.
Bourgogne, *see under* France.
Bourke, Lieut.-Commander Ronald, V.C., D.S.O., *M.L.275* :
Award of V.C., XVII, 416, 417–18, 431.
in Command of motor launch at Ostend, 1918, XVIII, 348, 350.
Portrait, XVII, 419.
Bourlon, *see under* France.
Bourne :
Cardinal, VIII, 339.
Portrait, VIII, 337.
Thanks given to Y.M.C.A., for attitude *re* religious teaching, IX, 181.
Visit to British base at Taranto, February, 1917, XII, 337.
Work of, VIII, 343.
William, submarine boat invented by, 16th century, IV, 86–87.
Bournemouth, *see under* Great Britain.
Bourrus, *see under* France.
Boursies, *see under* France.
Bourtseff, Vladimir ;
Arrest and trial, February, 1915, VIII, 199.
Portrait, VIII, 199.
Boussies, *see under* France.
Bouts, Dierck, I, 404, 409, 410.
Pictures, illustrations, I, 411, 412.
Bouvet :
Dardanelles operations, V, 382, 384, 388, 395; VII, 153; XII, 49, 50, 54–55.
Illustrations, XII, 55, 57.
Loss of, in the Dardanelles, March 18, 1915, V, 362, 396; VII, 154; X, 45; XII, 55.
Bouvines, *see under* Belgium.
Bouwer ;
Major, arrested by Maritz but sent back with ultimatum, III, 503.
Colonel, invasion of German South-West Africa, VIII, 259, 260, 262, 264.
Bouzencourt, *see under* France.
Boveerig, General, III, 272.
Bovekerke, *see under* Belgium.
Bovent, *see under* France.
Bovettes, *see under* France.
Bovis Trench, *see under* France.
Bowden-Smith, Captain W., R.N., ship sunk, April 26, 1916, X, 66.
Bowes Castle, British s.s., sinking of, I, 188.
Bowker, Corporal D. M. P., South African Mounted Brigade, XII, 180.
Bowlby ;
Sir A., IV, 63.
Lieutenant, portrait, VII, 211.
Bowles ;
Rear-Admiral Francis T. :
Assistant General Manager of Emergency Fleet Corporation, U.S.A., XVIII, 264.
on Hog Island shipyard, XVIII, 266.
Gibson, quoted, II, 28.
Bowman, Thomas, account of sinking of *Belgian Prince*, XIII, 68–69.
Bowyer-Smith, Captain, attack on Banyo and death, November, 1915, VIII, 308.

Boxer, H.M.S., sunk in collision, February 8, 1918, XVIII, 335.
Boxer, Colonel, shrapnel shell improved by, V, 422.
Box Wood, *see under* France.
von Boy-Ed, Captain, German Naval Attaché, V, 248.
Portrait, V, 273.
Propaganda work, V, 249.
Recall in December, 1915, XI, 374, 375, 376.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 145–80.
Belgium, work, etc., XVII, 175–77, 179.
Borneo, illustration, XVII, 174.
Canada, work of, etc., XVII, 170–72.
Coles' Scouts, illustration, XVI, 460.
Denmark, XVII, 175.
Egypt, XVII, 173.
France, work of, XVII, 178–79.
Germany, XVII, 175.
Gold Coast, XVII, 174.
Great Britain :
Administration, XVII, 149.
Agricultural work, XVII, 165–66.
Air raid duties, XVII, 169–70.
Awards for service and gallantry, XVII, 155–56.
Badge and motto, illustrations, XVII, 146, 157.
Decorations, illustration, XVII, 156.
Defence Corps, XVII, 162, 164.
Enlistment, XVII, 163.
Hospital work, XVII, 170.
Huts and motor ambulances provided by, XVII, 168–69.
Illustrations, XIV, 282 ; XVII, 147, 149, 152, 153, 158–63, 166, 167, 169, 171, 173, 180.
Laws, XVII, 145–46, 154–55.
under Local authorities, XVII, 149, 151.
Mobilisation, August, 1914, XVII, 148–49, 150.
Police, help to, XVII, 169–70.
Tributes to, XVII, 145, 151, 153, 177, 180.
from the Army, XVII, 162.
Work, XIV, 265.
for Americans, XVII, 153.
in Military Camps, XVII, 166–67.
in War Office, 164–65.
Greece, work of, XVII, 179.
Holland, XVII, 175.
India, work of, XVII, 172–73.
Italy, XVII, 179.
Portugal, work of, XVII, 179.
Rumania, XVII, 178.
Russia, XVII, 178.
Sea Scouts, work of, XVII, 157–61.
Serbia, work of, during retreat, XVII, 177–78.
South Africa, XVII, 173.
South Australia, XVII, 174.
Switzerland, work of, XVII, 175.
Uganda, XVII, 174.
Wolf Cub Pack, XVII, 155.
U.S.A., work of, XVII, 179–80.
Boyadzhyeff, General, XII, 9.
Bulgarian invasion of Serbia under, October, 1915, XII, 3.
Boyce, Brigadier-General, Director of Transport Overseas, IV, 312.
Boyd, Major-General G. F., in command of 46th Division, advance, September, 1918, XIX, 451.
Boyelles, *see under* France.
Boyemia, *see under* Serbia.
Boyen, *see under* East Prussia.
Boyle ;
Lieut.-Commander E. C., V.C. :
Award of V.C., VI, 96 ; X, 24, 36.
Portraits, IV, 95 ; VII, 148 ; X, 34.
Sinking of Turkish ships, IV, 118.
Miss Nina, founder of Women Police Volunteers, XVII, 455.
Colonel Russel Lambert :
Death, April, 1916, V, 61.
Portrait, V, 64.
Lieut.-Colonel, C.E.F., at Ypres, V, 219.
Boyovitch, General, invasion of Syrmia, September, 1914, III, 367, 368.
Boys, Lieut.-Colonel, R.E., I, 449.
Bozhykoff, *see under* Galicia.
Brabant, *see under* France.
Brabant-le-Roi, *see under* France.
Brace ;
A. M., Press correspondent in Tsing-Tau, II, 422.
W., M.P. :
Portrait, X, 361.
Under-Secretary for Home Affairs, V, 315 ; VIII, 127, 128 ; X, 358, 360.
Withdrawal from Government, 1918, XIX, 391.
Bradbury, Captain E. K., V.C. :
Award of V.C., X, 5–7, 36.
Portrait, X, 2.
Brade, Sir Reginald, on Chaplain-General's Advisory Council, VIII, 320.
Bradford, *see under* Great Britain.
Bradford ;
Lieut.-Commander G. N., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 350, 354.
Killed April 23, 1918, XVIII, 347.
Sir John Rose, IV, 63.
Lieutenant R. B. (Temporary Lieut.-Colonel), V.C., M.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 174–75, 190 ; XIX, 356.
Portraits, XII, 175, 176.
Mrs., portrait XIX, 354.
Braemar Castle :
Dardanelles operations, V, 457.
Sunk, November, 1916, XIV, 166, 177 ; XXI, 128.
Braga, *see under* Portugal.
Braga :
Dr. Alexander :
Leader of the Majority, Portugal, XVII, 357.
Portrait, XVII, 354.
Portuguese Minister of Justice, XVII, 360.
Dr. Theophilo :
Leader of Presidential interregnum in Portugal, 1915, IX, 341.
President of Portuguese Government, May, 1915, IX, 327.
President of Revolutionary Provisional Government in Portugal, October, 1910, IX, 327.
Temporary assumption of place of President Arriaga, IX, 359.
Braila, *see under* Rumania.
Braintree, *see under* Great Britain.
Braisne, *see under* France.
Braithwaite, Major-General W. P., C.B., VII, 194.
Sir Ian Hamilton on, VI, 113.
Negotiations with Turks, May 22, 1915, VI, 113.
Portraits, V, 396 ; VI, 85.
Bramley;
Jennings, Sudan Civil Service, advanced depots in Egyptian desert established by, 1919, IX, 315.
Mr., portrait, XV, 279.
Bramshot, *see under* Great Britain.
Brancourt, *see under* France.
Brand :
Hon. R. H., C.M.G., Deputy Vice-Chairman of British War Mission to U.S.A., XXI, 80.
Portrait, XXI, 80.
Colonel, A.E.F., VI, 142.
van den Branden, J., on Belgian Relief Commission Executive Committee, IV, 443.
Brandenburg, *see under* Germany.
Brandenburg, Captain ;
in Command of aeroplane squadron raiding England, XIX, 258, 260–61.
Portrait, XIX, 260.
Brandenstein, German "Sous-Chief" of Staff (1870), I, 202.
Brander, Colonel H. R., C.B., II, 351 *note*.
Brandes, Lieut.-Captain, first officer of *Wolf*, XVIII, 354.
Brandl, manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.

Brandon, Second-Lieutenant Alfred de Bath, D.S.O., R.F.C.:
Award of D.S.O. for destruction of Zeppelin, X, 192.
Attacks on Zeppelins, VIII, 184; XIX, 284.
Career, X, 193–94.
Portraits, VIII, 189; X, 198.
Brandt, Commandant, Tabora, XIII, 407.
Branscheid, Albert, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Branting, M., Swedish Socialist leader, XIII, 232, 475; XV, 310.
Memorandum to, *re* Armistice terms, XXI, 288.
Portrait, XV, 312.
Branu, Mount, *see under* Transylvania.
Brasso, *see* Kronstadt *under* Transylvania.
Bratianu:
Ion C.:
Attitude towards German propaganda, IX, 418–19, 422.
Leader of Liberal party in Rumania, 1910, called to power January, 1914, IX, 412–14.
Policy, IX, 422–29.
Portraits, IX, 428, 440; XVII, 66, 68.
Vintila:
on Attitude of Rumania, IX, 428.
Impeachment question, XVII, 65, 66.
and Jewish question, XVII, 69.
Minister for Foreign Affairs, December, 1916, XII, 147–48.
Minister of War in Rumania, IX, 436; XII, 145, 146.
Prime Minister in Rumania, IX, 401, 402, 404.
Resignation, early 1918, XVII, 39.
Bratocea Pass, *see under* Rumania.
Braun:
Charles, German submarine Commander, XVII, 291.
Mr., VI, 431, 432.
Braunau, *see under* Germany.
Braunkopf, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Braunschweig, German battleship, IX, 138.
Sunk March 25, 1916, X 58.
Bray, *see under* France.
Bray, Mr. Justice, Sir R. Casement's case before, VIII, 467.
Braye-en-Laonnois, *see under* France.
Braz, Dr. Wenceslão, President of Brazil, XV, 35.
Portrait, XV, 3.
Brazil:
Alegre, Porto:
German town, XV, 32.
anti-German riots, April, 1917, XV, 33.
Bahia:
German activities, XV, 19.
Illustration, XV, 15.
Coffee question, XV, 35.
Economic conditions, 1913–1917, XV, 13–15.
Finance:
and Effect of war, XV, 13.
Difficulties of, I, 179.
German influence, XV, 31–32.
German propaganda, XV, 16, 18.
anti-German riots, April, 1917, XVI, 33.
German settlements, XV, 31–32.
German ships, seizure of, June 2, 1917, XV, 35.
Italian settlers, XV, 32.
Navy:
Arrival in European waters when Armistice signed, XVIII, 464.
Cooperation with American warships, XV, 35.
Monitors building for, in England, taken over, III, 154–189.
Paraná, German settlement, XV, 31.
Pernambuco, *Hyades* supposed to have been sunk off, II, 32.
Petropolis, German community, XV, 32.
Rio Grande do Sul, German settlement, XV, 31, 32.
Brazil:—*cont.*
Rio de Janeiro:
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Illustrations, XV, 28, 34.
Public opinion *re* war, XV, 3.
Rupture with Germany, April 11, 1917, XV, 27, 35.
Santa Catharina, German settlement, XV, 31.
Santos, loading coffee at, illustration, XV, 14.
São Paolo State:
Attitude *re* severing relations with Germany, XV, 33.
anti-German riots, April, 1917, XV, 33.
Shipping losses:
Macão, torpedoed, October 22, 1917, XV, 36.
Parané, s.s., April 4, 1917, XV, 33, 35.
South, Germans, attitude at beginning of war XV, 1.
increasing Sympathy with Allies, XV, 32.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
War declared on Germany, October 26, 1917, XV, 36.
Brazome, Monte, *see under* Italy.
de Brazza, VIII, 283.
Brécard, General, XVIII, 102 *note.*
in Command of 1st French Cavalry Division, March, 1918, XVIII, 91.
Brèche-au-Mont, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Brecknockshire, captured and sunk, February 15, 1917, XXI, 128.
Brécy, *see under* France.
von Bredow, General:
Commander of German division in Galicia, May, 1915, V, 137, 139.
Commander of Landwehr Division, 1916, reinforcements sent to, for fighting at Baranovitche, IX, 397.
van Bree, F., Secretary of Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Breedt, Major, attack on, at Mons, and retirement, December, 1914, VIII, 260.
Breendonck, *see under* Belgium.
Bregalnitsa, *see under* Serbia.
Brégy, *see under* France.
Breithaupt, Lieutenant-Commander, *L15*:
Interview with, VIII, 182–83.
Portrait, VIII, 185.
Taken prisoner, VIII, 182.
Bremen, *see under* Germany.
Bremen, German light cruiser:
in the Atlantic, II, 35.
Sunk, December 17, 1915, VII, 151; XVI, 300.
Bremen Redoubt, *see under* Belgium.
Bremerhaven, *see under* Germany.
Bremner, Lieutenant, fighting in Rhodesia, May, 1915, X, 157.
Bremond, Colonel, French administrator of Cilicia, XXI, 450.
Bremont, *see under* France.
Brenelle, *see under* France.
Brenta, *see under* Italy.
Brentano, M., manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.
Brereton:
Acting Corporal Alexander, V.C., C.E.F., award of V.C., XVII, 429, 430, 431; XIX, 356.
Cloudesley, "Who is responsible?" quoted, I, 401.
Brescia, *see under* Italy.
Breshko-Breshkovskaia, Mme. Katrina Konstantinova:
Appeal against Bolshevism, XX, 146.
Delegate on Peasant Congress, XIII, 451.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 376.
Portrait, XIII, 452.
Breslau, *see under* Germany.
Breslau, German cruiser (*Midilli*), II, 24; III, 51; XXI, 6.
in Black Sea, III, 51, 147; XVI, 306, 310.

Breslau :—*cont.*
Bombardment of Bona and Philippeville, August 4, 1914, XII, 43–43.
Crews, III, 44–45, 46, 47, 50.
Damaged by Russian Black Sea Fleet, January 6, 1915, III, 76.
in the Dardanelles, August 10, 1914, III, 44.
Escape of, from Messina, II, 22.
Flight to Dardanelles, XII, 42–43.
Illustration, III, 53.
Movement into Black Sea or Mediterranean, assurances against, III, 46.
Purchase by Turkish Government, II, 22 ; III, 44, 46.
Sortie from the Dardanelles, and sinking of, January 20, 1918, XVIII, 333, 358–59, 435.
Turkish transports convoyed by, March, 1916, X, 262.
Brest, *see under* France.
Brest Litovsk, *see under* Russia.
Brestovica, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Bretagne, French ship, X, 46.
Transport work, XII, 43.
Brewer, Skipper William Henry, R.N.R., XVIII, 379.
Breyer, Herbert, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Breytenbach, Colonel, in command of 10th South African Horse in East Africa, 1917, XIX, 48, 63.
Breziak, *see under* Serbia.
Brialmont, General, I, 111 ; VII, 488.
Fortifications by, I, 106, 107, 116–17, 118, 351–52, 444 ; II, 81 ; XII, 133 ; illustrations, I, 114, 318.
Briand, M., IX, 74 ; XXI, 392.
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Allies reply to President Wilson's Note handed to American Ambassador in Paris by, January 10, 1917, XI, 491–93.
Cabinet of, October, 1915, VIII, 95, 97.
Character, XIV, 234–35.
Demand for secret sitting of House accepted by, IX, 44.
on Enemy peace proposals, December, 1916, XIV, 433, 435.
Formation of Ministry, October, 1915, VIII, 95, 97.
French Minister of Justice, I, 477–78.
French Prime Minister, October, 1915, VII, 274.
on German peace proposals, December 13, 1916, XI, 480–81.
Ministries of, XIV, 222–37.
Opposition to, XIV, 233–35.
Portraits, VII, 258 ; X, 340, 344 ; XI, 489 ; XIV, 222, 227.
Resignation, March 17, 1917, XIII, 332 ; XIV, 236 ; XXI, 362.
Review of situation, September, 1916, XIV, 232.
and Salonika expedition, XIV, 222.
Visit to Rome, and results, IX, 82, 114.
Work of Government under *re* providing Rumania with munitions, IX, 428.
Briastre, *see under* France.
Briccola, General, Italian Army Corps Commander, portrait, V, 33.
Bricot, *see under* France.
Bridge, Admiral Sir Cyprian, G.C.B., member of Mesopotamian Royal Commission, XII, 415.
Bridgeman :
Commander the Hon. R. O. B., award of D.S.O., X, 78.
William Clive, J.P. :
Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, June, 1915, V, 315.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Labour, December, 1916, X, 360.
Bridgeport, *see under* United States of America.
Bridges :
Major-General Sir George T. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O. :
Mission to America, 1917, XXI, 77.
Portraits, XIII, 22 ; XXI, 78.
Commander H. D., award of D.S.O., X, 78.
Major-General Sir W. T., K.C.B., II, 260, 261 ; VI, 130, 142, 144.
Commanding Australian Division at Gallipoli, VI, 96.
Burial at Canberra, VI, 131.
Death, May, 1915, VI, 110, 131.
Sir Ian Hamilton on, VI, 110, 130.
Portrait, VI, 90.
Posthumously knighted, VI, 131.
Work at Duntroon, XIII, 147.
Work for First Australian Division, VI, 128–29.
Bridgetown, *see under* Barbadoes, *under* West Indies.
Bridgford, Major-General R. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., in command of 31st Division in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Brie, *see under* France.
Brienne House, *see under* Belgium.
Brienz, *see under* Switzerland.
Brieulles, *see under* France.
Briey, *see under* France.
Briggs :
Lieut.-General Sir C. J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. :
1st Cavalry Brigade, I, 450.
Commanding troops entering Bulgaria, September, 1918, XX, 26.
Operations in Greece, 1916, XII, 31.
Rev. J. H., C.M.S., in German East Africa, XII, 81.
Wing-Commander W., concerned in construction of the "Tank," X, 298.
Brighton, *see under* Great Britain.
Brighton Queen, mine-sweeper, lost off Belgian coast, VII, 135, 461.
Brillant, Lieutenant John, V.C., M.C. :
Award of V.C., XVII, 427, 431 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVII, 429.
Brilliant, H.M.S., attack on Ostend, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342, 349.
Brimont, Mont, *see under* France.
Brinckmann, Major, German representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Brindisi, *see under* Italy.
Brioche, *see under* France.
Brisbane, *see under* Australia.
Brisco, Second Lieutenant, gallantry of, November, 1915, VII, 307.
Briscoe, Brigadier-General, portrait, III, 311.
Brisieux, *see under* France.
Brissaud-Desmaillet, General, Battle of Malmaison, October, 1917, XVI, 231, 231–32, 240–41.
Brisset, Lieut.-Colonel :
Operations in Cameroon, VIII, 273, 297, 299, 301, 307, 309, 310.
Portrait, VIII, 295.
Bristol, *see under* Great Britain *and* United States of America.
Bristol, H.M.S. :
Action off Falkland Islands, III, 135–43.
Armament, I, 54.
Operations in the Adriatic, May, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
in Pursuit of *Dresden,* X, 75–76.
Britannia, torpedoed, December 8, 1916, XVII, 356.
Britannic, H.M.S., XI, 179 ; XVII, 157.
Sunk in Ægean Sea, November 21, 1916, while commissioned as hospital ship, XIII, 252 ; XIV, 166, 177 ; XXI, 124.
British Columbia, *see under* Canada.
British East Africa :
Arabs, loyalty of, X, 132.
Attitude towards war, XVI, 457–58.
Carrier Corps formed, 1917, XIX, 43.

British East Africa :—*cont.*
Compulsory Service Act, March, 1917, XIX, 42.
East African Mounted Rifles, XII, 101.
in Action, August 26, 1914, X, 136–37.
Regiment formed by settlers, X, 133–34.
East African Regiment, formed by settlers, X, 133–34.
Gazi :
Germans defeated at, October 8, 1914, X, 136.
Germans near, X, 159.
Geraragua, German camp burnt by British, March 8, 1916, XII, 91.
German invasion, August 15, 1914, X, 121–22.
German retreat, March, 1916, XII, 87–91.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 276.
Jewish colony, British offer of facilities for, 1903, XIV, 317–19.
Jubaland, King's African Rifles in, August, 1914, X, 133.
Karunga, fighting at, September, 1914, X, 145–46.
Kendu, British at, September 11, 1914, X, 146.
Kisii, fighting at, September, 1914, X, 145–46.
Kisumu :
British embark at, X, 148.
Troops embarked at, for Karunga, X, 145.
Kitovo, battle, March 11, 1916, XII, 88–89.
Latema Hill, British attack, March 11, 1916, XII, 88–89.
Magadi :
Attempted attack on railway near, September, 1914, X, 138.
Base Camp at, X, 141.
Majareni, fighting at, September and October, 1914, X, 135–36.
Maktau :
1st East African Division at, X, 160.
Railway built to, X, 158.
Martial law proclaimed on outbreak of war, X, 133.
Masai :
Chiefs and warriors, illustrations, X, 135 ; XVI, 458.
Gifts of meat to troops, XVI, 458.
Maungu, German attempt to attack railway at, X, 136–37.
Mbuyuni :
British base at, XII, 96.
Germans at, X, 146.
Mombasa, X, 128.
Arrival of 2nd and 3rd South African Infantry Brigades, February and March, 1916, X, 160.
Arrival of reinforcements from India, September, 1914, X, 136, 140.
German proposed attack on, and failure, X, 121–22, 134, 135, 136.
Mzima, German attack on post at, September 26, 1914, X, 138.
Nairobi :
Failure of German attack on, 1914, X, 122.
German plan for raid on, X, 137–38.
Illustration, X, 160.
Native carriers from, XVI, 435.
Native loyalty to Great Britain, X, 132.
Police force, strength of, X, 133.
Railway attacked by Germans, 1914, X, 122.
Railway work, XII, 94, 96.
Reconstruction and reorganisation in, X, 158–60.
Recruiting in, XVI, 457–58.
Salaita (El Oldorobo), German strengthening of position at, X, 146.
Salaita Hill :
British attacks, February 12, 1916–March, 1916 XII, 84, 87.
German garrison, retreat, March, 1916, XII, 87–88.
Situation in, on outbreak of war, X, 132–34, 135 ; XVI, 457, 458–59.
Taveta, X, 128.
Captured by Germans, August 15, 1914, X, 121–22.

British East Africa :—*cont.*
Taveta :—*cont.*
Evacuation by Germans, March 9, 1916, XII, 87.
Failure of attack on Germans, November, 1914, X, 141.
Fighting at, March 10, 1916, XII, 88.
German strengthening of position at, X, 146.
Occupied by Germans, August 15, 1914, X, 134.
Trade during war, XVI, 458–59.
Tsavo River, fighting near, September, 1914, X, 137.
Vanga :
Captured by Germans, January, 1915, X, 135, 143.
Germans in, X, 159.
Vanga district, loyalty of natives in, XVI, 458.
Voi-Maktau Railway, German attempts against, XVIII, 158.
British East Africa Company, X, 128.
British Empire :
Area and population, December 13, 1913, VI, 11 ; War Atlas, 42.
and " Commission of the Straits," XXI, 464.
Constitutional system, XII, 269–72.
Dominions and Imperial policy, XII, 269–304.
Estimated wealth and national income, VII, 272.
British Expeditionary Force, East Africa, *see under* East Africa.
British Expeditionary Force, Egypt, *see* Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :
Achievements of, and praise given to, 1918, XX, 424–27.
Advances :
January–April, 1917, XII, 345–80.
August 22–September 18, 1918, XIX, 289–324 ; 454–57.
Advanced line, illustration, XVI, 49.
Ammunition loading and carrying, illustrations, XI, 408 ; XV, 101, 335 ; XVI, 134 ; XVII, 87 ; XX, 406.
Ammunition and supply dumps, illustrations, X, 417 ; XII, 380.
Anatomy of the war down to December, 1917, XIX, 430–32.
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders :
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 429.
Battle of Gavrelle-Fontaine-lez-Croisilles, April, 1917, XV, 47, 48.
Operations, October 29, 1914, IV, 14.
Battles of Ypres, V, 73, 78 ; XVI, 63, 67.
Armoured motor cars, III, 31.
Illustration, XIX, 317.
Armoured train with naval guns in action, illustration, II, 93.
Army of occupation, *see that title.*
Artillery :
Equipment, VII, 486–87.
Special Order of the Day, tribute to work of, May, 1918, XVIII, 405–6.
Work at Pozières, July, 1916, X, 409.
Work of, winter, 1915–1916, VII, 306–7.
Artillery Brigades :
Arrival in France, September 16, 1914, II, 136 *note.*.
Battle of the Aisne, II, 131–32.
Artillery and artillery work, illustrations, I, 135, 447, 450, 451 ; II, 62, 124, 126, 129, 151, 158, 165, 478 ; III, 13, 37, 453, 489 ; V, 240 ; VI, 173, 212, 411 ; VII, 300 ; IX, 166, 167, 482, 487 ; X, 85, 86, 407, 412 ; XI, 124, 296, 310, 311, 400, 412, 414, 415 ; XII, 352, 353 ; XIV, 426, 430 ; XV, 60, 61, 82, 90, 94, 103 ; XVI, 135, 143 ; XVII, 86, 94, 95 ; XVIII, 50, 53, 68, 76, 78, 83, 84, 91, 104, 105, 201, 301, 304, 406 ; XIX, 80, 81, 155, 171, 174 ; XX, 403, 411.
Attaching leaflets to a balloon and dispatch of, illustrations, XXI, 351, 355.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Attacking, illustrations, VI, 415 ; VIII, 495 ; X, 411 ; XI, 307 ; XIV, 412 ; XVII, 98 ; XVIII, 66 ; XIX, 337.
Bairnsfather cartoon, XII, 424.
Barbed wire entanglements, illustrations, III, 470 ; XVIII, 418.
Bargees on Flanders Canal, illustration, XVI. 45.
Bedfordshire Regiment :
Fighting in Belgium, October 18, 1914, III, 442, 455.
near Carnoy, April 27, 1916, VIII, 491.
Battles of Ypres, IV, 1–2 ; XV, 354, 355.
Behind the lines, illustrations, X, 83 ; XVI, 62.
Billeting tickets being distributed in Paris, illustration, II, 476.
Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) :
Battle of Aubers, May, 1915, V, 228.
Cooperation with Royal Scots Greys, I, 477.
at Givenchy, January, 1915, IV, 236.
Illustration, IX, 500.
near La Bassée, January, 1915, IV, 235.
Offensive at Moulin du Piétre, September 25, 1915, VI, 364.
in Retreat from Mons, I, 477.
Victory march in Brussels, November, 1918, XXI, 226.
Blockhouses, attacks on, illustrations, XV, 226, 241.
Blues, Battle of Ypres, IV, 35, 78.
Bomb thrower, illustration, IV, 377.
Bombing, illustrations, XIII, 386 ; XV, 47, 52.
Booty, illustration, XII, 364.
Border Regiment :
Battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, VI, 384.
Battles of Ypres, IV, 4 ; XVI, 112.
Brewery vats as bathtubs, illustration, XVII, 234.
Bridges and bridge building, illustrations, XIX, 376 ; XIV, 400 ; XV, 377 ; XX, 135, 136, 260, 261.
Bridging a Mine Crater on a road, illustration, XV, 91.
the Buffs, *see* East Kent Regiment *above*.
" Bursting shells," illustrations, XV, 336 ; XX, 417.
Cameron Highlanders :
Battle of Aubers, May, 1915, V, 228.
in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 462.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 237.
near La Bassée, January, 1915, IV, 235.
Battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, VI, 386.
Operations on Western Front, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Victory march in Brussels, November, 1918, XXI, 226.
Battles of Ypres, V, 77, 78 ; XV, 346.
Camp in France, illustration, II, 154.
Camp concerts, IV, 495–96.
Canvas bags for wounded, voluntary supply, IV, 502.
in a Captured village, illustration, XV, 375.
Casualties during five weeks' fighting to September 28, 1914, II, 161.
Cavalry :
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 416–17.
Comment upon, in a letter found on dead German officer, II, 69.
Illustrations, IV, 7, 157 ; IX, 308 ; XIV, 423 ; XV, 72 ; XVI, 413, 416 ; XIX, 141, 175 ; XX, 137, 450 ; XXI, 281.
Reconnaissances, I, 465.
Success of, I, 480.
Superiority over German, III, 18.
Work in trenches, II, 347 ; III, 462.
Battle of Ypres, V, 78.
Battle of the Yser, III, 185.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
1st Cavalry Brigade, action near Compiègne, I, 479–80.
2nd Cavalry Brigade, battle of Ypres, IV, 18, 19.
3rd Cavalry Brigade :
at Moreuil Wood, March 30, 1918, XVIII, 192.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 17, 18.
5th Cavalry Brigade at Binche, I, 464.
6th Cavalry Brigade :
in Action, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 83.
in Loos, September 26, 1915, VI, 391.
Operations in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 34, 35, 40, 170, 171, 444, 445, 450, 462.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 36, 30.
7th Cavalry Brigade :
Operations in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 34, 35, 39–40, 444, 445, 457, 462.
Recapture of Neuve Chapelle, October 28, 1914, IV, 9, 13.
Battle of Ypres, October, 1914, IV, 6, 17, 23, 30, 32, 35.
Battle of the Yser, October, 1914, III, 176.
Cavalry Corps, near St. Pol and Bailleul-les-Pernes, VI, 375.
Cavalry Division :
in Action, March 31, 1918, XVIII, 209.
Advance, August 8, 1918, XIX, 140–41.
Operations round Ypres, October, 1914, III, 5.
1st Cavalry Division :
Battle of the Aisne, II, 133.
on Line of the Aisne, September 11, 1914, II, 124.
in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 170, 171, 176, 455, 457.
at Bourg, September 13, 1914, II, 127–28.
Illustration, II, 169.
Bouzencourt, March 27, 1918, XVIII, 97.
at Braine, September 12, 1914, II, 124.
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 421, 422.
at Hervilly, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 62.
on the Lys, III, 33–34.
at Montaubon, March, 1918, XVIII, 82.
Retreat, March, 1918, XVIII, 98.
2nd Cavalry Division :
Advance, 1918, XVIII, 193 ; XIX, 143–44, 168–69, 172, 291, 309, 449.
in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 18–19, 31–32, 171, 455, 457.
on Crozat Canal, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 61.
Fighting, March, 1918, XVIII, 86.
Battle of Neuve Chappelle, IV, 394.
near Quessy, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 57.
Retreat, March, 1918, XVIII, 83.
Withdrawal from the Aisne to the North, II, 503.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 17, 27, 30.
3rd Cavalry Division :
Advance, 1918, XIX, 143–44.
Arrival in Belgium, II, 305, 506.
in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 34, 35, 441, 444.
at Hooge, June and July, 1915, VI, 208, 209.
in Loos, September 26, 1915, VI, 391.
Battle of Loos, VI, 375.
Retirement, March, 1918, XVIII, 63–64, 83.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 2, 7–8, 13, 23, 36, 40.
Battle of the Yser, October, 1914, III, 190.
5th Cavalry Division, battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVII, 83, 422.
7th Cavalry Division, operations in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 444.
Central London Rangers, battle of the Somme, July, 1916, IX, 499–500.
Chaplains :
Heroism of, VIII, 326–28.
Parade Service, description, VIII, 324–25.
Tributes to work of, VIII, 322, 324.
V.C.'s, XVII, 410.
Work of, VIII, 326, 334.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Cheshire Regiment :
in Action, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 82.
Attack near Carnoy, December 6–7, 1915, VII, 311–12.
Battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 91, 98–99, 99.
Third Battle of Ypres, 1917, XV, 354 ; XVI, 128.
Christmas Truce, 1914, IV, 221–28.
Illustration, IV, 227.
Church service in French casino, illustration, VIII, 314.
Clean shirts for the soldiers, illustration, XVII, 233.
Clearing hospital, illustration, IV, 61.
Clip of cartridges transfixed by German bullet, illustration, II, 492.
Coldstream Guards :
4th Battalion in France, 1918, XX, 258–59.
Battle of the Aisne, II, 139.
Battle of Cambrai, November 27, 1917, XVI, 430.
near Cuinchy, February 1, 1915, IV, 237.
Decorations and casualties, XVI, 353.
near La Bassée, January, 1915, IV, 233, 235.
near Loos, October 8, 1915, VI, 412.
Battle of Loos, September 27–28, 1915, VI, 397, 398.
Battle of the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 287, 289.
near Troyon, September 14, 1914, II, 132.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 17.
Comparative inaction, May–September, 1915, reasons for, VI, 201–02, 205–06.
Comparison with German Army, II, 69, 168 *note*.
Composition of, I, 448–50.
Conditions and life during winter, 1915–16, VII, 278–83, 289–90.
Connaught Rangers, IV, 219.
Capture of Hill 60, August, 1915, VII, 209–10.
Illustration, VIII, 489.
Battle of the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 145.
on Western Front, October, 1918, XX, 123, 124.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 67, 69.
Cooking and feeding operations, II, 66, 160 ; IV, 289, 294, 298, 299, 305, 306, 308 ; XI, 314, 428, 429 ; XII, 361 ; XV, 67 ; XVI, 68 ; XVII, 107.
Cornish troops :
Battle of the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 145.
Third Battle of Ypres, October, 1917, XVI, 112.
II Corps, work of, IV, 9–10.
III Corps :
Tribute to, by Sir John French, IV, 10.
Battle of the Yser, III, 185.
V Corps, near Hooge, June 16, 1915, VI, 208–9.
Cyclist Battalion, Battle of the Lys, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 213.
Devonshire Regiment :
in Action, March 27, 1918, XVIII, 98.
Attack on Bullecourt, May 12, 1917, XV, 65.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 387.
Battle of the Somme, September, 1917, XI, 145.
Third Battle of Ypres, October, 1917, XVI, 112.
Digging a drain, illustration, XVI, 40.
Dispatch riders, illustration, VI, 407.
1st Division :
in Action, April, 1918, XVIII, 295.
Advance, September–October, 1918, XIX, 309, 451, 452.
Battle of Loos, September, 1915, VI, 376, 385, 386, 391.
near Loos, October 8, 1915, VI, 412.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 8, 25, 26.
2nd Division :
Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 88, 89.
Battles of Ypres, IV, 8 ; XIV, 25.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium : *cont.*
3rd Division :
Advance September, 1918, XIX, 172, 437, 449.
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 417, 418.
Fighting, March–April, 1918, XVIII, 105, 291.
on the Lys, October, 1914, III, 36.
on the Sensée, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58.
4th Division :
in Action, March–April, 1918, XVIII, 105, 293, 295, 296.
Advance, September, 1918, XIX, 306.
5th Division, advance, August-September, 1918, XIX, 168–69, 172, 173, 449.
6th Division :
Advance, September, 1918, XIX, 309–10.
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 410, 414, 422.
on the Lys, October, 1914, III, 36.
Operations, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58.
7th Division :
Advance towards Aubers, March 13, 1915, IV, 394–95.
Arrival in Belgium, II, 505.
Battle of Bullecourt, May, 1917, XV, 61, 63.
Composition of, III, 168-70.
Battle of Loos, September 25, 195, VI, 376, 384, 385, 392.
Operations of, October, 1914, III, 35, 39, 170, 441, 442, 444–45, 450, 455, 457, 462, 463.
Roulers occupied, October, 1914, III, 34.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 4, 7, 8, 26, 27, 34, 40.
Battle of the Yser, October, 1914, III, 190.
8th Division :
Advance :
April 1, 1918, XVIII, 193.
September, 1918, XIX, 438.
Retirement, March 18, XVIII, 82.
at Rosières, March 27, 1918, XVIII, 96.
9th Division :
Advance, September, 1918, XIX, 445, 446.
at Chapel Hill, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58
Fighting, March–April, 1918, XVIII, 59, 289, 303, 399.
Battle of the Lys, April, 1918, XVIII, 215.
Meteren, July, 1918, XIX, 81.
Retirement, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 62, 82.
11th Division, advance, September, 1918, XIX, 447, 449, 454.
12th Division :
Advance, August–September, 1918, XIX, 144, 171, 173, 309–10, 452.
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 409–10, 414, 423, 431.
14th Division, advance, September, 1918, XIX, 445, 446.
15th (Scottish) Division :
Advance, July, 1918, XIX, 116, 122.
Capture of Buzancy, July, 1918, XXI, 48.
Battle of Gavrelle-Fontaine-lez-Croisilles, April, 1917, XV, 47, 48–49.
Fighting, March, 1918, XVIII, 105.
Battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, VI, 386.
16th (Irish) Division :
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 417–18.
Battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 91.
17th Division :
Advance, August-September, 1918, XIX, 172, 297.
Attack on Pelves, April 23, 1917, XV, 47.
at Hermis, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 63.
18th Division :
Advance, August–September, 1918, XIX, 171, 172, 173, 296, 298, 301, 309–10, 452.
Capture of Babœuf, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 88.
on Crozat Canal, March 1918, XVIII, 61, 67.
Retirement, March 1918, XVIII, 90.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
19th Division :
in Action, April, 1918, XVIII, 295, 399.
in Ardre Valley, May, 1918, XVIII, 416.
round Doignies, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58–59.
Battle of the Lys, April, 1918, XVIII, 215.
Battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 91.
20th (Light) Division :
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 410, 414, 423 ; XVII, 85.
Fighting, March 30, 1918, XVIII, 192.
Retirement, March, 1918, XVIII, 63, 64, 67, 82, 83, 84, 89, 98.
21st Division :
Advance, August–September, 1918, XIX, 169, 172, 173, 309.
at Epéhy, March, 1918, XVIII, 58.
Fighting, April, 1918, XVIII, 303, 304, 304–5, 399.
Battle of Loos, September, 1915, VI, 376, 385, 389, 390, 391.
Retirement, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 62, 82.
23rd Division, battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 91.
24th Division :
Battle of Loos, September, 1915, VI, 376, 385, 391.
at Le Verguier, March, 1918, XVIII, 58.
Battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 91.
Retirement, March, 1918, XVIII, 98.
25th Division :
in Action, April, 1918, XVIII, 291, 294, 303, 304–5, 399.
Battle of the Lys, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 214, 215.
Retirement, May 27, 1918, XVIII, 415.
25th (Ulster) Division, battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 91, 92, 98, 99.
28th Division, battle of Loos, September, 1915, VI, 376, 385, 391.
29th Division :
in Action, April, 1918, XVIII, 291, 399.
Advance, September, 1918, XIX, 445, 446.
Battle of Cambrai, November–December, 1917, XVI, 414, 422 ; XVII, 90, 93.
Capture of Mont de Merris, June 3, 1918, XVIII, 423.
30th Division :
in Action, April, 1918, XVIII, 304.
Battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 91.
Retirement, March 18, XVIII, 59, 65, 67, 94, 98.
31st Division :
in Action, April, 1918, XVIII, 289, 291, 399–401.
Retirement, March, 1918, XVIII, 67.
32nd Division, advance August–September, 1918, XIX, 172, 451, 452, 454.
33rd Division, in Action, April, 1918, XVIII, 292, 293, 399–401.
34th Division :
in Action, April, 1918, XVIII, 289, 291, 292, 294, 295, 399–401.
Advance, July, 1918, XIX, 116, 122.
Fighting on Arras front, April 28–29, 1917, XV, 53–54.
Battle of the Lys, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 214.
Retirement, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 63.
35th Division :
Advance, September, 1918, XIX, 445, 446.
Retirement, March, 1918, XVIII, 82.
36th (Ulster) Division :
Advance, September, 1918, XIX, 445.
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 412–13, 414, 418, 429.
Retirement, March, 18, XVIII, 59, 65, 67, 83, 94.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
37th Division :
Advance, August–September, 1918, XIX, 168–69, 172, 174, 309.
on Arras Front, April 28–29, 1917, XV, 33–34.
Counter-attack, April 5, 1918, XVIII, 196.
Fighting, September 18, 1918, XIX, 437.
38th (Welsh) Division, advance, August, 1918, XIX, 171, 172, 173, 297.
39th Division :
in Action, April, 1918, XVIII, 304.
Retirement, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 64.
40th Division :
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 427, 429.
Battle of the Lys, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 212–13, 214.
41st Division :
Advance, September, 1918, XIX, 445.
Retirement, March, 1918, XVIII, 67.
42nd Division :
Advance, August–September, 1918, XIX, 168–69, 171, 172, 173, 449.
Fighting, March, 1918, XVIII, 86, 96.
47th Division :
Advance, August, 1918, XIX, 301.
Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 87, 88, 89–90.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 238.
Battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 91.
Retirement, March, 1918, XVIII, 68.
49th Division :
in Action, April, 1918, XVIII, 291, 292, 295, 303, 304–5, 399–401
Advance, September, 1918, XIX, 438.
50th Division :
Fighting, March 30, 1918, XVIII, 62, 63, 64, 192.
Battle of the Lys, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 214, 215.
Retirement, March, 1918, XVIII, 98.
51st (Highland) Division :
March 21st, 1918, XVIII, 58.
Advance, July–August, 1918, XIX, 98, 291.
in Action in Belgium, May 8, 1918, XVIII, 404.
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 411, 412, 421, 427.
Battle of the Lys, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 213, 214.
Battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 91.
Retreat, March, 1918, XVIII, 58.
52nd Division, advance, August–September, 1918, XIX, 172–74, 306.
55th Division :
Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 89.
Battle of the Lys, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 212–13, 214.
56th Division :
Advance, August–September-October, 1918, XIX, 172, 174, 298, 447, 454.
Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVI, 88, 429.
Fighting, March, 1918, XVIII, 105.
57th Division, advance, August–September, 1918, XIX, 298, 306, 448, 449.
58th Division :
Advance, August–September, 1918, XIX. 301, 316.
Retreat, March, 1918, XVIII, 61.
61st Division :
in Action, April, 1918, XVIII, 291, 295, 296.
Withdrawal, March, 1918, XVIII, 63, 67, 98.
62nd Division :
Advance, July–August–September, 1918, XIX 98, 291, 309.
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 411, 413, 414, 421, 422, 431.
63rd Division, advance, August–September, 1918, XIX, 168–69, 306, 448, 449.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
66th Division :
Retirement, XVIII, 62, 98.
at Roisel, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 62.
67th Division, advance, September, 1918, XIX, 309.
74th Division, advance September, 1918, XIX, 309.
Divisions transferred to join French 6th Army, April and May, 1918, XVIII, 397.
Doctors tribute to courage and endurance of, II, 141 *note*.
Dorset Regiment, III, 25.
Dragoon Guards :
Advance, August, 1918, XIX, 148.
Charge of, July 14, 1916, X, 98–102.
Fighting at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV 219.
at Néry, X, 6.
in the Trenches, illustration, IV, 225.
Work as Infantry, III, 455.
Battle of Ypres, May, 1915, V, 78.
Dressing Stations, IV, 60 ; illustration, XVIII, 94.
Duckboard Bridge, illustrations, XV, 100 ; XVI, 410.
Dug-outs, illustrations, II, 482 ; XVII, 362.
Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry :
in Action, March, 1918, XVIII, 82, 98.
in Belgium, action, April 29, 1918, XVIII, 401.
Fighting at St. Eloi, March 14, 1915, IV, 400.
in the First line trenches, illustration, VI, 412.
Third Battle of Ypres, August, 1917, XV, 381, 383.
2nd Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), assault on Hill 60, April 17–18, 1915, V, 49, 51.
Dummy exposed from the trenches, illustration, III, 459.
Durham Light Infantry :
Arrival in France, September 16, 1914, II, 136 *note*.
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 412.
at Fontaine-lez-Croisilles, June, 1917, XV, 212.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 66.
Early part played by, XIX, 401–4.
East Kent Regiment (The Buffs) :
Arrival in France, September 16, 1914, II, 136 *note*.
Operations, January, 1917, XII, 353.
Battles of Ypres, V, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67 ; XVI, 58.
East Lancashire Regiment :
in France, October, 1918, XX, 124.
Operations in Belgium, October–November, 1914, III, 458 ; IV, 35.
near Le Gheir, November 1, 1914, IV, 31.
Marching through a village, illustration, XVII, 99.
Battle of the Somme, July, 1916, IX, 498–99.
Transported from South Africa, 1914, XVI, 162.
Battles of Ypres, V, 79 ; XV, 354, 355 ; XVI, 123.
East Surrey Regiment :
Battle of Cambrai, November 25–27, 1917, XVI, 429, 431.
Battles of Ypres, V, 75 ; XVI, 58.
East Yorks Regiment :
Arrival in France, September 16, 1914, II, 136 *note*.
Marching to trenches, illustration, IX, 480.
Efforts of, 1918 and effect on end of war, XX, 420–21.
Entry into Namur, November, 1918, XXI, 227.
Essex Regiment :
Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, gallantry of, XVII, 90.
Battles of Ypres, V, 75, 79 ; XVI, 128.
Essex Yeomanry, battle of Ypres, May, 1915, V, 79.
Examining captured anti-tank gun, illustration, XX, 407.
Extensions of line, VI, 208, 209, 361 ; VIII, 474 ; XVII, 374 ; XVIII, 38, 40.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
"Eye-Witness" reports, II, 64–66, 66–67, 141–42, 144 *note*, 148–49, 160 *note*, 164 *note*, 167–68 ; III, 26–27, 31 ; IV, 206–7.
in Farmhouses, illustration, III, 452.
Feeding of, IV, 281–82, 290.
92nd Field Artillery Battery, battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 81.
Field and camp kitchens, illustrations, II, 354, 355 ; IV, 231, 297, 307, 398 ; VI, 196.
Field telegraphs (Signal Service), work of, II, 501–2.
Fifth Army under General Gough, defeat by Germans, and explanations of, 1918, XX, 408.
"Fighting Fifth" returning to trenches, illustration, VIII, 488.
First-aid post, illustration, XIX, 124.
First regiments in, XVI, 156.
Fixing scaling ladders in a deep trench, illustration, XVII, 391.
the "Flying Pig" on the Somme (trench mortars), illustration, X, 98.
French interpreter, illustration, V, 78.
"French's contemptible little Army," I, 455.
Gas-mask parade, illustration, XVII, 82.
General survey of, 1914–1917, XIX, 397–432.
Germ destruction, uniforms and blankets placed in oven, illustration, VI, 59.
German criticism, 1914, XIX, 403.
German General Staff Officer on, I, 473–74.
German prisoners told that no prisoners would be taken by, III, 462.
Gloucester Regiment :
Battle of the Aisne, II, 143.
Battle of the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 145.
Battles of Ypres, V, 77 ; XVI, 128.
Gordon Highlanders :
Attack on Bullecourt, May 7, 1917, XV, 62.
May 12, 1917, XV, 65.
Attack on Maedelsteed Spur, December 14, 1914, IV, 217.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 235.
at Haisnes, September 25, 1915, VI, 384–85.
at Mons, I, 467.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 394.
Operations, January, 1917, XII, 353.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 2, 4, 13, 30–31.
"Granny," illustration, XVI, 404.
Graves, care of, by Salvation Army women, IV, 508.
Grenades, illustrations, IV, 371, 373.
Grenadier Guards :
Battle of Cambrai, November 27, 1917, XVI, 430.
Decorations and casualties, XVI, 353.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 235.
near Loos, October 8, 1915, VI, 412–13.
Battle of Loos, September 27, 1915, VI, 397.
Battle of the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 287, 289.
near Ypres, September 25, 1915, VI, 363–64.
Battle of Ypres, October, 1914, IV, 4, 17.
Guards :
in Action, March–April, 1918, XVIII, 81, 96, 291–92.
Advance, August–September, 1918, XIX, 168–69, 172, 174, 437, 449.
Assist in saving a gun, illustration, XVII, 84.
Battle of Cambrai, November–December, 1917, XVII, 82–83, 90, 92.
Battle of Loos, VI, 385.
Third Battle of Ypres, July, 1917, XV, 337.
1st Guards Brigade :
Battle of Loos, September 27, 1915, VI, 395.
near La Bassée, January, 1915, IV, 235.
2nd Guards Brigade, battle of Loos, September 27, 1915, VI, 395.
3rd Guards Brigade, battle of Loos, September 27, 1915, VI, 395, 397.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
4th Guards Brigade :
Battle of the Aisne, II, 128, 132–33, 135.
Fighting at Villers-Cotterets, I, 480.
Guards Division, battle of Loos, September, 1915, VI, 376, 394, 395.
Guards Machine Gun Corps, decorations and casualties, XVI, 353.
Guernsey Militia Battalion, battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 85.
a Gun position in the snow, illustration, XVII, 368.
Hampshire Regiment, battle of Ypres, V, 79.
Hand grenades being thrown from the trenches, illustration, III, 447.
Heavy haul across country, illustration, XVII, 380.
Hertfordshire troops, battles of Ypres, IV, 36 ; XV, 341, 345.
High explosive shell, shortage of, report of *Times* Military Correspondent, May 14, 1915, V, 223.
Higher command changes, VII, 274.
Highland Light Infantry :
in Action, September 19, 1918, XIX, 437–38.
Battle of Festubert, Mary, 1915, V, 232.
at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 217, 219.
Illustration, VI, 418.
Gallantry at Mœuvres, September, 1918, XVIII, 364.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 2.
Highlanders :
Battle of the Somme, X, 95–96.
Christmas truce, 1914, IV, 223.
Illustrations, V, 439 ; VI, 409 ; X, 96 ; XV, 48, 344 ; XVI, 52, 55, 410.
Battle of Loos, August-September, 1915, VI, 376, 386–88, 390–1.
Roeux attacked, April 23, 1917, XV, 46.
Third Battle of Ypres, XV, 345 ; XVI, 112, 478.
Honourable Artillery Company :
at Hooge, June 16th, 1915, VI, 209.
Battles of Ypres, IV, 36, 39 ; XVI, 123.
Hospital trains, description, IV, 59.
Hospitals, description, IV, 59, 62–63.
Hospital ships, IV, 77–78.
Hussars :
Advance, August, 1918, XIX, 148.
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 429.
Capture of Méharicourt, August 9, 1918, XIX, 143.
Retreat from Mons, I, 470.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 17 ; V, 78, 79.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, II, 43, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 122, 130, 138 ; IV, 6, 218, 224, 232 ; V, 239 ; VI, 362 ; VIII, 478–79, 492 ; X, 103, 428 ; XI, 303, 422 ; XIII, 371 ; XIV, 404, 418 ; XV, 46, 57, 95, 347 ; XVI, 44 ; XVII, 96, 386 ; XVIII, 47, 52, 60, 318, 416, 432 ; XIX, 122, 334 ; XXI, 352.
Infantry :
Comment upon, in letter found on dead German officer, II, 69.
Illustrations, III, 22, 169, 468 ; XVII, 376.
Superiority of, I, 480.
Inferiority in numbers as compared with German Army, XX, 426–27.
Irish Brigade, XI, 139.
Irish Guards :
Battle of Cambrai, November 27, 1917, XVI, 430.
at Cuinchy, February 1, 1915, IV, 237.
Decorations and casualties, XVI, 353.
Illustration, XV, 340.
Battle of Loos, September 27-28, 1915, VI, 395, 397, 398.
Battle of the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 287, 289.
Battles of Ypres, IV, 4, 17, 30–31 ; XVI, 122.
Iron rations, IV, 306.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Kent Regiment :
Battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 97.
Battle of the Somme, September, 1917, XI, 145.
3rd Battle of Ypres, October, 1917, XVI, 112.
King Edward's Horse, battle of the Lys, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 213.
King's Liverpool Regiment :
Battle of Aubers, May, 1915, V, 227.
Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 81.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 232.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 387.
Raiding operations, June 28-29, 1916, IX, 177.
King's message to, August 9, 1914, XVIII, 115.
King's Own Royal Lancashire Regt. :
Operations in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 458.
Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 81.
King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry) :
Assault on Hill 60, April 17-18, 1915, V, 49–51.
3rd Battle of Ypres, August, 1917, XV, 369.
King's Own Scottish Borderers :
Assault on Hill 60, and fighting on, April 17-18, 1915, V, 49–51.
Attack, July 12, 1915, VII, 163–64, 164.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 234.
Operations, January, 1917, XII, 353.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 2.
King's Royal Rifles :
Battle of the Aisne, II, 139.
Battle of Aubers, May, 1915, V, 227–28.
in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 463–64.
Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 89.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 232.
First Fiji Contingent attached to, XVI, 98.
near La Bassée, January, 1915, IV, 235.
at Troyon, September 14, II, 132.
in action in and near Schreyboom, September 20, 1917, XVI, 47.
at Ypres, 1915, V, 209 ; VI, 363.
Battle of Ypres, May, 1915, V, 77.
on the Yser, July, 1917, XV, 215–16.
King's Shropshire Light Infantry, at and near Ypres, V, 209 ; VIII, 485.
Labour Corps, battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 83.
Labour, shortage of, early 1918, XVIII, 51.
Lancashire Fusiliers :
Operations in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 458.
July 1, 1916, illustration, IX, 481.
Raiding operations, June 28-29, 1916, IX, 177.
Vimy Ridge, May 15, 1916, IX, 166–67.
Battles of Ypres, 1917, XV, 354, 355 ; XVI, 128.
Lancashire Territorials, 3rd Battle of Ypres, July 31, 1917, XV, 342, 343, 345.
Lancasters :
in action in Belgium, April 29, 1918, XVIII, 401.
Battle of the Somme, July, 1916, IX, 498–99.
9th Lancers, retreat from Mons, I, 470, 477.
Leicestershire Regiment :
Arrival in France, September, 1914, II, 136 *note*.
at Bellenglise, XX, 425–26.
Illustration, X, 440.
at Moulin de Piétre, September 25, 1915, VI, 364.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 386, 391, 392.
near Voormezeele, April 29th, 1918, XVIII, 401.
at Wytschaete, November 1st, 1914, IV, 28.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 4, 36.
Leicestershire Territorials, attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt, October 13, 1915, VI, 419, 420, 421.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Leinster Regiment :
at St. Eloi, March 14, 1915, IV, 400.
Operations, January, 1917, XII, 353.
Battle of the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 145.
Lewis gun and gunners, illustrations, XV, 358 ; XVII, 101 ; XVIII, 404.
Lice, measures against, VI, 71.
Life in the trenches on the Aisne, II, 152–56.
Life Guards :
at Wytschaete, November 1, 1914, IV, 28.
Patrol, withdrawal from Staden, October 16, 1914, III, 35, 171, 176.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 35.
Lighting fuses to Stokes bombs, illustration, XI, 430.
Lincolnshire Regiment :
on Arras front, April 28, 1917, XV, 54.
at Bellenglise, XX, 425–26.
Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps attached to, XVI, 102.
near Bois Grenier, September 25, 1915, VI, 364.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 385.
3rd Battle of Ypres, October, 1917, XVI, 112.
Lincolnshire Territorials, attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt, October 13, 1915, VI, 419–20, 420, 421.
Linesman repairing broken wire, illustration, VI, 421.
Liverpool Irish, reception of, at Lille, illustration, XX, 254.
Liverpool Regiment, *see* King's Liverpool.
Liverpool Scottish, charge at Hooge, illustration, VI, 210.
Loading duck-boards, illustration, XVI, 38.
London Regiment :
Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 88, 94–95.
Battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 92, 94–95.
Battles of Ypres, V, 70, 75 ; XV, 372–73 ; XVI, 61.
London Rifle Brigade, illustration, X, 114.
London Scottish :
Battle of Cambrai, November 22-23, 1917, XVI, 426.
Illustrations, II, 340 ; IV, 36 ; IX, 498 ; X, 110 ; XVIII, 39.
near La Bassée, January, 1915, IV, 235.
at Neuve Eglise, October, 1914, IV, 18.
in Paris, II, 467.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 29, 36.
London Territorials :
Battle of Arras-Vimy, April, 1917, XIV, 416.
Capture of Gravenstafel Spur, September 26, 1917, XVI, 64.
Battle of Loos, September, 1915, VI, 376, 389, 390, 394–95, 398.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 391.
Battle of the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 291.
Battles of Ypres, V, 79 ; XVI, 50, 51, 134, 139.
Look-out posts, illustrations, III, 176 ; XI, 130
Losses and causes of heavy casualties, XX, 272.
Losses in operations from Mons to the Marne, I, 480.
Loyal North Lancashire Regiment :
Battle of Aubers, May, 1915, V, 227.
Marching into Cambrai, illustration, XX, 125.
Hulluch, May, 1916, IX, 167.
Operations in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 463–64.
Operations, January, 1917, XII, 353.
near Troyon, September, 1914, II, 132.
Vimy Ridge, May 15, 1916, IX, 166, 167.
Machine gun sections, etc., I, 465 ; III, 19 ; XI, 132 ; XVI, 406 ; XVII, 100, 102 ; XVIII, 54, 303, 315, 365 ; XIX, 104.
Manchester Regiment :
at Ervillers, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 86.
at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 219.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Manchester Regiment :—*cont.*
Capture of Montauban, July 3, 1916, IX, 497.
Operations, January, 1917, XII, 353.
Battles of Ypres, 1917, XV, 346 ; XVI, 128.
Material for entanglements, illustration, XV, 381.
Maxim Section on the march, illustration, I, 464.
Mine crater, working parties in, illustration, XIV, 401.
Medical transport, IV, 76–78.
Medical equipment of original force, XIV, 325–27.
as "Mercenaries," German attitude, V, 174.
Message from Lord Kitchener, I, 308–9.
Middlesex Regiment :
in Belgium, October 29, 1914, IV, 14.
Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 85.
Battle of Gavrelle-Fontaine-lez-Croisilles, April, 1917, XV, 47, 48.
at Mons, I, 467, 468.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 386, 386–87.
on *Tyndareus*, XVI, 174.
Battles of Ypres, IV, 2 ; V, 75 ; XV, 349.
Midland Division of Territorials, storming of Hohenzollern Redoubt, October 13-15, 1915, VI, 417, 419–24.
Mining operations, VII, 307, 309.
2nd Monmouth Regiment, operations, January, 1917, XII, 353.
Monmouth Territorials, attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt, October 13, 1915, VI, 420, 421.
Moral of, March 21-April 6, 1918, XVIII, 208.
Motor ambulance wrecked by German fire, illustration, III, 39.
Motor 'buses, illustrations, II, 159 ; VI, 368 ; XV, 378.
Motor transport, illustrations, III, 34 ; VI, 184–85.
Movements before 3rd Battle of Ypres, June, 1917, XV, 208–9.
Names given to parts of the trenches, illustration, IV, 366.
New Year's Day, 1917, XII, 347, 349, illustration, XII, 351.
Night raid by Scottish troops on the Western front, illustration, XV, 214.
Norfolk Regiment, 3rd battle of Ypres, October 22, 1917, XVI, 128.
North Midland Engineers, battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 83.
North Somerset Yeomanry, battle of Ypres, IV, 36 ; V, 78.
North Staffs Regiment :
Arrival in France, II, 136 *note*.
Christmas truce, 1914, IV, 222–23.
Guard of Honour to the King in France, August 8, 1916, X, 429.
Operations on the Lys, October, 1914, III, 32, 37, 39.
Withdrawal from the Aisne to the North, October, 1914, 503–4.
at Wytschaete, November 1, 1914, IV, 28.
Northamptonshire Regiment :
Battle of Aubers, May, 1915, V, 227–28.
near Cuinchy, January, 1915, IV, 237.
Misuse of signs of surrender by Germans against, II, 137–39.
Operations in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 463–64.
Position held by company of, under continuous bombardment, September 14–17th, 1914, II, 137–38.
near Troyon, September 14, 1914, II, 132.
Battles of Ypres, IV, 2 ; XV, 346, 347.
on the Yser, July, 1917, XV, 216.
on Western Front, November, 1918, XX, 268.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Northumberland Fusiliers :
at St. Eloi, March–April, 1916, VIII, 483 ; XVI, 260.
3rd Battle of Ypres, October 12, 1917, XVI, 128.
Northumberland Yeomanry :
Fighting, September, 1917, XVI, 71.
First Territorial Regiment in firing line, VI, 285.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 36.
Northumberlands (Northumbrians), battle of the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 291.
Notts and Derby Regiment, *see* Sherwood Foresters *below*.
Observation Post, illustration, V, 436.
Offensive in 1917, methods of attack used, XX, 413.
Offensive of August–November, 1918, and results, XX, 417.
Officer, letter from, II, 145–46.
Officers, illustrations, II, 170 ; IV, 130, 131, 132, 150, 214, 216 ; VI, 372 ; XI, 417 ; XVII, 382 ; XVIII, 405 ; XX, 410.
Official photographer at work, illustration, X, 435.
Orders to :
September 6, 1914, II, 55.
November 12, 1914, IV, 40.
before Battle of the Marne, XIX, 402–3.
December, 1914, by King, after visit to the Front, IV, 214.
August, 1916, of King George V, X, 431–32.
April 11, 1918, XVIII, 324.
August 4, 1918, Field-Marshal Haig's Special Order of the Day, XIX, 126.
at Ostend, illustration, III, 10.
Outposts, illustrations, I, 449 ; XVIII, 299, 393, 431.
Oxford Regiment, battle of Ypres, IV, 30–31.
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry:
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 232.
Raiding operations, June 28–29, 1916, IX, 177.
near Ypres, September 25, 1915, VI, 363.
Oxfordshire Yeomanry, battle of Ypres, IV, 36.
Pack horses, cavalry, and motor machine-guns proceeding to rendezvous, illustration, XVI, 414.
Pack mules, illustrations, XV, 376 ; XVII, 104.
in Paris Victory March, July, 1919, illustration, XXI, 391.
Patrol under fire, illustration, X, 111.
Periscopes, VIII, 492 ; X, 412.
Plank road and its makers, illustration, XIV, 399.
Position assigned to, on arrival, I, 454–55.
Position north of the Sambre, August 22, 1914, I, 464–65.
Power of endurance shown by, XX, 427.
Princess Christian hospital train, IV, 77.
Pumping out water from a trench, illustration, III, 198.
Queen's Bays, at Braine, September 12, 1914, II, 124.
Queen's Regiment, battle of the Aisne, II, 139, 143.
Queen's Own (1st Royal West Surrey Regiment) :
Assault on Hill 60, and fighting on, April 17–18, 1915, V, 49–51.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 234.
Battles of Ypres, IV, 25 ; XV, 354, 355.
Queen's Westminsters :
Battle of Somme, July, 1916, IX, 499–500.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 36.
Railway line laying on ground just captured, illustrations, XV, 84 ; XVI, 124.
Railway transport officers, work of, VI, 188–89.
on the Railways in France, illustration, VI, 163.
Ration party caught by enemy star shell, illustration, VIII, 478.
Rations, IV, 290.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Red Cross men and R.A.M.C. at work, illustrations, II, 162 ; IV, 58 ; VI, 191 ; X, 102.
Refreshments, illustration, II, 500.
Regiment and pet goat going up the line, illustration, XVIII, 56.
Reinforcements arriving between Dorman and Reims, headed by pipers, illustration, XIX, 83.
Relief party returning to the trenches through "Plug Street" wood, illustration, IV, 220.
Repelling a strong counter-attack, illustration, XI, 416.
Remounts for troops in France, illustration, VI, 195.
Removing a German scouting machine brought down in our lines, illustration, XVII, 365.
Repair depot, illustration, XX, 277.
Repairing a lock, illustration, XV, 348.
Respirators :
Inspection of, illustration, VI, 74.
Voluntary supply, IV, 502.
Rest camps, VII, 329, 331–32, 333–34.
Resting on road to Le Cateau, illustration, XX, 124.
Retreat from Mons, I, 465, 466, 469–80.
Retreat of March, 1918, XVIII, 51–61, 65–79.
German and neutral comments, XVIII, 73–81, 106–8, 197–202, 208, 312–15.
Return of the first seven Divisions, illustrations, XIX, 402, 403.
Returning for a rest after several days fighting in Flanders, illustration, XVII, 390.
Rifle Brigade :
3rd, arrival in France, September 16, 1914, II, 136 *note*.
Christmas truce, 1914, IV, 223–24.
near Bois Grenier, September 25, 1915, VI, 364.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 386, 389.
at St. Eloi, March 14, 1915, IV, 400.
at and near Ypres, 1915, V, 209 ; VI, 363.
Battles of Ypres, V, 77, 79 ; XV, 367, 369, 370 ; XVI, 47.
Rifles captured by County troops, illustration, XVI, 409.
Road making, XV, 77, 374 ; XX, 269.
Roadside scene, illustration, XVI, 425.
Rockets for signalling to the guns, illustration, XVII, 83.
Roll Call, illustration, IX, 491.
Rolls-Royce armoured car, XI, 281.
Royal Army Medical Corps :
Battle of the Aisne, IV, 45.
Ambulance cars, IV, 55.
Dressing stations on railways, IV, 49.
Field organisation, XIV, 528–32.
Hospital bases :
Boulogne, IV, 44.
Havre, IV, 46, 49.
Hospital at Versailles, IV, 52.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 240.
Lengthening of line from the Aisne to the North Sea, IV, 55–56.
Organisation, IV, 50–51.
Removal of wounded soldiers from battlefield to base hospital, description, IV, 50, 59.
Retreat from Mons, IV, 44–46.
Work during battle of Ypres, April–May, 1915, IV, 64–65, 74.
Royal Army Service Corps :
Efficiency of, during operations on the Aisne, II, 151.
Illustrations, II, 145 ; IV, 301, 302, 304, 310, 293.
during Retreat from Mons, IV, 281, 304–8.
Services rendered during German retreat to the Aisne, September 11-12, 1914, II, 66.
under Shell fire, IV, 306, 312.
Transport work, IV, 303, 367.
Various duties at the Front, IV, 30.
Work of, IV, 296–99, 368.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Royal Army Veterinary Corps at work, illustrations, II, 485 ; IV, 45.
Royal Berkshire Regiment :
near Bois Grenier, September 25, 1915, VI, 364.
Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, gallantry of, XVII, 88.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March 1915, IV, 386.
3rd Battle of Ypres, October 22, 1917, XVI, 128.
Royal Dublin Fusiliers :
near Hulluch, April, 1916, VIII, 488–89.
Battle of Ypres, May, 1915, V, 75.
Royal Engineers :
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 230, 232, 240.
Field companies, XX, 258–59.
Laying telephone cable, illustration, III, 171.
Tunnelling companies of, work to destroy German booby traps, XX, 275–76.
Vimy Ridge, May 15, 1916, IX, 166.
Battle of Ypres, November, 1914, IV, 39–40.
Work of :
Winter, 1915-16, VII, 307, 309.
During retreat, March, 1918, XVIII, 209.
Royal Field Artillery :
34th and 44th (Howitzer) Brigades, Battle of the Aisne, II, 132.
36th Brigade, Battle of the Aisne, II, 132.
42nd Brigade, and recapture of Gheluvelt, October 31, 1914, IV, 26.
Daring exploit by nine men, resulting in capture of fifty Germans and two Maxim guns, II, 80.
Illustrations, XVII, 394 ; VI, 363 ; XX, 428.
at Mons, I, 467.
Royal Flying Corps :
see also Aerial Navigation *and under* Great Britain.
Illustrations, I, 443 ; II, 194 ; XIX, 132.
Thanks from General Joffre, II, 65, 182.
Tribute to, by Sir John French, I, 474.
Work of, and superiority, X, 89–90.
Royal Fusiliers :
Arrival in France, September 16, 1914, II, 136 *note*.
Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 88.
Operations, January, 1917, XII, 353.
at Pozières, July 16, 1916, X, 107.
at St. Eloi, March–April, 1916, VIII, 483 ; XVI, 260.
Royal Garrison Artillery :
Bermuda Militia Artillery attached to, XVI, 102.
Transported from Hong Kong and Ceylon, XVI, 166.
Royal Horse Artillery :
" C " Battery, operations at Ledeghem and Rolleghemcappelle, October, 1914, III, 39.
" K " Battery, operations in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 39, 444.
" L " Battery :
Heroic stand of, at Mons, illustration, X, 5–7.
Survivors silencing the German guns at Mons, illustration, IV, 152.
at Nery, illustration, X, 8.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 31.
Royal Horse Guards, advance to Kruiseik, October 26, 1914, IV, 6.
Royal Highlanders, *see* Black Watch *above*.
Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers :
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 232.
Operations :
January, 1917, XII, 353.
March 21–22, 1918, XVIII, 62.
in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 455.
near Hulluch, April, 1916, VIII, 488–89.
Royal Irish Fusiliers :
in Action, July, 1916, IX, 497.
at St. Eloi, March 14, 1915, IV, 400.
3rd Battle of Ypres, October, XX, 191.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Royal Irish Regiment :
at Le Pelly, October 20, 1914, III, 456.
at Mons, I, 467, 468.
Royal Irish Rifles :
in Action, July, 1916, IX, 497.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 386.
Royal Munster Fusiliers :
Battle of Aubers, May, 1915, V, 228.
Feint attack, July 30, 1916, X, 417.
near Givenchy, January, 1915, IV, 236.
Battle of the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 145.
Royal Naval Air Service, *see under* Aerial Navigation.
Royal Scots :
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 240.
Operations, January, 1917, XII, 353.
in Petit Bois, December 14, 1914, IV, 217.
Battles of Ypres, V, 77, 78 ; XV, 346 ; XVI, 53, 128.
Royal Scots Fusiliers :
in Belgium, 1914, III, 455, 462.
in Ridge Wood, April 29, 1918, XVIII, 401.
Battle of Ypres, October, 1914, IV, 12, 25, 34.
Royal Scots Greys :
Cooperation with Black Watch, I, 477.
in Retreat from Mons, I, 477.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 17.
Royal Sussex Regiment :
Battle of Aubers, May, 1915, V, 227–28.
near Cuinchy, January, 1915, IV, 236.
near La Bassée, IV, 235, January, 1915.
on the Somme, stubborn resistance of, March 25, 1918, illustration, XX, 404.
near Troyon, September 12, 1914, II, 132.
Battle of the Somme, July 14, 1916, X, 95.
Royal Warwickshire Regiment :
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 235.
at Hulluch, September 25, 1915, VI, 386.
Illustration, IX, 501.
near Lens, June 29, 1917, XV, 215.
Battle of the Somme, September, 1917, XI, 145.
Battles of Ypres, V, 75 ; XVI, 123.
Royal Welsh Fusiliers :
on the Aisne, X, 9.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 232–34.
near Givenchy, June, 1916, IX, 175, 177.
Battles of Ypres, IV, 19 ; XV, 337.
Royal West Kent Regiment :
Experiences of, October 26, 1914, IV, 6–7.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 395.
Battle of the Somme, July 14, 1916, X, 95.
Battles of Ypres, IV, 2 ; IX, 175–76.
Royals, battle of Ypres, May, 1915, V, 78.
Runners, illustrations, XIII, 393 ; XIX, 331.
Salvation Army work among, IV, 507–8.
Sandbagged boots as a safeguard against slipping, illustration, XVII, 97.
Sandbags :
Illustration, VIII, 478.
Individual voluntary supply, IV, 502.
Sappers, importance and value of work of, II, 349–50.
Saving ammunition from falling into hands of Germans, illustration, XVIII, 101.
Saving the guns, illustration, XVI, 374.
Scots Guards :
Battle of Cambrai, November 27, 1917, XVI, 430.
Decorations and casualties, XVI, 353.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 233–34, 234.
near La Bassée, January, 1915, IV, 233, 235.
Battle of Loos, September 27, 1915, VI, 395, 397.
Battle of Ypres, October, 1914, IV, 4.
Scottish Rifles (Cameronians) :
in action in Belgium, April 29, 1918, XVIII, 401.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 386.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Scottish troops advancing to the attack, illustration, XI, 424.
Scots on the march, illustration, XIX, 123.
Scout on the look-out from a wrecked farm house, illustration, III, 451.
Seaforth Highlanders :
in Action May 8, 1918, XVIII, 404.
Extract from officer's letter, II, 134.
at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 219, 221.
Illustrations, XI, 284 ; XVII, 428.
at Neuve Chapelle, II, 333.
at Roclincourt, May, 1916, IX, 167.
Victory march in Brussels, November, 1918. XXI, 226.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 73.
Sentries, illustrations, III, 442 ; IV, 214 ; XVII, 387.
Service held to mark the commencement of the fourth year of war, illustration, XV, 352.
Setting time fuses on shells, illustrations, XI, 289 ; XIV, 429.
Shell crater, illustrations, VIII, 477 ; XV, 373 ; XX, 412.
Shelters, names given to, II, 164 *note.*
Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regiment) :
Arrival in France, September 16, 1914, II, 136 *note.*
Attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt, October 13–14, 1915, VI, 421, 423–24.
at Bellenglise, XX, 425–26.
in France, October, 1918, XX, 124.
Transport from India, September, 1914, XVI, 160–61.
Battle of Ypres, July 31, 1917, XV, 346, 347.
Shropshire Regiment :
Arrival in France, September 16, 1914, II, 136 *note.*
near Ypres, September 25, 1915, VI, 363.
Signal exchange, interior of, during battle, illustration, X, 419.
Signal Service testing wires, illustration, XX, 279.
Small-arm ammunition, delivery by parachute, XIX, 317.
Snipers :
Exploits, II, 165.
Illustrations, V, 43, 78.
Soldiers in their bunks, illustration, IV, 221.
Somerset Light Infantry:
in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 458.
near Ypres, September 25, 1915, VI, 363.
Battle of Ypres, August, 1917, XV, 367, 369, 370, 381, 383.
Sorting the mails, illustrations, XI, 315; XVII, 363.
South Irish Division :
Battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 91, 92, 97.
3rd Battle of Ypres, XV, 380.
South Lancashire Regiment, battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 418.
South Midlands, near Lens, June, 1917, XV, 213.
South Staffordshire Regiment :
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 234–35.
Operations, January, 1917, XII, 353.
at Zillebeke, November 7, 1914, IV, 35.
South Wales Borderers :
at Givenchy, January, 1915, IV, 236.
Operations, April, 1915, VI, 88, 89.
Transported from Tsingtau, 1914, XVI, 166.
Spirit of, VII, 290–91.
Staff changes, January, 1918, XVII, 105.
Staff car on the Western Front, illustration, VI, 213.
Staff work, skill towards end of war praised, XX, 430–31.
Staffordshire Regiment :
at Bellenglise, XX, 425–26.
3rd Battle of Ypres, October, 1917, XVI, 112.
Staffordshire Territorials, attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt, October 13, 1915, VI, 422–23.
Statistical diagrams, 1914–1917, XIX, 414–15.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Steel helmets :
Description, VIII, 482–83.
Illustration, VIII, 474.
Strategy, change in, April, 1917, reasons for, XV, 181–82.
Strength, I, 139–40.
Stretcher-bearers :
Illustrations, IV, 60 ; X, 418 ; XIV, 328–29 ; XV, 238 ; XVI, 140.
Regimental, XIV, 328–29.
Stuck in mud, illustration, XVI, 54.
Successful raid, illustration, XII, 366.
Suffolk Regiment :
at Fleurbaix, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 214.
at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 219.
Transport from Khartoum, August, 1914, XVI, 157, 158.
Battles of Ypres, V, 75 ; XVI, 128.
Superiority of troops over Germans, I, 480.
Supplies for the British Army in France, illustration, XI, 112.
Surprise attacks, VII, 310–11.
Surreys :
Battle of the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 145.
3rd Battle of Ypres, October, 1917, XVI, 112.
Tactics of offence abandoned, 1918, for those of defence, difficulties presented by change, XX, 405.
Taking forward sandbags to fortify captured trenches, illustration, V, 55.
Taking women into safety, illustration, XVIII, 302.
Tank depot, petrol dump at, illustration, XVI, 399.
Tanks, *see that title.*
Telegraph lines, illustrations, X, 426 ; XVI, 125.
Telephone exchange in front line, illustration, XVI, 64.
Telephone wires, fitting up, illustration, XII, 350.
Territorials :
in Action near Pozières, July, 1916, X, 119–20.
on a Railway in France, illustration, VI, 190.
V.C.'s in, X, 13, 14.
Thirsty soldiers around a water cart, illustration, XV, 75.
Toasting their country, illustration, II, 79.
Tractor disabled by the roughness of the road, illustration, XV, 62.
Traditions of, I, 455.
Transfer from the Aisne to the North, October, 1914, II, 499, 503–4 ; XVII, 213.
Transport, I, 49, 453 ; II, 2 ; VI, 184–85, 185 ; XVI, 145, 147, 152–56 ; XXI, 114.
Transport difficulties, necessitating troops taking to ploughed fields, illustration, XVIII, 63.
Transport and troops crossing the Marne, illustrations, XVIII, 428–29.
Transport wagon in Belgium, illustration, IV, 308.
Travelling filter, illustration, XVII, 224.
Trench Council, two generals and their staffs at the front, illustration, XI, 127.
Trench orderly room, illustration, XIV, 422.
Trench warfare, illustration, XIX, 409.
Trench running from cellar of ruined house to firing line, illustration, VII, 295.
in the Trenches, illustrations, I, 455 ; II, 152 ; III, 463 ; IV, 215 ; VIII, 475 ; X, 97 ; XIV, 428 ; XVIII, 92.
Troops resting behind a sheltered bank, illustration, XI, 432.
Troops at the front (in French town), illustration, I, 444.
Ulster Division :
in Action, July, 1916, IX, 497–98.
Battle of Ypres, 1917, XV, 370–73, 380.
Ulster pioneers filling in a German trench, illustration, XVI, 422.
Victoria Rifles (now 9th London Regiment) fighting on Hill 60, April 18, 1915, V, 51.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Visits to :
Armagh, Archbishop of, January, 1916, VIII, 328.
Asquith, Rt. Hon. H. H., 1915, VI, 208.
Bluejackets, December, 1915, VII, 283.
Bourne, Cardinal, VIII, 343.
Bury, Bishop, VIII, 328.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, May, 1916, VIII, 328, 330.
Crooks, Will, M.P., 1915, VI, 208.
King George V., IV, 209, 210–14 ; VII, 283 ; X, 428–32 ; XV, 207 ; XVIII, 117–23, 125–26 ; XIX, 154–56.
Kitchener, Lord, July, 1915, VI, 209.
London, Bishop of, April, 1915, V, 47–48 ; VIII, 328, 334.
Mary, Queen, July, 1917, XV, 207.
M. Pichon, August, 1915, VI, 209.
Redmond, John, November, 1915, VII, 283.
Samuel, Herbert, M.P., 1915, VI, 208.
Tillett, Ben, 1915, VI, 208.
Warwickshire Regiment, *see* Royal Warwickshire Regiment.
Washing in a canal, illustration, V, 51
Water carriers following the tape to the front line, illustration, XV, 379.
Water depot, illustration, XV, 104.
Water supply, IV, 311 ; XV, 77.
Watering horses behind the battle front, illustration, XI, 418.
Welcome in France, I, 453.
Welsh Fusiliers, *see* Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
Welsh Guards :
Decorations and casualties, XVI, 353.
Battle of Loos, September 27, 1915, VI, 397.
Welsh Pioneers, Vimy Ridge, May 15, 1916, IX, 166.
Welsh Regiment :
Advance, August, 1918, XIX, 172, 173.
at Assault of Benguy, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
in Gheluvelt, IV, 23.
Withdrawal, IV, 25.
at Givenchy, January, 1915, IV, 236.
Battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 92, 97, 98, 101.
West Lancashire Territorials, battles of Ypres, 1917, XV, 370 ; XVI, 51, 53, 61, 133–34.
West Riding Regiment, *see* 2nd Duke of Wellington's *above*.
West Yorkshire Regiment :
Arrival in France, September 16, 1914, II, 136 *note*.
Battle of Cambrai, November 20, 1917, XVI, 414.
Wiltshire Regiment :
in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 455, 462.
Illustrations, XI, 121.
near Thiépval, August 24, 1916, XI, 121–23.
Attack near Wytschaete, March 12, 1915, IV, 397.
Battle of Ypres, October, 1914, IV, 1–2, 2.
Winter on the Ancre, illustration, XII, 356.
in Winter garments, illustration, IV, 240.
Winter sport near the lines, illustration, XVII, 369.
Wiring parties, illustration, XVII, 75 ; XVIII, 55, 413.
Wiremen on a "Duck Walk," illustration, XII, 377.
Wood, loading up, illustration, IV, 309.
Worcester Regiment :
in Action, April 13-14, 1918, XVIII, 293.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 232.
Battle of Gavrelle-Fontaine-lez-Croisilles, April, 1917, XV, 48.
Recapture of Gheluvelt, October 31, 1914, IV, 26, 158.
Illustrations, XI, 122, 123.

British Expeditionary Force, France and Belgium :— *cont.*
Worcester Regiment :—*cont.*
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 393.
near Thiépval, August 24, 1916, XI, 121–23.
near Wytschaete, March 12, 1915, IV, 397.
Work of, 1918, XX, 326–27.
Work and life of, during Battle of Verdun, VIII, 474, 475, 477–79.
Working the pumps in flooded trenches, illustration, IV, 365.
Working parties, illustrations, XII, 346 ; XV, 69, 380 ; XX, 278.
Wounded :
Conveyance, to England, IV, 67.
Illustrations, I, 458, 459 ; III, 31 ; IV, 61, 246 ; VIII, 485 ; IX, 511 ; X, 87, 113, 429 ; XI, 286 ; XIII, 395 ; XIV, 354 ; XVIII, 65, 95.
Writing home, illustration, II, 507.
Yeomanry Cavalry in action, March 18, XVIII, 83.
Yorkshires :
Advance, July 21, 1918, XIX, 98.
near Houlthulst Forest, March, 1918, XVII, 392.
Illustrations, XVI, 123 ; XVII, 362.
Battle of the Somme, July, 1916, IX, 498–99.
V.C.s awarded to, XIII, 361.
Battles of Ypres, IV, 1–2, 13 ; XVI, 112.
York and Lancaster Regiment :
Arrival in France, September 16, 1914, II, 136 *note*.
Raids on German positions, September 18, 1917, XVI, 43.
Battle of Ypres, May, 1915, V, 75.

British Expeditionary Force, Gallipoli :
Argyll Mountain Battery, and attack along Kiretch Tepe Sirt Ridge, August 15, 1915, VII, 200.
Armoured cars in action, illustration, VII, 172.
Ayrshire Yeomanry, operations, November 15, 1915, VII, 215.
Border Regiment :
Battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 119–20.
Operations, April 28, 1915, VI, 91.
Attack on Scimitar Hill, August 21, 1915, VII, 205–6.
6th Battalion :
Specially commended, VII, 197.
Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 193, 197.
29th Brigade of 10th (Irish) Division, attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 187.
31st Brigade, Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 191, 193.
32nd Brigade :
Attack, August 21, 1915, VII, 205, 206.
Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 190, 191, 195, 196.
33rd Brigade :
Attack, August 21, 1915, VII, 205, 206.
on Ismail Oglu Tepe, VII, 196.
Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 193, 196.
34th Brigade :
Attack, August 21, 1915, VII, 205.
Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 190, 191, 196.
40th Brigade, attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 176–87.
59th Brigade, R.F.A., Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 190.
86th Brigade :
Battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 126.
Operations, April 28, 1915, VI, 92.
87th Brigade :
Battle of Gully Ravine, June 28th, 1915, VI, 120.
2nd Battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 106, 106–7.
Operations, April 28, 1915, VI, 90–91.

British Expeditionary Force, Gallipoli:—*cont.*
88th Brigade:
Battles of Krithia, 1915, VI, 104, 105, 106, 118.
Operations, April 28, 1915, VI, 91.
Reforming, VI, 97–98.
125th Brigade, attack, August 7, 1915, VII, 173.
129th Brigade, attack, August 7, 1915, VII, 173.
156 Brigade of the Lowland Division, battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 119, 120.
159th Brigade, Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 196.
162nd Brigade of 54th Division, attack along Kiretch Tepe Sirt Ridge, August 15, 1915, VII, 200.
163rd Brigade, operations round Kuchuk Anafarta Ova, August 12, 1915, VII, 198.
Berks Yeomanry, attack on Ismail Oglu Tepe, August 21, 1915, VII, 207.
Bucks Yeomanry, attack on Ismail Oglu Tepe, August 21, 1915, VII, 207.
Composition of, V, 448–49.
10th (Irish) Division:
Attack along Kiretch Tepe Sirt Ridge, August 15, 1915, VII, 200.
Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 191, 194.
11th (Northern) Division:
Attack on Anafarta heights, August, 1915, VII, 197, 198.
Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 189, 190, 193, 194.
13th Division, attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 174–87, 187.
29th Division:
Arrival at Suvla Bay, August, 1915, VII, 203.
Battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 119.
Attack on Ismail Oglu Tepe, August 21, 1915, VII, 250.
Battles of Krithia, VI, 103, 115, 117–18.
Attack on Scimitar Hill, August 21, 1915, VII, 205, 208.
42nd (East Lancs.) Division:
Arrival, May, 1915, VI, 108.
Attack, August 6, 1915, VII, 173.
3rd Battle of Krithia, June 4, 1915, VI, 115, 117. 119.
52nd (Lowland) Division, attack, July 12–13, 1915, VII, 162–63, 164.
53rd Division:
Attack on Anafarta heights, August, 1915, VII, 197, 198.
Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 196.
Dorset Yeomanry, attack on Ismail Oglu Tepe, August 21, 1915, VII, 207.
4th East Lancashire Regiment, fighting, August, 1915, VII, 173–87.
6th East Yorks Pioneer Battalion on Anafarta heights, August, 1915, VII, 196.
Essex Regiment, 1st battle of Krithia, May 1, 1915, VI, 98.
Feeding of, IV, 296, 312–13.
58th Field Battery, and attack along Kiretch Tepe Sirt Ridge, August 15, 1915, VII, 200.
72nd Field Company, and attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 176–87.
Gloucestershire Regiment, attack on Chunuk Bair, August 8, 1915, VII, 183.
Hampshire Regiment:
Attack on Chunuk Bair, August, 1915, VII, 184, 186.
Landing April 25–26, 1915, V, 469–73; VI, 86.
15th Heavy Battery, and attack along Kiretch Tepe Sirt Ridge, August 15, 1915, VII, 200.
1/1st Herefordshire Territorials:
Specially commended, VII, 197.
Suvla Bay operations, VII, 197.
Highland Light Infantry, attack, July 12–13, 1915, VII, 164.
Illustrations, V, 470, 479; XX, 104, 435.

British Expeditionary Force, Gallipoli:—*cont.*
29th Infantry Brigade:
Arrival May 1, 1915, VI, 98.
Capture of Kabak Kuyu well, August 21, 1915, VII, 208.
39th Infantry Brigade, and attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 176–87.
King's Own Scottish Borderers:
Battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 120.
2nd Battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 105.
Landing, April 25, 1915, action, and re-embarkation, April 26, V, 457–60.
Lancashire Fusiliers, V, 461.
Arrival May 5, 1915, VI, 99.
2nd Battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 104, 104–5, 105.
Landing, April 25, 1915, V, 462–67; X, 15–16.
Operations, VI, 88; VII, 173–87.
Selection of men for award of V.C., V, 466.
Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 190.
V.C.'s, XIII, 361.
6th Lincolnshire Regiment:
Specially commended, VII, 197.
Suvla Bay operations, VII, 193, 197.
2nd London Field Company, R.E., landing, April 25, 1915, V, 456–57, 464–66.
Losses up to and including May 5th, 1915, VI, 99.
6th Loyal North Lancashires, on Chunuk Bair, August, 1915, VII, 184, 186.
Manchester Brigade, VI, 109.
3rd Battle of Krithia, June 4, 1915, VI, 117, 118.
Manchester Regiment:
Fighting, August, 1915, VII, 173–87.
Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 190, 191.
Marine Brigade, V, 385.
2nd South Midland (Mounted) Brigade, attack on Ismail Oglu Tepe, August 21, 1915, VII, 207, 208.
2nd Mounted Division (Yeomanry):
Advance across Salt Lake, August 21, 1915, and against Ismail Oglu Tepe, VII, 206, 207
Brought from Egypt, August, 1915, VII, 203.
1/5th Norfolk Regiment, advance at Kuchuk Anafarta Ova, and loss, August, 1915, VII, 198.
Northumberland Fusiliers, Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 190.
Royal Army Service Corps, transport work, IV, 312.
Royal Bucks Hussars, attack on Ismail Oglu Tepe, August 21, 1915, VII, 207.
Royal Dublin Fusiliers:
Battle of the Landing, April 26, 1915, VI, 86.
Landing, April 25, 1915, V, 469–73.
Capture of Kiretch Tepe Sirt Ridge, August, 1915, VII, 200.
Operations, May 8–9, 1915, VI, 109.
Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 193.
Royal Engineers, on Anafarta heights, August, 1915, VII, 196.
Royal Field Artillery:
10th Battery, Battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 119.
59th Brigade, attack on Anafarta heights, August, 1915, VII, 197.
Royal Fusiliers:
Battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 120.
3rd Battle of Krithia, June 4, 1915, VI, 118.
Landing, April 25, 1915, V, 460.
Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers:
Attack on Kiretch Tepe Sirt Ridge, August, 1915, VII, 200.
Attack on Scimitar Hill, August 21, 1915, VII, 205–6.
Battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 120.
2nd Battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 105.
Operations, April 28, 1915, VI, 91.
Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 193.
6th Royal Irish Fusiliers, Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 193.

British Expeditionary Force, Gallipoli:—*cont.*
Royal Munster Fusiliers:
Battle of the Landing, April 26, 1915, VI, 86.
Landing, April 25, 1915, V, 469–73.
Operations, May 8–9, 1915, VI, 109.
Suvla Bay operations, VII, 191.
Royal Naval Air Service, machine gun detachment, and attack along Kiretch Tepe Sirt Ridge, August 15, 1915, VII, 200.
Royal Naval Division, V, 385, 479.
Anson Battalion:
Landing, April 25, 1915, V, 461, 464–66.
3rd Battle of Krithia, June 4th, 1915, VI, 117.
Attack, July 13, 1915, VII, 164.
Battles of Krithia, 1915, VI, 99, 115, 117, 118.
Charge of, illustration, VI, 118.
Chatham Battalion:
Fighting, April 30, 1915, VI, 96.
Landing near Gaba Tepe, April 28, 1915, VI, 96.
in "Monash Gully," May 2, 1915, VI, 108.
Collingwood Battalion, 3rd battle of Krithia, June 4, 1915, VI, 115, 118.
Drake Battalion, operations, April 28, 1915, VI, 90–91.
Hood Battalion, 3rd battle of Krithia, June 4, 1915, VI, 117, 118.
Howe Battalion, 3rd battle of Krithia, June 4, 1915, VI, 117, 118.
Motor Maxim section, landing, April 29, 1915, VI, 96.
Nelson Battalion, landing, April 29, 1915, VI, 96.
Plymouth (Marine) Battalion, landing, April 25, 1915, action and re-embarkation, April 26, V, 457–60.
Portsmouth Battalion:
Landing near Gaba Tepe, April 28, 1915, VI, 96.
in "Monash Gully," May 2, 1915, VI, 108.
Royal Scots Fusiliers, attack, July 12–13, 1915, VII, 164.
4th and 7th Royal Scots of Lowland Division:
Battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 120.
Operations, November 15, 1915, VII, 215.
5th Royal Scots (T.F.), Battles of Krithia May, 1915, VI, 98, 105.
Reinforcements, July–August, 1915, VII, 165 169, 170.
Reorganisation after 1st Battle of Krithia, VI, 102-3.
Return to Egypt owing to error in loading transports, V, 394.
7th and 8th Scottish Rifles, operations, November 15, 1915, VII, 215.
South Lancashires, 6th Battalion, and attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 176–87.
South Wales Borderers:
Attack on Ismail Oglu Tepe, August 21, 1915, VII, 207.
Attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 176–87.
Battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 120.
2nd Battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 107.
Landing, April 25, 1915, V, 457.
Warwickshire Regiment, attack on Sari Bair August, 1915, VII, 187.
Welsh Regiment (Pioneers), 8th Battalion, and attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 176–87.
West Riding Field Company, Royal Engineers, landing, April 25, 1915, V, 469–73.
West Riding Regiment, attack on Anafarta heights, August, 1915, VII, 198.
9th West Yorks Regiment, Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 190.
5th Wiltshire Regiment:
Attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 176–87.
on Chunuk Bair, August, 1915, VII, 184, 186.
Worcester Regiment:
Attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 187.
Attempt to reach Beach V across Cape Helles, April 25, 1915, V, 465.
British Expeditionary Force, Gallipoli:—*cont.*
Worcester Regiment:—*cont.*
Capture of Hill 138, April 25, 1915, V, 464–65.
Battles of Krithia, VI, 99, 118.
Battle of the Landing, April 28, 1915, VI, 93.
Operations, April, 1915, VI, 88.
Special commendation in Brigade Orders V, 466–67.
Yeomanry, attack on Ismail Oglu Tepe, August 21, 1915, VII, 200.
6th Yorks, Suvla Bay operations, VII, 190.
6th York and Lancaster Regiment, attack on Anafarta heights, August, 1915, VII, 198.
British Expeditionary Force in Italy, XIV, 437; XIX, 428.
in Action, June 15, 1918, XIX, 32.
Artillery contingent, additions to, XV, 406.
Artillery work, XIX, 27.
Eleven batteries withdrawn, reasons for, XV, 432.
Gunners, splendid work done by, September, 1917, XV, 426.
Honourable Artillery Company, 2nd/1st Battalion, operations on Piave front, October, 1918, XX, 300.
Illustrations, XIV, 437; XVIII, 35; XIX, 11, 12, 13, 25, 34, 35; XX, 298, 313, 314, 398.
in Montello sector, December, 1917, XVIII, 27.
on Monticano, October, 1918, XX, 308.
Operations on Piave, October, 1918, XX, 300–4.
Position, May, 1918, XIX, 28.
British Expeditionary Force, Mesopotamia:
Black Watch:
Battle at Umm el Hanna, January 21, 1916, XII, 389.
Charge Turks near Baghdad, March, 1917, XIII, 288.
Buffs, attack on Dahra Bend, February, 1917, XIII, 271, 272.
Cheshire Regiment:
Attack on Hai salient, January–February, 1917, XIII, 270.
in a Trench near Kut, illustration, XIII, 272.
1st Battalion Connaught Rangers, fighting at Beit Aiessa, April, 1916, XII, 411.
Devon Regiment, attack on Hai salient, January-February, 1917, XIII, 270.
Disposition of troops, April, 1915, X, 212.
Dorsetshire Regiment:
at Battle of Kut, September 26–28, X, 225.
Illustration, X, 221.
Operations, III, 107–8, 112, 113, 114; X, 209–11.
East Lancashire Regiment:
Fighting at Beit Aiessa, April, 1916, XII, 411.
Diala crossed, March, 1917, XIII, 282–83.
Grenadier Battalion, attack on Dahra Bend, February, 1917, XIII, 271.
Hussars:
at Kut, November, 1915, X, 237.
Lajj, Turks charged at, March, 1917, XIII, 281.
Illustrations, X, 211, 237; XII, 391, 392, 404; XIII, 257, 288, 259, 277.
King's Own, attack on Dahra Bend, February, 1917, XIII, 271.
King's Own Royal Lancashire Regiment, attack, on Sanna-i-yat, April 8–9, 1916, XII, 408.
Loyal North Lancashire Regiment:
Dahra Bend, attacked February, 1917, XIII, 271.
Diala, action at, March, 1917, XIII, 283.
Sanna-i-yat, attack on, April 8–9, 1916, XII, 408.
Manchester Regiment:
Attack on Khadairi Bend, January, 1917, XIII, 268.
Operations, March–April, 1916, XII, 401, 404.
Norfolk Regiment:
Cross Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 275.
at Kut, December, 1915, X, 239.
Operations, November, 1914, III, 110, 114, 117, 118; X, 209–11, 217–18, 239.

British Expeditionary Force, Mesopotamia:—*cont.*
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, campaign, III, 110; X, 217, 239.
Plan of campaign, 1916, XIII, 263–65.
Position at beginning of winter of 1917–18, XVII, 263–64.
Re-embarkation of British troops on the Tigris, illustration, X, 227.
Reorganization and equipment, summer and autumn, 1916, XIII, 256–63.
Rest during summer of, 1917, XVII, 260–61.
R.F.A., 66th and 14th Batteries, fighting at Beit Aiessa, April, 1916, XII, 411.
Royal Warwickshire Regiment:
Attack Hai salient, January–February, 1917, XIII, 270.
Capture of Falahiyah position, April, 1916, XII, 405.
Royal Welsh Fusiliers:
Attack on Dahra bend, February, 1917, XIII, 272.
Attack on Sanna-i-yat, April 8–9, 1916, XII, 408.
Seaforth Highlanders, attack Sanna-i-yat, February, 1917, XIII, 274.
South Lancashire Regiment, fighting at Beit Aiessa, April, 1916, XII, 411.
South Wales Borderers, attack on Dahra Bend, February, 1917, XIII, 272.
Staffordshire Regiment, capture of Mohammerad, 1857, III, 108.
West Kent Regiment:
Campaign, July, 1915, X, 219.
Operations, February, 1916, XII, 403.
Wiltshire Regiment:
Fighting at Beit Aiessa, April, 1916, XII, 411.
Diala crossed by, March, 1917, XIII, 283.
Attack on Sanna-i-yat, April 8–9, 1916, XII 408.
Worcestershire Regiment:
Dahra Bend, attacked, February, 1917, XIII, 271.
Capture of Falahiyah position, April, 1916, XII, 405.
British Expeditionary Force, Palestine, *see* Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
British Expeditionary Force in Persia, illustrations, XX, 88, 91.
British Expeditionary Force in Russia and Siberia, 1918, XX, 170–71.
Armoured cars:
Illustrations XIV, 8, 16, 33; XX, 75, 149.
Work during retreat in Galicia, July, 1917, XIV, 28–31.
Contingent of Volunteer Force leaving Tilbury, May, 1919, illustration, XX, 163.
Cost of upkeep, XXI, 404.
Garrison kit for, illustration XX, 162.
Illustrations, XIV, 18, 24, 329; XX, 156, 168.
2/10th Royal Scots, 1918, XX, 161.
Withdrawal of, September, 1919, XXI, 404.
Illustration, XXI, 406.
British Expeditionary Force, Salonika Front:
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders:
Advance, September, 1916, XII, 31.
Raid on Boyau Hill, autumn, 1917, XX, 19 in Doiran Sector, XX, 5, 24.
Armoured cars on way to Rumania, illustration, XII, 129.
Army Ordnance Corps, good work of, XII, 31.
Berkshire Regiment, on Doiran sector, April and May, 1917, XX, 4, 5.
Brigade drawn into reserve, XX, 19.
British paper published, "The Balkan News," XII, 19.
Cameron Highlanders, advance, September, 1916, XII, 31.
Casualties from air-raids, March, 1917, XX, 19–20.
Cheshire Regiment:
Fighting near Doiran, September, 1918, XX, 23.
British Expeditionary Force, Salonika Front:—*cont.*
Cheshire Regiment:—*cont.*
Successful raids on Struma front, winter, 1916–17, XX, 2.
Connaught Rangers, fighting in Serbia, December, 1915, XII, 7.
Depletion by fever and influenza, September, 1918, XX, 22.
Derbyshire Yeomanry, entry into Bulgaria, September, 1918, XX, 26.
Devonshire Regiment:
Attack on Doiran Sector, April, 1917, XX, 4.
Attack on Petit Couronné Hill, and capture of prisoners, February, 1917, XX, 2.
Dispositions in general offensive, September, 1918, XX, 21–26.
10th Division, Serbian campaign, 1915, XII, 5, 6, 7.
26th Division, entry into Bulgaria, September, 1918, XX, 26.
27th Division, feint attack, September, 1917, on right bank of Vardar Valley, XX, 21.
Dublins, advance September, 1916, XII, 31.
Dublin Fusiliers:
Capture of garrison at Prosenik, winter, 1916–17, XX, 2.
Fighting in Serbia, December, 1915, XII, 7.
Dysentery, fight against, 1917, XX, 10.
Gloucestershire Regiment, advance, September, 1916, XII, 31.
Illustrations, VI, 188; VII, 233, 362, 364, 369; X, 67; XII, 9, 15, 17, 18, 31, 33.
65th Infantry Brigade, attack on 'P" Ridge, near Doiran, September, 1918, XX, 23.
66th Infantry Brigade, attack on "P" ridge, near Doiran, September, 1918, XX, 23.
Inniskilling Fusiliers, fighting in Serbia, December, 1915, XII, 7.
King's Liverpools, fighting, September, 1916, XII, 31–32.
King's Shropshire Light Infantry, 8th Battalion, fighting near Doiran, Septem ber, 1918, XX, 523.
Lancashire Fusiliers, fighting, September, 1916, XII, 31–32.
Manchester Regiment, distinction in fighting on Doiran sector, April, 1917, XX, 5.
Middlesex Yeomanry, reconnaissances on Struma front, 1916–17, XX, 2.
Naval guns, illustration, VII, 365.
Northumberland Fusiliers, advance, September, 1916, XII, 30.
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, fighting in Doiran sector, May, 1917, XX, 5.
"Political trenches," XX, 10.
Reduction of, and transfer to France, XX, 20.
Royal Air Force:
Air supremacy in Balkans secured, XX, 25.
Work of, during Bulgarian retreat, XX, 25–26, 27.
Royal Army Medical Corps, good work of, XII, 31.
Royal Engineers, XII, 31.
Good bridge work at Barakli-Djuma, October, 1916, XX, 2.
Royal Munster Fusiliers:
Advance, September, 1916, XII, 31.
Fighting in Serbia, December, 1915, XII, 7.
Royal Scots:
Advance, September, 1916, XII, 31.
8th Battalion, in Doiran sector, September, 1918, XX, 24.
General Sarrail invested with supreme command of, January 16, 1916, XII, 14.
Scottish Rifles, in Doiran sector, September, 1918, XX, 24.
Services, description, VIII, 334, 336.
South Lancashire Regiment, near Doiran, September, 1918, XX, 23.
South Wales Borderers:
Distinction in attack on Belashitsa, September, 1918, XX, 26.

British Expeditionary Force, Salonika Front:—*cont.*
South Wales Borderers:—*cont.*
Losses in Doiran-Vardar fighting, September, 1918, XX, 23.
Strength of, October, 1915, VII, 376.
Welsh Regiment, successful raids on Struma front, winter, 1916–17, XX, 2.
Withdrawal to higher ground in summer, 1917, XX, 5.
Work and life of, first four months of 1916, XII, 15–17.
British Expeditionary Force at Tsing-Tau, II, 421, 422, 423. Illustration, II, 416.
British Expeditionary Force, West Africa:
Illustrations, VIII, 274, 276, 277, 282.
Strength, VIII, 276–77.
Royal Marine Light Infantry, VIII, 291.
British Guiana:
Boy scouts, XVII, 174.
Contingent for overseas service, XVI, 85.
Demerara, gifts to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Georgetown:
Illustration, XVI, 85.
Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 274; XVI; 79, 84.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 465.
Position of, before war, XVI, 78–79.
British Honduras:
Belize, Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Contingent for overseas service, XVI, 85.
Gift of mahogany crops to Great Britain, XVI, 79.
Inspection of scouts, illustration, May, 1918, XVII, 178.
Position of, before war, XVI, 79.
Recruits from, XVI, 79–80.
British India Shipping Company, XI, 113.
War services, 1914–18, XXI, 126–28.
British North Borneo:
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
and the War, XVI, 102.
British (Overseas) Suffrage Union, work of, IV, 275.
British West Africa, history of, XVI, 442–43.
British West Indies, *see* West Indies, British.
British West Indies Regiment, XVI, 79–80.
Badge of, illustration, XVI, 90.
in Cameroon, VIII, 311 *note*.
Casualties from cold on transport, XVI, 92, 93.
in East Africa, XVI, 87.
in Egypt and Palestine, XVI, 87–90; XIX, 197.
Formation of, XVI, 85–86.
in France, XVI, 87, 90–91.
Illustrations, XVI, 86, 87, 90, 91–93.
in Lord Mayor's procession, 1915, XVI, 85–86.
in Mesopotamia, XVI, 87.
Shield of honour presented to, on behalf of women and children of the British Isles, XVI, 93.
Training, XVI, 87.
Uniform, XVI, 84.
British Women's Emigration Association, IV, 266.
Britof, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Briton, carrying troops for Europe, August 27, 1914, illustration, XXI, 112.
Brits, Major-General Coen:
East African campaign, 1916, XII, 94, 111; XIII, 425, 426.
Operations:
in German South-West Africa, VIII, 268, 270, 271, 272.
against Maritz, III, 502–3, 503.
Portrait, III, 505.
Surrender of de Wet to, III, 512.
Brixham, *see under* Great Britain.
Brixton, *see under* Great Britain.
Briziela, Portuguese lugger, torpedoed December, 1916, XVII, 356.
Brizon, M., XIV, 236.
von Brlog, General Puhallo:
Commander of Third Austro-Hungarian Army on Lower Styr, summer of 1916, IX, 201.
Deprived of command, IX, 240.
Broadstairs, *see under* Great Britain.
Broadwood, Colonel, South African War, IV, 145, 148.
Brock:
Lieut.-Colonel F. A., R.A.F., O.B.E.:
Killed, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 347.
Portrait, XVIII, 336.
Work in connection with smoke screens, XVII, 305; XVIII, 336.
Rear-Admiral Osmond de B.:
Battle of Jutland, IX, 137.
Portraits, III, 154; IX, 128.
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count:
Appointed German Minister for Foreign Affairs, XXI, 304.
Head of German delegation appointed to receive Peace Treaty, XXI, 308.
Resignation, XXI, 322.
Portraits, XXI, 308, 309, 314.
Refusal to sign Peace Treaty, XXI, 319–20.
Reply to M. Clemenceau at Peace Conference, May, 1919, XXI, 309–10.
Return to France with three interim notes from Germany, XXI, 312.
Brockenhurst Park, *see under* Great Britain.
Brod, *see under* Serbia.
Brodie:
Dr. T. G., death, 1916, XIV, 275.
Captain W. L., award of V.C., X, 36.
Brody, *see under* Galicia.
Broederlam, Melchior, of Ypres, IV, 204.
Broenbeek, *see under* Belgium.
de Broqueville, Baron, Chief of the Belgian Cabinet, I, 313; III, 7, 191.
Broke, H.M.S., XVII, 156.
Action in Straits of Dover, April 20, 1917, XIV, 155–56, 157.
Illustration, XIV, 154, 155.
Bromberg, *see under* Germany.
Bromet, Flight-Lieutenant, Seaplane *172,* in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, V, 387.
Bromley, Captain (Temporary Major) Cuthbert, V.C., C.B.:
Award of V.C., XII, 184–86, 190.
Portrait, XII, 186.
Bromoff, Colonel, appointed commander of Czernovitz after its occupation, June, 1916, IX, 40.
Bronsart, German "Sous-Chef" of Staff (1870), I, 202, 242, 245.
Bronstein, *see* Trotsky.
Broodbank, J. G., member of Ports Congestion Committee, 1915, XI, 87.
Broodseinde, *see under* Belgium.
Brook, Lieut.-Colonel, killed in battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 240.
Brooke:
Lieut.-Commander Edward, R.N., action in North Sea, October 17, 1917, XIV, 171–72.
Lieutenant J. A. O.:
Award of V.C., IV, 13; X, 36.
Death, IV, 13.
Brooke-Webb, Lieutenant Arthur Cyril, gallantry of, in Dardanelles, and award of D.S.C., V, 400.
Brooking, Major-General Sir H. T.:
successful Attack on Ramadie, September, 1917, XVII, 261–62.
Success over Turks at Khan Baghdadie, March, 1918, XVII, 268–69.
Brookings, R. S.:
on Commission for Allied Purchases, XVI, 343; XXI, 84.
Portrait, XVI, 344.
Brooklyn, *see under* United States of America.
Brooks:
Company Sergeant-Major Edward:
Award of V.C., XIII, 378, 388, 395; XIX, 356.
Portraits, XIII, 375, 388.
J. H., Director of Victualling, Navy, IV, 314.

Brooks :—*cont.*
Lance-Sergeant Oliver :
Gallantry of, near Loos, October 8, 1915, and award of V.C., VI, 412 ; X, 17, 36 ; XVIII, 121.
Portraits, X, 2 ; XVIII, 120.
Brouchy, *see under* France.
Broussais, Emile, portrait, X, 346.
Brown :
Captain A. J., R.A.M.C., at Gardelegen camp, XII, 233.
Rear-Admiral Clifton, Greek Navy assisted by, XVIII, 464.
Cyril, correspondent of the *New York Times*, X, 412.
Brigadier-General C. H. J., D.S.O. : XV, 102.
Killed at Messines, June, 1917, and funeral, XIII, 179.
Portrait, XIII, 178.
Private D., gallantry, October 12, 1916, XIV, 199.
Sergeant D. F., award of V.C., XIII, 379 395 ; XIX, 356.
Private H., award of V.C., XIX, 356.
James, C.B.E. :
Portrait, XV, 443.
on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 447.
Acting Lieutenant Robert, *E11*, award of D.S.M., VI, 96.
Captain Walter Ernest, D.C.M., A.I.F., award of V.C., XVII, 424, 431 ; XIX, 356.
Lieutenant, Observer, Seaplane *172*, in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, V, 387.
Yeoman, in action in Egypt, February, 1916, IX 309.
Browne :
Lieutenant, B. S., R.A.M.C., gallantry of, near Vermelles, October 2–3, 1915, VI, 411.
Miss Sidney, R.R.C., matron-in-chief, Territorial Force Nursing Service, IV, 243, 245.
Colonel Spencer, A.I.F., VI, 143–44.
Lieut.-Colonel Wogan, operations at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 111.
Captain, of *Marina*, drowned after sinking of vessel by enemy submarine, October 28, 1916, XI, 173.
Browning :
Dr. C. H.:
Discovery of " Flavine," and results, XI, 52.
on Treatment of wounds and use of antiseptics, XI, 49–50.
anti-Typhoid work, VI, 64.
Work *re* trench fever, XVII, 245.
Vice-Admiral Sir Montague, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O.:
on Allied Naval Commission *re* carrying out of Armistice by Germans, XXI, 19.
in Command of 4th Battle Squadron, XXI, 18.
Brownlow, Major, appointed Military Governor of Basra, November, 1914, III, 116.
Bruce :
Captain A. C. A., fighting at Dueidar, and death, April 23, 1916, X, 384.
Alexander, X, 128.
Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. C. G., 6th Gurkhas, taking of bluff on Gallipoli, May, 1915, VI, 109.
Surgeon-General Sir David, K.C.B., F.R.S., XIV, 325.
Chairman of Trench Fever Committee, XVII, 239, 252.
Commandant of Royal Army Medical College, XI, 66.
Portrait, XVII, 240.
Work *re* tsetse-fly disease, XVII, 229, 251.
Captain E. W., portrait, XXI, 117.
Bruche valley, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Brudermann, General, on the Bug and Zlota Lipa line, August, 1914, V, 328.
Bruen, Rear-Admiral E. F., in command of 2nd Cruiser Squadron, XXI, 18.
Brugeoise Works, *see under* Belgium.
Brugère, General, III, 1 ; XVII, 213 note.
Operations between the Somme and the Oise, II, 483.
Bruges, *see under* Belgium.
Bruix, French cruiser, operations in Gulf of Guinea, October, 1914, III, 145 ; VIII, 288 ; XII, 68.
Brula, General, and staff, portraits, VII, 203.
Brulard, battle of Moronvillers, April, 1917, XIV, 97.
Bruley, *see under* France.
Brunel, naval engines, XII, 195.
Brüninghaus, Captain, on British convoy system, XVI, 179.
Brunker, General, Sirhind Brigade, fighting at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 219.
Brunner, Colonel, commandant of Gardelegen Camp, XII, 233.
Brunner, Mond and Co., Messrs., work done by, for Y.M.C.A., IX, 198.
Brunnhilde Line, *see under* France.
Brunswick, Duke of, abdication, November, 1918, XXI, 286.
Brunton, Sir W., anti-typhoid inoculation advocated by, VI, 60–61.
Brunyate, W. E., C.M.G., Legal Adviser to Egyptian Government, III, 286.
Brusati, General Roberto :
Commanding 1st Italian Army on Northern Front, May, 1915, VII, 41.
Deprived of command, May, 1916, IX, 89–90.
Portrait, VII, 50.
Brusiloff, General A. A., IV, 406 ; V, 326 ; IX, 9 ; XIV, 32, 436 ; XV, 405 ; XVI, 303.
Account of prisoners and trophies captured by, June 4–23, 1916, IX, 201.
Advance south of Pripet Marshes, 1916, IX, 205–6, 391, 393, 400.
Battle of the Styr, September–November, 1915, VII, 102 3, 105
Biography, IX, 9–10.
Commanding in Volhynia and Galicia, 1916, IX, 9 ; XII, 118.
Failure to galvanise Russian army into action against Germans and Austro-Hungarians, July, 1917, XV, 182.
Galician campaign, 1916–1917, III, 248–71 ; V, 105 ; XIV, 12, 21, 24, 25.
Offensive, 1915–1916 and summer of 1916, IX, 6, 22 ; X, 161–62.
Order of St. George, 4th Class, conferred on, III, 256.
Portraits, I, 490 ; IX, 5 ; X, 164 ; XVI, 333.
Replaces General Alexeieff, XIII, 448.
Retreat from the Carpathians, May, 1915, V, 133.
Successes on eastern frontier of Isonza, August, 1916, effect on Hungarian troops, XI, 249.
Brussels, *see under* Belgium.
Brussels, Great Eastern Railway steamer :
Captured by German destroyers, June 24, 1916, X, 53.
Members of French and British colonies in Antwerp transferred to Ostend by, October 7, 1914, II, 97.
Brutinel, Brigadier-General, in command of Canadian Cyclist Battalion, France, August, 1918, XIX, 139, 143.
Bruyères, *see under* France.
Bry, *see under* France.
Bryan :
Lance-Corporal T.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 366, 395 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XIII, 367.
William, J., American Secretary of State :
on Arming of merchant ships, September 19, 1914, XI, 361.
Attitude of, *re* war, XIII, 9.
German attitude towards, V, 255–56.
Letter to Count Bernstorff *re* supply of munitions to Allies, V, 257.
Letter to Mr. Stone, defending U.S. neutrality, V, 255–57.

Bryan :—*cont.*
William J., American Secretary of State :—*cont.*
Political influence of, in America, XI, 385.
Portrait, V, 256.
Resignation, V, 277–78 ; VII, 418.
Bryant, Lieut.-Colonel F. C., C.M.G. :
Commanding Allied Forces in Togoland, VII, 273, 276, 279 ; VIII, 276.
Operations under, VIII, 277, 279.
Promotion to Major and award of C.M.G., VIII, 279.
Senior officer Gold Coast station, VIII, 276.
Bryce :
Lady, on Collecting Committee, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 266.
James, Viscount, G.C.V.O., O.M., F.R.S.:
on American attitude and German-Americans, V, 267.
on Belgian deportations, XII, 453.
Chairman of Conference on Reform of House of Lords, XIX, 365.
Portraits, V, 272 ; XIX, 366.
Quoted, XV, 7.
Brzézany, *see under* Galicia.
Brzeziny, *see under* Poland.
Brzostek, *see under* Galicia.
Bubian Island, *see under* Persian Gulf.
Bublikoff, at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 379.
Bubnoff, *see under* Russia.
Buch, Gustav, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Buchan :
John, VI, 327.
Description of Loos battlefield, VI, 406–7.
Portrait, XXI, 328.
Work in connection with Ministry of Information and British propaganda, XXI, 328.
Second-Lieutenant John C., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 389–90, 395 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVI, 390.
Captain J. I., Black Watch, attack on Moulin du Piétre, September 25, 1915, VI, 364–65.
Buchanan :
Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) A. B., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 165–66, 190 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 166.
Sir George C., K.C.I.E., XIII, 108.
Appointed Director-General of port administration and river conservancy in Mesopotamia, and work of, XIII, 258 ; XXI, 141–42.
on Dardanelles campaign, August, 1915, V, 367, 368.
Freedom of City of Moscow conferred on, VIII, 232.
Popularity of, VIII, 197, 232.
Portraits, VIII, 194, 195.
Return to England from Russia, January, 1918, XVI, 36.
Speech at Petrograd, June, 1917, XIV, 10–11.
Warnings given to the Tsar, XIII, 84.
Lady Georgiana, hospital and relief work, VIII, 230.
Miss Muriel :
Hospital and relief work, VIII, 230.
Portrait, IV, 165.
Buck, Brigadier-General, XXI, 48.
Buckingham, Private W. :
Award of V.C., X, 36.
Portrait, X, 2.
Buckley :
Private A. H., V.C., award of V.C., XIX, 341, 342, 354.
Lord Justice, *see* Wrenbury, Baron.
Buckmaster, Baron :
on Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 85.
Lord Chancellor, June, 1915, V, 314, 315.
Portrait, V, 301.
Bucknill, Sir Thomas, enrolment as special constable, XX, 381.
Bucovetich, *see under* Rumania.
Bucquoy, *see under* France.
Bucy-le-Long, *see under* France.
Buczacz, *see* Butchatch *under* Galicia.
Budapest, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Budimirca, *see under* Serbia.
Budka, *see under* Russia.
Budrum, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Buea, *see under* Cameroon.
Bueken, *see under* Belgium.
Buenos Aires, *see under* Argentine Republic.
Buenz, Dr. Karl, Prussian agent, trial and conviction in New York for masquerading as director of Hamburg-Amerika line, XI, 375.
Bug River, *see under* Galicia *and* Poland.
Buganda, *see under* Uganda.
Bugden, Private P., award of V.C., XIX, 356.
Bugeaud, Marshal, on English infantry, I, 455.
Bühl, *see under* Germany.
Buisson de Cresnes, *see under* France.
Bukaczowce (Bukachovtse), *see under* Galicia.
Bukarest, *see under* Rumania.
Bukoba, *see under* German East Africa.
Bukovina, *see under* Galicia.
Bukri, *see under* Serbia.
Bulair Isthmus :
Bombardment, March 1, 1915, V, 384, 390.
Fort Napoleon, bombardment, V, 384.
Fort Sultan, bombardment, March 2, 1915, V, 384.
Fortified by British and French forces, 1854, V, 376.
Bulfin, Brigadier-General Sir E. S., K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd Infantry Brigade, I, 448.
Battle of the Aisne, II, 131.
Assault on Hill 60, April, 1915, V, 49.
Award of K.C.B., XV, 174 note.
Decoration presented to, at Jerusalem, March, 1918, XVIII, 243.
Palestine operations, 1917–1918, XV, 148, 160, 170 ; XVIII, 219, 221, 230–32 ; XIX, 183, 188–89, 204.
Portrait, III, 456.
Wounded, November 2, 1914, IV, 32.
Battle of Ypres, October, 1914, III, 463–64 ; IV, 25, 26, 27, 30.
Bulgakoff, General, Russian, 20th Army Corps, retreat, February, 1915, IV, 189, 190.
Bulgar Wood, *see under* Belgium.
Bulgaria :
Advance of £3,000,000 from German banks, January, 1915, XX, 34.
Allies' advance against, leaflet showing, illustration, XXI, 353.
pro-Ally sentiments claimed, XX, 36.
American policy towards, XVI, 332.
Armistice : XX, 443.
Approval of, by Sobranje, XX, 29.
Asked for, September, 1918, XX, 26 ; XXI, 272.
Effect of, XX, 29.
Terms of, XX, 28–29.
Army :
Arms and ammunition, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 431.
Artillery, illustration, VII, 232.
Based on Prussian model, XX, 32.
Character of soldiers, XX, 19, 31.
Desertions from, in 1918, XX, 17–18.
Disarmament and changes, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 431.
in the Dobrudja, XI, 221.
General mobilisation, September 1915, XIII, 303.
German superintendence, XX, 10, 19.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, XI, 215 ; XX, 25, 29.
Infantrymen, illustrations, VII, 225 ; XX, 31.
Invasion of Greece, IX, 429 ; XII, 24–25, 27–29, 32–33, 35 ; XIII, 313–14 ; XX, 29.
Invasion of Serbia, 1915, XII, 3–8.
Moral, lowering of, June, 1918, XX, 20.

Bulgaria :—*cont.*
Army—*cont.*
Retreat, 1918, XX, 25–26 ; XXI, 257.
Troops reinforcing Turks in Armenia, June, 1916, X, 272.
Atrocities to Serbs and Greeks, XX, 16.
Attack on Allies, June 29, 1913, and effect on Rumania, IX, 408–10.
Austrian policy, II, 215.
Autonomous vassal of Austria after Russo-Turkish War, 1875, II, 208.
Balkan Wars, II, 281–82 ; III, 43, 66 ; XX, 31.
Belashitsa Range, capture of, by Allied forces, September, 1918, XX, 26.
Blockade, XII, 343–44.
Boundary changes, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 430.
British propaganda in, XXI, 329, 358–59.
Capitulation to General Franchet d'Esperey, October 3, 1918, XX, 109.
Cession of Macedonia to, consented to by Serbia, XIII, 303.
Claim to Dobrudja, effect of Brest-Litovsk Treaty, XX, 17.
Collapse of :
Effect in Europe, XX, 30.
Greek and Serbian factors in, XX, 31.
and "Commission of the Straits," XXI, 464.
proposed Concessions by the Allies, September, 1915, VII, 233, 235, 365–66.
Conditions of life in 1918, described by deserters, XX, 18.
Customs Union with Serbia, 1905, II, 209.
Declaration of war against Rumania, September 1, 1916, XI, 213.
Dedeagatch :
Allied landing, October, 1918, XX, 103.
Bombardments by Allied ships, VII, 376 ; XII, 20, 344.
Cession to Allies, XXI, 459.
Railway, cession of Turkish portion to Bulgaria, VII, 231, 235.
Defences on Balkan front described, XX, 22–23.
Demobilisation order, XX, 29.
Disaffection in, 1917, XX, 5.
Dobrudja question, XX, 13, 36.
Effect of Allies' successes on Western front, XX, 17.
Entente Powers policy towards, 1914–15, XX, 35.
Entrance by Allies, September, 1918, XX, 26.
Feeling *re* the war, 1917–1918, XX, 13, 16–17.
Foodstuffs, smuggling of, XX, 11.
Friendly relations with, conditions suggested, XXI, 358–59.
probable Future of, XX, 36.
German advances to, December – January, 1914–15, VII, 224.
German assistance to civil population, XX, 11.
German and Austrian negotiations with, VII, 232–33 ; XX, 34.
large German credits enabled Government to help soldiers' families, XX, 11.
pro-German policy, XIII, 295–96.
anti-German sentiments, growth of, XX, 13–14.
Germans cleared out of, XX, 29.
Government :
new Cabinet formed, May, 1918, XX, 15–16.
Composition of Sobranje, May, 1918, XX, 15.
Corruption of, exasperation caused by, XX, 13.
Rise of Opposition, XX, 14.
Visit to front to encourage army, XX, 34.
and Greece :
Greek Provisional Government's declaration of war, November 24, 1916, XIII, 320.
Understanding between, July, 1915, XIII, 301.
Greek frontier, neutral zone and Bulgarian violation, XII, 14.
Grivitsa, capture of redoubt by Rumanians, September 11, 1877, IX, 492.
Gumuljina, cession to Allies, XXI, 459.
Internal condition, 1917–18, XX, 10–15.
Intervention of, VII, 221–36.

Bulgaria :—*cont.*
Invasion of, by Rumania, July, 1913, IX, 410.
Invasion of, desired by Serbians, XX, 36.
non-Invasion of Greece, XII, 8–9.
Irregulars, raid into Serbian territory, VII, 229.
Italian declaration of war on, IX, 110.
Joining the Triple Alliance, Turkish demand for restoration of Western Thrace in event of, August 20, 1914, III, 47.
Kosturino Pass, bombing of Bulgarian troops in, by Royal Air Force, September, 1918, XX, 26.
Lagos, Porto, bombardment by Allied ships, January 19, 1916, X, 69 ; XII, 20.
Lying and false prophecy, winter 1916–17, XX, 1.
and Macedonian question, II, 278 ; XX, 10, 16.
Maps :
as Delimited by Peace Treaty, XXI, 430.
Struma River to Doiran, XX, 24.
Mobilisation of, September 23, 1915, VII, 235, 372 ; IX, 422 ; XX, 35.
Monuments erected by Bulgars in memory of Russians who fell in War of Bulgarian Liberation, illustration, XI, 215.
National propaganda society formed in Sofia, XX, 14.
Negotiations :
with Allies, VII, 372 ; XIII, 294–96, 301–2.
with British Government, VII, 228–29.
with Germany and Austria-Hungary, VII, 229.
with Serbia, VII, 359–60, 365–66.
with Turkey, VII, 229.
Note to Entente Powers, June 15, 1915, VII, 230 ; reply, August 4, 1915, VII, 231.
Objective of, in attack against Dobrudja, September, 1916, XI, 216–17, 221.
general Offensive against, September, 1918, XX, 21–26.
Peace with Rumania, *see under* Rumania.
Peasants, prosperity of, owing to increase in food prices, XX, 10–11.
Plevna :
Battle, 1878, VI, 85 ; VII, 488.
Capture of, by Rumanian Army, and result, IX, 403.
Fortifications, I, 445.
Political parties in, XX, 15.
Position under *Mittel-Europa* scheme, XX, 14.
Powerful empire in the tenth and thirteenth centuries, II, 208–9.
Press, character of, XX, 15.
Protection of minorities, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 430.
Radoslavoff party, Ghenadieff's rupture with, 1915, XX, 14.
Raids into Serbia, VII, 359–60.
Railways, VI, 181 ; illustration, XX, 14.
Reparation to Allies, fixing of amounts and times when payable, XXI, 431–32.
Republic proclaimed, XX, 29–30.
Rumanian attitude towards, 1916, IX, 439.
Russian, French, and British Ministers passports requested, October, 1915, VII, 236.
Russian ultimatum, October 3, 1915, VII, 235–36, 372.
Savings banks returns, 1916, XX, 11.
Serbia, *see under* Serbia.
Situation during early part of 1916, XII, 23.
Slivnitsa, defeat of Serbian Army at, 1887, II, 278.
Sofia :
British representatives enter, October, 1918, XX, 29.
Court of, state under Ferdinand, XX, 32.
Development during reign of Ferdinand, XX, 32.
French air raid, April 20–21, 1916, XII, 20.
German influences at, and effects, IX, 429.
Illustrations, XX, 12, 32, 34.
National propaganda society formed, XX, 14
Royal Palace, illustration, XX, 34.

Bulgaria:—*cont.*
Sofia:—*cont.*
Visits:
Austrian Emperor, and hostile demonstration, XX, 20.
Kaiser, October, 1917, XX, 14, 17.
King of Bavaria, XX, 21.
Stambulovist Austrophils, eviction from Sobranje, 1916, XX, 14.
Statistics, VI, War Atlas, 45.
Struma valley, malaria outbreak, and measures *re* mosquitoes, XVII, 222, 224.
Strumnitza:
French air raids, April, 1916, XII, 20.
French armoured machine-gun car surrounded and captured by Bulgarians near, illustration, VII, 361.
Illustrations, XX, 26, 27.
Territorial changes, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 430.
Surrender of, September, 1918, XX, 101, 434, 435; XXI, 13, 339, 357.
Treaty:
Acceptance and signing of, November 27, 1919, XXI, 429–30.
Draft, handed to delegates September 19, 1919, at Quai d'Orsay, XXI, 429.
Provisions of, XXI, 459.
Trial of war criminals, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 430.
Treaty with Serbia, 1912, VII, 222.
and Turkey, *see under* Turkey.
Varna:
Allied ships at, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Bombardment by Russian fleet, October 27, 1915, VII, 160; XVI, 310.
War:
History, summary of, XX, 31–36.
Policy, XX, 34.
with Rumania, popularity of, XX, 10.
with Serbia, 1887, II, 278.
Bulgarian Loan, war clause, I, 181–82.
Bulgarian National Bank, balance sheet, March, 1917, XX, 11.
Bulkeley:
Commander Sir R. W., portrait, XVII, 443.
Mrs. Rivers, portrait, XII, 259.
Bullard:
Lieut.-General Robert L., commanding American 2nd Army in France, XX, 63, 72, 117; XXI, 72.
Portrait, XX, 62.
Mr., British Consul, Basra, III, 107.
Bulldog, H.M.S., Dardanelles operations, V, 474.
Bullecourt, *see under* France.
Buller:
Colonel H. C.:
Killed, June 2, 1916, XVI, 264.
Portrait, V, 209.
Wounded, May 5, 1915, V, 206.
General Sir Redvers, IV, 131, 134, 139, 282; XII, 383; XV, 334.
Bullitt, M.:
Alleged conversation with Mr. Lloyd George *re* question of Bolshevism, XXI, 400–1.
Departure from Paris for Russia, February, 1919, on semi-official mission from American representatives, XXI, 400–01.
at Peace Conference, January 16, 1919, XXI, 398.
Report on general situation in Russia, and draft project of peace, XXI, 400.
Bullock:
Lieutenant George, R.N., work on the Danube, VII, 355, 372.
General, South African War, XV, 334.
von Bülow:
General Ulrich, 21st Army Corps: I, 202, 217, 218, 480; II, 56; V, 330 *note*.
Advance, I, 477.
Operations in France, 1914, XX, 193, 195.
Portraits, I, 214; V, 190.
von Bülow:—*cont.*
Prince, II, 213; XIV, 67; XV, 117, 298; XVI, 29.
Attempt to undermine position of Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, IX, 378.
and Herr Dernburg, V, 248.
German Ambassador in Rome, 1914, V, 16.
German Imperial Chancellor, XVIII, 113.
Negotiations with Baron Sonnino, V, 16-17, 18–19, 27–28.
Phrase quoted, IX, 333.
on the Polish question, III, 209.
Portraits, I, 228; V, 23.
Representative of Germany in Rumania, IX, 416.
on Battle of Tannenberg, 1410, III, 205.
——, "Circus" of, XV, 66.
Bulson, *see under* France.
Bulteel, Lieutenant Edward W., Torpedoboat *10*, loss of, June 10, 1915, VII, 129.
Bulter, J., IX, 448.
Bulles, *see under* France.
Bulwark, H.M.S., I, 73.
Loss of, III, 149, 151.
Bumbeshti, *see under* Rumania.
Bunder Abbas, *see under* Persia.
Bundi, Chief of, contribution to Prince of Wales s Fund, I, 166.
Bundy, Major-General Omar:
in Command of 2nd American Division, XX, 54.
Portrait, XX, 54.
Report on Château-Thierry operations, XX, 56.
Bunerwalis, attempted raids on British territory, XV, 144.
Bunja, *see under* Angola.
Bunker Hill, *see under* United States of America.
Bunnemann, Captain Wilhelm, goes down in *Prinz Adalbert*, XVI, 297.
de Bunswyck, Ernst, Chef du Cabinet of the Minister of Justice, member of Commission of Inquiry into German atrocities, I, 431.
Bunz, German patrol boat, sunk, December 17, 1917, XVI, 300.
Buochs, *see under* Switzerland.
di Buole, Passo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Buquet, *see under* France.
Burbach, *see under* Germany.
Burchall, Lieut.-Colonel, 4th Canadian Battalion, Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, and death, V, 63.
Burcht, *see under* Belgium.
Burczyce, *see under* Galicia.
Buresk, British ship, captured by the *Emden*, III, 124, 126, 128, 129.
Burg, *see under* Germany.
Burges, Lieut.-Colonel D., V.C., D.S.O.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 391, 394.
Portrait, XVIII, 391.
Burgess, Lieut.-Colonel C. R., East African operations, July, 1916, XIII, 404.
Burghele:
Brigadier-General G., appointed Secretary-General to Rumanian Ministry of War, October 11, 1916, XI, 233.
M., Rumanian Minister at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
Burgstall, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Bürian, Prince, V, 17, 27.
Appointments:
Austrian Foreign Minister, V, 16; XIX, 232, 246, 247–48; XX, 248.
Joint Minister of Finance, 1916, XX, 224.
Dismissed from post of Foreign Minister, 1916, XX, 224.
on German compromise to Poland, August 19, 1918, XX, 251.
German delegate at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
Letter from Dr. Dumba, V, 262.
Negotiations with Poles, V, 358.
Peace discussions with Admiral von Hintze, September, 1918, XXI, 271–72.
Portraits, V, 23; XVII, 46, 47; XX, 224.

Bürian, Prince :—*cont.*
Sent on mission of enquiry by Emperor Charles, 1917, XX, 230.
Speech to German Press, September, 1918, quoted, XX, 252.
Support to Baron von Hussarek in settling with Poles, XX, 247.
Telegram from Prince Max of Baden, XXI, 275.
Visit to Berlin, June 11, 1918, XX, 249.
Visit to German headquarters, August 14, 1918, XX, 251.
Burkah, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Burkanoff, *see under* Galicia.
Burke :
John, American, report on treatment of prisoners in Germany, VI, 258.
Sergeant, Royal Irish Constabulary, and Irish Rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 453.
Burkel, *see under* Belgium.
Burleigh, Lord Balfour of, *see* Balfour.
Burleigh, Bennet, on Lord Kitchener, I, 288.
Burlamaqui, opinion *re* enemy trading, IX, 445.
Burleson, Albert S., portrait, XI, 384.
Burlton, Lieutenant G. P., gallantry of, near Mametz, December, 1915, VII, 311.
Burma, *see under* India.
Burman :
Sergeant William Francis, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 240–41, 251 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XV, 242.
Sergeant, battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 234.
Burmester, Captain, R.N., sea stores brought to Barrini by, 1916, IX, 310.
Burnauf, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Burney, Admiral Sir Cecil, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.:
Appointment to Board of Admiralty, November, 1916, XVII, 302.
Battle of Jutland, IX, 137, 151.
Portrait, IX, 147.
Second Sea Lord, November 29, 1916, XIV, 151.
Transfer of flag to H.M.S. *Revenge* when H.M.S. *Marlborough* partially disabled, 1916, IX, 137, 152.
Burnhaupt, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Burning Liquid, *see* Liquid Fire.
Burnley, *see under* Great Britain.
Burns :
Right Hon. John, President of the Board of Trade, resignation, August 4, 1914, V, 291.
W., portrait, IV, 491.
Burnu, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Burrard, Captain G., R.F.A., gallantry of, in Battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, and award of D.S.O., VI, 384.
Burrell, Messrs., Strath Line, ships bought from, by Prime Minister of Australia, for transport of wheat crop, XI, 111.
Burroughs, the Rev. E. A., foundation of "The League of the Spiritual War" by, VIII, 330–31.
Burrows, Dr. R. M., phil-Hellene, XIII, 327 *note*.
Burstall, Major-General Sir Harry, K.C.B., in command of 2nd Canadian Division in France, XVI, 257.
Fighting at Sanctuary Wood, June, 1916, XVI 264–65.
Portrait, XVI, 258.
Burt, Corporal Alfred Alexander, V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 13, 36.
Portrait, X, 2.
Burtchell, Sergeant, at Gallipoli, XII, 185.
Burton :
Corporal A. S., V.C. :
Award of V.C., VI, 149 ; VII, 176 ; X, 18, 38.
Portrait, X, 37.
Sir Richard F., exploration in East Africa, 1858, X, 126.
Captain William A., on Anglo-Russian Committee in U.S.A., XXI, 75.
Burtseff, M., XIV, 390.
Appeal for help to crush Bolshevism in Russia, X, 146–47.
Bury :
E. R., second officer *Wayfarer*, assistance in saving ship, and award of gold watch, VII, 442.
Right Rev. H., Bishop for Northern and Central Europe, experiences of, VIII, 328.
Engineer Lieut.-Commander W. A., R.N., Ostend operations, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 349, 350.
Bury St. Edmunds, *see under* Great Britain.
Burzancy, *see under* France.
Burzival, Czech deputy, internment, 1916, XIX, 233.
Bus, *see under* France.
Busa Alta, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Busa Verle, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Buscourt, *see under* France.
Bushell, Captain C., V.C., D.S.O. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 387, 395 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVI, 387.
Bushire, *see under* Persia.
Bushman, Lady, name ambulances scheme, IV, 502.
Bushnell, David, submarine boat invented by, late eighteenth century, IV, 88.
Busigny, *see under* France.
de Busleiden Jerome, of Louvain, I, 411–12, 413, 421.
Buso Porto, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
de Bussang, Col, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
von dem Bussche-Hadden-Hausen, Baron :
appointed German Minister in Rumania, September, 1914, IX, 416.
Portrait, XI, 481.
Bussell, P. Dale, assistance in designing of the "Tank," X, 298.
Bussu, *see under* France.
Bussy, *see under* France.
Busteni, *see under* Rumania.
Butakoff, Rear Admiral, killed by Russian revolutionaries, March 1917, XVI, 315.
Butchatch, *see under* Galicia.
Butcher :
Major, R.F.A., South African War, IV, 143.
Mr., on question of German banks in London, IX, 476.
Bute, Lady, conversion of house into naval hospital, IX, 259.
von Butlar, German airman, attempted flight to East Africa with supplies, November, 1917, XIX, 66.
Butler :
Captain B.:
Award of M.C., XIV, 194.
Award of bar to M.C., XIV, 198.
Operations under, June, 1916, XIV, 194.
Sir Geoffrey, at head of British Bureau of Information in U.S.A., XXI, 80.
Captain J. F., V.C.:
Award of V.C., VIII, 292.
Portrait, VIII, 289.
Lieut.-General Sir R. H. K., K.C.M.G., C.B., in command of forces in France, 1918, XVIII, 43 ; XIX, 139.
Lieut.-Commander V. S., R.N., commended by Admiralty for saving men of H.M.S. *Medusa*, X, 58.
Private W. B., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 230–31, 251 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XV, 231.
Lieut.-Colonel, operations in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 458.
President, Columbia University, XIV, 259.
Sergeant, Welsh Fusiliers, Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 233.
Butros Pasha Ghali, Egyptian Premier, assassination, III, 283, 291.
Butterworth, Sir A. Kaye, North-Eastern Railway, portrait, VI, 165.
des Buttes, Bois, *see under* France.
von Buttlaer-Brandenfels, Captain Baron Preusch, in command of squadron of Zeppelins in air raid on England, October, 1917, XIX, 254.
Butterfly, H.M.S., operations on the Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 278–80.
Buv, *see under* Serbia.

Buxton :
Commander Bernard, R.N., on the Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 279.
Lieut.-Colonel R. V., D.S.O., in command of Imperial Camel Corps with Emir Faisal, XVIII, 233, 243.
Lord, High Commissioner for South Africa on Native carrier system, 1916, XIII, 412.
Buyuk Dere, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Buzancourt, *see under* France.
Buzancy, *see under* France.
Buzeu, *see under* Rumania.
Byam, Major, Hampstead Military Hospital, work *re* trench fever, XVII, 238, 239, 245, 251.
Byatt, Sir Horace, in control of northern part of German East Africa, 1917, XIX, 42.
Bye, Sergeant Robert, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 223, 251 ; XIX, 356.
Portraits, XV, 223, 234.
Byles, Sir W., opposition to compulsory miltary service, VIII, 130.
Byng, General, Baron Byng of Vimy, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., etc., XV, 376, 385 ; XVI, 217.
Battle of Arras–Vimy, April, 1917, XIV, 409, 413.
Barony conferred on, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 403, 423 ; XIX, 426–29.
in Command of Canadian Army Corps in France, spring of 1916–17, XVI, 257 ; XVIII, 45, 87.
Command of Third Army taken over, 1917, XV, 207 ; XVIII, 45.
Command of 9th Army Corps at Suvla Bay, taken over by, August 24, 1915, VII, 211.
Congratulations from Sir R. Borden on Battle of Vimy Ridge, April, 1917, XIV, 419.
Departure from Egypt, September, 1914, III, 299.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Operations on the Lys and round Ypres, October, 1914, III, 2, 5, 34, 37, 39, 170–71, 174, 444, 454, 462.
Operations on Western Front, 1918, XIX, 135, 166, 303, 309 ; XX, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 135, 141, 326, 344, 346, 357, 408.
Portraits, III, 2 ; VII, 218 ; X, 417 ; XIV, 413 ; XVI, 426 ; XX, 131.
Promoted to General, XVI, 426.
Battle of the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 290.
Tribute to work of, during Cambrai operations by Sir Douglas Haig, XVII, 105.
Visited at front by King George V, XIX, 155.
Battle of Ypres, III, 451, 456, 457 ; IV, 2, 13, 17, 19, 23, 26, 36.
Bynkershoek, opinion *re* enemy trading, IX, 445.
Byrne, Second Lieutenant G. G., Newfoundland Regiment, gallantry of, and award of M.C., March, 1917, XIV, 200, 201.
Byron :
Colonel the Hon. J. H. J., C.M.G., in East African operations, XII, 89, 104 ; XIII, 420, 421.
Lady, "The Nest" opened as rest home for nurses, IV, 502.
Lord, V, 374 ; XIII, 289.
Byshoff, *see under* Galicia.
Bzhezhany, *see* Brzézany *under* Galicia.
Bzura River, *see under* Poland.
C3, breaching of the viaduct connecting the mole at Zeebrugge with the land, illustration, XVII, 417.
Cabo Verde, sailing of Portuguese troops on board, December 1, 1914, *en route* for Africa, IX, 346.
Cabot, John, discovery of Newfoundland, 1497, XIV, 181.
Cabour, Hôpital, *see under* Belgium.
Cabreil, Arras, II, 494.
Cabrini, Signor, Italian Reformist Socialist, desertion from friends and voted against Government, IX, 115.
de Cacqueray, Frigate-Captain, in command of French naval forces policing the Adriatic, XVIII, 437.
Cadbury, Flight-Lieutenant Egbert :
Award of D.S.C. for destruction of Zeppelin, X, 199.
Destruction of *L70*, August 5, 1918, and attack on *L65*, XIX, 258.
Cadiz, *see under* Spain.
Cadman, Professor Sir John, K.C.M.G.:
Director of Petroleum Executive, XVII, 140–41.
Portrait, XVII, 141.
Cadmus, H.M.S., action in Singapore mutiny, February, 1915, XV, 139.
Cadogan, Lieut.-Colonel H. O. S., Royal Welsh Fusiliers, battle of Ypres, IV, 19.
Cadore, *see under* Italy.
Cadorna, General Count Luigi, Chief of the Italian General Staff, VII, 41, 43 ; IX, 98 ; XI, 237 ; XII, 337 ; XV, 429 ; XVI, 126, 127.
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Army Orders issued by, 1916, IX, 98.
in Command of Italian forces, October, 1917, XVI, 37 ; XVIII, 8, 35.
Counter-offensive, June, 1916, IX, 105 ; XV, 397.
Fifth Army formed by, and assembled on Venetian Plain, 1916, IX, 98.
Italian disaster of autumn, 1917, XVIII, 1–36.
Italian representative at Versailles Military Council, November, 1917, XVII, 184; XVIII, 18.
and Italian offensives, IX, 99, 105 ; XI, 239–40, 266–74 ; XIV, 439–64 ; XV, 406, 416, 426–27, 430–32 ; XXI, 411.
Letter to Italian Government *re* dangers of anti-war propaganda, and results, XV, 403–4.
Orders given by, to draw up plans for formation of new army, May 21, 1916, IX, 93.
Portraits, V, 7, 9 ; XIV, 434, 436 ; XV, 422 ; XVII, 188.
on Progress made by Italians in Fassa Alps, 1916, XI, 268.
Reorganisation and equipment of Italian Army, 1914, V, 32, 34.
Retirement from Italian command, XVIII, 36.
Retreat, October, 1917, XVI, 248 ; XVIII, 14–15.
Tactics, on Trentino front, and withdrawal, 1916, IX, 92–98 ; XI, 271–72.
Transfer of quarters to First Army, IX, 90.
Visit to Paris, and effect on position of Italian Government, IX, 115.
von Caemmerer, quoted, II, 68.
Caesar, II, 484.
Caesar's Camp, *see under* France.
Caeskerke, *see under* Belgium.
Caetani, Captain, relief work in Europe after Armistice, XXI, 390.
Caffrey, Private J., award of V.C., X, 38.
Cagliari, *see under* Sardinia.
Cagni, Admiral, XXI, 16.
Cagnicourt, *see under* France.
Cahill, Private J., gallantry and death, XIV, 194.
Cahin, M., X, 346.
Caillard, Admiral, I, 65.
Caillaux :
Joseph :
Negotiations with Germany, 1911, II, 437.
Policy of, and arrest, 1918, XXI, 364.
Politics of, II, 437.
Visit to Italy, December, 1916, XIV, 433.
Mme, murder of Gaston Calmette, and trial, II, 437–39, 449.
Caillettes, *see under* France.
Caineni, *see under* Rumania.
Caio Duilio, Italian Dreadnought, XII, 310.
Caird :
Sir Andrew, Administrator British War Mission in U.S.A., XXI, 80.
James (head of Turnbull, Martin and Co.), appointed Chairman of Standard Ship Building Company, 1916, XI, 101.

Cairns, Sergeant H., V.C., D.C.M.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 347, 348–49, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 349.
Cairo, *see under* Egypt.
Cairoli, Benedetto, Italian Minister (1880), V, 2, 3.
Caithness, s.s., torpedoed, April 19, 1917, XIII, 58, 59, 61.
Caix, *see under* France.
Caklamanos, M., portrait, XXI, 420.
Calais, *see under* France.
Calarashi, *see under* Rumania.
Calcutta, *see under* India.
Calderón:
Garcia, on German settlements in Brazil, XV, 31.
I., Bolivian Minister, portrait, XV, 9.
Caldwell, Sergeant Thomas, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 331–32, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 332.
Caledon, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Caledonia (Anchor Line):
Engine defects, 1915, XVI, 163.
Sunk, December 4, 1916, XI, 166.
Caledonian Canal, *see under* Great Britain.
Calgarian, H.M.S.:
Sunk, March 1, 1918, XVI, 177; XXI, 125.
Illustration, XXI, 123.
Calgary, *see under* Canada.
California, *see under* United States of America.
California (Anchor Line):
Illustrations, XI, 168.
Survivors of, illustration, XI, 170.
Torpedoed, February 7, 1917, XI, 172; XIII, 6.
California (New Mexico), American battleship, electrical gearing, XII, 215–16.
California Plateau, *see under* France.
Callaghan, Admiral Sir George Astley, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., portrait, I, 70.
Calliope, H.M.S.: IX, 136; XXI, 18.
in Cyclone at Apia in 1889, II, 37.
Calmette, Gaston, editor of the *Figaro,* murder by Mme Caillaux, and trial, 1914, I, 391; II, 437–39, 449.
Calonne, *see under* France.
Calshot, *see under* Great Britain.
Calthorpe, Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir Somerset A. Gough, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O., etc., *see* Gough-Calthorpe.
Calthrop, Sir Guy:
Appeal to miners, June, 1918, XVII, 123–24.
Appointment as Controller of Coal Mines, XVII, 113.
Portraits, VI, 164; XVII, 112.
Calugareni, *see under* Rumania.
Calvados, French transport, sunk, XII, 65.
Calvario, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Calvary Hill, *see under* France.
Calvert, Sergeant L., V.C., M.M.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 371, 372, 394; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVIII, 373.
Calvin, connection with Noyon, II, 484.
Calypso, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Training of naval reservists by, at Newfoundland, XIV, 186.
Camacho, Dr. Brito, Portuguese Unionist leader, IX, 339, 340, 341; XVII, 333–34, 335, 359, 360.
Election to remain outside Government of Portugal, IX, 321, 359.
Policy, IX, 341, 348.
Portraits, IX, 327; XVII, 332.
Refusal to attend meeting at Belem, January, 1916, but letter sent by, IX, 353.
Work done by and results, IX, 337, 339–40, 341–42.
Camard Wood, *see under* France.
Camberley, *see under* Great Britain.
Camberwell, *see under* Great Britain.
Cambon:
Jules:
Appointment as Secretary-General of French Foreign Office, October, 1915, VIII, 97 XIV, 222, 223–24.
Cambon: *cont.*
Jules:—*cont.*
at Peace Conference, XXI, 368.
Portrait, I, 26.
Paul, French Ambassador in Great Britain:
Correspondence with Sir E. Grey, 1912, I, 17–19.
Interview with Sir E. Grey, July 29, 1914, I, 24.
Portrait, I, 9.
Cambrai, *see under* France.
Cambrenne, French barque, XIV, 176.
Cambrian, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Cambridge, *see under* Great Britain.
Cambridge, Duke of, as British Commander-in-Chief for forty years, XVIII, 110.
Cambronne *see under* France.
Cambyses, son of King Cyrus, XI, 321.
Camden, *see under* United States of America.
Camden:
Lord, Lord Lieutenant of County of Kent, inspection of depot, etc., at Richborough, June 5, 1917, XXI, 138
Lord, Lord Commissioner in Prize Court Case, March 7, 1786, X, 309.
Camelin, *see under* France.
Camerana, General, portrait, V, 33.
Cameron:
Major-General G. H., in command of 5th American Corps, in France, XX, 65.
Private H. T., C.E.F., gallantry of, Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, and award of D.C.M., V, 240.
Major-General N. G. J., C.B., C.M.G., in command of forces in 49th Division, in France, 1918, XVIII, 291; XX, 267.
Cameron House, *see under* Belgium.
Cameronia, transport, torpedoed April 15, 1917, XVI, 173.
Cameroon: II, 36.
Anglo-French cooperation, VIII, 285.
Bamendo, occupied by Allies, October 22, 1915, VIII, 307.
Bania, occupied by British, October, 1914, VIII, 304.
Banyo:
Attack by Allies and capture, November, 1915, VIII, 308–9.
Fort, illustration, VIII, 305.
Baturi, evacuated by Germans, December 8, 1914, VIII, 304.
Bertua:
Fighting at, December 28, 1914, and evacuation by Germans, VIII, 304.
Reoccupied by British, July 22, 1915, VIII, 305.
Bitam, captured by French, July 17, 1915, VIII, 306.
Bonaberi, surrender, September, 1914, VIII, 288.
Bouga, captured by French, August 6, 1914, VIII, 302.
British and French, welcome by inhabitants, VIII, 312.
Buea, captured by British, November, 1914, III, 145; VIII, 273.
Campaign, III; 145; VIII, 273–74, 311; XVI, 433, 448, 455; XXI, 5.
Financial assistance from Nigeria, XVI, 439.
Help of British Navy, VII, 160; X, 77.
Carnot, occupied by British, October, 1914, VIII, 304.
Coast:
Blockade, 1914, XII, 68.
Bombardment by French ships, 1914, XII, 68.
Cocoa Beach (Ukoko):
Attack by French ship, August 24, 1914, XII, 68.
Capture by French, September 21, 1914, VIII, 306.
Compo, positions shelled by French ships October, 1914, XII, 68.

Cameroon :—*cont.*
Dchang :
Fort destroyed by Allies, January 3, 1915, VIII, 293.
Reoccupied by British, November 6, 1915, VIII, 308.
Dchang Mangas, captured by British, December 17, 1915, VIII, 306.
Dehane, Germans driven out of, December, 1914, X, 78.
Description, VIII, 279–80, 290.
Difficulties of country, VIII, 290 ; illustrations, VIII, 294, 307.
Duala, VIII, 280.
Bombardment, September 26, 1914, VIII, 287.
Diary of German officer stationed at, VIII, 286, 287.
Occupied by Anglo-French force, September, 1914, VIII, 273, 285.
Surrender, February 27, 1914, VIII, 287, 288–89.
Dualas, German treatment of, VIII. 312.
Dumdum bullets used by Germans, illustration, VIII, 281.
Dume :
Entered by British, July 25, 1915, VIII, 305.
Fired by Germans in retreat, VIII, 305.
Edea :
German attack, January, 1915, and failure, VIII, 293.
Occupation by Allied Forces, October 26, 1914, III, 145 ; VIII, 273–74, 291, 306.
Senegalese troops, illustration, VIII, 298.
Eseka, occupied by French troops, May 11, 1915, VIII, 294.
French traders in, establishments looted in early months of war, VIII, 312.
Fumban, seized by British, December 2, 1915, VIII, 309.
Garua :
Attempted seizure by British, August, 1914, VIII, 273, 299.
Illustrations, VIII, 296, 310.
Investment of, VIII, 301–2.
Siege of and surrender, June 10, 1915, VIII, 302 ; X, 78.
German acquisition of, VIII, 274, 280–81.
German forces, strength of, VIII, 285.
German missionaries, illustration, VIII, 286.
German native troops, desertions to French, VIII, 305.
Germans from, received in Spain, X, 62.
Germans in, conduct of, VIII, 281.
Harmaan's Farm, British attack, failure, March 4, 1915, VIII, 293–94.
History of, VIII, 280–83.
Jabassi, attacks on, and capture, October, 1914, VIII, 291–92.
Japoma, illustrations, VIII, 300, 307, 308.
Koimaka, action at, January 8, 1916, VIII, 310.
Kribili, positions shelled by French ships, October, 1914, XII, 68.
Kusseri, attacks on, and capture of German post, September 21, 1914, VIII, 272, 285, 297.
Lomie, captured by French, June 25, 1915, VIII, 305.
Mandate, Mr. Lloyd George on, XXI, 172.
Mangeles, captured by French, December 21, 1915, VIII, 307.
Maps, VI, War Atlas, p. 39 ; VIII, 292, 306.
Marua, Allied attack on, and German evacuation, VIII, 299.
Mbo fort, illustration, VIII, 301.
Molundu, captured by French, December 21, 1914, VIII, 305.
Moopa, attacked and captured by British, June, 1915, VIII, 305.
Mora :
Attacks on, August-September, 1915, VIII, 299.
Fall of, February 18, 1916, VIII, 274, 310–11 ; X, 77.
Cameroon :—*cont.*
Moslems in :
German propaganda among, VIII, 289.
Persecution by Germans, VIII, 289.
Natives :
German relations with, VIII, 281.
German treatment of, VIII, 289, 311–12.
Use of English language forbidden by Herr Ebermaier, VIII, 289.
Neutrality, German proposals, August, 1914, VIII, 283, 285.
Ngaundere, captured by British, June 28, 1915, VIII, 273, 302.
Ngung, captured by British, November, 1915, VIII, 306.
Nibo, seized by Allied force, VIII, 308.
Nkongsamba, captured by Allied forces, December 10, 1914, VIII, 292–93.
Nlohe, illustrations, VI, 197 ; VIII, 302.
Nola, captured by French, October 18, 1914, VIII, 304.
Nsanakang, British seizure of, August, 1914, defeat at, September 6, 1914, and subsequent reoccupation, VIII, 300.
N'Zimu, fighting at, and recapture by Allies October 29, 1914, VIII, 304.
Ossidinge seized by British, VIII, 300.
Oyem captured by French, VIII, 306.
Peace Conference discussion *re*, XXI, 151, 153, 154–55.
Sanaga River, operations on, VIII, 291.
Sanga-Congo confluence, German post taken by French, August 7, 1914, VIII, 283.
Stoebel's Farm, British attack, failure, March 4, 1915, VIII, 293–94.
Sultan of, arriving for meeting with French Mission, illustration, XXI, 155.
Tibati, occupied by Anglo-French force, November 3, 1915, VIII, 307.
Ubangi River, German post taken by French, August 7, 1914, VIII, 281.
Victoria :
Bombardment by warships, September, 1914, VIII, 285–86, 286–87.
British detachment landed at, September 3, 1914, but withdrawn, VIII, 286.
Occupation by Royal Marines, November, 1914, III, 145.
Wesso, operations at, VIII, 304.
Wrecked wireless station, VIII, 297, illustration.
Wum Biagas, battle at, May, 1915, VIII, 294.
Wuri River, illustrations, VII, 151 ; VIII, 288.
Yaunde :
Anglo-French advance on, September, 1915, VIII, 294–95, 306–9.
Description, VIII, 291.
Failure of Allied advance on, March, 1915, VIII, 274.
Fall of, and entry of Anglo-French forces, January 1, 1916, VIII, 274, 309–10.
Illustrations, VIII, 287, 303, 304.
Yoko :
Illustration, VIII, 295.
Seized by French, December 1, 1915, VIII, 309.
Zinga, captured by French, August 7, 1914, VIII, 302.
Camilla, Norwegian s.s., torpedoed by Germans, XIII, 65.
Camp des Romains, *see under* France.
Campagne, *see under* France.
Campbell :
Major-General D. G. M., C.B., in command of 2nd Division in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 54.
Lieutenant F. W.:
Award of V.C., X, 27–29, 38.
Exploit with machine gun, illustration, V, 229.
Gerald, *Times* correspondent, arrested on espionage charge in Switzerland, January, 1916, XIII, 226–27.

Campbell:—*cont.*
Commander Gordon, V.C., D.S.O., R.N.:
Award of V.C., XII, 186, 190; XIII, 385; XVII, 422–23; XVIII, 355, 376–79.
Portraits, XII, 187; XVII, 424.
Henry, London General Omnibus Company's Belgian refugee work, IV, 464.
Lieutenant H. A., R.N., in command of H.M.S. *Daffodil*, XVIII, 342.
Major-General J., in command of 31st Division in France, 1918, XIX, 73.
J. H., proposed appointment as Lord Chancellor of Ireland, May, 1915, controversy as result, V, 316.
Major and Brevet Lieut.-Colonel J. V., V.C., D.S.O.:
Award of V.C., XII, 168, 190; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 168.
Captain the Hon. Ronald, gallantry of, and death, 1879, XII, 169–70 *note*.
Major-General Sir Walter:
Decoration presented to, at Jerusalem, March, 1918, XVIII, 243.
Mentioned in despatches, XV, 148 *note*.
Operations at Beit Aiessa, April, 1916, XII, 411.
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., British Prime Minister at Imperial Conference, 1907, portrait, XII, 270.
Campbell-Geddes, Brigadier-General A., help to Man-Power Distribution Board, X, 352.
Campden, Viscount, portrait, V, 271.
Campiglia, Sogli di, *see under* Italy.
Campo Verde, Corno di, *see under* Italy.
Câmpina, *see under* Rumania.
Campion, C. A. B., London manager, Commonwealth Bank of Australia, portrait, XVIII, 168.
Campolung, *see under* Rumania.
Canada, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Canada, French s.s., transport work, XII, 43.
Canada:
Alberta:
Naturalised American settlers, loyalty, II, 238.
Offer and gift of oats to Imperial Government, August 7, 1914, II, 241, 270.
Army (*see also* Canadian Expeditionary Force):
13th Battalion Royal Highlanders of Canada, appreciation of work of Y.M.C.A. as expressed by captain and adjutant, IX, 199.
Bermuda garrisoned by troops, II, 240–41.
Canadian Gordon Highlanders in New York, illustration, XVI, 342.
Conscription, XII, 288; XVI, 255, 288.
Expeditionary Force, offers, I, 151; II, 238.
Increase, V, 202.
Militia regiments, volunteers for active service, II, 240.
the Queen's Rifles, illustration, I, 141.
Lord Strathcona's Corps, type of soldier, illustration, I, 151.
System, etc., at outbreak of war, I, 144–45.
Voluntary enlistments, number up to March, 1918, XVI, 288.
Attitude of, I, 161–62, 358; II, 240; V, 201–2, 222.
Bank of England gold purchases system, August, 1914, I, 177.
Berlin (Ontario) citizens' message to Lord Kitchener, II, 245–46.
Boy scouts, XVII, 170–72.
British Columbia:
Bolivian mission to, XV, 30.
Boy scouts, XVII, 174.
Cable between Bamfield, Fanning Island, and, cut by the *Nürnberg*, September, 1914, III, 134.
Ghadr movement, XV, 134.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 242, 271; IV, 268.
attempted Indian immigration, 1914, XV, 134.
Calgary:
Cattle dealers' offer of 50,000 dollars, II, 241.
Industrial conditions, effect of outbreak of war, II, 244.
Canada:—*cont.*
Defence Committee, XII, 277–79.
Defence:
Measures on outbreak of war, II, 239–40.
Position at outbreak of war, II, 237.
Economic conditions in:
Before and after outbreak of war, II, 242–44.
Improvement in, December, 1914, II, 255–56.
Edmonton, industrial conditions, effect of outbreak of war, II, 244.
Election of 1917, result, XVI, 288.
Exchequer Court, case in Prize, December 15, 1914, X, 311.
Finance:
Effect of outbreak of war and steps taken, II, 243–45.
Loans from America, up to January, 1917, XI, 391.
Provision of credits for payment of munitions for War Office, VII, 272.
War advances to, XVIII, 163, 168–70.
Forestry Corps, work of, XVI, 285–86.
Fort William, industrial conditions, effect of outbreak of war, II, 244.
Franchise extended to soldiers and nurses in General Election, 1917, XVI, 287–88.
French Canadians:
Enlistment, II, 245.
Illustration, II, 241.
Loyalty, I, 152; II, 238.
Small number of recruits from, XVI, 254.
German invasion and Monroe doctrine, XV, 5–6.
German settlers in, attitude of, II, 245–46.
Gifts to Great Britain, I, 152; II, 241–42, 243, 270–71; IV, 268, 276.
Government:
Action on outbreak of war, II, 239–41.
Attitude of opposition, II, 255.
Union of political parties on declaration of war, II, 245.
Governor-General's Bodyguard, illustration, I. 144.
Grants for relief of Belgian distress, II, 242.
Halifax, gift from British West Indies Regiment, XVI, 93.
and Imperial Defence Committee, XII, 275
Industries, effect of outbreak of war, and steps taken, II, 243–44.
Irish-Canadians, attitude of, II, 246.
Legion of Frontiersmen, offer, II, 241.
Manitoba:
Boy scouts, XVII, 174.
Gifts of flour to Imperial Government, II, 242, 271.
Manitoulin Island Indians, gift to British Government, II, 247.
Messages from the King, I, 161, 162.
Montreal:
Bank of, interior, illustration, XVIII, 167.
Building of cargo steamers at, XI, 107.
Cost of equipment and maintenance of Princess Patricia's Light Infantry provided by millionaire, II, 241.
Industry, effect of outbreak of war, II, 243.
Irish-Canadian Regiment raised, II, 246.
McGill Hospital Corps, inspection by the Duchess of Connaught, illustration, V, 205.
Stock Exchange closure, July 28th, 1914, I, 182.
Subscriptions to Patriotic Relief Fund, II, 242.
Moosejaw, frontiersmen from, II, 247.
Munitions supply, V, 416.
Naturalised American settlers, Alberta and Saskatchewan, loyalty of, II, 238.
Naval reservists joining up, II, 240.
Navy, I, 141–42.
Assistance of Royal Navy, I, 151.
Offers of cruisers *Niobe* and *Rainbow* to the Admiralty, II, 238.
Submarines purchased for Pacific Coasts, I, 151.

Canada : —*cont.*
New Brunswick :
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Gift of potatoes to Imperial Government, September 4, 1914, II, 271.
Nova Scotia :
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Cargo of food for Belgium, illustration, IV, 447.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 241, 271 ; IV, 268.
Nurses from, IV, 249.
Ontario :
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 241, 271.
Opposition, to support Government, II, 240.
Ottawa :
Houses of Parliament, illustration, XII, 273.
Recruiting office, illustration, VI, 311.
Patriotic Relief Fund, II, 242, 245.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 465–66.
Political conditions, XII, 286–87.
Political truce on outbreak of war, XII, 286.
Port Arthur, industrial conditions, effect of outbreak of war, II, 244.
Port Rimonski, *Bellas*, German ship, captured at, August 5, 1914, X, 311.
Prime Minister, *see* Borden, Sir Robert.
Prince Rupert, industrial conditions, effect of outbreak of war, II, 244.
Prisoners, *see that title.*
Privy Council, Mr. Hughes, Australian Prime Minister, sworn of, February, 1916, XII, 292.
Quebec :
First contingent at, before departure, II, 250.
Gift of cheese to Imperial Government, August 24, 1914, II, 241, 270.
Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Transports sail from, October 3, 1914, XVI, 165.
Railway troops from, XVI, 285.
Recruiting mission in America, XVI, 357.
Red Cross :
Gift of field hospital and £10,000 to Imperial Government, II, 242.
Hospital at Clivedon, IV, 72–73.
Red Indians :
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 246–47.
Volunteers for Expeditionary Force, II, 246.
Regina, industrial conditions, effect of outbreak of war, II, 244.
Representation at Peace Conference, XXI, 147–48.
Response on outbreak of war, II, 238.
Royal North-West Mounted Police, I, 145.
St. John's (New Brunswick), Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Saskatchewan :
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Offer and gift of horses to Imperial Government, September 11, 1914, II, 242, 271.
Naturalised American settlers, loyalty of, II, 238.
Sault Ste Marie, industrial conditions, effect of outbreak of war, II, 244.
Ship construction in, XI, 107.
Shipping, loss of *Calgarian*, March 1, 1918, XXI, 125.
Tie with Great Britain, strengthening of, V, 201.
Toronto :
2nd Canadian Contingent in training at, illustration, V, 206.
Industrial conditions, effect of outbreak of war, II, 243–44.
Stock Exchange closure, July 28, 1914, I, 182.
Subscriptions to Patriotic Relief Fund, II, 242.
Volunteers enlisting, illustration, XVI, 255.
Valcartier :
American volunteers at, illustrations, XI, 394 ; XIII, 7.
Camp, II, 249.
Departure of 1st contingent from, II, 249–50.

Canada :—*cont.*
Vancouver :
Boy Scouts, illustration, XVII, 177.
Building of cargo steamers at, XI, 107.
Recruits drilling, illustration, VIII, 130.
Victoria :
Industrial conditions, effect of outbreak of war, II, 244.
Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Welland Canal, German measures for destruction of, XI, 376.
Wheat, large crops in, 1915, X, 331.
Winnipeg, industrial conditions, effect of outbreak of war, II, 244.
Women of, hospital and hospital ship for British Navy, I, 152 ; II, 242, 270.

Canadian Expeditionary Force :
1st Contingent :
Arrival in France and journey to Flanders, February, 1915, V, 210.
Composition of, II, 248–49 ; V, 201, 213.
Departure, II, 249–50.
Secrecy as to, strictly observed, II, 249, 250–51.
Enlistment, offers from 100,000 men, II, 240.
Sir John French on, March 3, 1915, V, 214.
Illustrations, II, 245, 246, 249.
Organisation by Major-General Sam Hughes, II, 248.
Pay and equipment, II, 248–49.
Qualities of, V, 213 ; 214-15.
Recruiting for, enthusiasm, II, 246, 247.
Recruiting system, XVI, 253–54.
Red Indian volunteers for, II, 246.
Transport arrangements, 1914, XVI, 164–65.
Transport from Salisbury Plain to France, February, 1915, V, 209–10.
Transports, illustrations, II, 247, 268.
Voyage and arrival in England, October 15, 1914, II, 250–52.
Welcome at Plymouth, 1914, II, 251–52.
2nd Contingent raised, II, 253–54.
in England :
Canadian Highlanders in London, illustration, II, 252.
at Canterbury, training, illustration, V, 214.
Departure from, July, 1919, XXI, 114.
Foresters at work, illustration, XVI, 287.
Inspection by Sir R. Borden, illustrations, XII, 288, 299.
Memorial service in St. Paul's Cathedral, V, 201.
at St. Margaret's, Westminster, illustration, VIII, 331.
Salisbury Plain :
Address to soldiers by General Alderson, II, 253.
Illustrations, II, 251, 254, 256, 257, 258 ; V, 216-17, 217.
Princess Patricia's Light Infantry at, V, 202.
Training camp on, II, 252–53.
in France and Belgium :
Advance of August, 1918, XIX, 291, 292, 297, 299.
at Battle of Amiens, August, 1918, XIX, 148, 158.
Arleux captured, April 28, 1917, XV, 53.
Arming of, with Ross rifle, V, 210.
near Arras, fighting, July, 1918, XIX, 129.
near Arras-Cambrai road, fighting, September, 1918, XIX, 302, 447.
Arras-Vimy battle, April, 1917, XIV, 425–26.
Automobile machine gun battery, illustration, II, 253.
near Avion, fighting, June, 1917, XV, 69.
10th Battalion at Ypres, V, 219 ; illustration, V, 213.
Bermuda Regiment serving with, XVI, 274.
" Bexhill " Redoubt captured, May, 1915, VI, 207.

Canadian Expeditionary Force:—*cont.*
in France and Belgium:—*cont.*
1st Brigade:
Ontario 1st and 4th Battalions, Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 61, 63.
3rd Battalion (Toronto Regiment), "Queen's Own, Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 61.
2nd Brigade:
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 61, 63, 65, 66; illustration, V, 63, 65.
Western Canadians at Ypres, V, 219.
3rd Brigade, Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 60–61, 63, 64, 65.
British Columbia Regiment:
near Cambrai, September, 1918, XIX, 439, 453.
Casualties, V, 219.
3rd Battle of Ypres, October, 1917, XVI, 139.
Cameron Highlanders, in action, October 26, 1917, Passchendaele Ridge, XVI, 279–80.
Canadian Scottish:
Charge at Ypres, recapture of guns, V, 219.
Illustrations, II, 250; V, 213, 233; XVI, 265.
Casualties in, XVI, 258.
Cavalry Brigade:
in Action, March 20, 1918, XVIII, 88.
Address by Sir John French, V, 222.
near Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 284–85.
at Festubert, V, 222.
at Givenchy, V, 222.
Placed under General Seely, V, 222.
Training, illustration, XVI, 255.
Chaplains, VIII, 341–42.
Comforts for, IV, 502.
Commissions, system, XVI, 258.
Contribution to victory due to, and casualties sustained by, XV, 421–22.
Distinguished Service Order, awards, XIII, 377; XVI, 287.
2nd Division, crossing of the Rhine, December, 1918, XXI, 243.
3rd Division at Cambrai, October 9, 1918, XX, 124.
Eaton Machine Gun Brigade, V, 222.
Feeding and rationing, system of, XVI, 287.
at Festubert, May, 1915, V, 219, 230, 238, 240.
in Flying Services, XVI, 287.
Fort Garry Horse:
near Cambrai, November 20, 1917, XVI, 285, 415.
at Cattigny Wood, October 8, 1918, XX, 126.
Fresnoy—Bullecourt, battle of, May, 1917, XV, 55.
German concrete gun pit used as Y.M.C.A. hut, illustration, XV, 391.
at Givenchy, June, 1915, V, 208, 219.
Governor-General's bodyguard, battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 61.
10th Grenadiers, battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 61.
48th Highlanders, battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 63.
Illustrations, V, 76, 218; IX, 172; XI, 283, 288, 287, 309; XII, 368; XIV, 332; XV, 54, 390, 392, 393; XVI, 267, 268, 270, 280, 282, 283, 288; XIX, 290, 367, 422; XX, 275, 463.
7th Infantry Battalion, surprise attack by, November 16–17, 1915, VII, 310.
2nd King Edward's Horse, placed under General Seely, V, 222.
King's Royal Rifles, in action, June 21, 1916, XVI, 264.
La Guingue Rue captured, May 20, 1915, VI, 207.
Lens, battle of, 1917, XV, 358–59; XVI, 276–78; illustrations, XVI, 279.
Light Horse:
Going into action, illustration, XIV, 416.
on Patrol work, April 13, 1917, XVI, 273.

Canadian Expeditionary Force:—*cont.*
in France and Belgium:—*cont.*
Malmedy, occupation of, with 2nd British Army, November, 1918, XXI, 234.
Military Cross awards, XVI, 287.
near Mœuvres, September, 1918, XIX, 438.
Monchy, near, waiting to go forward, illustration, XIX, 290.
in Mons, November 11, 1918, XX, 461–63
Mounted Rifles:
Casualties, June 2, 1916, XVI, 266.
at Neuve Chapelle, V, 219.
New system of daylight raids by, XVI, 269.
Passchendaele Ridge, October 26, 1917, XVI, 279, 280, 281.
near Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916, XVI, 264–65.
3rd Battle of Ypres, June, 1916, IX, 170.
Newfoundlanders:
at Beaumont Hamel, July 1, 1916, IX, 490.
Illustration, II, 241.
Nominal strength of, XVI, 258.
85th Nova Scotia Battalion:
Clergymen's platoon, VIII, 319.
Numbers of, XVI, 256.
Officers, relations with men, V, 215.
Operations:
January, 1917, XII, 353.
June and July, 1917, XV, 213, 215, 385–92
September–October, 1917, XVI, 71, 72, 133–36, 139, 141–42.
1918, XVI, 285; XX, 113, 115, 121–23, 124, 126, 128–29, 134, 267–69, 270–71.
Opinions of British soldiers, V, 213–14.
"Over the Top," illustration, XVI, 281.
Passchendaele Ridge, battle of, XVI, 278–84.
Poison gas used against, April, 1915, V, 57, 60, 63, 64–65.
Prince of Wales with, 1918, XVIII, 139.
Princess Patricia's Light Infantry, II, 241.
Arrival at the Front and life in the trenches, V, 202, 204, 205–6.
at St. Eloi, March, 1915, IV, 400; V, 204–5.
near Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916, XVI, 264–65; illustrations, II, 248; V, 208.
Battles of Ypres, V, 75, 206–7, 209; IX, 170–71; XVI, 264.
Queen's Own Rifles, battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 61.
Royal Canadian Dragoons placed under General Seely, V, 222.
Royal Canadian Regiment, 3rd Battle of Ypres, June, 1916, IX, 170.
Royal Grenadiers entraining at Montreal, illustration, II, 244.
Royal Highlanders in action near Sanctuary Wood, June 13, 1917, XVI, 265.
Royal Montreal Regiment, battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 63, 65.
63rd Royal Naval Division, in action, October, 1918, XX, 121.
at St. Eloi, XVI, 260-3.
Sanctuary Wood operations, June, 1916, XVI, 264–66.
Somme, battle of the, August–September, 1916, XI, 289–90, 309–10, 397, 398, 402, 421; XVI, 266–68.
Lord Strathcona's Horse, placed under General Seely, V, 222.
Trench in Somme district, illustration, XII, 347.
29th (Vancouver) Battalion, St. Eloi, April, 1916, XVI, 261.
Vimy Ridge, battle of, April, 1917, XIV, 413, 415; XVI, 268–76.
West Highlanders in action near Sanctuary Wood, June 13, 1916, XVI, 265.
8th Battalion Winnipeg Rifles, in second Battle of Ypres, V, 219.
27th (Winnipeg) Battalion, St. Eloi, April, 1916, XVI, 261, 263.

Canadian Expeditionary Force :—*cont.*
in France and Belgium :—*cont.*
Work of, V, 201–22 ; XVI, 253–58.
at Ypres, V, 201, 219 ; illustration, V, 218.
Battles of Ypres, V, 61–63 ; IX, 171–75 ; XV, 361 ; illustrations, V, 76 ; IX, 172.
Palestine and Syria, *see* Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
in Russia, 1918, XX, 160, 161–62.
Victoria Cross awards, XII, 171–72 ; XIII, 361, 369 ; XVI, 274–76, 280–81, 285, 287, 364–66, 371–72 ; XVII, 380–82, 395, 409, 425–26, 427–30, 431 ; XVIII, 362, 366, 371, 374–75 ; XIX, 325–26, 334, 344–50, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360.
Canadian Northern Company, XI, 114.
Canadian-Pacific Ocean Service, XI, 114.
War services of vessels, 1914–18, XXI, 125–26.
Canaglia, Val, *see under* Italy.
Canal de l'Escaut, *see under* France.
Canal du Nord, *see under* France.
de Candé, Lieutenant Maussion, French Marines, killed, III, 187.
Candler, Edmund, quoted, XIII, 266, 268–69, 272–73, 278 ; XVII, 19, 257, 275, 277, 284 ; XXI, 144.
de Candolle, General, in Rumania, XVII, 19.
Caneva, General, VII, 41.
Cannectancourt, *see under* France.
Canning, H.M.S., balloon-ship, illustrations, VII, 437 ; XVI, 151.
Canny-sur-Matz, *see under* France.
Canon, Professor, XVII, 246.
Canopus, H.M.S.:
Absence from action off Coronel, III, 130.
Action off Falkland Islands, III, 135–43.
Armament, I, 54.
Dardanelles operations, V, 384, 387 ; VI, 113 ; VII, 153.
Description, III, 130 *note.*
Illustrations, III, 139 ; VI, 154 ; IX, 270.
Prize Court Case, December 22, 1916, X, 310.
Cantacuzino, Mihai, Rumanian Minister of Justice, December, 1916, XII, 148.
Cantacuzino-Pashcanu, A., at Council of War, August, 1916, IX, 430.
Cantaing, *see under* France.
Canterbury, *see under* Great Britain.
Canterbury, H.M.S., at Sebastopol, November, 1918, XX, 107.
Cantigny, *see under* France.
Cap Trafalgar, armed German cruiser : X, 66.
Fight with H.M.S. *Carmania,* and sinking of September 14, 1914, II, 33–34 ; VII, 433, 435–36 ; XXI, 123.
Illustrations, II, 32 ; VII, 434 ; XXI, 120.
Capdepont, General, in command of 22nd French Division, March, 1918, XVIII, 86.
Cape Colony, *see under* South Africa.
Cape Corps :
East African operations, 1918, XIX, 40, 49, 63, 67, 68.
Illustration, XIX, 41.
Cape Corso, Prize Court Case, X, 319–20.
Cape Province, Boy scouts, XVII, 174.
Cape Town, *see under* South Africa
Cape Verde Islands, XVII, 355.
von Capelle, Admiral :
Appointed Secretary for State for Imperial Navy, IX, 369.
Portraits, IX, 370 ; XI, 479 ; XV, 305.
on Submarine campaign, 1918, XXI, 259, 260.
Supersession, XXI, 260.
on Wilhelmshaven mutiny, XV, 304.
Capello, General Luigi :
in Command of Italian 2nd Army, 1917, XIV, 441 ; XV, 418 ; XVIII, 8, 35.
Portrait, XIV, 441.
Retirement, XVIII, 36.
Capiau, Hermann, Engineer of Wasmes :
Condemned to fifteen years' hard labour by Germans, XI, 19.
Trial in Brussels, October, 1915, VI, 432.
Capinghem, *see under* France.
Capitaine Mehl, French ship, action off Lombartzyde, XII, 69.
Capitol, *see under* United States of America.
Caporetto (Karfreit), *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Capper :
Brigadier-General J. E., C.B., former commandant Aldershot balloon school, II, 184.
Major-General Sir Thompson, C.B., D.S.O., III, 40.
Biography, VI, 409.
Constitution of 7th Division under, III, 168–70.
Death, September 27, 1915, VI, 392.
Battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, VI, 384.
Portraits, III, 163 ; VI, 367.
Roulers occupied, October, 1914, III, 34.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 22, 26.
Operations round Ypres, October, 1914, III, 37, 172, 445.
Cappuccio, Bosco del, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Cappy, *see under* France.
Caprile, Col., *see under* Italy.
Caprivi Finger, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Caproni, Gianni, pioneer work of, XVIII, 461.
Captain, H.M.S. (1869–70), XII, 194.
Caracalu, *see under* Rumania.
Caradoc, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Carbine Trench, *see under* France.
Carbutt, Major, East African operations, 1916, XIII, 418.
Carcano, Signor, member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Carden :
Lieut.-Colonel J., killed on Chunuk Bair, August, 1915, VII, 186.
Vice-Admiral Sir Sackville H., K.C.M.G.:
Commanding Allied Fleets at the Dardanelles, V, 382, 384 ; VII, 154 ; XII, 47–48, 50.
Dardanelles despatches, XXI, 12.
Portrait, V, 363.
Relinquishment of command, March 16, 1915, V, 390.
Cardiff, *see under* Great Britain.
Cardiff, H.M.S., at Surrender of German High Seas Fleet, illustration, XX, 462.
Cardigan, Lord, Balaclava, V, 442.
Cardwell, Mr., pair system in army, I, 122.
Carency, *see under* France.
Carey :
General G. G. Sandeman, C.B. :
in Command of miscellaneous force in France during retirement, March, 1918, XVIII, 93, 97, 98.
Portrait, XVIII, 93.
Colonel, II, 80.
Corporal, gallantry of, at Le Bridoux, September 25, 1915, VI, 364.
Cari-Bogusze, *see under* Galicia.
Caria, sinking of, 1915, XXI, 123.
Carib, American s.s., mined in North Sea, V, 274.
Caribbean Sea, French ships in, XII, 68.
Caribou Hill, *see under* Gallipoli.
Carinthia, Germans, treatment of, and protest, XIX, 229.
Carissan, Battle of Moronvillers, April–May, 1917, XIV, 96.
Carl, Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary, *see* Charles Francis Joseph.
Carlepont, *see under* France.
Carless, Ordinary Seaman John Henry, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 394, 395.
Portrait, XVI, 394.
Carlile, Prebendary :
Description of Church Army hut, VII, 280.
Portrait, VIII, 331.
Carlington, *see under* Great Britain.

Carlisle, *see under* Great Britain.
Carlisle Farm Redoubt, *see under* Belgium.
Carlos, Dr. Antonio, Brazilian Minister of Finance, on effect of war on Brazil, September, 1917, XV, 13–14.
Carlos, King of Portugal, IX, 326, 330, 332, 334.
Assassination, and effect on English relations, IX, 324, 328, 331–32.
Visit to London, IX, 323.
von Carlowitz, General, in command of German forces in France, 1918:
Advance, April, 1918, XVIII, 298–300.
Retreat: August, October, 1918, XIX, 166; XX, 127, 128, 131, 132.
Portrait, XVIII, 297.
Carlshutte, *see under* Belgium.
Carlsruhe, *see under* Germany.
Carlyle:
Sir Robert, XVII, 460.
Thomas, X, 285, 307.
Carmania, H.M.S., X, 66.
Fight with, and sinking of, *Cap Trafalgar,* September 14, 1914, II, 33–34; VII, 433, 435–36; XXI, 123.
Illustrations, II, 33; VII, 434; XXI, 120.
Carmargue, French ship, at the Dardanelles, XII, 50.
Carmel, Mount, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Carmichael:
Hon. Campbell, ex-Minister of Education, N.S.W., VI, 126.
Sergeant J., award of V.C., XIX, 356.
Mr., portrait, XV, 279.
Carnarvon, H.M.S.:
Action off Falkland Islands, III, 135–43.
Armament, I, 54.
Search for *Dresden,* X, 75–76.
van Carnbée, Jhr. A. L. J. Melvill, on Dutch-Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 478.
Carnegie, Sir Lancelot, British Minister in Lisbon, IX, 322.
Portraits, IX, 331, 346.
Work in connection with Portuguese Commercial Mission to Great Britain, IX, 345.
Carnegie Commission, I, 436.
Carnegie Medal, award of, X, 196.
Carnegy, General, fighting at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 219.
Carnetta, Norwegian ship, torpedoed by Germans, XIII, 65–67.
Carnia Alps, *see under* Italy.
Carnot, *see under* Cameroon.
Carnot, M., I, 106; IV, 376–77; VI, 25.
Carnoy, *see under* France.
Carol, Prince of Rumania, portrait, XVII, 63, 68.
Carolina, U.S.A. ship, I, 195.
Caroline Islands:
German colony, II, 36.
Japanese occupation, October, 1914, II, 424, 435; XXI, 5.
Peace Conference discussion, XXI, 152.
Yap (or Uap):
Japanese occupation, October, 1914, II, 424.
Wireless station destroyed, II, 39.
Caron, General, French 165th Division:
Decorated by King of the Belgians, September, 1917, XVI, 212.
Operations in Verdun region, August, 1917, XVI, 194, 201, 204 note.
Caroni, sunk, XXI, 128.
Carp, Peter:
Attitude of, and opposition to war, XII, 148–49.
Leader of "Young Conservatives" in Rumania, IX, 412, 414, 425, 430.
New paper issued by, in Rumania, March 14, 1915, IX, 416.
Opposition to intervention, XII, 144, 145.
Portrait, XII, 146.
Work for conclusion of alliance of Rumania with Central Powers, IX, 404.
Carpathia, sinking of, 1918, XXI, 123.
Carpathians: *see also* Galicia.
Artillery in, illustration, IV, 420; XII, 137.
Austrian Red Cross in, illustration, IV, 434.
Austrian troops in, illustration, IV, 408, 409, 412.
Austro-German offensive, winter of 1915, IV, 172–73, 177–86, 401.
Austro-German officer's observation post, machine gun section, XI, 212.
Baba Ludova, Mt., fighting round, September 1916, X, 180.
Bartfeld:
Centre of German settlement, IV, 412.
Description of country round, IV, 408.
Russian attack against, April, 1915, IV, 421.
Russian cavalry at, December 4, 1914, III, 356.
Beskid Mountains, Austrian position on, taken by Russians, March 25, 1915, IV, 422.
Beskid Pass, Russian retreat from, 1915, IV, 180; V, 145.
Cheremosh River, fighting on, September, 1916, X, 180.
Cigielka, captured by Russians, April 2, 1915, IV, 419.
Cimbroslava, Mt., fighting round, September, 1916, X, 180.
Description, III, 213.
Dorna Vatra:
Fighting at, September, 1916, X, 180.
Illustration, XI, 198.
Dukla, Austro-German troops in, May 5, 1915, V, 132.
Dukla Pass, IV, 413.
Austro-German advance towards, May, 1915, V, 116–17.
Fighting at, III, 357; V, 133.
Eastern, fighting in, May, 1915, V, 117–20.
Fetching wood in, illustration, XI, 458.
Geography of, IV, 408–17.
Height 389, fighting at, March 26, 1915, IV, 419.
Height 909, the Wysoki Gron, captured by Russians, April 9, 1915, IV, 424, 425.
Height 1002, fighting for, April, 1915, IV, 425.
Hill 992, taken by Germans, April 9, 1915, IV, 426.
Jacobeni, fighting round, January 18, 1915, IV, 183.
Jasliska, strategic importance of, IV, 415.
Kapul, Mt., fighting round, September, 1916, X, 180.
Khoverla, Mt., fighting round, September, 1916, X, 180.
Kirlibaba, fighting at, and near, IV, 183; X, 180.
Kirlibaba Pass, occupation by Russians, January 16, 1915, IV, 183.
Koman, Mt., Russian capture of, September 27, 1916, X, 180.
Konieczuka, Russian success at, December 1, 1914, III, 357.
Koziowa:
Battle of, February, 1915, IV, 172, 180.
Fighting round, March 20–27, 1915, IV, 426; V, 145.
Kreta, Mt., fighting round, September, 1916, X, 180.
Kukul, Mt., fighting round, September, 1916, X, 180.
Lubnia Valley, fighting in, April, 1915, IV, 425.
Luchina, fighting in, September, 1916, X, 180.
Ludova, Mt., fighting round, September, 1916, X, 180.
Lupkow Pass: IV, 415.
Crossed by Russians, November, 1914, III, 357.
Fighting at, January–February, 1915, IV, 179.
Russian retreat, May, 1915, V, 133.
Lupkow region, fighting in, March, 1915, IV, 421–22.
Magora of Malastow, Austrian capture of, May, 1915, V, 112.
Magora Mountains, strategical importance of, V, 411–12.

Carpathians :—*cont.*
Makovka, Mt., captured by Russians, recaptured by Austrians, and by Russians, May 2–3, 1915, V, 120
Maps, IV, 181, 410; VI, War Atlas, 24–25; X, 179.
Máramaros-Sziget, Russians at, III, 213.
Mezo-Laborcz, Russian occupation, November 25, 1914, IV, 357.
Nagy Polena, captured by Russians, April, 1915, IV, 425.
Ondava River, Russian successes, April, 1915, IV, 421.
Operations in, III, 212–13, 357–58; IV, 165–66; X, 180; XII, 135–36.
Orawczyk :
Captured by Russians, March 16, 1915, IV, 180.
Fighting for heights above, April, 1915, IV, 426–27.
Orosz-Ruszka, Russians at, April, 1915, IV, 424.
Osmolodo, fighting round, May 3, 1915, V, 120.
Ostra Gora group, Austrian success, May, 1915, V, 112.
Pantyr Pass :
Fighting in, September, 1916, X, 180.
Strategic importance of, IX, 233.
Ploska, Mt., fighting round, September, 1916, X, 180.
Pnieva, Mt., fighting round, September, 1916, X, 180.
Poloniny Range, Austrian positions on, taken, March 31–April 1, 1915, IV, 423.
Position at fall of Przemysl, IV, 404–7; in April, 1915, IV, 423.
Puczak, captured by Russians, April 6, 1915, IV, 421.
Rafailova, captured by Russians, August 29, 1916, X, 180.
Roads, system, IV, 408–16.
Rozanka, fighting round, March 20–27, 1915, IV, 426.
Rozstoki Gorne, captured by Russians, April 4, 1919, IV, 424.
Rozstoki Pass, fighting near, April 9, 1915, IV, 424.
Russian offensive, March 19, 1915, IV, 401–32.
Retreat, IV, 402; V, 132–33.
Russian troops, etc., illustrations, IV, 411, 419, 430; VI, 199.
Smolnik, captured by Russians, March 11, 1915, IV, 179.
Smotrets, Mt., Russian capture of, September 19, 1916, X, 180.
Stepanski, Mt., fighting round, September, 1916, X, 180.
Strategical importance of, III, 212.
Sztropoko :
Fighting north of, March 30, 1915, IV, 419.
Russians at, April 4, 1915, IV, 421.
Tartar Pass, *see* Yablonitsa Pass *below*.
Tommatic Mountains, fighting in, September, 1916, X, 180.
Toplya Valley, Russian progress in, April, 1915, IV, 421.
Transport of guns over, IV, 402 *note*.
Tylava, Austro-German troops in, May 5, 1915, V, 132.
Uzsok Pass, IV, 415.
Battle for, April 9, 10–14, 1915, IV, 424–25.
Description, IV, 179.
Fighting at, November, 1914, III, 357.
Fighting at and capture by Austrians, January 1915, IV, 178–80.
Retreat of Austrians across, illustration, IV, 436.
Russian evacuation, May, 1915, V, 145.
Uzsok region, fighting in, March, 1915, IV, 422–23.
Vale Putna, battle at, January 22, 1915, IV, 183.
Vereczke Pass, Russian retreat from, May, 1915, IV, 180; V, 145.
Carpathians :—*cont.*
Vipchina, Mt., fighting round, September, 1916, X 180.
Virava :
Russian withdrawal, IV, 424.
Russians at, April, 1915, IV, 423.
Virava Valley, Russian advance, April 9, 1915, IV, 424.
Volosate, fighting near, April, 1915, IV, 425.
Wola Michowska (Vola Michova) :
Captured by Russians, April 1, 1915, IV, 423.
Fighting round, winter of 1915, IV, 179.
Wysocko Nizne, taken by Russians, April 11, 1915, IV, 425.
Wysoki Gron, *see* Height 909 *above*.
Wyszkow Pass, German advance checked, IV, 180.
Yablonitśa Pass (Tartar Pass) :
Fighting in, August, 1918, X, 180.
Strategic importance of, IX, 233.
Yacobeny, fighting at, September, 1916, X, 180.
Zamczysko Mountains :
Fighting in, May, 1915, V, 111–12.
Strategic importance of, V, 108.
Zboro, IV, 412.
Fired by Austrians before evacuation, March, 1915, IV, 419.
Russians at, March, 1915, IV, 419.
Zwinin Heights, German attack, April 8, 1915, IV, 426.
Carpenter, Captain A. F. B., V.C., D.S.O. :
Attack at Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342, 343–47.
Award of V.C., XVII, 413, 431.
Portrait, XVII, 413.
Visit to America, XXI, 104.
Carpentier, I, 479; II, 494.
Carr, Commander H. C., *Bayano*, loss of, March 11, 1915, VII, 127.
Carranza :
General :
German proposal to, for alliance with Mexico XI, 373.
Portrait, XI, 373.
Senor, Germanophile proclivities, XV, 19.
Carrell, Dr. Alexis :
Medical work on antiseptics, and results, VI, 56; XI, 46, 48; XIV, 330–31.
Portrait, XI, 46.
Carrigan, Second Lieutenant R. W., R.F.A., gallantry near Hulluch, September 25, 1915, VI, 386.
Carrington, Sir Frederick, XV, 84.
Carroll :
Private B., gallantry, October 12, 1916, XIV, 199.
Lieutenant Benjamin George, evidence *re* loss of H.M.S. *Bulwark*, III, 149, 151.
Captain John, work *re* trench fever, XVII, 239, 246.
Private J., V.C., A.I.F., award of V.C., XIII, 381, 382, 395; XIX, 356.
Carruthers, Lieut.-Colonel R., O.B.E., R.E., in command of Marine Department at Richborough, 1917–19, XXI, 139.
Carse, Henry R., President of Submarine Boat Corporation, XVIII, 270.
Carso, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Carson, Right Hon. Sir Edward, XVIII, 341.
on American navy, XIV, 164.
Attorney-General, June, 1915, V, 314, 315.
Buckingham Palace Conference, July, 1914, VIII, 471.
Chairman of Unionist War Committee, resolution passed by, October 17, 1918, IX, 475.
and Dardanelles operations, VII, 213.
Deputation to, from Thanet, April, 1917, XIV, 153.
First Lord of the Admiralty, December, 1916, X, 358, 359; XIV, 151, 159.
on German submarine mine laying, XVI, 149.

Carson, Right Hon. Sir Edward :—*cont.*
on Increase of armed merchant ships, February 21, 1917, XI, 169–70.
Kim, Prize Court Case, July–August, 1915, X, 315–17.
Leader of Ulster Volunteers, VIII, 399.
on Merchant Service, February 21, 1917, XI, 161.
Negotiations *re* Home Rule, 1916, VIII, 472.
Policy *re* publishing shipping losses, XIV, 161.
Political truce proposed, V, 284.
Portraits, V, 282, 301, 313; X, 314, 356; XII, 280.
on Recruiting, VI, 305; VIII, 144.
and Recruiting policy, VIII, 147–48.
Resignation from Cabinet, October 18, 1915, VII, 213; X, 338; XIX, 384.
Resignation of office of First Lord of Admiralty, July 17, 1917, XV, 445.
made Responsible for Department of Information, XXI, 328.
Returned to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 393.
on Submarine campaign, XIV, 167; XVII, 306.
anti-Submarine policy, XVII, 303, 307, 309.
Support of Mr. Lloyd George, December, 1916, X, 354, 357–58.
on Transport operations at sea, during speech on Navy estimates, February 21, 1917, XI, 159.
Tribute to Jack Cornwell, XII, 189.
on Work of Ministry of Shipping Controller, XI, 98.
on Work of Navy Controller, XV, 444.
Carspach, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Cartagena, *see under* Spain.
Carter :
Brigadier-General E. E. :
Director of Supplies Overseas, IV, 312.
Portrait, IV, 311.
Sir George J., K.B.E., etc., President of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation :
Appointment to Committee to assist Shipping Controller, XI, 102.
Portraits, XV, 440, 441.
on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 446.
on Standardisation of ships, March, 1918, XV, 461–62.
Company Sergeant-Major N. V., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 165, 190; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 165.
Major R. Markham, I.M.S.:
in Charge of designing of hospital craft for work on Tigris, and report on conditions there, XXI, 138.
on Medical breakdown in Mesopotamia, XII, 394.
Portrait, XII, 394.
on River transport in Mesopotamia, XIII, 259.
Walter, Secretary, War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
Colonel, Battle of Neuve Chapelle, IV, 387.
Carter-Campbell, Major-General G. T. C., D.S.O., in command of 51st Division in France, early 1918, XVIII, 58.
Carthage, French Mail s.s. :
Capture by Italians, 1912, V, 10.
Illustration, VII, 136.
Sunk off Cape Helles, XII, 61.
Transport work, XII, 43.
Carton de Wiart, Brigadier-General A., V.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., I, 433.
Award of V.C., XII, 159, 190; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 159.
Cartwright :
Lieut.-Commander Charles H. A., wounded on Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 279.
Private Geo., V.C., A.I.F.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 342, 343–44, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 344.
de Carvalho, Mesquita, portrait, IX, 356.
Cary, Lieutenant John Pitt, *A E2*, taken prisoner in Dardanelles, April 30, 1915, VI, 96.
de Cary, General Langle, commanding 4th French Army, III, 409; VI, 7; XVII, 209.
Appointed to Inspectorship in rear in early stages of Verdun fighting, IX, 52.
Champagne operations, III, 434; VI, 16–18, 230–31, 327.
on General Guillaumat, XVI, 184.
the Meuse, defence of, VIII, 77–78.
Operations in France, 1914–17, II, 56; VI, 33; XX, 132, 191, 195, 204–5.
Portraits, II, 47; XX, 192.
Retreat, III, 430.
Casabianca, French mine layer, sunk at entrance to the Aegean, June 3, 1915, XII, 63.
Cascaes, ex-German ship, torpedoed, December 18, 1916, XVII, 356.
Casemates, *see under* France.
Casement, Sir Roger, VIII, 401–2.
Arrest, VIII, 416.
Attempt to form Irish Brigade, VI, 245; VIII, 407–8; XII, 240–41.
Career, VIII, 402–9.
Landing in Ireland, VIII, 414, 416.
Letter to Joseph Plunkett, February 17, 1914, illustration, VIII, 430–31.
Name erased from register of Order of St. Michael and St. George, VIII, 469.
Portraits, VIII, 396, 397, 461.
Trial, VIII, 407, 465–69.
Casimcea, *see under* Rumania.
Casimir the Great, Lemberg captured by, 1340, III, 254.
Casin Valley, *see under* Rumania.
Caspian Sea :
Boat on, illustration, XI, 328.
British column at, summer of 1918, XVII, 254.
British naval engagement with Bolshevist boats, December, 1918, XX, 94.
Coastal defence works, etc., erected on shores, by men from Richborough, XXI, 137.
Two points on eastern coast of, occupied by Russia in 1869, and strategic importance of, XI, 334–35.
Casque, *see under* France.
Casquets, *U29* off, VII, 143.
Cass, Colonel, A.I.F., VI, 142.
Cassandra, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Cassel, *see under* France.
Cassel, Lady Helen, President of St. Pancras branch of S.S.F.A., IV, 504.
Cassel Niedzwehren, *see under* Germany.
Cassels :
Brigadier-General R. A., C.B., D.S.O.:
Action at Khan Baghdadie, March, 1918, XVII, 268.
in Command of Cavalry Brigade in Mesopotamia, October, 1918, XX, 92.
Suppression of outbreaks in Central Kurdistan, 1919, XXI, 443.
Mr. Justice, Canadian Prize Court Case of the *Bellas*, December 15, 1914, X, 311.
Cassidy, Second-Lieutenant Bernard Matthews, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 385, 386, 395; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVI, 386.
Casson, Lieut.-Colonel, in Gallipoli, April, 1915, V, 456; VI, 92.
Castaing, Captain, French Colonial Infantry, operations in Togoland, VIII, 276.
Castel, *see under* France.
Castelgomberto, *see under* Italy.
Castellani, Professor, paratyphoid inoculation, VI, 65.
de Castelli, General, 8th French Army Corps, III, 404
Castello Nuovo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Castellorizo Island :
Occupied as French naval base, December 29, 1915, X, 66; XII, 12, 63.
Turkish rights and sovereignty over, to be surrendered to Italy by Peace Treaty, XXI, 458, 459–60.

de Castelnau, General, II, 504; III 168–74, 406, 408, 427; VI, 5, 22, 213, 322, 361, 362, 401, 402; VII, 291–94; VIII, 28; XIV, 48, 80, 226; XVII, 212.
Battle of the Aisne, II, 149, 150.
Analysis of troops under, III, 403.
Appointment to command French troops in France, VII, 274, 275.
Biography, VII, 274–75.
Champagne offensive, VI, 331, 349.
in Command of army formed west of Compiègne, September, 1914, II, 482.
in Command in Lorraine, 1914, XX, 188–89, 190.
Decorated with Belgian Military Medal by King Albert, September, 1917, XVI, 212.
Defence of Nancy, III, 402, 410–18, 423.
Director of movements of armies at front, XI, 294.
Entry into Colmar, November, 1918, XXI, 227.
General von Heeringen on, II, 482 *note*.
at March past of French in Strasbourg, November, 1918, XXI, 229–30.
Offensive, October 29–30, 1914, III, 2; IV, 14, 19.
Operations in France, 1914–17, II, 483–86, 489; VI, 9; XVII, 207–8; XX, 135, 198–99, 204–5.
Portraits, I, 83, 245; VI, 225; VII, 277, 296; VIII, 322; XVI, 213; XX, 191.
Position of army of, October 9, 1914, III, 1.
at Quennevières, June, 1915, VI, 228.
Record and character of, II, 482–83.
and Battle of Verdun, February, 1916, VIII, 27.
Visits:
to Salonika, December 20, 1915, XII, 12.
to Strasbourg, November 27, 1918, XXI, 231.
to Verdun on special mission of enquiry, February, 1916, VIII, 77, 78; XX, 208.
Castle Bellingham, *see under* Great Britain.
Castle Gregory, *see under* Ireland.
Castleton, Sergeant C. C., V.C., A.I.F.:
Award of V.C., XII, 165, 190; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 165.
Castres, *see under* France.
de Castro:
Alvaro, Governor-General of Mozambique, XVII, 344, 347.
Dr. José, head of Portuguese Government, May and June, 1915, IX, 327, 359; XVII, 348, 352.
Luciano:
Defeat of, March, 1906, and split up of party (the Progressist), IX, 326, 328–30.
Head of Portuguese Government, October, 1904, IX, 327, 330.
General Pimenta:
Head of Portuguese Government, January, 1915, and work of, IX, 327, 355–59; XVII, 326, 334, 342.
Influence on Portugal's policy in war, neutrality favoured by, IX, 359.
Portrait, IX, 327.
Catania, s.s., III, 300.
as Hospital ship, illustration, IV, 57.
Catanzara, *see* under Italy.
Catargi, Lascar, Leader of Conservatives in Rumania, IX, 404, 412.
Cates, Second Lieutenant G. E., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 186, 190; XIII, 362; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 186.
Cather, Temporary Lieutenant G. St. G. C., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 164, 190; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 164.
Catherine II., Empress of Russia, V, 88; XI, 324.
Caterpillar Wood, *see under* France.
Catigny, *see under* France.
Catillon, *see under* France.
Cator:
Major-General A. B. E., D.S.O.:
in Command of 58th Division in France, 1918, XVIII, 61.
Portrait, XVIII, 62.
Cator:—*cont.*
Sergeant H., V.C. XVII, 161.
Award of V.C., XIII, 370, 378, 395; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XIII, 373.
J., Egyptian Prize Court Case, January 6, 1915, X, 311.
Cattaro, *see under* Dalmatia.
Cattaro-Ragusa, *see under* Dalmatia.
Cattegat:
British blockade, II, 22.
British submarines reported passing through, March 19, 1916, X, 72.
Cattigny, *see under* France.
Catto, T. S., work in U.S.A. *re* purchases for Russia, XXI, 75.
Caucasus and Trans-Caucasia:
Alexandropol, occupied by Turks, May, 1918, XX, 81.
Alexandropol-Kars military road, illustration, XX, 80.
Ardahan:
Abandoned by Russia by Treaty of Brest-Litovsk, XX, 76.
Captured by Turks, XX, 80.
Russian evacuation and reoccupation, January, 1915, III, 71, 73.
Baku:
Bolshevist Council deposed and "Centro-Caspian Dictatorship" set up, July, 1918, XX, 89.
Capital of Tartar Republic of Azerbaijan, May, 1918, XX, 82.
Captured by Turks, September, 1918, XX, 73.
Defence of, against Turks, by Dunsterville Mission, August-September, 1918, and withdrawal of British, XX, 83–84, 89–90.
Illustrations, XVII, 138; XX, 82, 93.
Re-occupation of, by British forces under General Sir William Marshall, November, 1918, XX, 93.
Batum:
Abandoned by Russia by Treaty of Brest-Litovsk, XX, 76.
Allied ships at, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
British Forces, withdrawal, June, 1920, XXI, 453.
Captured by Turks, April, 1918, XX, 80.
Goeben off, III, 148.
Illustration, XX, 107.
Taken over from the Turks, 1918, XX, 107.
British troops, withdrawal, 1919, XXI, 435.
Camp of British Armoured Car Division in, illustration, XX, 75.
Campaigns, III, 67–80; X, 241–80; XX, 72.
Clashing of German and Turkish interests in, 1918, XX, 78.
Desertions of Russian soldiers in, and slaughter by Tartars, XX, 77.
Difficulties of preserving order in, X, 243.
Erivan:
Armenian Government, XXI, 438.
Armenian Republic of, XXI, 452.
as Capital of Armenian Republic of Ararat, XX, 82–83.
Russians repelled from, by Persians in 1804, XI, 328.
Etchmiadzin, Armenian orphanage, VIII, 382.
"Hamburg to Herat" railway scheme of Germans, XX, 77–78.
Kars:
Abandoned by Russia by Treaty of Brest-Litovsk, XX, 77.
Captured by Turks, April, 1918, XX, 80.
Defence of, by General F. Williams during Crimean War, III, 57–58.
Fighting at, 1855 and 1915, X, 241, 243.
Railway, III, 68–69.
Maps, III, 72; VI, War Atlas, p. 38.
Naval help, XVI, 308–9.
Novorossisk, Allied ships at, November, 1918, XX, 107; XXI, 15.

Caucasus and Trans-Caucasia:—*cont.*
Population, diversity of, X, 243.
Position in summer of 1915, X, 244.
Poti:
Allied ships at, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Arrival of Germans under Major-General von Lossow, and railway to Tiflis taken over, May, 1918, XX, 83.
Taken over from Germans, 1918, XX, 107.
Refugees prevented from returning to, by Turks, after armistice, XX, 108.
Repatriation of Armenians and Russians, XX, 94.
Russian cavalry in, illustration, X, 273.
Sarikamish:
Captured by Turks, April, 1918, XX, 80.
Fighting at, December–January, 1914–15, III, 71, 73.
Machine guns captured at, illustration, X, 244.
Russian defence, December 25–28, 1914, III, 73–74.
Turkish defeat, January, 1915, IV, 71, 73–74, 320; X, 241.
Turkish stragglers after defeat at, illustration, X, 242.
Tiflis: III, 68.
Armenian massacre centre, X, 277.
German mission to, January, 1918, XX, 78.
Government, negotiations opened with Turks at Trebizond, 1917, XX, 76.
Headquarters of Caucasian Army, X, 246.
Illustrations, III, 78; XX, 78.
Trans-Caucasian Council formed, 1917, XX, 76.
"Trans-Caucasian Republic" proclaimed, January, 1918, XX, 77.
Dissolution of, May, 1918, XX, 82–83.
Caudry, *see under* France.
Caulaincourt, *see under* France.
van Caulewaert, M., editor of the *Vrij Belgie*, on German Government's attempt to make use of the "Flemish Movement," XI, 26.
des Caures, Bois, *see under* France.
Caurières, *see under* France.
Cauriol, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Cauroy, *see under* France.
Cavallazza, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Cavalry Farm, *see under* France.
Cavan, General the Earl of, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O., K.P., IV, 160.
in Command of British forces in Italy, 1917–18, XVIII, 27; XX, 297, 300–1, 304–5, 436.
Despatches quoted, XIX, 32–33; XX, 299, 301, 305, 307, 308.
Loos, battle of, September 27, 1915, VI, 376, 395.
in Peace procession, London, July 19, 1919, XXI, 176.
Portraits, VI, 14; X, 416; XVIII, 29; XX, 299.
Ypres, battle of, IV, 17, 20, 27, 30–35.
Cave:
Sir George, M.P.:
Chairman of War Cabinet Committee on Home Affairs, XIX, 363.
Home Secretary, December, 1916, X, 359.
Letter from Buckingham Palace to, expressing King's appreciation of service of Specials, XX, 381.
Portrait, XX, 381.
Sir Thomas Sturney, Chairman of War Work Committee, Y.M.C.A., IX, 179.
Lord Justice, portrait, XIX, 364.
Cavell:
Miss Edith:
Arrest, August 5, 1915, VI, 430.
Assistance to British soldiers, VI, 430.
Biography of, VI, 429.
Efforts of Mr. Brand Whitlock and others to save, VI, 431–32, 435.
Facsimile of letter from, illustration, VI, 439.
Interview with the Rev. H. Stirling Gahan, VI, 436–37.
Memorial service at St. Paul's Cathedral, VI, 439.
Cavell:—*cont.*
Miss Edith:—*cont.*
Memorial Service:—*cont.*
Illustration, VI, 428.
Messages from King and Queen and Queen Alexandra to mother of, VI, 439.
Portraits, VI, 430, 431.
Trial and execution, VI, 432–35, 437; XI, 19.
American feeling and comments, VI, 439–40.
Effect in France, VI, 439.
Proclamation announcing shooting of, XI, 19; illustration, XI, 18.
Public feeling *re*, VI, 439.
Work in Brussels during war, VI, 429–30.
Rev. Frederick, portrait, VI, 436.
Mrs., portrait, VI, 436.
Cavenaugh, Captain, British West Indies Regiment, XVI, 86.
Cavendish, Henry, production of nitric acid and nitrates from the air, eighteenth century, V, 439.
Cavento, Corno di, *see under* Italy.
Caviglia, General, in command of Italian VIIIth Army, October, 1918, XX, 297, 298, 304–5, 322.
di Cavour, Count, Italian statesman, IX, 107.
Cawley, Sir F., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancashire, December, 1916, X, 360.
Cay, Captain A. L.:
Captain of *Invincible*, lost in Battle of Jutland, IX, 149.
Portrait, IX, 133.
Cayeux-en-Santerre, *see under* France.
Cayley:
Colonel (Temporary Major-General) D. E., C.B., C.M.G.:
in Command of 29th Division in France, June, 1918, XVIII, 423.
Gallipoli campaign, V, 464; VII, 186.
Portrait, XVIII, 423.
Special commendation in Brigade Order, V, 467.
Tribute to Newfoundlanders at Gallipoli, XIV, 193–94.
Sir George, work on the problem of flying machines, II, 176, 177.
Cavalry, work of, Sir John French on, IV, 134.
Cayman Islands, *see under* West Indies.
Ceannt, Eamonn, *see* Kent.
di Cece, Cima, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Cecil:
Evelyn, M.P., on Retrenchment Committee, VII, 253.
Lady Guendolen, gunboat called after, X, 151.
Lord Hugh, M.P.:
Belgian refugee work, IV, 466.
Member of Mesopotamian Royal Commission, XII, 415.
Lord Robert, VI, 12; XXI, 400.
on the Blockade and Prize Court, December, 1916, XIII, 37, 51–52.
on Japanese naval operations, May 24, 1917, XVIII, 456.
on the League of Nations, XIX, 148, 156, 165–66; XXI, 174.
Minister for Blockade, 1916, VII, 428; X, 359.
on Neutral Commissioners on hospital ships, XV, 166.
Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, June, 1915, V, 315.
Portraits, VII, 427; XII, 280; XIII, 40; XXI, 157.
Reply to Herr Solf, August, 1918, XXI, 270.
and Rumanian Jewish question, XVII, 68.
Weekly interviews with, in connection with British publicity work in U.S.A., XXI, 101–3.
Cedric, commissioned as armed cruiser, 1914, and war services of, XXI, 123–24.
Celebić, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Celles-sur-Aisnes, *see under* France.
Cels, M., portrait, X, 346.
Celse, Dr. Francq, editor of *L'Avenir d'Arras*, II, 494.

Celtic, commissioned as armed cruiser, 1914, and war service of, XXI, 123–24.
Cemetery Copse, *see under* France.
Centauro, Italian torpedo boat, XII, 312.
Central Africa, German aims, XVII, 336–37.
Central America :
German propaganda and intrigue, XV, 19.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
War map at end of 1917, XV, 2.
Central Asia, German intrigues, XIV, 139–40.
" Central Europe," by Herr Freidrich Naumann, book quoted, IX, 363, 364, 390.
Centurion, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Ship of war used by Commodore Anson in voyage round world, IX, 248.
Cephalonia Island, off, illustration, XII, 62.
Cépy Farm, *see under* France.
Cerebro-Spinal Fever (Spotted Fever), *see under* Diseases.
Ceres, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Ceric, sinking of, XXI, 124.
Cerigo Island, formation of autonomous republican administration, XIII, 333.
Cerizy, *see under* France.
Cerna, *see under* Rumania.
Cerna River, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Cernavoda, *see under* Rumania.
Cernay, *see under* Alsace Lorraine.
Cernay-en-Dormois, *see under* France.
Cerny, *see under* France.
Cerny-en-Laonnais, *see under* France.
Cervignano, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Cesari, Lieutenant, French aviator, Metz Zeppelin hangar bombed, I, 477.
Cesen, Monte, *see under* Italy.
de Céspedes, Dr. C. M., portrait, XV, 9.
von Cetinger, General, in command of 9th German Army Corps in France, early 1918, XVIII, 48, 55.
Cettinje, *see under* Montenegro.
Ceylan, French s.s., transport work, XII, 43.
Ceylon :
Boy scouts, XVII, 174.
Colombo :
Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Transport touches breakwater at, XVI, 162.
Germans arrested in, internment in Australasia, VI, 124.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 273 ; IV, 268 ; XVI, 132.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 464.
Recruits from, XVI, 102.
Transport of troops from, XVI, 160, 166.
Chadwick, Burton, of Liverpool, appointed to Licensing of Ships Committee, 1915, XI, 88–89.
Chadwyck-Healey, Sir Charles E. H., Bart., hospital steamer equipped and maintained by, VII, 456 ; XXI, 31.
Chafer, Private G. W., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 156–57, 190 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 156.
Chagas, João, Portuguese Minister in Paris, XVII, 360.
attempted Assassination of, IX, 359.
in Favour of Portugal's intervention in war, in favour of Allies, IX, 350, 359.
Head of Portuguese Government, September, 1911, and May, 1915, IX, 327, 337 ; XVII, 328.
Portrait, XVII, 329.
Chagos Archipelago :
Diego Garcia, XVI, 105.
Emden at, October 10, 1914, III, 124.
Chaiaghizi, *see under* Greece.
Chailah Dere Ravine, *see under* Gallipoli.
Chaimite, Portuguese gunboat, operations on Rovuma River, 1916, XVII, 345.
Chainat, Sergeant, seventh and eighth enemy aeroplanes brought down, August 2, 1916, X, 422.
Chairgnon, *see under* France.
Chakraberty, arrest of, 1917, XIII, 20.
Chalaua, *see under* Mozambique.
Chaldea, British invasion of, III, 81–120.
Chalfont St. Giles, *see under* Great Britain.
Challenger, H.M.S., operations off Cameroon Coast, September, 1914, VIII, 287, 301.
Challenger, s.s. launched, U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 278.
Challerange, *see under* France.
Chalmers :
Sir Mackenzie, K.C.B., C.S.I.:
Member of Royal Commission on rebellion in Ireland, VIII, 469.
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portraits, I, 184 ; VIII, 469.
Sir Robert, Chairman of American Dollar Securities Committee, XVIII, 160.
de Chalmont, Butte, *see under* France.
Châlons, *see under* France.
Châlons-sur-Marne, *see under* France.
Chamberlain :
Arthur, and King's visit to Birmingham, July, 1915, XVIII, 127.
Right Hon. Austen, M.P. :
Chairman of Man-Power Distribution Board, September, 1916, X, 351–52.
Chancellor of the Exchequer, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
on Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 85.
Member of War Cabinet, 1918, XIX, 371.
Mesopotamia Commissioners' criticism of, XII, 416 ; XIX, 369.
Portraits, I, 172 ; V, 300, 314 ; XII, 280 ; XIX, 370 ; XXI, 163.
as Secretary of State for India, 1915 and 1916, V, 314, 315 ; X, 359 ; XV, 124, 128.
Resignation, XV, 128 ; XIX, 370.
Speech on Indian cotton duties, March, 1917, XIX, 371.
Mrs. Austen :
on Collecting Committee, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 256, 266.
Portrait, IV, 255.
F. J., assistant secretary of War Work Committee, Y.M.C.A., IX, 179.
Right Hon. Joseph, M.P., offer of facilities for establishment of Jewish home in British East Africa, proposed by, 1903, XIV, 317.
Col. Sir Neville, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., II, 351 ; VIII, 418 ; XVII, 458.
Director-General of National Service, December, 1916, X, 364 ; resigns, August, 1917, XIX, 380.
Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary, VIII, 410.
better Methods of anti-aircraft defence, urged by, VIII, 174.
Portraits, VIII, 470 ; X, 363.
Mr., starts investigation into war administration in America, XVI, 344.
Chambers :
A. J., on Russian home industries, VIII, 215.
Rear-Admiral B. M., VII, 129.
Tribute to fishermen during the war, XXI, 26–27.
Chambitoux Ridge, *see under* France.
Chambley, *see under* France.
Chambon, French ship, at the Dardanelles, XII, 50.
Chambrettes Farm, *see under* France.
de Chambrun, M., portrait, X, 346.
Champ du Seigneur, *see under* France.
Champagne, *see under* France.
Champaubert, *see under* Belgium.
Champenoux, Forest of, *see under* France.
Champigneulles, *see under* France.
Champneuville, *see under* France.
Champonnier, Lucas, XIII, 343.
Champs, *see under* France.
Champsel, battle of Moronvillers, May, 1917, XIV 97.
Chanak, *see under* Turkey in Asia.

Chandler, E. F., inventor of harbour defence system, XVII, 314.
Chang Chih-tung, Chinese Viceroy, XIV, 133, 134, 135.
Chang Hsün, General, XIV, 123.
Portrait, XIV, 124.
Restores Manchu Dynasty, XIV, 123, 125, 127, 129.
Retirement, XIV, 127.
Changis, *see under* France.
Channel Isles:
Defence measures under Queen Elizabeth, VIII, 43.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Jersey, policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 463.
Channel Ports, German attempts to capture, 1914, XX, 406.
Chanzy, General (1870), I, 284, 285.
Chapel Hill, *see under* France.
Chapelle St. Berthe, *see under* France.
Chapitre Wood, *see under* France.
Chaplin:
H., and suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
Lord:
on Meat shortage, XV, 274.
Portrait, XV, 274.
Chapman:
Lieut.-Colonel E. H., killed on Lala Baba, August, 1915, VII, 190.
Captain Paul, commanding "C" Squadron East African Mounted Rifles, 1914, X, 138.
Char, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Charbon, *see under* France.
Chard, Mr., portrait, XV, 279.
Chardin Vert, *see under* France.
Charlemagne, Emperor, II, 198, 484, 488.
Charlemagne, French battleship:
Dardanelles operations, V, 382, 388, 395; XII, 49, 50, 54–57.
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 157.
Charleroi, *see under* Belgium.
Charles II, signature on vellum roll of Honourable Artillery Company, XX, 364.
Charles V., I, 421; II, 197.
Charles XII. of Sweden, V, 85.
Lemberg captured by, 1704, III, 254.
Polangen harbour ruined by, 1701, IV, 439.
Charles, Archduke, VI, 11–12.
Defeat at Tarvis, 1797, VII, 77.
Charles the Bold of Burgundy (fifteenth century), I, 324, 407, 417; II, 485; III, 34; IX, 512.
Charles, King of Rumania (Prince, of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen) (1880–1914), IX, 402–3.
Arrival in Rumania, VII, 224; IX, 412.
Death of, 1914, IX, 415.
Proclaimed king, 1880, and work done by, IX, 403–4.
Reign of and policy, IX, 412–15.
Telegram to German Emperor, with thanks for loyal friendship, IX, 410.
Work *re* organisation of Rumanian Army, IX, 434.
Visited by Nicholas, Tsar of Russia, at Constantza, June 14, 1914, IX, 410.
Charles, Captain, C.B., R.N.R., *Mauretania,* VII, 432.
Charles, Crown Prince of Rumania (b. 1893), IX, 410.
Portrait, IX, 412.
Charles Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria, XII, 117; XX, 236, 315–16.
Accession to throne, November, 1916, and reign of, X, 163; XX, 217, 230.
Amnesty accorded to Slavs, July 6, 1917, XX, 232.
Biography, IX, 240.
in Favour of procedure demanded by Germans and Magyars, XX, 220–21.
in Favour of restoring sovereignty of Belgium and Serbia, XX, 233.
Headquarters of General Staff given to, August, 1916, X, 162.
Charles Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria:—*cont.*
Letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon acknowledging French claims to Alsace-Lorraine, 1917, XX, 233, 243, 248.
Personal difficulties of, XX, 249.
Portraits, I, 39; III, 242, 274, 339; XI, 498, 499; XX, 218, 220, 221, 226, 228, 242, 249.
Speech from throne, 1917, quoted, XX, 230, 238–39.
Summoning of Reichsrat, May, 1917, and effects of, XX, 228–29.
Visit to Budapest to arrange for appointment of new Foreign Minister, XX, 248.
Visit to German Headquarters, May 12, 1918, and result of, XX, 249.
Charles Matthews, K.A. Rifles, native soldier, X, 143.
Charles Stephen, Archduke, of Austria:
as King of Poland, proposals and rumours, V, 358; XX, 251.
Portrait, XX, 251.
Charleston, *see under* United States of America.
Charlesworth, Mrs, Colonel, Women's Volunteer Reserve, IV, 494.
Charlevaux Mill, *see under* France.
Charleville, *see under* France.
Charlottetown, *see under* Prince Edward Island.
Charlton, Rear-Admiral E. F., C.B., operations off German East African coast, X, 78; XII, 105, 107.
Charly, *see under* France.
Charmes, Gap of, *see under* France.
Charnwood, Lord, visit to America, XXI, 104.
Charpentry, *see under* France.
Charrue, French ship, at the Dardanelles, XII, 50.
Charybdis, H.M.S., cruiser, escorts transports from Canada, 1914, XVI, 164.
Chase Hill, men and women transferred to, from *Kronprinz Wilhelm,* February 22, 1915, VII, 438.
Chassé, General (Dutch):
Bombardment of Antwerp, October 27, 1830, II, 117.
Capitulation to French, 1832, II, 117.
Chassins, *see under* France.
Château d'Oex, *see under* Switzerland.
Château-Salins, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Château-Thierry, *see under* France.
Chateaurenault, French cruiser, torpedoed, December, 1917, XVII, 322.
Chatel-Chéhéry, *see under* France.
Châtelet, *see under* Belgium.
Chatfield, Captain A. S. M., H.M.S. *Lion,* portrait, III, 153.
Chatham, *see under* Great Britain.
Chatham, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
"Bottling up" the *Konigsberg,* illustration, IX, 244.
de Chatillon, Bois, *see under* France.
Chatillon-sur-Bar, *see under* France.
Chatta Singh, Sepoy, I.A., award of V.C., X, 22, 40; XIX, 356.
Chattancourt, *see under* France.
Chattopadhya, attached to Indian Bureau, Berlin, XV, 133.
Chaudun, *see under* France.
Chauffour, *see under* France.
Chaulnes, *see under* France.
Chaume, *see under* France.
Chauny, *see under* France.
Chauvel, Lieut.-General Sir Henry G., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., VI, 145.
Advance on Damascus, September, 1918, XIX, 200–2, 205.
Appointed Commander of Desert Column, April, 1917, XIV, 306; XVIII, 242; XIX, 184.
Commanding the Anzac Mounted Division, Palestine and Syria, and operations under, in Palestine and Sinai, X, 374, 394, 395–97; XIV, 290, 292–94, 298–301; XV, 148; XVIII, 219, 220, 250–51.
Decoration presented to, at Jerusalem, March, 1918, XVIII, 243.

Chauvel, Lieut.-General Sir Henry G. :—*cont.*
at El Arish, December 21, 1916, X, 398.
Portraits, XIV, 300 ; XVIII, 243.
Chauvoncourt, *see under* France.
Chaux-de-Fonds, *see under* Switzerland.
Chavasse :
the Rev. C. M., on the British troops, VIII, 325.
Captain N. G., V.C., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 168–70, 190 ; XIX, 356.
Bar to Victoria Cross awarded to, XIII, 394, 395 ; XVI, 362.
Death of, XIII, 394.
Portraits, XII, 170 ; XIII, 394.
Second Lieutenant, Warwick Regiment, Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 235.
Chavigny, *see under* France.
Chavonne, *see under* France.
Chaytor, Colonel (Temporary Major-General) Sir E. W. C., K.C.M.G. :
in Command of forces in Palestine and Syria, XIV, 306 ; XV, 153 ; XIX, 184, 187, 197, 199, 200.
in Command of New Zealand Forces in Egypt, XIII, 179.
Magdhaba, battle at, December 23, 1916, XIV, 292–93.
Chazelles, *see under* Alsace Lorraine.
Cheetham, Sir Milne, British Representative at Cairo, III, 316.
Negotiations with Prince Hussein Kamil, III, 308, 309.
Portrait, III, 304.
Chegel, *see under* Serbia.
Chelembwe, John, rebellion in Nyasaland, X, 154.
Chelle, *see under* France.
Chelmer, H.M.S., Dardanelles operations, V, 474.
Chelmsford, *see under* Great Britain.
Chelmsford, Lord :
Portrait, XV, 125.
Vice-royalty of India, XV, 122–26.
Chelnokoff, V., Mayor of Moscow, VII, 114.
Chief delegate of Urban Union, VIII, 229.
Chelsea, *see under* Great Britain.
Cheltenham, *see under* Great Britain.
Chemin-des-Dames, *see under* France.
Chêne-la-Reine, *see under* France.
Chenevières, *see under* France.
Chenung, American s.s., attack on, by German submarine, October, 1916, XI, 369.
Cheppy, *see under* France.
Chepstow, *see under* Great Britain.
Cherbourg, *see under* France.
Cheremosh River, *see under* Carpathians.
Chérisy, *see under* France.
Chernoff, M., Russian Minister for Agriculture, XIV, 367, 374, 382, 387.
Cherry, Captain P. H., V.C., M.C., award of V.C., XIII, 362, 395 ; XIX, 356.
Chesnaye, C. P., Magistrate and Commissioner of the Tanganyika District, XIII, 412.
Chester, *see under* Great Britain *and* United States of America.
Chester, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Chesterfield, *see under* Great Britain.
Chetwode, Lieut.-General Sir Philip W., Bart., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., XV, 172.
5th Cavalry Brigade on Western Front, I, 450, 464–65.
Award of K.C.B., XV, 174 *note.*
Commanding Desert Column from December 7, 1916, XIV, 290.
Operations, January, February, 1917, XIV, 293–94, 297.
Commander of Egyptian Eastern Force, XIV, 306 ; XV, 146, 147, 148 ; XVIII, 219, 224 ; XIX, 183.
Decoration presented to, at Jerusalem, March, 1918, XVIII, 243.
Gaza, battles of, March–April, 1917, XIV, 298, 300, 301, 305.
Chetwode, Lieut.-General Sir Philip W. :—*cont.*
Letter of thanks to British West Indies Regiment, XVI, 90.
Palestine operations, XV, 150, 154 ; XVIII, 230–31 ; XIX, 188–90.
Portraits, I, 131 ; XIV, 300.
and Retreat from Mons, I, 477, 480.
Chevaliers, Bois des, *see under* France.
Chevenet, General, portrait, I, 274.
Chevillon, *see under* France.
Chévilly, *see under* France.
Chevrégny Spur, *see under* France.
Chevreux, *see under* France.
Chevrillon, M., quoted, II, 479.
Cheylesmore, Major-General Lord, portrait, VIII, 463.
Cheyne, Sir Watson, President of Committee set up to consider treatment of wounds, IX, 257.
Chiadenis, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Chiapovano Valley, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Chiasso, *see under* Switzerland.
Chibnall, Nursing Sister Hilda F., account of work of Queen Alexandra's Nursing Service at Dardanelles, IX, 273–74.
Chicago, *see under* United States of America.
du Chien, Bois, *see under* France.
Chiesa, Eugenio, prominent member of Democratic Alliance, motion presented to Government by, June 8, 1915, and subsequent withdrawal, IX, 116.
Chiese, Val, *see* Giudicaria Val *under* Austria-Hungary.
Chieti, *see under* Italy.
Child, Lieutenant, in command of "marine contingent" raised in Nigeria, XVI, 439.
Chile :
Attitude *re* war, XV, 3–4.
Coronel, action off, November 1, 1914, III, 129–33; XXI, 4, 126.
Map, III, 128.
Plan of, III, 131.
Economic conditions, 1914–17, XV, 15–16.
German influence and propaganda in, XV, 17, 18, 24.
Germans, attitude at beginning of war, XV, 1.
Neutrality, XV, 23, 24–25.
Breaches of, XV, 19, 24.
British violation and apology, XV, 25.
German violation, X, 75–76.
Nitrate supplies, V, 439 ; illustration, XV, 17.
Santiago :
German propaganda, XV, 16.
Illustrations, XV, 18, 30.
Mr. Roosevelt at, 1913, XV, 8.
Submarines presented to, by Great Britain, XV, 15.
Valparaiso :
German Consulate and Bank, attacks on, XV, 25.
Harbour, illustration, III, 128.
Interned steamers at, X, 76.
Chile, German barque :
Detention, I, 189.
Prize Court Case, September, 1914, X, 304–5, 312–13.
Chilean Women in London, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Chilkana, British ship, sunk by the *Emden,* III, 124.
Chilly, *see under* France.
Chilton, Commander F. G. G., H.M.S. *Foresight,* XXI, 14.
China, H.M.S., hospital ship, conveyance of wounded French soldiers from Dunkirk to Cherbourg, IX, 263.
China :
Amoy, German ships seized, March 14, 1917, XIV, 121.
Boxer rising, 1900, XIV, 127, 131.
British and Japanese officers, illustration, XIV, 142.

China :—*cont.*
British trading with the enemy regulations, IX, 460.
Chang Hsün's followers, illustrations, XIV, 126, 128.
Chinese interested in pictures of European War, illustration, XIV, 141.
Chinese policeman and armed police, illustration, XIV, 132.
Corea, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Declaration of war on Germany, August 14, 1917, XIV, 128 ; allied concessions to, in recognition of, XIV, 127–28.
Finance :
Loan to, XIV, 129.
Problems, XIV, 119, 120.
Six Powers loan in, XI, 357.
French campaigns, XIV, 79.
German expeditionary force to, 1900, I, 11.
German influence and ambitions in, II, 429.
German intrigues during 1917, XIV, 121, 129, 130, 137–43.
German ships seized, March 14, 1917, XIV, 120–21.
German trade during the war, XIV, 136–38 ; XXI, 424.
Germany, relations with, severed, March 14, 1917, XIV, 120–21.
Government, American Note to, June 6, 1917, XIV, 124.
Hankow, German concession at, illustration, XIV, 131.
Prince Henry of Prussia's visit to, 1898, II, 428, 430.
Hong Kong :
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 273 ; IV, 268 ; XVI, 104.
Indian garrison, attempted reduction of, XV, 134.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 464.
Prize Court :
British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Case, December 16, 1914, X, 312.
Recruits from, VI, 320 ; XVI, 104.
Imperial troops, illustration, XIV, 135.
Insurrection, December–January, 1915–16, XIV, 117–18.
Intervention of, XIV, 109–44.
Japan, relations with, 1915, XIV, 114–18.
Kiangsi Province, insurrection, April, 1916, XIV, 118.
Kiao-Chau :
Attack on, by Japanese, assisted by British warships, II, 40.
Future, question of, II, 430–31.
Garrison awaiting deportation, illustration, XIV, 143.
German espionage, II, 417.
German seizure and occupation, I, 11 ; II, 429–30 ; XIV, 130.
German warlike preparations at, II, 397, 398.
Japanese blockade, III, 121–22.
Baron Kato on, December 8, 1914, II, 434–35.
Railway station, Japanese capture of, September 13, 1914, II, 412.
Surrender, Japanese demand for, August 15, 1914, II, 39, 399.
Kuangtung province, insurrection, April, 1916, XIV, 118.
Kueichou Province, insurrection, January, 1916, XIV, 118.
Kwangsi Province, insurrection, January, 1916, XIV, 118.
Laoshan Bay :
British landing at, September 23, 1914, II, 413.
Japanese landing at, II, 415 ; III, 122.
Illustration, II, 409.
Mailed fist in, illustration, XIV, 133.
Manchu Dynasty :
Collapse of, 1912, XIV, 109.
Restoration, XIV, 113, 117–18, 122, 124–25, 127.

China :—*cont.*
Manchuria caravan, illustration, XIV, 144.
Navy, manifesto, July, 1917, XIV, 127.
Officers studying with French Army, illustration, XIV, 140.
Peking :
Illustrations, XIV, 132, 136, 139.
Press, German control, II, 419, 425.
Politics, XIV, 122–25.
Prince Heinrich Hill, Japanese capture of, II, 417–18.
Regimental buglers and drummers, illustration, XIV, 138.
Republic restored, XIV, 125, 127.
Revolution, 1911, XIV, 111.
Salt Gabelle, XIV, 112, 120, 129.
Shanghai :
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
German policy, XIV, 131–32.
German ships seized, March 14, 1917, XIV, 121.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Main street, illustration, XIV, 121.
Shantung :
Peninsula, map, II, 420.
Railway, Tsinanfu to Weihsien, taken over by Japanese, October 3, 1914, II, 415–17.
Sun Yat-Sen on way to sacrifice at Ming Emperor's tomb, illustration, XIV, 110.
Temple of Heaven, ceremony at, illustrations, XIV, 114, 115, 117.
Tientsin :
Boy Scuts, XVII, 174.
Loot and refugees at, illustration, XIV, 122.
Troops from :
Drafted to India, XVI, 160.
Transport of, 1914, XVI, 166.
Tsinanfu, Japanese troops at, II, 416–17.
Tsing Tau, II, 418 ; III, 166.
Barracks, destruction of, II, 417.
Bismarck forts silenced, November, 1, 1914 II, 419.
Illustration, II, 421.
Blockade, II, 412.
British at, special hatred by Germans, II, 422.
Chungchiawo fort, capture of, II, 420.
Evacuation of non-combatants, October 15, 1914, II, 418.
Fall of, November, 1914, II, 40, 421 ; III, 122–23.
Congratulatory messages on, II, 427, 436.
Feeling in China, II, 436.
German attitude and comments, II, 436.
Importance of, II, 428–30.
Rejoicings in Japan, II, 427, 436.
Formal occupation, November 16, 1914, II, 421.
German fort, inspection of, illustration, II, 422.
German Imperial eagle cut in rocks on heights of, illustration, II, 407.
as German naval base, III, 121.
German soldiers on the walls of, illustration, II, 401.
Germans from, treatment in Tokyo, II 427–28.
Gun dismantled and destroyed, illustration, II, 425.
Harbour, illustrations, II, 38–39, 406.
Iltis fort, bombardment, II, 418–19.
Indian troops at, II, 335.
Japanese besieging force, strength and composition of, II, 407–8.
Japanese bombardment, III, 122–23.
Kaiser fort, bombardment, II, 418.
March past of Japanese Army on day of triumphal entry, illustration, II, 431.
Oil tanks destroyed at, illustration, II, 414.
Operations against, II, 412–23 ; XXI, 5.
Shaotan Hill battery, capture of, II, 420.
Siao Chau Shan, bombardment, II, 419.
Tahtungchin, capture of battery, II, 420.

China :—*cont.*
Tsing Tau : *cont.*
Wire entanglements outside the walls of, illustration, II, 424.
Wireless station destroyed at, illustration, II, 414.
Wei-hai-Wei :
Possession of, by British, II, 39–40.
Recruits from, XVI, 108.
Weihsien, Japanese troops at, II, 416.
Yünnan Province, insurrection, December–January, 1915–16, XIV, 117–18, 140–42.
China Mutual Steam Navigation Company, case of, XV, 438.
China Seas, French ships in, XII, 66.
Chingford, *see under* Great Britain.
Chior, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Chipilly, *see under* France.
du Chipotte, Col, *see under* France.
Chippenham, *see under* Great Britain.
Chipping, *see under* Great Britain.
Chirimba Hill, *see under* Mozambique.
Chirol, Sir Valentine, III, 241.
Chirsit, H.M.S., North Sea action, May 1, 1915, VII, 129.
Chiry-Ourscamp, *see under* France.
Chisholm :
Cecil, IV, 133.
Miss, of Dr. H. Munro's field hospital, III, 191.
Chiswick, *see under* Great Britain.
Chislehurst, *see under* Great Britain.
Chitral, *see under* India.
Chivilly, *see under* France.
Chivre Plateau, *see under* France.
Chivres Brook, *see under* France.
Chivy, *see under* France.
Chiwata, *see under* German East Africa.
Chkheidze, M., Georgian Deputy, and Chairman of Petrograd Soviet at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 374.
Chlivoir, *see under* Serbia.
Chmielow, *see under* Galicia.
Choate, Joseph H., former American Ambassador in London : [77.
and Mr. Balfour's visit to New York, 1917, XXI,
Declaration of war urged by, early 1917, XIII, 12.
on German violation of Belgium, etc., V, 267–68.
Portraits, V, 272 ; XIII, 25.
President of National Security League XX, 50.
Choc, Czech deputy, internment, 1916, XIX, 233.
Chocheprat, Vice-Admiral Charles, I, 69.
in the Mediterranean, August, 1914, XII, 43.
Chocimierz, *see under* Galicia.
Chocnia, *see under* Galicia.
Chocolate Hill, *see under* Gallipoli.
Chodorow (Chodoroff), *see under* Galicia.
Choisy-au-Bac, *see under* France.
Chokeshina, *see under* Serbia.
Cholak Kemal Pasha, arrest by Allies, March, 1920, XXI, 455.
Cholera, *see under* Diseases.
Cholm, *see* Kholm, *under* Russia.
Chope, Captain, Bikanir Camel Corps, action against Bedouins, November 21, 1914, II, 331–32 ; III, 319–20.
Chorok River, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Chouy, *see under* France.
Chra, *see under* Togoland.
Chrissoveloni, M. (banker), work for British Bureau *re* flour output in Rumania available for export, IX, 425.
Christchurch, *see under* Great Britain.
Christescu, General :
Appointed to command on Dobrudja front, October 9, 1916, XI, 233.
Commanding First Rumanian Army, 1917, XVII, 23, 24.
Portrait, XI, 235.
Staff appointment, August, 1917, XVII, 29.
Christian, Princess :
Hospital train organised by, IV, 77, 502.
Portrait, IV, 75.
Christian :
Rear-Admiral A. H.:
and Action in Heligoland Bight, II, 8.
Portrait, II, 12.
Private H. :
Award of V.C., X, 38 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, X, 2.
Christiania, *see under* Norway.
Christians, in Mesopotamia, XXI, 442.
Christiansen, Lieutenant, *Maria Flensburg*:
Exploits of, XIV, 176.
Killed, November 2, 1917, XIV, 176.
Christie, Lance-Corporal John A., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 375, 376, 395 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVI, 376.
Christina Craig, drifter, sunk by Germans, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Chubb, Gunner John William Alexander, R.N. :
Award of D.S.C., V, 390.
Mine-sweeping in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, V, 390.
Chuignes, *see under* France.
Chuignolles, *see under* France.
Chuke Heights, *see under* Serbia.
Chukovsky, M., portrait, VIII, 231.
Chung, Mr., portrait, XIV, 137.
Chungchiawa Fort, *see under* China.
Chunuk Bair, *see under* Gallipoli.
Church :
Sir Richard, XIII, 289.
Samuel Harden, President Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg :
Portrait, V, 244.
Reply to manifesto of German professors, V, 242, 244–45.
Church Army, *see under* Great Britain.
Churches and the War, VIII, 313–52.
Church of England, VIII, 313–32.
Free Churches, VIII, 344–52.
Jews, VIII, 350–52.
Presbyterian, VIII, 332–37.
Roman Catholics, VIII, 337–44.
Wesleyan Methodists, VIII, 344–48.
Churchill :
Captain J. H., work *re* trench fever, XVII, 238.
Lady Randolph, portrait, IV, 491.
Mrs. Winston, on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, work of, IV, 507 ; IX, 195.
Right Hon. Winston, I, 67, 297, 298, 358 ; II, 246 ; III, 109 ; VII, 124, 136 ; IX, 127 ; X, 41, 61 ; XX, 399.
on Air-raids on England, VII, 1, 181 ; XIX, 278.
and Antwerp expedition, II, 93, 94, 95 ; III, 12-13.
Appointments :
Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, May, 1915, V, 314, 315 ; VII, 123 ; X, 353.
Secretary of State for War and Air, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
and Aviation, II, 185.
Baltic expedition considered, September, 1914, XXI, 10.
on British Navy, IX, 157 ; XVIII, 326 ; XXI, 6.
Congratulations to Australian Navy on successful operations in the Pacific, II, 270.
Controversy with Lord Fisher, VII, 123–24.
on Dardanelles campaign, V, 366, 369, 452 ; VII. 150–53, 154, 213–14.
Dardanelles campaign, connection with, and responsibility for, V, 364–66.
on Dogger bank action, XII, 228.
Elected M.P. for Dundee, 1918, XIX, 394.
on Falkland Islands Battle, XII, 228.
as First Lord of the Admiralty, V, 312, 313.
on German bombardment of East Coast towns, XIV, 145–46.
on German shipbuilding and submarine campaign, March 7, 1916, XVII, 300.
on General Sir Ian Hamilton, V, 392.

Churchill :—*cont.*
Right Hon. Winston :—*cont.*
Interview with First Sea Lord, criticism of, IX, 131.
on anti-Jewish riots in Jerusalem, April, 1920, XXI, 449.
Joined army in France, November, 1915, VII, 283.
on Battle of Jutland, IX, 131 ; X, 45.
Letter to Mayor of Scarborough and reply, December, 1914, II, 390.
on Naval Armament, March, 1914, V, 421.
on North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 159.
on Oil fuel, July, 1913, XII, 222, 223.
Portraits, I, 46 ; V, 300, 313 ; XIX, 370 ; XXI, 163.
Postponement of demobilisation of fleet, V, 285 ; IX, 125.
Recruiting campaign, VI, 291.
Reply to Dardanelles Commissioners' criticism, XIX, 369.
Resignation of Post as Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, November, 1915, VII, 214 ; X, 338.
" River War " referred to, I, 290, 300.
Service in Spanish army, I, 285.
anti-Submarine policy, XVII, 293, 297; XXI, 6.
on Transport undertakings, February 15, 1915, XVI, 147.
Chutre, Professor, on treatment of wounds and use of antiseptics, XI, 47–48.
Chv. Broberg, Danish ship, mined, I, 188.
Chyrow (Chyroff), *see under* Galicia.
Chystopady, *see under* Galicia.
Cicogna, le Comte, on Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443 ; IV, 444.
Ciechanow (Tsiechanoff), *see under* Poland.
Cieplice (Tsieplitse), *see under* Galicia.
Cierges, *see under* France.
Ciesow, *see under* Galicia.
Ciezkovice (Tsiezkovitse), *see under* Galicia.
Cigielka, *see under* Carpathians.
Cignicourt, *see under* France.
Cilicia, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Cimbroslava, Mount, *see under* Carpathians.
Cimone, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Cindrelul, Mount, *see under* Transylvania.
Cinfelli, Signor, appointed Italian Minister for Commerce and Industry, October, 1917, XIX, 5.
Cinq Chemins, *see under* Belgium.
Ciocanestie, *see under* Galicia.
Ciove, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Cipara, *see under* Transylvania.
Ciply, *see under* Belgium.
Circassians, in Cilicia, XXI, 450.
Cirey, *see under* France.
Cirzancourt, *see under* France.
Cismon, Val, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Cisna (Tsisna), *see under* Galicia.
Cité Emile, *see under* France.
Cité St. Auguste, *see under* France.
Cité St. Pierre, *see under* France.
Citta di Ferrara, Italian airship, destruction of, June 8, 1915, XII, 321.
Citta di Jesi, Italian airship, loss of, August 5, 1915, XII, 322.
City of Athens, mined off Cape Town, August, 1917, XXI, 127.
City of Birmingham, s.s., torpedoed November 27, 1916, XI, 162–24 ; XIII, 56, 58 ; XXI, 127.
Illustration, XI, 165.
City of Brussels, XIII, 71.
City of Exeter, Ellerman liner :
Illustration, XXI, 126.
Mined in Indian Ocean, but vessel saved, XXI, 128.
City of Glasgow, torpedoed off Tuskar, September, 1918, XXI, 127.
City of Lucknow, torpedoed in Mediterranean, April, 1918, XXI, 127.
City of Marseilles, s.s., encounter with submarine, VII, 438.
City of Memphis, s.s., torpedoed by Germans, March 18, 1917, XIII, 11.
City of Paris, torpedoed in Mediterranean, April, 1917, XXI, 127.
City of Winchester, captured by *Königsberg* and sunk, I, 188 ; XXI, 127.
Claasby, Mr., *Eliza and Katy,* Prize Court case, 1805, X, 309.
Clabucetu range, *see under* Rumania.
Clacton, British mine-sweeper, torpedoed, August 3, 1916, X, 66.
Clam-Martinic, Count, XX, 228.
Appointed to Austrian Premiership, December 20, 1916, XX, 217, 221, 222, 225.
Budget speech, June 12, 1917, and effect on Slav parties, XX, 230–31.
Condemnation of Czech national movement, December 8, 1916, XX, 222.
at Conference in Austria, December 20, 1916, XX, 221–22.
in Ministry of Agriculture, in Austria, 1916, XX, 218.
Negotiations with Polish representatives, June, 1917, XX, 231, 236.
Portrait, XX, 219.
Resignation from Austrian Government and acceptance of Governorship of Montenegro, XX, 231.
Clamp, Corporal William, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 247–48, 251 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XV, 247.
Clan Grant, British ship, sunk by the *Emden,* III, 124.
Clan MacLeod, s.s., sunk by German submarine, December 1, 1915, XI, 171.
Clan Mc Naughton, armed merchant cruiser, loss of, February, 1915, VII, 127.
Clan Mactavish, s.s., encounter with the *Möwe,* VII, 447 ; X, 64.
Clan Matheson, British ship, sunk by the *Emden,* III, 124.
Clancy, John, M.P., VIII, 451, 452.
Clara Isabella Eugenia, Archduchess, I, 403.
Clare :
Private G. W., V.C., award of V.C., XVI, 366, 395 ; XIX, 356.
Regimental-Sergeant-Major W., fighting at Beaumont Hamel, July 1, 1916, XIV, 194–95.
Clare County, *see under* Ireland.
Clarence River, *see under* France.
Claridge, Dr. W. W., operations in Togoland, VIII, 279.
Clark :
Hon. Champ, portrait, XXI, 209.
Major Colin, South African Engineers, XIII, 415
Captain C. B., killed at Ngominyi, October, 1916, XIII, 416.
Dr. Hilda, work of, IV, 254.
Clark-Kennedy, Lieut.-Colonel W. H., V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 325–26, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 326.
Clarke :
General Sir Charles M., on Central Prisoners of War Committee, XII, 255.
Sir George, *see* Sydenham, Lord.
Grosvenor B., Secretary of U.S. Council of National Defence, portrait, XIII, 17.
Brigadier-General G. V., D.S.O., in command of 14th Cavalry Brigade, Palestine, 1918, XIX, 186, 193.
Sergeant (Acting / Company - Sergeant - Major James, award of V.C., XIX, 335–36, 354, 360.
Private (Acting-Corporal) L., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 171–72, 192 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XII, 171.
M. E., Director of Motor Ambulance Department, British Red Cross, portrait, X, 294.
Thomas J.:
Condemned and shot, VIII, 462.

Clarke:—*cont.*
Thomas J.:—*cont.*
Proclamation signed on behalf of the Provisional Government of the Irish Republic, VIII, 423.
Lieut.-General Travers, C.B., C.M.G., appointed Quartermaster-General, January, 1918, XVII, 105.
Clastres, *see under* France.
Claughton, Sir G., on Retrenchment Committee, VII, 253.
von Clausewitz, Karl, I, 8, 39, 98, 201, 269; II, 277; IV, 287; V, 326; XVII, 199, 201 *note*, 202, 204; XXI, 325.
von Clausius, General, commanding German and Austrian troops, summer of 1916, X, 165.
Claveille, M., French Under-Secretary for Transport, XIV, 233.
Portrait, XIV, 234.
Clavis, British drifter in Adriatic, loss of, July 9, 1916, X, 72; XII, 335.
Clayton, Brigadier-General Sir Gilbert F., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.:
Chief Administrator in Palestine, 1917–18, XXI, 439.
in Command of Political Department in Syria, 1918, XIX, 210.
Portrait, XXI, 438.
Clazomene Peninsula, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Cleeve, Lieut.-Colonel E. S., severely wounded, April 13, 1915, X, 211.
Clegg-Hill, Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. A. R., D.S.O., killed, September, 1917, XX, 23.
von Cleinow, G.:
Chief German censor at Lodz, VIII, 166–67.
Direction of Warsaw Press by, V, 358.
Cleirac, on law of nations, IX, 445.
Clematis, H.M.S., patrol work on north coast of Egypt, December, 1915, IX, 302.
Clemenceau, Georges, III, 16; XX, 336, 441; XXI, 353, 361.
Appeal to miners, XVII, 124.
Appreciation of fighting spirit of Australians in France, XX, 423.
Attempt to assassinate, February 19, 1919, and arrest of would-be assassin, XXI, 392; illustration, XXI, 392.
on Bulgarian share in war, and terms of Treaty imposed on, XXI, 432.
and Compromise *re* city of Fiume, January, 1920, XXI, 429.
Criticism of M. Millerand, XIV, 220.
Defeated for French Presidency, XXI, 392.
Foch, interview with, 1907, XVII, 207.
French Premier, November, 1917, XXI, 364.
on Help of British Fleet in winning war, XX, 181.
Interim notes from Germany on Peace Treaty received by, XXI, 312.
Message to Mr. Lloyd George, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 208.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 309, 364–65, 368, 391–92.
President, XXI, 150.
Relations with President Wilson and Mr. Lloyd George, XXI, 386, 387.
Portraits, XVII, 184, 188, 205, 214; XVIII, 85; XIX, 127; XX, 335, 348, 442; XXI, 146, 150, 162, 168, 363, 372, 386.
and Prinkipo policy, XXI, 400.
Publication of Emperor Charles's letter to Prince Sixte of Bourbon, XX, 248.
Reply to congratulations received from Conseil-Général of the Department of Loire, October 3, 1918, XX, 112.
Signature to Peace Treaty, XXI, 392.
Support given to clamour for secret sitting in House, IX, 44.
Tour through Alsace-Lorraine, December, 1918, XXI, 374.
at Trianon Palace, May, 1919, XXI, 310.
Clemenceau, Georges:—*cont.*
at Versailles Conference, XV, 442; XXI, 159.
at Versailles Council, XVII, 184.
Visit to London, December, 1918, XXI, 146.
Clement Hill, British steamer on Victoria Nyanza, exploits of, X, 145–46; illustration, X, 147.
Clémental, M.:
French Minister of Commerce, XIV, 222, 223, 238.
on Inter-Allied Council on War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 85.
Minister of National Economy, XIV, 233.
Portrait, XIV, 231.
Cleopatra, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
G194, German destroyer rammed and sunk by, March 25, 1916, X, 58–59.
Clerfait (Austrian), Battle of Roulers, 1794, III, 34 *note*.
Clerget, Colonel, Military Correspondent of Russky Invalid, foretelling of failure of German attacks in Russia, IX, 395.
Clermont-en-Argonne, *see under* France.
Clermont-Ferraud, *see under* France.
Clery, *see under* France.
Clery-sur-Somme, *see under* France.
Cleveland, *see under* Great Britain.
Cleveland, Sir Charles, Indian C.I.D., XV, 133.
Clifford:
Sir Hugh, K.C.M.G., Governor Gold Coast, VIII, 278.
Portrait, XVI, 453.
Corporal, gallant action of, April 23, 1916, X, 384.
Clift, Lieut. Cecil, Newfoundland Regiment, XIV, 199.
Clime, Lieut.-Colonel, I.A., fighting on the Tigris, May 31, 1915, X, 217.
Climene, Italian torpedo boat, XII, 312.
Clio, H.M. sloop:
in Action on Suez Canal, January–February, 1915, IV, 347, 352; XIII, 163, 165.
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 166.
Clive, German ship, captured, 1914, XII, 68.
Clive:
Major-General C. S., organization of British administration in Germany and results, XXI, 252.
Lord, II, 354, 355.
Cliveden, *see under* Great Britain.
Cloutman, Lieutenant B. M., V.C., M.C.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 329–30, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 329.
Clover Bank, drifter, sunk by Germans, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Cluj, *see* Klausenburg *under* Transylvania.
Clyde, *see under* Great Britain.
Clyde, s.s., illustration, V, 460.
Clyde:
Right Hon. J. A., Lord-Advocate of Scotland, December, 1916, X, 360.
Mr., on Dardanelles Commission, XIX, 369.
Clyde, Firth of, *see under* Great Britain.
Clyfford, Lieut.-Commander, *E20;* captured by Turks, November, 1915, VII, 215.
Clynes, J. R., M.P.:
Appointed Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Food, July, 1917, and work of, XV, 260–61.
on Compulsory rationing, XV, 287.
on Peace Treaty, July 21, 1919, XXI, 174.
Portrait, XV, 261.
President of Consumers' Council, XV, 279.
more Publicity *re* Peace Conference desired, XXI, 166.
Withdraws from Government, 1918, XIX, 391.
Coal, importance of, XVII, 109–10.
Cobb, Sergeant A. J., heroism at Hollebeke, October 30, 1914, IV, 17.
Cobbe, Lieut.-General Sir A. S., V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.:
in Command of force in Mesopotamia, XIII, 265.
Operations in Mesopotamia, XIII, 266, 267–70, 272–76, 280, 281, 283, 284, 288; XX, 92.
Portrait, XIII, 266.

Cobham, Lady, on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Coblenz, *see under* Germany.
Cobra, turbine-driven torpedo-boat destroyer, XII, 209.
Cochin :
Denys :
French Minister of State, October, 1915, XIV, 222, 223.
Portrait, X, 346.
Visit to Greece, end of 1915, XII, 8.
Lieutenant, French submarine *Papin,* mine destruction by, XII, 47.
Cochran, Captain, I.A., death of, IV, 353.
Cochrane :
Captain Henry, of the *Yarmouth,* sinking of *Markomania* and capture of Greek coaling steamer, II, 35.
Lord, XIII, 289.
Cockburn, Lieutenant G. L., R.N., in command of motor boat at Ostend, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 349.
Cocker, Rev. John, portrait, VIII, 329.
Cockroft Redoubt, *see under* Belgium.
Cocoa Beach (Ukoko), *see under* Cameroon.
Cocos-Keeling Islands :
Description, etc., III, 126.
Destruction of the *Emden* at, November, 1914, II, 35, 270 ; III, 123, 127–29 ; X, 404 ; XIII, 157 ; XVI, 159 ; illustration, III, 125.
Emden's exploits off, II, 261–62 ; III, 126–27.
Heroism shown by R.N. at, IX, 253.
Codelli, Baron, designer of Kamina wireless station, taken prisoner, August 16, 1914, VIII, 274.
Coed-Ely, *see under* Breat Gritain.
Cœuvres, *see under* France.
Coffin :
Major-General C., in command of 36th Division in Belgium, September, 1918, XIX, 445.
Brigadier-General Clifford, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 224, 251 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XV, 225.
Howard :
Appointed organiser of munitions, XIII, 33.
Head of aircraft production machinery, America, XVI, 348.
Portraits, XIII, 17, 33.
Coggleshall, *see under* Great Britain.
Cohn, Oskar :
Appointed Under-Secretary to German Cabinet, XXI, 295.
Financing of Spartacist literature with Russian funds, XXI, 293.
Speech in Reichstag, October 25, 1918, XX, 439.
Cohuritze, *see under* Serbia.
Coincy, *see under* France.
Coindreau, Sub-Lieutenant, *Suffren,* XII, 48–49.
Cokayne, Sir Brien, K.B.E., portrait, XVIII, 149.
Coke, Lieut.-Commander A. L. H. D., R.N., receives D.S.O. for gallantry in command of coastal motor boats off West Frisia, August 11, 1918, XVIII, 354.
Colbert, Irish rebel, condemned and shot, VIII, 462.
Colbricon, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Colby, Bainbridge, U.S.A., Shipping Board Commissioner, XVIII, 263.
Colchester, *see under* Great Britain.
Colchester, s.s. :
Attack by submarine, VI, 194.
Captured by German destroyers, September 21, 1916, X, 55.
Cole :
Captain Barclay, in command of East African Scouts in East Africa, XII, 101.
Commander John F. H., R.N., H.M.S. *Lynx,* loss of, August 9, 1915, VII, 130.
Colebrook, Lady, munition work, IV, 481–82.
Coleby, s.s., sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm,* March 28, 1915, VII, 438.
Coleman, Corporal, battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 234.
Colesberg, *see under* South Africa.
Colgrave, Lance-Corporal J., heroism of, at Hollebeke, October 30, 1914, IV, 17.
Colincamps, *see under* France.
Collard :
Major-General A. S., C.B., C.V.O.:
Deputy-Controller for Auxiliary Shipbuilding, May 27, 1917, and criticism of appointment, XV, 444–45.
Commandant of depôt at Richborough, XXI, 138.
Director of Inland Water Transport, XXI, 130, 144.
Portrait, XV, 439.
Commander (now Captain) B. St. G., and landing on Gallipoli, April 25, 1915, V, 464.
Commandant, death of, at Liège, I, 354.
von Collard, General, appointed German Governor of Galicia, V, 359.
Coller :
Chief Justice, St. Lucia Prize Court Case, October 30, 1914, X, 311.
Mr., portrait, XV, 279.
Colley, Private H. J., V.C., M.M.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 362, 363, 394 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVIII, 363.
Collie, Sir John, work for neurasthenic soldiers, XIII, 359.
Collignon, Flight-Lieutenant (Belgian), operations in East Africa, XIII, 405.
Collin, Second Lieutenant Joseph Henry, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVII, 407, 431 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVII, 407.
Collings-Wells, Captain J. S., V.C., D.S.O.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 382, 395 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVI, 382.
Collingwood, Admiral, interest taken in work of combatting diseases in R.N., IX, 247.
Collins :
Lieut.-Colonel C. B., railway construction in British East Africa, X, 158.
Captain H. G., in Nyasaland, 1915, XVIII, 154.
Acting Corporal John, V.C. :
Award of V.C., XV, 249, 251 ; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XV, 249.
Captain Ralph, R.N., in command of motor vessels in attack on Zeebrugge, XVIII, 342.
Captain, capture of Sphinxhaven, May 30, 1915, X, 79–80.
Colloredo, Count, Austro-Hungarian representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Collyer, Brigadier-General J. J., C.M.G. :
Chief of the General Staff, East Africa, XII, 94 ; XIX, 50.
Portraits, VIII, 265 ; XII, 81, 96.
Colmar, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Colne, H.M.S., Dardanelles operations, V, 474 ; VII, 178, 180.
Cologne, *see under* Germany.
Cologne Farm, *see under* France.
Cologne Gazette, on Zeppelin raids on England, VII, 7.
Colombia :
Breaches of neutrality in favour of Germany, XV, 6.
German activities, XV, 19.
Colombo, *see under* Ceylon.
Colonna, Prince, on British Fleet, XVIII, 325–26.
Colosimo, Signor :
Italian Minister for Colonies, October, 1917, XIX, 5.
Member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Colossus, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Armament, VII, 473.
Colquhoun, Lieutenant, Princess Patricia's Light Infantry, at St. Eloi, V, 204.
Colstead, Mr., First Mate, *Tara,* portrait, IX, 315.
Colston, Brigadier-General, in command of forces in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.

Coltman, Private W. H., V.C., D.C.M., M.M.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 335, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 335.
Columbia, H.M.S., North Sea action, May 1, 1915, and sinking of, VII, 129.
Columbia, Dutch s.s., illustration, XIII, 190.
Columbia River Shipbuilding Corporation, U.S.A., XVIII, 285.
Columbian, American s.s., sunk in Atlantic by *U49* in 1916, XI, 166.
Columbine, Private H. G., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 385, 386, 395; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XVI, 386.
Colun, *see under* Transylvania.
Colville:
Major J. R., gallantry of, May, 1915, V, 226.
Second Lieutenant N. R., reconnaissances by, August–September, 1915, VI, 367.
Colvin, Second Lieutenant Hugh, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 233–34, 251; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XV, 235.
Colwill, Corporal, Yorks Regiment, XII, 163.
Colyer-Fergusson, Second Lieutenant (Acting Captain) Thos. R., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 223, 251; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XV, 222.
Comandini, Signor, member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Combe:
Brigade Major E. P., M.C., in command of troops in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 94.
Lieutenant R. G., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 387, 395; XVI, 275; XIX, 356.
Portrait, XIII, 387.
Combes, M., French Minister of State, October, 1915, XIV, 222, 223.
Combles, *see under* France.
Comet, s.s. (1812), XII, 193.
Comet, H.M.S.:
Abandonment on Tigris, December, 1915, X, 77, 237.
at Battle of Kut, September 28, 1915, X, 226.
on Tigris, X, 218.
Comines, *see under* France.
Commercy, *see under* France.
Commissie Drift, *see under* South Africa.
Commission Internationale de Revitaillement, V, 414.
Commius, Gallic chieftain, II, 484.
Compiègne, *see under* France.
Compo, *see under* Cameroon.
Comus, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Destruction of the *Greif* by, February 29, 1916, XXI, 9.
Concha, Dr. José Vicente, President of Colombia, portrait, XV, 33.
Concha di Gargaro, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Conchy-les-Pots, *see under* France.
Condé, *see under* France.
de Condé, Prince, victory over Spaniards, 1648, II, 488–89.
Condé, French cruiser:
Capture of enemy ships by, II, 35.
in the Caribbean, XII, 68.
Illustration, XII, 68.
Condé-en-Brie, *see under* France.
Condé-sur-Aisne, *see under* France.
Conder, Lieutenant, I, 285.
Condon, Major G., in charge of policing arrangements and recreation at Richborough, XXI, 140.
Condouriotis, Admiral, Provisional Government, XII, 64.
Conegliano, *see under* Italy.
Confiance, French privateering vessel of last century, II, 32.
Conflans, *see under* France.
Congo, German ambitions, VIII, 282, 283, 285.
Congo Conventional Basin, neutralisation, German proposals, August, 1914, VIII, 283, 285; X, 132.
Congosto, Don José, on Belgian Relief Commission Executive Committee, IV, 443.
Congreve:
Brevet Major William La Touche, V.C., D.S.O.:
Award of V.C., XII, 168, 168–69, 192; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XII, 170.
Lieut.-General Sir W. N., V.C., K.C.B., XII, 169.
in Command of Forces in France, IX, 490; XVIII, 43, 59.
Portraits, IX, 490; X, 433; XVIII, 45.
Battle of the Somme, 1916, IX, 489.
Coni, *see under* Italy.
Coni Zugua, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Connaught, Arthur, H.R.H. the Duke of, I, 451; II, 239, 240, 247.
on Board steam vessel of Trinity House in Thames Pageant, August 4, 1919, XXI, 121–22.
Portraits, II, 239; V, 202, 215; XV, 105; XVII, 172; XVIII, 112.
Powers wielded by, in Council in Canada, IX, 466.
at Valcartier Camp, illustration, II, 239.
Visits:
to Palestine and investiture at Jerusalem, March, 1918, XVIII, 243–44.
to Portugal with daughters, IX, 323.
Connaught, Arthur, H.R.H. the Duchess of, inspecting the McGill Hospital Corps, illustration, V, 205.
Connaught, Arthur, Princess of:
at Motherhood meeting, Sunderland House, IV, 492.
Portrait, IV, 488.
as Red Cross Probationer, IV, 502.
Visit to London School of Medicine for Women, IV, 251.
Connaught, Patricia, Princess of, potrrait, II, 239.
Conneau, General, III, 174, 441, 450, 464; XVII, 213 *note*.
Cavalry Corps of, position, October 11, 1914, III, 5, 15, 449.
Invested by the King with Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, December, 1914, IV, 213.
Operations in France and Belgium, 1914, II, 56; III, 2, 16–25, 30, 39, 56, 176, 459; IV, 30; XX, 195, 200.
Connecticut, *see under* United States of America.
Connett, Albert N., on Belgian Relief Commission Executive Committee, IV, 443.
Connolly, James:
Condemned and shot, VIII, 462.
and Irish Rebellion, VIII, 459.
Portrait, VIII, 459.
Proclamations signed by, VIII, 423, 459–60.
Surrender, VIII, 460.
Connor, General Fox, on operations by American 2nd Division in France, July, 1918, XX, 62.
Conqueror, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Boilers, XII, 218.
Conrad:
Marshal, Italian campaign, 1917, XIX, 24.
Mr., German Political Department in Brussels, and Miss Cavell's case, VI, 435.
Conran, Rev. M. T. W., M.C., portrait, VIII, 329.
Consenvoye, *see under* France.
Constance, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Constantin, Russian destroyer, in action, October, 1917, XVI, 323.
Constantine the Great, in Treves, XXI, 236.
Constantine, King of Greece: I, 393; VII, 236; IX, 422; XII, 9, 28; XIV, 222, 232; XVIII, 433.
Abdication, June 12, 1917, XIII, 325–42; XV, 184; XX, 8.
Answer to Kaiser's invitation to join Central Powers, 1914, XIII, 293.
and Allied troops in Greece, XII, 8.
Appeal to Germany, June, 1917, XX, 8.
Attitude, VII, 225–28.
Biography, XIII, 326.
British consent to displace, spring, 1917, XX, 8.

Constantine, King of Greece:—*cont.*
Departure from Greece for Lugano, June 13, 1917, XIII, 337–38; XX, 8.
Differences between M. Venizelos and, VII, 226; XIII, 304; XX, 6–7.
Farewell message to M. Zaïmis, XIII, 339.
pro-German policy, XIII, 293.
Germany and Bulgaria, understanding with, July, 1915, XIII, 301.
Illness and recovery, VII, 228; XIII, 299.
Intervention refused, XII, 29; XIII, 297.
Interview with Admiral Dartige du Fournet, November 29, 1916, XIII, 321–22.
Neutrality policy, V, 390.
Permanent linking up with, by Central Powers, promise of, January, 1917, XX, 1.
Popularity, XIII, 326.
Portraits, VII, 222; XIII, 295, 326.
Pretended sympathy with Entente, XIII, 294, 318.
Refusal to head national defence movement, XIII, 314, 315.
Review of sailors from requisitioned warships, October 18, 1916, XIII, 318.
Constantinescu, M., Rumanian Minister of the Interior, December, 1916, XII, 148.
Constantinople, *see under* Turkey.
Constanza, *see under* Rumania.
Consuerge, *see under* France.
von Conta, General:
Advance, XVIII, 412, 415.
in Command of 4th German Army Corps in France, early 1918, XVIII, 48, 55, 56, 80.
Portrait, X, 167.
Contalmaison, *see under* France.
Conte di Cavour, Italian Dreadnought, XII, 310.
Contescourt, *see under* France.
Contich, *see under* Beglium.
Continental Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great Britain), Ltd., *v.* **Daimler Co., Ltd.,** IX, 467–68.
Contoire, *see under* France.
Contraband:
Absolute and conditional, VII, 399.
British memorandum, January, 1916, VII, 420–23.
British policy, VII, 398–400.
Conditional list, VII, 402.
"Continuous voyage" doctrine, VII, 395–96, 400.
Copper shipments, British interference, VII, 403, 404, 405.
Cotton as, VII, 391, 413.
Declaration of London lists, VII, 399.
Foodstuffs, British policy, VII, 404.
Foreign Office Committee, VII, 422.
Law of, VII, 390, 393–96.
Neutrals and, XIII, 183, 187–88, 191.
U.S.A. and Great Britain, exchange of notes, VII, 400, 402, 403, 405–6, 410.
Conway, Miss, M.B.E., XVII, 463.
Conway Castle, British merchant ship, sunk by *Dresden,* March 9, 1916, X, 76.
Conyngham Greene, Sir W., portrait, II, 400.
Cooch Behar, *see under* India.
Cook:
Hennessy, Belgian refugee work, IV, 463.
Sir Joseph (Australia), II, 256, 257; XII, 276, 294, 292.
General election, May, 1917, XII, 296.
Minister for the Navy, 1917, XII, 295.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147.
Peace Treaty signed, June 28, 1919, XXI, 169.
Portraits, II, 259; XII, 276; XXI, 163.
on War Committee, VI, 127.
Skipper, of the *Maurice,* encounter with submarine, and award of D.S.C., XXI, 28–29.
Cooka, *see under* Serbia.
Cooke, Private, T., A.I.F., award of V.C., XII, 164, 192; XIX, 357.
Cookson, Lieut.-Commander E. C., V.C., D.S.O., R.N.
Award of V.C., X, 26, 38, 77.
Death, September 28, 1915, X, 226.
Portraits, X, 34, 225.
Coolkerke, *see under* Belgium.
Coolscamp, *see under* Belgium.
Coomber, Eng.-Lieut.-Commander, promoted after action in Dover Straits, April 20, 1917, XIV, 155.
Coonley, Howard, Vice-President of Emergency Fleet Corporation, XVIII, 258.
Cooper:
(Temporary) Brigadier-General A. S., C.B., C.M.G., appointed Director of Inland Waterways and Docks, June, 1917, XXI, 138.
Sergeant Edward, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 225–26, 251; XIX, 357.
Portraits, XV, 226, 234.
Miss Elizabeth, voluntary work on West Coast among fishermen, XI, 195.
Brigadier-General R. J., C.B., fighting on Chunuk Bair, August, 1915, VII, 186.
Petty-Officer, R.N., description of operations on Belgian coast, October, 1914, III, 189.
Cooreman, M., Belgian Minister of State, President of Commission of Inquiry into German Atrocities, I, 431.
Copadinu, *see under* Rumania.
Copenhagen, *see under* Denmark.
Copiza, *see under* Rumania.
Coppens, Lieutenant, aerial victories of, October, 1918, XX, 142.
Copper, for neutral countries, British policy *re,* VII, 403, 404, 405.
Coppins, Corporal Frederick George, V.C., C.E.F.:
Award of V.C., XVII, 429, 430, 431; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVII, 430.
Coquette, British destroyer, mined, February, 1916, X, 48.
Coral Haven, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336; XVIII, 453.
Corbeaux, *see under* France.
Corbeek Loo, *see under* Belgium.
Corbény, *see under* France.
Corbett:
Mrs. Bertram, on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Julian, article in *Nineteenth Century* for June, 1907, on Prize Money for Naval Officers, II, 31.
Corbett-Smith, Major A., on Tigris operations, XXI, 13.
Corcovado, wireless apparatus, III, 51.
Corcy, *see under* France.
Cordelia, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Cordes:
Lieut.-Colonel Sinel, portrait, XVII, 334.
Herr, XIV, 134.
Cordner, Major A. A., killed April 23, 1918, XVIII, 347.
Cordon Rouge, British tank, at fighting on the Somme, September, 1916, XI, 282.
Cordonnier, General, commanding French contingent in Greece, 1916, XII, 26.
Portrait, XII, 26.
Cordova, Dr. G. S., Minister of Ecuador, portrait, XX, 9.
Corea, *see under* China.
Corey, W. E., of Midvale Steel Co., XXI, 89.
Corfu Island:
Allies' central naval authority at, XVIII, 436,437.
American naval force at, XVIII, 446.
Declaration of, July, 1917, XIX, 16.
Reconciliation of claims of Italians and Slavs in Adriatic, XXI, 427.
French landing, January 11, 1916, X, 66; XII, 334.
Giorene, French air station, XVIII, 459.
Illustrations, X, 68; XII, 64; XVIII, 448, 464.
Inland Water Transport, work of, XXI, 129, 137.
Ipso, kite balloon station, XVIII, 459, 460.

Corfu Island :—*cont.*
Kaiser's villa :
Illustration, XVIII, 464.
Occupied by Allied forces, VII, 157.
Serbian army at, XVI, 149–50 ; XVIII, 433, 437–38.
Southern Slav Unitary Declaration, June 20, 1917, Movement for union with Serbia and results, XXI, 335.
as anti-Submarine work base, XVIII, 446.
Transport of Serbian armies to and from, VII, 387 ; X, 66 ; XII, 23–24, 63, 334 ; XIII, 310 ; XVI, 149–50 ; XVIII, 446.
Corinth Canal, *see under* Greece.
Cork, *see under* Ireland.
Corkery, Mrs., message of condolence from King George, X, 30.
Cormack, Brigadier-General J. D., C.M.G., at head of British Aeronautical Supplies Department in U.S.A., XXI, 82
Cormichy, *see under* France.
Cormons, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Cormoran, gunboat, loss of, off Tsing-tau, III, 123.
Cornay, *see under* France.
Cornelis, Dutch ship, bombed by German airmen, May 12, 1915, XIII, 200.
Cornella, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Cornelius Carroll, in Mediterranean, XVIII, 452.
Corner, Mrs. on Board of Selection of Matrons, etc., IV, 248.
Cornet Malot, *see under* France.
Cornillet, Mont, *see under* France.
Corno di Campo Verde, *see under* Italy.
Cornwall, H.M.S., VII, 435.
Action off Falkland Islands, III, 135–43.
Cornwallis, H.M.S.:
Dardanelles operations, V, 382, 384, 387, 456, 457, 471 ; VII, 153 ; XII, 50.
Loss of, January 9, 1917, XIV, 177.
Cornwell, John Travers, R.N., V.C. :
Award of V.C., X, 26 ; XII, 153, 189, 192.
Death of, Battle of Jutland, and praise of gallant conduct in action, IX, 160.
Memorial, XII, 189.
Portraits, IX, 158 ; X, 34 ; XII, 189, 191, 192.
V.C. handed to mother, XII, 155.
Corny, *see under* France.
Coronel, *see under* Chile.
Corps, Second Lieutenant E. L., gallantry and death, battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 90.
Corry, Lieutenant A. V. L., gallantry of, at Rue du Bois, May, 1915, V, 238.
Corsi, Vice-Admiral Camillo :
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Congratulations to Sir John Jellicoe, on action off Cattaro, May 25, 1917, XII, 336–37.
Italian Minister of Marine, 1915, XII, 314.
Member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1196, IX, 120.
Portrait, XII, 315.
on Submarine warfare, XII, 341–42.
Corsica :
Ajaccio, French naval base at, I, 71.
Bonifacio, French naval base at, I, 71.
Corsican Prince, Prize Court case, February 1915, X, 305–6.
Corsini Porto, *see under* Italy.
Cortemarck, *see under* Belgium.
Cortenaeken, *see under* Belgium.
Cortenberg, *see under* Belgium.
Cortina d'Ampezzo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Corvisart, General, in command of French troops, operations in Verdun region, August, 1917, XVI, 199.
Cory, Major-General, Chief of Staff of British Salonika Army, in command at Constantinople, XX, 105.
Cosgrove, Corporal W., V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Portraits, VII, 179 ; X, 35.
Cosmagnon, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Cosmeshti, *see under* Rumania.
Cosmos, drifter, sunk by Germans, February, 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Costa :
Dr. Affonso, Portuguese Prime Minister : XVII, 336, 349, 357, 358, 360.
Accident to, XVII, 352.
Administration, IX, 337–39 ; XVII, 325, 334–35.
in Favour of military intervention, 1915, IX, 348 ; XVII, 331, 333, 334.
Financial proposals, XVII, 358, 359.
Head of Portuguese Government, January, 1913, and November, 1915, IX, 327, 336–37, 359–60.
Minister of Finance, IX, 321 ; XVII, 335, 348.
and Mozambique expedition, 1916, XVII, 344–45.
Portraits, IX, 356, 357 ; XVII, 333, 354.
Present at meeting held at Belem, January, 1916, and declaration by, IX, 353–54.
Retirement, 1916, IX, 321, 340–41, 342.
Visit to Spain and France, April, 1917, XVII, 357, 358.
Captain Lieutenant Coriolanus da, commander of troops sailing on board *Beira* for expedition to Angola, November, 5, 1914, IX, 346.
Captain Feliciano de, and Portuguese revolution, 1917, XVII, 360.
Fernandes, Portuguese Minister of Fomento, 1916, XVII, 351.
Costa Rica, German intrigues, XV, 19.
Costalunga, *see under* Italy.
Costeker, Captain :
Killed, V, 471.
Landing at Gallipoli, V, 471.
Costieni, *see under* Rumania.
Costigan, Captain Charles Telford, C.E.F., surprise attack, November 16–17, 1915, VII, 310.
Costinescu, M., Member of Rumanian Coalition Government, December, 1916, XII, 148.
Côte de Chatillon, *see under* France.
Côte de l'Oie, *see under* France.
Côte du Poivre, *see under* France.
Cotter, Lance-Corporal (acting Corporal) W. R., V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 35, 38 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, X, 3.
Cottescu, General, commander of Rumanian Army Corps, IX, 435.
Cottin, attempted assassination of M. Clemenceau, February 19, 1919, XXI, 392.
Cotton, Lieut.-Colonel, operations in Cameroon, VIII, 307–8, 309.
Cotton trade, effect of war, I, 194.
Cottrell, Mrs., portrait, XV, 279.
Couckelaere, *see under* Belgium.
Coucy, *see under* France.
Coucy-le-Château, *see under* France.
Coucy-la-Ville, *see under* France.
Coudenhove, Count :
Appointed Governor of Bohemia, April 1, 1915, XIX, 231, 239.
Portrait, XIX, 230.
Coulomb, French submarine, Dardanelles operations, XII, 51–53.
Coulommiers, *see under* France.
Counter, Private J. T., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 392–93, 395 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVI, 392.
Cour de l'Avoué, *see under* France.
Cour de Sapin, *see under* France
Courageous, H.M.S. (" Hush " cruiser), XVIII, 329 ; XXI, 18.
Illustration, XVIII, 359.
Courbet, French ship, X, 46 ; XII, 43.
Attacked by submarine in the Adriatic, 1914, VII, 159.
Courcelette, *see under* France.
Courcelles, *see under* France.

Courchamps, *see under* France.
Courcy, *see under* France.
Courland Province, *see under* Russia.
Courmas, *see under* France.
Courmont, *see under* France.
Courtes Chaussées, *see under* France.
Courteçon, *see under* France.
Courtemanche, *see under* France.
Courthiézy, *see under* France.
the Courtine, *see under* France.
Courtney, Squadron Commander J. T., air raids in Belgium, February, 1915, VII, 132.
Courton, *see under* France.
Courtrai, *see under* Belgium.
Coury, Second Lieutenant G. G., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 171, 192; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XII, 173.
Cousin, Louis, on Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Coutinho, Victor Hugo Azevedo:
Expedition sent to Angola by Government of, 1915, XVII, 342.
Fall of Ministry under, IX, 357.
Portrait, IX, 356.
Coutts, Mr., Adelphi Theatre, help given by, to Y.M.C.A., IX, 191.
Couvin, *see under* Belgium.
Coventry, *see under* Great Britain.
Coventry, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. Charles C.:
Captured by Turks, April, 1916, X, 384.
Fighting round Katia, April, 1916, X, 381–86.
Portrait, X, 383.
Coverdale, Sergeant Harry, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 249, 251; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 250.
Cowan:
Rear-Admiral W. H., in command of 1st Light Cruiser Squadron, XV, 18.
Mrs., organiser of week-end scheme at Vickers' factories, IV, 482.
Cowans, General Sir John S.:
British flag presented to town of Verdun by, 1917, XVI, 213.
Portrait, IV, 300.
Cowdray:
Lady:
House lent for exhibition of women's work on the land, IV, 482.
Portrait, IV, 483.
Lord:
Chairman of the Air Board, December, 1916, X, 360.
Portrait, X, 357.
Cowen, Joseph, award of £2,000 to Lieutenant W. L. Robinson, X, 191.
Cowley, Lieut.-Commander C. H., R.N.V.R.:
Attempt to take supplies to Kut, April, 1916, XII, 414.
Award of V.C., XII, 181–82, 192.
Cownie, Captain D. G., *Wayfarer,* saving of ship by, and award of gold watch, VII, 441–42.
Cowper, Major-General M., C.I.E., head of Administrative Staff at Basra, portrait, X, 238.
Cox:
Private C., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 362, 378, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XIII, 362.
Brigadier-General E. H., appointed to head of Intelligence Department, France, January, 1918, XVII, 105.
Harold, on Retrenchment Committee, VII, 253.
Major-General Sir H. V., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.S.I.:
Attack on Sheikh Said, November 10, 1914, X, 402.
in Command of 1st A.L.H. Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 197 *note.*
Commanding 4th Australian Division in Egypt, March 27, 1916, X, 374.
Gallipoli operations, August, 1915, VII, 176, 177–87, 208–10.
Cox:—*cont.*
Major-General Sir H. V.:—*cont.*
29th Brigade sent to Gallipoli from Egypt, VI, 109; X, 367.
on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 352.
Private J., award of M.M., XIV, 196.
Major-General Sir Percy, K.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., X, 228.
Administrative work in Mesopotamia, XVII, 254–55, 272–78, 280.
at Basra, III, 116.
British Minister in Teheran, XXI, 444.
at Kurna, III, 119.
Portraits, III, 108; XVII, 272.
Visit to Kerbela and Nejef, XVII, 278–79.
Work and characteristics, III, 111.
Coxon, Colonel, commanding Australian Siege Brigade, VI, 152.
Cozens-Hardy, Lord:
in Court of Appeal *re* Daimler case, IX, 468.
Portrait, IX, 467.
Cozeul River, *see under* France.
Cozia, *see under* Rumania.
Crabbe, Lieutenant, Princess Patricia's Light Infantry, at St. Eloi, V, 204.
Cracow, *see under* Galicia.
Cradock, Rear-Admiral Sir Christopher:
Action off Coronel, III, 129–33; XXI, 4, 126.
Portrait, III, 129.
Craig:
Second Lieutenant J. M., V.C., XVII, 161.
Award of V.C., XIII, 383, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XIII, 382.
Colonel, negotiations *re* Home Rule, 1916, VIII, 472.
Lieutenant, Australian Infantry, XII, 163.
Craigneveam, *see under* Great Britain.
Craignoon, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336; XVIII, 453.
Craik, Sir Henry, on Unionist War Committee, IX, 475.
von Crailsheim, Hauptmann, Commandant of Garua:
Defence, VIII, 301–2.
Surrender, June 10, 1915, VIII, 302.
Crainicianu, General: IX, 416.
Appointed to Supreme Command of all Rumanian Armies, 1916, XI, 434, 436.
on Attitude of Rumania, IX, 428–29.
in Command of Rumanian 2nd Army, 1916, XI, 223, 433–34.
Portrait, IX, 437.
Craiova, *see under* Rumania.
Cramaille, *see under* France.
Cramb, Professor, V, 267.
Cramoiselle, *see under* France.
Cramp, William, Shipbuilding Co., U.S.A., XVIII, 275.
Cran, Lieut.-Colonel, trains recruits from British Honduras, XVI, 80.
Cranwell, *see under* Great Britain.
Cranworth, Lord, East African campaign, XII, 105 *note.*
Craonelle, *see under* France.
Craonne, *see under* France.
Crapeau, *see under* France.
Crasna, *see under* Transylvania.
Craufurd-Stuart, Major, D.S.O., assistant to British High Commissioner in U.S.A., XXI, 84.
Cravath, Paul, advisory counsel, Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 85.
Craughwell, *see under* Ireland.
Crawford:
Lady Gertrude:
Commandant W.R.A.F., XVII, 445.
Munition work, IV, 482.
Sir Richard, portrait, XIII, 28.
Lord:
Chairman of Wheat Supply Commission, X, 332.
Lord Privy Seal, December, 1916, X, 359.
Lieutenant, wounded, April 23, 1916, X, 384.

Crawl Keys, American s.s., XVIII, 285, 287.
Illustration, XXI, 193.
Launched, August 15, 1918, XVIII, 288.
de Crayer, I, 410, 424.
Creagh :
Lieut.-Commander James V., R.N.:
Portrait, IV, 103.
U12 rammed, March 10, 1915, XVII, 294.
General Sir O'Moore, V.C., presides at reception of National Indian Association to Gobind Singh, XVI, 362.
Crease, Captain T. E., C.B., R.N.:
on Anglo-Russian Committee in U.S.A., XXI, 75.
Portrait, XVIII, 332.
Crécy, *see under* France.
Creed, Lieutenant C. J., R.E., work in operations on River Selle, October, 1918, XX, 260.
Crefeld, *see under* Germany.
Crefeld, German transport, XIII, 187.
Creighton, Mrs.:
Consideration of drinking among women by Committee under, VIII, 71, 72.
President of War Union of Women Workers, IV, 510.
Creil, *see under* France.
Creme-de-Menthe, British tank, at fighting at Mouquet Farm, September 15, 1916, XI, 282, 289–90.
Cressy, H.M.S.:
Crew, clothing of, in Holland, XIII. 197.
Illustration, XIII, 195.
Loss of, September 22, 1914, II, 15–17 ; III, 133.
Crest Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Creswell, Mr., South African Labour Party Leader, XII, 289.
Crete :
Allied centre for anti-submarine measures, X, 65.
German submarine off, December, 1915, X, 61.
Provisional Government proclaimed by M. Venizelos, September, 1916, XII, 30.
Revolution, September, 1916, XII, 30.
Suda Bay, Allied naval base established at, April, 1916, X, 66.
Venizelist demonstration in, illustration, XIII, 316.
Crèvecœur, *see under* France.
Crèvecourt, *see under* France.
Crévic, *see under* France.
Crevigy Spur, *see under* France.
Crewe, *see under* Great Britain.
Crewe :
Brigadier-General Hon. Sir Charles, C.B., K.C.M.G.:
Appointed to command Lake Detachment in East Africa, 1916, XIII, 404–5.
East African campaign, XII, 116 ; XIII, 402, 406, 408, 409.
Portrait, XIII, 402.
Marquess of :
Acting for Mr. Runciman at Paris Economic Conference, June 14–18, 1916, X, 341–43.
on Blockade of Germany, February 23, 1916, VII, 428.
on German atrocities, I, 358.
Introduction of Home Rule Amending Bill, June 23, 1914, V, 282.
Lord President of the Council, June, 1915, V, 314, 315.
Memorandum circulated by, 1909, *re* formation of Imperial General Staff, XII, 272–73.
on Mesopotamian Campaign, X, 240.
as Minister of Education, XIV, 284.
on the Navy, February 16, 1916, VII, 125.
at Paris Economic Conference, June, 1916, XIV, 230.
Portraits, I, 165 ; V, 300 ; X, 340 ; XII, 278.
Praise of help given to Fire Brigade by London Volunteer Rifles during air raids, XX, 372–73.
President of Cabinet Committee *re* military requirements in men, VI, 304.
Crewe :—*cont.*
Marquess of :—*cont.*
Reply to criticism on Government waste, July 8, 1915, X, 329.
as Secretary of State for India, I, 165 ; XV, 114.
Speech in House of Lords *re* insurrection by Ali Dinar, IX, 318.
Tribute to Belgian nation, I, 358.
Marchioness of :
Chairman of Collecting Committee, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 256, 266.
Portrait, IV, 254.
Crichton :
Private James, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 371, 375–76, 394 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVIII, 376.
Major, battle of Ypres, May, 1915, V, 79.
Cricovul River, *see under* Rumania.
Crimean War, I, 125, 278, 308, 488–89 ; III, 57 ; V, 376 ; XIV, 256 ; XX, 80.
Artillery work, VII, 487–88.
British commissariat breakdown, IV, 288.
Cost, XVIII, 145.
Effect on relations between Persia and Great Britain, XI, 332–33.
Soldier's heart during, VII, 334.
Crise River, *see under* France.
Crisolles, *see under* France.
Crisp, Skipper Thomas, V.C., D.S.C.:
Award of D.S.M., XV, 219–20.
Award of V.C., XV, 219–20, 251 ; XVIII, 355, 376, 381 ; XXI, 27.
Portrait, XV, 219.
Crispi, V, 5.
Cristallo, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Cristescu, General, Assistant Chief of Rumanian Army, IX, 435–36.
Critchley :
Brigadier-General, D.S.O., portrait, XIX, 286.
Mr., head of the Alexandria Branch of the Imperial Ottoman Bank, member of Cotton Commission, III, 296.
Crkva, *see under* Serbia.
Crni Hrib, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Croad, H. C., magistrate at Kasama, German submission to, XIX, 72.
Croak, Private John Bernard, C.E.F., award of V.C., XVII, 427, 427–28, 431 ; XIX, 357.
Croatia, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Croce Carnico (Plöcken), **Monte,** *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Croft, Colonel Page, reply to question of, *re* honours and rewards, November 23, 1916, XII, 154.
Croisilles, *see under* France.
Croix-du-Bac, *see under* Belgium.
Croix de Guerre, *see under* France.
Croix Maréchal, *see under* France.
Croix Ricard, *see under* France.
Croix Rouge Française, *see under* France.
Croker, Major-General H. L., in command of 28th British Division on Balkan Front, 1918, XX, 22.
Cromer, Earl of (formerly Sir Evelyn Baring), I, 282, 286, 292, 293, 294, 296 ; III, 294.
"Abbas II," III, 288, 295.
as British Agent and Consul-General at Cairo, III, 282, 291.
Chairman of Dardanelles Commission, XIX, 369.
on Egyptian Campaign, I, 294, 296, 302.
on Lord Kitchener, I, 291–92.
on Colonel Leiper's work *re* bilharziosis, VI, 77.
on Loyal service rendered by Slatin Pasha to British Government, IX, 318.
"Modern Egypt," III, 281.
Portrait, I, 296.
Cromie, Captain F. A. N., R.N.:
Appointed Naval Attaché at Petrograd, January, 1918, and killed by Bolshevists, August, 1918, XVIII, 357.

Cromie, Captain F. A. N.:—*cont.*
in Command of submarine flotilla in the Baltic, VII, 151; XVIII, 357.
Decorated with St. George's Cross, XVI, 299-300.
Portrait, VII, 146.
Cromwell, Oliver, I, 121, 259, 452; IX, 337; XIV, 255; XX, 422.
Cronje, General, I, 279, 303, 451.
Engagement with rebels, November 8, 1914, III, 510.
Portrait, I, 307.
South African War, IV, 144, 145, 148–49.
Crooke, Captain H. R., appointed Director of Naval Ordnance, July, 1918, XVIII, 328.
Crooke-Lawless, Lady, at head of Red Cross Store, Netley field hospital, IV, 69.
Crookenden, Major, operations in Cameroon, VIII, 307, 308.
Crooks, Will, M.P., visit to the front, 1915, VI, 208.
Crosby, Oscar T.:
American representative on, and President of, Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 85.
Director, Belgium Relief Commission, IV, 443.
on Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimintation. IV, 443.
Portrait, XIII, 28.
Cross, Acting Lance-Corporal Arthur Henry, V.C., M.G.C.:
Award of V.C., XVII, 398, 400, 431; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVII, 400.
Crossley, Lieutenant C. V., R.N.R., gallantry of, and award of D.S.C., VII, 453.
Croucher, Captain P. E., R.E., appointed Chief Storekeeper at Richborough, 1919, XXI, 140.
Crouy, *see under* France.
Crowborough, *see under* Great Britain.
Crowdy, Miss Edith, O.B.E.:
Deputy Director, Women's Royal Naval Service, XVII, 441.
Portrait, XVII, 442.
Crowe:
Sir Eyre, K.C.B., at Peace Conference, XXI, 148.
Second Lieutenant John, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVII, 406, 431; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVII, 406.
Colonel (Brigadier-General) J. H. V., C.B.:
Account of German blockade running at Sudi Bay, XIX, 41 *note*.
in Command, East African operations, January, 1917, XIII, 428.
Crown Prince Tunnel, *see under* France.
Crows Wood, *see under* France.
de Croy, Princess Maria, trial in Brussels, October, 1915, and condemned to fifteen years' hard labour by Germans, VI, 432; XI, 19.
Crozat, *see under* France.
Crozier, M., French Consul-General, plan for leaving Antwerp changed on news of British reinforcements, II, 91–92.
Crozzon del Diavolo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Crozzon di Fargorida, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Cruickshank, Private Robert Edward, V.C.
Award of V.C., XVII, 161, 398, 403–4, 431; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVII, 403.
Crusader, H.M.S., attempt to rescue *Maori's* crew, but fired on by German shore batteries, May 7, 1916, VII, 133.
Crutchley, Lieutenant Victor Alexander Charles, V.C., D.S.C., R.N.:
Award of V.C., XVII, 416, 418–19, 431.
Ostend operations, May, 1918, XVIII, 350.
Portrait, XVIII, 350.
Cruybeke, *see under* Belgium.
Crystal Palace, *see under* Great Britain.
Csaky, Count, Austro-Hungarian representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Csaylyat, *see under* Rumania.
Csepel, Austrian destroyer, sinking of Italian destroyer by, May 24, 1915, XII, 328.
von Csisceries, Lieut.-Field Marshal, Austro-Hungarian representative at Brest-Litovsk Peace Conference, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Ctesiphon, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Cuangar, *see under* Angola.
Cuba, *see under* West Indies.
Cubitt, Major-General T. A.:
in Command of 38th Division, France, August, 1918, XIX, 297.
Portrait, XIX, 296.
Cuffies, *see under* France.
Cuffley, *see under* Great Britain.
Cugnac, General, Commander of French troops at battle of the Somme, October, 1916, XI, 412–13.
Cuinchy, *see under* France.
Culcer, General, XI, 450–51.
in Command of First Rumanian Army, 1916, XI, 434.
Operations in Transylvania, 1916, and position of army, XI, 203–5, 209.
Portrait, XI, 206.
Replaced, October 24, 1916, XI, 233.
Cullen and Wallace, Messrs., gift of port wine for hospitals, II, 271.
Cullum, Leading Seaman Stanley E., H.M.S. *Lord Nelson,* gallantry of, at Gallipoli, and death, V, 470.
Culme-Seymour, Rear-Admiral M., second in command of British Mediterranean fleet, XXI, 14.
Cumberland, H.M.S.:
off Cameroon Coast, II, 35; VII, 286, 288.
Illustration, II, 11.
Cumières, *see under* France.
Cunard Steamship Company, XI, 114; XXI, 122–23.
Cunel, *see under* France.
da Cunha, Senhor, portrait, XXI, 420.
Cuniberti, Colonel, Chief Constructor of the Italian Navy, XII, 311.
Cuningham, Dr., on Royal licences to trade, IX, 461.
Cunliffe:
Brigadier-General F. H. G., C.B., C.M.G.:
Appointed to command French and British troops in Northern Cameroon, and operations, VIII, 273, 274, 293, 299, 301, 302, 306, 307–11.
Commanding Nigerian Brigade in East African campaign, 1916–17, XIII, 398, 426, 428, 429, 430; XIX, 51, 60, 62.
Portrait, XIX, 62.
Lord:
Portraits, XIII, 28; XVIII, 148.
on Reparation Commission at Peace Conference, XXI, 148.
Cunningham:
Corporal J., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 368–69, 378, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XIII, 369.
Private J., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 180, 192; XIX, 357.
Portraits, XII, 176, 180.
Cunninghame, Major Boyd:
Commanding North Rhodesian Rifles, X, 155–58.
Fighting near Fife, Rhodesia, June, 1915, X, 157.
Cupid, H.M.S., sunk September 20, 1914, X, 134.
Cupra Marittima, *see under* Italy.
Curie, French submarine, captured at Pola and renamed the *Zenta,* December 24, 1914, VII, 158; XII, 45.
Curlu, *see under* France.
Curragh, *see under* Ireland.
Currey, Private W. M., A.I.F., award of V.C. XIX, 342, 343, 354.
Currie:
General Sir Arthur William, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., XVIII, 139.
Address to Canadian troops, March, 1918, XVI, 284.

Currie:—*cont.*
General Sir Arthur William:—*cont.*
Billet in Germany, 1918, XXI, 247.
Biography, XVI, 257.
at Bonn, December, 1918, XXI, 243.
in Command of Canadian troops in France and Belgium, 1917–18, XVI, 257, 277; XIX, 139; XX, 113, 421–22.
round Lens, August, 1917, XV, 385–92.
Message to Sir George Perley on Battle of Passchendaele Ridge, XVI, 283.
Passchendaele Ridge, battle of, XVI, 278.
Portraits, XV, 357; XVI, 66, 259.
Reply to Sir D. Haig's congratulatory message on success at Lens, XVI, 278.
near Sanctuary Wood, June 3, 1916, XVI, 265.
the Somme, battle of, August, 1916, XVI, 266.
Ypres, battle of, August, 1915, V, 63, 65, 66–67, 219.
Captain P. J. R., gallantry at Hulluch, September 25, 1915, VI, 386.
Curry, Corporal A. K., C.E.F., surprise attack, November 16–17, 1915, VII, 316.
Curtea de Argesh, *see under* Rumania.
Curtis:
Captain Berwick, D.S.O., in command of destroyers in Heligoland Bight action, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 352.
E. D., Hon. Secretary Belgian Relief Commission, IV, 443.
Captain Frederick, of *Columbian*:
Account by, of sinking of vessel and rescue of crew, XI, 166.
Capture by *U49*, XI, 166.
Sergeant H. A., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 333, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 333.
Leading-Seaman, gallant conduct and death of, X, 26.
Curzo, *see under* Australia.
Curzola Island, observation station, destroyed by Italian warships, June 1, 1915, XV, 315.
Curzon, Earl, of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., etc., I, 304, 305; III, 91, 92; XI, 108; XV, 114, 437; XXI, 455.
Chairman of Shipping Control Committee, XI, 91.
on Government's shipbuilding efforts, speech in House of Lords, February 13, 1917, XI, 108.
Indian Education Act, XV, 113, 123, 143.
Lord Privy Seal, June, 1915, V, 314, 315.
Member of War Cabinet, December, 1916, X, 358–59.
Member of War Committee of Coalition Government, X, 354.
on Mesopotamian revenue under British administration, XXI, 440.
Portraits, V, 301; X, 356; XII, 280; XXI, 446.
President of Air Board, May, 1916, X, 347.
on Programme of Ministry of Shipping, May 10, 1917, XV, 442–43.
on Requisitioning of Ships, February 13, 1917, XI, 82.
on Shipping losses during war, February 13, 1917, XI, 85.
on anti-Submarine work, February 7, 1917, XVII, 302, 303.
and Suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
Tribute to the King, November 18, 1918, XVIII, 144.
as Viceroy of India, XI, 341.
Visit to Persia in 1903, and importance of, XI, 341.
on War Cabinet system, XIX, 363.
Cusani-Visconti, Vice-Admiral:
in Command of naval forces at Brindisi, 1918, XVIII, 437.
Portrait, XVIII, 438.
Cushing, American s.s., attacked by German aeroplane in North Sea, V, 274, 276; VII, 143.
Cuthbert:
Brigadier-General, C.B., I, 449.
Captain, D.S.O., battle of Loos, September 27, 1915, VI, 397.
Cuthell, C. W., General Counsel of the Emergency Fleet Corporation, XVIII, 262.
Cutinelli, Vice-Admiral, XII, 315.
Portrait, XII, 316.
Cutlack, Mr., on fighting spirit of Australians in France, XX, 422.
Cutry, *see under* France.
Cuts, *see under* France.
van Cutsem, M., Hon. President of the Tribunal of First Instance at Antwerp, member of Commission of Inquiry into German Atrocities, I, 431.
de Cuverville, Admiral, I, 65.
Cuvillers, *see under* France.
Cuxhaven, *see under* Germany.
Cuza, Prince Alexander, *see* Alexander I, King of Rumania.
Cyclops, American naval collier, XII, 215.
Cymric, White Star Liner:
Illustration, XI, 173.
Sunk by enemy submarine, May 8, 1916, XI, 173; XIII, 58, 70; XXI, 124.
Cynoscephalæ, battle, second century B.C., XV, 386.
Cyprus Island:
Boy scouts, XVII, 174.
British acquisition of, by Anglo-Turkish agreement, V, 1.
British offer of, to Greece, in return for military assistance, October, 1915, XIII, 307; XIV, 222.
British sovereignty over, from November 5, 1914, to be recognised by Turkey by Peace Treaty, XXI, 458.
Nicosia, Mosque of St. Sophia, illustration, XXI, 464.
Prize Courts, British constitution of, September 30, 1914, X, 310.
Recruits from, XVI, 103.
Survey, etc., by Lord Kitchener, I, 282, 286.
Transport of troops from, 1914, XVI, 157.
Cyra Island, French at, October 16, 1916, XII, 64.
Cyrenaica:
Attack on two British submarines, August 16, 1915, by Arabs, apology of Senussi for, IX, 295.
Bengazi:
Proportion of Turco-Senussi army sent to watch Italian garrison at, IX, 297.
Seaport used by Senussi for supply of arms and munitions, and merchandise, IX, 287.
Bir Warr:
Description of country, and subsequent attack on, IX, 310.
Withdrawal of Senussi to, after defeat at Agagia, 1916, IX, 310.
Bombah, seaport held by Italians prior to Treaty of Lausanne, IX, 288.
Coast, patrolling of, by Allied warships, and results, IX, 293.
Derna:
Proportion of Turco-Senussi army sent to watch Italian garrison at, IX, 297.
Seaport held by Italians prior to Treaty of Lausanne, IX, 288.
Seizure by Italians of documents dealing with German intrigues, July, 1915, and result, IX, 291.
Used by Senussi for supply of arms and munitions and merchandise, IX, 287.
Description of country and invasion of, by Italy, 1911, IX, 287–89.
Effect in, of Anglo-Italian agreement of July, 1916, IX, 317–18.
German submarines off coast of, 1915, and effect on Senussi, IX, 295.
Italian operations in, 1914–15, and result, IX, 288–93.
Mersa Moraisa, occupied by Italians, May, 1916, IX, 317.

Cyrenaica:—*cont.*
Msead:
Description of country, and subsequent attack on, IX, 310.
Withdrawal of Senussi to, after defeat at Agagia, 1916, IX, 310.
Pasha of, visit to Jarabub on instructions from Abdul Hamid, and results, IX, 285.
Port Sulieman (Bardia):
Occupied by Italians, May, 1916, IX, 317.
Seaport held by Italians prior to Treaty of Lausanne, IX, 288.
Survivors of H.M.S. *Tara* taken to, by *U35*, treatment of, by Senussi, IX, 310–13.
Tobruk:
Crew of *Helensmuir* rescued by armed Italian yacht, and taken to, 1915, IX, 310.
Proportion of Turco-Senussi army sent to watch Italian garrison at, IX, 297.
Seaport held by Italians prior to Treaty of Lausanne, IX, 288.
Torpedoing of British horse transport off coast of, November 7, 1915, IX, 295–97.
Turco-Arabs of, resistance, III, 294.
Turco-German influence in, IX, 281–83.
Turkey's renouncement of sovereignty of, in Treaty of Lausanne, 1912, IX, 288.
Value of, to Senussi for maintenance of contact with Egypt, IX, 287–88.
Cyril, Prince of Bulgaria, XII, 22.
Portraits, VII, 228; XX, 35.
Cyrus, King, XI, 321.
Cys (la-Commune), *see under* France.
Czajkowski, Michael, leader of Polish revolutionists during time of Crimean War, XI, 220 *note*.
Czartoryski, Prince Adam, V, 358.
Czartoryski family, in Bzhezhany, X, 173.
Czecho-Slovakia:
American advances to, XXI, 88.
Army:
Desertions to Russians, XIX, 230.
Recognition of, by British Government as an Allied and belligerent unit, June 3, 1918, XX, 166.
Refusal to fight, XXI, 398–99.
Refusal to surrender Admiral Koltchak and subsequent submission, XXI, 402–3.
Coal export to Austria, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 423.
Costumes, illustration, XX, 225.
Dettva, peasant women of, illustration, XXI, 419.
Formation of new state from Bohemia and Moravia, and effect on Austria-Hungary, XXI, 397, 415–18, 428.
Independence established, XXI, 15.
Map, XXI, 416.
Opposition to Admiral Koltchak, reasons for, and results, XX, 174–75.
Territorial changes, Treaty provisions *re*, XXI, 413.
Czecho-Slovaks:
Attitude towards new constitution on basis of racial equality, 1917, XX, 234–35.
in Austria, number, 1910, II, 202.
anti-Austrian policy of, XX, 242.
Austro-Hungarian policy towards, XIX, 229–34.
Demand that Austria-Hungary should become Federal State of Free National States, 1917, XX, 230.
Effect of Russian peace proposals on, XX, 239–40.
Persecutions of, XIX, 231–34.
Proposal to, from Poles, and refusal, XX, 247.
in Russia, remonstrances of Berlin against permitting departure of, to fight with Allies on Western Front, XX, 151.
in Siberia, 1918, opposition to Bolshevists, XX, 164–67.
Czernin, Count Ottokar, XVIII, 42; XIX, 9, 10.
Acceptance of Russia's invitation to open peace negotiations, December, 1917, XX, 238.
Czernin, Count Ottokar:—*cont.*
Appointed to joint Austro-Hungarian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, December 22, 1916, XX 217, 221, 224.
Article by, published in *Neue Freie Presse*, September 8, 1918, quoted, XX, 251–52.
Attempt to secure abdication of King Ferdinand of Rumania, XVII, 62–63.
on Austria's willingness to negotiate with Russia, November 27, 1917, XX, 237.
at Conference in Austria, December 20, 1916, XX, 221–22.
Efforts to establish peace for Austria-Hungary, XX, 232, 233, 234.
General survey of events since last meeting of delegations, XX, 238–39.
on Internal developments in Austria, 1917, XX, 228.
Negotiations with Rumania, 1918, and results, XX, 242.
at Peace conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10, 12–13, 15, 20, 329; XX, 240.
Peace policy, XX, 237–39.
Peace terms with the Ukraine, XVI, 18–19.
Portraits, XI, 495; XVI, 23; XVII, 65.
on Principle of self-determination, December 8, 1917, XX, 239.
Reply to President Wilson, January, 1918, XV, 309.
Resignation, April 14, 1918, reason for, XX, 243.
Rumanian Note sent to, *re* intention to declare war, text of, IX, 430–33.
Secret memorandum to Emperor on situation in Austria-Hungary, April 12, 1917, XX, 227.
Signatory to preliminary declaration of Peace with Rumania, March, 1918, XVII, 39, 41.
Threats to M. Take Ionescue, and results, IX, 426.
Work of:
after Brest-Litovsk Peace, 1917–18, and speeches by, effect on Austrian internal politics, XX, 240–43.
for German cause in Bukarest, IX, 416.
Czernowitz, *see under* Galicia.
Czerny, Joseph, Chief of the Cadets of Lenin, portrait, XXI, 425.
Czibulka, Field-Marshal-Lieutenant, commanding Hungarian Corps in Galicia, V, 105.
D1, submarine, illustration, I, 47.
D4, submarine:
Ophelia, German steamship, under observation by, X, 320.
Quickfiring guns, illustration, IV, 109.
D5, submarine, mined in North Sea, II, 361.
D11, submarine, loss of, III, 153.
Da Costa:
Brigadier-General, in command of forces in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Dr., investigation of "soldier's heart," VII, 334–35.
Dachnow, *see under* Galicia.
Dacia, Hamburg-Amerika line, *see Yser*.
Dad Trench, *see under* Belgium.
Daffodil, H.M.S., in attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342–48.
Dag, Swedish schooner, torpedoed by Germans, March 13, 1917, XIII, 62.
Dagenham, *see under* Great Britain.
Dagerort Island, *see under* Russia.
Dagny, *see under* France.
Dagö Island, Serro, Germans land near, October, 1917, XVI, 322.
Dague, French destroyer, mined off Antivari, February 24, 1915, XII, 45.
Daimler Case, IX, 468–71, 474.
Daisy, trawler:
Survivors from H.M.S. *Recruit* saved by, VII, 129.
Torpedoed by Germans, XIII, 64.
Dakawa, *see under* German East Africa.
Dakhia Oasis, *see under* Egypt.

Dakhla, *see under* Egypt.
Dakin, Dr. H. D., Leeds University:
Antiseptic work of, VI, 56; XIV, 330–31.
Introduction of Dakin's Solution as an antiseptic, results of, XI, 45–46, 48, 51.
Dale:
Brigadier-General G. A., C.M.G., in command of British forces in East Persia, XX, 97.
Henry, contractor for match and powder under Queen Elizabeth, VIII, 43.
Dr., rebuke administered to, IX, 180.
Dalen Island, *see under* Russia.
Dalhaize, Jules, I, 323.
Dalhem, *see under* Belgium.
Dallas, Major-General A. G., C.B., appointed to command in Egypt after invaliding of Lieutenant-General Mahon, IX, 317; XIV, 298, 300.
Dallon, *see under* France.
Dalmahoy, Captain J. F., I.A., gallantry of, Battle of Ypres, April 26, 1915, and death, V, 69.
Dalmata, Norwegian s.s., torpedoed by Germans, February 11, 1917, XIII, 61–62.
Dalmatia:
Administrative limits imposed on Austria-Hungary by Armistice, November 4, 1918, XX, 319–20.
Cattaro, XII, 307, 309.
Actions off, and attack on warships by Italian airmen, May, 1918, XII, 336–37; XVIII, 453, 454.
Air raids on, XVIII, 459–61.
American battalion at, XX, 71.
Austrian destroyers escape to, X, 70.
Bombardment, II, 22; XII, 44, 308.
Defended harbour, II, 236.
Illustration, XII, 45.
Ships and forts at, shell Mount Lovtchen, January 11, 1916, X, 70.
Cattaro-Ragusa railway, bombarded by Italian Navy, June, 1915, XII, 316.
Fishermen, illustration, XIX, 15.
Italian claims in, XIX, 13–15; XXI, 427.
Italian withdrawal from, terms of agreement *re,* 1919, XXI, 428.
Kerka River, mouth, Italian air raid, May 27, 1915, XII, 321.
Naval advantages of coast, in comparison with that of Italy, X, 70.
Provisions in agreement between Italy and Entente Powers, VII, 232.
Sebenico:
Naval station, I, 80; II, 236.
Illustration, XII, 344.
Territorial changes, Treaty terms *re,* 1915, XXI, 427.
Zara:
Italians land at, November, 1918, XX, 318–19.
Self-government under League of Nations, 1919, XXI, 428.
Dalmatian Archipelago:
Cables to mainland cut by Italian warships, June 5, 1915, XII, 315.
Lighthouses, etc., destroyed by Italian warships, June 5, 1915, XII, 316.
Temporary seizure of some islands by Allies, XII, 308.
Dall'olio, General Alfredo:
at Allied Conference at Rome, XIV, 433.
Appointed Italian Minister of Arms and Munitions, October, 1917, XIX, 5.
Portrait, XIX, 6.
Dalton, Acting Assistant Commissary (1879), XVI, 388.
Daly:
Major-General A. C.:
in Command of 24th Division on Western Front, November, 1918, XVIII, 54; XX, 268.
Portrait, XX, 268.
E.:
Condemned and shot, VIII, 62.
and Irish rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 459.
Dalziel, Driver Henry, A.I.F., award of V.C., XVII, 424–25, 431; XIX, 357.
Damad Ferid Pasha:
Grand Vizier (1919), XXI, 433, 464.
Portrait, XXI, 441.
Resignation and return to office, July, 1919, XXI, 435.
Damakjelik Bair, *see under* Gallipoli.
Damanhur, *see under* Egypt.
Damaraland, dealing with, by General Botha, January, 1915, IX, 353.
Damascus, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Dambitsch, Lieutenant Alfred, description of Allies' tactics on the Somme, X, 91–92.
Dambovitsa Valley, *see under* Rumania.
Daméry, *see under* France.
Damgha, *see under* Arabia.
Damien, Father, statue at Louvain, I, 410.
Damloup, *see under* France.
Damm Strasse, *see under* Belgium.
van Damme, Captain, killed October 24, 1917, XIX, 58.
Damvillers, *see under* France.
Danbir Thapa, Jemadar, I.A., conversation with the King, II, 353.
Dance, Commodore, engagement with Admiral Linois, 1804, VII, 429.
Dancox:
Private F. G., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 237, 239–40, 251; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 240.
Mrs., V.C. of husband given to, XVII, 419.
Dandolo, Doge, sack of Constantinople, 1204, XXI, 456.
Dane, Sir Richard, K.C.I.E., I.C.S.:
Foreign Chief Inspector of Salt Revenue, China, XIV, 112, 120.
Portrait, XIV, 112.
Daneff, Dr., XX, 13.
Appointment as Bulgarian Chancellor, November, 1918, XX, 30.
Character, XX, 36.
Russophil Progressive leader of Sobranje, and Bulgarian representative at London Conference, May 30, 1913, XX, 15.
Danglis, General:
Member of Greek Provisional Government, XII, 30.
Member of Triumvirate with Venizelos, October, 1916, XIII, 315.
Portrait, XIII, 317.
Daniel, Ruthenian Prince, Lemberg founded by, 1259, III, 254.
Daniel, Major W., O.B.E., R.E., on Headquarters Staff at Richborough, XXI, 138.
Daniels:
Second-Lieutenant H., V.C., M.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Portrait, X, 3.
Josephus, Secretary of American Navy: XI, 380; XVI, 340, 341.
Portraits, XI, 367, 384; XIII, 17; XVI, 343.
Dankl, General, III, 272.
Commanding 1st Austrian Army:
in Galicia, V, 100.
Invasion of Poland and retreat, III, 242, 243, 245–47, 249, 257, 258, 271, 321, 338.
Operations in Galicia, III, 249, 259, 267–68.
Portrait, III, 254.
Transfer to Italian front with part of First Austro-Hungarian Army, V, 151; IX, 12.
Dannevaux, *see under* France.
Dannreuther, Commander, of H.M.S. *Invincible,* praise of, during Battle of Jutland, IX, 158.
Dante Alighieri, Italian Dreadnought, XII, 310.
Danton, Georges Jacques, II, 52; V, 82.
Danton, French battleship:
Illustrations, I, 67; XII, 66.
Sinking of, March 19, 1917, XII, 66; XIV, 177.

Danube River:
Austrian crossing of, October 6, 1915, VII, 369.
British Contingent's work on, VII, 355–58, 372; XXI, 13.
Delta:
Bulgarian offensive, January, 1917, XII, 137–38.
Description, XII, 125–26.
Island, illustration, XII, 126.
Map, XII, 124.
Enemy traffic on, stopped by Bulgarian armistice, XX, 29.
European Commission of, 1856, XVII, 55, 56.
Fortifications or defence works, Allies empowered to occupy or dismantle, by Armistice, November 4, 1918, XX, 321.
German control, XVII, 55–57.
German operations on, November, 1916, and results, XI, 462–65.
Illustrations, II, 218, 235; XII, 144.
"Iron Gate" of, illustration, VII, 380.
Military activity on, August 6, 1914, II, 294.
Mouths of the Danube Commission, XVII, 47, 55–56.
Provisions of Peace of Bukarest, March, 1918, XVII, 47.
Strategic importance of country near, XI, 462.
Danzig, *see under* Germany.
Darachow, *see under* Galicia.
Dar-es-Salaam, *see under* German East Africa.
Darby, Surgeon Leonard, R.A.N., account of medical work during action between H.M.S. *Sydney* and *Emden*, IX, 267–68.
Darbyshire, Gunner H., R.H.A., award of Médaille Militaire, X, 5, 7.
D'Arcy, W. K., concession to, to exploit oil areas in Persia, III, 109.
Dardanelles: IV, 118; VII, 161–220.
Queen Alexandra's Nursing Service, work of, 1915, IX, 273–74.
Allied Fleets, proceeding through, November, 1918, XX, 104; XXI, 14–15.
Breslau and *Goeben* in, III, 44.
British bluejackets landed at, illustration, VI, 84.
British Fleet in:
1807, V, 374–76.
1854, V, 376.
1878, V, 376.
Retention considered wise by Sir E. Grey, August 19, 1914, III, 46.
British and French flagships in, illustration, XX, 102.
British losses up to May 31, 1915, VI, 115.
British merchant ships, saerching of, III, 51.
British monitors and "blister ships," VII, 156.
British ships steaming up, illustration, XV, 434.
Campaign: (*see also* Gallipoli), V, 361–400, 441–80; VI, 81–120; VII, 153, 156; XII, 47–61; XXI, 6, 12.
Anxiety in England and public criticisms, VII, 211, 213.
Mr. Asquith on, November 2, 1915, VII, 213.
Australasian opinion, VI, 159–60.
Mr. Churchill on, VII, 153.
Controversy between Lord Fisher and Mr. Churchill, VII, 123–24.
Criticism, VII, 273.
Effect:
on British Coalition Ministry, X, 326.
on Campaign in France, V, 452.
on Position in the Balkans, VII, 221.
on Shipping, XI, 81–82.
Naval and political views on, V, 368–70.
Policy and strategy of, V, 363–70, 379, 381, 451–52; XIX, 409–10.
Position, end of June, 1915, VI, 120.
Responsibility for, V, 314, 443; VII, 213.
Closing of, III, 51.
Description, V, 371–73.
E14, cruise in, January 27, 1918, XVIII, 360.
Dardanelles:—*cont.*
Early passages of, V, 374.
successful Evacuation of, X, 65.
Forts:
Armament, V, 377, 379.
Bombardment, III, 147; V, 361, 381, 382–85, 387–90; X, 69–70; XII, 48, 49, 50; XXI, 12.
German guns in, V, 377.
Germans in, III, 48.
Illustrations, XX, 104; XXI, 463.
Franco-British blockade on outbreak of war, V, 361.
French fleet at, work of, XII, 47–61.
French troops on the way to, illustration, V, 372.
German influence, III, 48.
German submarines at, VI, 113–14; VII, 155–56.
Heroism of seamen and soldiers, VII, 123.
History, V, 373.
Hospitals, garments from Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 270.
Italian bombardment during Libyan War, XII, 312, 314.
Joint naval and military attack commenced, V, 361–62.
Map, V, front.
Medical work in, during summer and autumn of 1915, IX, 270.
Method of transporting the Allies' big guns, illustration, V, 391.
Mine sweeping operations, V, 382, 384, 389–90, 397; VII, 454–55; XII, 50; XXI, 14.
Mines, form of drifting, V, 396.
Mining of, August, 1914, III, 45.
Narrows:
Attack, March 18, 1915, XII, 54–57.
Attempt to force, V, 362, 394–400; VII, 154.
Naval attack on, March, 1915, failure of, IX, 418.
Opening of, Armistice terms *re*, XX, 73, 434.
Provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XXI, 463–64.
Removal of minefields, November, 1918, XX, 104.
Royal Commission reports, XIX, 369, 371.
Transport loading error, V, 362, 394.
Troops transported to, 1915, XVI, 167.
Illustration, XVI, 168.
Turkish destroyer turned back outside, by British, III, 51.
Wounded from, in Egypt, IV, 360.
Dardanus Fort, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Darfur, *see under* Sudan.
Dari, Signor, appointed Italian Minister of Public Works, October, 1917, XIX, 5.
Daring, torpedo destroyer, XII, 207.
Darius, IV, 284; XI, 321, 355.
Darkehmen, *see under* East Prussia.
Darling, Mr. Justice, Sir R. Casement's case before, VIII, 467.
Darlington, *see under* Great Britain.
Darovo, *see under* Russia.
Dartford, *see under* Great Britain.
Dartmouth, *see under* Great Britain.
Dartmouth, H.M.S., in the Adriatic, May, 1917, XII, 336–37; XIV, 178–79; XVIII, 453–54.
Dartnell:
Temporary Lieutenant W., V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 17, 38.
Portrait, X, 3.
Brigadier-General, South African War, XV, 334.
Daru, Comte, I, 453.
Daszynski, Ignace, Social Democratic Leader:
Instructions to Polish members to vote against Budget, XX, 231.
Portrait, XX, 233.
Daucourt, Lieutenant, air raid on Essen, September 24, 1916, XI, 296.
Daugand, General, on fighting of soldiers near Ailette, September, 1918, XX, 351.
Davenescourt, *see under* France.
Daventry, *see under* Great Britain.

Davey, Corporal Philip, V.C., M.M.:
Award of V.C., XVII, 423–24, 423; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVII, 425.
David:
Professor Edgeworth, on Australian Universal Service League, VI, 155.
Dr. Eduard:
Appointed to German Ministry (without Portfolio), XXI, 304.
Elected President of German National Assembly, XXI, 303.
Leader of Majority Socialists in Germany, XXI, 303.
Portraits, XXI, 276, 314.
Representative of late Government of Germany, XXI, 294.
Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs in Prince Max of Baden's Government, XXI, 275, 295.
Fernand, French Minister of Agriculture, 1917, XIV, 238.
Davids, American Southern States submersible boats, IV, 90.
Davidson:
Most Reverend Randall Thomas, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury:
on the Clergy and military service, VIII, 317, 319.
Opposed to air raid reprisals, VIII, 175.
Portrait, VIII, 320.
Visit to the Front, May, 1916, VIII, 328, 330.
Brigadier-General S. R., in command of forces in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Stoker, First Class, Thomas, R.N., gallantry of, and award of D.S.C., V, 398–99.
Sir Walter E., K.C.M.G.:
Appointed Governor of New South Wales, autumn of, 1917, XIV, 212.
Chairman of the Patriotic Association, XIV, 209.
Letter from Brigadier-General Cayley paying tribute to Newfoundland soldiers, XIV, 193–94.
on Newfoundland Royal Naval Reserve, XIV, 186.
Portraits, XII, 189; XIV, 210.
Captain, Secretary of Mechanical Transport Committee, IV, 300.
Captain, R.N., portrait, VII, 218.
Davies:
Brigadier-General C. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.:
in Command of forces in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
at Tripoli, October 18, 1918, XIX, 205 *note*.
E., Third Officer *Wayfarer*, assistance in saving ship and award of gold watch, VII, 442.
Major-General H. R., in command of 11th Division in France, September, 1918, XIX, 449.
Corporal J., award of V.C., XII, 192; XIX, 357.
Corporal Jas. Llewellyn, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 223, 251; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 223.
Corporal J. T., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 391, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVI, 390.
Squadron-Commander R. B., V.C., D.S.O., R.N., award of V.C., X, 30–31, 38; XIII, 373.
Brigadier-General R. H., C.B., 6th Infantry Brigade, I, 449.
Captain, Medical work in Central Laboratory at Royal Army Medical College, XI, 56.
Davignab, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Davignon, and neutrality of Belgian Congo, VIII, 285.
Davis:
Squadron-Commander R. B., V.C., R.N.A.S., portrait, X, 31.
Mr., research work *re* trench fever, XVII, 236–37.
Davis-Trietsch, Dr., German-Jewish publicist, pamphlet quoted, XIV, 321–22.
Davison, Lieut.-Commander, R.N.R., navigating officer of *Empress of Russia*, 1914, XXI, 125.
Davos, *see under* Switzerland.
Davout, Marshal, XIV, 66.
Davson, Messrs. S. and Co., Demerara, offer of sugar, rum, and molascuit, November 13, 1914, II, 275.
Davy:
Major P. C. T., R.A.M.C., at Gardelegen Camp, XII, 232–35.
Miss:
Chief Controller Overseas, Q.M.A.A.C., XVII, 436.
Commandant of W.R.A.F., XVII, 436.
Dawan Sing Negi, Naik, V.C., I.A.:
Gallantry of, and award of V.C., II, 346, 352; X, 19, 22, 40.
Winning the V.C., illustration, X, 26.
Dawe, Private F., gallantry near Ypres, August 15, 1917, XIV, 206.
Dawkins, Lady Bertha, and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Dawnay:
Brevet Lieut.-Colonel G. P., mentioned in despatches, XV, 148 *note*.
Major the Hon. Hugh, D.S.O.:
Killed, IV, 35.
Portrait, IV, 8.
Dawson:
Sir Bertrand, IV, 63; XVIII, 121.
Lady Elizabeth:
and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Lieut.-Colonel F. S., commander of 1st (Cape Province) Battalion in Egypt, IX, 308.
Temporary Second Lieutenant J. L., R.E.:
Gallantry in attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt, October 13, 1915, and award of V.C., VI, 423; X, 5, 38.
Portrait, X, 3.
Miss M. Damer:
Commandant of Women's Police Service, IV, 510; XVII, 455, 466, 467.
Portrait, XVII, 456.
Commander Sir Trevor:
Portrait, IV, 83.
on Submarine work, IV, 84.
Day, Corporal S. J., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 229, 230, 251; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 230.
Daykins, Corporal J. B., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 336, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 338.
Dayrell-Reed, Lieutenant A., D.S.O., R.N.R., in command of motor boat at Ostend, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 349.
Dchang, *see under* Cameroon.
Dchang Mangas, *see under* Cameroon.
de Bange, Colonel, VII, 483.
de Bartolomé, Commodore C. M., appointed to Board of Admiralty, June, 1918, XVIII, 328.
de Beauchamps, Captain, aerial activity, etc., September, 1916, XI, 296–97.
de Bon, Admiral F.:
in Command of base at Salonika, XVIII, 438.
Portrait, XVIII, 322.
de Bunsen, Right Hon. Sir Maurice, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I, 22.
De Chair, Vice Admiral Sir D. R. S., K.C.B., M.V.O., VII, 147.
Appointment as naval adviser to the Foreign Office on question of foreign trade and blockade, VII, 428.
on British and German methods of blockade, XII, 43–44.
Description of work of British ships blockading Germany, X, 59–60.
Interview on type of ships used for blockade, XIII, 42–43.
Mission to America, 1917, XXI, 77.
Portraits, VII, 420; XIII, 22, 41; XXI, 78.
on Ruses adopted by blockade runners, XIII, 55.

de Knoop, Major, death of, August 7, 1916, X, 395.
de La Rey, General, III, 484, 495, 499-500; XV, 208.
at Burghers' meeting, Treurfontein, August 15, 1914, III, 499–500, 501.
Death of, III, 501, 504.
Funeral, III, 501, 505.
South African war, IV, 141, 143, 149.
De l'Isle, Frances, Lady, Vice-Chairman of Warehouse Committeé, Order of St. John of Jersualem, IV, 483.
De Lisle, Lieut.-General Sir B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 2nd Cavalry Brigade, I, 450; VII, 201.
Appointment to command of IXth Corps at Suvla Bay, VII, 200.
Attack on Ismail Oglu Tepe and Scimitar Hill, August 21, 1915, VII, 205–08.
Battle of Ypres, May, 1915, V, 78.
Career, VII, 201.
in Command of 13th Corps in France, 1918, XVIII, 105.
and Retreat from Mons, I, 470.
de Miranda, Captain Rob., killed at Quiteve, July 10, 1915, XVII, 342.
De Pass, Lieutenant F., V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 22, 38.
Portrait, X, 37.
de Ramsey, Lady, on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
de Robeck, Vice Admiral Sir John M., G.C.M.G. K.C.B.:
Appointed to command in Dardanelles and promoted to Vice Admiral, March 16, 1915, V, 390; XXI, 18.
Commanding Allied squadrons, Dardanelles campaign, V, 362, 394, 455, 456, 458, 476; VI, 96, 113; VII, 154; XII, 50.
Baronetcy conferred on, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Portraits, V, 363; VII, 211; IX, 270; X, 59; XXI, 18.
Second in command of Naval Force in the Dardanelles, V, 382.
Tribute to, by Sir I. Hamilton, VII, 123.
de Trafford, Lady, attendance at cookery class, IV, 511.
De Valera, E.:
on British propaganda in America, XXI, 101 *note*.
Returned to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 395.
de Villiers, Sir Henry, III, 487–88, 488.
de Wet:
General Christian, III, 4, 484, 489.
Character of, III, 495.
Commando, illustration, III, 510.
Portraits, I, 306; III, 487, 508, 511.
Rebellion, III, 491, 492–512.
South African War, III, 446, 495; IV, 143, 149.
Speech at Pretoria, III, 491.
Speech at Vrede, October 29, 1914, III, 509.
Piet, portrait, III, 505.
Dead Man's Ridge, *see under* Gallipoli.
Dead Sea, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Deák, Francis, Hungarian statesman, II, 200.
Deakin, A., Prime Minister, Australia, portrait, XII, 270.
Deal, *see under* Great Britain.
Dean:
Lieutenant D. J., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 392–93, 394.
Portrait, XVIII, 394.
Lieutenant Percy Thompson, R.N.V.R.:
Award of V.C., XVII, 414, 415, 431; XVIII, 394.
in Command of motor launch at Zeebrugge, XVIII, 348.
Portrait, XVII, 416.
Return to Parliament, 1918, XVIII, 394.
Deane, Justice Bargrave, Judge in Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of High Court, 1917, XI, 88.
Dease, Lieutenant M. J., award of V.C., X, 5, 38.
Debeli Vhr, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Debeney, General, XVIII, 99.
Advance on Western Front, 1918, XIX, 144, 154, 158, 166, 289, 294, 299; XX, 417.
Attack, August, 1918, XIX, 139, 143.
in Command of French First Army, 1918, XVIII, 185–86, 187–89; XX, 190, 192, 269.
French First Army under, placed at Sir Douglas Haig's disposal, July, 1918, XIX, 137, 137–38.
Operations in Belgium and France, 1918, XX, 111, 113, 115–16, 118, 119, 120, 121, 124, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 142, 258, 266, 267, 344, 346–47 348–49, 353, 357, 433.
Order to troops, April 6, 1918, XVIII, 196.
Portraits, XVIII, 100; XX, 345.
Report on position of, April 2, 1918, XVIII, 193.
Debenham, Captain, in command of forces in East Africa, XIX, 70.
Deboer, Colonel, and fortification of Belgium, I, 107.
Decoppet, Camille, President of the Swiss Republic, in 1916, portrait, XI, 484.
Dedeagatch, *see under* Bulgaria.
Dee, *see under* Great Britain.
Deedes, Lieutenant, I.A., battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 69.
Defence, H.M.S. armoured cruiser, IX, 136.
Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 148, 149, 275.
Sinking of, in battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 148, 149.
Defender, H.M.S., in action off Heligoland, II, 12–13.
Defiance, s.s., launched, U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 278, 279.
Defrance, Albert, French Agent in Egypt, at review of French troops, April 5, 1915, V, 446.
Degetau, Hans, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Degoutte, General:
Advance, July and August, 1918, XIX, 111, 114, 121, 166, 303.
Commanding 6th French Army, XXI, 41.
Malmaison, battle of, XVI, 230–31, 232, 235–37, 238–39, 240, 241.
Marne, second battle of the, July, 1918, XIX, 84, 92, 98, 101, 102, 103.
Moronvillers, battle of, April, 1917, XIV, 93, 94.
Operations in France and Belgium, 1918, XX, 111, 128, 135, 137, 138, 140, 340–42.
Portraits, XIX, 85; XX, 341.
Deguise, General, II, 94.
Portrait, II, 82.
Refusal to surrender Antwerp on threat of bombardment, October 6, 1914, II, 100–1.
Dehane, *see under* Cameroon.
Dehorter, French destroyer, in the Black Sea, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
von Deimling, General, I, 218.
in Belgium, October, 1914, IV, 12, 23, 24.
Commander of German troops at Battle of the Somme, October, 1916, XI, 419.
Deir ibn Obeid, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Deir Sineid, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Deir-ez-Zor, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Dejardin, General, and fortification of Belgium, I, 107.
Dejoinu, Lieut.-Colonel, operations in Jiu Valley, 1916, XI, 451.
Delage, Commandant, French Marines, at Dixmude, October, 1914, III, 183.
Delagrange, M., experiments with flying machines, II, 177.
Delamain, Birgadier-General W. S.:
Operations in Mesopotamia and the Persian Gulf, III, 107–8, 110, 112–14; X, 201–2, 209, 225–26.
Portrait, III, 107.
Delamere, Lord, first settler in British East Africa, X, 134.
Delarmoy, Commandant, III, 469.
Delatour, General, in command of 5th French Division of Cavalry, March, 1918, XVIII, 187.
Delatyn, *see under* Galicia.

Delbeke, pictures by, at Ypres, IV, 204.
Delbreil, Commandant, Battle of Moronvillers, April, 1917, XIV, 92, 93.
von Delbrück, Dr., German Minister of Interior:
on Conquests of Germany, 1913, XX, 456.
on German peace note, February, 1917, XI, 504.
Imperial Minister of the Interior, V, 165.
Portraits, V, 166; VIII, 163; XX, 457.
Retirement of, IX, 381, 386.
Submarine campaign advocated, 1917, XXI, 259.
Visits to Warsaw, VIII, 156.
Delcassé, M., I, 12, 61; XVIII, 113.
Appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, August, 1914, I, 478; II, 455; XVII, 221; resignation, October 13, 1915, VII, 274; XIV, 221–22.
Development of Navy under, as Minister of Marine, I, 67.
Portrait, I, 63.
Speech on foreign policy, June, 1916, IX, 44.
Delègue, Lieutenant, French submarines *Coulomb* and *Jauréguiberry*, Dardanelles operations, XII, 51–53, 59.
Delémont, *see under* Switzerland.
Delepine, Professor, investigation of trench-foot, VII, 332–33.
Delevingne, Sir Malcolm, K.C.B., on Labour Legislation Commission at Peace Conference, XXI, 148.
Delhi, *see under* India.
Deligny, General, battle of Malmaison, October, 1917, XVI, 232, 240.
Delizia, Ponte della, *see under* Italy.
Delme, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
von Delmensingen, General Krafft:
Advance, November, 1916, XI, 446–50.
Operations:
in Rumania, 1916–17, XI, 462, 466; XII, 118, 127, 131, 136.
in Transylvania, 1916, XI, 227, 437.
in Wallachia, 1916, XI, 457.
Portrait, XI, 437.
Delobbe, General, at Spa, portrait, XX, 449.
Delorme, Dr., Principal Medical Inspector of French Forces in the Field:
Address to Academy of Science, September 28, 1914, IV, 53–54.
on Gas gangrene, VI, 46.
Delphic, sinking of, XXI, 124.
Delphin, French submarine, illustration, IV, 102.
Delta, British airship, II, 184, 193.
Delta Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Delva Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Delville, *see under* France.
Demaria, Señor, President of the Argentine Chamber, XV, 28.
Dembica (Debitsa), *see under* Galicia.
Demchenko, M. V. T., portrait, VIII, 214.
Demerara, *see under* British Guiana.
Demetz, General, in command of Infantry Division, 1918, XVIII, 186–87.
Demicourt, *see under* France.
Demidovka, *see under* Russia.
Demir Kapu, *see under* Serbia.
Demirhissar, *see under* Greece.
Démocratie, French warship at Sebastopol, November, 1918, XX, 107.
Demolin, Belgian private, bravery at Liège, I, 343.
Demuin, *see under* France.
Denain, *see under* France.
Denbigh, Colonel the Earl of, C.V.O.:
Member of Enemy Propaganda Committee, XXI, 332.
Portraits, XIII, 365; XXI, 334.
Dendermonde, *see* Termonde *under* Belgium.
Deniécourt, *see under* France.
Denikin, General: XXI, 398, 406.
in Command of Volunteer Army in South Russia, 1918, XX, 155, 162.
Defeat by Bolshevists, XXI, 403–4.
Money received from Great Britain, XXI, 404.
Offensive and retreat in Russia, 1919, XXI, 403.
Denikin, General:—*cont.*
Portraits, XX, 164; XXI, 399.
Recognition of Koltchak Government, 1919, XX, 180.
in South of Russia, in opposition to Bolshevists, 1919, XXI, 398.
Victories in Southern Russia, July, 1919, XXI, 402.
Visit to England, April, 1920, XXI, 404.
Speech to Union of Officers, 1917, XIII, 448.
Denizli, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Denman, Mr.:
Chairman of United States Shipping Board, XIII, 34.
Dismissed after quarrels with General Goethals, July, 1917, XVI, 347.
Denmark:
Boy Scouts, XVII, 175.
Copenhagen, trade with Germany, X, 316.
Frontier, provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 380.
Gifts for Belgian refugees in Holland, IV, 478, 480.
Imports, British policy, VII, 404, 423, 424, 428.
Naval action off coast of, September 1, 1917, XIV, 171.
Prussian attack on, 1864, III, 13.
Rates of exchange with Germany, 1914–17, XV, 316.
Shipping:
Convoy system, XVI, 175–76.
German submarine brutality to, X, 43.
Losses:
October 17, 1917, XIV, 172.
Chr. Broberg, mined August 23, 1914, I, 188.
Daisy, XIII, 64.
Ena, mined August 27, 1914, I, 188.
Gaea, mined August 27, 1914, I, 188.
Gerda, December, 1916, XI, 168.
Jason, burnt by the *Meteor*, August, 1915, VII, 130.
Lars Kruse, s.s., February, 1917, XIV, 161.
Maryland, mined August 23, 1914, I, 188.
Naesborg, s.s., torpedoed, XIII, 64.
Omsk, torpedoed January 12, 1917, XI, 167.
Skati Fögoti, mined August 27, 1914, I, 188.
Statement, XXI, 118.
Dennis, Captain M. F. B., gallantry in battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, and award of V.C., VI, 386.
Dennistoun, Lieut.-Commander G. H., R.N., work on Lake Nyasa, X, 79–80.
Denny, Major Maurice, on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 446.
Dent:
C. H., portrait, VI, 164.
Captain Douglas L., H.M.S. *Irresistible*, VII, 154.
F. H., portrait, VI, 164.
D'Entrecasteux, French cruiser:
Operations:
on Cilician coast, April 29, 1915, IV, 343.
on Suez Canal, 1915, IV, 347; XII, 62; XVII, 437.
Depage, Dr., Belgian Surgeon, IV, 252.
Portrait, VI, 431.
on Treatment of wounds, and use of antiseptics, XI, 47.
Work:
in Brussels, VI, 429.
at La Panne hospitals, XIV, 355.
Depew, Chauncey, portrait, IV, 491.
Depretis, Italian Minister (1876), V, 1, 2, 3.
Deptford, *see under* Great Britain.
Der-el-Zor, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Der'aa, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Derbeau, Georges, trial in Brussels, October, 1915, VI, 432.
Derby:
Lady, on Collecting Committee Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 266.
Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., XIV, 212.

Derby:—*cont.*
Earl of:—*cont.*
Appointments:
British Ambassador in Paris, 1918, XVII, 190.
Chairman of Joint Air Committee, 1916, X, 347.
Chairman of Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IX, 195.
Director of Recruiting, October 6, 1915, VI, 306.
to Preside over Committee on Construction of Aircraft, VIII, 141.
Secretary of State for War, December, 1916. X, 358–59.
Characteristics, VI, 306.
on the Clergy and military service, VIII, 319.
on Compulsory Military Service, VIII, 152.
Deputation to, by National Union of Attested Married Men, April 12, 1916, VIII, 144–45.
Evidence to Select Committee on Medical Re-examination under Military Service Act, XIX, 380.
proposed Increase of separation allowances, VI, 294.
at Italian Headquarters, September 10, 1917, XV, 427–29.
Letter to "unstarred" men, VI, 309–10.
Manchester speech on the married men, VIII, 140.
Portraits, VI, 285, 286; XII, 280; XVII, 189, 205; XIX, 380.
on Position of married men, VI, 313; VIII, 119, 121.
Presentation of watches to captain and officers of the *Wayfarer*, VII, 442.
Recruiting scheme, *see under* Army, *under* Great Britain.
on Reserved occupations, VIII, 140, 143.
Speech on recruiting, April 27, 1914, VI, 300, 306.
and Supreme War Council, XVII, 190.
Derbyshire, *see under* Great Britain.
Derbyshire, Gunner, heroism of, illustration, IV, 152.
Derfflinger, German battle cruiser: I, 59; II, 365; IX, 131.
Description, III, 157.
Illustration, XX, 462.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 157–59.
reported Sinking of, after battle of Jutland, IX, 153.
Surrender of, illustration, XX, 462.
Derfflinger, captured German liner used as transport, XIII, 169.
Derkos, *see under* Russia.
Derna, *see under* Cyrenaica.
Dernancourt, *see under* France.
Dernburg, Dr.: V, 259; XV, 5–6.
Career, V, 248.
Departure from U.S.A., V, 251.
Development of German East Africa by, 1907, X, 129.
Germans said to be short of munitions, V, 401.
Portrait, V, 249.
Press campaign in America, V, 248–51.
Quoted, XV, 318.
Submarine campaign advocated by, 1917, XXI, 259.
Derry, Private C., details of death of Captain M. Haggard given by, X, 9.
Dersingham, *see under* Great Britain.
Derveau, George, chemist of Paturages, condemned to fifteen years' hard labour by Germans, XI, 19.
des Fours, Count N., condemnation of Czech National Movement, December 8, 1916, XX, 222.
Desaix, French cruiser:
Landing party near Akaba, February, 1915, IV, 344.
in Red Sea, XII, 67.
Desart, Lady Ellen, President Children's Aid Committee, IV, 505.
Desborough, Lord, Taplow Court lent as nurses' hostel, IV, 502.
Descartes, French light cruiser, in the Caribbean, XII, 68.
Deschanel, M., President of Chamber of Deputies:
Elected French President, XXI, 392.
at Opening of Parliament, December 22, 1914, II, 473.
Portraits, XVII, 183; XXI, 393.
Speech, August 4, 1914, II, 445–46.
Descla, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Desire Trench, *see under* France.
Desmond, rebellion in Ireland, sixteenth century, VIII, 393.
Despagne Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Despard, Lieutenant M. C., R.N., award of D.S.C., XIV, 153.
Desplas, M., French Minister of Public Works, 1917, XIV, 238.
Dessitch, *see under* Serbia.
Destouches, Corporal René, interview with Crown Prince, VI, 233.
Destrée, Jules, Belgian Socialist Deputy, tour in Italy, V, 26.
D'Estrées, French light cruiser: I, 75.
Operations:
off Alexandretta, May, 1915, IV, 343.
at Banias, IV, 343–44.
at Haifa, IV, 344.
off Sinai Coast, May, 1915, XII, 62.
Destremeau, Lieutenant, gunboat *Zélée*, at Tahiti, XII, 67.
Destremont Farm, *see under* France.
Desy, Zoltan:
Attack on Russians near Zaleszezyki, March, 1915, and death, IV, 433.
Career of, IV, 433 *note*.
Detch, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Dettva, *see under* Czecho-Slovakia.
Deutschland, German commercial submarine:
Illustrations, IX, 387; XI, 364; XXI, 160.
Visit to China, 1898, II, 430.
Voyages across Atlantic, IX, 387; X, 62–63; XI, 366.
Deutz, *see under* Germany.
Devastation, H.M.S.:
First Battleship without sails, XII, 194.
Engines, illustrations, XII, 196, 197.
Illustration, XII, 194.
Deve Boyun, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
van Deventer, General Sir Jacob, C.B., XIII, 397, 414, 418.
Action against rebel forces and surrender of Kemp to, at Upington, VIII, 260.
Commander-in-Chief, East Africa, from May, 1917, XIII, 431; XIX, 37, 43.
made Companion of the Bath, XIII, 421.
Despatch on East African campaign, January 21, 1918, XIX, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56, 61, 62, 68, 70.
East African campaign, XII, 84, 85–86, 89, 91–94, 98, 105, 108–9, 112, 113; XIII, 409, 415, 420–21; XVII, 347; XIX, 43, 56, 62, 65, 68, 69.
Invasion of German South-West Africa, VIII, 259, 260, 262–64, 266, 267.
Portraits, XII, 89, 100; XIX, 50.
Deverell, General C. J., C.B.:
in Command of 3rd Division in France, early 1918, XVIII, 59.
Advance, XIX, 168–69.
Portrait, XIX, 169.
Deville, General, operations in Verdun region, August, 1917, XVI, 194, 201, 204 *note*.
Devlin, Mr.:
on Irish settlement, July 21, 1919, XXI, 174–75.
on National service in Ireland, XIX, 383.
Negotiations *re* Home Rule, 1916, VIII, 472.
Devonport, *see under* Great Britain.

Devonport, Viscount:
Appointment as Food Controller and work of, X, 359; XII, 439–42; XV, 255–57, 264.
and Blockade of Germany, February 14, 1916, VII, 427.
Portraits, VII, 413; X, 358.
Devonshire, *see under* Great Britain.
Devonshire, H.M.S., armament, I, 54.
Devonshire:
Duke of:
Civil Lord, Board of Admiralty, VII, 124; V, 315.
Portrait, XII, 278.
Presentation of V.C. by, XII, 172 *note.*
Duchess of:
Portrait, IV, 250.
Work of, IV, 250.
Dewan, Leopold, Belgian, illtreated by Germans, portrait, I, 432.
Dewar, Sir James, inventor of cordite about 1890, V, 435.
Dewey:
Thomas C., Chairman of the Prudential Assurance Co., on mobilisation of American securities, VII, 257, 259.
Admiral, IX, 133.
Dewlin, prisoner at Lemberg, shot for refusal to join Irish Brigade, XII, 241.
Dewling, Private S., Newfoundland Regiment, award of M.M., XIV, 196.
d'Eyncourt, Tennyson, Director of Naval Construction, principal designer of the Tank, X, 298.
Deynze, *see under* Belgium.
Dhair Hissar, Turkish torpedo boat:
on Asia Minor coast, April, 1915, V, 400.
Attack on British transport, April 17, 1915, XVI, 170.
Destroyed by British, XVI, 170.
Dholpur, *see under* India.
Diala River, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Diana, H.M.S., escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 164, 166, 167.
Diarbekr, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Diaz, General: XIX, 27, 28.
Announcement of complete victory overy Austria-Hungary, November 3, 1918, XX, 436.
Commander-in-Chief of Italian Army, November, 1917, XVIII, 18–19.
Offensive on Italian front, October 24, 1918, and results, XX, 289, 322, 435–36.
Policy of, July, 1918, XX, 290–92; 293–95.
Portraits, XVIII, 20; XX, 290.
Report on final battle in Italian offensive, published 1919, XX, 290, 293–94.
Visit to Paris, September, 1918, and request for American force for Italy, XX, 293.
Dibden, Second Lieutenant W. L., gallantry of, near Vermelles, September 25, 1915, and award of M.C., VI, 384.
Dibis, *see under* Egypt.
Dibitch (Zabalkanski), General, march through Dobrudja in 1828 against Adrianople, XI, 220.
Dickebusch, *see under* France.
Dickinson:
Lieutenant C. C., R.N., in command of landing party at Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342, 347.
W. H., M.P.:
Belgian refugee work, IV, 464.
Portrait, IV, 466.
Dickman, General Joseph T.:
Advance to Rhine in command of American Army, November, 1918, XXI, 218.
in Command of 4th American Corps, in France, XX, 65.
in Command of American Army of Occupation: 1918, XX, 72; XXI, 234, 244.
Portraits, XX, 62; XXI, 244.
Dickson:
Captain, R.A.F., II, 184.
Decorated by the King, XVIII, 353.
Mr., Sub-Governor of the Alexandria Branch of the National Bank of Egypt, member of Cotton Commission, III, 296.
Private, Lincolnshire Regiment, ill-treatment in German hospital, VI, 258.
Diderot, French battleship, XII, 43; XXI, 14.
in the Adriatic, 1914, XII, 44.
Diebold, General, in command of 125th French Division, March, 1918, XVIII, 84.
Dieckmann:
Victor, German submarine Commander, XVII, 291.
Major, demand for hostages from Belgians during German occupation, XI, 11.
Diego Garcia, *see under* Chagos Archipelago.
Diesel, Dr., oil engines, IV, 114.
Diest, *see under* Belgium.
von Dietrich, General:
in Command of German Division in France, 1917, XVI, 182.
Operations in Verdun region, August, 1917, XVI, 192.
Dietrichs, Herr, appointed Vice-President of German National Assembly, XXI, 303.
Dietrichsen, Captain, killed in Dublin fighting, April, 1916, VIII, 439.
Dieulet, *see under* France.
Dieuze, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Digges La Touche, Dr., Litt.D., enlistment and death, VIII, 319.
Diggle, Commander N. W., and landing at Gallipoli, V, 473.
Dijon, *see under* France.
Dilke, Sir Charles, on Commissariat during Crimean War, IV, 288.
Dill, Captain R. F., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, IV, 18.
von Diller, Baron, Governor of Russian Poland under Austrian occupation, V, 359.
Dilman, *see under* Persia.
Dillon, John:
Leader of Irish Nationalist Party, XIX, 382.
on National service in Ireland, XIX, 383.
Portrait, XIX, 382.
not Returned to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 395.
Dilwara:
Fire on, XVI, 163.
Transport work, 1914, XVI, 160, 163.
Dimitrakopoulos, M., unable to form Government, September, 1916, XIII, 314–15.
Dimitry, General:
Commanding 6th French Corps, March, 1918, XVIII, 186.
Portrait, XVIII, 187.
Dimmer, Lieut.-Colonel J. H. S., V.C., M.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 7, 8, 38.
Career, XVI, 379–80.
Death, XVI, 379–80.
Portraits, IV, 35; X, 3.
Dimond, Captain, work *re* trench fever, XVII, 238.
Dinant, *see under* Beigium.
Dinesen, Private T., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 366, 394; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVIII, 366.
Dinnen, Captain C. H., killed in Cameroon, March 4, 1915, VIII, 294.
Diomed, sinking of, illustration, XI, 100.
Diplomat, British ship, sunk by the *Emden,* III, 124.
Director (Harrison Line s.s.), escape from German submarine, January 25, 1916, XI, 170.
Dirschau, *see under* Germany.
Diseases:
"After stiffness" and treatment, IV, 78.
Bilharziosis:
in Egypt, successful mission under Lieut.-Colonel Leiper to ascertain cause, XI, 41.

Diseases:—*cont.*
Bilharziosis:—*cont.*
Nature of, etc., and measures against, VI, 71–77.
in South African war, VI, 71.
Cerebro-Spinal Fever (Spotted Fever):
Dangers of, till beginning of 1914, IX, 248.
Outbreaks of, and results, IX, 250; XI, 63.
Research work on, XI, 52–67.
Cholera:
Danger and vaccination against, VI, 66.
in Omsk, 1918, XX, 177.
Schneidemühl camp, XII, 236.
Dysentery:
Fight against, by British Salonika force, XX, 10.
at Gallipoli, VI, 135.
Research work on, and success of, XI, 67–71.
on Suez Canal, March, 1915, X, 370.
Treatment, VI, 67.
Entomological work in connection with, importance of, XVII, 251.
Epidemic jaundice (Weil's disease), discovery of cause, 1915, XI, 73.
"Frost-bite," IV, 78; VI, 78.
Gangrene, prevention, VI, 56.
Gas gangrene:
Danger and nature of, VI, 46.
in Gallipoli campaign, 1915, IX, 273.
Gas poisoning, VII, 339, 341–43.
Heart disease, new ideas and methods of dealing with, XIV, 338, 351–52.
Intestinal disease, prevalent in Natisone and Judrio valleys, 1917, among Italian soldiers, XV, 430.
Itch (Scabies), measures *re*, XVII, 247–48.
Jaundice, among Italian soldiers, 1917, XV, 430.
Kidney disease, new ideas and methods of dealing with, XIV, 338, 352–53.
Malaria:
Digging trenches to prevent, illustration, XX, 11.
a Drainage problem, XVII, 251.
Human carriers of, XVII, 223–24.
Malarial survey of England, XVII, 224.
Mosquito carriers, XVII, 219–21.
Palestine, successful campaign against, XVIII, 245.
on Salonika front, 1916, XVII, 222, 224.
Treatment in England, XVII, 224.
Measles, on *Dover Castle*, transport from South Africa, October, 1914, XVI, 162.
Nervous, new methods of dealing with, XIV, 353.
Plague, bubonic, rat-flea carriers of, and preventive measures, XVII, 225–29.
Poliomigelitis, XIII, 344.
Preventive measures, importance of, XIV, 327–28; XVII, 248–50.
Sanitary measures, importance of, XVII, 251.
Scurvy, ravages of, and discovery of its origin by Naval Surgeon Lind, IX, 248.
Shell shock:
After history of cases, VII, 328.
first Appearance of, VII, 314–16.
Blindness from, VII, 319–20, 325.
Deafness from, VII, 320, 325.
Dumbness from, VII, 319, 320, 325.
Effect on the brain, VII, 320–23, 325.
Liability to, factors connected with, VII, 315–17.
Loss of memory from, VII, 317, 319.
Treatment of, VII, 321, 327–28.
Small pox, in R.N., vaccination as safeguard against, IX, 249.
"Soldier's heart," VII, 334–39; XVII, 238.
Medical Research Committee's report, XIV, 351–52.
Spotted typhoid, Rumania, 1917, XVII, 66–67.
Tetanus (Lockjaw):
Danger of, and use of serum against, VI, 42–46.
anti-Tetanic serum, XIV, 331.
"Three-days' fever," Gallipoli, VII, 211.

Diseases:—*cont.*
Trench fever: XVII, 231–47.
Anglo-American Committee in France, XVII, 239, 242–44.
Causes, XVII, 233, 237.
Committee appointed by War Office, XVII, 239.
Infection of volunteers, XVII, 235–36, 240–44.
Research work, XVII, 233, 235–47.
Symptoms and course of, XVII, 233, 235.
Thryoid gland treatment, XVII, 246.
Volunteers for experimental infection, illustration, XVII, 241.
Trench-foot, VI, 78; VII, 332, 333.
Treatment of, illustration, VII, 348.
Tsetse-fly, and research work *re*, XVII, 229–31.
Tuberculosis, in Vienna, increase during war, XX, 234.
Typhoid fever:
in Belgian army, VI, 64–65.
B.E.F. in France, IV, 67.
Freedom from, VI, 63–64.
Calais, among Belgian soldiers, December, 1914, IV, 67.
Carriers, VI, 62.
Dangers of, till beginning of Great War, 1914, and steps taken to combat, IX, 248, 249–50, 251.
French, IV, 67.
Inoculation against, VI, 58–62.
Paratyphoid, VI, 65.
Preventive measures, VI, 62–64.
Research work on, and results, XI, 71–76.
new Test for, discovered by Captain Marris, XVII, 232.
Typhus:
Carrying of, by lice, XVII, 248.
Cassel-Niedzwehren camp, XII, 235–36.
Gardelegen camp, XII, 232–34.
Langensalza camp, XII, 235.
Omsk, 1918, XX, 177.
Rumania, 1916–17, XVII, 20, 22.
Schneidemühl camp, XII, 236.
in Serbia, and measures against, VI, 67–71; VII, 350–52; IX, 274; XI, 73; XVII, 218, 223, 237, 248, 452–53.
Stendal camp, XII, 235.
Urmia, VIII, 376.
Wittenberg Camp, XII, 230–32.
Vardar Fever, XX, 10, 22.
Venereal, dangers of, till beginning of 1914, IX, 248.
Distinguished Service Cross, *see under* Great Britain.
Distinguished Service Medal, *see under* Great Britain.
Distinguished Service Order, *see under* Great Britain.
Diterichs, General:
Appointed Director of Military Operations in Galician campaign of 1914–15, XX, 166.
in Command of Czecho-Slovak troops, 1918, XX, 166.
Operations in Siberia, 1918, XX, 169.
von Ditfurth:
Benno, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
General:
Army Order, 1915, VI, 353, 355.
on Destruction of French Cathedrals, etc., II, 484.
Dittmann, Herr, XV, 304.
Against elections, XXI, 296.
Appointed Minister of Demobilisation in German Cabinet, XXI, 294.
Resignation from Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 300.
Support given to National Assembly in Germany, XXI, 299.
Divaco, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Divette River, *see under* France.
Divic, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Divona, French s.s., transport work, XII, 43.
Diwaniyeh, *see under* Mesopotamia.

Dix, Commander C. C., and landing at Gallipoli, V, 476.
Dixmude, *see under* Belgium.
Dixon :
Midshipman Hugh, bravery in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, and award of D.S.C., V, 397.
Major, wounded in battle of Festubert, May, 1915 V, 232.
Dizful, *see under* Persia.
Djavid Bey, Turkish Minister of Finance : XII, 18.
Desire for neutrality, III, 49, 53.
Member of Turkish "Peace Ministry," October, 1918, XX, 102.
Portrait, III, 68.
Representative of the Dönme on the Committee of Union and Progress, XIV, 308.
and Young Turks Committee, III, 63.
Djebel Murr, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Djelal Pasha of Djakova, death of son of, near Bir Mahadet, April, 1915, IV, 357.
Djemal Pasha : IV, 328, 334, 343, 356 ; VIII, 361 ; XV, 169, 178 ; XVII, 14, 288 ; XVIII, 230.
Arrestand execution of Arab notables, 1916, XVII, 3, 7.
Attack on Suez Canal, February, 1915, and failure, IV, 355 ; X, 367, 369, 372, 376 ; XIII, 163–69.
Attitude *re* surrender of war material in Alexandretta, IV, 339.
Career of, etc., IV, 330–31.
in Command of Army of Egypt, IV, 330, 346, 347–48, 349.
Commander-in-Chief in Syria, X, 372 ; XV, 150.
Desire for war, III, 49.
Husein ibn Ali, Sherif of Mecca, on, XVII, 3–4.
Interview with Sir Louis Mallet, August 20, 1914 III, 47.
Persecution of Syrians by, XIX, 203.
Portraits, III, 54 ; IV, 333 ; XV, 151.
Release of Europeans at Baghdad by order of, February, 1915, III, 120.
Train blown up by Colonel Lawrence, XV, 168 ; XVIII, 233.
and Young Turks Committee, III, 62.
Djeval Pasha, Turkish Chief of Staff, General Wilson received by, at Constantinople, XX, 105.
Djevdet Pasha, Governor of Van :
Driven out of Salmas, January, 1915, VIII, 376.
Invasion of Azerbaijan, December, 1914, VIII, 375. 376.
Massacres by, VIII, 376–77, 377, 378, 380 ; X, 258.
Siege of Van, VIII, 377–78.
Djivhovitch, General, III, 399.
Djugashvili (Stalin), Commissioner in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Djukitch, Major, exploit of, during Austrian advance across Tzer, August 16, 1914, II, 303.
Dmitri Pavlovitch, Grand Duke :
Anglo-Russian hospital in palace of, VIII, 230.
and Murder of Rasputin, XIII, 88.
Dmitrieff, General Radko, IV, 406 ; VI, 5.
Commanding 3rd Russian Army in Galicia, V, 105, 114.
Invasion of Galicia, III, 252, 266, 344 ; V, 119, 147 ; VI, 327.
Portrait, I, 485.
Dmitriukoff, M., member of Executive Committee of the Duma, appointed March 12, 1917, XIII, 101.
Dniester River :
Austrian offensive north of, VII, 109.
Austro-German defences on, IX, 235–36.
Austro-German offensive against, V, 326, 330.
Bridge destroyed during Austrian retreat, illustration, III, 271.
Description of district, IV, 428–30 ; V, 334–35.
Fighting on, 1915, V, 142, 148, 155–58, 334–37 ; IX, 238 ; X, 161, 170–79.
Floods and effect on military operations, July, 1916, IX, 237–38.
Dniester River:—*cont.*
German advance on right bank of, IX, 1.
Strategic importance of, V, 139, 142 ; IX, 233.
Trenches on the banks of, illustration, IV, 431.
Dobbie, Brigadier-General W. H., C.B., operations at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 110.
Dobbs, Lieut.-Colonel R. C., D.S.O., in command of 8th Battalion South Wales Borderers, Balkan Front, September, 1918, XX, 26.
Dobell :
Lieut.-General Sir Charles : VIII, 299, 312.
Appointed to command Egyptian Eastern Force, XIV, 290.
Commanding Anglo-French force against Cameroon, VIII, 273, 288 ; XVI, 445.
Operations :
in Cameroon, VIII, 273, 274, 285, 287, 290–97, 301–2, 306, 307–11.
in Sinai and Palestine, January–April, 1917, XIV, 289, 293, 295, 297–98, 306.
Portraits, VIII, 275, 309.
Relieved of command, April 21, 1917, XIV, 289, 306.
Report on Gold Coast Regiment, in Togoland, XVI, 148.
Clifford, lecturer at Imperial College of Science, work *re* checking spread of dysentery, XI, 68–69.
Döberitz, *see under* Germany.
Doblar, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Doblen, *see under* Russia.
Dobranovtsi, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Dobrava River, *see under* Serbia.
Dobritch, *see under* Rumania.
Dobro Polje heights, *see under* Serbia.
Dobronovtse, *see under* Galicia.
Dobropolye, the, *see under* Greece.
Dobrudja, *see under* Rumania.
Dobrzyn, *see under* Poland.
Dobson :
Lance-Corporal F. W., V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Portrait, X, 3.
George, *Times* Correspondent in Petrograd, interview with the King, October, 1918, XVIII, 116.
Dochy Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Dodecanese, Islands of, III, 41 ; XIII, 328.
Turkish rights and soverignty over, to be surrendered to Italy by provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 458, 459–60.
Dodici, Cima, *see under* Italy.
Dodoens, botanist, and Louvain, I, 413.
Dodoma, *see under* German East Africa.
Doe, Captain, Canadian Medical Staff, portrait, V, 211.
Dogger Bank, actions off :
January 24, 1915, VII, 126, 137–38 ; IX, 121, 126, 141.
February 10, 1916, X, 52 ; XII, 228.
Dohally, Dr., on treatment of wounds, and use of antiseptics, XI, 47–48.
Doherty, Mr. (Canadian) :
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147.
Peace Treaty signed, June 28, 1919, XXI, 169.
von und zu Dohna-Schlodien, Captain Count, of the *Möwe*, VII, 447 ; X, 64 ; XIV, 176.
Doignies, *see under* France.
Doiran, *see under* Serbia.
Dokzat, *see under* Greece.
Dolbey, Captain R. V., quoted, XIX, 46.
Doldjeli, *see under* Greece.
Dolina, *see under* Galicia.
Doljanka River, *see under* Galicia.
Dolomites, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Dolphin, H.M.S. (1783), X, 308.
Domart, *see under* France.
Dombasle, *see under* France.
Dome of the Rock, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Dominica Island, *see under* West Indies.
Dominici, Dr. S. A., portrait, XV, 9.
Dominion Co., XI, 114.

Dominions :
Messages from the King, I, 152, 161, 162 ; II, 239.
Rally round Great Britain at outbreak of war, I, 151–52, 161–64.
Response of, II, 237–76.
Unprepared for war, II, 237.
Varied military and naval policies of, II, 237.
Dommary, *see under* France.
Dommes, General, portrait, XXI, 286.
Dommiers, *see under* France.
Dompierre, *see under* France.
Doms River, *see under* France.
Domville, Lieutenant Sir James, Bart., R.N., North Sea action, May 1, 1915, VII, 129.
Don, *see under* France.
Donabate, *see under* Ireland.
Donajec River, *see* Dunajec *under* Galicia.
Donald :
Robert :
Member of Enemy Propaganda Committee, XXI, 332.
Portrait, XXI, 336.
First Class Air-Mechanic T. H. :
Award of D.C.M., VII, 312.
in Fight with German plane, X, 31–33.
Donaldson, Sir H. F., loss of, in H.M.S. *Hampshire,* June 5, 1916, X, 48–50.
Donaldson Line, Ltd., fusion of interests with Anchor Line (Henderson Bros., Ltd.), XI, 113–14.
Dondrien, *see under* France.
Donegal, *see under* Ireland.
Donegal, hospital ship, sunk, April 17, 1917, XIV, 165.
Donetz, Russian guardship, sunk by Turkish torpedo boats, October 29, 1914, III, 52.
Donetz basin, *see under* Russia.
Dongola, *see under* Egypt.
Dongola, Indian troop service transport work, 1914, XVI, 160.
Dönmé, Crypto-Jewish Moslem community, XIV, 305.
Donnelly, Lieut.:
at Gallipoli, November, 1915, and award of M.C., XIV, 189, 190.
Killed in France, October 12, 1916, XIV, 198.
von Donnersmarck, Prince Henckel, opinion *re* Frenchmen, 1913, II, 504.
Donon, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Donoughmore, the Right Hon. the Earl of, K.P.:
Member of Mesopotamian Royal Commission, XII, 415.
Portrait, XII, 415.
Dontrien, *see under* France.
Doon, H.M.S., fired on, by German ships off Hartlepool, December 16, 1914, II, 366.
Dop, M. H. G. Th. Fiedeldy, on Dutch-Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 478.
Doran, Brigadier-General, C.B., 8th Infantry Brigade, I, 449.
Dordrecht, *see under* Holland.
van Doren, Lieutenant, bravery at Zechk, I, 370.
Dorey, General, fighting at capture of Douaumont Fort, October 24, 1916, X, 466.
von Döring, Major :
Acting Governor and Commander of troops in Togoland, VIII, 279.
Defence of Kamina, VIII, 276, 277.
Proposal of neutrality, VIII, 273, 275.
Surrender, August 26, 1914, VIII, 276, 279.
Doris, H.M.S., work off Alexandretta, IV, 339–42.
Dormans, *see under* France.
Dorme, Adjutant, aerial successes of, during battle of Somme, 1916, XI, 120, 131, 146.
Dorna Vatra, *see under* Carpathians.
Dornach, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Dorohoi, *see under* Rumania.
Dorr, Mrs. Rheta Childe, on Death Battalion of Women, XIII, 464.
Dorrell :
Battery-Sergeant Major, V.C., portraits, IV, 152 ; X, 3, 8.
Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) G. T., award of V.C., X, 5–7, 38.
Dorstriviermund, *see under* German East Africa.
Doss del Sommo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Dosso Alto, *see under* Italy.
Dosson di Genova, *see under* Italy.
Douai, *see under* France.
Douaumont, *see under* France.
Doudney, Rev. C. E., death of, VIII, 326.
Dougall, Acting Captain Eric Stuart, V.C., M.C., R.F.A. :
Award of V.C., XVII, 398–99, 432 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVII, 398.
Doughty, Private R. G., gallantry of, near Mametz, December, 1915, VII, 311.
Doughty-Wylie :
Lieut.-Colonel C. H. M., V.C., C.B., C.M.G.:
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Career of, VI, 88.
Death, VI, 86.
Gallantry, VI, 86.
Gallipoli operations under, April 26, 1915, V, 473 ; VI, 85–86.
Grave at Sedd-el-Bahr, illustration, VI, 83.
Mrs., work of, VI, 88.
Doughty-Wylie's Hill, *see under* Gallipoli.
Douglas :
General Sir Charles, portrait, I, 137.
Miss Margaret, Hon. Secretary, Children's Aid Committee, IV, 505.
Major-General Sir William :
Appointed to command Eighth Corps at Gallipoli, July, 1915, VII, 164.
at Katia, August 4, 1916, X, 394.
third battle of Krithia, June 4, 1915, VI, 119.
Portrait, VII, 164.
Lieut.-Colonel, commanding 11th French Regiment, battle of Moronvillers, April, 1917, XIV, 92.
Flight-Lieutenant, in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, V, 387.
Douglas-Hamilton, Lieut.-Colonel A. F., V.C.:
Award of V.C., VI, 393 ; X, 38.
Portraits, VI, 398 ; X, 39.
Doulieu, *see under* France.
Doullens, *see under* France.
Doumer, M., portrait, X, 346.
Doumergue, M., French Minister of Foreign Affairs, 1914, II, 453.
in Briand Ministries, XIV, 222, 223, 233.
Portrait, XIV, 231.
Douro, Portuguese ship, sunk by German submarine, 1915, VII, 417.
Dousmanis, Admiral, XIII, 334.
Greek Chief of the General Staff, XII, 29.
Head of Greek Navy, XIII, 317.
Objection to co-operation in the Dardanelles, XIII, 296–97.
Doutrien, French airman, success of, VIII, 500.
Douve River, *see under* Belgium.
Dover, *see under* Great Britain.
Dover Castle, hospital ship, XXI, 128.
Illustrations, XIV, 166, 167.
Sinking of, May 26, 1917, XIV, 166.
Transport work, 1914, XVI, 162.
Dover, Straits of, *see under* Great Britain.
Dow, Captain, *Lusitania,* VII, 432, 433.
Down, Commander R. T., H.M.S. *Forester,* XXI, 14.
Downie, Sergeant R., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 175–76, 177, 192 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XII, 177.
Dowson, E. M., Director-General of the Egyptian Survey Department, X, 376.
Doyle :
Sir Arthur Conan :
Air-raid reprisals advocated, VIII, 176.
Quoted, XV, 85.

Doyle :—*cont.*
Company Sergeant-Major Martin, V.C., M.M.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 337–38, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 339.
W. F., assistance in defence of Sir R. Casement, VIII, 466.
Dragalina, General Ion, Commander of 1st Rumanian Division :
Advance against the Cerna Line, September, 1916, XI, 213.
Appointed Commander of first Rumanian Army, October 24, 1916, XI, 233.
Death from wounds received at battle of Targul-Jiu, October, 1916, XI, 436, 453.
Operations in Jiu Valley, 1916, XI, 450–51.
Draghicescu, Senator, Rumanian delegate at Congress of Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary, April, 1918, XIX, 19.
Draghieff, M., agrarian leader in Sobranje, XX, 15.
Draghintsé, *see under* Serbia.
Draghoumis :
Ionnis, XIII, 310, 312.
Stephanos, in M. Zaimis's Cabinet, October, 1915, XIII, 307.
Dragomiroff, General, XVII, 199.
Portrait, I, 492.
anti-Prussian influence of, in Army, I, 493–94, 495.
Rejects German peace offer, May, 1917, XIII, 448.
Dragon's Cave, *see under* France.
Dragutin, Prica, Yugo-Slav Admiral, XXI, 16.
Draibank, *see under* Belgium.
Drain, Driver J. H. C., V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 9–10, 38.
Portrait, X, 3.
Drake :
Corporal A. G., V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 36, 38.
Portrait, X, 6.
V.C. handed to father, Robert Drake, XII, 155.
Sir Francis, VII, 448.
Drama, *see under* Greece.
"Drang nach Osten," XIV, 130.
Dranoutre, *see under* France.
Dreadnought, H.M.S., IX, 136.
Armament, I, 53 ; VII, 475.
Illustrations, I, 43 ; II, 28.
Turbines, XII, 209–10.
van Drebbele, Cornelius, submarine boat invented by, seventeenth century, IV, 87.
Drei Grachten, *see under* Belgium.
Dresden, *see under* Germany.
Dresden, German cruiser, XV, 25 ; XVI, 64.
Action off Coronel, III, 129–33.
Action off the Falkland Islands, III, 135–43.
in the Atlantic, II, 35.
Description of, III, 130.
Exploits of, I, 188 ; III, 134 ; X, 75–76 ; XVI, 96, 144.
Sinking of, X, 76 ; XXI 4.
Dresser, Private John, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 378, 390, 395 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XIII, 390.
Drewry, Midshipman George Edward, V.C. :
Award of V.C.: V, 470–71 ; X, 24, 38.
Portraits, V, 398 ; X, 34.
Dreyer, Captain F. C., C.B. :
Appointed Director of Naval Artillery and Torpedoes, Naval Staff, July, 1918, XVIII, 328.
Portrait, IX, 132.
Dreyfus trial, II, 43.
Dreyse, Nicholas, I, 201.
Driant, Lieut.-Colonel :
Death, VIII, 14.
Resistance in Bois des Caures, February, 1916, VIII, 13–14.
Drina river, *see under* Serbia.
Drina :
Commissioned as hospital ship, XXI, 128.
Sinking of, XXI, 128.
Driscoll, Lieut.-Colonel D. P., D.S.O., East African Campaign, X, 147–49 ; XII, 104.
Drisviaty, *see under* Russia.
Drocourt, *see under* France.
Drohobycz, *see under* Galicia.
Drohojow, *see under* Galicia.
Droogenbroodhoek, *see under* Belgium.
Drosendörf, *see under* Germany.
Druetti, General, Italian Army Corps commander, portrait, V, 33.
Drufell, Major, German staff officer, communication to Turkish commanders *re* Russian withdrawal from Persia, 1918, XX, 84.
Drughorn, J. T., charge against of entering into contract to supply iron ore to Germany, IX, 472–73.
Druid, H.M.S., in action off Palestine, September 19, 1918, XIX, 188.
Drummond :
Sir Eric :
Appointed Secretary of League of Nations, XXI, 156–57.
Portraits, XXI, 156, 420.
Lieut.-Commander Geoffrey Heneage, V.C., *M.L.254* :
Award of V.C., XVII, 416, 432.
in Command of motor launch at Ostend, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 350.
Portrait, XVII, 419.
Hugh W., speech on railway arrangements for Expeditionary Force, 1914, XVI, 154.
Mrs., deputation to Lord Rhondda to urge compulsory rationing, December, 1917, XV, 268.
Druses, Emir Faisal joined by, XVIII, 248.
Druskeniki, *see under* Poland.
Drysdale, Captain, battle of Ypres, IV, 1–2.
Dryshchoff, *see under* Galicia.
Drzewiecki, Russian designer of submarines, IV, 102.
Du Cane, Miss, on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Du Fournet, Admiral d'Artige, French Commander-in-Chief :
in Command of the Allied Fleets in the Mediterranean, 1915–16, VII, 158 ; X, 64 ; XII, 47, 63, 65 ; XVIII, 437.
and Fighting at Athens, December 1, 1916, XIII, 322–23.
Franco-British squadron under, off Salamis, September, 1916, XIII, 314.
French marines landed at Athens, November, 1916, XIII, 321.
Interview with King Constantine, November 29, 1916, XIII, 321.
Notes to Greek Government, XIII, 314, 317, 318, 320.
Portraits, X, 64 ; XII, 47.
Recall, XIII, 329.
Salonika expedition, XII, 63–64.
Du Guexlin, II, 488.
Du Plessis, General, commanding Division before Verdun, 1916, X, 473–74 ; XX, 211.
Du Vernois, Verdy, German "sous-chef" of Staff (1870), I, 202, 204–5, 242, 245.
Duala, *see under* Cameroon.
Dubail, General, II, 482 ; III, 406, 408, 413, 425 ; VI, 8, 213, 362 ; XIV, 80.
Advance in Alsace, April, 1915, VI, 238–39.
Analysis of troops under, III, 403.
Biography, VI, 7.
Operations in France, 1914–17, VI, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29 ; XVII, 208 ; XX, 190.
Portraits, II, 493 ; VI, 8 ; XX, 190.
Retreat from Lorraine, 1914, XX, 188–89, 190.
Stand at Nancy, III, 402, 410, 423.
Dubiecko, *see under* Galicia.
Dubilier, William, microphone method for detecting submarines, XVII, 313.
Dublin, *see under* Ireland.
Dublin, H.M.S., Dardanelles operations, V, 384, 389, 456, 459 ; VI, 109.
Dubno, *see under* Russia.

Dubois :
General, 9th French Army Corps, III, 403.
Description of Verdun fortress by, X, 458–61.
Invested by the King with Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, December, 1914, IV, 213.
Second-Lieutenant, attack on Bois des Buttes, April 16–17, 1917, XIV, 55.
Dubost, A., portrait, XVII, 183.
Duca, Rumanian Minister of Education, XII, 148.
Ducat, Major, killed at Saniyeh, November, 1914, III, 110.
Duchesne, General, in command of French forces in Italy, 1917, XVIII, 28.
Duckers, Sergeant H., award of D.C.M., III, 33.
Duckworth, Admiral Sir J., British fleet under, in the Dardanelles and off Constantinople, 1807, V, 374–76.
Duclos, battle of Moronvillers, April–May, 1917, XIV, 96, 97.
Ducroc, M., Arras, II, 494.
Dudgeon, Major-General F. A., C.B., in command of 56th Division in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 105.
Dudley, *see under* Great Britain.
Dudley :
Sub-Lieutenant A., R.N.V.R., in East Africa, XIII, 401.
Lady, work of, IV, 250.
Mr., portrait, XV, 279.
Dueidar, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Duff :
Captain Arthur A. M., H.M.S. *Birmingham*, portrait, I, 45.
Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander L., K.C.B.:
Director of Anti-Submarine Department, and later Assistant Chief of the Naval Staff, XVII, 307.
Portrait, IX, 147.
General Sir Beauchamp, Commander-in-Chief in India, G.C.B.:
Failure in connection with Mesopotamia campaign, XV, 124.
Portrait, X, 239.
Responsibility in connection with Mesopotamia campaign, reports of Royal Commission, XII, 415, 416.
Douglas V., report on sinking of s.s. *Thracia*, XIII, 58–59.
Sir Evelyn Grant, K.C.M.G.:
British Minister in Switzerland, XII, 257.
Portrait, XIII, 228.
Return to England, and work of, XIII, 228–29.
Lady Grant :
Portrait, XIII, 228.
Work in Switzerland, XIII, 229.
Hon. H. C., Chief Political Officer, Nyasaland Service, XIII, 412.
Captain, Devon Regiment, XII, 162.
Dufferin, H.M.S., white flag trick on, at Muweilah, and bombardment of fort, March 21, 1915, IV, 344.
Duffy, Private James, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 375, 376, 395 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVI, 377.
Duguay-Trouin, transport work, XII, 43.
Duguet, Dr., Dixmude, III, 474.
Duhan, Major, I.A., killed, April 26, 1915, V, 69.
Duino, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Duisburg, *see under* Germany.
Dujaila Redoubt, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Duke, privateer, 1745, II, 26 *note*.
Duke, Sir Henry Edward, Chief Secretary for Ireland, December, 1916, X, 360.
Resignation, XIX, 384.
Duke of Albany, armed boarding steamer, torpedoed, August 24, 1916, X, 51.
Duke of Edinburgh, H.M.S., attack on Sheikh Said, November 10, 1914, III, 318 ; X, 402.
Dukhonin, General :
Ignores order to propose armistice, November, 1917, XVI, 6.
Murder of, by Bolshevists, December, 1917, XIV, 366 ; XVI, 1, 6.
Dukla, *see under* Carpathians.
Dukobors, in the Dobrudja, XI, 221.
Dulcigno, *see under* Montenegro.
Dulwich, *see under* Great Britain.
Dumas :
General J. B., battle of Moronvillers, April–May, 1917, XIV, 82, 84, 85, 86, 90–93.
Dr., on treatment of wounds, and use of antiseptics, XI, 47–48.
Dumayne, Sir Frederick, Secretary of Ports Congestion Committee, 1915, XI, 87.
Dumba, Dr., Austro-Hungarian Minister at Washington : XI, 372.
Appointed to Upper House in Reichsrat, 1917, XX, 229.
Career, V, 259, 262.
Plot to foment strikes in America, and consequent dismissal, V, 259, 262 ; XI, 374, 376.
Portraits, V, 266 ; XX, 231.
Recall requested by President Wilson, V, 259, 262.
Dumdum bullets, *see* Expanding, explosive and dumdum bullets.
Dume, *see under* Cameroon.
Dumont, Santos, experiments with flying machines, II, 177.
Dun-sur-Meuse, *see under* France.
Dunajec River (Dunajets), *see under* Galicia.
Duncan, H.M.S., armament, I, 54 ; VII, 472, 475.
Duncan :
A. R.:
Appointed Joint Secretary to Shipbuilding Council, XI, 102–3 ; XV, 447.
Portraits, XV, 440, 445.
Major F. J., D.S.O., attack on German trenches in Petit Bois, December 14, 1914, IV, 217.
Major-General George B., in command of 77th American Division in France, XX, 63.
Portrait, XX, 65.
Major-General J., in command of 61st Division on Western Front, October–November, 1918, XX, 267.
Duncombe, Colonel C. W. E., VII, 163.
Dundee, *see under* Great Britain.
Dundee, s.s., loss of, XXI, 9.
Dundonald, Lord, V, 448.
Dunedin, *see under* New Zealand.
Dunera, transport work, 1914, XVI, 161.
Dunfee, Colonel, in command of City Police Reserve, in attendance on King after review of specials, June 14, 1919, XX, 394.
Dunkirk, *see under* France.
Dunlop, Second Lieutenant A. A., B.W.I. Regiment, award of M.C., XVI, 89.
Dunluce Castle, carrying troops for Europe, August 27, 1914, illustration, XXI, 112.
Dunning, Sir Leonard, assistance of Women Police Volunteers, XVII, 455.
Dunois, French ship, action off Lombartzyde, XII, 69.
Dunraven, H.M.S., action with submarine, August 8, 1917, XVIII, 377–79.
Dunrabin, Sergeant J., gallantry of, near Mametz, December, 1915, VII, 311.
Dunraven, Lord :
Air-raid reprisals advocated, VIII, 175.
and Suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
Dunsire, Private R., V.C.:
Award of V.C., VI, 392, 393 ; X, 38.
Portrait, X, 39.
Dunsley, XI, 359.
Dunstan, Corporal William, award of V.C., VII, 176 ; X, 18, 38.
Dunsterville, Lieut.-Colonel (Temporary Major-General) L. C., C.B.:
in Command of British mission to Kermanshah, January, 1918, XX, 85, 87–89.

Dunsterville, Lieut.-Colonel (Temporary Major-General) L. C., C.B.:—*cont.*
Defence of Baku, August–September, 1918, XX, 89–90.
Farewell address to Baku Force, XX, 90.
Portrait, XX, 84.
Duntroon, *see under* Australia.
Dunville:
Lieutenant J. S., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 383, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XIII, 384.
Lieutenant, wounded in Irish rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 454.
Dupanloup, Bishop of Orleans, XIV, 259.
Dupetit-Thouars de Saint-Georges, Lieutenant Aubert, of French submarine *Joule*, XII, 53.
Dupetit-Thouars, French armoured cruiser, in the Channel, August, 1914, XII, 42.
Dupleix, French cruiser, III, 124.
Bombardment of Budrum, May, 1915, IV, 343.
in China seas, XII, 66.
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 161, 166.
Sunk to block mouth of Rufiji River, III, 144–45.
Dupont, M., portrait, X, 346.
Duport, General:
Appointed Chief of French General Staff at Ministry of War, career of, XI, 294–95.
Portrait, XI, 294.
Dupré, Chevalier, XVII, 195.
Durazzo, *see under* Albania.
Durão, Lieutenant, killed by Germans at Cuangar, October, 1914, XVII, 339.
Durban, *see under* South Africa.
Düren, *see under* Germany.
Durham:
Lord, V, 309.
Major, K.A.R., East African campaign, 1917, XIX, 54.
Miss, C.B.E., XVII, 463.
Durham Castle, troops on board for expedition against Mozambique and Angola, September 11, 1914, IX, 345.
Durico, *see under* Angola.
Duriez, Lieut-Colonel, Foreign Legion, killed in battle of Moronvillers, April, 1917, XIV, 94.
Durston, Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir A. J.:
Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet, 1889–1907, XII, 193, 227.
Portrait, XII, 194.
Durward, s.s., sunk by *U19*, January 21, 1915, VII, 139, 143.
Dury, *see under* France.
Dushak, *see under* Russia.
Dushan, Stephan, founder of Serbian Empire, in the fourteenth century, II, 208–9.
Dusia Lake, *see under* Poland.
Düsseldorf, *see under* Germany.
Dutch East Indies, sugar trade, XIII, 210.
Duthie, J. F., portrait, XVIII, 281.
Duthie, J. F., and Co., Messrs., U.S.A., XVIII, 283–84.
Duthu, Commandant, attack on Chemin-des-Dames, May 5, 1917, XIV, 69–70.
Dutukht, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia, III, 76–77.
Duval, M., proprietor of the *Bonnet-Rouge*, in league with Germany, XXI, 364.
Dvina River, *see under* Russia.
Dvinsk, *see under* Russia.
Dvornitsa, *see under* Serbia.
Dwarf, H.M.S.:
attempted blowing up of, by German missionary, III, 144.
Illustration, VIII, 290.
Operations off Cameroon Coast, September, 1914, VIII, 286–87.
Dwyer:
Private E.:
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Portraits, VI, 301; X, 6.
Sergeant J. J., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 243, 251; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 244.
Dybenkoff, M., Commissioner in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Dybitch, Russian General (1813), V, 89.
Dybrenko, Russian seaman, appointed Commissary for the Navy, early 1918, XVI, 324.
Van Dyck, I, 419, 424, 429.
Illustration, I, 425.
Dyer, Brigadier-General R. E., in command of British forces in East Persia, XX, 97.
Dyett, Lieutenant, Montserrat Defence Force, portrait, XVI, 83.
Dyke, Colonel P. H., East African campaign, 1916–17, XIII, 428; XIX, 49.
Dynow, *see under* Galicia.
Dyrotz, *see under* Germany.
Dysentery, *see under* Diseases.
Dzevaltovsky, Bolshevist officer, Russian Grenadiers, XIV, 22.
Dzikie Lany, *see under* Galicia.
Dzwiniacz, *see under* Galicia.
E1, operations in the Baltic, July, 1915, decoration of commander and crew, XVI, 295, 297.
E3, loss of, October 18, 1914, II, 19.
E4, in action off Heligoland, II, 13.
E6:
Battle of Heligoland, August 28, 1914, IV, 83.
Reconnaissance in Heligoland Bight, II, 4–5.
E7:
Battle of Heligoland, August 28, 1914, IV, 83.
Loss of, in Sea of Marmora, VII, 158.
E8:
Battle of Heligoland, August 28, 1914, IV, 83.
Reconnaissance in Heligoland Bight, II, 5.
E9:
Sinking of *Hela*, German cruiser by, September 15, 1914, II, 15; IV, 116.
Sinking of the *S126* by, October 6, 1914, IV, 116.
Illustration, IV, 91.
E11:
Illustrations, V, 364, 365, 367; VII, 152.
in the Sea of Marmora, IV, 83, 84; VI, 96.
E13:
German attack on, in Danish waters, IX, 367, 368.
Illustration, VII, 139.
Loss of, in the Baltic, August 19, 1915, XVI, 298.
E14:
Cruise in the Dardanelles, January 27, 1918, XVIII, 359–60.
One of the crew, illustration, V, 366.
Operations in Dardanelles and Sea of Marmora, April–May, 1915, IV, 83, 118; VII, 96; X, 24.
E15, grounding in the Dardanelles, April 17, 1915, and destruction of, V, 400; VII, 158.
E20, in Sea of Marmora, November, 1915, and loss of, VII, 158, 215.
E23, torpedoing of *Westfalen* by, X, 56.
Eager, Second Lieutenant George Fraser Fitzgerald, VII, 307.
Eagle, H.M.S., attempt against, by submarine 1776, IV, 88.
Eagle-Point, sinking of, by German submarine, 1916, XI, 363.
Eagles, Major C. E. C., D.S.O., killed April 23, 1918, XVIII, 348.
Earl, Corporal T. G., gallantry at Richebourg l'Avoué, and death, May, 1915, V, 238.
Earl of Lathom, schooner, sunk by submarine, May 6, 1915, IV, 85.
Earle, G. F., work on Wheat Export Co., Inco., U.S.A., XXI, 76.
East, C. E., second engineer of Grimsby fishing vessel:
Award of D.S.M. for heroism in saving life when vessel struck by mine, XI, 187–88.
Portrait, XI, 188.
East Africa:
See also British East Africa *and* German East Africa.
Arabs in, X, 126.

East Africa:—*cont.*
Coastal defence works, etc., erected at, by men from Richborough, XXI, 137.
Congo Carrier Section placed at disposal of Belgians, XIII, 402.
Indian troops sent to, II, 327, 329.
Maps, VI, War Atlas, 39; XIII, 412, 426; XVI, 458.
Railways, XIII, 398–99.
Tanganyika, Lake:
Aerial warfare on, XIII, 405.
British motor boats and gunboats on, X, 78–79; XIII, 399–401.
Description, X, 125.
Discovery by Europeans and early history, X, 126.
Germans lose command of, X, 149; XIII, 401.
Illustration, X, 152.
Operations on, X, 78–79, 122, 132, 149–50; XII, 116; XIII, 399–401; illustrations, X, 152, 154; XX, 49.
Steamers manned by crew of *Königsberg*, X, 145.
Train crossing a bridge, illustration, VI, 198.
Trained native troops, illustration, XVI, 459.
Training scouts for the British forces, illustration, X, 130.
Transport:
Difficulties, XIII, 398–99, 410–12.
Inland water, work of, XXI, 129.
Treaty with Germany, 1890, X, 128.
Victoria Nyanza, Lake:
Description of, X, 125–26.
Fighting on, and around, September, 1914, to February, 1915, X, 122, 145–46.
Y.M.C.A., work in, IX, 188.
East African Expeditionary Force:
1st Arab Rifles, XII, 101.
Armoured Motor Battery (A.S.C.), XII, 101.
African Medical Corps formed, XIX, 43.
Baganda Rifles, XIII, 402.
Belfield's Scouts, XII, 88.
Bowker's Horse, XII, 101.
British South African Police, XIII, 410, 417, 418.
Camelry, XII, 110.
Campaign, XIII, 420–21; XIX, 40–72.
17th Cavalry, XII, 92.
Contingent for Nyasaland, XIII, 410.
1st Division, XII, 83–84.
2nd Division, XII, 83.
1st East African Brigade, XII, 84, 85, 89.
1st East African Division, XII, 91.
2nd East African Division, XII, 87, 88.
Gold Coast Regiment, XIII, 427; XIX, 40, 67, 69.
101st Grenadiers, X, 138–41; XII, 101.
12th Howitzer Battery, XII, 92.
Illustrations, X, 128; XII, 97, 104, 109, 111, 112; XIII, 422; XVI, 441, 449, 452; XIX, 47, 63.
98th Infantry, XIII, 402.
King's African Rifles, X, 133–54; XII, 88, 89, 101; XIII, 402, 410, 417, 418; XVI, 457; XIX, 40, 42, 45–51, 63, 67, 69, 70.
Lake Detachment, XIII, 402.
Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, X, 138–41; XII, 88, 101; XIX, 41.
Mounted Brigade, XIII, 418.
Mounted Rifles, X, 133–59; XII, 92.
Nandi Scouts, XIII, 402.
Nigerian Brigade, XIII, 426, 428, 430.
Northern Rhodesia Police, XIII, 410, 416, 417.
Northern Rhodesia Rifles, XIII, 410, 418.
Position, 1917, XIX, 37–38.
Re-organisation of, XIX, 41.
1st Rhodesian Regiment, XIII, 410, 417, 418.
2nd Rhodesian Rifles, XII, 101.
Royal Artillery and Engineer Detachments, XII, 101.
25th Royal Fusiliers (Legion of Frontiersmen), X, 147; XII, 92, 101, 104, 430; XIX, 41.
Royal Naval Air Service, XII, 101.
East African Expeditionary Force:—*cont.*
Royal Naval Armoured Car Section, XII, 101.
Royal Flying Corps, XII, 101.
South African Brigade, XIII, 428, 430.
4th South African Horse, XIII, 416.
South African Infantry, XIII, 415, 420.
South African Pioneers, XIII, 425–26.
Transport difficulties, XIX, 42.
East Anglia, *see under* Great Britain.
East Grinstead, *see under* Great Britain.
East India Company, III, 102; XV, 110.
East India Company *v.* **Sandys, 1684,** IX, 446.
East Indies, trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
East Prussia:
Allenstein:
Abandoned by Russians, III, 234.
Belgian refugees sent to work at, XII, 467.
Captured by Russians, August, 1914, III, 230.
Bischofsburg, Russians at, August, 1914, III, 230.
Boyen, capture by Russians, III, 207.
Campaign, position at beginning of 1915, IV, 167–69.
Angerburg, Russians at, III, 228.
Darkehmen:
Russian progress round, IV, 187.
Russians at, III, 228.
Defeat of General Samsonof's army, I, 516.
Description, III, 205.
Division into two parts by Treaty of Versailles, XXI, 409–10.
First-aid and "refreshment" station, illustration, V, 186.
Flight from III, 230–31.
Fortified positions in, III, 213–15.
Frankenau, battle of, August 23–24, 1914, III, 230.
Frontier, proclamations from German aeroplanes, III, 275.
German campaign, winter of 1915, IV, 174–75, 186–95.
German refugees from, in Berlin, illustration, III, 208.
German reinforcements from Western Front, theory of, III, 233.
Goldap, fighting round, August, 1914, III, 226.
Gumbinnen:
Description and population, III, 226.
Germans defeated by Russians at, August, 1914, I, 516; II, 44; III, 226.
Heidekrug district, large Lithuanian population, IV, 438.
Heilsburg, French defeat by Russians (Napoleonic campaign), I, 484.
Hohenstein, fighting at, and German capture, August 26–28, 1914, III, 234.
Insterburg:
Description and population, III, 226.
Germans defeated by Russians at, August, 1914, I, 516; II, 44.
German retirement from, III, 227, 228.
Russian evacuation, September 11, 1914, III, 236.
Russian occupation, August 23–24, 1914, III, 228.
Johannisburg, occupied by Germans, February, 1915, IV, 189.
Königsberg:
Fortifications, III, 213, 224.
Illustration, III, 217.
Russian threat to, III, 228.
Siege of, by Russians, II, 44.
Korschan, Russians at, III, 228.
Lyck:
Cossacks entering, illustration, III, 236.
Evacuated, February 14, 1915, IV, 192.
Fighting at, III, 236.
Illustration, III, 236.
Russian attack on, October–November, 1914, III, 238, 240.
Russians at, III, 228.

East Prussia:—*cont.*
Maps, III, 224; IV, 188; VI, War Atlas, pp. 16–17.
Masuria Lake district, III, 205, 214.
Illustration, IV, 234.
Operations in, III, 228.
Russians in, December, 1914, III, 240.
Memel:
Russian advance to, March, 1915, IV, 438–39; XVI, 292.
Russian evacuation, March 22, 1915, IV, 439.
Taken from Germany by Treaty of Versailles, XXI, 410.
Memel District:
German attitude to Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 317.
Large Lithuanian population, IV, 438.
Military Conventions with Bavaria, Saxony, and Wurtemberg, 1871, I, 207.
Neidenburg, capture by Russians, August, 1914, III, 230.
Ortelsburg, German capture of, III, 236.
Osterode, inhabitants flight to Berlin on approach of Russian troops, II, 44.
Panic in, III, 231.
Passenheim, capture by Germans, III, 235.
Pilkallen, Russian capture of, loss and recapture, August, 1914, III, 226.
Pillau, entrenched camp, III, 214.
Rastenburg, Russians at, III, 228.
Refugees, illustrations, III, 227, 229.
Rothfliess, Russians at, August, 1914, III, 230.
Russian fleet off, March, 1915, VII, 150.
Russian invasion, I, 478, 516; II, 44–46; III, 165, 205, 207, 218, 222, 223–40; IV, 438.
Russians in, November, 1914, III, 230–31, 347.
Sensburg, Russians at, August, 1914, III, 230.
Soldau:
Barracks, after bombardment, illustration, III, 227.
Fighting at, August, 1914, III, 197, 199, 230.
Russians driven back from, III, 234.
Station, airship raid, April 20, 1915, IV, 437.
Stallupönen:
Battle of, August 17, 1914, III, 226.
Russians at, November 14, 1914, III, 240.
Tannenberg:
Battles, II, 46; III, 197, 199, 203, 204, 205, 207, 218, 222, 233, 235; IV, 161.
German soldiers in, illustration, III, 225.
Tapiau, Russians at, III, 228.
Tilsit:
Peace of, I, 484; XI, 328.
Russians at, August 8, 1914, III, 225, 228.
Troops sent to meet Russian advance, II, 46.
Wartenburg, capture by Germans, III, 235.
East and West Prussia, territorial changes, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 310.
Eastbourne, *see under* Great Britain.
Eastchurch, *see under* Great Britain.
Eastern Archipelago, German schemes in, XXI, 424.
Eastern Europe, settlement in, XXI, 397–432.
Eastern Front:
Autumn and winter of 1915 on, VII, 81–120.
Map, V, facing 481.
Eaton:
Dr. Charles A., head of National Service Section of Shipping Board, U.S.A., XVIII, 260, 262–63.
Portrait, XVIII, 263.
Sir John, Toronto:
Contribution towards organisation and equipment of Machine Gun Brigade, V, 222.
Portrait, V, 202.
Eaucourt l'Abbaye, *see under* France.
Ebal, Mount, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Eben, *see under* Belgium.
von Eben, General:
Commanding German and Austrian troops round Zboroff, September, 1916, X, 165.
Operations on Western front, 1918, XX, 341, 346.
Operations on Zlota Lipa, August, 1916, X, 170.
von Eben, General:—*cont.*
Portraits, X, 167; XIX, 111; XX, 341.
Retreat in France, July and August, 1918, XIX, 109; XX, 347.
Ebenvile, *see under* France.
Eberhardt:
Admiral A. E., XVI, 310, 314.
in Command of Russian fleet in Black Sea, XVI, 307.
Placed on retired list and appointed member of the Council of Empire, X, 75.
Portrait, XVI, 306.
Superseded by Admiral Koltchak, XVI, 314.
General von:
Advance, April, 1918, XVIII, 299, 301, 302, 303, 304.
Portrait, XVIII, 298.
Retreat of army in France, August–October, 1918, XIX, 166; XX, 127, 128, 132.
Ebermaier, Herr, German Governor, Cameroon, VIII, 273, 286, 291, 312.
Escape to Spanish Guinea, VIII, 310.
on Loss of Duala, VIII, 288–89.
Portrait, VIII, 299.
Ebert:
Frau, portrait, XXI, 269.
Herr: XV, 310; XXI, 267, 293, 446.
Action with regard to riots in Berlin, 1919, XXI, 299.
Appointments:
Chancellor, November, 1920, XX, 287; XXI, 286.
Prime Minister of Cabinet in Germany, XXI, 294.
on Effect of cooperation of Independent Socialists in Germany, XXI, 304.
at Meeting of People's Commissaries at Berlin, 1919, XXI, 299.
on Peace proposals, XXI, 287, 311.
Portraits, XV, 304; XXI, 267, 269.
as President of German Republic, opening speech, XXI, 305.
Representative of late Government of Germany, XXI, 294.
Speech at Social Democratic Committee, XXI, 296.
Ultimatum to Prince Max, November 7, 1918, XXI, 285.
Ebro, commissioned as armed cruiser, XXI, 128.
da Eça, General Pereira, Portuguese Minister for War, XVII, 358.
Commanding expedition to Angola, 1915, XVII, 342.
in Favour of intervention, XVII, 333.
Portraits, XVII, 334, 346.
Eccles, *see under* Great Britain.
Eccles, Miss, care of Sir John French and his sisters, IV, 126.
Echele, Col d', *see under* Italy.
Eckbatana, Hamburg-Amerika s.s.:
Illustration, III, 111.
Sunk by Turks at Baliyaniyeh, III, 114.
von Eckhardt, Herr, German Minister to Mexico, efforts to arrange with Mexico and Japan, for offensive alliance against America, XI, 373.
Eclipse, H.M.S. cruiser, escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 164, 166.
Ecoust-St. Mein, *see under* France.
Ecouviez, *see under* France.
Ecouvillon, *see under* France.
Ecuador:
Bolivian mission to, XV, 30.
Breaches of neutrality in favour of Germany, XV, 6.
Rupture with Germany, December 7, 1917, XV, 30.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Ecurie, *see under* France.
Eddis, Lieutenant, mentioned in despatches, X, 237.
Eddy, Mr., portrait, XVIII, 283.
Ede, *see under* Holland.

Edea, *see under* Cameroon.
Edeling, Karl, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Eden, H.M.S., XII, 209.
Sunk, June 16, 1916, X, 55.
Edgar, Mrs. Mackay, Hon. Secretary on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Edgar Quinet, French cruiser, armament and speed, I, 73.
Edgcumbe, Lieutenant O. P., on conduct of German troops, II, 48–49.
Edghill, Rev. J. C., D.D., VIII, 315.
Edinburgh, *see under* Great Britain.
Edinburgh, H.M.S., operations in the Red Sea, III, 145–46.
Edinburgh Castle, requisitioned as armed cruiser, XXI, 128.
Edison, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A., XVIII, 269.
Edmonds, Flight-Lieutenant Charles H. K.:
Raid on Cuxhaven, III, 153.
Turkish transport sunk, VII, 211.
Edmonton, *see under* Great Britain *and* Canada.
Edward I, King, correspondence between courts of Persia and England during reign of, XI, 325.
Edward III, King, encouragement given to foreign trade, IX, 462.
Edward VII, King:
Coronation review, illustration, XVIII, 113.
Foreign policy of, XVIII, 112–14.
Keel-plate of *King Edward VII,* laid by, 1902, X, 47.
Meeting with Kaiser *re* Koweit, III, 93.
Meeting with the Tsar at Reval, June, 1908, III, 60.
and Navy, XVIII, 110.
Portrait, XVIII, 114.
Signature on vellum roll of H.A.C., XX, 364.
Visit to Portugal and reception given to, IX, 323.
Edward, H.R.H. Prince of Wales:
as Aide-de-camp to Sir John French, IV, 211; XVIII, 138.
Appeal for relief of distress, August, 1914, XVIII, 139.
with Canadians in France, 1918, XVIII, 139.
Chairman of Statutory Committee of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, November, 1915, X, 348; XVIII, 138.
Chief Scout for Wales, XVII, 179.
Croix de Guerre bestowed on, VII, 283; XVIII, 121, 138.
at General Headquarters in France, IV, 160.
Italian on, VII, 281.
in Italy, 1917, XVIII, 138.
Joins army, XVIII, 138.
Message from King George delivered to Indian Corps, December, 1915, VII, 283.
National Relief Fund, XVIII, 115.
Participation in Thames pageant, August 4, 1919, XXI, 122.
Portraits, I, 62; IV, 79, 160; X, 385; XVIII, 138, 140; XXI, 175.
at Rosyth, November, 1918, XVIII, 136.
Tours at the Front with the King, XVIII, 118, 122, 138.
in the Trenches, IV, 160.
Visits:
to Egypt, March, 1916 X, 379; XVIII, 138.
to Indian troops, II, 354.
to Khartum, April, 1916, X, 400.
to London Docks, February, 1918, XVIII, 132.
Edwardes:
G. S. F., on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 446.
Brigadier-General, in command of forces in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Edwards:
Sergeant Alex., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 226, 251; XIX, 357.
Portraits, XV, 227, 234.
Edwards:—*cont.*
Company Sergeant-Major A. H., gallantry and death, battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 90.
Major-General A. H. M., C.B., M.V.O., command in Rhodesia, X, 155.
Major-General Clarence B.:
in Command of 26th American Division, XX, 53.
Portrait, XX, 52.
Private F. J., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 176, 192; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XII, 178.
Colonel H. J., C.B., on Cambridge Special War Committee of Military Board, XIV, 272.
Captain J. D., R.N., torpedoed, August 19, 1916, X, 56.
Private Wilfrid:
Award of V.C., XV, 228, 251; XIX, 357.
Portraits, XV, 229, 234.
Brigadier-General W. F. S., D.S.O.:
Inspector-General of Communications, East Africa, XII, 94.
Operations in East Africa, XII, 107; XIX, 48, 69, 70, 72.
Madame, gift sent through, to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild from Chilean Women in London, IV, 268.
Eeckeren, *see under* Belgium.
Eemdijk, Dutch s.s., torpedoed by Germans, April 6 1916, XIII, 190–91.
Eessen, *see under* Belgium.
Efremoff:
Minister of Justice, XIV, 33.
Ukrainian General Secretary of International Affairs, XIV, 8.
Vice-President of Ukrainian Congress, XIV, 7.
Egerton:
Corporal E. A., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 242, 251; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 242.
Lieut.-General Sir R. G., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.:
Operations:
on Baghdad-Mosul Road, XVII, 267; XX, 84, 86.
at Beil Aiessa, April, 1916, XII, 411.
Portrait, XVII, 269.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 66 *note.*
Commander W. de M., R.N., engagement off Dutch coast, October 17, 1914, II, 17.
Lady, on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Eghezee, *see under* Belgium.
Egli, Colonel, arrested for communication of Swiss reports to German and Austrian military attachés, XIII, 227–28.
Egoroff, E. A., editor of the *Novoe Vremya,* imprisoned September, 1917, XIV, 390.
Egri Palanka, *see under* Serbia.
Egypt, IV, 357–60.
Abu Klea, expedition to and retreat from, 1884, IV, 133.
Agagia, fighting at, February, 1916, IX, 308–9.
Alexandria:
Armoured train at, 1882, XI, 278.
British colony, work of IV, 359.
Discontent in, at proclamation of British Protectorate, III, 310.
French soldiers at, illustration, IV, 342.
anti-Government tendencies of certain section of population, IV, 358.
as Hospital base, XIII, 175.
Mule transport arriving at Zeitoun camp, illustration, IV, 360.
New Zealand troops arrive at, December 4, 1914, XIII, 158.
Troops transported from, 1914, XVI, 157.
Volunteers, IV, 360.
Anglo-French agreement, 1904, III, 282; XVIII, 113.

Egypt:—*cont.*
Armoured cars, passing Camel Corps, illustration, IX, 290.
Army :
Camel police, illustration, X, 369.
Coastguard Camel Corps, desertion of some to Senussi, IX, 298.
Troops boarding steamer at Sollum, illustration, IX, 305.
Work of in Sudan, 1916, X, 399–400.
Assuan, illustration, III, 290.
Baharia Oasis :
Occupied by British, 1916, IX, 315–17.
Occupied by Senussi, 1916, IX, 314.
Barrani :
Occupation of monastery by Senussi, and attacks on barracks, November, 1915, IX, 297.
Reoccupied by Allies under General Lukin, February 28, 1916, IX, 310.
Beduin raids into :
October, 1914, III, 304.
November, 1914, III, 318, 319–20.
Bilharziosis, nature of, etc., and measures against, VI, 71–77.
Bir el Hakim Abbyat, British prisoners taken to, IX, 312.
Bir Shola :
Action at, illustration, IX, 316.
Used by General Wallace as depot for troops during fighting with Senussi, 1915–16, IX, 305, 307.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 173.
British Garrison, composition, December, 1914, IV, 334.
British High Commissioner, appointment of Sir Henry McMahon, III, 110.
British occupation of, III, 281–84.
Effect on Mahomedan feeling in India, XV, 115.
British Protectorate :
Proclamation, December, 1914, III, 304–5, 308, 310.
Reception in country, III, 310.
Recognition :
by Bulgaria, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 430.
by Turkey from December 18, 1914, by Peace Treaty, XXI, 458.
Cairo :
General Allenby in, January, 1918, XVIII, 226.
Australian hospitals, VI, 150.
Illustration, VI, 159.
Australasian riots, VI, 130.
British Colony, work of, IV, 359–60.
Church parade, illustration, VIII, 333.
Departure of Holy Carpet to Mecca, September, 1916, XVII, 9–10 ; illustration, XVII, 11.
anti-Government tendencies of certain section of population, IV, 358–59.
the Hedjaz flag on the Diplomatic Agency at, illustration, XVII, 10.
as Hospital base, XIII, 175.
Illustrations, II, 342 ; III, 287, 290 ; XI, 49.
Mena Camp, parade of Territorial and Colonial troops before General Sir Ian Hamilton, illustration, VI, 133.
New Zealanders :
in Camp near, illustration, VI, 128.
March through, December 23, 1914, XIII, 161.
Sidi Mahommed el Idris sent to, to maintain peace between Senussi and Egypt, IX, 294.
State entry of the Sultan, illustration, III, 308.
as Training centre, drawback to, IV, 335.
Turkish air-raid on, November, 1916, X, 397.
Turkish prisoners in, illustration, X, 386.
M. Venizelos in, enthusiastic reception of, illustration, XIII, 298.
Volunteer Corps, "Pharaoh's Foot," IV, 359–60.
Camel train, illustration, X, 378.
Egypt :—*cont.*
Camels, fitting water tanks on, illustration, X, 388.
Campaign against, begun by Senussi, IX, 295–97.
Campaigns, 1884–85 ; IV, 131, 133 ; 1889, IV, 290.
Conquered by Turks, sixteenth century, III, 84.
Cotton industry, effect of war on, Commission of Inquiry, and steps taken, III, 287, 296, 298.
Dakhia Oasis, occupied by Senussi, 1916, IX, 314.
Dakhla, British air raids on, 1916, IX, 315.
Damanhur, placing of garrison at, November, 1917, IX, 297.
Defence of, measures by Council of Ministers on outbreak of war, III, 284–86.
Deutsch-Orient Bank, III, 292, 293.
Dibis, occupied by Egyptian Army Detachment, October, 1916, X, 399.
Dongola, Nile River patrolled in, May, 1916, X, 400.
Eastern :
British forces in, composition of, April, 1916, X, 366.
Campaign, 1915–16, X, 365–404.
Eastern Frontier Force, operations against the Senussi, December, 1916, XIII, 176.
Economic conditions :
Early, 1915, IV, 359.
on Outbreak of war and after, III, 287–88, 296, 298.
Enemy subjects and shipping, measures taken against, III, 284–86, 300, 302–3, 304, 306.
Farafra Oasis, occupied by Senussi, 1916, IX, 314.
Fayum, British troops sent to garrison, IX, 297.
Finance, Commission of Enquiry, 1915, IV, 359.
Financial conditions on outbreak of war, III, 287.
Foodstuffs, export prohibited, August 2, 1914, III, 284, 296.
Gara (Qara), captured by Senussi, 1915, IX, 297.
Gebel Medwa, main Senussi force near, and subsequent fighting at, December, 1915, IX, 301–2.
German attempt to stir up disaffection in, against England, III, 292–93 ; XXI, 327.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Gizeh, pyramid at, illustration, III, 290.
Halazin :
Fighting at, and defeat of Senussi, January, 1916, and result on Egyptian Bedouins, IX, 305–7.
Withdrawal of Senussi to, 1915, IX, 303.
Halfa, British frontier posts south of, X, 400.
Heliopolis :
Abdin Palace, ceremonial entry of the Sultan December 20, 1914, III, 314–16.
Australian hospital, XIII, 175.
Defeat of Turks at, 1799, IV, 321.
Illustrations, III, 286, 315, 317 ; IV, 73 ; VI, 130 ; XIII, 160.
High Commissioner for, December, 1916, *see* Wingate, Sir Reginald.
Hisb el Watani (Patriotic Party), III, 291–92, 293.
Hospitals in, large number of, X, 374.
Indian troops, probable impersonation of, III, 304.
attempted Invasion by Senussi, and results, IX, 293–95.
previous Invasions, IV, 321.
Ismailia :
Camp and ferry near, illustration, IV, 322.
Enemy air attack on, August 3, 1916, X, 387.
Fighting near, February 2, 1915, IV, 349.
Headquarters :
of Sir Archibald Murray, January 22, 1916, X, 373.
of Second Canal Defence Force, X, 370.
N.Z.E.F. in camp near, XIII, 163.

Egypt :—*cont.*
Ismailia :—*cont.*
Turkish attempt to cross Canal near, and failure, IV, 351.
Turkish force for attack on, composition of, IV, 345.
Jebel Miri, capture of, April, 1915, X, 400.
Jewish refugees from Palestine, Mule Transport Corps raised for Dardanelles, IV, 360.
Kharga (or the Great) Oasis :
Concentration of British forces at, April 18, 1916, IX, 315.
Withdrawal of civil officials from, February, 1916, IX, 314.
Khedive, *see* Abbas Hilmi.
Lord Kitchener's work in, I, 282, 285, 286–303, 306.
Khedivial Agricultural Society, III, 312.
Labour party landing stores, illustration, XVI, 160.
Locusts, damage by, 1915, IV, 359.
Loyalty of, III, 166.
Maintenance of order, measures for, on outbreak of war, III, 298–99, 304.
Majid, Wadi, fighting at, 1915, and results, IX, 302–3.
Maps, III, 301 ; VI, War Atlas, p. 35 ; IX, 302.
Martial law proclaimed, III, 298, 300.
Text of, III, 304–5.
Matruh :
Chosen as British base, IX, 298.
Fighting at, and near, December, 1915, IX, 299–307.
Military importance to the British Empire as shown in spring of 1915, IV, 360.
Military measures at outbreak of war, III, 299.
Ministry, formation of new, December, 1914, III, 313–14.
Ministry of the Interior, assistance of military by, IV, 359.
Moghara, captured by Senussi, 1915, IX, 297.
Moghara Oasis, occupation by British, April 27, 1916, IX, 315.
National Bank of, notes declared legal tender, August 2, 1914, III, 284, 296.
Natives grinding corn for Australian horses, illustration, IV, 348.
Natrun, Wadi occupation by troops of Egyptian Army, November, 1917, IX, 297.
Nile, River :
Auckland Mounted Rifles taking their horses for a swim, illustration, IV, 336.
Patrolling of, from Halfa to Kordofan, X, 400.
Upper, failure of French attempt to effect lodgment on, III, 282.
Nuba Mountains, rebellion in, April, 1915, X, 400.
" Old Scouts " in, 1915, illustration, XVII, 165.
Passports, refusal to women, XII, 451.
Pont de Kubbeh, near Cairo, New Zealand hospital, XIII. 175.
Port Said :
Enemy air-raids on, May and August, 1916, X, 386, 387.
Headquarters of Third Canal Defence Force, X, 370.
Illustrations, IV, 324, 329.
Ports and Lights Administration, IV, 359.
Prize Courts :
British Constitution of, September 30, 1914, X, 310.
Case of *Enteufels* of Bremen, January 6, 1915, X, 311.
Railway workshops, IV, 360.
Railways administration, success of, IV, 359.
Ramleh, French camp at, V, 446.
Red Sea coast, patrolling of, X, 400.
Relations to Turkish Empire, III, 282.
Sedition-mongers and suspects, etc., arrest and deportation, III, 304, 306.

Egypt :—*cont.*
Senaab, Wadi, fighting at, 1915, and results, IX, 299–300.
Serapeum, enemy air attack on, June 13, 1916, X, 387.
Servants of the Kaaba (Secret Society), III, 292.
Shaifa, Wadi, fighting at, 1915, and results, IX, 300–1.
Sheikh-ul-Islam of, appeal to Moslems not to participate in " Holy War," II, 329.
Shipping Losses :
Abdul Moneim, gunboat, sunk in Bay of Sollum, 1915, VII, 157.
Prince Abbas, gunboat, sunk in Bay of Sollum 1915, VII, 157 ; IX, 295.
Shortage of troops in, November, 1915, X, 369.
Sidi el Barini, withdrawal of Egyptian garrison from, ordered by General Maxwell, November, 1915, IX, 297.
Situation in, improvement during 1916, X, 373–74, 399.
Siwa :
Establishment of *Zawia* in oasis by Senussi, IX, 285.
Occupied by Senussi, November, 1915, IX, 297.
Proportion of Turco-Senussi Army sent to seize, IX, 297.
Steps taken on outbreak of war between England and Turkey, November, 1914, III, 304.
Suez :
Enemy air attack on, August 8, 1916, X, 387.
Forts constructed to protect, X, 379.
Headquarters of First Canal Defence Force, X, 370.
Sultan, *see* Hussein Kamel Pasha.
Tanta, discontent at proclamation of British Protectorate, III, 310.
Territorials sent on active service to, 1914, to release regular battalions for service in France, XX, 364–65.
Timsah, Lake :
Bombs dropped on shipping in, August 3, 1916, X, 387.
Warships on, operations, February, 1915, XIII, 166–67.
Trading with the enemy, measures *re*, VII, 428.
Transport, Inland Water, work of, XXI, 129.
Transportation of troops to, X, 64–65.
Turkey to renounce all rights and titles over, by Peace Treaty, XXI, 458.
Turkish attacks, IV, 346–55 ; X, 391–95 ; XIII, 163–69.
Composition of army for, IV, 345.
on Railway, problem, VI, 181–82.
Turkish attempt to invade, III, 303–4 ; IV, 321–60.
Turkish intrigues, III, 283, 292–95.
Turkish " Special Mission " at Cairo, since 1887 III, 282.
Turkish suzerainty in, III, 282, 307.
Turkish transport, IV, 346.
Tussum :
Fighting at, February, 1915, XIII, 165, 166, 168.
Indian troops repelling a night attack by Turks, illustration, IV, 353–54.
Ulema, appeal to Moslems not to participate in " Holy War," II, 329.
Warlike preparations against, III, 51.
Wounded from the Dardanelles and Gallipoli, IV, 360 ; XIII, 174–75.
Y.M.C.A., work in, done by, and promotion of National Y.M.C.A. Council, IX, 199–200.

Egyptian Expeditionary Force :
Anzac Mounted Division, X, 366.
Advance of, December, 1916, and January, 1917, X, 397–99.
Fighting round Katia, August, 1916, X, 391–95.
Good work of, X, 385.

Egyptian Expeditionary Force:—*cont.*
Armoured cars, work of:
in Egypt, 1916, IX, 310, 313.
Uphill work with, illustration, XIV, 296.
mounted Artillery Brigade, crossing of the Jordan, March, 1918, XVIII, 236.
Auckland Infantry, on Suez Canal, February, 1915, XIII, 165.
Australian Army Medical Corps, VI, 150.
Australian Engineers, work of, XV, 156.
1st Australian Division, IX, 299, 305.
Australian Light Horse:
Advance, February–September, 1918, XVIII, 228–29.
Arrival of, to reinforce Dueidar, April 24, 1916, X, 385.
Beersheba attacked, October, 1917, XV, 152, 152–53.
Bir el Mazar, attack on, September 17, 1916, X, 396–97.
Crossing of the Jordan and attack on Amman, March, 1918, XVIII, 336–40.
Destruction of water supply at Er Rigm, June, 1916, X, 379.
Fighting on the Jordan, 1918, XVIII, 240, 242, 246.
Gaza, battles of, March–April, 1917, XIV, 298, 301, 304.
Jifjaffa, attack on, April 13, 1916, X, 376–79.
Katia, fighting at, August, 1916, X, 392, 395.
Operations in Palestine and Syria:
November, 1917, XV, 155, 163, 163–64, 165, 167, 170, 171, 172 *note*.
September–October, 1918, XVIII, 249–52; XIX, 183, 188–94, 199–202, 205–6, 210, 302, 309, 452.
Sinai operations, December, 1916, January–February, 1917, XIV, 291, 292, 293–94, 295.
Turkish camp at Hod el Bayud destroyed by, May, 1916, X, 386.
2nd Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, X, 368.
Formed March 27, 1916, X, 374.
Gaza, battles of, March–April, 1917, XIV, 298, 299, 300, 301, 304.
Health of, IV, 335.
Horses' good condition, IV, 335.
Illustrations, III, 303, 305, 311, 313; IV, 283, 335, 347, 389; VI, 131, 133, 134, 135, 138; IX, 292; X, 377; XIII, 147, 156.
Training, VI, 130.
Troops landed at, III, 299; XVI, 166.
Australian troops detained in Egypt, II, 260.
Ayrshire Battery, R.H.A., capture of Bir Salmana, May 31, 1916, X, 386.
Berkshire Battery, R.H.A. (T.), IX, 297.
Sent to Aden, July, 1915, X, 403.
Berkshire Yeomanry, operations, November, 1917, XV, 164, 165, 166–67.
Black Watch:
Illustration, XIX, 197.
Operations, June 8, 1918, XVIII, 246.
28th Brigade, fighting in Aden Protectorate, X, 403–4.
Bucks Hussars, IX, 302, 305, 308.
Bucks Yeomanry, operations, November, 1917, XV, 164, 165, 166–67.
Camel ambulance, illustrations, X, 395; XV, 171.
Camel team drawing a cable-laying chariot, illustration, XV, 165.
Camel Transport Corps, IV, 360; XVIII, 236.
Illustrations, IX, 290; X, 393.
Canterbury (N.Z.) Battalion, on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 349 *note*, 350, 351; XIII, 163–69.
Canterbury (N.Z.) Mounted Rifles:
Feats of endurance by, X, 386.
Fighting near Mageibra, July 27–28, 1916, X, 391.

Egyptian Expeditionary Force:—*cont.*
Cavalry:
Advance on Damascus, XVIII, 249–52.
on the March in the desert, horses, illustration, IX, 306.
11th Cavalry Brigade, operations September, 1918, XIX, 198.
4th and 5th Cavalry Divisions:
Advance on Damascus, September, 1918, XIX, 200–2.
Operations September–October, 1918, XIX, 189, 192–94, 200–2, 206, 207, 208, 209.
5th Cavalry Division, departure from Beirut, December, 1919, XXI, 446.
Ceylon Contingent, in Egypt and Palestine, XVI, 103.
Cheshire Yeomanry, operations, November–December, 1917, XV, 171, 174.
Composition of, December, 1914, IV, 334.
Composition and changes in, IX, 298–99, 307.
2nd County of London Yeomanry, on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 355.
Desert Mounted Column:
Entry into Damascus, XIX, 202.
Operations, September, 1918, XIX, 188–89.
Work of, in Syria, XIX, 189, 206.
10th Division, XVIII, 219–224, 225.
Advance, March, 1918, XVIII, 231.
Operations, September, 1918, XIX, 190, 191, 192.
52nd (Lowland) Division, XVIII, 220.
Battles of Gaza, March–April, 1917, XIV, 298, 303, 304.
Nahr el Auja crossed by, and advance beyond, December, 1917, XVIII, 221–23.
Operations, November, 1917, XV, 154, 163, 164, 165, 170, 171.
Sent to France, April, 1918, XVIII, 245.
53rd (Welsh) Division: XV, 148, 151; XVIII, 219, 224, 225.
Advance, February–March, 1918, XVIII, 228–29, 230–31.
Battles of Gaza, March–April, 1917 XIV, 298, 299, 300, 301, 304.
Operations:
November–December, 1917, XV, 155, 156–57, 157, 158, 159, 162, 163, 171, 172, 174.
September, 1918, XIX, 188, 190, 191.
54th Division, XV, 148.
Battles of Gaza, March–April, 1917, XIV, 298, 299, 300, 303, 304.
Operations, September, 1918, XIX, 188.
Rantieh captured, December 22, 1917. XVIII, 220.
60th (London) Division, XVIII, 219, 224, 225.
Advance, February–March, 1918, XVIII, 228–29, 230.
Crossing of the Jordan and attack on Amman, March, 1918 XVIII, 236–38, 239–40.
Capture of Shuret Nimrin, April 30, 1918, XVIII, 242.
Operations, September 18, 1918, XIX, 188, 189, 191.
74th (Yeomanry) Division: XVIII, 219, 224–25.
Advance, March, 1918, XVIII, 231.
Sent to France, April, 1918, XVIII, 245.
75th Division, XVIII, 220.
Advance, March, 1918, XVIII, 231.
Operations, September 18, 1918, XIX, 188, 189.
Dorset Yeomanry, IX, 308, 309.
Illustration, IX, 309.
Operations, November, 1917, XV, 164, 165, 166–67.
Dublin Fusiliers, guard of honour to Duke of Connaught, March, 1918, XVIII, 243–44.
Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, IX, 305.
on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV 354.
East Lancashire Regiment (T.F.):
Fighting at Katia, August 4, 1916, X, 394.

Egyptian Expeditionary Force:—*cont.*
East Lancashire Regiment (T.F.):—*cont.*
Mortality among horses during voyage, 1914, XVI, 162.
Pontoon making, illustration, III, 311
on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 349 *note*.
East Lancashire Territorial Division and Yeomany Brigade, III, 299.
Egyptian Labour Corps:
Illustrations, XIV, 292, 293, 304.
Tribute to, XIV, 292.
Work of, in Palestine, 1918, XVIII, 226.
French and Italian contingents, XIV, 296.
Garments from Devonshire House, IV, 270.
Gloucestershire Yeomanry:
Advance on Damascus, September, 1918, XVIII, 250.
Advance of December, 1916, and January 1917, X, 397–99.
Battle of Gaza, March, 1917 XIV, 298, 300,
at Katia:
April, 1916, X, 379–86
August, 1916, X, 394.
Operations:
October–November, 1917, XV, 151, 156, 161–62, 163.
September, 1918, XIX, 195, 201.
in Sinai Peninsula, X, 366.
Grenadiers:
Dahra Bend attacked February, 1917, XIII, 271.
Fighting, August 12, 1918, XVIII, 246.
Hants in action, September 23–24, 1918, XIX, 198.
Hereford Territorials, battle of Gaza, March 25, 1917, XIV, 300.
Herts Yeomanry:
Advance, October, 1918, XIX, 205.
on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 355.
H.A.C.:
Advance, February, 1918, XVIII, 229.
"A" Battery, IX, 301.
"B" Battery, sent to Aden, July, 1915, X, 403.
Horse Artillery, IX, 302.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, III, 302; IV, 303; X, 375, 389; XV, 152, 167; XVIII, 245; XIX, 193.
Imperial Camel Corps, XV, 148, 151.
Advance of December, 1916, and January, 1917, X, 397–99.
Attack on Bir el Mazar, September 17, 1916, X, 395–97.
Crossing of the Jordan, March, 1918, XVIII, 236, 238, 239.
Battles of Gaza, March–April, 1917, XIV, 298, 299, 301–2, 304.
at Musallabeh, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 240.
Patrol work, IX, 317; illustration, XIV, 305.
Operations:
November, 1917, XV, 155, 156–57, 162.
with Emir Faisal, XVIII, 243, 247 *note*.
in Sinai, December, 1916–January, 1917, XIV, 291, 292–93.
Imperial Mounted Division, battles of Gaza, March–April, 1917, XIV, 298, 299, 300, 303.
Indian Expeditionary Force, *see that title*.
Irish, operations, November, 1917, XV, 157–58.
Jacob's Horse, in action, September 23–24, 1918, XIX, 198.
Kent Territorials, Battle of Gaza, March, 1917, XIV, 300.
Lancashire Battery, R.F.A. (T.F.), on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 349 *note*, 350, 352; XIII, 165.
Lancashire Yeomanry, advance, October, 1918, XIX, 205.
Lancers, in action, September 23–24, 1918, XIX, 198.
Leinster Regiment, fighting, August 12, 1918, XVIII, 246.

Egyptian Expeditionary Force:—*cont.*
Light Armoured Car Brigade, XVIII, 225 *note*, 236.
London Irish, guard of honour to Duke of Connaught, March, 1918, XVIII, 243–44.
London Territorials, operations, October–November, 1917, XV, 152, 159, 161, 172, 170.
London Yeomanry, attack on, October 27, 1917, XV, 151.
Londoners, operations, November–December, 1917, XV, 157–58, 163, 173, 174.
9th Manchesters, illustration, III, 306–7.
Middlesex Regiment, in action, XVIII, 224, 231.
Middlesex Territorials, IX, 299, 302.
Battle of Gaza, March 25, 1917, XIV, 300.
Capture of Tell Asur, March, 1918, XVIII, 231.
Operations, September, 1918, XIX, 198.
New Zealand Infantry Brigade, arrival of, February, 1915, X, 367.
New Zealand Mounted Rifles, XVIII, 219.
Advance, February, 1918, XVIII, 228–29.
Attack on Beersheba, October, 1917, XV, 152, 152–53.
Crossing of the Jordan, March, 1918, XVIII, 236–39.
at El Arish, XIII, 177–78.
Illustration, X, 284.
Operations:
November, 1917, XV, 155, 156, 166, 167.
September–October, 1918, XIX, 183, 197, 199.
New Zealand Rifle Brigade:
1st Battalion, IX, 301, 302–3, 305.
2nd Battalion, IX, 299, 303.
Senussi, campaign against, December, 1916, XIII, 176.
New Zealand Troops, XIII, 158–61, 174–75.
see also particular regiments, etc.
Conduct of, IV, 334, 335.
El Arish, action at, XIII, 176–78.
Horses, condition after transport, XIII, 158.
Hotels placed out of bounds at first, except for officers, XIII, 161.
Illustrations, III, 294, 311; IV, 346; VI, 128, 130, 131, 133, 138; X, 366; XIII, 156, 159, 160, 161, 166, 167.
March through Cairo, December 23, 1914, XIII, 161.
Return from Gallipoli, XIII, 175–76.
in Senussi campaign, XIII, 176.
in Sinai Peninsula, XIII, 176–78.
on Suez Canal, XIII, 163–69.
Training, VI, 130; XIII, 158–61; illustration, XIII, 147.
Wounded, arrangements for, XIII, 174–75.
1/1st North Midland Mounted Brigade, IX, 297.
Notts Battery, R.H.A., IX, 299, 302, 305, 308.
in Palestine and Syria, December, 1917–October, 1918, XVIII, 217–52; XIX, 181–211.
Plan of campaign, February, 1918, XVIII, 228, 230.
Position after capture of Jerusalem, XVIII, 220–21.
Reinforcements sent to France, April, 1918, XVIII, 245.
Reorganisation, XVIII, 245–46.
Rifle Battalion, illustration, XV, 156.
56th Rifles, sent to Aden, July, 1915, X, 403.
Royal Artillery, work of, September–October, 1918, XIX, 210.
Royal Engineers, work of, September–October, 1918, XIX, 210.
Royal Flying Corps, IX, 299.
Royal Fusiliers, 38th (Jewish) Battalion, in action, September 22, 1918, XIX, 197.
Royal Naval Armoured Car Division, IX, 299, 305.
1/6th Battalion Royal Scots (T.F.), IX, 299, 300, 308.
Royal Scots Fusiliers, at Dueidar, April 23, 1916, X, 384.

Egyptian Expeditionary Force:—*cont.*
Scots Guards, departure of, for Egypt, illustration, XVI, 148.
Scottish Infantry, operations, November, 1917, XV, 160–61, 163, 164.
Seaforths, at Tripoli, October 18, 1918, XIX, 205 *note*.
Shropshire Yeomanry, operations:
November, 1917, XV, 171.
Summer, 1918, XVIII, 246.
Somerset Regiment, operations November 17, 1917, XV, 170.
South Wales Borderers (Brecknockshire Battalion, T.F.), at Aden, X, 403.
Surrey Territorials, battle of Gaza, March 25, 1917, XIV, 300.
Survey of operations, December, 1917–October, 1918, XVIII, 217–19.
Sussex Territorials, battle of Gaza, March 25, 1917, XIV, 300.
Tracker attached to forces in Egypt, illustration, IV, 328.
Transport, X, 395; XV, 149; XVI, 167.
Trench digging in desert, illustration, X, 390.
Warwickshire Yeomanry, XIV, 298.
Advance of December, 1916, and January, 1917, X, 397–99.
at Hamisah, April, 1916, X, 380.
at Katia, April–August, 1916, X, 380–86, 394.
Operations, November, 1917, XV, 156, 161–62.
Wellington (N.Z.) Mounted Rifles, ridge called after, near Katia, X, 392.
Welsh Territorials, Battle of Gaza, March, 1917, XIV, 300.
Western Frontier Force:
Formation and composition, IX, 298–99.
Orders issued, November 20, 1915, for formation of, IX, 298.
on the Western Frontier, illustration, IX, 308.
Westminster Dragoons, illustration, III, 312.
Wilts Regiment, operations, November 17, 1917, XV, 170.
Worcestershire Yeomanry, XIV, 298.
Advance of December, 1916, and January, 1917, X, 397–99.
Fighting near Katia, April, 1916, X, 365–66, 379–80.
Operations:
November, 1917, XV, 156, 161–62.
September, 1918, XIX, 198.
Yeomanry, XVIII, 219.
Attack on Beersheba, October, 1917, XV, 148, 152.
Illustrations, IX, 317; XV, 161.
Large part sent to France, April, 1918, XVIII, 245.
Operations November, 1917, XV, 165, 169, 170, 173, 174.
on Suez Canal, June, 1915, IV, 357–58.
in Syria, illustration, XVIII, 248.
Ehrang, *see under* Germany.
Ehrenbreilstein, *see under* Germany.
Ehrlick, Professor:
Manifesto *re* German atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.
Medical work of, VI, 54, 56; XI, 48–49.
Ehrentraut, Otto, German submarine commander, XVII, 291, 309.
von Eichhorn, Field-Marshal, I, 217; V, 495, 497.
Commander of Tenth German Army in Russia, 1915 and 1916, V, 329, 329–30; VII, 113; IX, 3, 11.
Dismissal and flight of, XXI, 301.
Financing of Sparticist literature with Russian funds, XXI, 293.
German Commander in Chief in Ukraine, XVI, 27; XXI, 255.
Operations in Russia, autumn, 1915, VII, 83.
Polish campaign, winter of 1915, IV, 191.
Portraits, IV, 167; XXI, 254.
von Eichhorn, Field-Marshal:—*cont.*
President of Berlin Police, policy during revolution, 1919, XXI, 300.
Shot by Russians in Kieff, XXI, 270.
Eifel district, *see under* Germany.
van Eijsden, A., on Dutch Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 478.
von Einem:
General, I, 218; VII, 291, 294.
in Champagne, December–January, 1914–15, VI, 16–18.
Marne, battle of the, July, 1918, XIX, 84, 92.
Operations in France, 1918, XX, 116, 118, 119, 120, 131, 339.
Perthes, battle of, February, 1915, VI, 34–36.
Portraits, I, 219; V, 190; XIX, 84.
Position, early 1915, VI, 31–33.
Retreat of army in France, August–October, 1918, XIX, 166; XX, 127, 128.
round Tahure, October, 1915, VII, 297, 298.
Lieut.-Colonel, Austrian Military Attaché, Switzerland, communications of Swiss officers with, XIII, 227–28.
Einsiedeln, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Einville, *see under* France.
Eisner, Kurt:
on Armistice terms, XXI, 257.
Portrait, XXI, 287.
President of Bavarian republic, XXI, 285.
Eitel Friedrich, Prince, XXI, 51.
Commander of German troops during battle of Somme, 1916, XI, 121, 128.
Eitester, Max, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Ekaterinburg, *see under* Russia.
Ekaterini, *see under* Greece.
Ekaterinograd, *see under* Russia.
Ekimoviche, *see under* Russia.
Ekron, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Ekshisu, *see under* Greece.
El Afule, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Aras, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
El Arish, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
El Audja, *see* Audja *under* Palestine and Syria.
El Buggar, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Burj, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Fasher, *see under* Sudan.
El Girheir, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Hasa, *see under* Arabia.
El Hofuf, *see under* Arabia.
El Kantara, *see* Kantara *under* Sinai Peninsula.
El Katar, *see under* Arabia.
El Katif, *see under* Arabia.
El Kefr, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Kerak, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Kubri, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
El Kuneitra, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Kutrani, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Mezra, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Mirr, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Mughar, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Munta, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Ruman, *see* Romani *under* Sinai Peninsula.
El Sheluf, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
El Wigh, *see under* Arabia.
Elandslaagte, *see under* South Africa.
Elassona, *see under* Greece.
Elba, Italian ex-light cruiser, employment on ballooning, XII, 312.
Elbasan, *see under* Albania
Elbe, North German Lloyd mailboat, loss of, January 30, 1895, VII, 456–57.
Elbing, *see under* Germany.
Elbling, German cruiser:
Captain of, at Ymuiden, after battle of Jutland, illustration, XIII, 199.
Loss of, in Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 132, 152.
Survivors of, statement made by, *re* movements of High Sea Fleet, 1916, IX, 133.
Elcho, Lord, reported missing at Katia, April, 1916, X, 384.

Elcock, Lance-Corporal, R.E., V.C., M.M., award of V.C., XIX, 338, 354.
Elder, John, inventor of compound or double-expansion engines, 1854, XII, 198–99.
Eldridge, Herbert R., on Belgian Relief Commission Executive Committee, IV, 443.
Electra, ex-German ship, torpedoed, December 18, 1916, XVII, 356.
Elelo, transport work, 1914, XVI, 158.
Eleu, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Eleu dit Leauvette, *see under* France.
van Elewyck, E., on Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Elewyt, *see under* Belgium.
Elf King, Humber trawler, VII, 456.
Elgee, Captain, Acting-Commissioner, Montserrat, 1915, portrait, XVI, 83.
Elgin, Lord, Secretary of State for Colonies, 1907, portrait, XII, 270.
Eliza and Katy, Prize Court Case, 1805, X, 309.
Elincourt, *see under* France.
Eliot, Dr. Charles W., President Emeritus of Harvard:
on Manifesto by German professors, V, 246.
Portrait, V, 244.
Elizabeth, Queen of the Belgians, I, 375, 376; IX, 441, 446; XIV, 181, 255.
a German princess, I, 326.
Invested with R.R.C., August, 1916, X, 429.
Portraits, I, 327; IV, 445; XX, 288; XXI, 225.
Re-entry into Antwerp, November, 1918, XXI, 223, 225–26.
Visit to Ostend, October, 1918, XX, 255.
Elizabeth, Queen of England, XI, 323.
National defence and war control under, VIII, 42–45, 49.
Elizabeth, Princess of Rumania, portrait, XVII, 68.
Elizabeth Feodorovna, Grand Duchess, Red Cross work, VIII, 227.
Elizabeth Bay, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Elkes, Lieut.-Commander J. G. M., *Shaitan,* killed in expedition against Kurna, December, 1914, III, 118.
Ellen, merchant ship of Bristol, capture of Spanish sloop in 1780, II, 31.
Ellerman, Sir John, Chairman of Ellerman Lines:
Acquisition of shares of Messrs. Thos. Wilson, Sons, and Co., XI, 113.
on Importance of securing output of tonnage, XV, 453.
Loss of tonnage sustained by, during war, XXI, 127–28.
Ellerman's Hall Line, losses sutained by, during war, and war services of, XXI, 127–28.
Ellerman Wilson Line, Ltd., war services of, and losses sustained by, 1914–18, XXI, 127–28.
Ellershaw, Brigadier-General W., R.A.:
Loss of, in *Hampshire,* X, 48–50.
Mission to America, 1915, XXI, 75.
Elles, Brigadier-General Hugh J., C.B., D.S.O.:
in Command of Tank Corps at Battle of Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 408.
Portrait, XVI, 408.
Ellesmere, *see under* Great Britain.
Elliot:
Lieut.-Colonel B. N., D.S.O., R.M.L.I.:
in Command of landing party at Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Killed, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 347.
in Serbia, VII, 383.
Work on the Danube, VII, 355, 356.
Sir Francis, G.C.M.G.:
Negotiations with King of Greece and M. Venizelos, VII, 225.
Portraits, VII, 226; XIII, 304.
Elliott:
Miss Maxine, gift of operating theatre, Netley Field Hospital, IV, 70.
Major, Canadian Medical Staff, portrait, V, 211.
Elliott-Cooper, Lieut.-Colonel, N. B., V.C., M.C., D.S.O.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 369–70, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVI, 369.
Ellis:
Miss Christobel, Commandant, Women's Legion Motor section, XVII, 454.
Captain S. V., H.M.S. *Defence,* Battle of Jutland, IX, 149.
W. H., Master Cutler of Sheffield, XIV, 214.
Ellison, General, portrait, VI, 89.
Elmas, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Elmaz Bay, attempted intrigue in the Sudan, III, 317–18.
Elmina, *see under* Gold Coast.
Elnigheid, case of, 1795, IX, 447.
Eloise, French armoured cruiser, illustration, XII, 43.
Elphinstone Inlet, *see under* Arabia.
von Elsa, General, 12th Army Corps, I, 218.
Elsinore, oil tank s.s., sunk by the *Leipzig,* III, 134.
Elsmie, Colonel, A.M.S., I.A., fighting in Aden Protectorate, July, 1915, X, 403–4.
Elton, John:
Appointed Chief Naval Constructor in Persia, and given title of Jamal Beg, XI, 326–27.
Revival of English trade with Persia by way of Russia in seventeenth century, and result, XI, 326.
Eltwater, collier, mined off Flamborough Head, II, 376.
Elverdinghe, *see under* Belgium.
Elwell, Lieut.-Commander, killed during attack on wireless station at Herbertshöhe, September 11, 1914, II, 268.
Embermenie, *see under* France.
Embury, General, C.E.F., XVI, 257.
Emden, German cruiser, II, 390; III, 165; V, 387; XIV, 175; XXI, 6.
Action between H.M.A.S. *Sydney* and, and destruction, II, 35, 270; III, 127–29; XIII, 157; XVI, 159; XXI, 125.
Medical work during, IX, 266–69.
Alleged to have sailed under British or French colours, II, 32.
Attempted attack on Australian transport off Cocos Keeling Islands, II, 261–62.
Chased by the *Sydney,* II, 262.
Flying Japanese colours, Russian cruiser and destroyer torpedoed by, in Penang harbour, October, 1914, II, 35.
Illustrations, II, 34; III, 125, 126; VI, 126; IX, 256, 258, 383.
in Indian Ocean, X, 134.
Landing party about to return to, after destroying wireless station at Cocos Keeling Islands, illustration, III, 123.
Madras shelled by, II, 32.
Members of crew of, fighting in Aden Protectorate, March, 1916, X, 404.
Operations of, II, 2, 32; III, 123–27; XVI, 149.
at Penang, October 28, 1914, XII, 67; XVI, 166.
Speed, II, 32.
Treatment of crews of ship captured by, VII, 431.
Emden, German cruiser, beached at Scapa Flow, June 21, 1919, XXI, 20.
Emerigon, on law of nations, IX, 445.
Emerson, Temporary Second Lieutenant J. S., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 371, 372, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVI, 372.
Emily, Dr., I, 302.
Emir ibn Rashid, of Hail, XVII, 15.
Emir Shekib Arslan, Druse, Holy War preached in Syria, IV, 332.
Emmaus, *see* Amnas *under* Palestine and Syria.
Emmet, Robert, VIII, 422.
von Emmich, General, 10th Army Corps, I, 218, 326.
Attack on Liège, I, 335, 337, 347, 348–49.
Commanding Bavarian troops in Galicia, V, 101, 111, 119, 122, 127.

von Emmich, General:—*cont.*
Interview with General Leman, I, 355–56.
Portraits, I, 208; V, 100, 138, 190.
rumoured Suicide at Liège, I, 347.
Emmott, Lady:
Belgian refugee work, IV, 465–96.
Portrait, IV, 499.
Emperor of India, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Empress of Aden, war services of, 1914–18, XXI, 125.
Empress of Britain, transport work, 1915, XVI, 163.
Empress Maria, Russian Dreadnought:
in Black Sea, XVI, 306.
Destroyed by fire, October, 1916, XVI, 310.
Empress of Russia:
War services of, 1914–18, XXI, 125.
Wounded sent on board after action between H.M.S. *Sydney* and *Emden*, IX, 269.
Ems, *see under* Germany.
Ena, Danish ship, mined, I, 188.
Endell Street, *see under* London *under* Great Britain.
Endres, Major, on fighting of July and September, 1918, XIX, 113–14, 454.
Enfield, *see under* Great Britain.
Engadine, H.M.S., IX, 136.
Crew of H.M.S. *Warrior* rescued by, at Battle of Jutland, IX, 156, 275–77.
and Battle of Jutland, May, 1916, IX, 140, 148.
Engel, *see under* Belgium.
Englefontaine, *see under* France.
Engelhardt, Colonel Bois:
Member of Executive Committee of the Duma, appointed March 12, 1917, and Commander of the Garrison, XIII, 101.
Portrait, VIII, 214.
England, Mrs., munition work, IV, 482.
English Channel:
Downs, loss of H.M.S. *Niger* in, III, 148.
German naval raid in, November, 1916, XIV, 150.
German submarines in, VII, 439.
Loss of H.M.S. *Formidable* in, III, 151.
Transport, German raid on, October 26, 1916, X, 55; XIV, 150.
Work of French Navy in, XII, 69–70.
Englishman, sinking of, by German submarine, 1916, XI, 363.
Enigea, *see under* Rumania.
Ennetières, *see under* France.
Enniscorthy, *see under* Ireland.
Enos, *see under* Turkey.
Enright, American Private, burial at Bathlemont, November, 1917, XX, 53.
Enslin, Brigadier-General B., East African campaign, XII, 94, 101, 111, 112, 113; XIII, 425, 426.
Enticott, Lance-Corporal J., award of D.C.M., IV, 17.
Enver Pasha (formerly Enver Bey), III, 53, 65, 292–318; IV, 322, 331, 346; V, 377; XIV, 139; XX, 73, 79 *note*.
Activities of, 1905–13, III, 60.
Advance of, December, 1915, X, 241.
Ambition of, part of cause of entry of Ottoman Empire into war, IX, 281, 288.
"Arab Bureau" founded by, III, 294.
and Armenian deportations, VIII, 367–68.
Armenian massacres ordered, February, 1918, XX, 79.
Attack on Anzac under personal direction of, June 29–30, 1915, VI, 120, 134.
Attitude towards Arabs, XVII, 287.
and Balkan war, III, 63.
Caucasus campaign, III, 70, 71.
Commanding troops in Cyrenaica against Italians, IX, 288.
Departure from Turkey for Caucasus, November, 1918, XX, 105.
Desire for war, III, 49.
Disarmament of the Armenians, VIII, 362–65.
False accounts of fighting in Armenia, February, 1916, X, 257, 260.
German officers brought in to re-form Army, II, 64.
Enver Pasha:—*cont.*
Husein ibn Ali, Sherif of Mecca, on, XVII, 3–4.
Influence of, in Turkey's declaration of war, II, 22.
at Jerusalem and Hebron, November, 1917, XV, 168.
Military Attaché, Berlin, after Young Turk revolution, III, 60, 63.
Nazim Pasha shot by, 1913, III, 63.
Ordre Pour la Mérite bestowed on, September 3, 1915, VII, 211.
Portraits, III, 63; IV, 349; XX, 436.
Resistance of Turco-Arabs of Cyrenaica under, III, 294.
Scheme for disturbances in Egypt, III, 295.
Turkish Minister of War, June, 1913, III, 45, 64; resignation, XX, 102; XXI, 435.
Unpopularity of, after Turkish defeats in Armenia, X, 261.
Visits:
to London, 1910, III, 63.
to Mecca, January, 1916, XVII, 3.
and War with Italy, 1911, III, 63.
and Young Turk Movement and revolution, III, 60, 63.
Eon, Battle of Moronvillers, April–May, 1917, XIV, 85, 86, 90, 92–93, 97.
Eparges, *see under* France.
Epehy, *see under* France.
Epernay, *see under* France.
Ephraim, Mount, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Epidemic Jaundice (Weil's Disease), *see under* Diseases.
Epieds, *see under* France.
Epinal, *see under* France.
Epine de Chevrégny, *see under* France.
Epine de Verdegrange, *see under* France.
Epinonville, *see under* France.
Epinoy, *see under* France.
Epirus, Northern:
Administration by Greece, XIII, 328.
Occupation by Greece, 1915, XII, 21.
von Epp, General, in Rumania, 1916, XI, 450.
Eppegham, *see under* Belgium.
Epsom, *see under* Great Britain.
Equancourt, *see under* France.
Er Ram, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Er Remte, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Er Rigm, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Era, armed trawler, reported sinking of, July 11, 1916, X, 50–51.
Erasmus, I, 412, 413, 414.
Erbéviller, *see under* France.
Erbignies, *see under* France.
Erches, *see under* France.
Erdelli, General, commanding 11th Russian Army, July, 1917, XIV, 15, 17, 25.
Erdmann, Captain, of *Blücher*, funeral, illustration, III, 159.
Erdödy, Count, IV, 412.
Erfurt, *see under* Germany.
Ergeri, *see* Argirokastron *under* Albania.
Ericsson, Captain John, naval engineer, XII, 194.
Erie, Lake, *see under* United States of America.
Erin, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Erin, Sir Thomas Lipton's yacht, VII, 354.
Erith, *see under* Great Britain.
Eritrea (Italian Red Sea Colony), description of customs, IX, 291.
Erivan, *see under* Caucasus and Trans-Caucasia.
Ermenonville, *see under* France.
"Ermine Horses," Blood Indian Chief, gift from tribal funds to Great Britain, II, 247.
Ernest Renan, French cruiser:
in the Black Sea, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Speed, I, 73.
Ernle (R. E. Prothero), Baron, X, 359, 360; XVII, 448.
Appointment to Food Supply Committee, X, 331.
Portraits, X 359; XV, 274.
on Submarine menace, December 20, 1916, XIV, 158.

Ernst, Herr, Social-Democrat, portrait, XXI, 267.
Erquinghem, *see under* France.
Erskine:
Sergeant John, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 156, 192; XIX, 357.
Death, XII, 190.
Portrait, XII, 155.
Thomas, Prize Court Cases, 1786–1805, X, 309.
Ertoghrul (fourteenth century), III, 84.
Ervillers, *see under* France.
Erymanthos, condemned in Malta Prize Court, December 14, 1914, X, 312.
Erzberger, Herr, V, 28–172; XV, 314; XXI, 321.
Appointed to German Ministry (without portfolio), XXI, 304.
at Armistice negotiations, November, 1918, XX, 444; XXI, 284, 303.
Attack on Government, July 6, 1917, XV, 296–97.
Influence in signing Peace Treaty, XXI, 320–21.
Portraits, XV, 296; XX, 444; XXI, 319.
Signature to Armistice, November 11, 1918, XX, 445; XXI, 305.
Submarine campaign advocated by, 1917, XXI, 259.
Erzerum, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Erzherzog Franz Ferdinand, Austrian battleship:
Armament, etc., I, 80.
Bombed by Italian airship at Pola, XII, 321.
Taken over by Italians, March 24, 1919, XXI, 16.
Erzinjan, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Es Salt, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Es Sinn, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Escaut Canal, *see under* France.
Esch, *see under* France.
Eschweiler, *see under* Germany.
Esdraelon, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Esdud, *see* Ashdod *under* Palestine and Syria.
Eseka, *see under* Cameroon.
Esher, Lord, and Women's Hospital Corps, IV, 251.
Eshref Bey, in command of troops for attack on Egypt, IV, 346.
Esnes, *see under* France.
d'Esperey, General Franchet: VI, 10, 14; XIV, 39; XX, 435.
Appointed to command of Allied Armies in Balkans, June, 1918, XX, 21.
at Belgrade, XX, 445.
Career, XVI, 228–29.
in the Champagne district, III, 434.
in Command of French Fifth Army, 1914, II, 56; XVII, 209, 211; XX, 193, 195.
Commander-in-Chief of Allied troops in Rumelia, XX, 106, XXI, 456.
and Battle of Malmaison, October, 1917, XVI, 228–29.
general Offensive of Allied Armies in Balkans ordered for September, XX, 21.
Order of the day by, published September 9, 1914, after the battle of Montmirail, II, 63.
Portraits, II, 45; VI, 225; XVI, 230; XVII, 209, 342; XX, 198.
Signing of Bulgarian armistice, September, 1918, XX, 28.
on Status of Bulgarians after armistice, XX, 29.
Successes in Bulgaria, October, 1918, XX, 109; XXI, 13.
Espiègle, H.M.S.:
Armament and speed, III, 107.
Illustration, III, 95.
off Mohammerah, III, 107.
Operations in the Shatt-el-Arab, November, 1914, III, 108-9, 112, 114, 115, 117, 118.
Work of, on Euphrates and Tigris, X, 211, 217–18.
Espinasse, General, 15th French Army Corps, III, 404.
Esplen, James, British naval architect, XVIII, 255.
Essad Bey:
Raid across the Jordan, April 30, May 1, 1918, XVIII, 242.
Turkish commander in Syria, operations, March–April, 1918, XVIII, 240.
Essad Pasha, Albanian leader:
Alliance with Allies, XII, 22.
Directed Albanian Brigade in French interests, from Salonika, XX, 6.
Held a prisoner at Durazzo, VII, 365.
Portrait, XX, 6.
Essarts, *see under* France.
Essen, *see under* Germany.
von Essen, Admiral: XVI, 300; XXI, 10.
Biography, XVI, 293.
in Command of Russian Navy, XVI, 289, 291.
Death, 1915, VII, 150; XVI, 293.
Portrait, XVI, 291.
Report of Russian Fleet's work, XII, 148.
Essequibo, commissioned as hospital ship, XXI, 128.
Essex, *see under* Great Britain.
Essex, Earl of, work in connection with formation of National Volunteer Reserve, XV, 366.
Essigny-le-Grand, *see under* France.
Estaires, *see under* France.
Esterhazy:
Count Julius, killed in battle of Okna, June, 1916, IX, 33 *note.*
Count Maurice:
Entrusted with formation of new Cabinet in Austria-Hungary, 1917, policy of, XX, 230–31.
Portrait, XX, 230.
Resignation, August, 1917, XX, 236
Esternay, *see under* France.
Esthonia, *see under* Russia.
Estland, *see under* Russia.
d'Estournelles de Constant, Baron, portrait, X, 346.
Estrées, *see under* France.
Et Maler Hill, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Et Tahuneh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Et Tineh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Et Tireh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Eta, British airship, II, 193.
Etain, *see under* France.
Etaing, *see under* France
Etalon, *see under* France.
Etaples, *see under* France.
Etchmiadzin, *see under* Caucasus and Trans-Caucasia.
Eterpigny, *see under* France.
Eth, *see under* France.
Ethelwulf, trawler, mined, December, 1918, XXI, 25.
Etinehem, *see under* France.
Etienne, M., former French Minister of War, portrait, I, 84.
Etoile, *see under* France.
Eton, *see under* Great Britain.
Etreillers, *see under* France.
Etrépilly, *see under* France.
Etterbeek, *see under* Belgium.
von Etzdorff, General:
2nd German Governor of Warsaw, VIII, 158 *note.*
Portrait, VIII, 156.
von Etzel, General, in operations round Verdun, 1917, XVI, 185.
Eucken, manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.
Eugene, Archduke, appointed "honorary doctor" of Czernovitz University, IX, 36–37.
Eugenie, Empress, II, 117; III, 312.
Eugenius III, I, 323.
Eumaeus, Prize Court case, IX, 455.
Eupatoria, *see under* Russia.
Euphorbien Hill, *see under* German East Africa.
Euphrates River, *see under* Mespotamia.
Euphrates, River, Western, *see* Kara Su, *under* Turkey in Asia.
Europa, H.M.S., cruiser, transport work, 1914, XVI, 161.
Euryalus, H.M.S.:
in Action off Heligoland, II, 8.
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 160, 161.
German claim to have set on fire in battle of Jutland, IX, 151.

Euryalus, H.M.S.:—*cont.*
Operations:
in Dardanelles, V, 456, 462
in Gulf of Smyrna, March, 1915, V, 387, 390.
Outbreak of typhoid fever in Portsmouth Harbour, reasons for, and results, IX, 249–50.
Euskirchen, *see under* Germany.
Evan-Thomas, Rear-Admiral Hugh, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O., XIV, 167.
in Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 135, 137, 141, 151.
Portrait, IX, 147.
Evans:
Sir Arthur, at negotiations in London *re* solution of Italo-Southern Slav question, XXI, 336.
Corporal (Lance-Sergeant) Arthur (alias Walter Simpson), award of V.C., XIX, 360.
Commander E. R. G. R.:
Action in Straits of Dover, April 20, 1917, XIV, 155.
Portrait, XIV, 157.
Promoted and awarded D.S.O., XIV, 155.
Major F. S.:
British Red Cross Convoy under, IV, 57.
Gallantry in Battle of Loos and award of D.S.O., VI, 386.
Major L. P., V.C., D.S.O., award of V.C., XIX, 357.
Sir Samuel T., G.C.B., XVIII, 353.
Portraits, I, 186, 187; IX, 457; X, 315.
President of Prize Court, I, 189; IX, 443, 445; X, 23; decisions by, IX, 447, 455; X, 304–6, 313–20.
Sir L. Worthington:
Minister of Pensions, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Munitions, December, 1916, X, 360.
Major, temporary commander of 15th Sikhs in Egypt, IX, 302
Evelyn, American s.s., mined near Borkum, V, 274.
Everett, Rear Admiral A. E., in command of 4th Light Cruiser Squadron, XXI, 18.
Evert, General, V, 345, 353; VII, 83.
Aims of, IX, 391, 394.
Commanding in Lithuania, XII, 118.
Portrait, IX, 9.
Operations in Vilna district, V, 505; IX, 7.
Evillers, *see under* France.
Evstaffi, Russian flagship, action against the *Goeben*, III, 147–48.
Ewald, Captain, President of the Danish Boy Scouts, XVII, 175.
Ewart:
Brigadier-General R. H., C.B., chief of the Administrative Staff, East Africa, XII, 94.
Sir Spencer, resignation from post as Adjutant-General of the Forces after Curragh incident, 1914, V, 281 *note*.
Ewarts, General, III, 246, 248.
Operations in Poland and Galicia, III, 267, 271.
Ewehl Chini, *see under* German East Africa.
Ewing:
Chief Engineer J., *Violet May*, portrait, XVIII, 340.
Sir J. A. (1896), XII, 207.
Exeter, *see under* Great Britain.
Exermont, *see under* France.
Exford, British ship, captured by the *Emden* III 124.
Expanding, explosive and dum-dum bullets:
German use of, I, 435; VIII, 279.
Illustrations, VIII, 281, 453.
Van Eyck, I, 404.
Eylau, I, 484.
Eyres-Monsell, Commander, R.N., M.P., sea stores brought to Barrini by, 1916, IX, 310.
Eyschen, M., Minister of State, Luxemburg:
Attempt to resist Germans on Adolf Bridge, I, 312.
Portrait, I, 313.
von Fabeck, General:
in Belgium, October, 1914, IV, 12.
Commander of Twelfth Germany Army in Russia, 1916, I, 218; IX, 12.
Fabius, on Tank warfare, XIX, 456–57.
Fabvier, Colonel, and Greek rebellion, 1821, XIII, 289.
Faik, Pasha, wounded, August, 1916, X, 280.
Fair, Lieut.-Colonel C. H., D.S.O., East African campaign, 1916, 1917, XIII, 417, 418–20, 424; XIX, 51, 55, 58, 59.
Fairbank, Captain H. N., R.F.A., gallantry near Hulluch, October 13, 1915, VI, 423.
Fairbrass, Sergeant W., gallantry and death, battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 90.
Fairweather, Lieut.-Colonel, in command of forces in East Africa, XIII, 415.
Faisal Sherif and Emir, XVIII, 217, 219; XIX, 207; XXI, 439, 443, 445.
Advance on Damascus and entry into, October 3, 1918, XVIII, 248–52; XIX, 282.
at Kasr el Azrak, XIX, 187.
Operations against Turks, XVII, 4, 5, 7, 12, 13, 15, 18; XVIII, 240–41.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 368.
Portraits, XVII, 13; XVIII, 233, 235.
Proclaimed as King of Syria, March, 1920, XXI, 446.
Raids on Hedjaz railway, April–May, 1918, XVIII, 240, 241, 243, 247 *note*, 248.
in Syria, XVIII, 226; XIX, 199, 200.
Visit to France and England, XVIII, 252.
Work of, XVIII, 233–34.
Faith, ferro-concrete ship, built in U.S.A., XVIII, 281.
Faiti (Fajti) Hrib, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Faivre, Abel, and war loan campaign, XIV, 249.
Fakhri Pasha, Turkish commandant of Medina:
Surrender, January 10, 1919, XIX, 216.
at Zeitoun, VIII, 370.
Falaba, s.s., XVII, 293.
Torpedoed by German submarine, V, 274; VII, 140, 417.
Illustrations, VII, 418, 419.
Justification by Germany, VII, 417–18.
Falahiyah, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Falcon, H.M.S., operations on Belgian coast, October, 1914, III, 189, 480.
Falfemont Farm, *see under* France.
von Falkenhausen:
General:
Commanding German Army in Poland, July, 1915, V, 330.
Portrait, XII, 478.
Herr, and Miss Cavell's case, VI, 435.
von Falkenhayn, General, Prussian Minister of War and Chief of General Staff: I, 392; III, 453; X, 163; XV, 169.
Chief of the General Staff, October, 1914, III, 161–62; dismissed, August 30, 1916, XI, 474.
Commander of Ninth German Army in Transylvania, September, 1916, XI, 226.
German military adviser to Turks in Asia, XV, 145; XVII, 253.
Governor-General of Belgium, April, 1917, XII, 477.
in Jerusalem, November, 1917, XV, 169.
Portraits, I, 206; V, 190; XV, 169.
Recognition of Germany's defeat, XX, 439.
Removal from command in Asia, XVII, 230, 271.
Rumanian operations, 1916, XI, 447, 474.
Strategy of, III, 162.
Transylvania, in command of German counter-offensive in, 1916, XI, 434, 435, 437; XII, 117–18, 122
Turkish forces in Syria under, 1918, XVIII, 221.
Verdun, Battle of, XIV, 71.
Visit to Petrosny, November 10, 1916, to watch development of operations, XI, 457.
on Western front, 1918, XX, 402.
the Yser, battle of, III, 190.
and Zabern incident, I, 391–92; II, 43.

Falkenstein, Count:
Attempt to seduce Mahommedans in East Africa from allegiance to Allies, X, 130.
in Command of German forces in East Africa, 1916, X, 158; XII, 83; XIII, 413, 414; XIX, 49.
Falkland Islands:
Battle off, December 8, 1914, III, 134–43; IX, 125, 141; X, 75–76; XII, 228; XVI, 149; XXI, 4.
Heroism shown by R.N. at, IX, 253, 265.
Illustration, IX, 264.
Prize Court Case *re*, December 22, 1916, X, 310.
German raid on, preparations for, III, 135–36.
Gift of £3,500 to National Relief Fund, September 9 and October 3, 1914, II, 275.
Map, III, 128, 133.
Port Stanley:
Harbour, Admiral Sturdee's squadron in, plan, III, 135.
Illustration, III, 135.
Prize Courts, British Constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Recruits from, XVI, 103.
Falkner, Captain Lane, Prize Court Case, 1758, X, 306–8
Falmouth, H.M.S., light cruiser, IX, 136.
Armament, I, 54.
Torpedoed, August 19, 1916, X, 56.
Falmouth, Lady:
Work of, IV, 250.
on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Faltucanu, Mount, *see under* Rumania.
di Falzarego, Cima, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Falze di Piave, *see under* Italy.
Fampoux, *see under* France.
Fane:
Flight Sub-Lieutenant Gerard W. R., award of D.S.C. for destruction of Zeppelin, X, 199–200.
Major-General, in command of 7th (Meerut) Division in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Fanning, American destroyer, XVII, 322.
Fanning Island:
Cable cut by German cruiser, II, 40; III, 134.
Pacific Cable Board's station, damage by Germans, VI, 121.
Fanny's Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Fano, *see under* Italy.
Fanshawe:
Lieut.-General Sir E. A., K.C.B.:
in Command of forces in France, early 1918, XVIII 45.
Portraits, XI, 421; XVIII, 42.
General, Cavalry Corps, near St. Pol and Bailleul-les-Pernes, September, 1915, VI, 375.
General, Commander of 23rd Brigade, battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 387.
Fao, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Faraday, French submarine, at the Dardanelles, XII, 57.
Farafra Oasis, *see under* Egypt.
de Faramond, M., French Naval Attaché at Berlin (1913), III, 166.
Farbus, *see under* France.
Farman Farma, Prince of Kajar House, support given to cause of Allies in Persia, and appointment as Prime Minister, XI, 353–54.
Farman, Henry:
Experiments with flying machines, II, 177.
Winner of Grand Prix d'Aviation, 1908, II, 178.
Farnborough, *see under* Great Britain.
Farnborough, H.M.S., XVIII, 376.
Farnham, *see under* Great Britain.
Farquhar:
Lieutenant Alastair C. N., R.N., death of, June 16, 1916, X, 55.
Lieut.-Colonel F. D., D.S.O.:
Commanding Princess Patricia's Light Infantry, killed, V, 206.
Portraits, IV, 396; V, 213.
Miss, and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Farr, M. E., President of the American Shipbuilding Company, XVIII, 287–88.
Farrar, Sir George, Natal, III, 488
Characteristics of, VIII, 250.
Death, VIII, 249–50.
Farrell, James, assists Mr. Charles P. M. Jack in scheme of ship fabrication in U.S.A., XVIII, 271.
Farrer, G., on Retrenchment Committee, VII, 253.
Farringdon, Lord, appointed to Committee to centralise control of shipping, XI, 91.
Fasana Straits, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Fasciotti, Baron, Italian Minister in Rumania, IX, 416 *note*.
Fashoda, *see under* Sudan.
Fassa Alps, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Fateh Jang Bahadur, Subadar, Wilde's Rifles, killed, April 26, 1915, V, 69.
von Fath, General:
Appointed commander of Third Austro-Hungarian Army, IX, 240.
Commanding Austrian Army Corps in Russia, August, 1916, IX, 209, 220; X, 164–65.
Fath Ali, Shah of Persia: XI, 324.
Agreement with India, 1800, XI, 328.
Death, 1834, XI, 331.
Fathah, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Faton, Admiral, French organiser of convoys and supplies in Mediterranean, XVIII, 438.
Faubourg de Paris, *see under* France.
Faud Effendi Khatib, editor of *Al Kibla*, XVII, 288 *note*.
Faulds, Private W. F., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 161, 163, 192; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XII, 162.
Faulkner, destroyer leader, II, 18.
Fauquissart, *see under* France.
Faurei, *see under* Rumania.
Fausse-Côté, *see under* France.
Fauvette, H.M.S., Fleet auxiliary, mined, March 12, 1916, X, 48.
Favereau, Vice-Admiral C. E., Commanding-in-Chief French Forces in the Channel, I, 69; XII, 69.
Faverolles, *see under* France.
Faversham, *see under* Great Britain.
Favre, Mlle., portrait, IV, 259.
Favreuil, *see under* France.
Fawcett, Mrs., N.U.W.S.S., attitude on outbreak of war, IV, 273, 286.
Fay, *see under* France.
Fay:
Sir Sam:
Director-General of Movements and Railways at War Office, XXI, 144.
Member of Ports Congestion Committee, 1915, XI, 87.
Portraits, VI, 164; XXI, 143.
Mr., convictions against, in America, XI, 376.
Fayet, *see under* France.
Fayolle, General, XIV, 66, 95; XVII, 215.
Combles, advance on, September, 1916, XI, 139, 147–48.
Decorated by King of the Belgians, September, 1917, XVI, 212.
Grand Army of Reserve under, March, 1918, XVIII, 100.
Invested by George V. with G.C.M.G., August, 1916, X, 429.
in Italy, 1917, XVIII, 28.
at March past of French in Strasbourg, November, 1918, XXI, 229–30.
Maurepas attacked, September 3, 1916, and result, XI, 136.
in Mayence, December 14, 1918, XXI, 245–46.
Moronvillers, battle of, May, 1917, XIV, 98.
Portraits, IX, 507, 508; XI, 141, 153; XVI, 213; XVIII, 29; XX, 340; XXI, 245.
Somme, battles of the, 1916, IX, 501; X, 112, 114, 116; XI, 136, 141, 152, 154, 293, 294, 297, 304, 306, 315, 401, 404, 409, 412; XX, 211.

Fayolle, General:—*cont.*
Speech in Palace of Duke of Hesse, December 14, 1918, XXI, 246.
near Verdun, XVI, 185.
on Western Front, 1918, XVIII, 182, 182 *note*, 188; XX, 339–341.
Fayum, *see under* Egypt.
Fearless, H.M.S., light cruiser, IX, 136.
in Action off Heligoland, August, 1914, II, 9–11; IX, 255.
Featherston, *see under* New Zealand.
Fécamp, *see under* France.
Fecht Valley, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Feddersen, Adolf, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Federal Steam Navigation Company, XI, 101.
War service of, 1914–18, XXI, 126–27.
Federated Malay States, gifts to Great Britain, IV, 268; XVI, 107.
Fehrenbach, Dr. Konstantin:
Appointed Vice-President of German National Assembly and subsequent appointment as President, XXI, 303.
Portrait, XXI, 305.
on Terms of Peace Treaty, XXI, 311.
Feilding:
Lady Dorothie, of Dr. H. Munro's field hospital, III, 189–90, 191.
Portrait, III, 195.
Major-General G. P. T., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., in Command of Guards Division in France:
Advance, August, 1918, XIX, 174.
Portraits, XVIII, 82; XXI, 176.
Retirement, of March, 1918, XVIII, 81 *note*.
Feldmann, General:
Advance, May, 1918, XVIII, 418.
Portrait, XVIII, 419.
Feldmann, *see* Tchernoff.
Felicitas, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336; XVIII, 453.
Felixstowe, *see under* Great Britain.
Fell, Lieutenant D. M., R.N., portrait, IV, 85.
Fellahieh, *see* Falahiyah *under* Mesopotamia.
Feltham, Major-General E., C.B., C.M.G., in command of 39th Division in France, March 1918, XVIII, 64.
Feltre, *see under* Italy.
Feltria, sinking of, 1917, XXI, 123.
Fénélon, connection with Cambrai, II, 485.
Feng Kuo-Chang, General, Chinese Vice-President.
Attitude *re* crisis on question of war with Germany, XIV, 123.
Commander-in-Chief, Nanking, XIV, 118.
Opposition to restoration of monarchy, XIV 125.
Portrait, XIV, 129.
as President, July, 1917, XIV, 127, 128.
Fenton, Miss Eva, portrait, IV, 264.
Feodorovitch, M., Commissioner for Food Supply in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Fera, Signor:
Appointed Italian Minister for Posts and Telegraphs, October, 1917, XIX, 5.
Member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Ferard, Arthur G., Hon. Secretary Post Office Relief Fund, IV, 508.
Ferdinand II, Emperor of Austria, II, 199, 201, 202.
Ferdinand, Crown Prince, visit to Tsar and Berlin, 1914, IX, 410.
Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria, VII, 112, 224.
Autograph letter from the Kaiser, December, 1914, VII, 224.
Character and history, XX, 32.
Expulsion desired by Foreign Office, XXI, 358.
Flight to Bad-Nauheim and visit by Kaiser, August, 1918, XX, 21; XXI, 286.
German confidence in, XX, 16.
Ferdinand, King of Bulgaria:—*cont.*
Hopes of extension of German frontiers, V, 197.
Interview with *Times* Correspondent, October, 1916, XII, 146.
Portraits, VII, 229, 375; XX, 16, 33, 218; XXI, 287.
Visit to Sofia, August, 1918, XX, 21, 33–34
Ferdinand, King of Rumania:
Abdication, suggestion by Count Czernin, 1917, XVII, 62–63; XX, 29.
Appeals to army and nation, 1916, IX, 433.
Attitude after conclusion of peace, XVII, 61.
Bodyguard officers, illustration, XI, 448.
Commander-in-Chief:
of Rumanian Army, IX, 436.
of Russo-Rumanian forces, 1917, XVII, 24
Council of War, August, 1916, IX, 430.
Portraits, IX, 405; XI, 217, 440; XII, 147; XVII, 25, 34, 62, 68, 72.
Speeches from the Throne:
December, 1916, XII, 146, 151–52.
June 17, 1918, XVII, 64.
Telegram to M. Marghiloman, after signing of Peace Treaty, May 1, 1918, XVII, 60–61.
Ferdinand Karl Ludwig, Major-General the Archduke, commander of Austrian 12th Army Corps, II, 223.
Fère Forest, *see under* France.
Fère-Champenoise, *see under* France.
Fère-en-Tardenois, *see under* France.
Fergusson:
Lieut.-General Sir Charles, Bart, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., I, 449; III, 25:
Arras-Vimy, battle of, April, 1917, XIV, 409.
Assault on Hill 60, April, 1915, V, 49.
Command of forces in France, early, 1918, XVIII, 45; XIX, 301.
Military Governor of Cologne, XXI, 243.
Organisation of British Administration in Germany and results, XXI, 252.
Portraits, I, 276; XVIII, 43.
and Retreat from Mons, I, 469–70.
Ypres, battle of, May, 1915, V, 74.
Rear-Admiral J. A., in Command of 2nd Light Cruiser Squadron, XXI, 18.
Mr., murder of, at Magomere, X, 154.
Ferme des Loges, *see under* France.
Ferns, *see under* Ireland.
Ferradini, General, battle of Moronvillers, May, 1917, XIV, 98, 101.
Ferrand, General, portrait, XXI, 244.
Ferrarini, raid on Mugzia, December, 1917, XVIII, 442.
Ferraris, Signor, portrait, XXI, 420.
Ferreira, Antonio Vincente, work in Government of Portugal, IX, 337.
Ferrero:
General:
in Command of Italians in Albania, 1918, XVIII, 460; XX, 294.
Proclamation issued by, at Argyrocastro, June, 1917, to people of Albania, XV, 402–3.
Italian historian, I, 290, 308.
Ferret, H.M.S., in action in Heligoland Bight, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 352.
Ferris, Theodore T., associated with Submarine Boat Corporation, XVIII, 270.
Ferry, Abel, French Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs, interview with *Times* correspondent, July 31, 1914, II, 440.
Ferryman's House, *see under* Belgium.
Fescamps, *see under* France.
Fesmy, *see under* France.
Festubert, *see under* France.
Feteshti, *see under* Rumania.
Fethi Bey, member of Turkish "Peace Ministry," October, 1918, XX, 102.
Feuchy, *see under* France.
Feuillancourt, *see under* France.
Fez, *see under* Morocco.

Fezzan:
Evacuation by Italians, November, 1914, IX, 291.
Ghat:
Capture of town by force under Colonel Giannini, August 12, 1914, and February 18, 1915, IX, 291.
Re-entered by Italians, February, 1915, IX, 291.
Withdrawal of garrison to Fort Flatters after evacuation by Italians, 1914, and welcome by French, IX, 291.
Italian occupation of, IX, 288.
Murzuk, capture of town by force under Colonel Miani, March 3, 1914, IX, 291.
Fezzani, attacks on Italian garrisons in Africa, and losses inflicted by, September, 1914, IX, 289–91, 291.
Fiammes, *see under* Auztria-Hungary.
Fiara, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Fiat San Georgio Companies, IV, 104.
Field, Captain, R.A.M.C., work at Wittenberg, camp and death, XII, 230.
Fielding, Charles, appointment to Food Supply Committee, June, 1915, X, 331.
Fiera di Primiero, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Fieri, *see under* Albania.
Fife, *see under* Mozambique *and* Rhodesia.
Fife, captured German steamer *Kingani*, renamed by British, X, 78–79.
Figner, Vera, delegate on peasant congress, XIII, 451.
Fiji Contingent:
in Belgium, XVI, 89, 100.
First, attached to King's Royal Rifles, XVI, 98.
Labour Company, XVI, 98, 99.
in the Trenches, illustration, XVI, 100.
Fiji Islands:
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 276; IV, 268.
Honolulu, Fijians lined up for review, illustration, XVI, 99.
Labour Detachment, ready to proceed to France, illustration, XVI, 97.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 465.
Suva:
Prevention of Greman raid on wireless station, XVI, 99.
Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Three Native Chiefs, illustration, XVI, 98.
and the War, XVI, 95–101.
Fiki Ali Mek, rebellion, April, 1915, X, 400.
Filiasa, *see under* Rumania.
Filipescu, Nicholas: XII, 145, 146, 152.
Conservative leader in Rumania, IX, 414, 415, 419, 422.
Portrait, IX, 431.
and Rumanian Jewish question, XVII, 69.
Speech, at meeting at Braila *re* Transylvanian question, IX, 418.
Speeches on Rumania's intervention, IX, 415, 418, 426.
Filipeshti, *see under* Rumania.
Filleul, Stoker P.O. Charles, R.N., award of D.S.M., XII, 184.
Fillioux, Major, relief work in Europe after Armistice, XXI, 390.
Finance:
See also under particular countries.
Allied Conference at Paris, February, 1915, VII, 242.
Anglo-French Commission to New York, September, 1915, VII, 256.
Anglo-French Loan in U.S.A., VII, 256–57.
British and Allied War finance, 1916–18, XVIII, 145–80.
Collapse and closure of Continental Bourses, I, 178, 182.
Conditions on outbreak of war, I, 168–83.
Effect of Austrian declaration of war, I, 170–71.
Exchange rates against Allies, XVIII, 173–74.
Prices, rise of, XVIII, 177–79.
Finch, Sergeant Norman Augustus, V.C., R.M.A.:
Award of V.C., XVII, 413, 432.
Portrait, XVII, 415.
Findlater, Piper, V.C., X, 33.
Findlay:
Sir George, on railways in time of war, VI, 183.
M. de C., British Minister in Norway, portrait, VII, 426.
Brigadier-General, C.B., R.A., I, 448.
Fink, Captain R. H. L., award of M.C., XVI, 89.
Finland, Altantic liner, XVIII, 275.
Finland:
Abo, naval harbour at, XVI, 311.
Army, re-organisation under German instructors, March, 1918, XX, 149.
Bolshevist successes in, March, 1918, XX, 149.
Distrust of Russian constitutionalists and effect on defeat of General Yudenitch, XXI, 404.
German activities in, XX, 147–49.
German treaty with, XVI, 21.
Hangö, landing of German force at, March, 1918, XX, 149.
Helsingfors:
Battleship base at, XVI, 311, 312, 313, 314.
Capture of, by Germans, from "Reds," March 1918, XX, 149.
Illustrations, XVI, 34, 36, 310.
M. Kerensky's visit to, XIII, 449.
Occupied by Germans, XVI, 33.
Pledge of fidelity to Kerensky's Government, XVI, 321, 322.
Revolution, XIII, 100; XVI, 316–17.
Independence from Russia established, December, 1917, XX, 147.
Karelia, help given by inhabitants to Allies, 1918, XX, 157, 158.
Political and commercial agreement with Germany, March 5, 1918, XVI, 21, 33.
Republic recognised by Germany, January, 1918, XVI, 21.
Russian trade, VIII, 214.
Separation from Russia, XIV, 6.
Separatist agitation, September, 1917, XVI, 5.
State of war with Bolshevists, 1919, XXI, 398.
Viborg, naval officers, killed at, XVI, 322.
"White" Government, flight of, before Bolshevists, March, 1918, XX, 149.
Finland, Gulf of, naval defences strengthened, 1915, XVI, 291.
Finlay:
Lance-Corporal David, V.C.:
Award of V.C., V, 226–27; X, 38.
Portrait, X, 39.
Baron (Sir Robert), G.C.M.G.:
Kim Prize Court case, July–August, 1915, X, 315–17.
Lord Chancellor, December, 1916, X, 359.
Portrait, X, 314.
Finn, Father William:
Death at Sedd-ul-Bahr, VIII, 343–44.
Portrait, VIII, 342.
Finsbury, *see under* Great Britain.
Fior, Monte, *see under* Italy.
von Fircks, Wilhelm Freiherr, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Firefly, H.M.S.:
Abandonment of, on Tigris, December, 1915, X, 77, 237.
in Action on the Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 277.
Illustration, XXI, 14.
Firman, Lieutenant H. O. B., V.C., R.N.:
Award of V.C., XII, 181–82, 192.
Attempt to reach Kut, X, 77; XII, 414.
Portraits, X, 74; XII, 182.
Firnuz, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Firth, Sir Algernon, member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Fischamend, *see under* Austria-Hungary.

Fischer :
Abraham, Prime Minister, Orange Free State, III, 486.
Karl-Hanno, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Fisches, M., member of first Botha Ministry, expelled, III, 488–89, 490.
Fisette, Camille, murder of, and son, at Dinant, I, 408.
Fishburn, Admiral, XII, 218.
Fisher :
Right Hon. Andrew, Australian Premier, September, 1914, II, 257 ; VI, 157–58 ; XII, 292.
Characteristics, VI, 127.
High Commissioner for Australia in London, 1915, 1916, II, 160 ; XII, 292.
Portraits, II, 259 ; XII, 285.
on Position of Australia, I, 161.
on Postponement of Imperial Conference, 1915, XII, 282–83, 284.
Visit to London, VI, 160.
War taxation proposals, VI, 158–59.
Lance-Corporal F., award of V.C., X, 27–29, 38.
Hayes :
on Civil Liabilities Committee, VIII, 147.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Local Government Board, V, 315 ; X, 360.
on Pensions Bill, November, 1916, X, 350.
Right Hon. Herbert Albert Laurens :
Education Bill, 1917, XIV, 262, 265, 266, 280–82, 284–88.
Portrait, X, 359.
President of the Board of Education, December, 1916, X, 359, 360 ; XII, 447 ; XIV, 284 ; XIX, 388.
Captain William W., M.V.O.:
Director of Anti-Submarine Division of Admiralty War Staff, XIV, 167 ; XVII, 307.
Portrait, XIV, 170.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord, of Kilverstone, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., O.M. :
on Board of Inventions and Research, V, 318 ; XVII, 302.
Controversy with Mr. Churchill, VII, 123–24.
and Dardanelles Campaign, V, 365 ; VII, 153–54, 155–56.
First Sea Lord, October 29, 1914, III, 109, 121, 159 ; VII, 165 ; X, 61 ; XXI, 10 ; resignation, May, 1915, V, 312, 314 ; VII, 123 ; X, 353.
on German bombardment of East Coast towns, XIV, 145–46.
Policy, VII, 126.
Portraits, I, 52 ; V, 311.
anti-Submarine policy, XVII, 293, 297 ; XXI, 6.
Supports plan of expedition to Prussian coast through Baltic, XIX, 408.
Thanks due to, for building of Fleet fit to engage German High Sea Fleet, IX, 125.
and Tigris operations, XXI, 13.
Work in connection with Naval engineering, XII, 193, 226, 227, 228.
Captain, Canadian Medical Staff, portrait, V, 211.
Fismes, *see under* France.
Fitch, Ralph, visit to Persian Gulf, 1583, III, 102.
Fitzclarence Farm, *see under* Belgium.
FitzGerald, Lieut.-Colonel C. A., loss of, in *Hampshire*, X, 48–50.
Fitzgerald :
Lieut.-Colonel T. O., East African campaign, XII, 102, 103.
Captain, heroism and death, V, 206.
Private, bravery of, at Gallipoli, December 1, 1915, XIV, 191–92.
Fitzmaurice, Captain Maurice, H.M.S. *Triumph* in the Dardanelles, VI, 114.
Fitzpatrick, Sir Percy, Natal, III, 488.
Fitzwilliam, Lady, on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507 ; IX, 195.
Fitzwygram, Sir Frederick, Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, killed, V, 234.
Fiume, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Fives, *see under* France.
Fjeldi, Norwegian s.s., torpedoed by Germans, May 25, 1917, XIII, 62.
Flack :
Captain Martin, medical work in Central Laboratory at Royal Army Medical College, XI, 56.
Corporal W. A., R.G.A., VII, 306.
Flammenwerfer :
Description, VI, 209.
alleged French use of, VIII, 495.
German use of, IX, 60, 165 ; X, 112 ; XVII, 370.
Balkan front, 1916–17, XX, 3.
Battles of the Somme, X, 425–26, 434 ; XI, 146, 410, 411, 412, 415, 418, 421.
third Battle of Ypres, August, 1917, XV, 383.
Illustrations, VI, 73 ; XI, 419 ; XV, 382 ; XVI, 252.
Flanders, *see* Belgium.
Flaneilly-Sélency, *see under* France.
Flaucourt, *see under* France.
Flavia, sinking of, 1918, XXI, 123.
Flaville-Martel, *see under* France.
von Fleck, General :
Army Order, September 22, 1915, VI, 353.
in Champagne, VI, 351, 352.
Fleetwood, *see under* Great Britain.
Fleischman, General, commanding Austro-Hungarian troops in Galicia, V, 103.
de Flemalle, Capitaine Gabriel de Libert, " Fighting with King Albert," III, 469 *note*.
Fleming :
Atherton, War Correspondent *Daily Chronicle*, II, 492.
C. A., murder of, near Deir-ez-Zor, XXI, 443.
Dr., senior physician at Anglo-Russian hospital, VIII, 230.
Fleming-Sandes, Temporary Second-Lieutenant A. J. T., V.C.:
Award of V.C., VI, 404 ; X, 38.
Portraits, VI, 399 ; X, 6.
Flensburg, *see under* Schleswig-Holstein.
Flensburg Trench, *see under* France.
Flers, *see under* France.
Flesquières, *see under* France.
Fletcher :
Sir Lionel, appointed to Ministry of Shipping, XV, 437.
Sir Walter :
Medical Research Committee, XVII, 252.
on Trench Fever Committee, XVII, 239.
Miss, Matron-in-Chief of British Red Cross Society in France, portrait, IV, 244.
Flêtre, *see under* France.
Fleurbaix, *see under* France.
Fleurus, *see under* Belgium.
Fleury, *see under* France.
Fleury-devant-Douamont, *see under* France.
Fleville, *see under* France.
Flies :
as Disease carriers, XVII, 218.
Preventive measures against, XVII, 219.
Flintshire, *see under* Great Britain.
Flirt, H.M.S., British destroyer, sunk October 26, 1916, X, 55.
Floandi, drifter, in Adriatic, XIV, 179 ; XVIII, 454.
Flora, Dutch ship, survivors from the *Cressy*, *Hogue* and *Aboukir*, rescued by, II, 16 ; XIII, 197.
Florence, *see under* Italy.
Florida, U.S.S., XXI, 18.
Cooperation with British Navy, XVIII, 329.
Florina, *see under* Greece.
von Flotow, Herr, German Ambassador in Italy :
Interview with Signor Salandra, and Marquis di San Guiliano, July 5, 1914, V, 14.
" Sick leave," V, 16.

Flowerdew :
Lieutenant G. M., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 285, 380–82, 395 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVI, 285.
Mrs., portrait, XVI, 380.
Flushing, *see under* Holland.
Flynn, Captain G., of *Tyndareus*, XVI, 174.
Foca, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Foca, Italian submarine, illustration, XII, 320.
Foch, Field-Marshal Ferdinand, O.M. : I, 69, 96, 270, 479 ; II, 42, 56, 508 ; III, 15, 469, 476 ; IV, 7 ; V, 58 ; VI, 361, 401, 402 ; IX, 478 ; XIV, 66, 226 ; XV, 362 ; XVIII, 181, 183, 188, 294, 309 ; XIX, 83, 100 ; XX, 284, 286, 443 ; XXI, 53, 56, 68, 114, 284, 320, 357, 361.
Advance south of Somme, July 9–10, 1916, X, 84.
on Allied advance, September 25, 1918, XX, 109, 433.
American troops placed at disposal of, March, 1918, XX, 54.
Appeal to miners, XVII, 124.
Appointment as Commander-in-Chief of the Allied Armies in France, 1918, XVII, 181, 191, 193, 215 ; XVIII, 96 ; XIX, 376–77 ; XX, 199, 401, 410, 412.
Armistice negotiations, and dictation of terms, XX, 444–46 ; XXI, 285–86.
on Art of warfare, XX, 413.
Artois, battle of, May, 1915, VI, 213, 227.
Attitude *re* acquisition of Rhine bridgeheads, XXI, 374.
Autograph, XXI, 158.
Belgian Army placed under orders of, April 17, 1918, XVIII, 401 *note*.
Biography, II, 500 ; XVII, 195–216.
on the British Army, XX, 427.
on the British Navy, XVIII, 325.
Chairman of Committee for control and distribution of Allied reserves, XVII, 186.
on Champagne fighting, September, 1918, XX, 132.
in the Champagne district, III, 434.
Chief of French General Staff, 1917, XIV, 64, 240 ; XVII, 215 ; XX, 215.
in Command of 9th Army, August, 1914, II, 500 ; XVII, 209.
Commanding French Armies in the North, 1915, XVII, 214.
Communications to be placed under authority of, by terms of Armistice, XX, 449.
Conference with Allied generals, July 23, 1918, XIX, 135.
at Conference in Italy, October–November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Co-ordination of movements of Maud'huy's, Sir John French's, and d'Urbal's armies, II, 499–500, 500–1, 505–6.
on Defeat of German Army, November, 1918, XX, 272.
Difficulties of, July, 1916, X, 92–93.
the Gap of Charmes, battle of, 1914, XVII, 208, 212.
Mr. Lloyd George on, XVII, 193.
Italian mission, October, 1917, XVII, 215.
Headquarters at Doullens, October, 1914, II, 500–1.
Interviews with Sir John French and General Haig at, October, 1914, II, 503, 505 ; III, 5 ; XVII, 213.
Invested with G.C.B., by King George V. in France, November, 1914, XVIII, 119.
Kreuznach, arrival at, before Peace signed, XXI, 252.
Limitation of German Army, proposal, XXI, 158.
Loos, battle of, September, 1915, VI, 375, 400 ; XVII, 214–15.
Lorraine Army Corps under, III, 403.
the Marne, battle of, II, 500 ; XVII, 209–12.
created Marshal of France, August 6, 1918, XVII, 215 ; XIX, 126 ; XX, 343.
Foch, Field-Marshal Ferdinand :—*cont.*
Meeting with George V, August, 1916, X, 429 ; XVIII, 122.
Offensive on the Somme, 1916, IX, 501, 506, 511.
Operations in France and Belgium :
1914–17, XV, 182 ; XX, 181, 189, 190, 195, 211.
1918, XX, 111, 112, 117, 131, 135, 326, 332, 336, 337, 346, 352, 353, 358, 360.
Tactics of, XX, 414–17, 433.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 368.
in Peace Procession, London, July 19, 1919, XXI, 175, 177.
Plan of campaign, XIX, 134–35 ; XX, 60.
Portraits, II, 45 ; III, 164 ; IX, 508 ; XVII, 185, 195, 203, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215 ; XIX, 127 ; XX, 327, 442 ; XXI, 176, 250, 310, 372, 389.
Preparations on Western Front for great offensive, 1918, XX, 337–38, 339, 358–60.
Presented with baton of British Field-Marshal, and made Freeman of the City, XXI, 175.
Proclamation to Rhenish people, posting of, in occupied zone, XX, 238.
Publications, XVII, 199, 205.
Relations with Lord French, IV, 155.
Signature to Armistice, November 11, 1918, XX, 445.
Ste. Geneviève, defeat of Germans at, August, 1914, III, 418–19.
Souchez and Vimy Heights, assault on, September, 1915, VI, 389, 393.
at Strasbourg, November, 1918, XXI, 231, 373–74.
Strategical ideas of, III, 16 ; XX, 397, 430.
Teaching of, XVII, 196–201.
Telegram of congratulation from Field-Marshal Sir D. Haig, XIX, 126.
Tour through Alsace-Lorraine, December, 1918, XXI, 374.
at Versailles Council, XVII, 184 ; XVIII, 51, 323–24 ; XX, 401–2, 443.
on Villers Bretonneux battle, April 24, 1918, XX, 423.
Vote of thanks to, by House of Commons, August 6, 1919, XXI, 178.
Ypres, battles of, IV, 15 ; V, 63–64, 65, 67, 70 ; XVII, 212–14.
on the Yser, 1914, XVII, 214.
Focshani, *see under* Rumania.
Fogaras Valley, *see under* Transylvania.
Fokke, Colonel, Russian representative at Peace Conference at Breat Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 11.
Portrait, XVI, 9.
Fol Bazar, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Folard, policy quoted, XX, 282.
Folembray, *see under* France.
Folia, sinking of, 1917, XXI, 123.
Folkestone, *see under* Great Britain.
Fonck, Lieutenant :
Aerial fights, XVIII, 428 ; XIX, 463.
Portrait, XVIII, 427.
de Fonclare, General, French 15th Corps, receives Star of Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, August 9, 1917, XVI, 203.
Fonsomme, *see under* France.
Fontaine, *see under* France.
Fontaine-le-Clercs, *see under* France.
Fontaine-les-Cappy, *see under* France.
Fontaine-lez-Croiselles, *see under* France.
Fontaine-en-Dormais, *see under* France.
Fontaine-Madame, *see under* France.
Fontaine-Notre-Dame, *see under* France.
Fontaine-Uterte, *see under* France.
Fontana Secca, *see under* Italy.
Fontenoy, *see under* France.
Foot, Skipper, North Sea operations, XXI, 30.
Foote :
Private George, report of treatment at Isegehm hospital, VI, 257.
Colonel, U.S.A., use of oil fuel, XII, 218.

Forbes:
Lady Angela, buffet at Boulogne, IV, 502.
Sir William, L.B. & S.C. Ry., portrait, VI, 165.
Forbes Robertson, Lieut.-Colonel James, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.:
Award of D.S.O., XIV, 205, 215.
Award of V.C., XVI, 394, 395; XIX, 357.
Leading counter-attack, illustration, XVI, 393.
Portraits, XVI, 393, 394.
Forceletta, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Ford, Henry, construction of submarine chasers at Detroit, XVIII, 276.
Foresight, H.M.S., XXI, 14.
Forest, Harry C., s.s. *Palm Branch*, heroism of, XIII, 72.
Forester, H.M.S., XXI, 14.
in Action off Palestine, September 19, 1918, XIX, 188.
Forestier-Walker, General, Royal West Kents, IV, 6 *note*.
Forêt, Mont, *see under* France.
Forgach, Count, II, 212; V, 259.
Influence on war policy of Austrian Government, 1914, II, 220.
Sent to Kiev to declare that Austria's promises ceased to be binding, XX, 247.
Forges, *see under* France.
Formidable, H.M.S., VII, 456; XI, 179.
Armament, I, 54.
Sinking of, by submarine, January 1, 1915, III, 151–53; VII, 439; XVIII, 137.
Forno, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Forrest, Major W. T., M.C., Battle of Gaza, April, 1917, XIV, 304.
Forshaw, Lieutenant W. T., V.C.:
Award of V.C. for gallantry in Gallipoli, VII, 173; X, 13, 38.
Portraits, VII, 177, 179; X, 6.
Forster, Right Hon. Henry William, P.C., M.P.:
Financial Secretary to the War Office, June, 1915–December, 1916, V, 315; X, 360.
on Honours and awards, November 23, 1916, XII, 154.
Letter received from son, relating incident of abuse of signs of surrender by Germans, II, 139.
on River transport in Mesopotamia, February, 1917, XIII, 259.
von Forster, Baron, return to appointment as Minister of Railways, 1916, XX, 222.
von Forstner:
Korvetten-Kapitän, *U28*, s.s. *Falaba* and s.s. *Aguila* sunk by, XVII, 293.
Lieutenant:
at Badonviller, August, 1914, I, 391–92; III, 414.
Portrait, I, 394.
Forsyth, Sergeant Samuel, award of V.C., XVIII, 362, 363, 394; XIX, 357.
Fort Flatters (Temassinin), *see under* North Africa.
Fort George, *see under* Great Britain.
Fort Gerache, Bois du, *see under* France.
Fort Ikoma, *see under* East Africa.
Fort Johnston, *see under* Nyasaland.
Fort Namema, *see under* East Africa.
Fort Napoleon, *see under* Bulair Isthmus.
Fort Sultan, *see under* Bulair Isthmus.
Fortescue:
Granville, on Gallipoli evacuation, VII, 219.
Hon. John, quoted, IV, 283.
Forth, Firth of, *see under* Great Britain.
Fortification:
See also names of places.
Theories of, I, 444–45.
Fortuin, *see under* Belgium.
Fortune, H.M.S., destroyer, loss of, in Battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 151, 158–59.
Forward Cymric Suffrage Union, work of, IV, 275.
Foss, Brevet-Major C. C., V.C., D.S.O.:
Award of V.C., X, 36, 38.
Portrait, X, 6.
Fosse, *see under* France.
Fosses Wood, *see under* France.
Fossetta Canal, *see under* Italy.
Fossoy, *see under* France.
Foster:
Lieutenant A. C. H., killed, September 19, 1914, X, 137–38.
Corporal E., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 378, 388, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XIII, 388.
Sir George E., Canadian Minister of Commerce:
Canadian representative at Paris Economic Conference, June 14–18, 1916, X, 342; XII, 293.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147.
Peace Treaty signed by, June 28, 1918, XXI, 169.
Portraits, V, 204; XII, 294; XIII, 22; XXI, 78.
Lieut.-Colonel H. N.:
Assistant Director of Mechanical Transport, X, 285.
Portrait, X, 285.
Foucault, French submarine, work of, in Adriatic, and sinking of, September, 1916, X, 70; XII, 47.
Foundation Company, U.S.A., XVIII, 286.
Fountain, Mrs., awarded Women's Trade Union League gold medal, XVII, 462.
Fouquescourt, *see under* France.
Four, Bois du, *see under* France.
Four de Paris, *see under* France.
Foureaux, Bois de (High Wood), *see under* France.
Fourneau, M., Lieut.-Governor of Middle Congo and operations in Cameroon, VIII, 294, 305.
Fournier:
Admiral, I, 65.
Portrait, XII, 50.
Colonel:
French Military Attaché in Serbia, VII, 383.
Portrait, III, 366.
Fowke, Brigadier-General, C.B., Chief Engineer, B.E.F., portrait, III, 162.
Fowler, Private Edmund, gallantry of, 1879, XII, 170 *note*.
Fownes, Messrs., conviction for trading with the enemy, IX, 473–74.
Fox, H.M.S.:
Bombardment of Dar-es-Salaam, December, 1914, X, 143–44.
at Tanga, November 2, 1914, X, 138–41.
Fox:
Captain Cecil H., R.N., II, 7.
Adventures of, II, 17–18.
in Engagement off Dutch coast, October 17, 1914, II, 17.
Portrait, I, 45
Lieut.-Colonel C. J., member of Prisoners of War Help Committee, VI, 279.
Lieut.-Commander Charles L., R.N., H.M.S. *Mary Rose*, action in North Sea, October 17, 1917, XIV, 171–72.
Mrs. Dacre, portrait, IV, 488.
Edward Lyell, American journalist, German connection with, V, 254.
Captain R. W., attack on Mora, VIII, 299.
Foxhound, H.M.S., Dardanelles operations, V, 474; VII, 200.
Foy, General, quoted, IV, 286–87.
Foyet, *see under* France.
Foyle, British ship, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Foza, *see under* Italy.
Fraicourt, *see under* France.
Framerville, *see under* France.
Framfield, s.s., VII, 441.
Framicourt, *see under* France.
Frampol, *see under* Poland.
Frampton, Captain, *Galgorm Castle*, XIII, 57.
Francavilla, *see under* Italy.
France, French Dreadnought, X, 46.
France IV, French s.s., transport work, XII, 43.

France :
1914–16, XIV, 217–52.
Abbé Wood :
Fighting at, September–October, 1916, XI, 149, 417.
German attacks against, September 24, 1916, XI, 297.
Abbeville :
Hospital base, IV, 56.
Salvation Army rest house, IV, 508.
Ablain :
Description of country round, VI, 215, 223.
Fighting near, March, 1915, VI, 40.
French capture of, May 28–29, 1915, VI, 225–26.
German bombardment, May, 1916, IX, 166.
German evacuation, May, 1915, VI, 223, 225.
Surrender of a party of Germans, illustration, VI, 11.
Ablaincourt :
Fighting at, October–November, 1916, and capture by French, XI, 409, 410, 420, 425 ; XX, 214.
German raids near, February 28–March 1, 1917, XII, 363–64.
Ablainzeville, capture by Germans, March 27, 1918, XVIII, 96.
Abruleyard, fighting at, and aerial bombardment by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 123–24.
Achiet-le-Grand, fighting at, August 21, 1918, XIX, 170.
Achiet-le-Petit :
British advance near, March 13–14, 1917, XII, 369.
Church demolished by Germans, XII, 361.
Fighting at, and capture by British, August 21, 1918, XIX, 169.
Acid Drop Copse, captured by Allies, July, 1916, IX, 508.
Acy, capture by French, October, 1918, XX, 142, 257–58.
Aerial Navigation, *see that title.*
Agricultural labour, women, illustration, XIV, 224.
Ailette :
Description of country near, XX, 184–85.
Fighting near, September, 1918, XX, 350.
Ailette River :
Bridges across, blown up by Germans, October, 1917, XVI, 246.
French advance across, September, 1918, XIX, 307.
German retreat from, August, 1918, XIX, 297, 208.
Line occupied by French, March, 1917, XII, 370, 374.
Ailles :
Fighting at, and near, July–September, 1917, XV, 205, 206, 394 ; XVI, 222.
Reached by French, November 2, 1917, XVI, 248.
Ailly Wood :
Capture by French, VI, 236, 238.
Fighting in, February–March, 1915, VI, 29.
Germans being pushed back from, December, 1914, VI, 22.
Illustration, VI, 32.
Aire-Bethune Canal, British crossing, October 11, 1914, III, 19, 24.
Aire River, German retreat across, September, 1918, XIX, 443.
Aire Valley :
American advance, September, 1918, XXI, 60.
Fighting in, September–October, 1918, XX, 119, 121, 354.
French air raid on stations in, April 26, 1916, VIII, 499.
Reconquest of, by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 258.

France :—*cont.*
Aisne :
Allied retirement from, I, 479.
Battles of :
September 12, 1914, II, 123–24, 125, 126, 127, 133, 142, 149, 150–51, 165–66, 171–72 ; III, 168 ; IV, 45 ; XIX, 404, 406 ; XX, 196–200.
Craonne-Reims, April–May, 1917, XIV, 37–72, 400–1.
Moronvillers, April–May, 1917, XIV, 73–108.
Bridges :
Illustrations, II, 135, 153.
Repair of, by British engineers, II, 131.
Crossing of :
Description, II, 130.
Plan, II, 120.
Defeat of French offensive on, spring, 1917, XXI, 362.
Description of district, II, 122.
Fighting on :
1915–17, VI, 37 ; XX, 183, 201.
1918, XX, 119, 120, 121, 267.
Flooding of, and French retreat to south bank, January, 1914, IV, 230–31.
French advance to :
September, 1914, III, 431.
September, 1918, XIX, 316, 444.
French offensive on, April, 1917, VIII, 492 ; XV, 51 ; XX, 183–84, 186.
French offensive from, to Ypres, II, 477–508.
German advance across, May 27, 1918, XVIII, 413.
German line on, map, XIV, 38.
German retreat, September 11–12, 1914, II, 66, 67.
Aisne Sector :
German and French raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
Illustrations, II, 136 ; XIV, 82, 83, 98.
Shells for big guns on, illustration, XIV, 39.
Aisne Valley :
Description of, and of positions, XIV, 40–46 ; XX, 184–85.
Illustration, II, 140.
Aizy, occupied by French, April 19, 1917, XIV, 61.
Alberich line, XIX, 135.
Albert :
Allied attack north of, August, 1918, XX, 346,
Australians in action at, March 27, 1918, XX, 423.
British advance near, August, 1918, XIX, 129, 173.
Capture of :
by British, August 22, 1918, XIX 171.
by Germans, March 26–27, 1918, XVIII, 96.
Fighting near, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 405.
Illustrations, III, 184 ; VIII, 323.
Raiding activity near, July 27, 1918, XIX, 128.
Visit of President Poincaré, August 12, 1916, X, 435.
Alger, farm of, German attack, March 2, 1915, VI, 37.
Alisch Farm, captured by French, August 15, 1918, XIX, 157.
Allemant :
Abandoned by Germans, September, 1918, XIX, 311.
Fighting at, and near, 1917, XIV, 71 ; XV, 393 ; XVI, 235 ; XVII, 108.
Mitrailleuses in shell craters near, illustration, XVI, 237.
Ruins of, illustration, XV, 394.
Allied reply to enemy powers, December 30, 1916, XI, 487–88.
Allongé, Bois, fighting in, April, 1917, XIV, 93.
Amagne, French air raid, September 26, 1918, XIX, 462.
Amance, plateau of, III, 413, 418.
German attack on, August–September, 1914, III, 419, 422–23.

France:—*cont.*
Amblény, fighting round, June 12, 1918, XVIII, 422.
Amerval, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 261.
Amiens:
as Army Service Corps base, IV, 308.
Battle of, August 8–10, 1918, XX, 417, 433; XIX, 145–66; XXI, 273.
Map, XIX, 146.
Blocking of road to, March–April, 1918, XVIII, 188, 195–97.
Captured by enemy, August, 1914, XX, 192.
Cathedral, illustrations, XX, 186.
Civilian evacuation, March, 1918, XIX, 157.
French resistance at, April, 1918, XX, 330.
German air raids, XIX, 157, 257.
German attack against British and French in front of, and failure, March and April, 1918, XX, 329–30, 331.
German 280 mm. gun for bombardment of, illustration, XIX, 149.
Illustrations, XVIII, 183; XIX, 148, 158, 159; XX, 187.
Station, scenes at, during retreat from Mons, IV, 46.
Vital importance of position, XVIII, 186; XX, 332, 406, 408.
Amigny, fighting at, April 6, 1918, XVIII, 307.
Anchin Farm captured by French, July 12, 1918, XIX, 80.
Ancre River:
Battle of, November, 1916, XI, 421–27.
British advance, March 7, 1917, XII, 367
British advance to, and German retreat, August, 1918, XIX, 129–30, 150, 165, 171; XXI, 271.
Fighting on:
1916, IX, 490, 504; X, 84, 92; XI, 128, 132, 422–24.
February, 1917, XII, 357, 359.
German advance across, March, 1918, XVIII, 80.
German counter-attacks, September, 1916, and results, XI, 291–92, 293–94, 310.
German withdrawal, February, 1917, XII, 359–61.
Andéchy, fighting at, March 26–27, 1918, XVIII, 94.
Anderlu Wood, fighting at, September, 1916, XI, 136.
Andigny, captured by Americans, October 10, 1918, XX, 128.
Andigny-les-Fermes, captured by French, October, 1918, XX, 258.
Angle Wood, fighting in, August, 1916, X, 436, 437.
Angoulême, refugees from Paris in, II, 470.
Angre:
British raids near, March 2, 1917, XII, 364.
Captured by Allies, November 6, 1918, XX, 270.
Angreau, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 270.
Angres:
Capture by British, April 12, 1917, XIV, 426.
Fighting near, April 7, 1916, VIII, 490.
German bombardment, August 22, 1917, XV, 389.
Anizy, French air raid, March 22, 1915, VI, 39.
Anizy Canal, illustration, XIX, 311.
Anneux, fighting at, November 20, 1917, XVI, 413, 414, 417, 421.
Antheuil, Germans held at, June 11, 1918, XVIII, 421.
Antioche Farm, French resistance at, May 27, 1918, XVIII, 413.
Antoval heights, captured by French, August 13, 1918, XIX, 156.
Appily, French and British withdraw across bridge of, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 88.
Apremont, fighting at, XX, 202, 203, 352.

France:—*cont.*
Apremont Forest:
Fighting in:
1915, III, 436; VI, 29, 238.
1918, XVIII, 309.
French bombardment, March 31, 1916, VIII, 495.
French raids in, February 24–25, 1917, XII, 362.
Germans being pushed back from, December, 1914, VI, 22.
Arabs' Spur, lower slopes taken by French, May 11, 1915, VI, 219.
Arcy, looting by German officer, XIX, 145.
Ardennes:
Canal reached by French, November, 1918, south-west of Chesne, XX, 269.
Railways, map, VI, 170.
Ardre River, allied advance, July, 1918, XIX, 102, 115; XX, 342–43.
Argonne and Argonne forest:
Allied attack in, September, 1918, XX, 353.
American pressure in, 1918, XX, 417; XXI, 62–67.
Description of district, VI, 18.
Fighting in, III, 430–33, 436–37; VI, 18–23, 31, 33, 233, 346, 347; VIII, 493, 494; IX, 161, 165; XX, 121, 127, 135–36, 183.
Illustration, III, 424.
Front, map, XIX, 440.
Illustrations, III, 429, 430, 431, 432, 435; VI, 55, 204; XX, 69, 119; XXI, 56, 63.
as Obstacle to German advance, II, 52.
Reconquest of forest by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 258.
German and French raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
Argonne–Meuse Section:
Offensive, September–November, 1918, XXI, 56–72.
Map, XXI, 54–55.
Road-making, illustration, XXI, 56.
Transport difficulties, and construction of light railways by Americans, XXI, 60, 61.
Arleux, captured by Candians, October 9, 1918, XX, 129.
Arleux-en-Gohelle:
Capture of:
by British, August 28, 1918, XIX, 297.
by Canadians, April 28, 1917, XV, 53.
Fighting near, May, 1917, XV, 68.
German attack, May 10, 1917, XV, 66–67.
German bombardment and raid near, August 30–31, 1917, XV, 392.
German defences, XV, 53.
Armagh Wood, Germans occupy, June 2, 1916, XVI, 265.
Armentières:
Artillery work near, March, 1917, XII, 364, 368.
British occupation, October, 1914, IV, 10.
British raids near, XII, 369; XV, 210, 326; XIX, 131.
Fighting at, and near:
October 20, 1914, III, 455–56.
1916–18, X, 112, 435; XI, 400–1; XII, 351, 358, 362–63; XVII, 370; XVIII, 299.
German attack on, November 2, 1914, IV, 31.
German bombardment, XVII, 371.
German evacuation, October 16, 1914, and British occupation, October 17, III, 37, 175.
German recapture of, April, 1918, XV, 357–58, 391, and withdrawal, September, 1918, XIX, 446.
Illustrations, XVII, 370, 371; XX, 113.
New Zealanders at, XII, 357–58; XIII, 178.
Plundered by Germans and hostages taken, III, 37.
Population, II, 489.
Portuguese raids near, June, 1917, XV, 210.
Surrounding villages shelled by Germans, August 3, 1916, X, 423.

France :—*cont.*
Armentières region :
Bombardment, IV, 19.
German and British raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
Army of Occupation in Germany, *see that title.*
Army :
1914-17, XX, 181-216.
1914-18, losses and causes of heavy casualties, XX, 272.
5th, retreat, August 23, 1915, I, 469.
6th, formation of, II, 463.
the "Adrian helmet," illustration, VI, 208.
Advance :
January-April, 1917, XII, 345-80.
August-September, 1918, XIX, 289-326.
African troops :
Chasseurs d'Afrique, I, 90.
Illustrations, II, 53, 123 ; III, 406, 467 ; VI, 270 ; XIV, 91.
Operations in France and Belgium, III, 441, 442 ; VII, 295.
Algerian Sharpshooters, Steenstraate taken, May 15, 1915, V, 79.
American volunteers for, II, 447.
Ammunition dump on Western Front, illustration, XVIII, 200.
Ammunition for 75's, illustration, XIV, 92.
Annamites, illustration, X, 454.
Armoured cars, illustrations, I, 253 ; XVIII, 90 ; XIX, 278, 298.
Armoured shield, illustration, VI, 238.
Armoured trench, illustration, VI, 331.
Arms, etc., I, 90.
Artillerie d'accompagnement, XIX, 101.
Artillery :
10·5 mm. guns, IV, 378.
75 mm. guns, VII, 467, 483.
155 mm. guns, illustrations, I, 257 ; X, 449 ; XIX, 160, 312.
"155 short" gun, illustration, VII, 495.
Characteristics, I, 94.
Equipment, VII, 486, 494.
German officer on, II, 142.
Howitzers, VII, 469, 470.
sent to Italian front, withdrawal of, reasons for, XV, 432.
Illustrations, I, 91, 252, 255, 256, 260, 261, 265, 266, 267 471 ; II, 125, 142 ; III, 415, 427 435 ; IV, 12, 362, 363, 382, 385 ; V, 79 ; VI, 3, 4, 5, 179, 218, 224, 230, 233 ; VII, 470, 471, 478, 486, 491 ; VIII, 8, 12, 92 ; IX, 43, 68, 70 ; X, 117 ; XI, 133, 143 ; XIV, 80 ; XVI, 221 ; XVIII, 309 ; XX, 208, 330.
Methods, VII, 494-95.
Power of, VI, 211-12, 350-52.
Quick firing, VII, 466.
Reinforcements sent to Italian Front, September, 1917, XV, 429.
Reorganisation by February 1, 1915, VI, 4.
Shells, illustrations, V, 378, 425, 426.
Superiority of, I, 94, 395-96.
Attack, method of, I, 94.
a "Bag" of rats from the trenches, illustration, XVII, 228.
in Belgium, October, 1914, over-estimation by Germans, III, 12.
new Blue uniform, VIII, 37.
Bombing, illustrations, IV, 376 ; XIV, 89.
Bomb throwing machine, illustrations, IV, 368 ; IX, 495.
Boots, I, 89.
British volunteers for, illustration, II, 452.
Capacity for leading, as evinced during Battles of the Marne, II, 69.
Caterpillar tractors, illustration, XI, 406.
Catapult, illustration, IV, 376.
Cavalry, I, 94-95.
Divisions, I, 90.
Illustrations, II, 502 ; VI, 34 ; X, 116 ; XVIII, 196.

France :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Cavalry :—*cont.*
Operations on the Lys and round Ypres, October, 1914, III, 16-25, 30, 35, 36, 37, 39, 183, 185.
Position in Belgium, October 19, 1914, III, 449.
Superiority over German, III, 18.
Changes in, by February 1, 1915, VI, 3-4.
16th Chasseurs, review of, by King Albert and General Joffre at Furnes, III, 190.
Chasseurs Alpins, illustrations, III, 413, 438 ; IX, 205 ; X, 150 ; XX, 204.
Chief of the Great General Staff :
Functions, XIV, 239-40.
Re-establishment of post, April, 1917, XIV, 64-65.
Colonial Division :
Battle of the Somme, July, 1916, IX, 501.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 60, 63, 69, 87.
Comparative inaction, May-September, 1915, reasons for, VI, 201-02.
Conditions and life during winter, VII, 278-86, 289-90 ; XX, 200-1.
Convoys of transport, illustration, VII, 276.
Cuirassiers, illustration, II, 474.
Cyclists' Company, illustrations, I, 270 ; III, 100 ; IV, 235.
Dragoons, illustration, II, 43, 124.
Driving a mine, illustration, X, 438.
Dugout in sand-dunes of Flanders, illustration, XII, 71.
Engineers, illustrations, III, 187 ; V, 428 ; XVI, 132 ; XIX, 105.
Entry into :
Colmar, illustration, XXI, 228.
Metz under Marshal Pétain, November 19, 1918, XXI, 221-23.
Strasbourg, November 25, 1918, XXI, 228-30 ; illustrations, XXI, 228-30.
Equipment, May, 1915, VI, 212.
Failure in 1870, causes, I, 81-85.
Field Ambulance Corps at work, illustration, II, 144.
Filtered water for troops, illustration, VIII, 86.
Firing aero-torpedo, illustration, VIII, 28.
First-aid station, illustration, XX, 369.
Flags, March past of, before King of Italy at Verdun, illustration, XVI, 213.
Flare rocket in the trenches, illustration, VI, 352.
Foreign Legion, VI, 119 ; XIV, 94-95 ; XVI, 192-93, 196.
Flag of, illustration, XIV, 87.
Foreign volunteers, II, 451.
Formation, density of, increase under Napoleon, I, 487.
normal Formations, I, 90.
Gallantry of troops, II, 69-70.
Gallipoli Force, V, 391, 392-93.
Garibaldian Contingent in the Argonne, III, 433.
Gas attacks, French soldier standing by warning bell, illustration, V, 56.
Gas masks, illustrations, V, 438 ; VI, 77.
Grenade throwers, illustrations, V, 433 ; VI, 352 ; X, 458 ; XV, 192, 395 ; XVI, 242.
Grenades, IV, 375, 376.
Illustrations, IV, 371, 372.
Heliographer at work, illustration, VI, 353.
Higher command :
Organisation, I, 96-97.
Reorganisation, April, 1917, XIV, 239-41.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, I, 264 ; II, 51, 53, 68, 79, 128, 167, 492 ; III, 17, 408, 411, 416 ; IV, 26, 342 ; V, 73 ; VI, 13, 46, 70, 322, 323, 336, 425 ; VII, 278, 287, 302 ; VIII, 13, 26, 27, 90, 110, 116, 481, 496 ; IX, 46, 47, 60, 69, 79, 494, 502 ; X, 69, 423, 427 ; XI, 124 ; XII, 64 ; XIV, 43, 49, 67, 103 ; XV, 206,

France:—*cont.*
Army:—*cont.*
Illustrations:—*cont.*
209; XVI, 185, 223, 233, 246, 248, 249; XVIII, 197, 411, 416; XIX, 299; XX, 178, 183, 203, 204, 329, 358.
Infantry:
Description and fighting qualities of, XX, 202–3.
Illustrations, I, 258, 259; III, 171; V, 59; XVIII, 184; XX, 184, 185, 187, 209.
in Italy:
November, 1917, XVIII, 27–28.
May, 1918, position of, XIX, 28.
"La Gauloise," nickname of General de Passaga's Division, X, 473.
Life in the trenches, illustration, III, 409.
Literary activity, I, 96.
"Loi de deux ans," 1905, I, 81, 86.
Machine guns, IV, 378.
Illustrations, III, 170; VIII, 37, 91.
Machine gunners, illustrations, X, 458; XIV, 459; XX, 64, 331.
Marching, illustrations, I, 474; II, 44.
Mechanical transport, IV, 301; subsidy scheme, X, 283.
Method of employment, secrecy, I, 89–90.
Military postman, illustration, II, 150.
Mitrailleuse on back of mule, illustration, I, 88.
Mobile anti-aircraft motor gun, illustration, XVII, 374.
Mobilisation, I, 31; II, 441, 441–42, 443.
Drawing up orders in railway car, illustration, I, 254.
Period two days longer than German, I, 244.
Scheme and processes, I, 88–89.
Moral crisis in, 1917, XVIII, 33.
Moroccans, illustrations, XIV, 86, 94.
Mortars, illustrations, IX, 52, 53, 489.
Motor ambulance, illustration, I, 273.
Mule train, illustration, XVIII, 432.
Mutiny:
May, 1917, XVIII, 33; XXI, 362.
in Russia, 1919, XXI, 406.
Observation post, illustration, XV, 192.
Officers:
Illustrations, I, 258; II, 50; III, 411, 414; IV, 364; IX, 78; XVII, 41.
Invested with British honours, by George V, August, 1916, X, 429.
and Reform of Macedonian gendarmerie, 1903, III, 59.
of Verdun Army decorated by King of Belgians, XVI, 212.
Open-air entertainment, illustration, VIII, 106.
Orders of the Day:
General Joffre, to army defending Verdun, VIII, 93.
July 15, 1914, to 4th Army, XIX, 89.
September 6, 1914, II, 54–55.
September 9, 1914, after Battle of Montmirail, II, 63.
September 23, 1915, VI, 331.
October 27, 1915, by King George V, VII, 283.
June 23, 1916, General Nivelle to Army of Verdun, IX, 78–79.
August 1, 1916, X, 421.
October, 1916, to troops near Verdun, X, 466.
August, 1917, on fighting in Verdun region, XVI, 200.
March 26, 1918, XVIII, 100.
April 6, 1918, by General Debeney, XVIII, 196.
Outposts, illustration, II, 63.
Overestimate of strength of, by British, XIX, 400.
Patrols, illustrations, I, 268; VI, 425.
Personnel, I, 95–96.
Plan of campaign, I, 97–98, 102.

France:—
Army:—*cont.*
Position of:
on October 9, 1914, III, 1–2.
after Battle of the Aisne, II, 481.
November, 1914, IV, 202, 209.
May 1–June 30, 1916, at end of second Battle of Verdun, XVI, 208.
October–December, 1916, at end of third Battle of Verdun, XVI, 208–9.
September 9, 1917, at end of fourth Battle of Verdun, XVI, 208.
March, 1918, before German attack, XVIII, 49–51.
March 28, 1918, XVIII, 181–84.
July 15, 1918, XIX, 84–85.
July 17, 1918, XII, 92–93, 95–96.
August 5, 1918, XIX, 133–38.
Protected motor crossing a river, illustration, IV, 19.
Punishments, I, 485–86.
Rats in the trenches, VII, 285.
Recruiting, suppression for twenty-five years, one condition of peace according to Count Bernstorff, III, 16.
Reform and development from 1872, I, 85–88.
Reforms intended by Napoleon III, I, 84–85.
Reinforce British, XVIII, 81, 84–108, 294.
Reinforcements, illustrations, VIII, 37, 95; IX, 72; XIX, 301.
Republican Guards in Paris, illustration, I, 98.
Reservists, illustrations, II, 443, 445, 470.
Respirators inspected, illustration, VII, 294.
Rifles, guns, and horses to be transferred to Germany as one condition of peace according to Count Bernstorff, III, 16.
Russian Corps fighting with, July, 1916, X, 415.
Sappers, illustrations, VI, 183; VIII, 10, 100.
School of asphyxiating gases, illustration, VI, 75.
Searchlight thrown on attacking Germans, illustration, III, 29.
Senegalese:
at Dixmude, III, 476.
Illustrations, III, 192, 454; IV, 9; X, 451.
On Way to Rhine, and effect on Germans, XXI, 235.
Sentries on duty, illustrations, III, 437; VII, 310.
Shell from French gun in flight, illustration, XX, 202.
Sniper, illustration, VII, 279.
Spahis, I, 90.
Illustrations, II, 494; III, 18.
Spirit of, VII, 291.
Staff officer in Brussels, I, 363.
Strategy:
Advanced guard, I, 269–74.
Change in, April, 1917, XV, 181–82.
Development since 1870, I, 263.
and Freedom of action, I, 267–68.
Napoleon's influence, I, 263–67.
Straw hut in the forest, illustration, IV, 13.
Strength at end of 1914, VI, 3.
Strength and establishments at outbreak of war, I, 88.
Support given to British, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 60–61.
in Syria, September–October, 1918, XIX, 183–89.
Tactics, I, 93–94.
Telephone station on the Somme, illustration, XI, 409.
Territorial divisions of, map, I, 101–2.
Territorials, battle of the Yser, October, 1914, III, 176, 190.
Three-Years' Military Service Bill, 1913, I, 87–88; XIV, 217.
"Tirage au sort," I, 84.
Tirailleurs, in action in Syria, September 19, 1918, XIX, 188.

France:—*cont.*
Army:—*cont.*
Training, I, 90, 93–96.
Transport of troops from Africa, assistance by British Navy, XVI, 148.
Trench bomb, illustration, XI, 305.
Trench digging machine, illustration, XVIII, 409.
Trenches, illustrations, III, 418, 426; IV, 3, 33; VII, 281, 311; IX, 49; XVIII, 92, 430.
Troops marching through Paris, illustration, I, 92.
Tunis division:
outside Paris, II, 464.
Sent up to front in taxicabs, II, 465.
Tunisian tirailleurs, illustration, X, 455.
a Tunnelled road, illustration, XIV, 75.
Turcos: I, 90.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 61, 65.
Bayonet work at Battle of the Ourcq, II, 73.
Fighting in Charleroi, I, 463.
Illustrations, II, 70, 74, 468.
anti-Typhoid vaccination, illustration, VI, 56, 57.
Unable to support British, August 23 and 24, 1914, I, 471, 472.
Underground ammunition store, illustration, VI, 338.
Uniform, change, VI, 4.
Victory march in Brussels, November, 1918, XXI, 225–26.
Violation of German territory, German allegations of, I, 388 *note*.
Volunteers and *appelès*, system after fall of Napoleon, I, 83–84.
after Waterloo, I, 81, 83.
Waterproof boots, use of, illustration, X, 462.
Withdrawal of troops to 10 kilos within frontier, I, 31, 388.
Wounded soldiers, illustrations, I, 479; II, 71, 74, 139; III, 437; VI, 227, 231; XIV, 332; XVI, 224.
Zouaves:
1st, record of, XIV, 99.
3rd, decoration by King of Italy, 1917, XVI, 212.
in Action, March, 1918, XVIII, 104, 183.
Bayonet work at Battle of the Ourcq, II, 72.
Exploit of, II, 147.
Capture of Haricot redoubt, June 21, 1915, VI, 119.
Illustrations, I, 90, 91, 260, 269; II, 59; XIV, 90.
2nd Battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 107.
Steenstraate and Het Sast captured, May 15, 1915, V, 79.
Ypres, battle of, IV, 32.
Arnaville, French air raids, 1915–18, VI, 22; VIII, 498, 503; XVII, 366.
Arnes, fighting in district, and German reverses, October, 1918, XX, 121.
Arques, II, 503.
Arras:
Artillery activity, March 10–11, 1917, XII, 368.
Battles of:
October, 1914, II, 491–98; III, 40, 168.
August 26–September 3, 1918, and Allied successes, XX, 417, 433.
British attacks on front, April, 1917, XIV, 71; XV, 51–54.
British raids near, 1917, XII, 350–51, 355, 357, 362, 363, 365, 367, 368.
Capture of German guns east of, illustration, XIV, 424.
Description and historical associations, II, 484, 490–91.
Fighting at, and near, I, 471; VIII, 487; XI, 417; XII, 373–74; XV, 209; XVII, 363; XVIII, 291, 402; XX, 201.
French advance near, February 4, 1915, VI, 40.

France:—*cont.*
Arras:—*cont.*
German bombardment of, II, 494–95; III, 1; VI, 40; VII, 302; IX, 168; XIV, 408; XX, 199; illustration, II, 498.
German occupation, September, 1914, II, 490.
Hotel de Ville, II, 484, 490.
Illustration, II, 498.
Migration of inhabitants, October, 1914, II, 492–94.
Patrol encounter near, July 29, 1917, XV, 327.
Population, II, 490.
Raiding activity near, XII, 362, 363, 365, 367, 368; XIX, 128.
Ruined houses and apse of cathedral, illustration, XIV, 411.
Surrounding villages shelled by Germans, August 3, 1916, X, 423.
Zeppelin over, October 19, 1917, XIX, 257.
Arras region:
British offensive, April, 1917, XIV, 107.
German barbed wire, XIV, 425.
German raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
Operations, May 20–June 7, 1917, XV, 68.
Arras-Loos, fighting in region, February, 1916, VIII, 487.
Arras-Vimy:
Battles of, 1917, XIV, 397–432.
German lines and fortifications, XIV, 401–6.
Arrow Head Copse, fighting near, September, 1916, XI, 135.
Ars aerodrome, bombed by British airmen, September 26, 1918, XIX, 462.
Ars-sur-Meurthe railroad, French air raid, April 15–16, 1916, VIII, 498.
Artemps, captured by French, September 8, 1918, XIX, 311.
Artois:
Battle of, from May, 1915, VI, 211, 213, 216–27, 327; X, 107; XVI, 192; XX, 183, 205.
Map, VI, 220–21.
Description of region and subterranean fortifications, VI, 213–16.
Ascension Farm, captured by British, April 13–14, 1917, XIV, 427.
Asfeld, French progress north of, October, 1918, XX, 255.
Assainvillers, captured by French, August 9–10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Assevillers:
Captured by French, July, 1916, IX, 502.
Fighting near, October, 1916, XI, 400.
Athies:
British in, April, 1917, XIV, 421.
French, air raids on, XI, 131, 141.
Attigny:
Allied air raids, VII, 294; XX, 144.
Enemy resistance at, October, 1918, XX, 359.
Attilly, destruction of, XV, 40.
Attitude of:
August, 1914, I, 8; comparison with 1870, I, 31, 97.
German inquiry, July 31, 1914, I, 25.
at Peace Conference:
re League of Nations, XXI, 369–70, 373, 375.
re Limitation of German armaments, XXI, 375.
to Peace proposal by Germany, December, 1916, XI, 480–81.
Aubencheul-au-Bac, captured by British, September 28, 1918, XIX, 451.
Aubencheul-aux-Bois, captured by Allies, October 5, 1918, XX, 118.
Aubercourt, fighting at, August 8, 1918, XIX, 140.
Aubérive:
Abandoned by Germans, and entered by French, April, 1917, XIV, 94.
Artillery activity near, March 17, 1917, XII, 370.
Captured German trench near, illustration, XIV, 96.

France:—*cont.*
Aubérive:—*cont.*
Fighting near, end of 1915, VII, 298, 301.
French bombardment, April 10, 1917, XIV, 49, 63.
Illustration, XIV, 95, 96.
Aubers:
Air raids, V, 42.
Battle of, May, 1915, V, 223–40.
Map, V, 220–21.
British advance towards, March 13, 1915, IV, 394–95.
Captured by British, III, 26, 442; V, 225.
Aubigny, captured by Germans, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Aubigny-au-Bac, British air raid, August 22, 1918, XIX, 171.
Aubvillers:
Captured by French, July 23, 1918, XIX, 127.
Fighting at, March 30, 1918, XVIII, 191.
Auchonvillers, Germans thrust back at, August, 1918, XIX, 129.
Auchy, fighting near, May, 1916, IX, 167.
Audignicourt ravine, fighting at, August 18, 1918, XIX, 161.
Audun-le-Romans, British and French air raids, VIII, 499, 502; XI, 131; XIX, 462; XX, 277–78.
Aulnoye:
Allied air raid, October 3, 1918, XX, 143.
Railway junction and strategic importance of, XX, 256.
Aunelle River, crossed by Allies, November, 1918, and fighting at, XX, 268–69, 270.
Aure, captured by Americans, September 30, 1918, XIX, 444.
Australian doctors in, VI, 149.
Authuille, fighting at, July 4, 1916, IX, 504.
Autrèches:
Fighting at:
September 14–16, 1914, II, 136.
August 17, 1918, XIX, 161.
French artillery success near, March 6, 1917, XII, 366.
Autrêve, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Autry, fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 121.
Aveluy Wood:
British raid in, July 20, 1918, XIX, 81.
Capture by British, July 25, 1918, XIX, 128.
Fighting at and near, 1918, XVIII, 96, 423; XIX, 81, 128.
Avesnes:
Captured by British, November 7, 1918, XX, 271.
Germans take and lose, September 8, 1918, XIX, 311.
Avesnes-les-Bapaume, reached by New Zealanders, August 24, 1918, XIX, 174.
Avion.
Fighting at, and near, 1917, XV, 69; XVI, 71.
German bombardment, August 22, 1917, XV, 389.
Germans driven back to, April 15, 1917, XIV, 429.
Reached and captured by Canadians, June 29, 1917, XV, 213, 214.
Avocourt:
Artillery activity near, March, 1917, XII, 368, 370.
Fighting at, VIII, 115; XV, 396; XX, 354.
Retained by French, 1916, XV, 183.
Avocourt Redoubt, fighting for, VIII 104, 106; XV, 187.
Avocourt Wood:
Fighting at, and near, 1917, XII, 365, 372; XV, 185, 187, 188, 189; XVI, 192, 193.
French artillery success near, March 8, 1917, XII, 367.
French bombardment, April, 1916, VIII, 495.
French offensive, March, 1916, VIII, 104.

France:—*cont.*
Avocourt Wood:—*cont.*
German attack and capture, March–May, 1916, VIII, 90, 103, 115; IX, 47, 65, 161.
German use of liquid fire at, July, 1917, XV, 187.
Germans driven out of, August 20, 1917, XX, 216.
Avre River:
British retirement across, March, 1918, XVIII, 86.
Fighting on, 1918, XVIII, 186, 187, 191, 310, 403.
French advance to, and German retreat, August, 1918, XIX, 123, 127, 130, 138, 150.
French offensive, April, 1918, XVIII, 193.
Avricourt:
French air raid, February, 1916, VIII, 498.
German advance on, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 102.
Ayette, captured by Germans, March 27, 1918, XVIII, 96.
Azannes, French air raids near, April, 1916, VIII, 498, 499.
Baalon, British air raid, July 25–26, 1918, XIX, 131.
Babœuf, retaken by British, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 88.
Bac St. Maur:
British at, October 15, 1914, III, 36.
British cross Lys at, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 213–14.
Germans cross Lys at, XVIII, 298.
Baccarat:
Bombardment, August, 1914, III, 414.
German atrocities, III, 416–17.
German evacuation, September 12, 1914, III, 425.
Illustrations, III, 404; VI, 23.
Occupied:
by French, September 13, 1914, II, 127.
by Germans, August 6, 1914, III, 406.
Badonviller:
Bombardment and burning, etc., III, 414, 416.
Fighting at and near, III, 414; VI, 28; XVII, 370.
French raid near, February 24–25, 1917, XII, 362.
German occupation, August, 1914, III, 406, 413.
Bagatelle:
German attack near, July, 1915, VI, 233.
Ineffective German offensive, January 28, 1915, VI, 26.
Pavillon of, fighting at, December, 1914, III, 433; VI, 18.
Bailiff's Wood, fighting at, July, 1916, and capture by British, IX, 506, 510.
Baillescourt, British success near, February 17, 1917, XII, 355, 357.
Baillescourt Farm, fighting at, August 22–23, 1918, XIX, 171.
Bailleul:
Artillery activity, January 25, 1918, XVII, 374.
Illustration, XVIII, 292.
British capture of, October 14, 1914, III, 35, 174.
British occupation, August, 1918, XIX, 299, 300.
German atrocities, III, 35.
German occupation:
October, 1914, III, 2.
April, 1918, XVIII, 293, 301.
Railway line destroyed near, by German artillery, October 5, 1914, II, 505.
War tax imposed by Germans, III, 35.
Zeppelin over, March 31, 1915, V, 42.
Bailleul-sir-Berthoult:
Captured by British, April 13, 1917, XIV, 426.
Fighting near, April 9, 1917, XIV, 415.
Baisieux, captured by Canadians, November 6, 1918, XX, 270.

France :—*cont.*
Ban de Sapt :
French advance near, February, 1915, VI, 27.
French success in, November, 1914, VI, 23.
German attack, April 29, 1916, VIII, 497.
German capture and French recapture, June–July, 1915, VI, 238.
Bancourt, captured by British, August 30, 1918, XIX, 299.
Banque de France :
Agreement with Russia, VIII, 214.
Exchanging gold for paper, illustration, VII, 253.
Issue of 20 and 5 franc notes, II, 445.
Refusal to give change for notes, II, 439–40.
Banteux, German attack, November 30, 1917, XVII, 80.
Bantheville, Bois de :
American advance through, October 15, 1918, XXI, 67.
Fighting near, November, 1918, XX, 70.
Bantigny :
Captured by Canadians, October, 1918, XX, 126
Fighting, October, 1918, XIX, 454.
Bapaume :
Aerial activity in area, 1916, IX, 506 ; XI, 420.
Battle of, August 21, 1918, and Allied success, XIX, 166–80, 289–302 ; XX, 417, 433.
Map, XIX, 146.
British air raids, 1918, XI, 401 ; XVIII, 203, 205, 206, 424, 428, 429.
British on heights commanding, August 20, 1916, X, 440.
Capture of :
by British :
March 17, 1917, XII, 370.
August 29, 1918, XIX, 292, 298 ; XX, 347 ; XXI, 257.
by Germans, March, 1918, XVIII, 79.
Destruction and looting by Germans, XII, 360–61, 370.
Fighting at :
1914, I, 471 ; II, 483.
August 24, 1918, XIX, 173.
Illustrations, XII, 375 ; XX, 415.
Baralle, captured by British, September 2, 1918, XIX, 307.
Barastre :
Fighting near, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 81.
Reached by British, March 19, 1917, XII, 372.
Bar-le-Duc :
Verdun Railway, VIII, 20–21.
Wanton destruction of, I, 405.
Zeppelin over, October, 1917, XIX, 255, 257.
Barisis, German gun in woods near, and bombardment of Paris, March, 1918, XX, 329.
Barleux :
Captured by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 80.
Description of country near, and strategic importance during Battle of the Somme, XI, 155.
Fighting near, 1916, IX, 511–12 ; X, 84–85, 112 ; XI, 293.
German aeroplane brought down near, August 3, 1916, X, 423.
Wells poisoned by Germans, XII, 375.
Baroncourt railway yard, bombed by American airmen, August 11–12, 1918, XIX, 177, 320.
Barricade in a village, illustration, XVIII, 64.
Barricourt :
American air raid, August 31, 1918, XIX, 318
Captured by Americans, November 2, 1918, XX, 70 ; XXI, 69.
Basse-Boulogne, captured by British, April, 1917, XII, 379.
Bassens, American docks and warehouses built at, XX, 45.
Bathlemont, burial of first American dead, and permanent memorial to be erected, XX, 53.
Battlefield scene in early morning, illustration, XX, 117.

France :—*cont.*
Bavai :
Allied advance on, November, 1918, XX, 270.
Captured by British, November 7, 1918, XX, 271.
Sir John French at, I, 469.
Bayonville, German line pierced by Americans at, November 2, 1918, XXI, 69.
Bayonvillers, captured by Germans, March, 1918, XVIII, 98.
Bazancourt :
Captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 120.
French air raid, October 13, 1915, VII, 294.
German attacks against, October, 1918, XX, 121.
Bazancourt-Apremont railway :
French air raids, October 10–13, 1915, VII, 294.
French objective, VII, 291, 294.
Bazentin-le-Grand :
Captured by British, August 26, 1918, XIX, 291.
Fighting round, July, 1916, X, 93, 96, 97, 98.
German fortification of, July, 1916, X, 90.
Shelled by British, July 10, 1916, X, 81, 96.
Bazentin-le-Petit :
Fighting near, 1916, X, 93, 97–98, 102, 106, 111, 419, 420, 422, 435, 436, 440, 443 ; XI, 128.
German artillery attacks against, August, 1916, XI, 119.
Bazoches :
Americans reach, August 26, 1918, XIX, 289.
British air raid, July, 1918, XIX, 106, 107.
German fortification of, July, 1916, X, 90.
Germans cross Vesle at, XVIII, 413.
Beaucamp :
Captured by British, April 23, 1917, XV, 50.
Fighting at, September 27, 1918, XIX, 449.
Beaucourt :
British cross Ancre near, March 25, 1910, XVIII, 87.
Captured by Canadians, August 9, 1918, XIX, 148.
Fighting at, 1918, XVIII, 200 ; XIX, 169.
Beaucourt Valley, British advance across, January–February, 1917, XII, 352, 355.
Beaucourt-sur-Ancre, occupied by British, August 15, 1918, XIX, 165.
Beaufort, captured by Americans, November 4, 1918, XXI, 69, 70.
Beaulencourt, held by French, September, 1915, XIX, 301.
Beaumetz-lez-Cambrai :
Fighting round, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58.
German attacks on, March 20, 1917, XII, 375.
Beaumont :
Capture by Germans, February, 1916, VIII, 17.
Fighting at, and near, 1916–1918, VIII, 19 ; XVI, 194, 201, 216 ; XX, 120.
French bombardment, August 25–26, 1917, XVI, 200, 201.
French reach, August 26, 1917, XVI, 201.
Heights occupied by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 269.
Ruins of, illustration, XVI, 207.
Beaumont Wood, German bombardment, February, 1916, VIII, 17, 79.
Beaumont Chaume Wood, artillery activity, January, 1918, XVII, 363.
Beaumont Hamel :
Abandoned by Germans, August, 1918, XIX, 165.
Capture of German posts near, January 5, 1917, XII, 349–50 ; illustration, XII, 347.
Description of country and strategic importance of, XI, 421–22.
Fighting at, 1916–17, IX, 490 ; XI, 423–24 ; XII, 351–52, 352 ; XIV, 194–96.
Illustration, XI, 426.
Beaumont-sur-Vesle, fighting at, July 16–17, 1918, XIX, 90.

France:—*cont.*
Beaurains, capture of:
by British, March 18, 1917, XII, 370, 372, 376.
by Germans, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 90.
Beauregard, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 124.
Beauregard Dovecot:
Captured by British, February 25, 1917, XII, 362.
Fighting at, August 21, 1918, XIX, 169.
Beaurepaire Farm, fighting at, July 18, 1918, XXI, 46.
Beaurevoir, fighting at, and capture by Allies, October 5, 1918, XX, 114, 118–19.
Beaurevoir-Fonsomme line, XIX, 435–36.
Beauséjour:
Fighting round, 1915, III, 434; IV, 240; VI, 33, 230–31.
French advance against, December–January, 1914–15, VI, 16–18; illustration, VI, 6.
French offensive north of, September, 1915, VI, 337–42.
Beauvraignes:
Captured by French, August, 1918, XIX, 159, 293.
Fighting near, March, 1916, VIII, 491.
Bécourt:
Fighting at, March 1, 1915, VI, 39.
Shelled by Germans, August 2–3, 1916, X, 422.
Becquincourt, captured by French, July 1, 1916, IX, 500.
Behagnies:
Captured by British, August 25, 1918, XIX, 291.
Fighting at, March 24–25, 1918, XVIII, 86.
Belfort, I, 389–90; III, 402.
Annexation demanded by German industrial and economic organisations, May, 1915, V, 198.
Battle line to Dunkirk, September, 1914, II, 476–77.
Fortresses, I, 263, 442; II, 52; plan, I, 95.
Garrison troops, III, 403.
German bombardments, VII, 304; VIII, 497.
German demonstration against, February, 1915, VII, 304.
Illustrations, I, 395, 396, 397; III, 402.
Belgian expectations of help from, I, 363.
Belgian neutrality, pledge given to respect, I, 25.
Bellacourt, German attack near, January 28, 1915, VI, 39.
Belleau Wood:
American counter attacks, June, 1918, XXI, 40, 41; illustration, XXI, 42.
Capture by Americans, 1918, XIX, 97; XX, 56–57; XXI, 47.
Bellenglise:
Achievements of British 55th Division at, XX, 425–26.
Attacks at, September 29, 1918, XVIII, 387; XIX, 451.
Bellevue Farm, capture by Americans, August 1, 1918, XXI, 51.
Bellevue Spur, fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 135.
Bellicourt:
Captured by Americans, September 28, 1918, XIX, 452.
Fighting at, September 29, 1918, XIX, 451.
Belloy:
Capture of:
by French, June, 1918, XVIII, 421.
by Germans, June 10, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Fighting at, and near, 1916, IX, 506; X, 84–85; XI, 139–40, 145, 146, 412.
Storming of German trenches by French, September 6, 1916, XI, 140.
Belloy-en-Santerre:
Fighting at, and near, July, 1916, IX, 419, 436, 504.
German bombardment of French works near, October, 1916, XI, 400.
France:—*cont.*
Belnoue Forest, German retreat to, September, 1914, III, 431.
Belval:
Held by French, June 9th, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Reached by French, August 13, 1918, XIX, 156.
Belval, Bois de, American advance through, November 3, 1918, XXI, 69.
Benay, captured by French, September 20, 1918, XIX, 438.
Benay Essigny, British fall back from, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58.
Berméricourt:
Fighting near, May 21, 1918, XVIII, 408.
French advance near, April 19, 1917, XIV, 62.
French attack on, capture and loss, April 16, 1917, XIV, 56, 57.
attempted German raid near, August, 1917 XV, 394.
Bernafay, occupied by British, July 4, 1916, IX, 504.
Bernafay Wood:
Captured by British, July 4, 1916, IX, 490, 504, 506.
Fighting in, July, 1916, X, 95.
Germans driven from, August 28, 1918, XIX, 296.
Berny:
Fighting near, and French gains, September 14, 1916, XI, 293.
German aeroplane brought down near, August 21, 1916, X, 440.
German attacks on, September 10, 1916, and failure, XI, 146.
Berny-en-Santerre:
German counter-attacks repulsed at, October, 1916, XI, 412, 413, 421.
Strategic importance to Germans during Battle of Somme, September, 1916, XI, 155–56.
Berry-au-Bac:
Allied progress north of, October, 1918, XX, 128.
Capture of crossing by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 120.
Fighting at and near:
December, 1914, VI, 10.
September, 1918, XX, 355.
French artillery success near, March 2, 1916, VIII, 491.
German bombardment, January 23, 1915, VI, 14.
Bertincourt:
Abandoned by British, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 81.
Fighting at, March 19, 1917, XII, 373.
Bertricourt, captured by French, October 11, 1918, XX, 131.
Berzy-le-Sec, captured by French and British, July, 1918, XIX, 96, 116.
Besançon:
Fortress, I, 263; II, 52.
Zeppelin over, October 20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Besonvaux, fighting near, March 20, 1918, XVIII, 51.
Bethencourt:
Fighting at, 1918, XVIII, 80, 421.
German attacks driven off at, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Béthény:
Captured by Germans, May 29, 1918, XVIII, 417.
Fighting at, and near, 1917–18, XIV, 50; XVIII, 418.
Béthincourt:
Evacuated by French, 1916, XV, 183.
French reach, August 25, 1917, XVI, 200.
German attacks, April, 1916, and evacuation by French, VIII, 107.
German bombardment, March 12, 1916, VIII, 87.

France :—*cont.*
Béthune :
Bombardment, November 3, 1914, IV, 33.
British headquarters and advanced base, IV, 237.
Fighting near, April 10, 1918, XVIII, 299.
French Territorials routed at, I, 471.
German attacks near, January, 1915, IV, 233, 237.
Mining operations near, May and June, 1916, IX, 168, 177.
Béthune area, artillery work, July, 1918, XIX, 128.
Béthune-La Bassée Canal :
Allied offensive north of, September, 1915, VI, 363.
Fighting on, and near, VI, 382–83 ; IX, 165, 168, 175.
Béthune-La Bassée road, fighting on, IV, 236 : VIII, 487, 488.
Beugnatre, captured by British, August 28, 1918, XIX, 297.
Beugneux :
British attacks checked at, July 29, 1918, XIX, 116.
Captured by French, August 1, 1918, XIX, 119.
Fighting at, July 28, 1918, XIX, 116.
Beugny :
German assault at, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Reached by British, August 30, 1918, XIX, 299.
Beugny-Ypres line, trenches entered by British, March 18, 1917, XII, 370.
"Bexhill" redoubt, captured by Canadians, May, 1915, VI, 207.
Bezonvaux :
Fighting near, 1917, XII, 358, 365, 366, 368 ; XV, 396 ; XVI, 215.
French attack on, December, 1916, X, 472–74.
Re-captured by French, December 15–17, 1916, XV, 183.
Biaches :
British raid near, March 7, 1917, XII, 367.
Capture of :
by French, July 18, 1916, IX, 511 ; X, 84–85, 107, 111, 112 ; XX, 212.
by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 80.
Fighting at, IX, 511 ; X, 84–85, 107, 111, 112 ; XX, 120.
Biefvillers, captured by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 80.
Biefvillers-les-Bapaume, captured by British, August 24, 1918, XIX, 174.
Biermont, fighting at, March 29, 1918, XVIII, 185.
Biez, Bois du :
Advance, 1915, IV, 389.
Attack on, March, 1915, IV, 390, 392.
Bihrécourt, captured by British, April 2, 1917, XII, 377.
Bihucourt, capture of :
by British, August 23, 1918, XIX, 172.
by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 80, 86.
Bilhem, captured by British, April 24, 1917, XV, 50.
Billy, British at, September 14, 1914, II, 129.
Binarville, fighting near, October, 1918, and American stand, XXI, 63, 65–66.
Birch Tree Wood, fighting at, July, 1916, IX, 506.
"Black country," II, 489 ; III, 19, 22.
Blaise Wood, fighting in, October, 1916, XI, 415.
Blamont, German occupation, August, 1914, III, 413.
Blanc, Mont :
Capture of, XXI, 62.
Ridge, American attack, October, 1918, XXI, 68–69.
Blangy :
Fighting at, December, 1914, VI, 9.
German gun position near, illustration, XIV, 405.
Stormed by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 417.

France :—*cont.*
Blécourt, fighting at, October, 1918, XIX, 454.
Blérancourt, captured by French, August, 1918, XIX, 289.
Bligny sanatorium, illustrations, XI, 68 ; XX, 334.
Blond, Mont :
French attack and fighting for, April, 1917, XIV, 87–89.
German attack, August 11, 1917, XV, 395.
German attacks repulsed, May–June, 1917, XIV, 106.
German barrage, June 20, 1917, XV, 192.
Germans reconnoitring towards, June 11, 1917, and repulse, XV, 189–90.
Blonde and Nouvelle Trench, strategic importance of, to Germans, June, 1917, XV, 190.
Bluff Redoubt, fighting at, October, 1916, description by an officer, XI, 403–4.
des Boches, Bois :
Capture by French, April 18, 1917, XIV, 61, 71.
Fighting at, April 16, 1917, XIV, 54–55.
Bohain :
Captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 126.
French advance east of, October, 1918, XX, 258.
Bohery quarry, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 237.
Boiry-Becquerelle, captured by British, August 23, 1918, XIX, 172.
Boiry-Notre-dame, captured by Canadians, August 28, 1918, XIX, 297.
Bois-en-Escalier, fighting in, April 17, 1917, XIV, 90.
Boisleux, skirmish at, September 30, 1914, II, 491.
Bolante, attempted German attack, September, 1915, VI, 347.
Bolonte Wood :
Fighting in, March 1916, VIII, 493.
Germans in, October, 1914, III, 433.
Bonavis, captured by Germans, November 30, 1917, XVII, 80, 81.
Bonavis Ridge, weakness of British positions on, November, 1917, XVII, 75, 104.
Bonnet-Rouge case, XXI, 364.
Bony :
Captured by Australians, October 1, 1918, XIX, 454.
Fighting at, September 29, 1918, XIX, 452.
Bordeaux :
American base, XX, 44–45 ; XXI, 37.
Description, II, 470–71.
Illustrations, II, 465 ; XX, 45.
Prize Court, X, 303 *note*.
Removal of French Government to, September 2, 1914, I, 478, 480 ; II, 49, 459–60, 468–72.
Return of Government to Paris, II, 467, 472.
Shipbuilding yard, I, 71.
Borély, Indian camp at, II, 323.
Bottom Wood, fighting at, July, 1916, IX, 494.
Bouchavesnes :
Artillery work at, XII, 357.
British success near, March 4, 1917, XII, 364.
Capture by French, September 12, 1916, XI, 149.
Fighting at, September–October, 1916, XI, 149, 294, 401, 405, 410 ; XX, 214.
Bouchoir :
British fall back from, XVIII, 187.
Captured by British, August 9, 1918, XIX, 144.
Bouchot, Bois, German attacks, March–July, 1917, XII, 367 ; XV, 189.
Bouconville, held by Germans, September 30, 1918, XIX, 445.
Bouilly, captured by British, July 21, 1918, XIX, 98, 102.
Boulay, British air raids, September, 1918, XIX, 320, 459.

France:—*cont.*
Bouleaux Wood:
Allied successes at, September 15, 1916, XI, 277.
Description of country near, and importance of, XI, 277.
Fighting in, September 25, 1916, and evacuation by Germans, XI, 299–30.
Boulevard restaurant, illustration, XIV, 251.
Boulogne:
as Army Service Corps base, IV, 308.
British Expeditionary Force, at, I, 453.
Central Station, regulation of trains and steamers from office at, IV, 64–65.
Conference, June 22, 1920, XXI, 464.
Danger of seizure by Germans, II, 478.
Lady Angela Forbes's buffet, IV, 502.
Hospitals, description, IV, 56–57, 59, 62–63.
Hotel Bristol Hospital, illustration, IV, 246.
Indian hospital ships, II, 344–45.
Lord Roberts's visit to, November, 1914, II, 338–39.
Indian hospitals, IV, 56, 66.
King's visit to, II, 353.
Salvation Army rest house, IV, 508.
Wounded at, illustrations, III, 31; IV, 246.
Boulogne-la-Grasse:
Captured by French, 1918, XVIII, 183; XIX, 152.
Château, illustration, XIX, 153.
Fighting at, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 104.
Bourbonne-les-Bains, Zeppelin brought down near, October 20, 1917, XIX, 257; illustration, XIX, 256.
de Bouresches, Bois:
American attack, July 20, 1918, XXI, 48.
Germans held at, June 1, 1918, XVIII, 419.
Bouresches village, captured by Americans, June, 1918, XX, 56–57; XXI, 40.
Boureuilles-Vauquois, attack against German position, February, 1915, VI, 30.
Bourg:
Bridge, repair, II, 131.
British advance into, and retirement September 13, 1914, II, 127–28.
German bombardment of, September 13, 1914, II, 127–28.
Illustration, II, 169.
Bourges State arsenal, VI, 349.
de Bourgogne, Bois, American gas attack, November 1, 1918, XXI, 69.
Bourlon:
Château, illustration, XVI, 424.
Fighting at and near, 1917, XVI, 429, 431; XVII, 93.
Bourlon Ridge, importance of, XVI, 424.
Bourlon Wood:
Captured by Canadians, September 27, 1918, XIX, 448; XX, 422.
Fighting at, November, 1917, XIX, 48, 89–90, 421, 427–29, 429–30.
German shelling of, November, 1917, XVII, 79, 86, 87.
Illustrations, XVI, 428; XVII, 77.
Importance of, XVI, 405.
Bourru Wood:
German attack and bombardment, March, 1916, VIII, 87.
Illustration, X, 464.
Boursies:
Captured by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 418, 421.
Fighting near, December 8–9, 1917, XVII, 95.
Boussies Forest, fighting in, October, 1918, XX, 265.
Bouzencourt, fighting at and near, 1918, XVIII 97, 405.
Bovent:
Captured by French, October, 1916, XI 407–9.
German observation post in orchard and French bombardment of, October, 1916, XI, 407.
France:—*cont.*
Bovettes quarry, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 240.
Bovis Trench, fighting at, November 20, 1917, XVI, 418.
Box Wood:
British patrols held up at, August 14, 1914, XIX, 165.
Captured by British and New Zealanders, August 14, 1918, XIX, 165.
Boyelles:
Captured by British, August 23, 1918, XIX, 172.
German attacks driven back, April 16, 1918, XVIII, 308.
Skirmish at, September 30, 1914, II, 491.
Boy Scouts, work of, XVII, 178–79.
Brabant:
Evacuated by French, February 23, 1916, VIII, 16, 19.
Fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 120.
Meuse crossed by Americans at, October, 1918, XXI, 70.
Brabant le Roi:
Occupied by French, September 13, 1914, II, 127.
Zeppelin brought down near, early 1915, VIII, 7.
Braisne:
Allied bridging of the Vesle near, August 4, 1918, XIX, 123.
Captured by Germans, May 28, 1918, XVIII, 415.
Successful attack under General Allenby, September 12, 1914, II, 125.
Brancourt, captured by Americans, October, 1918, XX, 124.
Bray:
Bridge blown up by Germans, August 10, 1918, XIX, 153.
British retreat from, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 96, 97.
Captured by Australians, August 24, 1918, XIX, 173.
Fighting near, July, 1917, XV, 205, 206.
Braye-en-Laonnois:
Fighting near, 1917, XIV, 104, 105; XV, 394.
French advance towards, 1917, XIV, 53, 60, 71.
Brécy, French at, and capture of, July, 1918, XIX, 103, 104.
Brégy, fighting at, II, 72.
Bremont, Fort, occupied by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 119.
Brenelle, arrival of 3rd British Division at, September 12, 1914, II, 125.
Brest:
American base, XXI, 37.
Dockyard, I, 71.
Illustrations, I, 65; XXI, 204.
Maritime Prefect, use of underwater boat against English frigates prohibited by, about 1800, IV, 86.
Briastre, captured by New Zealanders, October, 1918, XX, 130.
Bricot Hollow, French offensive, September, 1915, VI, 334–36, 353.
Bridge of barrels, illustration, XIX, 300.
Brie:
Bridging of the Somme at, by British, March, 1917, XII, 370–71.
Destruction of, XV, 40.
Fighting at, August 28, 1917, XIX, 297.
Brieulles:
Fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 119.
Meuse crossed at, by Americans, November, 1918, XX, 70; XXI, 70.
Station, French air raids, March–April, 1916, VIII, 498.
Briey, German occupation, August, 1914, III, 406.

France:—*cont.*
Briey mine basins, annexation of, demanded by German industrial and economic organisations, May, 1915, V, 198.
Brimont, Mont, part of, captured by French and recaptured by Germans, September, 1914, II, 148.
Brioche, captured by French, September 12, 1916, XI, 149.
Brisieux, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 124.
British propaganda in, XXI, 328–29.
British naval visit, April, 1919, XXI, 2.
British Red Cross nurses in, IV, 248.
Brouchy, captured by Germans, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Bruley, fort, III, 425.
Brunnhilde line, XIX, 135, 137.
Bruyères, captured by French, July, 1918, XIX, 116.
Bry, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Bucquoy:
Abandoned by Germans, August, 1918, XIX, 165.
British advance towards, March 13, 1917, XII, 368.
British raid near, July 27, 1918, XIX, 127.
Fighting at, and near, 1918, XVIII, 96, 196; XIX, 81.
Germans hold, August 15, 1918, XIX, 165.
Bucy-le-Long, British in, September 14, 1914, II, 129.
Buisson de Cresnes, captured by Americans, July 18, 1918, XIX, 96–97; XXI, 47.
Bullecourt:
Australians at, XV, 59–66.
Battle of, May, 1917, XV, 60–66.
British advance on, XV, 59.
British raids near, June, 1917, XV, 209, 211.
Capture of:
by British, 1918, XV, 66; XIX, 298, 299, 301.
by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54.
"Cockchafers" at, XV, 65.
Defences of, XV, 60.
Fighting at, and near, 1917–18, XIV, 424; XVI, 71, 417–18; XVII, 367–68, 375.
Illustration, XV, 64.
Maps, XV, 56; XVI, 418; XVII, 96.
Bullecourt-Quéant, German attack, December 12, 1917, XVII, 95.
Bulson, captured by Americans, November, 1918, XX, 71.
Buquet Mill, captured by British, April 13–14, 1917, XIV, 427.
Bus:
Capture by French, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Fighting at, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 104.
Occupied by British, March 20, 1917, XII, 373.
Reached by Germans, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 81.
Buscourt, captured by French, July, 1916, IX, 502.
Busigny, British air raid, March, 1918, XVII, 393.
"Business as usual" behind the line, illustration, XIV, 239.
Bussu, reached by British, March 19, 1917, XII, 372.
Bussy, captured by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 80.
Buttes, Bois des, fighting in, and capture by French:
March–April, 1916, VIII, 491–92.
April 16, 1917, XIV, 54–55, 71.
Buzancourt station, bombed by French airmen, September 20–21, 1918, XIX, 459.
Buzancy:
Capture of:
by Americans, November 2, 1918, XX, 70; XXI, 69.
by British, July 28, 1918, XIX, 116, 121, 122; XXI, 48.
by French, July 30, 1918, XIX, 119.
Operations near, September, 1914, II, 125.

France:—*cont.*
Cæsar's Camp, captured by French, August 16, 1918, XIX, 293.
Cagnicourt, captured by British, September 2, 1918, XIX, 306.
Caillettes, Bois de, fighting at and round, 1916, VIII, 108, 109; IX, 66; X, 462–63.
Caillettes Spur, captured by Germans, June 1, 1916, IX, 66.
Caix, bombed by British, May 2–3, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Calais:
Allied Conference, XIV, 238.
Belgian Hospital at, bombed by Germans, June 15–16, 1918, XVIII, 429.
Belgian soldiers, typhoid outbreak, December, 1914, IV, 67.
British Red Cross nurses at, IV, 248.
Danger of seizure by Germans, II, 479.
F.A.N.Y. at, XVII, 454.
proposed Fortification after 1870, I, 443.
German air raids, March 1915, V, 42.
to the Meuse, Map, VI, 2–3 (War Atlas).
Scottish Women's Hospitals, IV, 252.
Sophie Berthelot Hospital, IV, 67, 72.
Torpedo base, I, 71.
Zeppelin raids, March, 1915, V, 41–42.
California Plateau, fighting at, 1917, XV, 204–6; XVI, 221–22; XX, 215.
Calonne:
British raids near, March 2, 1917, XII, 364.
Fighting in, and near, X, 435; XV, 184, 189.
Mining near, May, 1916, IX, 167.
Calonne sur la Lys, captured by Germans, April 12, 1918, XVIII, 300.
Calvary Hill, captured by French, August 18, 1916, X, 437.
Camard, Bois, fighting at, August 24, 1917, XVI, 199.
Cambrai, II, 485.
Attack on, September–October, 1918, XX, 357.
Battle of, November–December, 1917, XVI, 217, 397–432; XVII, 73–108, 181, 384; XIX, 426–28.
British set-back at, XVII, 102–5.
Public disappointment, XVII, 104.
German Army Order by General von der Marwitz, XVII, 78.
German comments, XVI, 420, 426, 432; XVII, 97–100.
British advance on, XII, 376.
British air raids on, XI, 401; XVI, 109, 427; XVIII, 206, 207; XIX, 176, 178.
British prisoners at, and employment behind the lines, XII, 247, 248–49.
Capture of:
by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 124–25, 357, 433–34; XXI, 258, 275.
by Germans, 1914, I, 471.
Cathedral, illustration, XX, 128.
Church tower in, illustration, XX, 126.
Description of district, XVI, 402–5; XX, 125.
Fighting near, 1918, XVII, 364, 365; XVIII, 52; XIX, 452–54; XX, 115, 123, 417.
French air raids, August 17–18, 1917, XV, 378.
German devastation in, October, 1918, XX, 125–26.
Illustrations, XVII, 88; XIX, 460; XX, 125, 127, 135.
New military ideas of attack used at, and result, XX, 413.
Pickelhauben found in cellar at, illustration, XX, 131.
Railway from Liège, cutting of, by Belgians, II, 485.
Cambrai District:
Artillery activity, January 25, 1918, XVII, 374.
Fighting, January 7, 1918, XVII, 367.
German raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
Cambronne, captured by French, August 12, 1918, XIX, 156.

France :—*cont.*
Camelin, captured by French, August 21, 1918, XIX, 289.
Camouflaged battery, illustration, XIII, 134.
Camp des Romains, III, 425, 427–28, 436.
Bombardment, September, 1914, III, 426.
Fall of, September, 1914, III, 428.
Campagne, captured by French, August 31, 1918, XIX, 301.
Canadian hospital, II, 242, 271.
Canal de l'Escaut, *see* Escaut Canal.
Canal du Nord :
Crossed by Allies, September 27, 1918, XX, 417.
Defences, XIX, 435, 436.
Fighting on, 1916–18, XVI, 297, 412–13 ; XVII, 89, 90, 365 ; XIX, 301, 309, 446–49.
French advance across, August–September, 1918, XIX, 299, 307.
Held by British, March, 1918, XVIII, 53.
Illustrations, XVI, 412 ; XIX, 308, 446, 449, 452, 459 ; XX, 116.
Cannectancourt, held by French, June 9, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Canny-sur-Matz :,
French arrive at, August 13, 1918, XIX, 156.
French raids near, March 10, 1917, XII, 367–68.
Cantaing :
Occupied by British, November 20, 1917, XVI, 417, 421.
Refugees from, illustration, XVI, 415.
Cantigny :
Captured by Americans, May, 1918, and fighting at, XVIII, 423 ; XX, 55 ; XXI, 37–39.
Illustration, XXI, 49.
Capinghem, captured by British, October 18, 1914, III, 38, 441.
Cappy, captured by Australians, August 26, 1918, XIX, 291.
Captured observation post, illustration, XIV, 85.
Carbine trench, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 238.
Carency :
Captured by French, May, 1915, VI, 222–23.
Description, VI, 215.
Fighting at, 1915, V, 77, 228 ; VI, 40, 216, 217.
French bombardment, May, 1915, VI, 216.
French underground works near, VI, 213.
German defences, VI, 215.
Carlepont :
Captured by Allies, August, 1918, XX, 347.
Occupied by French, March 18, 1917, XII, 372.
Carlepont Wood, Germans thrust from, August 21, 1918, XIX, 289.
Carnoy, fighting at, and near, 1914–16, VI, 9, 39 ; VIII, 490, 491.
Casemates Plateau, fighting on, 1917, XV, 204–6, 394 ; XVI, 222.
Casque, German attacks repulsed, May–June, 1917, XIV, 106.
Cassel :
Conference at, September 9, 1918, XIX, 445.
German Dragoons at, October 8, 1914, II, 505.
Castel :
Capture of :
by French, July 12, 1918, XIX, 80.
by Germans, April 4, 1918, XVIII, 195.
Fighting at, April 10, 1918, XVIII, 307.
Germans beaten back, April 5, 1918, XVIII, 196.
Castres, captured by French, September 20, 1918, XIX, 437.
Caterpillar Woods, shelled by Germans, August 3, 1916, X, 422.
Catigny :
Captured by Germans, Mar. 24, 1918, XVIII, 90.
Fighting at, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 98.
Catillon, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Cattigny Wood, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Caudry, British near, I, 472.

France :—*cont.*
Caulaincourt :
Captured and lost by Germans, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 62–63.
Destruction and description of, XV, 39–40.
Ruins, illustration, XV, 41.
Caures, Bois des, fighting at, February, 1916, VIII, 8, 10, 12–14 ; XX, 207.
Caurières Wood :
Artillery activity near, March 17, 1917, XII, 376.
Fighting at and near, 1916–17, X, 474 ; XII, 203, 365, 367 ; XV, 183 ; XVI, 203–4.
German raid in, and attack, August, 1917, XV, 396.
Germans driven back near, March 20, 1918, XVII, 51.
Cauroy, capture of :
by Allies, October 11, 1918, XX, 131.
by Germans, May 28, 1918, XVIII, 415.
Cavalry Farm, fighting at, April–May, 1917, XV, 48–49, 57.
Cayeux-en-Santerre :
Captured by Germans, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 190.
Fighting at, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 190.
Celles-sur-Aisnes, fighting at, April 19, 1917, XIV, 61.
Cemetery Copse, fighting at, August 8, 1918, XIX, 140.
Cépy Farm, August 10, 1917, XV, 392.
Cerizy :
Captured by French, April 3, 1917, XII, 378.
Fighting near, June, 1917, XV, 69.
Germans cross Somme at, March 27, 1918, XVIII, 97.
Cernay-en-Dormois :
Captured by French, September 25, 1918, XIX, 442.
German attack near, March 2, 1915, VI, 37.
Cerny :
Fighting near, June–August, 1917, XV, 200–1, 202, 205, 393–94.
German attacks near, repulsed, April–June, 1917, XIV, 63, 103–4, 105.
Reached by French, November 2, 1917, XVI, 248.
Cerny Plateau, fighting at, August 20–21, 1917, XVI, 221.
Cerny region, fighting in, October 30, 1917, XVI, 247.
Cerny-en-Laonnais, cleared of Germans, October 11, 1918, XX, 131.
Challerange :
Captured by Allies, October, 1918, and fighting at, XX, 116, 117, 118.
French air raids, VII, 294 ; VIII, 499 ; XV, 396.
Reached by French, September, 1918, XX, 354.
Chalmont, Butte de, captured by French, July 29, 1918, and fighting at, XIX, 116.
Châlons :
Captured by enemy, August, 1914, XX, 192.
Illustration, XIX, 443.
Zeppelin over, October 20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Châlons Plain :
the Aldershot of France, II, 52.
Camp of Attila on, II, 52.
German fortifications, XIV, 73–74.
Châlons-sur-Marne, French in, September 9, 1914, II, 500.
Chamber of Deputies :
Closure of, early September, II, 471.
Illustration, XIV, 219.
Message of sympathy sent to Portugal, March, 1917, XVII, 355.
Opening of, December 22, 1914, II, 472–76.
Position during Battles of Verdun, and action taken by, IX, 42, 44.
Secret Sessions :
June, 1916, IX, 44.
December, 1916, XIV, 232.
Session of August 4, 1914, II, 445–47.

France :—*cont.*
Chambitoux Ridge, fighting on, October, 1916, X, 463.
Chambley, French air raids, VIII, 497–98 ; XV, 396.
Champ du Seigneur Wood of, capture by French, April 16, 1917, XIV, 57.
Chambrettes Farm :
Artillery activity near, March 17, 1917, XII, 370.
Fighting near, March, 1917, XII, 365, 366.
French attack on, December, 1916, X, 472–74.
Champagne :
Aerial bombardment in, October, 1918, XX, 143.
Allied advance, September, 1918, XIX, 439–40.
Allied attacks in, and results :
September, 1915, XX, 204–5.
September, 1918, XX, 353.
Description of country, III, 434 ; VI, 327.
French communication trench in, illustration, XX, 206.
French heroism, VI, 356–60.
General Army Order, September 23, 1915, VI, 331.
French successes in, February, 1915, IV, 240.
Gas reservoirs, explosions, August, 1917, XVI, 249–50.
German defences, VI, 328–29.
German forces in, February 16 and March 10, 1915, VI, 34.
German and French raids, early, 1918, XVII, 389.
Maps, III, 420–21 ; VI, 340–41 ; War Atlas, 4–5 ; VII, 291.
Operations in :
1914–15, III, 434 ; VI, 16–18, 31–37, 321–400.
1915–17, VIII, 492–93 ; IX, 165 ; X, 414 ; XII, 355 ; XIV, 238, 239 ; XV, 51 ; XX, 183, 184, 201, 213.
1918, XVII, 388–89 ; XX, 116, 119, 339–40.
German losses, VI, 356.
Mapping operations before, VI, 324–25.
Telegrams between Allied Chiefs of State, VI, 347.
Re-occupation of positions held by French before offensive of July 15, 1918, by General Gouraud, XX, 343–44.
Scenes in, illustrations, III, 436 ; VI, 326, 333, 335, 343, 345, 348, 357 ; VII, 292–93, 305, 315 ; XX, 188.
Work of General Gouraud's Army in, 1918, XX, 338–39.
Champagne Pouilleuse :
Battle of, XIV, 39, 74, 75 ; XVI, 192.
Fighting in :
1915–16, VII, 291–301.
August–October, 1917, XVI, 249–51.
Champenoux, Forest, fighting at and near, August and September, 1914, III, 417, 422.
Champigneulles :
Failure of Americans to take, October 23, 1918, XXI, 67.
Reached by Allies, October 16, 1918, XX, 136.
Champneuville, capture of :
by French, August 20, 1917, XVI, 194.
by Germans, VIII, 32.
Champs, reached by French, August 30, 1917, XIX, 299.
Changis, crossing of Marne by German column, II, 41.
Chapel Hill, retaken by British, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58.
Chapelle Ste. Berthe, fighting at, October 25, 1917, XVI, 245.
Chapitre Wood, French advance through, July, 1916, IX, 502.
Charbon quarry, fighting at, October 23, 1917. XVI, 245.
Chardin Vert, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 118.
Charlevaux Mill, captured by Americans, October, 1918, XX, 117.

France :—*cont.*
Charleville :
Battle of, August 25, 1914, I, 475.
French troops at, September 6, 1914, II, 42.
Charly :
British in possession of, September 8, 1914, II, 78.
French advance upon, September 9, 1914, II, 63.
Charmes, Gap of, battle of, August, 1914, XVII, 208, 212.
Charpentry, captured by Americans, September 27, 1918, XIX, 444.
Chassins, captured and lost by Germans, July 1918, XIX, 111.
Château-Thierry :
Capture of, value of, to French, XIX, 112.
Crossing of Marne by German column, II, 41.
Fighting at and near :
1914, II, 78.
1918, XVIII, 419 ; XIX, 88 ; XX, 63 XXI, 39–40.
French advance upon, September 9, 1914, II, 63.
German evacuation, July 20, 1918, XIX, 98, 99 ; XXI, 48.
German failure to cross river at, May, 1918, XX, 334.
Illustrations, XVIII, 427 ; XIX, 98, 100, 102, 112 ; XX, 54, 57, 336 ; XXI, 40, 48.
Looting and destruction by Germans, XIX, 99–100.
Reoccupied by Germans, July 21, 1918, XX, 342.
Road, operations by American Division, and Germans repulsed, June, 1918, XX, 55–56.
Chatel-Chéhéry :
Captured by Americans, October, 1918, XX, 69.
Fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 119, 120.
Chatillon Hill, fighting on, October, 1918, XX, 69.
Chatillon Wood, Americans in, November 4, 1918, XXI, 71.
Chatillon-sur-Bar, French and Americans at, October, 1918, XXI, 70.
Chattancourt, reached by Germans after capture of Cumiers, IX, 62.
Chaudun, captured by French, July 18, 1918, XIX, 96.
Chauffour Wood, fighting at and near, 1916, VIII, 79, 109 ; X, 468, 472–74.
Chaulnes :
Allied advance towards, August, 1918, XX, 344.
Attack near, July 20, 1916, X, 116–17.
British air raids, XVIII, 206, 424, 428.
Capture of :
by British, March 17, 1917, XII, 370.
by French, August 28, 1918, XIX, 295.
Fighting near :
November–December, 1914, VI, 9.
July, 1916, IX, 506.
German air raid, March, 1918, XVII, 77.
German raid near, March 7, 1917, XII, 367.
Illustration, XII, 370.
Railway at, attacked by Germans, August 8, 1916, X, 433.
Roads near, bombed by British airmen, March, 1918, XVIII, 206.
Chaulnes Wood :
Entered by French, September 4, 1916, XI, 139.
Fighting at, October, 1916, XI, 409, 410, 415.
a Patrol in, illustration, XI, 142.
Chaume Wood, fighting in :
1917, XVI, 195, 205, 207, 211, 215, 397.
January 15, 1918, XVII, 370.
Chauny :
Allied retreat north of, March, 1918, XX, 328.
Capture of :
by Allies, September, 1918, XX, 348.
by Germans, March, 1918, XVIII, 80.
Fighting at, April 6, 1918, XVIII, 307.
French advance near, March 20, 1917, XII, 374.
French air raids, VI, 39 ; XI, 146, 414.
Illustration, XVIII, 306.

France :—*cont.*
Chauvoncourt, barracks blown up by Germans, November 18, 1914, VI, 22.
Chavignon, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 239.
Chavigny :
Captured by French :
August 30, 1917, XIX, 299.
July 8, 1918, XIX, 79.
Fighting at, August 23, 1918, XIX, 289.
Chavigny Farm, German attacks repulsed, July 9, 1918, XIX, 79.
Chavonne :
Aisne passed by Germans at, May 27, 1918, XVIII, 413.
British crossings of the Aisne at, September, 1914, II, 128, 132.
Defences, description, XIV, 50–51 ; map, XIV, 50.
Fighting round, April 16, 1917, XIV, 50.
French attack, April 16, 1917, XIV, 51, 53.
Illustration, XV, 198.
Chelle fort, Germans fired on, II, 464.
Chemin-des-Dames, II, 129, 136.
Allied successes on, October, 1918, XX, 128.
American Division in action at, XX, 53.
Description of, and of German positions, April, 1917, XIV, 40–44, 50.
Fighting on, 1916–18, VIII, 492 ; XIV, 70–71, 103 ; XV, 181, 197–207, 393, 394 ; XVIII, 103 ; XV, 181, 197–207, 393, 394 ; XVI, 219, 221 ; XVIII, 409–13 ; XX, 119, 184, 215–16, 332–34.
French bombardment, XVI, 224–26, 232–34.
French on :
April 16, 1917, XIV, 53.
May 4, 1917, XIV, 68.
German defences, XIV, 69.
Illustrations, XIV 46, 52, 63 ; XV, 187, 188, 195, 206 ; XVI, 250, 251 ; XIX, 89.
Map, XIV, 42, 68.
Operations on, II, 132, 137.
Underground passages of, XVI, 223–226.
Chêne-la-Reine, Germans take and lose, July 16, 1918, XIX, 90.
Chenevières, L44 shot down, October 20, 1917, XIX, 255.
Cheppy :
Bridge destroyed by Germans, September 26, 1918, XIX, 443.
French raid near, March 17, 1918, XVII, 393.
Woods of, French bombardment, March, 1916, VIII, 493.
Cherbourg :
Dockyard, I, 71.
Operations of Inland Waterways and Docks Department at, XXI, 137, 138.
Wounded French soldiers conveyed to, on board hospital ship *China*, IX, 263.
Chérisy :
British advance near, May 30–31, 1917, XV, 68.
Captured :
by Canadians, August 28, 1918, XIX, 297.
and Lost by British, May 3, 1917, XV, 57, 59.
Fighting at, September 15–16, 1917, XVI, 71.
German raid near, May 27, 1917, XV, 68.
High ground west of captured by British, April 23, 1917, XV, 45 ; withdrawal from, XV, 47.
Chevaliers, Bois des :
Advance of German detachment to reconnoitre Allied trenches, June 15, 1917, XV, 184.
German counter attacks against, July 22, 1917, XV, 189.
Chevillon, captured by Americans, July 18, 1918, XXI, 47.
Chévilly, captured by French, August 31, 1918, XIX, 301.
Chevrégny Spur :
Fighting at, October 26, 1917, XVI, 246.
German offensive in region, ordered October 23, 1917, XVI, 228.

France :—*cont.*
Chevreux :
Captured by French, 1917, XIV, 71 ; XVI, 248.
Fighting near, May, 1917, XIV, 104, 105.
German attacks repulsed, May 9–10, 1917, XIV, 103.
Chien, Bois du, French success of, April 18, 1917, XIV, 92.
Chilly, captured by French, September 4, 1916, XI, 139.
Chipilly :
British advance towards, August 8, 1918, XIX, 140.
British attacks checked, August 8, 1918, XIX, 141–42.
Captured by British, August 9, 1918, XIX, 144.
Illustrations, XIX, 142.
Chipotte, Col du, fighting at, III, 413.
Chiry-Ourscamp, French reach edge of, August, 1918, XIX, 159, 289.
Chivilly, captured by French, August 30, 1918, XIX, 299.
Chivre plateau, British position in trenches on southern edge rendered untenable by enemy's fire, September 15, 1914, II, 135.
Chivres Brook, British crossing of, September 13–14, 1914, II, 129.
Chivy, French attack on, and success, April 16, 1917, XIV, 53–60.
Choisy au Bac, bridge destroyed by French engineers, illustration, II, 72.
Chouy, captured by French, July 18, 1918, XIX, 96.
Chuignes, captured by British, August 23, 1918, XIX, 172.
Chuignolles, captured by British, August 23, 1918, XIX, 172.
Cierges, fighting near, October 3, 1918, XXI, 62.
Cignicourt, French air raid, August 31–September 1, 1918, XIX, 319.
Cirey :
Bombardment, August, 1914, III, 414.
French near, December 24, 1914, VI, 23.
German occupation, August 5, 1914, III, 406.
German patrols at, before declaration of war, III, 406.
Reoccupied by Germans, August, 1914, III, 413.
Cirzancourt, occupied by French, August 28, 1918, XIX, 295.
Cité Emile, German attack, August 17, 1917, XV, 359.
Cité St. Auguste :
Fighting at, August 15, 1917, XVI, 277.
Recapture by Germans, September 25, 1915, VI, 390.
Cité St. Pierre, captured by British, April 14, 1917, XIV, 429.
Civilians, behaviour under shell fire, II, 164 *note*.
Clarence River, fighting on, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 291.
Clastres, Germans pushed back to, March 21, 1917, XII, 375.
Clermont en Argonne :
Crown Prince at, September 1, 1914, III, 430.
Illustration, VI, 237.
Clermont-Ferraud, American flying school at, XX, 50.
Clery :
British raids near, February 28, 1917, XII, 363.
Capture by Allies, September 5, 1916, XII, 346.
Fighting at, September 14, 1916, XI, 293.
Fighting on light railway to Combles, X, 112, 114.
Reached by Germans, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 81.
Clery-sur-Somme, fighting at, 1916, X, 435, 439, 441 ; XI, 136.
Coal :
Shortage and consequent restrictions, etc. XI, 85–86 ; XIV, 242–43.
Supply from Great Britain, XVII, 116–17, 130.

France:—*cont.*
Coal districts, annexation, demanded by German industrial and economic organisations, May, 1915, V, 198, 199.
Coalfields:
German damage, XXI, 381.
Indemnity, German proposals, XXI, 317.
Reparation provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 384.
Coast:
Annexation of portion demanded by German industrial and economic organisations, May, 1915, V, 198.
Protection by British fleet, assurance by Sir E. Grey, August 2, 1914, I, 31; V, 288; XII, 42.
German hopes of possession, and importance of, III, 167–68.
Cœuvres, captured and lost by Germans, June, 1918, XVIII, 422.
Coincy, captured by French, July, 1918, XIX, 111.
Colincamps, captured and lost by Germans, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 94.
Cologne Farm, fighting at, August 26, 1917, XV, 392.
Combles:
Allied advance north-east of, and gains, September 18, 1916, XI, 293.
Capture of:
by British, August 29, 1918, XIX, 298; XX, 347.
by Germans, March, 1918, XVIII, 79, 82.
Description of country round, X, 416.
Entered by French, September, 1916, XX, 214.
Fighting at, and near, 1916, X, 112, 114, 434, 436; XI, 136, 295–96, 301–2.
French advances on, September 24, 1916, XI, 298–99.
Illustrations, XI, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304.
Comines:
British air raid, May 3, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 140, 255.
Fires caused by Germans, XV, 211.
Operations round, October, 1914, III, 34.
Train fired on by German Dragoons, October 4, 1914, II, 505.
Commercy, fighting at, 1915, XX, 203.
and "Commission of the Straits," XXI, 463, 464.
Compiègne, II, 483, 503.
British retirement through, I, 479.
Captured by enemy, August, 1914, XX, 192.
Field hospital:
Antiseptic methods at, VI, 56; XIV, 330–31.
Research work, XI, 46.
Illustrations, I, 473; II, 123, 138, 504.
Saving of guns in action near, I, 479–80.
Concert parties, for, IV, 495–96.
Conchy-les-Pots, captured by French, August 8, 1918, XIX, 152.
Condé:
British at, I, 463–64.
Fort:
Blown up by German garrison, April 19, 1917, XIV, 61.
Captured by Germans, May 28, 1918, XVIII, 415.
Occupied by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 271.
Condé-sur-Aisne, II, 143, 160.
Condé-en-Brie, fighting at, July 14, 1918, XIX, 88.
Conflans:
Allied air raids, VIII, 498, 499; XI, 131; XVII, 366, 367, 377; XIX, 177 179, 318, 320.
German occupation, August, 1914, III, 406.
Consenvoye, Meuse crossed by Americans at, October, 1918, XXI, 70.
Consenvoye Wood, French resistance in, February, 1916, VIII, 12–13.
Consuerge, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 120.

France:—*cont.*
Contalmaison:
Capture of:
by Allies, 1916, IX, 504.
by British, August, 1918, XIX, 289.
Description of country near, IX, 508.
Fighting at, July, 1916, IX, 507–8, 512; X, 82, 85, 93, 102.
German fortification of, July, 1916, X, 90.
Guns in action against, illustration, X, 84.
Contescourt, reached and captured by French, September, 1918, XIX, 311, 437.
Contoire, captured by Germans, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 98.
Corbeaux Bois, *see* Crow's Wood *below*.
Corbény:
Fighting near, 1917–18, XV, 201; XVII, 364.
Reached by French, November 2, 1917, XVI, 248.
Corcy, captured by French, July 10, 1918, XIX, 79.
a "Corduroy road," illustrations, IX, 45; XII, 379
Cormichy, capture of:
by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 116.
by Germans, May, 1918, XVIII, 415.
Cornay, capture of, by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 69, 120–21; XXI, 66.
Cornet Malot, captured by Germans, April 12, 1918, XVIII, 300.
Cornillet, Mont:
and Mont Blond, operations between, map, XV, 190.
Description, XIV, 75.
Fighting at and near, 1917, XV, 192, 194, 395; XVI, 250.
French attack, April 17, 1917, XIV, 46, 87–90.
French successes near, May, 1917, XIV, 105.
German attacks near, July 22–23, 1917, XV, 197.
German reconnoitring towards, June 11, 1917, and repulse, XV, 189–90.
Summit captured by French, 1917, XIV, 46, 96–97, 98–101.
Tunnel, XIV, 75, 100–1, 101, 141.
Corny, bridge of, French bombardment, April 14, 1916, VIII, 496.
Côte de Chatillon, Allied success at, October 16, 1918, XX, 136; XXI, 67.
Côte de l'Oie, German bombardment, March 2–6, 1916, VIII, 81.
Côte du Poivre, fighting at, March, 1916, XX, 209.
Coucy:
Bombed by British airmen, July 16–17, 1918, XIX, 106.
Front, map, XVIII, 307.
Coucy Forest:
French penetrate, September 5, 1918, XIX, 310.
in German hands, April, 1919, XVIII, 308.
Coucy-le-Château:
Captured by French, September 5, 1918, XIX, 310.
Destruction by Germans, XII, 360.
Fighting at, and French retreat, April 7–8, 1918, XVIII, 307.
French air raid, March 22, 1915, VI, 39.
Illustration, XII, 360.
Coucy-la-Ville, captured by French, September 5, 1918, XIX, 310.
Coulommiers:
British at, September, 1914, II, 77; XX, 195.
Fighting at, 1914, II, 69.
German troops in neighbourhood of, II, 42.
Germans in retreat from, September 7, 1914, II, 75.
Peasantry found robbed and destitute after German retreat, II, 76
Courcelette:
Allied successes at, September 15, 1916, XI, 277, 290, 306.

France:—*cont.*
Courcelette:—*cont.*
Capture of:
by British, August 24, 1918, XIX, 173.
by Canadians, September 15, 1917, XVI, 266–67.
by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 87.
Fighting at, 1916, and results, X, 423, 425, 426, 432–33, 443, 444; XI, 290–91, 292, 295, 399, 409, 411.
German ammunition depots exploded near, 1916, X, 417, 422, 426.
German attacks against, September 24 and 26, 1916, XI, 297, 303.
Map of district, XI, 282.
Shelled by British, August, 1916, X, 444.
Illustration, X, 418.
Sugar Refinery, illustrations, XI, 288; XVI, 266.
Courcelles:
British air raids, XVII, 367; XIX, 323.
Captured by British, August 21, 1918, XIX, 169.
Germans cross Vesle at, May 27, 1918, XVIII, 413.
Germans held at, June 9, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Courchamps, Allied success at, July 18, 1918, XIX, 47, 97.
Courcy:
Fighting near, April, 1917, XIV, 59, 61.
French advance and raids near, April, 1917, XIV, 62, 63.
Russian attack on, and capture, April 16, 1917, XIV, 57–58.
Cour de l'Avoué farm, fighting at, May, 1915, V, 237, 238.
Cour de Sapin farm, French advance towards, April 16, 1917, XIV, 53.
Courmas, captured by British, July 20, 1918, XIX, 98.
Courmont, reached by Germans, May 29, 1918, XVIII, 417.
Courteçon:
Cleared of Germans, October 11, 1918, XX, 131.
Fighting near, January 1, 1918, XVII, 364.
French troops at, September 6, 1914, II, 42.
German attack near, repulsed, April 18, 1917, XIV, 60.
Reached by French, November 2, 1917, XVI, 248.
Courtemanche, French advance on, March 29, 1918, XVIII, 191.
Courtes Chaussées:
Fighting near, March–May, 1916, VIII, 493, 495; IX, 167.
Italian and French attack near, January 5, 1915, VI, 19.
Courthiézy, fighting at, July 14–15, 1918, XIX, 88.
the Courtine:
Capture by French, October, 1915, VII, 298.
German attacks, October 30–31, 1915, VII, 299.
Courton Woods:
Fighting at, July 24, 1918, XIX, 104.
Germans retire from, July 18, 1918, XIX, 97.
Reached by British, July 20, 1918, XIX, 98.
Cozeul River, fighting on, April 23, 1917, XV, 48–49.
Cramaille, captured by Allies, August 1, 1918, XIX, 119.
Cramoiselle, captured by Allies, August 1, 1918, XIX, 119.
Craonne:
Fighting at and near:
December 1, 1914, VI, 14.
July, 1917, XV, 202–7; XX, 215.
French on outskirts, April, 1917, and capture of, XIV, 53, 71.
German bombardment near, March 17, 1916, VIII, 492.
Illustrations, XIV, 68, 70.
Stormed by French, May 4, 1917, XIV, 68.

France:—*cont.*
Craonne-Reims, battle of, April–May–June–July, 1917, XIV, 37–72, 400–1; XV, 181, 182, 189, 197, 198.
Craonelle:
Fighting at, May, 1918, XX, 333.
Illustration, XIV, 69.
Crapeau, French raid near, March 9, 1917, XII, 367.
Crécy:
Battle of, XV, 386.
Occupied by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 266.
Creil, fighting at, 1914, XII, 72.
Crèvecœur, fighting at, November 21, 1917, XVI, 423.
Crèvecourt, captured by New Zealanders, XIX, 454.
Crévic, fighting at, August 23, 1914, III, 419.
Crevigy Spur, fighting on, August 10, 1917, XV, 394.
Crise River, fighting on, May 30, 1918, XVIII, 418.
Crise Valley, French advance to, July, 1918, XIX, 116, 119.
Crisolles, fighting near, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 90.
Croisilles:
Bombardment, December 12, 1917, XVII, 96.
Captured by British:
April 2, 1917, XII, 378.
August 28, 1918, XIX, 297.
Fighting at:
September 30, 1914, II, 491.
1918, XVIII, 59; XIX, 174, 291, 292.
Croix de Guerre, VI, 389; VII, 283; XIV, 215; XVII, 455; XVIII, 121, 308.
Croix Maréchal, fighting near, October 29, 1914, IV, 14.
Croix Ricard, retaken by French, June 12, 1918, XVIII, 422.
Croix Rouge Française, Comité de Londres, work of, X, 105.
Crouy:
Fighting near, January, 1915, VI, 12.
Occupied:
by French:
March 18, 1917, XII, 372.
August 31, 1918, XIX, 301
by Germans, May, 1918, XX, 334.
Reached by French, August 30, 1918, XIX, 299
Crowd reading mobilization orders, illustration, II, 440.
Crown Prince Tunnel, XVI, 188, 189.
Fighting at, August 20, 1917, XVI, 192.
Troops in occupation, illustration, XVI, 188.
Crows Wood (Corbeaux):
Fighting for:
March, 1916, VIII, 86–87.
August 20, 1917, XVI, 193.
German advance from, May 28, 1916, and results, IX, 65–66.
German attack, March 10, 1916, VIII, 87.
German claim, VIII, 93.
German reported successes, VIII, 93.
Wire entanglements, illustration, VIII, 94.
Crozat Canal:
British withdrawal behind, March 1918, and French intervention, XVIII, 59; XX, 327–28.
Crossed by Germans, March, 1918, XVIII, 61, 64.
Fighting on, March, 1918, XVIII, 79.
Cuffies, captured by French, August, 1918, XIX, 120, 299.
Cuinchy:
Artillery work near, April, 1915, V, 53.
Fighting near, January–February, 1915, IV, 236–37, 237.
German ammunition store near, exploded, April 9, V, 46.
Mining operations near, V, 46; IX, 168.

France:—*cont.*
Cuinchy-Hulluch-Grenay salient, fighting at, September–October, 1915, VI, 403, 406, 413, 414.
Cumières:
Capture of:
by Foreign Legion, August 20, 1917, XVI, 193.
by Germans, May 24, 1916, IX, 62, 66.
Fighting for possession of, May 24, 1916, IX, 62–63.
Illustrations, IX, 63; XVI, 194.
Cumières Wood, German bombardment, March 2–6, 1916, VIII, 81.
Cunel Wood, Kriemhilde line pierced by Allies at, October 9, 1918, XX, 126.
Curlu:
Capture of:
by British, August 28, 1918, XIX, 297.
by French, July, 1916, and subsequent fighting at, IX, 500–1, 502, 504.
Fight in the cemetery at, illustration, XI, 155.
Cutry, fighting round, June 12, 1918, XVIII, 422.
Cuts, captured by French, August 21, 1918, XIX, 289.
Cuvillers, captured by Canadians, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Cys (la-Commune), British crossing of canal at, II, 128.
Dagny, German troops in neighbourhood of, II, 42.
Dallon, captured by French:
April 3, 1917, XII, 378.
September 24, 1918, XIX, 438.
Daméry:
Captured by Canadians, August 15, 1918, XIX, 158.
German attacks beaten back, August 16, 1918, XIX, 165–66.
Damloup:
Capture by French, November 5, 1916, X, 471.
Fighting at, July 11, 1916, X, 446.
Damvillers:
Captured by Americans, November 9, 1918, XXI, 71.
German occupation, August, 1914, III, 406.
Danger zone near battle front, illustration, VIII, 111.
Dannevaux, captured by Americans, September 25, 1918, XIX, 443.
Davenescourt capture of:
by British, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
by Germans, March 27, 1918, XVIII, 98.
Defence measures after 1870, I, 37, 442–44.
Delville Wood:
Capture of:
July 28, 1916, X, 414.
Defence of, X, 408.
Fighting in:
1916, X, 93, 95–96, 106, 112, 114, 116, 117, 406, 415, 422, 437, 438; XI, 124–25, 128, 129, 130
1918, XIX, 296, 297.
Illustrations, X, 415; XI, 130.
Map, X, 410.
Demicourt:
Captured by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 418, 421.
Fighting round, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58.
Demuin, captured by Germans, March, 1918, XVIII, 192.
Denain:
British air raid, January 4, 1918, XVII, 366.
Occupied by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 261.
Deniécourt:
Fighting at, 1916, X, 422; XI, 141, 145, 293, 421.
Strategic importance to Germans during Battle of Somme, September, 1916, XI, 155.
Dernancourt:
Fighting at, April 5, 1918, XVIII, 316.
Surrendered by Germans, XIX, 124.
Desire Trench, fighting at, October 18, 1916, XVI, 268.
France:—*cont.*
Destremont Farm, fighting at, September 28, 1916, XI, 309, 310.
Devastation by artillery fire in, illustration, III, 184.
Dickebusch:
Fighting near, July 20, 1918, XIX, 81–82.
Shelling near, April 17, 1916, VIII, 484.
Dickebusch Lake, British advance near, July 14, 1918, XIX, 80.
Dieulet Forest, passed by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 269.
Dijon:
Ring fortress designed to shelter beaten armies, II, 52.
Zeppelin over, October 20, 1917, XIX, 257.
and Disposal of German colonies, XXI, 151, 153–55.
Divette River, positions on, April, 1918, XVIII, 306.
Doignies:
British at, by April, 1917, XII, 376, 421.
British counter-attack at, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58–59.
Capture of:
by British, April 1–2, 1917, XII, 377–78.
by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 53, 58.
Fighting round, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58, 76.
Domart, fighting at, April 1–2, 1918, XVIII, 193.
Dombasle, capture by Germans, August 22, 1914, and recapture by French, III, 419.
Dommary, American air raids, August–September, 1918, XIX, 177, 320.
Dommiers, fighting round, June 12, 1918, XVIII, 422.
Dompierre:
Captured by French, July 1, 1916, IX, 500.
Failure of German attempt to advance on, January, 1916, VII, 312.
Fighting near, March, 1916, VIII, 491.
Doms River, German retreat, XIX, 150.
Don:
Canal bridge, air raids on, 1915, IV, 395; V, 77, 224.
Railway lines seized by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 141.
Dondrien, French air raid, December 25, 1914, XIII, 129.
Dontrien, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 118.
Dormans:
Allied advance near, July, 1918, XIX, 104.
Fighting at, July, 1918, XIX, 111.
German soldiers' graves outside, illustration, XIX, 115.
Douai:
Allied capture of, October, 1918, XX, 257, 261, 359, 418; XXI, 258.
Bible of, II, 491.
Birthplace of Giovanni da Bologna, II, 484–85.
British air raids, 1915–18, IV, 395; XVI, 430; XVII, 377; XVIII, 206, 426, 428; XIX, 178.
Burning of, II, 491–92.
Captured by Germans, II, 491, 498.
College of English Benedictines, II, 491.
Factory burnt by Germans, II, 479.
Fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 119, 120, 129.
proposed Fortification after 1870 postponed, I, 443.
German treatment of prisoners at, VI, 253.
Kaiser at Christmas Eve party, 1914, IV, 225.
Population, II, 491.
Threatened by Germans, September 20, 1914, II, 479.
Douaumont:
Artillery work near, March, 1917, XII, 365, 368.
Capture of:
by French, 1916, X, 452–71; XV, 183; XX, 210.
by Germans, 1916, VIII, 115; IX, 52, 56, 57.

France:—*cont.*
Douaumont:—*cont.*
Fighting at, 1916, VIII, 77, 79, 83, 108, 109, 110; IX, 54–56; X, 448, 471; XX, 207.
Fire in, October 23, 1916, X, 450.
Fortification, VII, 488.
French attack on, IX, 51–53.
alleged German capture, February 26, 1916, and German rejoicings, VIII, 32–34, 37.
German attacks on French positions at, 1916, VIII, 29, 30–31, 87, 108, 112; X, 445.
German counter-attack in region, July 19, 1917, XV, 189.
Germans driven out of, October and November, 1916, XX, 211.
Illustrations, VIII, 33, 108, 115; IX, 78; X, 452, 456, 462.
Line, French retreat to, February, 1916, VIII, 19, 26, 27.
Map, VIII, 29.
Operations as described by officer who took part, IX, 53.
Value as observation post, IX, 51.
Doulieu:
Capture of:
by Allies, September 1, 1918, XIX, 302.
by Germans, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 300.
Fighting at, April 12, 1918, XVIII, 291.
Doullens:
Conference at, March, 1918, XVII, 190, 193–94.
Headquarters of General Foch, October, 1914, II, 500–1.
Meeting between Generals Foch, French, and Haig, October 8, 1914, II, 503, 505; XVII, 213.
Dragon's Cave:
Fighting at, June, 1917, XVI, 221.
French attack and capture, June, 1917, XV, 199–200.
Illustration, XV, 201.
Dranoutre, entered by British, August 30, 1918, XIX, 300.
Drocourt, Allied attack near, October 14, and result, XX, 128–29.
Drocourt-Quéant line, XIV, 403, 432; XV, 42, 43, 54, 59, 63.
Breached, September, 1918, XXI, 257.
Plan, XIX, 304.
Drocourt-Quéant-Wotan line, British attack on, April, 1917, XIV, 38–39.
Dun-sur-Meuse:
Americans established in front of, XX, 269.
Captured by Americans, November 4, 1918, XXI, 71.
Crown Prince at, August 28, 1914, III, 430.
French air raid, August, 1917, XV, 396.
French air raids on camps to east of, April 23–24, 1916, VIII, 499.
Dunkirk:
Action off, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 51, 337, 339.
Bargeloads of reinforcements at, illustration, XXI, 131.
Battle line to Belfort, September, 1914, II, 476–77.
British Red Cross nurses at, IV, 248.
Proposed fortification after 1870, I, 443.
French aviation station, XII, 70.
German aeroplane brought down at, November 28, 1916, X, 200.
German air raid, March 27, 1915, V, 42.
German bombardments, VI, 204; XIV, 153, 156; XX, 141.
Illustration, II, 503.
Long range gun which shelled, illustration, XX, 140; emplacement, illustration, XIX, 448.
Naval action off, May 19–20, 1917, VII, 472; XIV, 156.
Presentation of colours to Naval Brigade at, January 11, 1915, XII, 74.
Taube over, October 16, 1914, III, 183, 185.
Wounded French soldiers conveyed from, on board hospital ship *China*, IX, 263.

France:—*cont.*
Dury, captured by British, September 2, 1918, XIX, 306.
Eastern:
Artillery work, III, 435–36.
Distribution and analysis of French troops in, III, 403–404 *note*.
Fighting, III, 440.
French retreat, August–September, 1914, III, 410–14.
Position in, before and after Battle of the Aisne, III, 401.
Eaucourt l'Abbaye:
Allied gains east of, September 26–27, 1916, XI, 303.
Fighting near, and capture by Allies, 1916, 1918, XI, 398–99, 400, 402; XIX, 291.
Ebenvile, light railway plant erected by Americans, XX, 46.
Economic problems, XIV, 241–52.
Ecoust St. Mein, capture of:
by British:
April 2, 1917, XII, 378, 421.
September 1, 1918, XIX, 302.
by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54, 58.
Ecouviez, British air raid, October 29, 1918, XX, 278.
Ecouvillon, reached by French, August 12, 1918, XIX, 156.
Ecurie, fighting near, February–March, 1915, VI, 40.
Education, XIV, 258–59.
d'Einville, German repulse near, I, 480.
Einville sector, taken over by Americans, October, 1917, XX, 53.
Eleu dit Leauvette, reached by Canadians, June 29, 1917, XV, 213.
Elincourt:
Captured by French, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Evacuated by Germans, October, 1918, XX, 124.
Outskirts reached by Germans, June 10, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Embermenie, artillery work near, March, 1917, XII, 367.
Enemy trading, policy *re*, IX, 450.
Englefontaine, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 265.
Ennetières, British attack and capture, October 18, 1914, III, 38–39, 441.
Eparges Wood, French artillery work, March, 1917, XII, 367.
Epéhy:
British at, by April, 1917, XII, 376.
British raids near, 1917, XV, 211, 391–92.
British retire from, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 62.
Capture of, by Allies, September, 1918, XIX, 438; XX, 417, 433.
Fighting at, and near, 1917–1918, XV, 391–92; XVII, 365, 381, 389; XVIII, 54, 75; XIX, 309–10.
German raids, 1917, XV, 210, 391, 391–92.
Epéhy Sector, British raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
Epernay:
Captured by enemy, August, 1914, XX, 192.
Germans withdraw from, July, 1918, XIX, 112.
Market place, illustration, XIX, 88.
Epieds, capture of:
by Americans, July, 1918, XIX, 103, 104.
by Germans, July, 1918, XIX, 103, 104.
Epinal: III, 402.
Ring fortress, I, 263, 389; II, 52.
Zeppelin over, October 19, 1917, XIX, 257.
Epine de Chevrégny, fighting near, June, 1917, XV, 198.
Epine de Vedegrange ridge, French offensive, September–October, 1915, VI, 332–34, 342, 345, 347, 353.
Epinonville, captured by Americans, September 27, 1918, XIX, 444.

France :—*cont.*
Epinoy :
Captured by British, September 27, 1918, XIX, 449.
Fighting at, October 1, 1918, XIX, 454.
Equancourt, capture by British cavalry, March, 1917, XII, 375.
Erbéviller, fighting at, August, 1914, III, 422.
Erbignies, captured by New Zealanders, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Erches, captured by Germans, March 27, 1918, XVIII, 187.
Ermenonville, battle front extending from, to north of Verdun, September 6, 1914, II, 42.
Erquinghem :
Bridge, not defended or broken, III, 37.
Germans cross Lys at, April 10, 1918, XVIII, 299.
Ervillers :
Captured by British, August 23, 1918, XIX, 172.
Employment of prisoners behind the lines at, XII, 247.
Fighting at, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 80.
Held by British, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 86.
Escaut Canal :
Allied advance on, October, 1918, XX, 261.
Capture of bridgeheads over, by Canadians, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Crossed by British, October 16, 1918, XX, 255.
Fighting on, 1917, XVI, 414–15, 417, 418, 422–23 ; XVII, 85.
Esch, British raid, September 3–4, 1918, XIX, 320.
Esnes, captured by New Zealanders, October, 1918, XX, 123.
Essarts, British advance near, March, 1917, XII, 368, 369.
Essigny-le-Grand, reached and captured by French, September, 1918, XIX, 311, 437.
Estaires :
British air raid, May 3, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Captured and lost by Germans, April, 1918, XVIII, 214–15, 299.
Fighting at, April, 1918, XVIII, 214, 215–16.
German air raid, March, 1915, V, 42.
Esternay, French at, September, 1914, II, 42, 465.
Estrées :
Captured by Australians, October 1, 1918, XIX, 454.
Fighting at, and near :
1916, IX, 504 ; X, 84–85, 112, 116, 119, 413 419, 422, 423, 426, 435, 441 ; XI, 130.
October, 1918, and result, XX, 114.
German trenches near, illustration, X, 420.
Etain :
Fighting near, III, 436.
French air raids, VIII, 498, 503 ; XIX, 459.
Etaing, fighting at :
September 30, 1914, II, 491.
September 2, 1918, XIX, 306.
Etalon, captured by Germans, March 25, 1918 XVIII, 80.
Etaples :
British hospitals bombed by Germans, XVIII, 431, 429–30, 431.
Hospital base, IV, 56.
Eterpigny :
Captured by British, 1918, XIX, 299–300, 306.
Skirmish at, September 30, 1914, II, 491.
Eth, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Etinehem, borders of, captured by British, August 10, 1918, XIX, 153, 154.
Etoile Wood, captured by French, 1916, XI, 140, 415.
Etreillers, captured by French, September, 1918, XIX, 311.
Etrépilly, captured by Americans, July 21, 1918, XIX, 98.
Examining peasant's pass, illustration, XIV, 240.

France :—*cont.*
Exermont :
Captured by Allies, and fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 117.
Fighting near, October 4, 1918, XXI, 62.
Expedition to Fashoda, I, 295, 302.
Expeditionary Force for Gallipoli, *see under* Gallipoli.
Falfemont Farm :
British attack, September 3–4, 1916, XI, 133, 135–36.
Capture of, illustration, XI, 137.
Fighting at, July and August, 1916, X, 417, 428.
Fampoux, British attack, April 10, 1917, XIV, 422.
Farbus Wood :
Canadian advance through, April 10, 1917, XIV, 415.
Fighting at, April 8, 1917, XVI, 272.
Faubourg de Paris, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 123.
Fauquissart :
British raids near, October, 1916, XI, 405.
Fighting at and near :
October 24, 1914, IV, 2.
May, 1916, IX, 166.
Fausse-Côté, fighting round, October 24, 1916, X, 462–63.
Faverolles, captured by French, August 9–10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Favreuil, fighting at and near, August, 1918, XIX, 291.
Fay, captured by French, July 1, 1916, IX, 500.
Fayet :
Captured by British, XVII, 374.
Fighting near, August, 1917, XV, 392–3.
Stormed by British, April 13–14, 1917, XIV, 427.
Fécamp, illustration, XI, 83.
Fère Forest :
Captured by French, July, 1918, XIX, 115.
Fighting in, July, 1918, XIX, 104, 111, 112.
Fère-Champenoise, battle of (1814), II, 54.
Fère-en-Tardenois :
British air raid, July, 1918, XIX, 107.
Captured by Germans, May 29, 1918, XVIII, 417.
German abandonment, July, 1918, XIX, 111.
Illustrations, XVIII, 417 ; XIX, 117.
Occupied by French, July 28, 1918, XIX, 116.
Ferme des Loges, captured by French, July 9, 1918, XIX, 79.
Fescamps, capture of :
by French, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
by Germans, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 104.
Fesmy, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Festubert :
Battle of, May, 1915, V, 230–40.
Map, V, 220–21.
Fighting at, II, 348, 351–52 ; IV, 14, 210, 233 ; VI, 208, 366 ; XVIII, 289, 295, 296.
Illustration, IV, 211.
Feuchy :
British sentry in, illustration, XIV, 427.
Captured by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 417.
Germans retire from, August 19, 1918, XIX, 167.
Feuillancourt, captured by Australians, August 31, 1918, XIX, 301.
Field hospitals, illustrations, VII, 347 ; XIX, 316.
Finance :
Agreement with Russia, VIII, 211.
Bank rate, increase, July 30, 1914, I, 170.
One-franc note for use in army only, illustration, XXI, 248.
Gold from New York, I, 189.
"The Loan of Victory," old French couple devoting savings to cause, illustration, VII, 265.
Loans :
from America, XI, 391 ; XVI, 338 ; XVIII, 163 ; XXI, 87, 88.

France:—*cont.*
Finance:—*cont.*
Loans:—*cont.*
from Great Britain, XVIII, 167.
from Japan, XVIII, 164–65.
from Spain, XVIII, 166.
Measures on outbreak of war, XIV, 247–48.
Mobilization of foreign securities, XVIII, 160.
Moratorium, XIV, 247.
Money market and condition on outbreak of war, I, 168–69, 180, 182.
Paper money issued by the French Communes, illustration, XIII, 244.
Position:
at Outbreak of war, XIV, 246.
M. Viviani on, December 22, 1914, II, 474–75.
Rate of exchange, fall in, from July 28, 1914, I, 170, 172.
Revenue and expenditure during war, XIV, 250–51.
War loans, XIV, 246, 249–52.
Issue in Great Britain, XVIII, 167.
Posters at Bank of France, illustration, XIV, 248.
Queue, illustration, XIV, 249.
Fireman in burning village, illustration, XX, 121.
Fishing rights dispute with Newfoundland, XIV, 183.
Fismes:
British air raid, July, 1918, XIX, 107.
Capture of:
by Americans, August 5, 1918, XIX, 123; XX, 63, 343.
by Germans, May 28, 1918, XVIII, 415.
Germans cross Vesle at, May 27, 1918, XVIII, 413.
Ruined street in, illustration, XVIII, 415.
Fives:
British air raid, August 3–4, 1918, XIX, 133.
Fighting at, October, 1914, II, 498.
Flaucourt, captured by French, July, 1916, IX, 502–3.
Flaville-Martel, bombed by French, May 6, 1918, XVIII, 425.
Flensburg Trench:
Action at, postponement, reasons for, XV, 192.
French attack and capture, June, 1917, XV, 190–4.
in Possession of Germans, June, 1917, XV, 190.
Flers:
Allied successes at, September 15, 1916, XI, 277.
Captured by British, September 15, 1916, and fighting at, September, 1916, XI, 285–86, 286, 287, 295, 303.
Concentration of German artillery at, July 26, 1916, X, 119.
Fighting near, August, 1916, XI, 125.
Flesquières:
Captured by British, September, 1918, XVII, 102; XIX, 449.
Fighting at, and near, XVI, 411–12, 416, 417, 421; XVIII, 383–84, 392.
Steel network for concrete fort left unfinished by Germans, illustration, XVI, 420.
Flesquières Ridge:
British withdrawal to, December 4-5, 1917, XVII, 94.
Fighting at, November, 1917, XIX, 428.
Flesquières Salient:
Evacuation, March, 1918, XVIII, 65.
German attack, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54.
Flêtre, British through, October 12, 1914, III, 33.
Fleurbaix:
Bombardment, April 5, 1915, V, 46.
British hold out at, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 214.
British raid near, February, 1918, XVII, 380.
Captured by British, September 30, 1918, XIX, 446.
Mining operations near, May, 1916, IX, 168.
France:—*cont.*
Fleury:
Attacks on, 1916, and capture by Germans, IX, 73–74.
Fighting at, and near, 1916, X, 462–63; XX, 206, 210.
The Spirit of France at, illustration, IX, 75.
Fleury-devant-Douaumont:
Fighting at, July and August, 1916, X, 446, 448.
Germans at, June 25, 1916, X, 445.
Fleville, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 117.
Folembray, captured by French, September 5, 1918, XIX, 310.
Fonsomme, passed by French, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Fontaine, fighting at, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 190, 191.
Fontaine-le-Clercs:
Captured by French, September 19, 1918, XIX 437.
Fighting at, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 62.
Fontaine-les-Cappy, captured by French, August 28, 1918, XIX, 296.
Fontaine-lez-Croisilles:
Captured by British, August 28th, 1918, XIX, 297.
Fighting at, and near, XV, 49–50, 59, 68, 212; XVIII, 59.
Fontaine-en-Dormais, reached by Allies, September 27, 1918, XIX, 444.
Fontaine-Madame, fighting at, December, 1914, January, 1915, VI, 18, 19.
Fontaine Notre Dame:
Capture of:
by British:
November 27, 1917, XVI, 430–31.
September 28, 1918, XIX, 451.
by Germans, November 22, 1917, XVI, 426, 430–31.
Fighting at, and near, November–December, 1917, XVI, 421, 427; XVII, 93.
Illustrations, XVI, 422; XVII, 80.
Fontaine-Uterte, capture by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 124.
Fontenoy:
Allied attack north of, August, 1918, XX, 347.
Crossing of the Aisne at, by the French, September, 1914, II, 136.
Food difficulties and regulations, XIV, 241–42.
Forêt, Mont, quarries captured by British, April 14, 1917, XIV, 426.
Forges:
Captured by Germans, March, 1916, XX, 209.
Evacuated by French, 1916, XV, 183.
Forges, Bois de, capture of:
by Americans, September 26, 1918, XXI, 60.
by Germans, 1916, XV, 182.
Forges Brook, crossing of, by Americans, September 26, 1918, XXI, 60.
Forges sector:
French artillery success, March 11, 1917, XII, 368.
German attack, March 6, 1916, VIII, 81, 83, 86.
Fort Gerache, Bois du, American advance through, November 3, 1918, XXI, 69.
Fortresses:
and Barrier forts, I, 2, 37, 63, 390–91, 442–44, 454.
Dismantling of, one condition of peace according to Count Bernstorff, III, 16.
Line of, on German frontier, III, 409–10.
Fosse, captured by Americans, November 2, 1918, XXI, 69.
Fosses Wood:
Fighting in, August, 1917, XVI, 194, 201, 203.
French bombardment, August 25–26, 1917, XVI, 200.
German bombardment, February, 1916, VIII, 16, 17, 79.

France :—*cont.*
Fossoy :
Capture by Germans, July, 1918, XXI, 44.
Fighting near, July, 1918, XX, 340.
Fouquescourt, fighting at, August 12–13, 1918, XIX, 156.
du Four, Bois, American advance through, November 3, 1918, XXI, 69.
Four-de-Paris :
Fighting at, and near, III, 433 ; IX, 167 ; XII, 367 ; XVI, 251.
French artillery work near, March–April, 1916, VIII, 495.
French raid near, January 21, 1918, XVII, 374.
French round, November–December, 1914, VI, 18.
Foureaux, Bois de (High Wood) :
Bringing back captured gun from, illustration, XI, 118.
Capture of :
by Allies, September, 1916, XI, 141, 289, 292.
by British, August 26, 1918, XIX, 292.
Fighting in, and near, 1916, X, 98–102, 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 415, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439–40, 441 ; XI, 141, 277, 289, 292.
German artillery attacks against, August, 1916, and results, XI, 119, 129.
Shelled by British, August 5, 1916, X, 426.
Foyet, German attack near, defeated, April 26–27, 1917, XV, 51.
Fraicourt Hill and Wood, storming of, by Americans, October, 1918, XX, 124.
Framerville, capture of :
by British, August 9, 1918, XIX, 144.
by Germans, March 27, 1918, XVIII, 97.
Framicourt, French advance on, March 29, XVIII, 191.
Franeilly-Sélency, captured by British, April 2, 1917, XII, 377.
Fransart, captured by Canadians, August 15, 1918, XIX, 158.
Frasnoy, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Frégicourt :
German counter-attack north of, October, 1916, XI, 400.
Storming of, by French, September 24, 1916, XI, 298–99, 301.
Strategic importance of, during Battle of Somme, September, 1916, XI, 154.
Frelinghien :
Bridge defended by Germans, October, 1914, III, 37.
Fighting at, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 215.
Frémicourt, captured by British, August 30, 1918, XIX, 299.
French review of situation on February 1, 1915, VI, 3–4.
French sector of front, trench warfare in, 1915–16, XX, 183.
Freniches, fighting at, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 80.
Frescaty, British and French air raids, VI, 39 ; XIX, 459, 462 ; XX, 143, 277 278, 279–80, 281.
Fresnes, capture of village by Allies, October 8, 1918, XX, 124.
Fresnières, captured by French, August 19, 1918, XIX, 159.
Fresnoy :
Canadians at, May 3, 1917, XV, 55 ; XVI, 274.
Capture of :
by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 119.
by French, August, 1918, XIX, 143, 293, 294.
Fighting round, May 9, 1917, XV, 66.
Loss by British, May 8, 1917, XV, 66.
Fresnoy-Bullecourt, Battle of, May, 1917, XV, 55.
Fresnoy-le-Petit, captured by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 418.

France :—*cont.*
Fresnoy-les-Roye :
Captured by French, August 26, 1918, XIX, 289.
Held by Germans, August 15, 1918, XIX, 158.
Material abandoned by the Germans at, illustration, XIX, 167.
Frétoy, Germans reach outskirts of, June 9, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Freya Stellung, pierced by Americans, November 2, 1918, XXI, 69.
Fricourt :
Battered remains of, illustration, X, 424.
Fighting at and near, 1916, VIII, 491 ; IX, 490, 494, 495, 502 ; X, 106.
German bombardment near, May, 1916, IX, 168.
Map, IX, 493.
Shelled by Germans, August 2-3, 1916, X, 422.
Fricourt Wood :
Capture by British, July 2, 1916, IX, 491.
Description of country, and strategic importance of, IX, 491–93, 495.
Frières Wood :
Fighting at, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 84.
Germans held by French, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 84.
Frise :
Captured by French, July 2, 1916, IX, 502.
French driven out, January 28, 1916, VII, 312.
Froidmont Farm, fighting at, October 27–28, 1917, XVI, 246, 247.
Fromelles :
British shortage of munitions at, May, 1915, X, 326.
Fighting near, and seizure of village by, May 9, 1915, V, 225.
Fromentières, ammunition wagons abandoned by Germans at, September 12, 1914, II, 67.
Frontier :
Description, I, 388–90.
Germans across before declaration of war, I, 394.
Withdrawal of troops some eight miles from, I, 31, 388.
Fruges, headquarters of 2nd American Corps, XX, 52.
Fruty quarries :
Fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 235.
French attack, May 5, 1917, XIV, 70.
Fueillères, captured by French, July, 1916, IX, 502.
Fumin, Bois de, fighting round, 1916, IX, 66, 69.
Gauche Wood, captured by British, 1917, XIV, 425 ; XVII, 83, 92.
Gavrelle :
British raids near, May–June, 1917, XV, 68, 210.
Canadian raids near, July 29, 1918, XIX, 129.
Capture of :
by British, August 28, 1918, XIX, 297.
by R.N.D., April 23, 1917, XV, 45–46.
Fighting near, 1917, XV, 56, 212–13 ; XVI, 71.
German attacks, XV, 46, 53 ; XVIII, 45–46.
Gavrelle - Fontaine - lez - Croisilles, battle of, April 23–25, 1917, XV, 41–50.
Gâvres, I, 71.
Genermont :
Captured by French, October, 1916, XI, 410.
Fighting round sugar refinery at, October, 1916, XI, 409.
Genicourt, fort, III, 425.
Genlis wood, captured by French, June 11, 1918, XVIII, 421.
Genvry, capture by French, August–September, 1918, XIX, 299, 307.
Geny, 3rd Brigade at, September 13, 1914, II, 128.
Gerbéviller :
Corner of, after the battle, illustration, III, 404.
Damage, incendiarism and murder, III, 414, 416.

France:—*cont.*
Gercourt:
Captured by Americans, September 25, 1918, XIX, 443.
French air raid, December 25, 1914, XIII, 128–29.
Germaine, British and French at, March 20, 1917, XII, 373.
Germaine Wood, fighting at, August 11, 1918, XIX, 154.
German offensive of 1918, German and pro-German comments, XVIII, 73–81; map, XVIII, 400.
German plan of attack on, I, 392.
German Press attacks on, 1913–14, I, 22.
German raiding parties sent into, August 2, 1914, XX, 187; M. Poincaré on, II, 446.
Germans in:
Abandoned gun, illustration, XX, 423.
Atrocities, II, 49; III, 416–17; X, 87; XIX, 117.
Burning of villages, II, 491–92; XII, 375.
Construction of "booby traps," XX, 274–76.
Deportations, XII, 360.
Diaries, II, 495–97.
Girls carried off, XII, 375.
Ill-treatment of civilians, II, 64.
Incendiarism and murder, III, 416, 417.
Infantry headquarters in March offensive, 1918, illustration, XX, 409.
Letters, II, 486, 495; III, 29.
Looting and destruction, II, 64, 74, 76, 158, 484–85; III, 28; XII, 360–61, 373; XIX, 145–47; illustrations, XIV, 237; XX, 332.
Means used by, to effect break through on front, and results of, XX, 412–13.
Raw materials and machinery taken, V, 185.
Soldiers advancing disguised as peasants, III, 16 *note*.
Terrorism, policy of, III, 24.
Transference of troops from Russia, November, 1917, XX, 405.
Wearing French and British uniforms, II, 49; V, 237.
Wells poisoned, XII, 375.
and Germany:
Agreements *re* boundaries in West Africa, VIII, 281–83.
Commercial Treaty for 25 years, one condition of peace with, according to Count Bernstorff, III, 16.
Conditions on which Germany would grant peace to, Count Bernstorff on, III, 16.
Declaration of war, August, 1914, II, 447–48; XX, 187.
German annexations, petition of German industrial and economic organisations, May, 1915, V, 198–99.
German assurances against territorial acquisitions in return for British neutrality, offer and refusal, July, 29–30, 1914, I, 24–25.
German attitude towards, V, 173.
German inquiry as to attitude, July 31, 1915, I, 25.
War indemnity to, Count Bernstorff on, III, 16.
Gesnes, fighting at, October 4, 1918, XX, 117; XXI, 62.
Gièvres, American depôt at, XX, 47.
Giffécourt, captured by French, April 3, 1917, XII, 378.
Gifts to, offer of South African Field Ambulance, October 8, 1914, II, 272.
Gillemont Farm, fighting at, August, 1917, XV, 391, 392.
Ginchy:
Allied advance east of, and gains, September 18, 1916, XI, 293.
Captured by British, September, 1916, and subsequently by Germans, XI, 135; XII, 346.
Collecting wounded after the battle, illustration, XI, 145.

France: *cont.*
Ginchy:—*cont.*
Fighting at, and near, 1916, X, 417, 437, 438, 441; XI, 125, 129, 135–36, 141–44, 146.
Map of operations round, XI, 134.
Giraffe trenches, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 235.
Gironville, fort, III, 425.
Givart, Pont, German attacks against, October, 1918, XX, 121.
Givenchy:
British raids near, XI, 405; XII, 363.
Canadians in, April, 1917, XVI, 273.
Defence of, by British 55th Division, XX, 424–25.
Fighting at, and near, VI, 407; XX, 200.
Germans penetrate lines at, April 17, 1918, XVIII, 295.
Mining operations in, June 22, 1916, IX, 175.
Raiding activity near, XII, 357; XIX, 128.
Givenchy Wood, fighting in, VIII, 487; XVIII, 289; XIX, 291.
Givenchy-les-la-Bassée:
British attack near, September 25, 1915, VI, 366.
Fighting at, and near, 1914–17, IV, 3–4, 236; V, 46; VI, 208; XV, 357.
German attacks, January, 1915, IV, 236.
Indian troops attack, December, 1914, IV, 217, 219, 221.
Givenchy-en-Gohelle:
British at southern outskirts, April 9, 1917, XIV, 415.
Capture by Canadians, April 12, 1917, XIV, 426.
French attempt on, September 28, 1915, VI, 404.
Mining activity near, April 19, 1916, VIII, 488.
Givenchy-en-Gohelle Wood, fighting in, September–November, 1915, VI, 400, 411, 413, 414; VII, 301, 302.
Givenchy-Radinghem Ridge, British retirement from, III, 459, 463.
Givet, French air raid, October 29, 1918, XX, 278.
Givry, captured by Americans, July 18, 1918, XIX, 97; XXI, 47.
Glancourt, captured by Canadians, September 27, 1918, XIX, 452.
Glennes, captured by French, September, 1918, XIX, 312.
Gobineaux, Bois des, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 236.
Gommecourt:
Bomb attack against German trenches, November 25–26, 1915, VII, 311.
British advance near, March, 1917, XII, 365, 368.
Capture by British:
February 27–28, 1917, XII, 363.
August 23, 1918, XIX, 172.
Fighting near, 1916, VIII, 490; IX, 490–91.
Illustration, XII, 363.
Lost by British, July 1, 1916, XII, 363.
Gonnelieu:
Capture of:
by British, December 1, 1917, XVII, 92.
by Germans, November 30, 1917, XVII, 81.
Fighting at, September 25, 1918, XIX, 451.
Germans driven out by British, and fighting at, April 20-21, 1917, XV, 39.
Germans retire from, September 30, 1918, XIX, 452.
Goose Hill, captured by Foreign Legion, August 21, 1917, XVI, 196, 198.
Gouttes d'Or, Bois des:
French attack, April 16, 1917, XIV, 53.
Re-entered by French, April 17, 1917, XIV, 59.
Gouy, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 114.
Gouzeaucourt:
British raids near, August, 1917, XV, 356, 358, 392.
Capture of:
by British, XIV, 425; XVII, 82–83; XIX, 451.
by Germans, November 30, 1917, XVII, 81.

France :— *cont.*
Gouzeaucourt :—*cont.*,
Fighting at, September 18, 1918, XIX, 437.
Gouzeaucourt Wood, reached by British, April 5, 1917, XII, 379.
Government :
International Wheat Purchase arrangement with Great Britain and Italy, December, 1915, X, 332.
Protest against Treaty of Bukarest, May, 1918, XVII, 56–57.
Removal :
to Bordeaux, September, 1914, I, 478, 480 ; II, 459–60, 468–72.
to Tours and Bordeaux, 1870, II, 468.
Return to Paris, II, 467, 472.
Willing to attend Conference in London, July, 1914, I, 23.
Goyencourt :
Captured by French, August 16, 1918, XIX, 293.
Held by Germans, August 15, 1918, XIX, 158.
Graincourt :
Captured by British, November 20, 1917, XVI, 413, 414.
Fighting at, and near, XVII, 95 ; XIX, 448.
Grand Bellois, Allied gains near, October, 1918, XX, 118.
Grand Bois de Somme Py, American attack, October, 1918, XXI, 68–69.
Grand Couronné of Nancy :
Defence of, III, 408.
Description, III, 413.
French retreat to, August, 1914, III, 406 ; XVII, 207–08.
French victory at, 1914, XX, 182, 188–89, 190.
Grand Ham, captured by Allies, October 9, 1918, XX, 126.
Grand Manoir, woods near, fighting in, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Grand Morin River, British advance to, September 7, 1914, II, 59, 76 ; XX, 195.
Grand Pré, II, 122.
Assault on Kriemhilde Line at, October 10, 1918, XX, 127.
Capture by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 69, 136, 258 ; XXI, 67.
French air raids, VIII, 499 ; XV, 396.
Strategic importance of, III, 434 ; XX, 127.
Grand Priel Farm, captured by British, April 13–14, 1917, XIV, 427.
Grand Rozoy, captured by French, July 30, 1918, XIX, 119.
Grand Ru, fighting at, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 90.
Grandcourt :
British success near, February 14, 1917, XII, 355.
Evacuated by Germans and entered by British, February 7, 1917, XII, 355, 363.
Fighting at, October, 1916, XI, 406.
German ammunition dumps destroyed near, August 2, 1916, X, 421–22.
Gratreuil, reached by Allies, September 27, 1918, XIX, 444.
Gravelines, proposed fortification after 1870, I, 443.
Gravelle Mill, hand to hand fighting, illustration, XV, 58.
and Great Britain :
Agreement, 1904, I, 12 ; III, 282 ; XVIII, 113.
Entente, XVIII, 113.
Relations :
Correspondence *re*, 1912, I, 17–19.
Sir E. Grey on, August 3, 1914, V, 288.
under Queen Victoria and King Edward VII, XVIII, 112–13.
Supplementary treaty with Great Britain, XXI, 377, 379.
Sykes-Picot Agreement, XXI, 438, 445.
Treaty Act, 1919, XX, 175.

France :—*cont.*
and Greece, policy, XX, 7.
Greenland Hill :
Captured by British, August 28, 1918, XIX, 297
Fighting on, 1917, XV, 53–54, 69.
Western slopes, gained by British, April 23, 1917, XV, 45.
Grenier, Bois :
British raid near, July 31, 1917, XV, 356.
British withdrawal from, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 214.
Captured in flank by Germans, April 9, 1918, XVIII, 298.
Fighting near, 1915, V, 238 ; VI, 208, 363, 364.
Gressaire Wood :
Captured by British, August, 1918, and lost, XIX, 144.
Fighting at, August 8, 1918, XIX, 141.
Grévillers :
Capture of :
by British, March, 1917, XII, 368.
by Germans, March, 1918, XVIII, 80.
by New Zealanders, August, 1918, XIX, 174.
Fighting at, August 11, 1918, XIX, 154.
Reached by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 86.
Gricourt :
Capture of, by British :
April 14, 1917, XIV, 429.
September 20, 1918, XIX, 438.
Fighting at, September 18, 1918, XIX, 310.
Grinons, the, French attack on, and capture, April 17, 1917, XIV, 58.
Grisnez, Cap, Zeppelin over, October 19, 1917, XIX, 257.
Grivesnes :
Capture of :
by French, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 406.
and Loss by Germans, March 31, 1918, XVIII, 191.
Fighting at, April 30, 1918, XVIII, 194, 402.
Grugies, captured by French, April 4, 1917, XII, 379.
Grurie, Bois de la, fighting in, III, 433 ; VI, 18–19, 31, 233.
Guémappe :
British withdrawal, April 23, 1917, XV, 47.
Canadians advance beyond, August 26, 1918, XIX, 292.
Captured by British and advance through, April 23, 1917, XV, 45, 48–49.
Fighting round, April, 1917, XV, 42.
German attacks, April 24, 1917, XV, 49.
Guérigny, Government factory for armour plate, I, 71.
Gueudecourt :
British advance and capture of, September, 1916, XI, 300–03.
Fighting at, and near, XI, 399, 405, 406, 411, 416, 419 ; XII, 364.
German trenches near, captured by British, February, 1917, XII, 358.
Gueux, reached by French, August 2, 1918, XIX, 127.
Guignicourt, French air raid, August 13–14, 1918, XIX, 178.
Guillaucourt :
Captured by Germans, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 190.
Illustration, XVIII, 191.
Guillemont :
Capture of by Allies, September 5, 1916, XI, 134–35 ; XII, 346.
Description of country near, XI, 133.
Enemy stores destroyed at, by British, May, 1916, IX, 168.
Fighting at, and near, July and August, 1916, X, 95, 112, 115, 116, 118–20, 417, 419, 428, 433–34, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439–41, 443 ; XI, 119, 128, 129, 134.

France :—*cont.*
Guillemont :—*cont.*
German aeroplane brought down near, August 3, 1916, X, 423.
Illustration, XI, 135.
Shelled by British, August 5, 1916, X, 426.
Guillemont Farm, German raid at, June 21–22, 1917, XV, 210.
Guiscard :
Air raids on, XI, 131, 409 ; XVIII, 425.
Allied retreat to, March, 1918, XX, 328.
Capture of :
by Allies, September, 1918, XX, 348.
by French, March 18–19, 1917, XII, 373.
by Germans, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 80, 88.
French driven from, XVIII, 98.
Guise :
British air raid, March, 1918, XVII, 393.
Fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 359.
French advance towards, October, 1918, and capture of, XX, 266, 270.
Prussian Guard thrown back at, August 29, 1914, II, 64.
Guny :
Captured by Germans, May 29, 1918, XVIII, 417.
French reach, August 22, 1918, XIX, 289.
Gury :
Fighting at, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Germans destroy ammunition at, illustration, XX, 346.
Hache, Bois en :
British advance to, 1917, VI, 389 ; XIV, 425.
Fighting in, October 10, 1915, VI, 413.
French capture of, September, 1915, VI, 393, 404.
German attacks, and fighting in, October, 1915, VII, 301, 302.
Hadime Ravine, fighting at, September 8, 1917, XVI, 205.
Hagen Line, XIX, 441.
Hailles, fighting near, May 14, 1918, XVIII, 407.
Haisnes, fighting at, September 25, 1915, VI, 384–85.
Halluin, captured by British, October, 1918, XX, 255.
Ham :
Aerial activity over, July and August, 1916, IX, 506 ; X, 423 ; XI, 131 ; XIX, 178, 319.
British air raid, August 9–10, 1918, XIX, 176.
Captured by Germans, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Castle, illustration, XVII, 342.
French air raids, 1916–18, XI, 146, 178, 425 ; XVIII, 425 ; XIX, 319.
Ham-Nesle railway line, reached by French, March 18–19, 1917, XII, 373.
Hamel :
British cross Ancre at, August 24, 1918, XIX, 173.
Capture of, by Americans, British and Australians, XIX, 76, 124, 128 ; XX, 423 ; XXI, 41, 43.
Fighting at, and near, VI, 39 ; XIX, 77, 78.
Hamelincourt, fighting at, March 27, 1918, XVIII, 96.
Hancourt, occupied by British, March 20, 1917, XII, 373.
Hangard :
Captured and lost by Germans :
March 31, 1918, XVIII, 191.
April 11, 1918, XVIII, 196, 308 ; XX, 330–31.
Strategic importance of, to Germans, XX, 331.
Hangard Wood :
Fighting at, 1918, XVIII, 316 ; XIX, 140.
French withdrawal, April 4, 1918, XVIII, 194.
Machine gunners in action at, illustration, XX, 331.

France :—*cont.*
Hangest-en-Santerre :
Captured by Germans, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 190.
French forced back at, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 98.
"Hansa Line," fighting on, November, 1916, and results, XI, 422–23.
Happlincourt, captured by French, August 29, 1918, XIX, 298.
Haraucourt, fighting round, August, 1914, III, 419.
Hardaumont, recaptured by French, December 15–17, 1916, XV, 183.
Hardaumont redoubt, captured by Germans, March, 1916, VIII, 83, 86.
Hardaumont Wood, fighting in, X, 468, 472–74.
Hardecourt :
Captured by British, August 28, 1918, XIX, 297.
Fighting at, July–August, 1916, IX, 502 ; X, 84, 114, 117, 428, 438.
Hargicourt :
Canadian raid near, February 12, 1918, XVII, 388.
Captured by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54, 58, 75.
Fighting at and near, 1917, XV, 392 ; XVI, 71.
Quarries, Germans ejected, April 26–27, 1917, XV, 51.
Harpies River, reconnoitring of, by British, October, 1918, and result, XX, 258–59.
Hartennes, captured by French and British, August 1, 1918, XIX, 119.
Haspres, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 261.
Hattencourt :
Fighting at, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 93.
Held by Germans, August 17, 1918, XIX, 158.
Hattonchâtel, German bombardment of, September, 1914, II, 149.
Haubourdin :
Bombed by British airmen, August 16 and 17, 1918, XIX, 180.
British near, May 9, 1915, V, 224.
Haucourt :
Capture of :
by Canadians, August 30, 1918, XIX, 299.
by Germans, April 5, 1916, VIII, 107.
German bombardment and attack, April, 1916, VIII, 106–07.
Haudromont, fighting at, October 24, 1916, X, 449, 468.
Haudromont, Bois de, German infantry collected east of and bombardment started on French during assault on Douaumont, 1916, IX, 54.
Haudromont Farm, German attacks in district south-west of, March, 1916, VIII, 83, 84.
Haumont :
Evacuated by French, February 22, 1916, VIII, 12, 16, 19.
Fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 120.
French resistance at, February, 1916, VIII, 9, 11–12.
German bombardment, VIII, 12.
d'Haumont, Bois :
Fighting at, February, 1916, XX, 207.
French resistance in, February, 1916, VIII, 8, 9–10, 11–12, 19.
Haussy, German counter-attack at, October 16, 1918, XX, 254.
Haut, Mont, fighting on, XIV, 90–92, 97, 105, 106 ; XV, 194, 197, 395 ; XVI, 250.
Hautebise Farm, Germans repulsed near, May 8–9, 1917, XIV, 103.
Hautevesnes, captured by French and Americans, July 18, 1918, XXI, 47.
Hautmont, captured by British, November 7, 1918, XX, 271.

France:—*cont.*
Havre, II, 166, 461–62.
Army Service Corps base, IV, 308.
Belgian War Office, St. Adresse, near, illustration, III, 3.
British Expeditionary Force at, I, 453.
Bombardment by Admiral Rodney, 1759, III, 154–55.
German air raid, July 31, 1918, XIX, 132.
Hospital base, IV, 46, 51, 55.
Evacuation, IV, 49.
King George at, October 22, 1915, VII, 283.
Operations of Inland Waterways and Docks Department at, XXI, 138.
Salvation Army rest house, IV, 508.
Torpedo craft construction works, I, 71.
Transfer of Belgian Government to, October 13, 1914, III, 7, 9.
U21 off, November, 1914, VII, 138.
Havrincourt:
British raid near, August 18–19, 1917, XV, 391.
Captured by British, XVII, 102.
November 20, 1917, XVI, 411.
September 12, 1918, XIX, 309.
Fighting near, XVI, 71; XVII, 375.
German raid near, February 4, 1918, XVII, 380.
Havrincourt Wood:
British in, April, 1917, XII, 379; XIV, 418; XV, 50.
Fighting near, April 4, 1917, XII, 379.
Haynecourt, captured by Canadians, September 27, 1918, XIX, 449.
Hazebrouck, II, 503.
Bavarian patrol at, October 8, 1914, II, 505.
British at, October 11–12, 1914, III, 32.
Fighting near, October, 1914, III, 171.
German air raids, IV, 10; V, 42.
Grande Place, illustration, XVIII, 300.
Hébuturne:
Battle of, June 7–9, 1915, VI, 227–28.
British raid at, July, 1918, XIX, 80.
Fighting at and near, 1918, XIX, 80, 128.
German raid near, repulsed, August 3, 1918, XIX, 129.
Hébuterne area, artillery work, XIX, 128.
Height 196, French offensive, September, 1915, VI, 336.
Height 295, *see* Le Mort Homme *below*.
Hem:
Capture of:
by British, August 29, 1918, XIX, 292.
by French, July, 1916, and subsequent fighting at, IX, 504, 506.
Fighting at, and near, 1916–18, IX, 506; X, 418–19, 422, 428, 433–34, 435; XVIII, 86.
French air raid, August 3rd, 1916, X, 423.
Hendecourt:
Captured and lost by British, August 30–September 1, 1918, XIX, 299, 301.
Reached by British, August 29, 1918, XIX, 298.
Hengist Trench, stormed by British, April 9, 1917. XIV, 417.
Hénin-sur-Cojeul:
Captured by British:
April 9, 1917, XIV, 418, 421.
August 24, 1918, XIX, 174.
Fighting at, March 19, 1917, XII, 373.
Héninel:
British capture, April 12, 1917, XIV, 424–25.
Fighting at, August 24, 1918, XIX, 174.
Herbebois, fighting at, February, 1916, XX, 207.
Herbebois Wood:
French resistance in, and evacuation, February, 1916, VIII, 8, 12–13, 14, 16, 19.
German bombardment, February, 1916, VIII, 7.
Herbecourt:
Captured by French, July 2, 1916, IX, 502.
Fighting at, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 93.

France:—*cont.*
Herleville, captured by British, August 23, 1918, XIX, 172.
Herlies, British capture of, October 17, 1914, III, 26, 442.
Hermies:
German attack repulsed, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 63.
Occupied by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 418.
Hertling, Count, on, in reply to President Wilson, XV, 308.
Hervilly, captured and lost by Germans, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 62.
Heudicourt, French bombardment near, 1916, VIII, 495, 496.
Heurtebise, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
High Wood, *see* Foureaux, Bois de, *above*.
Hill 63:
British withdraw from, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 289.
Capture by French, July 4–5, 1916, IX, 504.
Hill 65, capture of, by British, June 24, 1917, XV, 211–12.
Hill 70:
British attack, September 27, 1915, VI, 395, 397.
Canadian attack and capture, August 15, 1917, XV, 358–59, 360; XVI, 277.
Capture of:
by British, September 25th, 1915, VI, 390.
by Germans, September 25th, 1915, VI, 390.
Fighting at, and round, VI, 391, 392; XVI, 72.
German defences, XV, 358.
Illustration, VI, 408.
Hill 76, capture by French, September 12, 1916, XI, 149.
Hill 82, captured by French, May 2, 1918, XVIII, 402.
Hill 86, captured by French, September 4, 1916, XI, 139.
Hill 90, fighting near, July 20, 1916, X, 116.
Hill 97, fighting at, October, 1916, XI, 418.
Hill 100, fighting at, August 11, 1918, XIX, 154.
Hill 104, fighting at, April 4, 1918, XVIII, 194.
Hill 105, captured by French, July, 1916, IX, 502.
Hill 108, captured by French, April 3, 1917, XII, 378.
Hill 111, captured by French, April 3, 1917, XII, 378.
Hill 119, fighting on, October 4, 1915, VI, 411.
Hill 120, captured by French, September 25, 1916, XI, 297.
Hill 121, captured by French:
August, 1916, XI, 127–28.
April 3, 1917, XII, 378.
Hill 130:
Captured by French, September 25, 1916, XI, 297.
German positions stormed by French, September 13, 1916, XI, 149.
Hill 132:
Captured by French, January, 1915, and subsequent loss, IV, 229, 230; VI, 10.
German attacks, January, 1915, VI, 10, 12.
Hill 139, French advance east of, August 8, 1916 X, 428.
Hill 140:
French at, September 28–29, 1915, VI, 404–05.
German attacks near, winter, 1915–16, VII, 301, 302.
Hill 145 (Vimy Ridge):
Captured by Canadians, April 10, 1917, XIV, 415.
Captured by French, September 12, 1916, XI, 148.
Hill 151, French assault and capture, January 8, 1915, VI, 10.
Hill 180, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 120.

France :—*cont.*
Hill 185 :
Captured by French, March 12-13, 1917, and fighting near, XII, 368, 369.
German attack, February 15, 1917, XII, 356.
Hill 191, captured by French, September, 1915, VI, 343, 345.
Hill 193 :
Fighting on, December 7, 1915, VII, 301.
French artillery success, February 29, 1916, VIII, 493.
German attacks towards, December, 1915, VII, 301.
Hill 199, captured by Americans, October 15, 1918, XX, 136.
Hill 200, captured by French, February, 1915, VI, 33.
Hill 223 :
Captured by Americans, October, 1918, XX, 69.
Fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 120.
Hill 240 :
Captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 117.
Stormed by French, August 20, 1917, XVI, 194.
Hill 244 :
Captured by Americans, October, 1918, XX, 69.
Fighting for possession of, October, 1918, XX, 119, 120.
Hill 263, fighting on, February-March, 1915, VI, 30–31.
Hill 265, captured by Foreign Legion, August 21, 1917, XVI, 196.
Hill 286, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 135.
Hill 288, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 69, 135.
Hill 304 :
Advance of German detachment to reconnoitre French lines near, June 15, 1917, XV, 184.
Capture of :
by French, August, 1917, XVI, 198–99.
by Germans, May, 1916, XX, 210.
Evacuated by Germans, August 21, 1917, XX, 216.
Fighting at, and near, 1917, XV, 185–86, 187, 189 ; XVI, 146.
German attack, March, 1916, VIII, 90, 103–04.
Illustrations, XV, 183 ; XVI, 183, 196, 197.
Importance to Germans, XVI, 182.
Retained by French, 1916, XV, 183.
Situation May, 1916, IX, 57, 58.
Hill 326, fighting at, October 22, 1917, XVI, 215.
Hill 329, captured by French, September 8, 1917, XVI, 205.
Hill 344 :
Capture of :
by French, August 20, 1917, XVI, 194, 195, 196.
by Germans, February 25, 1916, VIII, 29.
Fighting at, VIII, 16 ; XVI, 197, 206, 215.
Hindenburg Line : XII, 369 ; XIV, 398, 403, 418 ; XV, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63 ; XVI, 402–3, 405 ; XIX, 135, 171, 305, 423, 433, 435, 441, 443, 447–48, 451 ; XXI, 58, 59, 60, 257.
Attacks on, XIV, 423, 425 ; XXI, 357.
Breaking of, 1918, XX, 433, 435 ; XXI, 72, 275.
Evacuated by General von der Marwitz, October 5, 1918, XX, 118.
Fighting for possession of, September, 1918, XX, 417.
French advance on, August-September, 1918, XX, 348–50, 352, 357.
German retreat to, February–May, 1917, XVII, 107–108.
Illustrations, XIV, 408, 410 ; XIX, 137, 435, 436, 438, 439, 457 ; XX, 111, 112, 347.
in Possession of Allies, October 8, 1918, XX, 124.
Hindenburg Trench, fighting at, August, 1916, XI, 121–23.
Hinges, fighting at, May 3–4, 1918, XVIII, 403.
Hirondelle, Bois de, captured by Canadians, April 12, 1917, XIV, 426.

France :—*cont.*
Hirson :
Allied air raids, October, 1918, XX, 144, 277–78.
proposed Fortification after 1870, I, 443.
Hog's Back, fighting on, and near, June, July, 1917, XV, 201, 202, 204–06.
Hohenzollern Redoubt, VI, 403.
Bombardment of German trenches at, May and June, 1916, IX, 165-66, 168, 175, 177.
Description, VI, 372, 383.
Fighting at, VI, 383, 390, 394, 395, 404–06, 412, 414, 417 ; VIII, 487, 488–89 ; X, 417, 422–23 ; XI, 119.
Mining near, May, 1916, XVI, 168.
Storming of, October 13–15, 1915, VI, 384, 416–24.
Hoinet, Bois des, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 239.
Holnon, captured by British April 2, 1917, XII, 377.
d'Holnon, Bois, XV, 40.
British retire from, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 62.
Captured by British, September 17, 1918, XIX, 309.
Hombleux, station bombed by British airmen, August 9–10, 1918, XIX, 176.
Honnechy, captured by the Allies, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Honnelle River, crossed by Allies, November 6, 1918, XX, 270.
Hôpital Farm, fighting at, and capture :
September, 1916, XI, 136.
March, 1918, XVIII, 90.
Horgny, fighting at, September 18, 1916, XI, 293.
Horseshoe Trench, The :
British attacks, July 7, 1916, IX, 506.
Captured by French, July, 1916, IX, 507–08.
Hospital barges, XIV, 333–34 ; illustration, XIV, 336.
Hospitals :
Description, IV, 59, 62–63.
Experts' tour of, XIV, 343–50.
New systems, XIV, 357.
Houplines :
Bridge destroyed by Germans, October, 1914, III, 37.
Captured by Germans, April 9, 1918, XVIII, 298.
Hourges, fighting near, April 10, 1918, XVIII, 308.
Hourges valley, captured by French and British, April, 1918, XVIII, 193.
Hugo, Bois, German attack, August 17, 1917, XV, 359.
Huit Maisons, fighting at, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 213.
Hulluch :
British attacks, September 26, 1915, VI, 391.
British raids near, January–August, 1917, XII, 351 ; XV, 391, 392.
Description of, VI, 372.
Fighting at, and near, VI, 386, 404 ; VIII, 487, 488, 490 ; XV, 212–13.
Mining operations, IX, 165–66, 167, 168, 177 ; X, 435.
Hulluch Quarries :
Attack on, October 13, 1915, VI, 417, 423.
British capture and re-capture of, September 25–26, 1915, VI, 384, 392.
Fighting near, September 25, 1915, VI, 384.
Illustrations, VI, 214, 215.
Mining operations near, May, 1916, IX, 168.
Hunding Line :
Allied attacks on, October, 1918, XX, 267.
German retreat on, October, 1918, XX, 131.
Position and importance of, XX, 127.
Hurlus section, German attacks broken, March, 1915, XVIII, 51, 52.
Hurtebise, fighting at, and near, 1917, XIV, 105 ; XX, 215.
Hurtebise Farm, fighting at, and near, 1917, XIV, 53, 59, 62, 63 ; XV, 205, 206–7.

France :—*cont.*
Hurtebise Finger :
French dislodged from, June 16, 1917, XV, 199.
French recapture, June 25, 1917, XV, 199–200.
Hurtebise Monument, fighting near, August, 1917, XV, 394.
Hurtebise Spur, fighting at, September 3, 1917, XVI, 222.
Hyderabad Redoubt, captured by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 416.
Ile de France, description, XVIII, 408–09.
Inchy, reached by British, September 2, 1918, XIX, 307.
Industrial unrest, XIV, 245–46.
Infantry Hill :
Carried by British, May 3, 1917, XV, 57.
Fighting at, June and July, 1917, XV, 209, 210, 215, 326.
German attack, August 2–3, 1917, XV, 356–57.
Western slopes seized by British, April 23, 1917, XV, 45.
Interests in Constantinople left in charge of U.S.A. Ambassador, III, 54.
Irles :
British at, February 25, 1917, XII, 362.
Capture of :
by British :
March 10, 1917, XII, 367.
August 24, 1918, XIX, 173.
by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 80.
Church tower, destruction by Germans, XII, 361.
Is-sur-Tille :
Bakeries built for American army, XX, 46.
Largest American advance depôt established, XX, 47.
Issoudun, American aerodrome and flying school at, XX, 50.
and Italy :
Commercial Treaty, 1898, V, 6.
Relations formerly, V, 1–7, 10–11 ; IX, 291.
War with, 1859, II, 198.
Italian assistance, movement at end of March, 1916, IX, 82.
Ivoiry, American capture and withdrawal, September 27, 1918, XIX, 444 ; XXI, 60.
Iwuy, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 129.
Jainville station, bombed by French airmen, September 20–21, 1918, XIX, 459.
Jametz :
British air raid, October 29, 1918, XX, 278, 280.
Captured by Americans, November 9, 1918, XXI, 71.
Jaulgonne :
Captured by Americans, July 22, 1918, XIX, 103.
Germans reach Marne at, May 30, 1918, XVIII, 419.
Javage Farm, captured by French, July 12, 1918, XIX, 80.
Jeancourt, British at, by April, 1917, XII, 376.
Joie, Mont de, German long range gun emplacement, XVIII, 68–69.
Jolinetz, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Jomblets, Bois de, captured by Americans, August 1, 1918, XXI, 51.
Joncherry :
Allied bridging of the Vesle at, August 4, 1918, XIX, 122.
Fighting near, May 28, 1918, XVIII, 415.
Joncourt, captured by Australians, October 1, 1918, XIX, 454.
Journalists listening to officers at front, illustrations, VII, 304.
Jouy :
Fort, III, 425.
Occupied by French, April 19, 1917, XIV, 61.
Juniville, British air raids on railway junction, May, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Jury, Bois de, French raids near, March 10, 1917, XII, 368.

France :—*cont.*
Jussy :
Captured by French, March 20, 1917, XII, 374.
Germans cross canal at, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 61, 64.
Juvigny :
Captured by Americans, August, 1918, XIX, 301 ; XXI, 51–52.
Fighting near, September, 1918, XX, 350–51.
Juvincourt :
Fighting at, and near, 1917, XIV, 61 ; XV, 394 ; XVI, 426.
French advance towards, April 16, 1917, XIV, 54, 63.
French in the trenches at, illustration, XIV, 55.
" Koenigstrasse " trench, XI, 122, 123.
Kriemhilde line, XIX, 441 ; XXI, 62, 66, 67.
La Barrasse, Indian Camp at, II, 323.
la Barricade, fighting at, III, 433.
La Bassée, V, 223.
Bombardment of German trenches, February 20, 1917, XII, 358.
British raids near, 1917–18, XII, 363 ; XV, 209 ; XVIII, 424.
Enemy trenches captured near, August 24, 1916, XI, 119.
Fighting at, and near :
1914–15, IV, 233–37 ; VI, 26, 39–40, 206–7 ; XX, 200.
1917–18, XVI, 70, 71 ; XVII, 364 ; XIX, 81–82.
French victory south of, May 9, 1915, V, 77.
German trenches round, shelled, November 6, 1914, IV, 35.
Germans withdraw from, September 30, 1918, XIX, 446.
Illustrations, III, 26 ; IV, 213 ; VI, 371.
Importance attached to, by Germans, III, 23.
Map showing battlefields from Nieuport to, III, 180–81.
La Bassée Canal :
Attack north of, by Indian Corps, October 13, 1915, VI, 414.
Fighting on, and near, VIII, 488 ; XVIII, 296.
Raids repulsed south of, July 13, 1916, X, 92.
La Bassée sector, German raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
La Bassée-Béthune Road, *see* Béthune *above*.
La Becque :
Captured by British, 1918, XVIII, 289 ; XIX, 73.
Fighting at, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 291.
La Belle Croix, Bois de, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 239.
La Berlière, fighting at, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
La Boisselle :
Destruction of, by German shells, X, 93, 109–10.
Fighting at, and near, 1915–16, VI, 39 ; VIII, 490 ; IX, 490, 502, 504, 506.
Illustrations, IX, 492 ; X, 88.
La Boutillerie, fighting at, October 24, 1914, IV, 2.
La Bovelle, Germans repulsed near, May 8–9, 1917, XIV, 103.
La Bovelle spur :
Captured by French, 1917, XV, 199.
Fighting on, June, 1917, XV, 200.
La Bovette, Bois de, entered by French, April 16, 1917, XIV, 53.
La Caillette Wood, fighting in, February 28, 1916, VIII, 31.
La Cave, Bois de, Germans gain footing in, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 90.
La Chalade, Bois de, Germans in, October, 1914, III, 433.
La Chapelle-Monthodon :
Fighting at, July 15, 1918, XIX, 89.
Reached by Germans, July 14, 1918, XIX, 89.
La Chapelotte, fighting at, and near, 1915–16, VII, 303 ; VIII, 496, 497.

France:—*cont.*
La Chaudière, captured by British, April 13–14, 1917, XIV, 427.
La Chaume, captured by Germans, February, 1916, VIII, 17.
La Chavette, captured by Canadians, August 17, 1918, XIX, 158.
La Coulotte, captured by British, June 29, 1917, XV, 212.
La Couronne, reached by British, August 19, 1918, XIX, 167.
La Crèche, German attacks round, April 13, 1918, XVIII, 292.
La Creute, ineffective German offensive, January 28, 1915, VI, 26.
La Fère:
British air raids, II, 145.
Capture by Germans, II, 478.
Fortress, I, 455.
French air raid on barracks, March 22, 1915, VI, 39.
Illustration, XX, 328.
Reoccupied by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 356.
La Ferté Gaucher:
British advance, II, 75–76.
Crossing of Marne by German column, II, 41.
Fighting at, September, 1914, II, 69–76.
German troops in neighbourhood of, II, 42.
Illustration, II, 76.
Manor house, pillage and destruction, II, 76.
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre:
British in possession of, September 8, 1914, II, 78.
Fighting at, September, 1914, II, 62–63, 79–80.
Shelled by long range gun, July 15, 1918, XXI, 43.
La Ferté Milon, illustration, XIX, 76.
La Fille Morte:
Fighting at, July, September, 1915, VI, 233, 346, 347.
French bombardment near, March 1916, VIII, 493, 495.
La Folie, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
La Folie Farm:
Captured by Canadians, April 9, 1917, XIV, 415.
French success near, April 4, 1917, XII, 379.
La Fontenelle, German offensive round, April, June, 1915, VI, 238.
La Garenne, Bois de, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 239.
La Gaune Wood, Germans enter and are driven from, May 11, 1918, XVIII, 407.
La Gayette, fighting at, October 24, 1916, X, 468.
La Grande Montagne, Bois de, summit gained by Allies, October 16, 1918, XX, 136.
La Grebouillère Farm, captured by Americans, July 19, 1918, XXI, 48.
La Grille Wood:
Captured by French, April 30–May 2, 1917, XIV, 96.
French attack, April 17–20, 1917, and failure to capture, XIV, 86–87.
La Groise, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
La Harazée:
Fighting at, III, 433.
French bombardment near, March, 1916, VIII, 493.
La Haute Chevauchée, fighting at, March, 1916, VIII, 495.
La Montagne, Germans cross canal at, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 61.
La Motte, Château de:
Fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 235.
French attack, May 5–6, 1917, and results, XIV, 70, 71.
La Motte Farm, illustration, XVI, 236.
La Musarde, capture of farm by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 258.
La Neuville, fighting, March 18, 1918, XVIII, 79.

France: *-cont.*
La Neuvillette:
Capture of:
by the Allies, September 28, 1914, II, 161.
by Germans, May 29, 1918, XVIII, 417.
Fighting at, May 30, 1918, XVIII, 418.
La Pompelle:
Fighting near, April, June, 1917, XIV, 63; XV, 201.
Fort captured by French, September, 1914, II, 148.
attempted German raid near, August, 1917, XV, 394.
La Poterne, fighting at, July 18, 1918, XIX, 97.
La Quinque Rue, captured by Canadians, May 20, 1915, VI, 207.
La Roche Wood, captured by Americans, July 1, 1918, XIX, 75.
La Rochelle, railway plant erected by Americans, XX, 46.
La Sablière, fighting at, October 24–25, 1916, X, 470.
La Seyne, shipbuilding yard, I, 71.
La Targette:
Captured by French, May 9, 1915, VI, 218.
German defensive works near, VI, 215.
La Tretoire:
British guns in action against Germans across the Petit Morin, II, 76–77.
Repulse of Germans at, September 8, 1914, II, 62.
La Tuilerie farm, captured by Americans, November 3, 1918, XXI, 69.
La Vacquerie:
Capture of:
by British, November 20, 1917, XVI, 410, 414.
by Germans, December 2, 3, 1917, XVII, 93.
Fighting near, December, 1917, XVII, 95.
La Vallée, British in, October 18, 1914, III, 38.
La Vallée-Mulâtre, captured by British, October, 1918, XX, 256.
l'Abbaye, Bois, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Labour shortage, Territorials carrying coals, illustration, XIV, 236.
Labyrinth:
Description, VI, 214, 215–16, 226–27.
Fighting round, October–November, 1915, VII, 302.
Lacouture:
Fighting at, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 213.
Funeral of Sir H. Hamilton at, October 14, 1914, II, 25–26.
Occupied by British, August 30, 1918, XIX, 300.
Sir H. Hamilton's grave, illustration, III, 25.
Ruined condition of, V, 230.
Stormed by Germans, April 9, 1918, XVIII, 298.
Lady Trench, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 236, 237.
Laffaux:
Captured by French, April, 1917, XII, 378; XIV, 61.
Fighting at, and near, 1917–18, XII, 378; XIV, 50; XVI, 221, 235; XIX, 311; XX, 215.
French advance near, April 20, 1917, XIV, 62.
Laffaux Mill:
Abandoned by Germans, September, 1918, XIX, 311.
Captured by French, May 5, 1917, XIV, 70, 71.
Fighting at, and near, 1917, XIV, 68, 69–70, 104, 105; XV, 202.
Illustrations, XIV, 105; XVI, 222.
Laffaux, Mt. de, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 235.
Laffaux-Pinon Ravine, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 235.

France :—*cont.*
Lagnicourt :
British raid at, June 12–13, 1917, XV, 209.
Capture of :
by British, April 2, 1917, XII, 378.
by Germans :
April 15, 1917, and lost, XIV, 429.
March 21, 1918, XVIII, 59.
Fighting at, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58.
Held by British, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54.
Lagny, bridges over the Marne demolished by British, September 3, 1914, II, 73.
L'Aigle, Foret de :
Description of country near, XX, 196.
Taken by French, VI, 9.
Lama Redoubt, fighting at, September 8, 1917, XVI, 205.
Lamarche :
French bombardment, March 14, 1916, VIII, 495.
Station, French air raid, April 27, 1916, VIII, 499.
Lamotte, fighting at, August 10, 1918, XIX, 157.
Lancon :
Allied progress near, October, 1918, XX, 121.
Captured by Allies, October 9, 1918, XX, 126.
Lancourt, captured by French, August, 1918, XIX, 158, 293, 294.
Landrecies :
Captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Fighting at, 1914, I, 472.
Illustration, I, 466.
Retirement on, 1914, I, 471–72.
Landrecourt, French advance near, April 2, 1917, XII, 377.
Landres, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 136.
Landres et St. Georges, American attack, November 1st, 1918, XXI, 69.
Landrimont, captured by French, August 29, 1918, XIX, 298.
Laneuville, French raid on German trenches, November 10, 1917, XVI, 397.
Langres :
American Training Schools at, XX, 51.
Ring fortress, II, 52.
Laon :
Aerial bombardment in region, October, 1918, XX, 144.
Allied advance on, October, 1918, XX, 131.
British air raid, July, 1918, XIX, 107.
Capture of :
by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 132–34, 355–57, 434.
by Germans, August, 1914, II, 478; XX, 192.
Description of country near and strategic importance of, XX, 349.
Fortifications, I, 455.
French objective, September, 1918, XX, 349–50.
French progress east of, October, 1918, XX, 255.
French air raids, August-September, 1918, XIX, 319, 462.
German train damaged by French airman near, October 2, 1915, VII, 294.
Illustrations, XIV, 44; XVI. 247; XX, 132, 357.
Plain of, failure of General Nivelle to enter, April, 1917, XV, 181.
Laragne, *L45* destroyed at, October 20, 1917, XIX, 257.
L'Arbre-de-Guise, captured by British, October, 1918, XX, 256.
Lassigny :
Captured by French, August 21, 1918, XIX, 159, 289; XX, 347.
Concrete platforms under tennis courts of German château, II, 485.
Fighting at, and near :
September-October, 1914, II, 485, 486.
1916–18, VIII, 491; XVIII, 103.
French advance near, March 18, 1917, XII, 372.
French raids near, March 10, 1917, XII, 367–8.

Frence :—*cont.*
Lassigny :—*cont.*
French transport in village near, illustration, XVIII, 198.
Illustrations, XII, 369; XVIII, 199; XIX, 161, 162.
Reached by French, August 19, 1918, XIX, 159.
Lassigny Massif :
Occupied by French, September, 1914, II, 149.
Retaken by French, August, 1918, XXI, 271.
Lateau Wood :
Captured by British, November 20, 1917, XVI, 410.
Fighting at, November 20, 1917, XVI, 414.
Launois :
Allied air raid, October, 1918, XX, 276.
Burning of, II, 158.
Laval, captured by French, August 21, 1918, XIX, 289.
Laventie :
Captured by Germans, April 9, 1916, XVII, 298.
German raids near, August, 1917, XV, 358, 392.
Laversine :
French advance near, June 29, 1918, XIX, 75.
Outskirts retained by Germans, June 13, 1918, XVIII, 422.
Lawe River :
Crossing of, by Germans, April 10, 1918, XVIII, 299.
Fighting on, and near, April, June, 1918, XVIII, 213, 214, 423.
Reached by British, August 30, 1918, XIX, 299, 300.
Le Balcon, captured by French, April 16, 1917, XIV, 53.
Le Barque :
British at, February 25, 1917, XII, 362.
Capture by British :
February 26–27, 1917, XII, 362, 363.
August 25, 1918, XIX, 291.
Fighting near, October, 1916, XI, 399.
Le Bourget, French depôt at, taken over by Americans, XX, 47.
Le Bridoux, storming of fort at, September 25, 1915, VI, 364.
Le Bucquière, German assault at, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Le Casque Hill, French attack, April, 1917, XIV, 92–93.
Le Casque Wood, French attack, April 30, 1917, and fighting in, XIV, 97.
Le Cateau :
British at :
August, 1914, I, 472.
October, 1918, XX, 357.
Captured by Allies, October 10, 1918, XX, 128, 434.
Fighting at, August, 1914, II, 64; XIX, 404.
Fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 130.
Signal companies in trenches, II, 502.
Le Catelet :
Captured by Allies, September, 1918, XX, 357.
Fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 114.
Le Cessier, captured by Germans, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 104.
Le Chatelet, bombed by French airmen, September 26, 1918, XIX, 462.
Le Chatelet-sur-Retourne, bombed by French airmen, August 13–14, 1918, XIX, 178.
Le Cornet-Malo, held by Allies, August, 1918, XIX, 165.
Le Creusot :
Messrs. Schneider and Co.'s works, VI, 349.
Shells made at, illustration, V, 419.
Le Forest :
Captured by Allies, XII, 346.
Fighting at, September, 1916, XI, 136.
Le Gorgue, Germans attack passage over, April 10, 1918, XVIII, 299.
Le Hamel, captured by French, August 19, 1918, XIX, 161.

France :—*cont.*
Le Mans :
British base, II, 462.
Flying demonstration, 1908, II, 173, 177.
Le Matin, submarine fund, IV, 100.
Le Mesnil, fighting at, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 190.
Le Mesnil-en-Arronaise, reached by Germans, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 81.
Le Mort Homme (Height 295) :
Battle for, March, 1916, VIII, 88, 90, 103–4.
Capture, German premature announcement, VIII, 114–15.
Description of country, IX, 47.
Fighting at, and near, XV, 185, 187 ; XVI, 192, 193, 196 ; XX, 209–10.
French artillery work near, February 25, 1917, XII, 362.
German attacks, 1916, VIII, 83, 86–87, 104, 106, 112 ; IX, 46, 47–48, 58, 59, 66 ; X, 445.
German bombardment, March, 1916, VIII, 81, 87.
Germans driven off, August 20, 1917, XX, 216.
Illustrations, VIII, 105 ; XVI, 187.
Maps, IX, 48 ; XV, 184.
Operations round, IX, 48–51.
Retained by French, 1916, XV, 183.
Situation at beginning of May, 1916, IX, 57–58.
Le Pavé :
Captured by Germans, November 30, 1917, XVII, 81.
Fighting at, November 20, 1917, XVI, 410.
Le Petit-Pacaut, held by Allies, August, 1918, XIX, 165.
Le Pilly, recapture by Germans, October 20, 1914, III, 456.
Le Plessier, German attacks repulsed, April 4, 1918, XVIII, 194.
Le Plessier-Huleu, station retaken by Germans, July 25, 1918, XIX, 109.
Le Prêtre Bois, fighting in, 1914–15, III, 437 ; VI, 22–23, 29, 238 ; XX, 202, 203–04.
Le Priez Farm, captured by French, September 14, 1916, XI, 149.
Le Quesnel, captured by British, August 9, 1918, XIX, 144.
Le Quesnoy :
Capture of :
by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268, 270.
by Germans, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 90.
Fighting near, October, 1916, XI, 400.
proposed Fortification after 1870, I, 443.
Germans held at, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 94.
Le Rutoire :
Captured by French, December 7, 1914, VI, 8.
Fighting near, September 25, 1915, VI, 385–86.
Le Sars :
British reach, August 25, 1918, XIX, 289, 291.
Fighting at, October, 1916, XI, 398, 402–03, 405, 406.
German rolling stock, illustration, XII, 378.
Strategic importance of, September, 1916, XI, 397.
Le Sart, held by Allies, August, 1918, XIX, 165.
Le Téton Hill :
French attack, April, 1917, XIV, 92–93.
French gains on, July, 1917, XV, 196, 197.
German attacks at, and near, 1917, XIV, 105–6 ; XV, 98, 194.
German "blockhaus" on, illustration, XV, 197.
Le Touquet :
Canadian hospital, IV, 66.
Duchess of Westminster's hospital, illustrations, IV, 63, 77 ; XIV, 350.
Hospital base, IV, 56, 57.
Mine fired at, April, 1915, V, 46.
Le Transloy :
Fighting at, October, 1916, XI, 397, 405, 406, 417, 420.
German capture of British post, February, 1917, XII, 357.
Strength of German positions at, during Battle of Somme, September, 1916, XI, 284.

France :—*cont.*
Le Transloy-Loupart Line : XII, 347.
British bombardment and German withdrawal, March 11, 1917, XII, 368.
Le Triez, capture by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 269.
Le Tronquoy, captured by British, September 30, 1918, XIX, 452.
Le Verguier :
British hold, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54, 58.
British raids at, June, 1917, XV, 209, 210.
Capture of :
by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 418.
by Germans, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 61, 62.
Reached by British, September 17, 1918, XIX, 309.
Le Verrier, capture of :
by Allies, September 1, 1918, XIX, 302.
by British, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 289.
Le Violu, fighting at, November, 1915, VII, 303.
Lechelle, reached by Germans, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 81.
L'Echelle St. Aurin, fighting at, August 10–11, 1918, XIX, 153.
Legion of Honour : III, 416 ; VII, 16 ; VIII, 112 ; IX, 73 ; X, 30, 150 ; XI, 400 ; XVI, 200, 203 ; XVII, 419, 464.
Conferred on city of Liège, I, 343.
Lehaucourt :
Attack at, September 29, 1918, XVIII, 387.
Capture by British, September 29, 1918, XIX, 251.
Leipzig Redoubt, fighting at, and near, July–August, 1916, IX, 507 ; X, 112, 117, 432, 441–43.
Lemberg trench, XI, 122, 123.
Lempire, capture of :
by British, April, 1917, XII, 379.
by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 75.
Lens :
Battle of, 1648, II, 489.
British artillery work near, March 10–11, 1917, XII, 368.
British raids near, February, 1917, XII, 362, 363.
Camouflaged road, illustration, XX, 420.
Canadians at, August, 1917, XV, 385–92 ; XVI, 276–78 ; illustration, XV, 54.
Centre of coalfields, II, 489.
Church bell of village near, illustration, XVI, 284.
Concrete fort, etc., illustrations, XIV, 406 ; XV, 38, 212.
Description of district, XVI, 276.
Deportations, XIV, 429.
Entered by British, September 2, 1918, XIX, 307.
Explosions in, by Germans, April 14, 1917, XIV, 428, 429.
Fighting at, and near, 1917–18, XII, 361 ; XV, 37, 39, 211–13, 215 ; XVI, 71, 72 ; XVII, 363, 370, 375 ; XVIII, 402.
Fine levied on, by Germans, XV, 360.
Floods caused by Germans between Avion and, XV, 211.
German bombardment, January, 1918 XVII, 372.
German defences, XV, 358.
German raids near, 1917, XII, 357 ; XV, 68.
Germans at, October, 1914, VI, 495, 498.
Importance of, to Germans, XV, 358.
Maps, XV, 358, 386.
Mining villages round, explosions in, by Germans, April 14, 1917, XIV, 428, 429.
Pit slag heaps, illustration, XV, 389.
Population, II, 489.
Raiding activity near, July 27–28, 1918, XIX, 128.
Refugees from, XIV, 429.
Ruins of, illustration, XX, 118.

France:—*cont.*
Lens:—*cont.*
Suburbs:
Entered by British, April 15, 1917, XIV, 38.
Illustration, XV, 389.
Lens region:
Canadian attack, August 15, 1917, XV, 358–60, 361.
German attacks, August, 1917, XV, 359–60.
German and British raids, XV, 357; XVII, 389.
Lens-Arras road, illustration, XVI, 277.
Léomont, fighting at, August 22, 1914, III, 419.
Leopoldshöhe trench, French failure to capture, April, 1917, XIV, 86–87.
L'Epine de Dallon, captured by French, September 24, 1918, XIX, 438.
L'Epinette:
British attack, March 11–12, 1915, IV, 397.
Capture by British, June 28, 1918, XIX, 73.
Lérouville, bombardment of, III, 428.
Les Eparges:
Fighting at, and near, VI, 29–30; VIII, 110, 496; XX, 201–2.
French raid near, January 16, 1918, XVII, 374.
German mine near, March 4, 1916, VIII, 495.
Storming of crest, by French, and capture, April, 1915, VI, 234, 236.
Les Etapes, bombed by British airmen, July 16–17, 1918, XIX, 106.
Les Grinons, French attack, April 16, 1917, XIV, 50, 51, 53.
Les Lobes, captured by Germans, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 300.
Les Loges, captured by French, August 11, 1918, XIX, 154.
"Les Petites Loges," Germans at, September 5, 1914, II, 158.
Les Rues-des-Vignes, captured and lost by British, November 21, 1917, XVI, 423.
Les Trois Pipes, captured by Germans, April 12, 1918, XVIII, 300.
Lesbœufs, fighting at, and near, XI, 297, 405, 416, 417, 420; XVIII, 82.
Lesdain:
Allied progress near, October, 1918, XX, 118.
Fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 118.
Lesmésnils, captured by French, December 2, 1914, VI, 23.
Lestrem:
Germans take and lose, April 8, 1918, XVIII, 214, 300.
Occupied by British, August 30, 1918, XIX, 300.
Letanne, crossing of the Meuse by Americans at, November, 1918, XXI, 71.
L'Etoile, Bois de, fighting near, July 20, 1916, X, 116.
Leuilly:
Captured by French, September 2, 1918, XIX, 307.
Germans cross the Ailette at, May 27, 1918, XVIII, 413.
Reached by French, August 31, 1918, XIX, 301.
Leuze Wood:
Fighting at, September, 1916, XI, 135–36.
German aeroplane brought down near, July 21, 1916, X, 117.
Levergies, captured by British, October 1, 1918, XIX, 454.
Liancourt Wood, reached by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 89.
Libermont Canal:
British retirement to March, 1918, XVIII, 83, 90.
Crossed by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 89.
Licy-Clignon, captured by French, July 19, 1918, XIX, 98.
Liévin:
British in, April 14, 1917, XIV, 428.
Capture of, by Allies, April, 1917, XIV, 426; XVI, 277.

France:—*cont.*
Liévin:—*cont.*
German bombardment, August 22, 1917, XV, 389.
Mines, flooding and destruction of works by Germans, XIV, 412.
Liez Fort, captured by French, September, 1918, XIX, 311.
Liffol-le-Grand, American depôt at, XX, 47.
Light Railway behind the French lines, illustration, XI, 140.
Ligny:
Battle of, 1815, IX, 486; XII, 360.
Fighting at, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 86.
Occupied by British, February, 1917, XII, 362, 363.
Shelled by British, August, 1916, X, 444.
Lihons, fighting at, and near, VI, 9; X, 116–17, 415, 429, 433–34, 440; XIX, 152, 156.
l'Ile-sur-Suippe, outskirts carried by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 120.
Lille: II, 505.
Austrian bombardment, 1792, III, 27.
Bombardment, II, 498; III, 15.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 178.
British advance to:
October, 1914, IV, 10.
May, 1915, V, 224–25.
British air raid, July, 1916, IX, 500; XIX, 107.
British entry into, illustration, XX, 259.
British progress south-west of, and fighting at, XX, 254.
Capture of:
by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 257, 418; XXI, 258.
by Germans, 1914, I, 471; II, 478; III, 2, 22, 28–29; XX, 192.
Carnot fort, damage by French and British airmen, November, 1914, IV, 34.
Civil population, evacuation, March, 1915, IV, 397.
Defensive measures by Germans, VI, 211.
Employment of prisoners behind the lines at, and treatment of, XII, 249, 250.
Englos fort, damage by French and British airmen, November, 1914, IV, 34.
proposed Entrenched camp, I, 443, 444, 455 *note*.
Evacuation by Germans:
September, 1914, II, 479; XX, 199.
1918, XIX, 446; XX, 141.
Factories, machinery removed to Germany, IV, 397; illustration, XX, 283.
Fighting at, October, 1914, II, 498–99.
Football dropped by Allied aviator, April 1, 1915, V, 42.
Fortresses, I, 263.
Plan, I, 93.
French Territorials in, II, 489.
German bombardment of, October, 1914, III, 27–28; XX, 199.
German Commandant's order to inhabitants to assemble in principal squares before fall of Lille, 1918, XX, 257.
German hospitals, removal to Tournai, March, 1915, IV, 397.
German observation balloon over, V, 42.
German spies in, II, 498.
Germans in, VII, 15.
Hostages taken by Germans, III, 28.
Illustrations, III, 4, 28; XIX, 410; XX, 255.
Importance of preventing destruction of, II, 479.
Liberated from Germans by British, October 20, 1918, XX, 359.
Map, IV, 383.
Offensive plans to prevent isolation of, III, 15–16.
Pillaging by Germans, III, 28.
Resistance, value of, III, 31.
Strategic importance of, IV, 382.
Surrounded by Germans, III, 2.
War News, V, 237.

France:—*cont.*
Lille, Mont de, captured by British, August 30, 1918, XIX, 300.
Lionville fort, III, 425.
Livry-sur-Vesle, captured German guns at, illustration, XIV, 97.
Locon:
British retire from, April 12, 1918, XVIII, 291.
Captured by Germans, April 12, 1918, XVIII, 300.
Held by Allies, August, 1918, XIX, 165.
Locquighol, fighting near, November, 1918, and Allied capture of, XX, 268.
Loffres, train near, bombed by British aeroplanes, September, 1915, VI, 392.
Logeast Wood, fighting at, and capture by British, August 21, 1918, XIX, 169.
Loges, Bois de: XXI, 67.
Fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 136.
French in, August 13, 1918, XIX, 156.
Loivre:
Captured by Germans, May 28, 1918, XVIII, 415.
French advance near, April 20, 1917, XIV, 62.
French attack on, and capture, April 16, 1917, XIV, 56–57, 57, 71; map, XIV, 56.
Lomme, bombed by Allied airmen, August 16 and 17, 1918, XIX, 180.
Lonely Copse, captured by British, July, 1916, IX, 494–95.
Longotte, capture of:
by British:
April 2, 1917, XII, 378, 421.
September 1, 1918, XIX, 302.
by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54, 58.
Longavesnes, British cavalry charge, March, 1917, XII, 375.
Longlaville, German patrols at, before declaration of war, III, 406.
Longpont, captured by French, July 12, 1918, XIX, 80.
Longueval:
Captured by British:
July 28, 1916, X, 414.
August 26, 1918, XIX, 292.
Fighting round, July and August, 1916, X, 93–95, 96, 111, 112, 114, 116, 119, 120, 406–7, 410, 413, 415, 418, 426–27, 428, 438.
German fortification of, July, 1916, X, 90.
Germans driven from, August 28, 1918, XIX, 296, 297.
Illustrations, X, 94, 406.
Shelled by Germans, August 3, 1916, X, 422.
Longwy: I, 363, 388–89.
Defence of, I, 388 *note*, 475.
Fall of, August 27, 1914, after 24 days' siege, I, 475, 477; III, 430.
German army held up at, by force under Colonel Darche, August, 1914, XX, 190.
proposed Strengthening of, after 1870, I, 443.
Longuyon, Allied air raids, VIII, 498; XV, 396; XIX, 159, 177, 320, 462; XX, 144, 278.
Lons-le-Sauliner, Zeppelin over, October 20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Loos:
Allied attacks at, September, 1915, and results, XX, 204–05.
Battle of, September 25–28, 1915, VI, 361–400, 406–7; XVII, 214; XIX, 411–12, 413, 417.
Artillery preparation, VI, 377, 378.
British artillery supplied with "premature shells," X, 322.
Description of district, VI, 370–73.
Effect of, on British Coalition Ministry, X, 326.
French failure to capture Vimy Ridge, IX, 166.
German positions before, VI, 369–73.
Maps, VI, 375, 380–81.
Position after, VI, 401–4.

France:—*cont.*
Loos:—*cont.*
British heroism at, VI, 364–67, 369, 386, 387, 392–94, 404, 410, 411, 414.
British raids near, 1917, XII, 355, 364; XV, 68, 209.
Captured by British, VI, 389, 391.
and Environs, map, VI, 419.
Fighting at, and near, VI, 401–27; VIII, 112; IX, 165, 168, 177; XI, 400–01, 405; XV, 37, 38; XVII, 375.
Illustrations, VI, 373, 383, 385, 388, 390, 391, 400, 416.
Mining machinery known as the "Tower Bridge," illustration, VI, 375.
Mining operations near, May, 1916, IX, 168.
"Tower Bridge," destruction of tower of, VIII, 503–4.
Wounded, illustrations, VI, 392, 393, 395 423.
Loos salient, fighting in, August 3, 1916, X, 417, 422–23.
Lorient:
Dockyard, I, 71.
French attack on, December 15, 1916, X, 474.
Lorraine work, fighting at, August 24–25, 1917, XVI, 199.
Loupart, occupied by British, March, 1917, XII, 368.
Loupart Wood, cleared by British, August 24, 1918, XIX, 174.
Louppy, captured by Americans, November 9, 1918, XXI, 71.
Louvemont:
Captured by French, December 15, 1916, X, 474; XV, 183.
German attack on, February 25, 1916.
Louverval, capture of:
by British, April 2, 1917, XII, 378; XIV, 421.
by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 53, 58.
Lozenge Alley, captured by British, July, 1916, IX, 495.
Lucey fort, III, 425.
Luisenhof Farm, captured by British, February 25, 1917, XII, 362.
Lunes railway sidings, bombed by British airmen, July, 1918, XIX, 107.
Luneville: II, 42.
American Division in action at, XX, 54.
Bombardment, August, 1914, III, 414.
Bombed by German airmen before declaration of war, I, 394.
Deliberate incendiarism and murder, III, 417.
French occupation, I, 399.
German advance on, III, 413.
German occupation, August 22–September 12, 1914, II, 68; III, 414, 425; X, 462.
Reoccupation by the French, September, 1914 II, 67, 68, 127.
Luzarches, German advance from Mons to, II, 49.
Ly-Fontaine, Germans driven back, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58.
Lyons:
Illustration, XIII, 241.
Salvation Army rest house, IV, 508.
Lys River:
Allied crossing of, and gains, 1918, XX, 256, 257.
Artillery activity on, April 6, 1915, V, 46.
Battle of, April 7–11, 1918, XVIII, 211, 212–16, 289, 301, 321.
Maps, XVIII, 212, 290.
British withdrawal to left bank of, April 8, 1918, XVIII, 215.
Crossed by British between Menin and Armentières, October 15, 1918, XX, 141.
Crossing of, by French cavalry, October, 1914, III, 16, 17–18.
Description of country, III, 19, 22–23, 30, 441.

France:—*cont.*
Lys River:—*cont.*
Fighting on:
October, 1914, III, 16.
April, 1918, XVIII, 402.
German attacks against British, March, 1918, XX, 329–30.
German retreat, July–September, 1918, XIX, 302, 304–5.
Germans on the, October, 1918, XX, 262–63.
Operations north of, to the sea, March 16–May 17, 1915, V, 41–80.
Lys Valley:
Allied advance in, October 14, 1918, and results, XX, 417–18.
German withdrawal begins, August 9, 1918, XIX, 164.
Machault, captured by Allies, October 11, 1918, XX, 131.
Machemont, fighting in, June 11, 1918, XVIII, 421.
Magny-la-Fosse, captured by British, September 29, 1918, XIX, 251.
Mailly, French at, April 5, 1918, XVIII, 196.
Mailly Raineval:
Captured by French, July 23, 1918, XIX, 127.
Machine guns and rifles captured at, illustration, XIX, 128.
Reached by Germans, April 4, 1918, XVIII, 195.
Set on fire by the Germans, illustration, XIX, 129.
Main-de-Massiges, captured by French, July 25, 1918, XIX, 109.
Maing, captured by Allies, October 24, 1918, XX, 265.
Maison Bleue:
British air raid, July 16–17, 1918, XIX, 106.
French air raids, August–September, 1918, XIX, 178, 319.
Maisonnette:
Captured by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 81.
Fighting at, 1916, X, 84–85, 107, 111, 112, 435; XI, 417–18
Maisonnette Farm, fighting at, July 9, 1916, IX, 511.
Maisons-de-Champagne:
Artillery work near, March, 1917, XII, 367, 368, 370.
Captured by French, September, 1915, VI, 337, 345.
Fighting at, and near, 1917, VIII, 493; XII, 367, 368, 369, 370; XV, 394–95; XVI, 251; XIX, 90.
German attacks, February–March, 1917, XII, 356, 367.
Maissemy:
Capture of:
by British:
April 2, 1917, XII, 377.
September, 1917, XIX, 309.
by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54, 62.
Germans pierce line at, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54.
Malakoff Farm, fighting at, August 26, 1917, XV, 392.
Malancourt:
Evacuation by French March 31, 1916, VIII, 104, 106; XV, 183.
German assaults, March, 1916, VIII, 104, 106.
Malancourt Wood:
Fighting at, VIII, 90, 104; XVI, 192.
French advance near, February 23, 1917, XII, 359.
French artillery work, 1917, XII, 362, 367.
Malard Wood, captured by British, August 8, 1918, XIX, 141, 144.
Malassise Ridge, French progress on, October, 1916, XI, 410.
Malhotel farm, occupied by French, August 26, 1918, XIX, 289.
Malincourt, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 124.

France:—*cont.*
Malmaison:
Allied offensive on, October, 1917, and result XX, 216.
Battle of, October 23, 1917, XV, 181; XVI, 215, 217–252.
Captured by Germans, May 27, 1918, XVIII, 413.
Description of district, XVI, 223–28.
Fighting at, 1917, XX, 184.
French success near, October, 1917, XVII, 108.
German comments on fighting of October, 1917, XVI, 223, 242–244, 246.
Malmaison Farm:
Captured by French, October 23, 1917, XVI, 235, 236.
Fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 236.
Illustration, XVI, 241.
Malmaison Fort:
Captured by French, October 23, 1917, XVI, 238.
Country round, map, XVI, 220.
Description of, and demolition, 1913, XVI, 219, 224.
Fighting near, July, 1917, XV, 205, 206.
Illustrations, XVI, 219, 226, 227, 240.
Malmaison plateau, German attack, July 8, 1917, XV, 202–04.
Maltz Horn Farm, fighting at, and round, July and August, 1916, X, 417, 418, 428, 436, 437, 438, 439.
Mamelon d'Haucourt, German advance to, March 20, 1916, VIII, 90.
Mametz:
Capture of, by British:
July 1, 1916, IX, 490.
August 25, 1918, XIX, 291.
Church, illustration, X, 409.
Explosion of mine near, by Germans, December 1, 1915, VII, 311.
Fighting at, and near, VI, 9; VIII, 490.
Shelled by Germans, July 4–5, 1916, IX, 504, 508.
Mametz Wood:
Captured by British, August 25, 1918, XIX, 291.
Fighting round, July, 1916, IX, 508, 512; X, 81–85, 102, 106.
Shelled by Germans, August 2–3, 1916, X, 422.
Manancourt, strategic importance of, during battle of Somme, September, 1916, XI, 155.
Mangiennes, German occupation, August, 1914, III, 406.
Manicamp, Allied progress as far as, August, 1918, XX, 347.
Manonviller:
Destroyed gun emplacement, illustration, VI, 40.
Fall of, August 28, 1914, III, 410.
Fort of, illustrations, VI, 36, 37, 40.
Mantchentin, captured by Allies, October 9, 1918, XX, 126.
Many farm, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 239.
Maps:
see also under particular districts.
Allied Front, from sea to Reims, XIV, 398.
Allied offensive, August 8, 1918, XIX, 136.
Army divisions, I, 101–2.
British offensive, April, 1917, XIV, 402.
British position, key map of, V, 207.
Franco-German operations, 1914, VI, 20–21.
French and American advance, August–September, 1918, XIX, 310.
French Front, March 1918, XVII, 368.
French line at opening of offensive, August, 1917, XVI, 184.
German Battle-front, March 31, 1916, VIII, 102.
German frontier, III, 407.
German offensive, March, 1918, XVIII, 44, 74.

France :—*cont.*
Maps :—*cont.*
Limit of German advance towards Amiens, XVIII, 182.
Movements of Allied Forces, October 11–21, 1914, III, 20–21.
Operations, October 9–20, 1914, III, 3.
Marcelcave :
Abandoned by British, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 98.
British air raid, May 3, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Fighting at, and near, 1918, XVI, 285 ; XVIII, 201 ; XIX, 140.
Marche-le-pot :
Fall of destroyed German aeroplane near, August 23, 1916, XI, 120.
Set on fire by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 89.
Marcoing :
British air raid, May 8, 1918, XVIII, 426.
Captured by British, November 20, 1917, XVI, 414.
Church, illustration, XVI, 403.
Fighting at, 1917–18, XVII, 85, 93 ; XVIII, 389–90 ; XIX, 451.
German advance south of, January 1, 1918, XVII, 362–63.
Marcoing-Mesnières Line :
British retirement from, December 2, 1917, XVII, 93.
Fighting on, November 30, 1917, XVII, 85.
Maresches, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 267.
Mareuil, reached by Germans, June 9, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Mareuil-Lamotte, fighting at, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Marfaux :
Captured by British, July, 1918, XIX, 102.
Fighting at, July 20, 1918, XIX, 98.
Maricourt, fighting at :
December, 1914, VI, 9.
May, 1916, IX, 161.
Marie-Thérèse, fighting at, February 10, 1915, VI, 31.
Marlborough Wood, captured by British, July 5, 1916, IX, 512.
Marle :
British air raids, October, 1918, XX, 277–78.
French air raids, 1918, XIX, 319 ; XX, 276.
Marne, River :
American troops in action on, 1918, XX, 60–61, 62–63 ; XXI, 39–49.
Battle of, 1914 : II, 55–80, 121–22, 172, 463, 464–65 ; III, 161 ; XIX, 402–4 ; XX, 182, 188, 190, 193–96, 402.
Disposition of opposing forces, II, 56, 58–59.
Effect of news on French population, II, 70–71.
German tactics criticised, II, 68.
Importance, II, 47–48.
General Joffre's tactics during, II, 68–69.
Order of the Day by Sir John French before, XIX, 402–3.
Plan of German right, II, 69.
Taxicabs used at, X, 281.
Battle of, 1918 : XIX, 73–108 ; XX, 340–43, 414–15.
German accounts, XIX, 94, 103, 104–5, 108.
Battlefields, maps, II, 60–61 ; XIX, 74.
British transport and troops crossing, illustrations, XVIII, 428, 429.
Course of, II, 52.
Fighting on, 1914–17, XX, 186.
Fighting on, and German retreat, July–August, 1918, XIX, 109–44.
German comments, XIX, 112–14, 138–39.
Map, XIX, 110.
German advance, May, 1918, XVIII, 416–19.
German crossing, I, 480 ; II, 41.

France :—*cont.*
Marne River :—*cont.*
Illustrations, II, 65 ; XVIII, 428, 429 ; XIX, 75, 82, 99, 113 ; XX, 194.
Remains of a German entrenchment, illustration, II, 64.
Retirement beyond, I, 479–80.
Marne salient, counter-attack by American and French forces, July, 1918, XX, 62–63.
Marne sector, American operations, map, XXI, 38.
Maroilles, fighting near, I, 472.
Marquéglise :
Fighting near, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Reached by Germans, June 10, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Marquion, reached by British, September 11, 1918, XIX, 311.
Marquivillers, fighting at, August 11, 1918, XIX, 154.
Marrières Wood :
Entered by French, September 5, 1916, XI, 136.
Fighting at, September, 1916, XI, 136.
Mars-la-Tour :
British air raid, October, 1918, XX, 278.
French air raid, August, 1918, XIX, 179.
Marseilles :
Arrival of Anzacs, XIII, 178.
Indian Expeditionary Force detained at, II, 323.
Transport of Serbian refugees to, XVIII, 446.
Use of port by Americans, XX, 46.
Martinpuich :
Allied successes at, September 15, 1916, XI, 277.
Capture of :
by Allies, September 15, 1916, XI, 289.
by British, August 24, 1918, XIX, 173, 291.
Fighting at, and near, August–September, 1916, X, 423, 425, 426, 436, 437, 443 ; XI, 141, 294, 295.
Illustrations, X, 424 ; XI, 284.
Marvaux, captured by Americans, September 30, 1918, XIX, 444.
Marville aerodrome, French air raid, September 20–21, 1918, XIX, 459.
Masnières :
Baby rescued at, illustration, XVI, 421.
Captured by British, September 27, 1918, XIX, 452.
Fighting at, 1917, XVI, 414–15, 416 ; XVII, 80, 85, 90, 93.
under German occupation, XVI, 415–16.
Masseveux, King of Italy at, 1917, XVI, 212.
Massiges :
Capture by French, September, 1914, II, 149 ; XX, 197.
French offensive, September–October, 1915, VI, 343, 345, 347, 355.
Section, French gains, September 25–30, 1915, Map, vi, 346.
Matigny, French air raid, October 20, 1916, XI, 414.
Matz, River, battle of, June, 1918, general review, XX, 336.
Maubeuge :
British retirement, I, 470–71.
Canadian troops marching into, illustration, XX, 274.
Capture of :
by British, November 9, 1918, XX, 271, 418.
by Germans, September, 1914, II, 59, 134, 478.
Defensive measures by Germans, II, 478.
Entered by Allies, November 9, 1918, XX, 461.
proposed Entrenched camp, after 1870, I, 443, 455 *note*.
Fortresses, I, 263.
Illustration, I, 478.
Plan, I, 89.

France :—*cont.*
Maucourt :
Captured by British, August 9, 1918, XIX, 144.
Fighting at, and near, 1916, VIII, 490 ; X, 118,
Mauperthuis, British centre on, September 6, 1914, II, 42.
Maurepas :
Captured by Allies, August 24, 1916, XX, 213-14.
Fighting near, July and August, 1916, X, 114, 418, 428, 434–35, 436, 437, 438–43.
French attacks on, August, 1916, XI, 127 ; illustrations, XI, 128, 129.
German aeroplanes brought down near, August 3, 1916, X, 423.
German bombardment of French lines north and south of, August, 1916, XI, 119–20.
Meaulté, Germans beaten back, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 96.
Meaurain, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 270.
Meaux :
Americans at, May 31, 1918, XXI, 39.
Bridge built in A.D. 800 destroyed, II, 73.
Devastation of, II, 72.
French advance to, September, 1914, XX, 193.
Illustrations, I, 448 ; II, 55.
Shelled by long range gun, July 15, 1918, XXI, 43.
Medaille Militaire, X, 5, 10; XVIII, 119; XX, 343.
Medeah Farm, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 116.
Méharicourt, captured by British, August 9, 1918 XIX, 143, 148.
Mélicocq, retaken by French, June 12, 1918, XVIII, 422.
Melin, British air raid, May 3, 1918, XVIII, 424.
Melzicourt, French success, VI, 18.
Mennechet Mill, German attempt on, August 10, 1917, XV, 392.
Mennejean Farm, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 235.
Mennessis :
French air raid, May 6, 1918, XVIII, 425.
Germans cross canal at, March, 1918, XVIII, 64.
Mercantile Marine, *see* Shipping *below*.
Mercatel, British at, by April, 1917, XII, 376.
Mercin, captured by French, August 2, 1918, XIX, 120.
Méreaucourt Wood, captured by French, July 2, 1916, IX, 502.
Méricourt, German attempts against British near, January 1, 1918, XVII, 363.
Merris :
Capture of :
by Australians, July 29, 1918, XIX, 81, 129.
by Germans, April 12 and 13, 1918, XVIII, 291, 300.
Fighting near, July 9–10, 1918, XIX, 79.
German bombardment, July 31, 1918, XIX, 129.
Murder by Germans at, October, 1914, III, 32.
Merris, Mont de, captured by British, June 3, 1918, XVIII, 423.
Merville :
Capture of :
by British, August 19, 1918, XIX, 167, 305.
by Germans, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 216, 300.
Fighting at, and near, 1918, XVIII, 289, 291, 408, 423.
Merville segment, fighting in, July 20, 1918, XIX, 81–82.
Méry, capture of :
by French, June 10, 1918, XVIII, 421.
by Germans, June 10, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Mesnières, fighting at, November 20, 1917, XVI, 285.
Mesnil :
Captured by French :
September, 1914, XX, 197.
September 25, 1918, XIX, 442.
Fighting at, and near, VI, 33–34 ; IX, 167 ; XVII, 388 ; XX, 201–2.

France :—*cont.*
Mesnil, Butte du :
Artillery activity, January, 1918, XVII, 363.
Fighting round, February, 1915, VII, 301.
French successes near, March, 1917, XII, 367.
Mesnil les Hurles :
Fighting round, III, 434.
French offensive, September–October, 1915, VI, 336, 343, 347.
French success near, February, 1915, IV, 240.
Occupied by French, September, 1914, II, 149.
Mesnil-St. Georges :
Captured by Germans, March 28, lost March 31, 1918, XVIII, 190, 191.
Fighting at, March 30, 1918, XVIII, 191.
Meteren :
Capture of :
by British, October, 1914, III, 32, 174.
by Germans, 1918, XVIII, 301 ; XIX, 81.
Fighting at, and near :
October, 1914, III, 32, 174.
August, 1918, XIX, 167.
German attacks round, April 13, 1918, XVIII, 292.
Held by Germans, April 16, 1918, XVIII, 294.
Metier, Mont, captured by British, October 14, 1918, XX, 129.
Metz Farm, captured by French, April 18, 1917, XIV, 60.
Metz-en-Couture, captured by British, April 4, 1917, XII, 379.
Meudon, school of aeronautics, II, 183.
Meurchin, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 141
Meurcy Farm :
Captured by Americans, July 28, 1918, XXI, 51.
Illustration, XXI, 50.
Meuse Heights :
Enemy positions on, and importance of, XV, 183–84.
Fighting on, VI, 29–30 ; XV, 187 ; XVI, 203 ; XX, 183.
Meuse River :
Bridges, illustrations, I, 405 ; VI, 186.
Crossing of :
by Allies near Vrigne, November 10, 1918, XX, 463.
by Americans, October and November, 1918, XXI, 69, 70–71.
by Germans :
August 28, 1914, III, 430.
November, 1918, XXI, 70–71.
Description of country near, and importance of, III, 425 ; XV, 182–83.
Fighting on : III, 425–28, 430 ; X, 445–46, 447 ; XII, 365–68, 370, 372 ; XV, 183.
Floating mines placed in, by Germans, March, 1916, VIII, 495.
French retreat from, to the Marne, III, 425–30.
German objective on, September 26, 1914, II, 159.
German offensive west of, June 29, 1917, XV, 182.
Improvised way across, at St. Mihiel, September 13, 1918, XX, 352.
Scene of fighting east of, map, XVI, 194.
Meuse sector :
Fighting in district, and German reverses, October, 1918, XX, 121.
French in, illustration, XX, 210.
German concrete blocks, illustration, XIX, 442.
Meuse Valley, Franco-American push commenced, October 14, 1918, XX, 135.
Meuse-Argonne battle, September–November, 1918, XX, 66–71.
Mézières :
Abandonment by French, I, 475.
Allied air raids, 1918, XIX, 467 ; XX, 143.
British forced back from, March 29, 1918, XVIII, 192.

France :—*cont.*
Mézières :—*cont.*
Captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Fighting, March 29, 1918, XVIII, 200.
Fort des Aigolles, construction, I, 443.
proposed Fortification after 1870, I, 443.
Kaiser at, early 1916, VIII, 5.
Meuse crossed by Germans at, August 28, 1914, III, 430.
Reached and occupied by French, November, 1918, XX, 359, 463.
Mézières-Charleville, French air raid, April 14, 1915, VI, 203.
Mézières-Montmedy railway, American bombardment, October, 1918, XXI, 67 ; illustration, XXI, 68.
Mézières-sur-Oise, captured by French, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Mézy :
Capture by Germans, XX, 61.
Crossing of the Marne at, by German column, II, 41.
Reached by Germans, July, 1918, XXI, 44.
Military mission in Rumania, 1916–17, XI, 234 ; XVII, 22–23.
Mill Malon :
Captured by French, May 31, 1915, VI, 226.
Fortified by Germans, VI, 215.
Milly, captured by Americans, November 4, 1918, XXI, 71.
Mine craters, illustrations, XIV, 403 ; XVIII, 108.
Mined railway, illustration, XXI, 67.
Miraumont :
Abandoned by Germans, February 24, 1917, XII, 359.
Capture of :
by British :
February 25, 1917, XII, 362, 363.
August 24, 1918, XIX, 173.
by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 80.
Fighting at, and round, August 21, 1918, XIX, 169.
German ammunition reserves exploded at, August 5, 1916, X, 426.
Miraumont-le-Grand, wreckage in, illustration, XII, 362.
Mission to U.S.A., XIII, 23–25 ; XVI, 342, 343 ; XXI, 77.
Illustrations, XIII, 21, 25.
Missy :
Bridge, repair, II, 131.
British crossing of the Aisne near, September 13, 1914, II, 129.
Operations near, September, 1914, II, 125.
Missy aux Bois, fighting at, July 18, 1918, XXI, 46.
Mœuvres :
British established at, September 19, 1918, XIX, 437.
British retire from, November 20, 1917, XVI, 418.
Fighting at, 1917–18, XVI, 413, 422, 429 ; XVII, 89 ; XVIII, 364 ; XIX, 437.
Last stand of the Essex men at, illustration, XVII, 91.
Reached by British, September 2, 1918, XIX, 307.
Moislains :
Fall of destroyed German aeroplane near, August 23, 1916, XI, 120.
French air raid, October 9, 1916, XI, 405.
Moislains Wood, occupation of part by British, March 14–15, 1917, XII, 369.
Moisy Farm :
Fighting at, and near, 1917–18, XV, 197, 198 ; XIX, 311.
Germans expelled from, October 23, 1917, XVI, 235.
Mon Plaisir Farm, fighting near, December 1, 1917, XVII, 90.

France :—*cont.*
Monacu Farm :
Capture by French, July 5, 1916, IX, 504.
Fighting round, July 30–August 8, 1916, X, 418–19, 422, 428.
Moncel, fighting near, October, 1915, VI, 347.
Monchel :
Captured by Germans, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 190.
Fighting at, March 28–30, 1918, XVIII, 190, 191.
Monchy :
Fighting near, April, 1917, XV, 42.
Illustrations, XIV, 203, 204, 208 ; XV, 49 ; XVIII, 77 ; XIX, 290.
Monchy-au-Bois, British raid near, February 25–26, 1917, XII, 362.
Monchy-Lagache, aerial bombardment of station, August, 1916, XI, 131.
Monchy-le-Preux :
British successes at, April, 1917, XIV, 38.
Capture of :
by British, April 11, 1917, XIV, 422–23.
by Canadians, August 26, 1918, XIX, 291.
Fighting at, and near, 1917, XIV, 201–5, 426–27 ; XV, 48 ; XVI, 71.
German bombardment, April, 1917, XIV, 423 ; XV, 48.
German defences, XIV, 421–22.
Mongival Wood, German attacks repulsed, April 4, 1918, XVIII, 195.
Mons-en-Chausée Church, destruction by Germans, XV, 40.
Mons-Valenciennes railroad, bombed by British airmen, July, 1918, XIX, 107.
Mont-des-Cats : III, 447, 448 ; IV, 2–27.
Abbey, illustration, XVIII, 407.
Captured by British, II, 174.
Description, III, 19.
Fighting at, October 12–13, 1914, III, 33.
German attempts to capture, November 2, 1914, IV, 31–32, 39.
Failure of, IV, 28–29, 30, 31.
German line through, October, 1914, III, 19.
Monastery bombarded by Germans, May 10, 1918, XVIII, 406–407.
Mont-des-Singes, fighting on, June, 1917, XV, 197–98.
Montagne de Bligny, German attacks repulsed, June 6, 1918, XVIII, 419.
Montagne de Paris, taken by French, July 18, 1918, XIX, 96.
Montagne de Reims, M. Clemenceau with General Berthelot in Forest of, illustration, XX, 335.
Montampteuil Heights, Germans retire to, October 23, 1917, XVI, 245.
Montauban :
Captured by British :
July 3, 1916, IX, 495–97 ; illustration, IX, 496.
August 26, 1918, XIX, 291.
Fighting at, July, 1916, IX, 490–91, 506 ; X, 83–84, 95.
Montblainville, captured by Americans, September 27, 1918, XIX, 443–44.
Montbrehain, fighting at, and near, October, 1918, XX, 115, 118–19, 124.
Montcornet :
British air raid, October, 1918, XX, 276, 277–78.
Captured by French, November, 1918, XX, 270.
French air raid, October, 1918, XX, 276, 278.
Montdidier :
Abandoned by Germans, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Captured by Germans, March, 1918, XVIII, 98, 187, 201 ; XX, 409.
Failure of German raid near, August 6, 1918, XIX, 138.
Fighting at, April 30, 1918, XVIII, 402.
German attacks on, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 93.
Illustrations, XVIII, 188, 189 ; XIX, 163 ; XX, 344.

France:—*cont.*
Montescourt, Germans pushed back to, March 21, 1917, XII, 375.
Montfaucon:
Captured by Americans, September 26, 1918, XIX, 443; XX, 69; XXI, 59, 60.
Crown Prince's observation tower, XXI, 59.
French artillery work near, March, 1916, VIII, 493, 495.
Illustration, XXI, 58.
Reached by Americans, September, 1918, XX, 354.
Montfaucon region, French air raid, April 23–24, 1916, VIII, 499.
Montgru, reached by French, July 22, 1918, XIX, 103.
Monthiers, fighting at, June 3, 1918, XVIII, 419.
Monthois, reached by Allies, September 30, 1918, XIX, 444.
Montigny, captured by French, September 30, 1918, XIX, 444.
Montmédy:
American bombardment, October, 1918, XXI, 67.
French air raid, August, 1917, XV, 396.
Road building by Belgian deportees, XII, 476.
proposed Strengthening of, after 1870, I, 443.
Montmedy-Sedan railway, cutting of, by Americans, XXI, 72.
Montmirail: II, 41.
Battle of, September, 1914, II, 62, 63, 465.
Maps, documents, and personal papers abandoned by enemy at, II, 67.
Montparnasse Quarry:
Entrance to, illustration, XVI, 225.
Fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 239.
Montsec, illustration, XX, 67.
Montvoisin, captured and abandoned by Germans, July 16, 18, 1918, XIX, 90, 97.
Morchain, reached by Germans, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 83.
Morchies, occupied by British, March 20, 1917, XII, 373.
Morcourt:
Germans cross Somme at, XVIII, 97.
Storming of, by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 118.
Morenchies, captured by Canadians, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Moreuil, capture of:
by British, September 2, 1918, XIX, 306.
by French, August 8, 1918, XIX, 143.
by Germans, March 30, 1918, XVIII, 191.
Moreuil Wood:
Captured by Germans, March 29, 1918, XVIII, 192.
French gain ground at, May 11, 1918, XVIII, 407.
Germans driven from, March 30–31, 1918, XVIII, 192.
Morisel, captured by French, August 8, 1918, XIX, 143.
Morlancourt:
Capture of:
by Australians, April, 1918, XVIII, 317.
by British, August 10, 1918, XIX, 153.
Fighting near, 1918, XVIII, 407, 408; XIX, 76, 77, 81, 138.
German advance near, July 29, 1918, XIX, 128.
Morlancourt area, British advance, August 8, 1918, XIX, 140.
Morlincourt, capture by French, August 29, 1918, XIX, 298.
Mormal Forest:
Allied advance into, November, 1918, XX, 268, 270.
Fighting near, I, 472.
Reached by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 265.
Mormont Farm, captured by French, August 20, 1917, XVI, 194.

France:—*cont.*
Moronvilliers:
Battle of, April 17–May 20, June–July, 1917; XIV, 68, 73–108; XV, 181, 182, 189, 190; XVI, 247.
Foreign Legion at, XVI, 193.
Fighting at, 1917, XX, 215.
Machine gun captured at, illustration, XIV, 99.
Moronvilliers Heights:
Attack by French, April, 1917, XIV, 63.
Captured by Germans, July 14, 1914, XIX, 89.
Description of, and of German defences, XIV, 73–77.
Fighting on, August-September, 1917, XVI, 250–51.
French bombardment, April 10, 1917, XIV, 49.
French victories on, June–July, 1917, XV, 189–97.
German attacks:
August 11, 1917, XV, 395.
March 1, 1918, XVII, 392.
German lines on, map, XIV, 76–77.
Illustrations, XIV, 81, 101.
Secured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 119.
Moronvilliers region, German concentration in, June–July, 1917, XV, 194.
Morsain:
Germans driven from, August 19, 1918, XIX, 161.
Occupied by French, March 18, 1917, XII, 372.
Morsain, Valley of, operations in, September 14–16, 1914, II, 136.
Mortemer, Germans reach, outskirts of, June 9, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Mortiers, captured by French, October 25, 1918, XX, 266.
Mortmare, Bois de:
Fighting at, III, 436; VI, 238.
French success, March 17, 1916, VIII, 495.
Morval:
British advance towards, August 12, 1916, X, 436.
Fighting near, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 82.
French bombardment of, September–October, 1916, XI, 397, 404, 410.
Held by French, September 1, 1918, XIX, 301.
Storming of, by British, September, 1916, XI, 298, 302.
Strategic importance of, during operations on Somme, September, 1916, XI, 299.
Mory:
Capture of:
by British, August 25, 1918, XIX, 291.
by Germans, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 65, 67.
Fighting at, March, 1918, XVIII, 59, 81.
Mouilly, French advance near, February 23, 1917, XII, 359.
Moulainville:
German attacks in region, and failure, July, 1917, XV, 189.
German bombardment, March 12, 1916, VIII, 87.
Moulin-sous-Touvent, French artillery success near, March 6, 1917, XII, 366.
Moulins, 2nd Brigade at, September 13, 1914, II, 128.
Mouquet Farm:
Fighting at, and near, 1916, and Allied gains at, X, 424–26, 432–43; XI, 141, 266, 289, 291, 292, 295.
Progress made by Allies near, August–September, 1916, XI, 128, 129, 132.
Mouzon:
Captured by Americans, November 9, 1918, XXI, 71.
Crossing of the Meuse by Americans at, November, 1918, XXI, 71.
Moy, captured by French, April 4, 1917, XII, 378–79.
Moyenneville, captured by British, August 21, 1918, XIX, 169.
Muguet, French attack on, December 15, 1916, X, 473–74.

France:—*cont.*
Munitions:
Deficiencies, VI, 321.
Interior of a shell factory, illustration, XIX, 412.
Inventions, VI, 212.
Lessons of Champagne offensive, VI, 349.
Production, VI, 212.
Rifle bullet, form, V, 418.
Shortage, IX, 44; XIV, 219–20.
Supply, measures to improve, V, 406, 414; VI, 321, 349.
Supply to Russia, VIII, 218.
Workshop, illustration, V, 415.
Munster Alley, fighting in, August 13, 1916, X, 435.
Muret, Château de:
Illustration, XIX, 147.
Looting by German officer, XIX, 145.
Muret-et-Croutte, looting by German officer, XIX, 145.
Murvaux, capture by Americans, November, 1918, XX, 71.
Nampcel, fighting near, 1914, II, 136; VI, 10.
Nampoel, French air raid, December 25, 1914, XIII, 129.
Nancy:
Bombardment by Germans, III, 423; VII, 304; XX, 216.
Conduct of inhabitants during German attack, III, 423, 425.
Defence of, August, 1914, II, 482–83; III, 410–11, 402–03.
Fighting at and near, 1914, I, 390, 477; II, 68.
German air raids, 1915, III, 404; VI, 203;
German attacks on, II, 53, 59; III, 411–12, 417–18, 423, 425.
Illustrations, I, 390, 391.
Nante, reached by Germans, July 17, 1918, XIX, 90.
Nantes:
American printing works set up, XX, 46.
Torpedo craft construction works, I, 71.
Nanteuil-sur-Aisne, captured by troops under General Gouraud, October, 1918, XX, 142.
Nanteuil-la-Fosse, stormed by French, April 18, 1917, XIV, 59.
Nantillois:
Captured by Americans, September 27, 1918, XIX, 444.
French air raids, April, 1916, VIII, 498, 499.
Nappes, captured by British, July 21, 1918, XIX, 98.
National Fête, celebration of, in Greece, 1917, XX, 9.
Nauroy, captured by Americans, September 29, 1918, XIX, 451, 452.
Naval Brigade, presentation of Colours to, at Dunkirk, January 11, 1915, XII, 74.
Naval policy, I, 61, 63, 65.
Navarin, artillery work near, March 11, 1917, XII, 368.
Navarin Farm:
Captured by French, September 25, 1918, XIX, 442.
Fighting at and round, 1915–17, VII, 295, 297; XVI, 250.
Navy:
Armour and ordnance, source, I, 71.
Bases, I, 71.
Battleship, torpedo-room of, illustration, XII, 75.
"Camouflaged" transport, illustration, XVII, 307.
in Channel and North Sea, XII, 69.
Character of seamen, II, 19.
Composition and armament at outbreak of war, I, 71, 73, 75.
Cruiser, torpedo tubes and long-range gun in a, illustration, XII, 69.
in Dardanelles, XII, 47–61.

France: *cont.*
Navy:—*cont.*
Escorts British transports, 1914, XVI, 157, 158, 161, 166.
Explosive accidents, and steps taken, I, 71.
Far East and Pacific Division, XII, 66–67.
Growth of, I, 65, 67; X, 45.
in Gulf of Guinea, XII, 67–68.
Gun on a merchantman, illustration, XVII, 315.
Hospital ships:
German hostages on, XIV, 167.
Spanish officers on, XIV, 166.
"La Vie Maritime et Fluviale," article on the French Fleet, II, 22.
Look-out for enemy submarines, officers on war vessel in the Mediterranean, illustration, VII, 125.
Losses:
Amiral Charnier, cruiser, torpedoed, February 8, 1916, X, 66; XII, 65.
Bouvet, in the Dardanelles, March 18, 1915, V, 362, 396; VII, 154; X, 45; XII, 55.
Calvados, transport, XII, 65.
Carthage, in the Dardanelles, July 4, 1915, XII, 61; illustration, VII, 136.
Casabianca, mine-layer, June 3, 1915, XII, 63.
Chateaurenault, torpedoed, December, 1917, XVII, 322.
Dague, mined, February 24, 1915, XII, 45.
Danton, torpedoed, March 19, 1917, XII, 66; XIV, 177.
Foucault, submarine, sunk September 17, 1916, X, 70; XII, 47.
Fresnel, submarine, in the Adriatic, December 5, 1915, VII, 158–59; XII, 47.
Gallia, transport, torpedoed, October 4, 1916, X, 68; XII, 65.
Gaulois, December 27, 1917, XIV, 177.
Gunboat sunk off Papeete, III, 134.
Joule, submarine, in the Dardanelles, May, 1915, VII, 158; XII, 51, 53.
Léon Gambetta, cruiser, in the Adriatic, April 27, 1915, IV, 99, 100; VII, 159; XII, 45–46.
Mariotte, submarine, in the Dardanelles, July 26, 1915, VII, 158; XII, 51, 53.
Monge, submarine, in the Adriatic, December 28, 1915, VII, 158–59; XII, 47.
Mousquet, at Penang, October, 1914, III, 124, 126; XII, 67.
Provence II, torpedoed, February 26, 1916, X, 66; XII, 65.
Renaudin, destroyer, torpedoed, March 18, 1916, X, 70; XII, 47.
Rigel, cruiser, torpedoed, October 2, 1916, X, 68.
Saphir, submarine, in the Dardanelles, January 15, 1915, V, 381; VII, 158; XII, 51, 54.
Sidi-Ferruch, XII, 65.
Suffren, November, 1916, XII, 66.
Yser, XII, 65.
Zelée, at Tahiti, XII, 67.
Marines:
Defence of Dixmude, III, 454, 476, 478; IV, 39.
Fighting in Belgium, III, 168, 170; IV, 33, 34, 216; X, 105; XII, 71–76.
Illustrations, III, 182, 183; IV, 25; XII, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76.
at Battle of Melle, III, 183.
at Pervyse, October 29, 1914, III, 480.
Work of, XII, 71–72.
Battle of the Yser, October, 1914, III, 176, 182–89, 189, 191, 195, 198–99, 200.
in Mediterranean, II, 22; XII, 61–62; XVIII, 435, 437–39.
Mediterranean Fleet, I, 65; II, 22, 23.
Mines, destruction of, by Germany, object of policy, XXI, 315.

France :—*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
Mine-sweeper, illustration, XII, 60.
Monitor at Dunkirk, illustration, XII, 70.
Operations :
in the Ægean, XII, 20.
off Alexandretta and Syrian coast, IV, 343–44.
off Belgian coast, III, 480 ; XII, 69–76.
in Salonika expedition, XII, 63–65.
off Syrian coast, September–October, 1918, XIX, 183, 205, 210.
at Outbreak of war, XII, 41–42.
Personnel, I, 67, 69.
Powder manufacture, I, 71.
Private shipbuilding establishments, I, 71.
Services rendered by, II, 22.
Submarine chaser, illustration, XVII, 309.
anti-Submarine work, XVII, 314–15.
Submarines :
Evolution and types, IV, 92, 99–101, 106.
Illustrations, XII, 51, 52, 68.
Petrol motor on, illustration, IV, 120.
Strength of Fleet before outbreak of war, IV, 106.
Torpedo-boats attacking German destroyer off Ostend, illustration, VII, 150.
Torpedoed transport returning to La Valette, illustration, XVI, 161.
Transport work, II, 19 ; XII, 43–44.
Tribute to, by M. Augagneur, XII, 76.
Visit of warship to Tagus, October 4, 1914 ; reasons for and welcome given, IX, 346.
Warship, victualling, off Salamis, illustration, XII, 63.
Work of, XII, 41–76.
Zig-zag wake of torpedo boat in Mediterranean, illustrations, VII, 122.
Negremont, Bois de, American advance through October, 1918, XXI, 66.
Nery, heroic stand of "L" battery, X, 5–7 ; illustration, X, 8.
Nesle :
Abandoned by British, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 98.
British air raids, August, 1916, XI, 131 ; XIX, 176.
British Engineers bringing up pontoons to bridge the river, illustration, XII, 373.
Capture of :
by Allies, August, 1918, XIX, 295 ; XX, 348.
by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 79, 89.
Château, illustrations, XXI, 52.
French air raids, XI, 131, 414 ; XIX, 178.
Occupied by British and French cavalry, March 18, 1917, XII, 370.
Sugar factory, illustrations, XVIII, 81.
de Nesle, Forest, Germans driven into, by Americans, July 28, 1918, XXI, 51.
Neuf-Berquin :
Occupied by British, August 24, 1918, XIX, 174.
Penetrated by Germans, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 300.
Reached by Germans, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 216.
Neuf Wood, captured by British, November 20, 1917, XVI, 414.
Neuilly :
Anaesthetising wounded soldier in hospital, illustration, XI, 42.
Lycée Pasteur, conversion into American hospital, IV, 52.
Treaty of, XXI, 459.
Neuilly St. Front, taken by French, July 19, 1918, XIX, 98.
Neuve Chapelle : III, 459.
Battle of, March 10, 1915 : IV, 379–400 ; XIX, 411–12, 413, 417.
Bombardment, March 10, 1915, IV, 383, 385, 387, 389.

France :—*cont.*
Neuve Chapelle :—*cont.*
British attack, IV, 385.
British bombardment of enemy trenches, May 27, 1916, IX, 168.
British and German positions about, IV, 382–83.
British raids near, 1917, XII, 357 ; XV, 209, 210.
Capture of :
by British and Indian troops, IV, 9 ; VI, 426.
by Germans, November 2, 1914, IV, 8, 31.
Description of, IV, 382.
German attack near, February 22, 1917, XII, 358.
German attacks, October, 1914, IV, 6, 8.
German bombardment and fighting near, May 30, 1916, IX, 168.
German raids near, 1917, XII, 368 ; XV, 358.
Illustrations, IV, 385, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393.
Indian troops at, October–November, 1914, II, 333–35, 336, 349 ; IV, 3 ; illustration, IV, 384.
Maps, IV, 234, 380–81.
Mining operations at, 1916, IX, 177 ; X, 435.
Neuville, French artillery success near, March 2, 1916, VIII, 491.
Neuville St. Vaast :
British raid, February 12, 1917, XII, 355.
Capture of part, by French, May 9–10, 1915, VI, 218, 219, 222.
Description, VI, 215.
Fighting at and near, 1915–16, VI, 226, 407, 411, 413 ; VII, 302 ; VIII, 487 ; XI, 295 ; XX, 201.
German defensive works, VI, 215.
German bombardment, May, 1916, IX, 166.
German trench captured by the French, illustration, VI, 202.
Mining operations near, May, 1916, IX, 168.
Neuville-sur-Ressons, captured by French, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Neuville Vitasse :
British advance near, August 5, 1918, XIX, 130.
Captured by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 418.
Fighting at, 1918, XVIII, 404 ; XIX, 291.
Neuvilly :
Captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 261.
Fighting at, October, 1918, XVIII, 396 ; XX, 130.
Neuvruil, capture of village by Allies, October 8, 1918, XX, 124.
New Year Message, 1918, from Mr. Lloyd George, XVII, 361–62.
Nieppe :
Bridges barricaded by Germans, October, 1914, III, 37.
British at, October 15, 1914, III, 36.
British withdraw from, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 289.
Captured by Germans, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 299.
Nieppe Forest, British attack near, June 28, 1918, XIX, 73.
Niergnies :
Captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 123.
Fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 123.
No Man's Land :
Description of day at front, IX, 162.
Explosion of bomb in, illustration, XX, 61.
Nœux-les-Mines, British at, September 25, 1915, VI, 385.
Nogent, crossing of Marne by German column, II, 41.
Nogent l'Abbesse, surrounded by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 119.
Noir, Bois, fighting in, April 20, 1917, XIV, 94.
Noisy, French depôt at, taken over by Americans, XX, 47.

France :—*cont.*
Nomény :
German atrocities, III, 416–17.
Germans checked near, March, 1918, XVIII, 51–52.
Illustration, III, 418.
Occupied :
by French, September 13, 1914, II, 127.
by Germans, August 20, 1914, III, 418.
Nonsard, captured by Americans, September 12, 1918, XIX, 313.
Noreuil :
Bombardment, December 12, 1917, XVII, 96.
British advance near, April 5, 1917, and result, XII, 379 ; XIV, 421.
Capture of :
by Australians, April 2, 1917, XII, 378.
by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54, 58.
Fighting at and near, 1917–18, XII, 373 ; XVIII, 58, 59.
Noroy, captured by Americans, July 18, 1918, XXI, 47.
Noroy-sur-Ourcq, captured by French, July 18, 1918, XIX, 96.
North of :
Hospital barges, II, 506–8.
an Old mill, illustration, IV, 230.
Refugees from, in Paris, II, 458–59, 460, 462.
a Solitary post on a canal in, illustration, XVIII, 305.
Village pump, illustration, IV, 237.
Wrecked machinery in factory in, illustration, XVIII, 322.
Northern Ports, importance of, II, 166.
Notre Dame de Liesse, capture by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 258.
Notre Dame de Lorette, fighting at, 1915, IV, 395 ; VI, 209, 214, 216, 219 ; XX, 201.
Notre Dame de Lorette—Labyrinth Plateau :
Battle, VI, 216–18.
Capture by French, May, 1915, VI, 225.
Description, VI, 214.
Fighting near, VI, 40.
French attack on, December, 1914, VI, 8–9.
German defensive works, VI, 213–14, 214–15.
Nouvron :
Artillery activity, March 11, 1917, XII, 368.
Occupied by French, March 18, 1917, XII, 372.
Operations at, September 14–16, 1914, II, 136.
Nouvron-Vingré, captured by French, August 18, 1918, XIX, 161.
Novéant-sur-Moselle, French bombardment, April 14, 1916, VIII, 496.
Noyelles-sur-l'Escaut :
Captured by British, September 28, 1918, XIX, 451.
Fighting at, November, 1917, XVI, 414, 422.
Noyon :
Allied retreat to, March, 1918, XX, 328.
Artillery passing through, illustration, XVIII, 87.
Bombs dropped on enemy stations round, July 29, 1916, X, 415.
Capture of :
by Allies, August 29, 1918, XIX, 295 ; XX, 348.
by Germans, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 88.
wanton Destruction by Germans, XIX, 295–96.
Entered by French, March 18, 1917, XII, 372.
Evacuated by French, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 91.
Fighting near, 1918, XVIII, 308, 403 ; XIX, 298–99.
French air raids, 1916–18, X, 423 ; XI, 414 ; XVIII, 425 ; XIX, 178.
French retreat, March, 1918, XVIII, 99.
German air raid, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 77.
Girls carried off by Germans, XII, 375.
Historical associations, II, 484.
Illustrations, XVIII, 88, 403, 421 ; XIX, 294, 295, 296 ; XX, 348.
Reached by French, August 28, 1918, XIX, 295.

France :—*cont.*
Nurlu :
British retire from, March 23, 1918, XVII, 67.
Fighting at, March 19–20, 1917, and occupation by British, XII, 373.
Observatory Ridge, Germans occupy, June 2, 1916, XVI, 265.
Œuilly bridge, repair, II, 131.
Œuvry, Germans at, September 9, 1914, II, 158.
Offoy, German attacks driven off at, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Ognolles, French bomb bivouacs near, August 13–14, 1918, XIX, 178.
Ogons, Bois des :
American attack, October 4, 1918, XXI, 62.
Fighting in, October, 1918, XX, 69.
Oise Canal, Germans driven back over, October, 1918, XX, 258.
Oise River :
Allied advance on, October 10, 1918, XX, 128.
Allied attack south of, August, 1918, XX, 346.
Counter-attack by General Mangin, June 11, 1918, and effect on German advance, XX, 340.
Crossed by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54.
Description of country near, II, 483–84 ; XX, 335.
Fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 359.
French success on, I, 479.
Front, French naval gun on, illustration, XX, 326.
German offensive north of, June, 1918, general review of, XX, 334–36.
German retreat from, August, 1918, XIX, 297.
Line of, held by French, March, 1918, against German attacks, XX, 329.
Oise Valley, flooded by Germans, April, 1917, XIV, 40.
Oise-Sambre Canal, crossed by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54.
Oisy-le-Verger, captured by British, September 27, 1918, XIX, 449.
Olizy, captured by Allies, October 15, 1918, XX, 136.
Olizy et Violaine, reached by Germans, May 30, 1918, XVIII, 418.
Ollezy, captured by Germans, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Omiécourt, fighting at, September, 1916, and captured by Allies, XI, 136.
Once a dwelling—now a stable, illustration, XI, 156.
Open air hospital in wood, illustration, XI, 44.
Operation by Japanese surgeons, illustration, XI, 45.
Operations in which French armies were engaged, 1914–17, XX, 181–216.
Oppy :
British attack, April 28, 1917, XV, 53.
Entered by British and evacuated, May 3, 1917, XV, 56.
Fighting near, 1917–18, XV, 69, 212, 215 ; XVII, 363.
Oppy Wood :
British bombers working up to, illustration, XV, 52.
Fighting in, 1917, XV, 54, 56.
Orage Quarry, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 240.
Orainville, German attacks against, October, 1918, XX, 121.
Orange Hill :
British attack, April 10, 1917, XIV, 422.
Captured by Canadians, August 26, 1918, XIX, 291.
Orchard destroyed, illustration, XII, 372.
Orfeuil, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 118.
Orival Wood, captured by British, September 27, 1918, XIX, 449.

France :—*cont.*
Orleans :
Indian Expeditionary Force at, attitude of people towards, II, 326–28.
Refugees from Paris in, II, 470.
Orme Farm, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 239.
Ornain River, German retreat across, September, 1914, III, 431.
Orne Valley, French air raid on bivouacs in, April 26, 1916, VIII, 499.
Ornes, capture by Germans, February 23, 1916, VIII, 17, 19.
Ornes Plateau, fighting at, September–October, 1917, XVI, 210–11, 213.
Ornes salient, fighting on, October 25, 1917, XVI, 216.
Orsinval, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Orval Wood, French through, August, 1918, XIX, 159, 289.
Orvillers :
Capture by French, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 183.
Fighting at, March 29, 1918, XVIII, 185.
Orvillers-Sorel :
Captured by French, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Church of, illustration, XIX, 152.
Fighting at, March 29, 1918, XVIII, 185.
Ostel, captured by French, April 18, 1917, XIV, 59–60.
Oulchy, captured by French, July 24, 1918, XIX, 104.
Oulchy-le-Château -:
Bombed, July, 1918, XIX, 107.
Capture of, by Allies, July 25, 1918, XIX, 109, 112 ; XX, 343.
Fighting at, and near, July, 1918, XIX, 97.
Illustrations, XIX, 97 ; XX, 342.
Importance of, XIX, 112.
Oulchy-la-Ville, captured by French, July 25, 1918, XIX, 109.
Oultersteene, capture of :
by British, October, 1914, III, 33.
by Germans, April 12, 1918, XVIII, 291.
Ourcq River :
American pursuit of Germans towards and across, July, 1918, XX, 63 ; XXI, 49.
French advance to, II, 463, 464.
German rearguard along line of, II, 41.
Operations on, II, 58–64, 66, 71–75, 78–79 ; XX, 195.
Ourcq Valley, German advance, May, 1918, XVIII, 418.
Ourscamp Forest, Germans thrust from, August 21, 1918, XIX, 289.
Ovillers :
Captured by French, July 7, 1916, and subsequent fighting at, IX, 507, 510.
Fighting at, and near, 1914–16, VI, 9 ; X, 83, 93, 107–11, 432–33, 437–38, 441–43.
Trenches, illustrations, IX, 499, 505, 510.
Pacaut :
Captured by Germans, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 300.
German attack at, April 12, 1918, XVIII, 289.
Pacaut Wood, British advance at, August 5, 1918, XIX, 130.
Pagny-sur-Moselle :
Bombardment, August, 1914, III, 406.
French air raids, March–April, 1916, VIII, 498.
Paissy :
Occupied by the British, September 13, 1914, II, 128.
Plateau of, fighting on, April 24, 1916, VIII, 492.
Palluel, captured by British, September 27, 1918, XIX, 449.
Pannes, captured by Americans, September 12, 1918, XIX, 313.

France :—*cont.*
Panthéon Mound, the, German attack, July 8, 1917, XV, 202.
Panthéon Quarry, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 240.
Parcy-Tigny, captured by French and British, July 23, 1918, XIX, 116.
Pargny, Germans cross Somme at, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 82.
Pargny-Filain, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 245.
Paris :
Academy, congratulations of, sent to defenders of Verdun, X, 446.
Aeroplane raids :
1914, II, 49–50, 459, 460, 462, 466.
1915, VI, 203.
1918, XIX, 178, 271.
Aliens, measures *re*, II, 451, 452.
Allied Conferences :
See also under Versailles *below, and* Peace Conference.
February, 1915, VII, 242.
1916, X, 341–43 ; XII, 293 ; XIV, 229–30 ; illustrations, XIV, 230, 231.
March, 1917, XVII, 355.
July, 1917, XV, 405–6.
American hospital, IV, 52–53 ; illustrations, II, 472 ; IV, 62.
American soldiers in, illustrations, XXI, 200, 202.
Anglo-French Council, November 17, 1915, XIV, 227, 229.
Announcement in, of raising of blockade of Russia, January 16, 1920, XXI, 405.
Arc de Triomphe :
Scene at, during visit of King George, November, 1918, illustration, XXI, 364.
Victory march, troops passing through, July 14, 1919, illustration, XXI, 388.
Astoria hospital, illustration, IV, 49.
Attitude of :
August 1, 1914, II, 441–42.
Comparison with that in 1870, II, 442–43, 448–49.
Austrian Embassy, demonstration before, July 26, 1914, II, 438.
Austrian and German establishments, pillaging by mob, August 4, 1914, II, 448.
Illustration, II, 450.
Avenue Philippe Auguste, illustration, II, 459.
Bank of France, crowd outside, illustration, II, 454.
Bastille Day, July 14, 1918, XXI, 43.
Billeting tickets for British soldiers being distributed, illustration, II, 476.
Bird's-eye view, illustration, II, 439.
Bois-de-Boulogne Station, arrival of President Wilson at, December, 1918, illustration, XXI, 367.
Bourse, I, 182–83.
Closure, September 2, 1914, I, 183.
Panic, II, 439.
British Consulate, closing of, II, 469.
British subjects, measures for dealing with, II, 451.
Cattle convoy, illustration, II, 446.
Celebration of French entry into Strasbourg, November, 1918, XXI, 231.
Charitable organisations, II, 466.
Christmas, 1914, in, II, 476.
Committee of experts held in, 1918, *re* essentials for successful offensive, XX, 292.
Conditions in, between Armistice and beginning of Peace Conference, XXI, 365–67.
Conference on after-war trade, June 19, 1916, illustration, X, 340.
Crêche, wrecked by long-range German gun, illustration, XVIII, 69.
Credit panic, II, 439–40.
Crime, decrease, II, 453.

France:—*cont.*
Paris:—*cont.*
Declaration of, 1856, II, 26–27; VII, 396–97, 411; X, 313.
Defence measures, I, 442; II, 50, 453–54, 460, 463, 464.
Illustrations, I, 472; II, 442, 451, 458.
Discussion in, before Peace Conference, securing by America the retention of 89 ships, XXI, 119.
the École Supérieure de Guerre, illustration, XVII, 198.
Embassies, removal of certain, to Bordeaux, II, 469.
and Environs, map, II, 456–57.
Food supply, II, 464.
Milk, II, 444–45.
Prices, increase on outbreak of war, II, 443.
Problem and steps taken *re*, II, 443–44, 453.
Sugar, preparation of cards for rationing of, illustration, XIV, 241.
Gare de Lyon, illustration, II, 462.
Gare du Nord, illustration, II, 463.
German advance on, I, 441, 447–48; II, 49–50, 453.
German bombardment of, 1918, from gun near Barisis, XVIII, 68, 70, 71, 190, 431; XX, 329, 331; XXI, 43, 409.
under the German menace, II, 419, 437–76.
Government:
Removal to Bordeaux, September, 1914, I, 478, 480; II, 49, 459–60, 468–72; XX, 192.
Return of, to, II, 467, 472.
Governors of, *see* Gallieni, General, *and* Maunoury, General.
Grand Palais, conversion to hospital, VII, 346.
Guards' band in, XIV, 246.
Illustration, XIV, 247.
Hospitals, IV, 51–53.
Hotel Majestic, illustration, XXI, 147.
Hotel de Ville, decoration of French heroes in front of, July, 1919, illustration, XXI, 395.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, II, 444; XI, 72.
Intendance, work of, II, 444.
Invalides, scene in, July 4, 1917, illustration, XXI, 201.
Japanese Red Cross Mission Hospital, illustration, XIV, 341.
London Scottish in, II, 467.
March of detachments of soldiers distinguished in war, July 14, 1917, XV, 194.
Martial law, II, 448.
Military and political conferences at, and results, March, 1916, IX, 82.
Mobilisation scene, illustration, II, 455.
Mortality statistics, decrease, II, 453.
National Fête Days, July 14:
1916, X, 103–6; illustration, X, 104.
1917, illustration, XV, 196.
National Opera House, coal depot, XIV, 242.
Newspapers:
Publication from Bordeaux, II, 462, 470.
Reduction in size, II, 452.
Ouvroirs, II, 466.
Palais Bourbon, illustration, II, 448.
Pasteur Institute, anti-cholera work, VI, 66.
Peace Conference, *see that title*.
Place de la Concorde, illustrations, II, 441; X, 104; XX, 359; XXI, 369.
Police measures, II, 452–53.
Press censorship, II, 449.
Prize Court, X, 303 *note*.
Proclamation to people by M. Viviani, August 1, 1914, II, 441.
Quai D'Orsay, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, illustrations, XIV, 227; XXI, 368.
Refugees from Belgium and Northern France, II, 50, 458–59, 460, 462.
Illustrations, II, 461; III, 444.

France: *-cont.*
Paris:—*cont.*
Rioting in, August 4, 1914, II, 448.
Rue de la Paix, illustration, XIV, 246.
St. Denis, bridge, illustration, II, 449.
Salvation Army rest house, IV, 508.
Siege of, 1870–71, use of balloons, II, 183; illustration, II, 176.
Speech in, November 12, 1917, by D. Lloyd George on military problems of war, XVII, 182–84; XX, 401.
Spirit of people in hour of danger, XX, 192–93.
Strasburg statue:
Illustrations, II, 473; XXI, 231.
Removal of mourning from, after French occupation of Altkirch, I, 398.
Unveiled and illuminated, XXI, 373–74.
Street markets in, illustrations, XIV, 242, 243.
Studio canteens, II, 467.
Taubes brought down, II, 464.
Treaty of, 1815, XII, 130–31; XIII, 219.
to Verdun, map, XX, 208.
Victory march, July 14, 1919, scenes in, illustrations, XXI, 388–91, 395.
Vinaigriers, rue de, illustration, II, 460.
Visits to:
King Edward, 1903, XVIII, 113.
Sir John French, August, 1914, II, 453; IV, 125.
King George V., November, 1918, XXI, 366.
Illustration, XXI, 365.
Signor Salandra, Baron Sonnino, and General Cadorna, IX, 115.
President Wilson's, December, 1918, XXI, 366–67.
Vital importance of position, XX, 332.
War charities, relief funds, etc., II, 450–51, 451.
Wilson Bridge, memorial stone of, illustration, XXI, 214.
in Winter, illustration, XIV, 250.
Woman working tramway points, illustration, II, 467.
Women's Hospital Corps at, IV, 251.
Zeppelin raid on, illustrations, VIII, 182, 183.
Paris, Mont de, captured by Germans, May 29, 1918, XVIII, 418.
Parliamentaries in England, April, 1916, X, 346.
Parnasse, Mont, Allied offensive on, October, 1917, and result, XX, 216.
Paroches, Fort des, III, 425, 426.
Bombardment, September, 1914, III, 426.
Illustrations, IX, 77.
Parroy, Forest, fighting in, 1914–15, III, 437; VI, 23, 29.
Parvillers, captured by Canadians, August 15, 1918, XIX, 158.
Passy-Grigny, reached by Germans, May 30, 1918, XVIII, 418.
anti-Patriotic Socialism, apparent growth of, I, 391.
Peace, desire for, American lawyer on, V, 246.
Peake's Wood, fighting at, July, 1916, IX, 506.
Peizière, fighting in, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54.
Pelves:
British failure to storm, April 23, 1917, XV, 46, 47.
Captured by Canadians, August 28, 1918, XIX, 297.
Penchard, fighting at, II, 72.
Pepper Ridge:
Fighting on, 1916, VIII, 83, 84, 109; X, 472–74.
German attack, April 5, 1916, VIII, 109.
Peronne:
Attacks south of, July, 1916, X, 84–85, 92, 116.
Battle from, to the Vosges, September 25–27, II, 485–86.
Bridgehead:
Abandoned by British, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 65.
Construction by British, XVIII, 51.

France :—*cont.*
Peronne :—*cont.*
British raids on, 1918, XVIII, 429 ; XIX, 176, 178.
Capture of :
by Australians, September 1, 1918, XIX, 302 ; XX, 434.
by British, March 18, 1917, XII, 370.
by French, September, 1914, II, 485.
Fighting at, and near, 1916–18, IX, 503 ; X, 434 ; XVIII, 77–78 ; XIX, 297.
proposed Fortification after 1870 postponed, I, 443.
French air raids, VII, 294 ; XI, 409.
King George V. in, illustration, XVIII, 123.
German aeroplane brought down near, July 29, 1916, X, 115.
German attacks north of, September 10, 1916, XI, 146.
Historical associations, II, 485.
Illustrations, XII, 374 ; XIX, 302, 305.
Looting by Germans, XII, 360.
Perrière plateau, French driven from, January, 1915, IV, 230.
Persia, agreement with, against Russia, 1807, XI, 328.
Perthes-les-Hurlus :
American troops in action near, XX, 62.
Battle of, February, 1915, VI, 33–37.
Captured and lost by Germans, July 14, 1918, XIX, 87.
Fighting round, III, 434 ; IV, 240 ; VI, 334–36, 342.
French advance towards, December–January, 1914–15, VI, 16–18.
Illustrations, VI, 222, 226, 231 ; VII, 290.
Ineffective German offensive, January 28, 1915, VI, 26.
Perthois, Mont :
Description, XIV, 75.
French attacks, April, 1917, and results, XIV, 90–92, 97.
Pétit-Croix, German patrols at, before declaration of war, III, 406.
Petit Miraumont :
British success near, February 22–23, 1917, XII, 358.
Entered by British, February 24, 1917, XII, 361, 363.
Petit Morin River :
Allied advance to, September, 1914, XX, 195.
Germans driven across, September, 1914, II, 77, 465.
Operations on, 1914, II, 62–63.
Petit Vimy :
Captured by British, April 13, 1917, XIV, 426.
Fighting at, April 8, 1917, XVI, 272.
Pexonnes, French retirement to, August 23, 1914, III, 414.
Pheasant Farm, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 48.
Photographing the enemy's position from a trench, illustration, XIX, 86.
Picardy :
Army manœuvres, 1910, aviation, II, 179, 184.
Battle of, and results, August, 1918, XX, 344.
Description of country, IX, 488.
Trenches in, X, 409.
Piennes, captured by Germans, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 104.
Pierremande :
Captured by French, September 5, 1918, XIX, 310.
Reached by Germans, April 6, 1918, XVIII, 307.
Pierrepont, French air raid, August, 1917, XV, 396.
Piétre, Moulin du :
British offensive at, September 25, 1915, VI, 363, 364–66.
Fighting near, March, 1915, IV, 390, 392, 393, 394.

France :—*cont.*
the Pimple, capture by Canadians, April 12, 1917, XIV, 425–26.
Pimprez, stormed by French, August 19, 1918, XIX, 159.
Pines, Bois des, American attack, October, 1918, XXI, 68–69.
Pinon :
Château de, illustration, XVI, 234.
Fighting at, October 25, 1917, XVI, 245.
Pinon Forest, borders of, captured by French, September 16, 1918, XIX, 312.
Pinon Plateau, evacuated by Germans, October 24, 1917, XVI, 244.
Pioneer relief party, illustration, XV, 39.
Pithon, Germans cross river at, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Plassy Ravine, captured by Americans, July 19, 1918, XXI, 47.
Plémont :
Attacked by Germans, March 28–29, 1918, XVIII, 183, 184–85.
Occupied by Allies, August 21, 1918, XIX, 159 ; XX, 347.
Plessier, captured by French, August 8, 1918, XIX, 143.
Plessis-de-Roye :
Attacked by Germans, March 29, 1918, XVIII, 184–85.
Château de, illustration, XIX, 157.
Pœuilly :
Captured by Germans, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 63.
Destruction of, XV, 40.
Point-du-Jour, captured by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 416.
Poitiers :
Battle of, XV, 386.
Refugees from Paris in, II, 470.
Poivre Hill, recaptured by French, December 15–17, 1916, XV, 183.
Poivre Wood, fighting near, July, 1917, XV, 187.
Poland, friendship with, wish to maintain, XXI, 407–9.
Political situation, 1914–16, IX, 42–44 ; XIV, 218–38.
Political unrest, 1917, XXI, 361–64.
Politics :
Briand Ministry, XIV, 222–37 ; XXI, 362.
Cabinet, change, August, 1914, I, 477–78 ; II, 455, 458.
General Elections, autumn, 1919, XXI, 391–92.
Viviani Ministry, fall of, October, 1915, XIV, 222.
War Cabinet, XIV, 234.
Pommereuil, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 265.
Pommerieux, Col de :
Description of country near, and strategic importance of, to Germans, XV, 184–85.
Fighting at, June, 1917, XV, 185.
German attempt on, August 1, 1917, XV, 395–96.
Recapture by French, July, 1917, XV, 188.
Pommiers, occupied by French, August 22, 1918, XIX, 289.
Pompelle, capture of fort by French, September, 1914, XX, 197.
Pont Arcy, British crossing of Aisne at :
September 13–14, 1914, II, 128, 132.
May 27, 1918, XVIII, 413.
Pont l'Eveque, occupied by French, August 28, 1918, XIX, 295.
Pont Fixe, fighting near, October, 1914, III, 25.
Pont Givart, Germans at, September 15, 1914, II, 158.
Pont-à-Mousson :
Bombardment, August, 1914, III, 406.
Fighting at and near, 1914–15, III, 437 ; XX, 183.
German evacuation, September 10, 1914, III, 425.
Occupied by French, September 13, 1914, II, 127.

France :—*cont.*
Pont Riqueul :
Fighting at, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 214.
Germans cross river and are driven back at, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 214.
Pont St. Marc, reached by French, August 22, 1918, XIX, 289.
Pontoise :
Bridge blown up by, Germans, II, 465.
Illustration, II, 56.
Reached by French, August, 1918, XIX, 289.
Pontru, capture of :
by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 418.
by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 75.
Pontruet, fighting at, September 24, 1918, XVIII, 389.
the Poodles, fighting at, July, 1916, IX, 494.
Porcien, fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 267.
Porquéricourt, occupied by French, August 28, 1918, XIX, 295.
Porquéricourt, Mont de, held by French, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 100, 101.
Porquéricourt Wood, French aerial bombardment of, October 10, 1916, XI, 409.
Portable searchlight, illustration, VIII, 36.
Porte Ferme, captured by French, July 9, 1918, XIX, 79.
Pourcy :
Captured and lost by Germans, July 17, 1918, XIX, 90.
Fighting at, July 18, 1918, XIX, 97.
Pozières :
Fighting round, July and August, 1916, X, 106, 107, 110, 111, 118, 119, 120, 405–06, 415, 418, 432–44.
German attack on, August, 1916, and failure, XI, 129.
German fortification of, July, 1916, X, 90.
German gun wrecked at, illustration, X, 406.
Shelled by Germans, August 2–3, 1916, X, 422.
View of, after British attack, X, 120.
Pradelles, abbé murdered for not giving key of church tower, October, 1914, III, 32.
Premont, captured by Americans, October, 1918, XX, 124.
Prémy Chapel, reached by British, September 27, 1918, XIX, 449.
Prémy Chapel Ridge, fighting on, November 20, 1917, XVI, 414.
Preseau, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 267.
Preselles, captured by Allies, October 2, 1918, XIX, 454.
President, *see* Poincaré, Raymond.
Pressoire, fighting at, October and November, 1916, and capture by French, XI, 420, 425.
Preux-au-Bois, fighting at, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Preux-au-Sart, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Prices, rise in, XVIII, 178.
Priez, captured by Americans, July 19, 1918, XXI, 48.
Priez Farm, French advance near, September, 1916, XI, 293, 294.
Prime Minister, *see* Viviani, M.
Prisoners, *see that title.*
Prize Courts, *see that title.*
Pronville :
Capture by British, September 2, 1918, XIX, 307.
Fighting at, November 25, 1917, XVI, 429.
Prosnes :
Captured and lost by Germans, July 14, 1918, XIX, 87.
Fighting near, X, 414; XII, 355.
Provin, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 141.
Provisy, British and French air raids, October, 1918, XX, 276, 278.

France :—*cont.*
Proyart :
British withdraw from, March 27, 1918, XVIII, 97.
Captured by British, August 11, 1918, XIX, 154.
Prunay, fighting near, VI, 37; XV, 201.
Public dockyards, I, 69, 71.
Puisaleine :
Fighting near, December 21, 1914, VI, 10.
French gas attack near, April 13, 1916, VIII, 492.
Puisieux :
Abandoned by Germans, August, 1918, XIX, 165.
Captured by British, August 15, 1918, XIX, 165.
Puisieux-au-Mont :
Abandoned by Germans, August, 1918, XIX, 165.
British at, February, 1917, and capture, XII, 362, 363.
Pultière Bois, cleared by Americans, October 14, 1918, XXI, 67.
Purchases in U.S.A., arrangements, XXI, 84–85.
Psychology of, XIV, 217.
Pys :
Abandoned by Germans, February 24, 1917, XII, 359.
Canadians in, September 27, 1916, XI, 309.
Captured by British :
February 25, 1917, XII, 362, 363.
August 24, 1918, XIX, 173.
Illustration, XII, 357.
Shelled by British, August, 1916, X, 444.
Quadrangle :
Description, IX, 493.
Fighting in area, July, 1916, IX, 512.
Quadrangle Support, fighting at, July, 1916, IX, 495.
Quéant :
British air raid, October 10, 1916, XI, 401.
British raid near, June 21–22, 1917, XV, 210.
Captured by British, September 2, 1918, XIX, 307.
Fighting near, September, 1917, XVI, 71.
Illustration, XIX, 306.
Quéant sector, British raids, early, 1918, XVII, 389.
Quéant-Drocourt line, *see* Drocourt *above.*
Quennevières :
Battle of, June 5–7, 1915, VI, 228, 230.
French infantry storming a German trench, illustration, VI, 229.
French raid at, March, 1917, XII, 367.
Quentin, held by Allies, August, 1918, XIX, 165.
Quesnoy-en-Santerre, stormed by French, October 30, 1914, IV, 14, 19.
Quessy :
Captured by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 57.
Germans cross canal at, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 61.
Quierzy, occupied by French, August 22, 1918, XIX, 289.
Quièvrechain, captured by Canadians, November 6, 1918, XX, 270.
Radinghem, British capture of, October 18, 1914, III, 38, 441.
Railway Alley Trench, British attack on, July 3, 1916, IX, 494.
Railway Triangle Redoubt, XIV, 404–05.
Captured by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 417.
Railways :
Canadians to work on, XVI, 285.
Construction and repair during war, VI, 174, 189–90, 199.
Sir E. Geddes appointed to reorganise, XIX, 378.
German use of, 1870, VI, 161–62.
Inadequate military policy, 1870, VI, 161.
Management of, during the war, VI, 173–74.

France :—*cont.*
Railways :—*cont.*
Mileage, etc., at outbreak of war, VI, 169.
Map, VI, 174.
New tracks laid down, April–July, 1918, XVIII, 398–99.
Routes used by American Army, XX, 46.
System, VI, 173.
Taken over by Government at outbreak of war, VI, 173.
Transport, efficiency of, VI, 174–76.
Travelling hospitals, VI, 196–97.
Value of, during war, VI, 167.
Work in war zone, VI, 188–90.
Wounded, accommodation of, VI, 196–98.
Rainette Wood, captured by French, September 5, 1916, XI, 136.
Ramegnies-Chin aerodrome, British air raid, January 5–6, 1918, XVII, 367.
Ramicourt, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 114–15.
Ramillies, captured by Canadians, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Rancourt :
Captured by French, September 25, 1916, and strategic importance of, XI, 298.
Fighting at, September–October, 1916, XI, 148, 293, 311, 400.
German raids near, February 28–March 1, 1917, XII, 363–64.
Reached by Germans, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 81.
Raon l'Etape :
Captured by Germans, August, 1914, III, 413.
German evacuation, September 12, 1914, III, 425.
Occupied by French, September 13, 1914, II, 127.
Raperie, captured by Allies, August 1, 1918, XIX, 119.
Rappes, Bois de, fighting for, and capture by Americans, October, 1918, XX, 69 ; XXI, 67.
Ravelsberg, captured by Germans, April, 1918, XVIII, 293, 300.
Ravine de la Couleuvre, fighting in, October 24, 1916, X, 463.
Ravine de la Dame, fighting in, October 24, 1916, X, 463.
Ravine des Vignes, German barrage in, October 24, 1916, X, 466.
Red Cross, illustrations, IV, 50, 55, 74 ; VI, 337, 350 ; VII, 314, 317, 323, 327 ; VIII, 40, 109 ; XI, 295 ; XIV, 328 ; XX, 354.
Reddy Farm, captured by Americans, August 1, 1918, XXI, 51.
Refugees, illustrations, II, 461 ; III, 444 ; XVIII, 61, 102, 103, 190 ; XX, 115, 333.
Regina Trench :
Canadian attacks, October, 1916, XI, 397–98, 402, 414.
Fighting at, October, 1916, XVI, 267.
Régneville :
Capture of :
by French, August 21, 1917, XVI, 196, 198.
by Germans, March 6, 1916, VIII, 83, 86 ; XX, 209.
Draughtsmen mapping German trenches near, illustration, XVI, 198.
Evacuated by French, 1916, XV, 183.
Reims :
Attacked by Germans, June 18, 1918, XVIII, 422.
Aviation meetings, 1909, 1911, II, 178–79, 180.
Battle of, III, 430.
Burning of, illustration, XX, 343.
Captured by Germans, August, 1914, and recaptured September, 1914, I, 480 ; II, 478 ; III, 434 ; XX, 192.
Cathedral :
Bombardment, II, 148 ; VI, 14–16.
Illustrations, VI, 17, 18, 19 ; XIV, 48.
German air raid, March 30, 1915, VI, 39.

France :—*cont.*
Reims :—*cont.*
Church of St. André, illustration, XIV, 62.
Civil population, evacuation, April, 1917, XIV, 49 ; illustration, XIV, 45.
F.A.N.Y. hospital, near, XVII, 454.
Fighting near, June, 1917, XV, 201.
Fortifications, I, 455.
Freed from enemy pressure, September, 1918, XX, 355.
German attacks near, July 14, XIX, 84, 87.
German bombardment, II, 144–61 ; VI, 37 ; XII, 378 ; XIV, 49, 63, 73 ; XX, 197, 216, 334.
German raids near, August, 1917, XV, 393, 394
Hotel de Ville, illustration, XVIII, 422.
Ruins of, illustrations, XVIII, 423 ; XX, 120.
Village near, on fire, illustration, VI, 22.
Zeppelin raids, October, 1917, XIX, 255, 257.
Reims, Bois de, captured by British, July 21, 1918, XIX, 102.
Reims Sector, German bombardment and attack, February, 1918, XVII, 392.
Rémérville :
Fighting at, August, 1914, III, 422.
German atrocities, III, 416–17.
Occupied by French, September 13, 1914, II, 127.
Remilly, British air raid, July 30–31, 1918, XIX, 132.
Remonville, captured by Americans, November 9, 1918, XXI, 71.
Remy, Canadians advancing on, illustration, XIX, 290.
Renaud, Mont :
Allied retreat to, March 26, 1918, XX, 328.
Fighting at, 1918, XVIII, 104, 184, 306.
Ressons Wood, reached by Germans, June 9–10, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Ressons-sur-Matz, captured by French, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Rethel :
Allied advance to, October, 1918, XX, 356.
Capture by French, November, 1918, XX, 270.
German advance on, 1914, I, 475.
Illustration, II, 148.
Looting by Germans, September, 1914, II, 158.
Rethondes, Armistice, *see that title.*
Reuil, abandoned by Germans, July, 1918, XIX, 112.
Reuilly, fighting at, July 14, 1918, XIX, 88.
Reumont, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Révigny :
Destruction of German Zeppelin at, February, 1916, VIII, 24, 34.
German air attacks, February, 1916, VIII, 7.
German retreat past, September, 1914, III, 431.
Occupied by French, September 13, 1914, II, 127.
Revillon, captured by French, September 30, 1918, XIX, 444.
Revolutionary war, school of aeronautics founded at Meadon, II, 183.
Riaumont, British in, April 14, 1917, XIV, 428,
Riaumont Wood, reached and captured by British, April 14–15, 1917, XIV, 420, 429.
Ribécourt, capture of :
by British :
November, 1917, XVI, 410–11 ; XVII, 102 illustration, XVI, 402.
September, 1918, XIX, 449.
by French, August 14, 1918, XIX, 156–57.
Illustration, XVI, 405.
Richebourg, British shortage of munitions at, May, 1915, X, 326.
Richebourg l'Avoué :
Captured by Germans, April 9, 1918, XVIII, 298.
Fighting at, 1915–16, IV, 233 ; V, 238 ; XI, 294.

France :—*cont.*
Richebourg St. Vaast :
Burnt by retreating Germans, October, 1914, III, 25.
Captured by Allies, September 2, 1918, XIX, 307.
Ridge 321, attacks on, 1916, IX, 73–74.
Riencourt-les-Bapaume, captured by British, August 30, 1918, XIX, 299.
Riencourt-lez-Cagnicourt :
British and Australian advance to, April, 1917, XIV, 423.
Captured by British, September 1, 1918, XIX, 301.
Fighting near, December 12, 1917, XVII, 95.
Reached by British, August 29, 1918, XIX, 298.
Riez-du-Vinage :
German attack at, April 12, 1918, XVIII, 289.
Retaken by British, April 14, 1918, XVIII, 293.
Ripont, captured by French, September 25, 1918, XIX, 442.
Riz Forest :
Fighting in, July, 1918, XIX, 112.
Partly captured by French, July, 1918, XIX, 104, 111.
Roadmaking in the reconquered area, illustrations, XIX, 172, 173.
Robecq :
British raid near, July 18, 1918, XIX, 80.
Church, illustration, XVIII, 408.
Rochefort, dockyard, I, 71.
Rochette scandal, II, 449.
Roclincourt :
Fighting near, 1915–17, VI, 40 ; IX, 167, 168 ; XIV, 415.
German raid near, March 1–2, 1917, XII, 364.
Rocquigny, abandoned by British, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 82.
Rocroy, proposed fortification after 1870, I, 443.
Rodemat Forest, German advance to, July 14, 1914, XIX, 89.
Rœux :
British bombing party clearing a trench, illustration, XV, 47.
British raids near, June–July, 1917, XV, 211, 327.
Capture by British :
May, 1917, XV, 55, 67.
August, 1918, XIX, 291, 297.
Defences, XV, 45.
Fighting at, and round, April, 1917, XIV, 425 ; XV, 46, 54.
Roi Wood, fighting at, July 24, 1918, XIX, 104.
Roiglise, captured by Germans, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 102.
Roisel :
British air raid, August 14, 1918, XIX, 178.
Germans at, March, 1918, XVIII, 62, 76.
Roisin, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 270.
Rollot :
Captured by French, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Fighting at and near, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 104, 185.
Romagne :
Capture of :
by Americans, October 14, 1918, XX, 69 ; XXI, 67.
by French, September 30, 1918, XIX, 444.
Entered by Allies, October, 1918, and use of gas shells by Germans, XX, 135–36.
Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, effect at, of French naval gun ten miles away, XVI, 191.
Ronchères :
Americans at, July 28, 1918, XXI, 51.
Captured by Americans, July 30, 1918, XIX, 116.
Ronssoy, capture of :
by British, April, 1917, XII, 379.
by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54, 75.

France :—*cont.*
Ronssoy Wood, British in, April 2, 1917, XII, 377.
Rosay Farm, captured by French, October 25, 1917, XVI, 245.
Rosay Forest, fighting in, October 25, 1917, XVI, 245.
Rose Farm, fighting at, September 20, 1917, XVI, 48.
Rosières :
British air raids, 1918, XVIII, 206, 429.
Fighting at and round :
August, 1914, III, 419.
March, 1918, XVIII, 97.
Rosnay, flying-ground, German air raid, March 31, 1916, VIII, 503.
Rossignol Wood :
German attacks repulsed, April 5, 1918, XVIII, 196.
Germans withdraw from, July–August, 1918, XIX, 81, 165.
Rouance, fighting at, March 29, 1918, XVIII, 185.
Roubaix :
Allied air raid, April 26, 1915, V, 70.
Capture by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 359, 418.
Rouen :
German air raid, July 31, 1918, XIX, 132.
Hospital base, IV, 51, 55.
Hospital ships, IV, 46.
Operations of Inland Waterways and Docks Department at, XXI, 138.
Salvation Army rest house, IV, 508.
Scenes at station, during retreat from Mons, IV, 46.
Torpedo craft construction works, I, 71.
Roupy :
Captured by French, September, 1918, XIX, 311.
Fighting at, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 59.
Outskirts reached by French, March 20, 1917, XII, 374.
Rouvroy, capture of :
by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 124.
by British, August 9, 1918, XIX, 144.
by French, September 25, 1918, XIX, 442.
Royaumont, Scottish Women's Hospital, IV, 252–53 ; XVII, 452 ; illustrations, IV, 42, 43.
Roye :
Abandoned by Germans, August 26, 1918, XIX, 293.
Cæsar's Camp near, capture by French, August, 1918, XIX, 158.
Capture of :
by French, August 27, 1918, XIX, 289, 293–94.
by Germans, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 102.
Destruction of German aeroplane near, August 23, 1916, XI, 120.
Entered by French, March 17, 1917, XII, 370.
Fighting at, and near, 1914–17, II, 486 ; VI, 9 ; VIII, 491 ; XI, 426–27 ; XII, 364.
French advance near, March 18, 1917, XII, 371.
French battery in action, east of, illustration, XIX, 293.
German air raid, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 77.
Illustrations, XII, 371 ; XVIII, 201 ; XIX, 292.
Looting by Germans, XII, 360.
Roye-Peronne, battle of, III, 40, 168.
Roye-sur-Matz, captured by French, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Royère Farm, fighting near, June, 1917, XV, 198.
Rubescourt :
Capture of :
by French, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
by Germans, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 104.
Germans reach outskirts of, June 9, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Rue de Bois, German advance on, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 212.

France :—*cont.*
Rue du Marais, reached by British, September 20, 1918, XIX, 438.
Rue Petillon, German advance on, April 7, 1918, XVIII, 212.
Ruined home, illustration, IV, 15.
Rumilly :
Captured by French, October, 1918, XIX, 454.
Fighting at, November 21, 1917, XVI, 423.
Occupied by Germans, November 20, 1917, XVI, 415.
Rumanian attitude towards, 1870, IX, 403.
and Russia, *see under* Russia.
Russian ambulance, illustration, XIV, 352.
and Russian policy, contrast with that of Great Britain, XXI, 406.
Ruyaulcourt, British at, by April, 1917, XII, 376.
Sabot, Bois :
Fighting for, February, 1915, VI, 35–36.
French offensive, September, 1915, VI, 334, 342.
Troops in trenches, illustration, VII, 308.
Sailly-le-Sec, captured by Australians, April, 1918, XVIII, 317.
Sailly Saillisel :
Artillery work near, March 2, 1917, XII, 364.
Attack on the hill above, illustration, XII, 354.
Bombardment of German trenches, February 20, 1917, XII, 358.
British at, October 15, 1914, III, 36.
British raid near, February 28, 1917, XII, 363.
Capture of :
by British, September 28, 1918, XIX, 451.
by French, October 19, 1916, XI, 413.
Fighting at, and near, 1916–18, XI, 397, 400, 403–4, 410, 411–12, 413, 415, 420–21, 425 ; XII, 364 ; XIV, 199–201 ; XVIII, 299.
French advance on, August, 1916, X, 434.
French air raid on enemy's organisation, September 24, 1916, XI, 298.
German air raid, March 27, 1915, V, 42.
German reinforcements sent to, October, 1916, XI, 404.
Germans advancing disguised as peasants, III, 16 *note*.
Held by French, September 1, 1918, XIX, 301.
Illustration, XI, 413.
Reached by Germans, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 81.
Sailly Saillisel Ridge, Hill 153, capture by British, February 8, 1917, XII, 355.
Sains-lez-Marquion, captured by Canadians, September 27, 1918, XIX, 448.
St. Aignan Farm, captured by French, April 4, 1918, XVIII, 194.
St. Agnan :
Fighting at, July 15, 1918, XIX, 89.
Reached by Germans, July 14, 1918, XIX, 89.
Saint Amand, train near, bombed by British aeroplanes, September, 1915, VI, 392.
St. Aubert, Mont, German artillery range-table on top of, illustration, XX, 267.
St. Aubin, captured by French, August 27, 1918, XIX, 289.
Saint Auguste, British at, September 25, 1915, VI, 386.
Saint Christophe, Germans driven out by French, September 14, 1914, II, 136.
Saint Denis, German air raid, May 11, 1915, VI, 203.
Saint Dié :
Capture of :
by French, September 13, 1914, II, 127.
by Germans, August, 1914, III, 413.
German air raid, April 3, 1915, VI, 203.
German evacuation, September 12, 1914, III, 425.
St. Dizier, American depôt at, XX, 47.
St. Edouard, British through, April 16, 1917, XV, 37.
Ste. Emilie, captured by Germans, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 62.

France : *—cont.*
St. Etienne, captured by Americans, October, 1918, XX, 59.
St. Etienne-à-Arnes, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 118.
St. Euphraise :
Captured by British, July 21, 1918, XIX, 102.
Fighting at, July 30, 1918, XIX, 118.
St. Fargeux, bombardment of German reinforcements at, October, 1918, XX, 276–77.
Ste. Geneviève :
Bombardment, August 22, 1914, III, 418.
Fighting at, August, 1914, III, 418.
St. Germain, text of treaty sent to Austrian delegates at, XXI, 417.
St. Germainmont, German attack near, October 17, 1918, and repulsion by French, XX, 257.
St. Gobain, German retreat near, March, 1917, XX, 183.
St. Gobain, Forêt de, French advance to, April 15, 1917, XIV, 39.
St. Gobert, British air raid, October 28, 1918, XX, 277–78.
St. Gond :
Marshes of, XX, 195.
Prussian Guard retreat across marshes, II, 64.
St. Guillain Farm :
Fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 235.
Illustration, XVI, 238.
St. Hilaire sector, explosion of gas reservoirs, August 21, 1917, XVI, 249.
St. Hilaire-le-Grand, artillery work, March 10, 1917, XII, 367.
St. Hilaire–St. Souplet road, French offensive, September, 1915, VI, 332–34, 342.
St. Hilier, captured by Americans, November 10, 1918, XXI, 72.
St. Hubert :
Captured by Germans, October 15, 1914, III, 433.
Fighting at, and near, VI, 18 ; IX, 167.
Mine exploded by French, March, 1916, VIII, 493.
Saint Jean de Maurienne, meeting of French, British, and Italian Premiers at, April 19, 1917, XIII, 333–34.
St. Juvin, French air raid, August, 1917, XV, 396.
St. Laurent :
Fighting at, December, 1914, VI, 9.
Suburb of, captured by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 416.
St. Leger :
British retire from, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 63.
Captured by British, August 24, 1918, XIX, 174.
German attack driven back, March 1, 1918, XVIII, 59, 167.
Reached by British, March 19, 1917, XII, 372.
St. Loubes, ammunition docks built for American army, XX, 45.
St. Malo, Duchess of Sutherland's hospital, operating theatre, illustration, IV, 64.
St. Marcel, Indian camp at, II, 323.
St. Mard, captured by French, August 26, 1918, XIX, 289, 293, 294–96.
St. Mard-les-Triot, captured by French, August 16–17, 1918, XIX, 158.
St. Marie-à-Py :
Captured by Americans, September 30, 1918, XIX, 444.
French success near, February 25–26, 1916, VIII, 492-93.
St. Martin Farm, fighting at, October 25, 1917. XVI, 245.
St. Martin-sur-Cojeul, captured by British, August 24, 1918, XIX, 174.
St. Maur, captured by Germans, June 10, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Ste. Ménéhould :
Crown Prince at, September 1, 1914, III, 436.
German air raid, April, 1916, VIII, 499.

France :—*cont.*
St. Michel :
Fort, illustration, VIII, 80.
Reached by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 262.
St. Mihiel : II, 157.
American offensive in region, September 12, 1918, XX, 41, 60, 65–66, 417 ; XXI, 53, 257.
American reserves and supplies on road in district, illustration, XX, 355.
Artillery activity near, March 12, 1917, XII, 368.
Battle of, September, 1918, XIX, 312–14.
German comments, XIX, 456.
Map, XX, 64.
Capture of :
by Americans, September, 1918, XX, 65–66, 352–53 ; XXI, 53, 257.
by Germans, September 24, 1914, II, 427–28, 428 ; XX, 199.
Crossing of the Meuse by Germans at, September 26, 1914, II, 159.
Fighting at :
September, 1914, XX, 195.
February, 1917, XII, 358.
Fort, I, 390 ; III, 425.
German attack, II, 481.
German position in, January, 1915, VI, 23.
Illustrations, VI, 240 ; IX, 80 ; XIX, 313, 445 ; XX, 352, 356.
St. Mihiel Salient :
Allied attacks, 1918, XX, 4, 60, 352–53.
French success at, April 5–6, 1915, VI, 237–38.
German attacks from, June 25, 1917, XV, 184.
Map, VI, 232.
Operations against, VI, 234, 236–37.
St. Mihiel wedge, III, 427, 428, 430, 436.
St. Nazaire :
American base, XX, 41, 45 ; XXI, 37.
German bombardment, May, 1916, IX, 166.
Greek steamers at, illustration, XIII, 328.
Hospital base, IV, 49.
Shipbuilding yards, I, 71.
St. Nazarre, as Army Service Corps base, IV, 308.
St. Olle, captured by Canadians, September 27, 1918, XIX, 452.
St. Omer, II, 166.
proposed Fortification after 1870 postponed, I, 443.
German air raids, III, 32 ; V, 42.
St. Paul :
Fighting at, January 14, 1915, VI, 12.
Rushed by Germans, January 14, 1915, but driven out, IV, 233.
St. Paul Forest, fighting at, August, 1914, III, 422.
St. Père, Mont, Germans reach Marne at, May 30, 1918, XVIII, 418, 419.
St. Pierre-Aigle, captured by Germans, June 13, 1918, XVIII, 422.
St. Pierre Divion :
Fighting at, November, 1916, XI, 422.
Illustration, XI, 423.
Strategic importance of, XI, 422.
St. Pierre Vaast Wood :
French air raid on enemy's organisation, September 24, 1916, XI, 298.
Fighting in, and near, 1916–18, XI, 409, 410, 419, 425 ; XIX, 301 ; XX, 214, 399, 405, 420.
German withdrawal and British occupation, March, 1917, XII, 369.
St. Pol :
Migration from Arras to, II, 492–94.
Shelled by long-range gun, 21st March, 1918, XVIII, 51.
St. Privat, French air raids, January, 1918, XVII, 366, 377.
St. Python, fighting at, October 13, 1918, XVIII, 391.

France :—*cont.*
St. Quentin :
British advance to outskirts, April, 1917, XIV, 39.
British air raids, X, 89–90 ; XVII, 393, 394.
Capture by Allies, October 1, 1918, XIX, 454 ; XX, 124, 433, 434 ; XXI, 258, 275.
Cathedral, set on fire by Germans, August 16, 1917, XV, 393.
Description of, and outskirts, XV, 39–40.
Destruction by Germans, XIX, 454.
Entered by French, October 4, 1918, XX, 357.
Fighting at and near, 1914–18, XV, 392–93 ; XIX, 437 ; XX, 120, 199.
French air raids, XI, 409 ; XIX, 178.
German raids near, early, 1918, XVII, 389.
Held by Germans, September 21, 1914, II, 150.
Illustrations, XV, 43 ; XVII, 389 ; XVIII, 186 ; XX, 114.
South-west suburb entered by French patrols, April 4, 1917, XII, 379.
Zeppelin over, October 19, 1917, XIX, 257.
St. Quentin Canal :
Bridge over, illustration, XIX, 453.
British retirement from, December 1, 1917, XVII, 93.
Crossed by French :
March 20, 1917, XII, 374.
September 6, 1918, XIX, 311.
Tunnel on, illustration, XIX, 455.
St. Quentin, Mont :
Capture of :
by Australians, August 31, 1918, XIX, 301 ; XX, 424.
by British, March 18, 1917, XII, 376.
Map, XX, 424.
St. Quentin sector, German and British raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
St. Quentin Wood, captured by British :
April 2, 1917, XII, 377.
December 1, 1917, XVII, 92.
St. Rémy, captured by French, February 9, 1915, VI, 29.
St. Renaud, Mont, held by French, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 101.
St. Servin's Farm, captured by British, August 30, 1918, XIX, 300.
St. Simeon, captured by French, 1918, XIX, 299, 311.
St. Souplet, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 118, 128.
St. Suplice, storage yards built for American Army, XX, 45.
St. Thierry, heights occupied by Germans, May, 1918, XX, 334.
St. Thierry Fort, reached by French, September 30, 1918, XIX, 444.
Salency, captured by French, September 3, 1918, XIX, 307.
Sambre Canal, Allied advance to, October 10, 1918, XX, 128.
Sambre River :
British advance towards, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Fighting on, and crossing by British, November, 1918, XX, 267–68.
Germans driven back over, October, 1918, XX, 258.
Line of, abandoned by French, August 25, 1914, XX, 190.
Operations on, August 22, 1914, II, 64.
Samogneux :
Captured by French, August 21, 1917, XVI, 196.
Evacuated by French, February 23, 1916, VIII, 16, 19.
French withdrawal to February, 1916, VIII, 16.
German bombardment and attack, February 23, 1916, VIII, 16, 19.
Illustrations, XVI, 199, 208.
Sampigny, bombardment of, III, 428.

France :—*cont.*
Sancy :
French advance north of, April–May, 1917, XIV, 63, 103.
Occupied by French, April 20, 1917, XIV, 62.
Sans Nom, Mont :
Captured by French, XIV, 92, 93–94; XIX, 116.
German attack repulsed, April 30, 1917, XIV, 97–98.
Santerre plateau, description, XIX, 143.
Sapignies :
Captured by British, August 25, 1918, XIX, 291.
Germans driven from, March 25, 1918, XVIII, 86.
Sapin, Mont :
French attack on, April 16, 1917, XIV, 51, 53.
Results of bombardment of district, illustration, XIV, 51.
Saponay, captured by Allies, August 1, 1918, XIX, 119.
Sart Farm, capture by British, April 12, 1917, XIV, 425.
Sart Wood :
British bombardment, May 3, 1917, XV, 57.
Captured by Canadians, August 28, 1918, XIX, 297.
Fighting in, April, 1917, XV, 47–48.
Sauchy-Gauchy :
Employment of prisoners behind the lines at, XII, 248.
Germans cleared from, September 27, 1918, XIX, 449.
Sauchy-Lestrée :
Employment of prisoners behind the lines at, XII, 247–48.
Germans cleared from, September 27, 1918, XIX, 449.
Saulx river, German retreat from, September, 1914, II, 67; III, 431.
Saumur, illustration, XVII, 197.
Sauvillers, captured by French, July 23, 1918, XIX, 127.
Sauvillers-Mongival plateau, captured by French, April 5, 1918, XVIII, 196.
Savigny-sur-Aisne, captured by Allies, October 11, 1918, XX, 131.
Savrieunois, Château de, capture by French, March 20, 1917, XII, 374.
Savy, fighting at, XII, 376; XVIII, 59.
Savy Wood :
Captured by French, September 19, 1918, XIX, 437.
Germans driven out, April, 1917, XII, 377.
Scarpe Heights, fighting at, September 2–3, 1917, XVI, 71.
Scarpe River :
Fighting on, April, 1917, XIV, 415.
German lines on, XIV, 401–5.
Illustrations, XIV, 420; XV, 42.
Scheldt-Somme Canal, reached by British, April 23, 1917, XV, 50.
Scherpenberg area, artillery work, July, 1918, XIX, 127–28.
Schwaben Redoubt, British gains at, September–October, 1916, and fighting at, XI, 307, 309, 310, 397, 400, 403, 405, 406, 410, 411, 414.
Scottish Women's Hospitals, work in, IV, 252–53.
Screened road, illustration, XVI, 191.
Sebourg, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 269.
Sebourquiaux, captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 269.
Sec, Mount, captured by Americans, September 12, 1918, XIX, 313.
Seccones, French success near, February 23, 1917, XII, 359.
Séchamp, Bois de, captured by French, April 16, 1917, XIV, 57.
Seclin railway, British air raid, July, 1918, XIX, 107, 131.

France :—*cont.*
Sedan :
Air raid, September 2, 1916, XI, 131.
American attempt to take, November, 1918, XXI, 71.
Belgian civilians sent to work at, XII, 467.
Capture of :
by Americans, November, 1918, XX, 443.
by Germans, August 25, 1914, XX, 190.
Meuse crossed by Germans at, August 28, 1914, III, 430.
Occupation of suburbs by Americans and French, November, 1918, XX, 359.
Seicheprey :
Captured and lost by Germans, April 20, 1918, XVIII, 310.
Fighting at, and near, 1918, XVII, 368–69; XXI, 37.
Seine, River :
Hospital barges on, illustration, XIV, 335.
Ice on, illustration, XIV, 245.
Sélency :
British at, by April, 1917, XII, 376.
Captured by British, April 2, 1917, XII, 377.
Fighting at, September 24, 1918, XIX, 438.
Selle, River :
Crossed by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 128, 130, 256.
Description, XX, 258–61.
Description of country round, and strategic importance of, XX, 129–30.
German resistance in region, 1918, XX, 128–29, 261.
Selvigny, machinery destroyed at, by Germans, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Sempigny, reached by French, August, 1918, XIX, 289.
Sénécat Wood, fighting in, April 5, 1918, XVIII, 196.
Senlis :
Fighting at, II, 463.
Illustration, II, 149.
Senones :
Fighting near, November, 1917, XVI, 397.
French advance near, February, 1915, VI, 23, 27.
French artillery work, February 27, 1916, VII, 496.
Sensée, captured by Canadians, October 9, 1918, XX, 129.
Sensée River :
Allied advance to, September, 1918, XIX, 447, 449.
Allied gains south of, October, 1918, XX, 257.
British line extended on, April 4, 1917, XII, 379.
Crossed by British, May 3, 1917, XV, 57.
Fighting on, May, 1917, XV, 67–68.
German retreat from, August, 1918, XIX, 297.
Senue, captured by Allies, October 9, 1918, XX, 126.
Seppois, fighting near, November, 1917, XVI, 397.
Sept Bois, captured by Americans, July 18, 1918, XXI, 47.
Sequehart :
Captured and lost by Allies, October 2, 1918, XIX, 454.
Fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 114.
Serain :
Fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 124.
German bombardment of, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Seraincourt, French air raid near, October, 1918, XX, 277.
Seranvillers, Allied attacks against, October, 1918, XX, 123.
Sergy :
Captured by Americans, July 30, 1918, XIX, 116.
Fighting for, July, 1918, XIX, 118; XXI, 51.

France :—*cont.*
Seringes :
Captured by Americans, July 30, 1918, XIX, 118.
Fighting for, July 28, 1918, XXI, 51.
Sermaize, captured by Germans, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 90.
Serre :
Capture of :
by British :
February 25, 1917, XII, 359, 362, 363.
August 15, 1918, XIX, 165.
by Germans, July 2, 1916, IX, 502.
Fighting near, IX, 498 ; XX, 359.
German bombardment near, May, 1916, IX, 168.
Illustration, XII, 359.
Serre spurs, British success on, February 3–5, 1917, XII, 353, 355.
Servais, captured by French, September, 1918, XIX, 311.
Servon, captured by French, September 25, 1918, XIX, 442.
Sevran-Livry, I, 71.
Sézanne :
Plateau of, II, 52.
View of battlefield near, I, 257.
Shelter Wood, fighting at, July, 1916, IX, 494.
Shipping :
Arming of, XII, 65.
Carrying of cargoes to, help afforded by British ships, and benefits obtained from, XXI, 113.
in German ports, to be released if reciprocity assured, II, 447–48.
Increase in, during war, statement, XXI, 118.
Losses :
Auguste Conseil, by *U29*, March, 1916, VII, 143.
Bark and lugger torpedoed, January 3, 1917, XVII, 356.
Guadaloupe, s.s., sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, March 24, 1915, VII, 438.
Herault, armed steamer, torpedoed by *U.35*, X, 62.
Merchant ship, anti-submarine gun in, illustration, XVIII, 435.
Protection by British fleet, assurance by Sir E. Grey, August 2, 1914, I, 31 ; V, 288 ; XII, 42.
Revision of limitation rates to, January, 1917, XI, 115.
State insurance of, I, 188.
Siegfried Line : XIX, 135, 457.
Crossed by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 357.
Signal box destroyed by shell fire, illustration, XV, 44.
Signy l'Abbaye, fighting near, I, 475.
Sinceny, captured by Germans, April 6, 1918, XVIII, 307.
Singes, Mont des :
Captured by French, September 16, 1918, XIX, 312.
Evacuated by Germans, October 24, 1917, XVI, 244.
French counter attack, illustration, XV, 199.
Sissonne :
Allied progress west of, October, 1918, XX, 258.
French progress north of, October, 1918, XX, 255.
Sisterons, Zeppelins over, October 20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Sivry, capture by Allies, October 10, 1918, XX, 126.
Slez, French air raid, October 20, 1916, XI, 414.
Socialists, passports to Stockholm Conference refused, XV, 312.
Soirel, Mount, Germans occupy, June 2, 1916, XVI, 265.
Soissons :
Allied retreat to, May, 1918, XVIII, 416.
Bombardment of, by Germans, IV, 229 ; VI, 37, 39 ; XX, 334.

France :—*cont.*
Soissons :—*cont.*
British retirement from, I, 479, 480.
Capture of :
by French, August 2, 1918, XIX, 120, 121 ; XX, 343.
by Germans :
August, 1914, XX, 192.
May 29, 1918, XVIII, 417 ; XX, 334.
Cathedral :
Damaged in bombardment, September, 1914, II, 135.
Ruins of, illustration, XIX, 126.
Description of country near, XX, 184–85.
Fighting at, and near, II, 162–63 ; IV, 229–33 ; VI, 10–14 ; XII, 355, 358 ; XX, 201–2, 342, 343.
Floods, January, 1915, IV, 230–31 ; VI, 11.
French raids near, March 9, 1917, XII, 367.
Germans driven over river at, September 12, 1914, II, 125.
Germans driven from, August, 1918, XXI, 271.
Illustrations, II, 146, 168.
Map, IV, 229.
Quarries :
Entrance to, illustration, II, 133.
Owned by Germans before the war, turned into fortresses, II, 135.
Surrender by French, 1814, IV, 231, *note*.
Upper part of town seized by French, lower half in flames, September 13, 1914, II, 130.
Solesmes :
Captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 261.
Fighting near, October, 1918, XX, 130.
Somme Canal :
British withdrawal to, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 58, 59.
Crossed by French, March 21, 1917, XII, 375.
Somme, River :
Allied bombardments on, September 23, 1916, XI, 297.
Allied successes on, 1915 and 1916, XX, 412.
Battle of, June–November, 1916 :
IX, 477–512 ; X, 81–120, 405–44 ; XI, 117–56, 277–316, 397–432 ; XIX, 417–418, 420–421.
Area of operations, description, IX, 488–89.
British gains during, and importance of offensive, XI, 311–16.
Canadians at, August–November, 1916, XVI, 266–68.
Confidence of German army, IX, 485–86.
Description of enemy defences and trenches during, IX, 482–85 ; illustrations, IX, 483.
Effects of, X, 445, 446, 448 ; XI, 305–6, 311–12.
Foreign Legion at, XVI, 193.
French captures during, September, 1916, XI, 314–15.
French operations in, survey of, XX, 211–14.
German accounts and comments, IX, 501 ; X, 90–92, 118, 420 ; XI, 117–19 ; XII, 345–46.
German divisions employed at, and withdrawals, XI, 316.
German Great Central Staff, report issued by, July 21, 1916, X, 117.
German lines of fortification at beginning of, XI, 312–13.
Improved weapons used at, and effects, XI, 282, 429–30.
Maps, X, frontispiece ; XI, 138, 429.
New conditions of warfare employed during, and results, XI, 427–32.
Situation at end of September, 1916, summed up by French military authorities, XI, 312–13.
Tanks used at, X, 298.
Bridges, destruction :
by British, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
by Germans, March, 1917, XII, 374.

France: —*cont.*
Somme, River:—*cont.*
Bridging of, at Brie, by British, March, 1917, XII, 370–71.
British withdrawal:
August, 1914, I, 479.
March, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Crossed by Allies, September, 1918, XX, 348.
Description of country to the Oise, II, 483–84.
Description of country near, and strategic importance of, XI, 148.
Fighting at, and near, May–September, 1916, IX, 161, 168, 501–6; XI, 120, 277–78, 282–87.
Flooded lands by in winter, illustration, XVIII, 58.
French advance on both sides of, July 1, 1916, IX, 490.
French gains south of, October, 1916, XI, 415.
French operations south of, April, 1918, and results, XX, 330–31.
French and British offensive north and south of, July, 1916–17, XX, 183, 186.
Position of Allies at end of 1916, progress made, and importance of, XI, 427–32.
German advance across, March, 1918, XVIII, 80, 82.
German retreat from, March, 1917, XII, 369, 372–73; XX, 405.
Illustrations on, IX, 484; X, 100, 115, 441; XI, 126, 285, 399; XII, 372; XIX, 154.
Offensive commenced by British, October 7, 1916, and results, XI, 402–3.
Position on front:
August 22, 1916, XI, 117–19.
September 15, 1916, Allied cooperation, and results, XI, 152–56.
September 30, 1916, XI, 397.
Sussex Regiment on, illustration, XX, 404.
Trestle bridge on, illustration, XX, 350.
Visit of King George V. to, August 8–16, 1916, X, 428–432.
Valley of:
Description of country and strategic importance of, IX, 489.
French advance, July, 1916, IX, 502.
Somme-Py region, British air raids, September, 1918, XIX, 462, 463.
Sommelans, captured by Americans, July 20, 1918, XXI, 48.
Sonquance, operation of Inland Waterways and Docks Departments at, XXI, 138.
Sormont Farm, capture by French, July 4–5, 1916, IX, 504.
Sorneville, fighting near, October, 1915, VI, 347.
Souain:
British air raid, November 27, 1917, XVI, 430.
Capture by French:
September, 1914, II, 148; XX, 197.
September 25, 1918, XIX, 442.
Fighting at and round:
1914, III, 434.
1918, XVIII, 51.
French infantry entering trenches, illustration, VII, 298.
French offensive round, September, 1915, VI, 334–36, 342, 345.
Souchez:
British raids near, March 1, 1917, XII, 363.
Captured by French, VI, 400.
Cemetery, recapture by Germans, July, 1915, VI, 370.
Description by German officer, May 17, 1915, VI, 223.
Fighting at, and round, 1915–17, VI, 389, 413, 414; VIII, 488; IX, 175; XI, 428; XII, 355–56, 357, 358.
Fortification by Germans, VI, 370.
German evacuation, VI, 393.
German bombardment, May, 1916, IX, 166.

France:—*cont.*
Souchez:—*cont.*
Hidden treasure recovered at, illustration, XV, 213.
Mining operations near, 1916, IX, 168; X, 423, 435.
Raids near, January 10, 1917, XII, 352.
Sugar Refinery:
Fortified by Germans, VI, 215.
French capture of, May 31–June 1, 1915, VI, 226.
Souchez River:
Damming of, by Germans, XIV, 412.
Fighting on, June–August, 1917, XV, 209, 213, 215, 390.
Souville:
Fort, German attack on, July and August, 1916, X, 446, 447.
Plateau, importance of, X, 445.
Soyecourt, captured by French, September, 1916, XI, 139.
Soyecourt Wood, fighting near, July and August, 1916, X, 112, 116, 119, 414, 441; XI, 120.
Spies and traitors in, I, 391.
Spincourt:
German occupation, August, 1914, III, 406.
German repulse near, August 10–11, 1914, I, 475.
Hutments near, French air raid, April 27–28, 1916, VIII, 499.
Spincourt Forest, French air raids, VIII, 498; XV, 396.
Statistics re, VI, War Atlas, 43.
Steenwerck:
British air raid, August 3–4, 1918, XIX, 133.
Capture of:
by Allies, September 1, 1918, XIX, 302.
by Germans, April 10, 1918, XVIII, 299.
Stenay:
Captured by Americans, November 9, 1918, XXI, 71.
Crossing of Meuse south of:
by Americans, November 9, 1918, XX, 463.
by Germans, August, 1914, III, 430.
French air raids, VIII, 498; XIX, 459.
Outflanked by Americans, November, 1918, XX, 269.
Strategy, September, 1915, VI, 322.
Strategy of Allies, change in, after failure of General Nivelle to enter plain of Laon, April, 1917, XV, 181–82.
Strazeele, British advance through, October, 1914, III, 32.
Stuff Redoubt, British gains and fighting at, September–October, 1916, XI, 307, 397, 405, 406, 410, 417.
Suippe, River:
Crossing of, by Allies, October, 1918, and fighting at, XX, 119, 120, 121, 131.
Fighting in district, and German reverses, October, 1918, XX, 121.
Germans driven back to valley, September, 1918, XX, 355.
Suzanne, captured by British, August 26, 1918, XIX, 291.
Suzoy, occupied by French, August 28, 1918, XIX, 295.
Tadpole Copse:
Captured by British, November 22–23, 1917, XVI, 426.
Fighting at, and round, 1917, XVI, 429; XVII, 89.
Tahure:
Captured by French:
October 7, 1915, VII, 295, 297.
September 25, 1918, XIX, 442.
Fighting at and round, VII, 294–95, 297–99, 301; IX, 57, 161, 501; XII, 362; XVII, 388; XX, 201–2.
German attacks, 1915, VII, 294–95, 297, 298–99, 301.

France :—*cont.*
Tahure, Butte de :
Captured by French, October, 1915, VII, 295, 297.
Fighting at, VII, 295, 297, 298 ; XVI, 250.
Tahure Ridge, French offensive, September, 1915, VI, 335–36, 342–43.
Talma, capture by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 258.
Talma Farm, captured by Americans, October 23, 1918, XXI, 67.
Talon Ridge :
Captured by French, August 20, 1917, XVI, 194.
Illustration, XVI, 195.
Tara Hill, captured by British, August 23, 1918, XIX, 172.
Tarbes cathedral, illustration, XVII, 195.
Taux, captured by Allies, August 1, 1918, XIX, 119.
Tavannes, Fort, German attack on, July 11, 1916, X, 446.
Templeux-le-Guerard :
British in, April 2, 1917, XII, 377.
Captured by Germans, XVIII, 54, 58, 62.
Reached by British, September 17, 1918, XIX, 309.
Tergnier :
British raid on, August 9–10, 1918, XIX, 176.
Broken railway bridge at, illustration, XVIII, 59.
Capture of, by French :
March 20, 1917, XII, 374.
September, 1918, XIX, 311 ; XX, 348.
French advance to north of, March 21, 1917, XII, 375.
French air raids, 1915–18, VI, 39 ; XI, 409 ; XIX, 178.
Germans at, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 57.
Termes, captured by Allies, October 15, 1918, XX, 136.
Terny Sorny :
Capture of :
by Americans, August, 1918, XXI, 52.
by French, September 2, 1918, XIX, 307.
Fighting near, September, 1918, and capture, description of, XX, 351–52.
Tête-de-Faux :
Captured by French, December, 1914, VI, 25.
German attack, April 29, 1916, VIII, 497.
Têtu, Mont :
French bombardment and fighting near, February 26–March, 1916, VIII, 493.
German attacks, November, 1915, VII, 301.
Thélus :
Captured by Canadians, April 9, 1917, XIV, 416.
Destroyed by British bombardment, XIV, 412.
Illustration, XVI, 276.
Thennes, German attack defeated, May 2, 1918, XVIII, 403.
Theory of War, I, 263–74.
Thiaucourt :
Captured by Americans, September 12, 1918, XIX, 313 ; XXI, 53.
Reoccupied by Germans, September 20, 1914, III, 426.
Thiaumont :
Attacks on, 1916, and capture by Germans, IX, 73–74.
Fighting at, 1916, X, 446–49, 450–64.
Thiépval :
Attack on salient at, August, 1916, X, 423–44.
Captured by Allies, September 28, 1916, XI, 306–7, 310, 400.
Description of country near, and strategic importance of, IX, 498 ; XI, 132.
Description of German redoubts at, September, 1916, XI, 304.
Fighting at, and near, 1916–18, VIII, 490–91 ; IX, 498, 504, 506 ; X, 93, 422 ; XI, 119, 121–23, 129, 132, 290–91, 292, 306–10, 400.
Ground round, occupied by British, August 23, 1918, XIX, 172.
Illustrations, X, 444 ; XI, 119, 120, 306.
France :—*cont.*
Thiépval Ridge, captured by British, August 24, 1918, XIX, 173.
Thiescourt, Allied successes at, August, 1918, XX, 347.
Thiescourt Hills, captured by French, August 10, 1918, XIX, 152.
Thiescourt Wood :
French in, August, 1918, XIX, 156, 159.
Germans take, June, 1918, XVIII, 420, 421.
Thillois, reached by French, August 2, 1918, XIX, 122.
Thillot cantonment, French air raid, April, 1916, VIII, 498.
Thilloy, fighting at, 1918, XVIII, 86 ; XIX, 454.
Thorigny, captured by British, September 30, 1918, XIX, 452.
Thourot station, bombed by British airmen, XV, 354, 376, 378 ; XVI, 64 ; XVIII, 206.
Three Fountains, forest of, German retreat past, September, 1914, III, 431.
Tilloloy, captured by Germans, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 104.
Tilloy :
Capture by British, February 28, 1917, XII, 363.
Scene in, illustration, XII, 365.
Tilloy Wood :
Capture of, by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 124.
Captured by Germans, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 199.
Tilloy-les-Mofflaines, stormed by British, April 9, 1917, XIV, 418.
Timbered road through captured village, illustration, XV, 70.
Tincourt, cross roads near, blown up by Germans, illustration, XV, 55.
Tirpitz Trench, French attack, April 16, 1917, XIV, 51.
Tombois Farm, captured by British, April 16–17, 1917, XV, 37.
Tonnerre Quarry, fighting at, October, 1917, XVI, 240, 245.
Toothbrush Wood, fighting in, October, 1915, VII, 297, 298–99.
Torcy :
Captured by Americans, July 18, 1918, XXI, 47, 97.
Illustration, XIX, 96.
Toul, II, 159 ; III, 402.
Fighting near, April 13, 1918, XVIII, 308–9.
Fortress, I, 263, 389.
Toulon :
Description of naval base, XVIII, 439.
Dockyard, I, 69, 71.
Illustrations, I, 71 ; IX, 262.
Tourcoing :
Liberated from Germans by British, October 20, 1918, XX, 359.
Occupied by Allies, October 18, 1918, XX, 264.
Tourelle, reached by British, September 20, 1918, XIX, 438.
Tournelle Wood, captured by French, July, 1918, XIX, 111.
Tours :
American flying school, XX, 50.
Refugees from Paris in, II, 470.
Removal of Government to, 1870, II, 468.
"Tours-sur-Marne," Germans at, September 5, 1914, II, 158.
Tout Vent Ravine, bombardment and fighting in, June 5–7, 1915, VI, 228, 230.
Tracy-le-Val :
Captured by French :
November 13, 1914, VI, 9.
August 18, 1918, XIX, 161.
French attack near, March 4–5, 1917, XII, 365.
German attack, December 7–8, 1914, VI, 10.
Trade :
During war, XIV, 250.
Imports from America, tables showing increase owing to war, XI, 391.

France :—*cont.*
Transport :
Inland water :
Organisation and development, XX, 129–30.
Work of, XXI, 129.
Problem of, illustration, XVII. 199.
the Trapèze, capture by French, October 8, 1915, VII, 297.
Treaty of the Pyrenees, 1659, VII, 394.
Tréloup :
Allied advance near, July, 1918, XIX, 104.
Germans reach, May 30, 1918, XVIII, 418.
Trench cut through a ruined village, illustration, XI, 154.
Trescault :
Captured by British, XV, 39, 50 ; XVIII, 317 ; XIX, 309.
Employment of British prisoners behind the lines at, XII, 247.
Treux :
Captured by British, XIX, 128.
Work of tank at, XIX, 148–49.
Triangle Wood, Germans cleared from, May 3, 1917, XV, 57.
Triaucourt, termination of hill barrier of the Argonne, II, 52.
Trilport railway bridge, destroyed, II, 73.
Troisvilles, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Trônes Wood, X, 413.
Fighting at, 1916–1918, IX, 510–11 ; X, 84, 93, 95–96, 114 ; XVIII, 86 ; XIX, 296.
German bombardment of, September, 1916, XI, 131.
Tronquoy Tunnel :
Cleared by Australians, September 30, 1918, XIX, 452.
Description, XIX, 452.
Troyes :
German prisoners' camp near, bombed by German airmen, July, 1918, XIX, 106.
Girton and Newnham Colleges hospital unit, IV, 487–88.
Scottish Women's Hospital, IV, 253.
Troyon :
Cleared of Germans, October 11, 1918, XX, 131.
French artillery success near, February 27, 1916, VIII, 491.
Operations at, September 14, 1914, II, 132.
Sugar refinery, French artillery success, II, 71.
Troyon Fort, III, 425.
Bombardment by Germans, 1914, II, 59 ; III, 425–26, 430.
Defence of, September, 1914, III, 426.
Fighting at, II, 67, 68.
Tugny, captured by French, September 6, 1918, XIX, 311.
reported Turkish secret mission to, *re* separate peace, March, 1916, X, 261.
Universities, professors' visit to London University, XIV, 275.
Urvillers, captured by French, April 4, 1917, XII, 379.
Usna Hill, captured by British, August 23, 1918, XIX, 172.
Vacherauville :
German raid, August 10, 1917, XV, 396.
Recaptured by French, December 15–17, 1916, XV, 183.
Vadelaincourt :
Hospital :
Bombed by Germans, September 5, 1917, XVI, 203.
Illustration, XVI, 204.
German aeroplane brought down at, illustration, XVI, 205.
Vailly :
Bridge, repair, II, 131.
British crossing of the Aisne at, September 13, 1914, II, 128.

France :—*cont.*
Vailly :—*cont.*
Capture of :
by French, September 16, 1918, XIX, 312.
by Germans, May 27, 1918, XVIII, 413.
Entered by French, April 18, 1917, XIV, 59, 60.
Vaivre Wood, captured by Americans and Australians, July 4, 1918, XIX, 76, 78, 128 ; XXI, 41, 43.
Val de Gras, hospital at, illustration, II, 471.
Valenciennes :
Allied air raid, October, 1918, XX, 143.
British air raids, VI, 392 ; XIX, 131 ; XX, 143, 276.
Captured by Allies, November, 1918, XX, 267, 270, 443.
Fortification plan after 1870, I, 443.
Fortress, I, 263.
French air raid, April 30, 1915, VI, 203 ; XIX, 460.
Hospital, kindness of German Commandant and officials, II, 49.
Museum, illustration, XXI, 279.
Vallée Guerbette, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 235.
Valmy :
Battlefield of, II, 52.
French balloon at, illustration, III, 423.
Varennes :
Bridge destroyed by Germans, September 26, 1918, XIX, 443.
Captured by Americans, September 26, 1918, XIX, 443 ; XXI, 59.
French approaching, December–January, 1914–15, VI, 18, 19.
French artillery work near, March, 1916, VIII, 495.
Varesne bridge, blown up by French, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 91.
Varvinay, French bombardment, March 31, 1916, VIII, 495.
Vassens, Germans driven from, August 19, 1918, XIX, 161.
Vassy, fighting at, July 14, 1918, XIX, 88.
Vauchelles, occupied by French, August 28, 1918, XIX, 295.
Vaucherauville, fighting at, December 15–16, 1916, X, 472–74.
Vaucelette Farm, British at, April 2, 1917, XII, 377.
Vauclere Plateau, fighting on, 1917, XIV, 60, 62, 103, 104–5, 105 ; XV, 204–6, 394.
Vaudesincourt :
Captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 118.
Fortifications, XIV, 76, 84.
Vaudesson :
Church of, illustration, XVI, 228.
Fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 239.
Vault rifled by Germans, illustration, XV, 40.
Vaulx-Vraucourt :
British air raid, November 9, 1916, XI, 420.
Capture of :
by British, August 30, 1918, XIX, 299.
by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 76.
German attacks at, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Vauquois :
Captured by Americans, September 26, 1918, XIX, 443 ; XXI, 59.
Fighting at, April–May, 1916, VIII, 495 ; IX, 167.
Illustration, VI, 38.
Vaurains Farm :
Captured by French, October 23, 1917, XVI, 236.
Illustrations, XVI, 239, 245.
Vauveny, fighting near, April 4, 1917, XII, 378.
Vauvillers, captured by British, August 9, 1918, XIX, 148.

France :—*cont.*
Vaux :
Camp in wood near, illustration, X, 462.
Capture of :
by Americans, 1918, XIX, 75 ; XX, 57, 128 ; XXI, 40–41.
by French, November 5, 1916, XV, 183.
German claim, VIII, 93.
by Germans, 1916, VIII, 115 ; XX, 210.
Effects of fall in 1916, IX, 73.
Fighting at, and near, 1916–18, VIII, 83–86, 108–9 ; X, 446–48, 462–71 ; XIX, 88 ; XX, 209.
Illustrations, VIII, 87–89.
Mass in a vault at, illustration, X, 472.
Vaux, Bois de, French air raid, October 9, 1916, XI, 405.
Vaux, Fort de :
Captured by French, 1916, X, 449–71.
Fighting for possession of, and results, 1916, IX, 66–70.
Illustrations, VIII, 85 ; IX, 67 ; X, 457.
Vaux, Lake, fighting near, April, 1916, VIII, 112.
Vaux Chapitre Wood, fighting in, September and October, 1916, X, 447–70.
Vaux-les-Palamiex :
Fighting near, September 6, 1917, XVI, 203.
French raid near, August 9, 1917, XV, 396.
Vauxaillon :
Fighting near, June, 1917, XV, 198.
French advance beyond, April 2, 1917, XII, 377.
German attack near, repulsed, April 25, 1917, XIV, 63.
Vauxcastille, captured by Americans, July 18, 1918, XXI, 47.
Vauxcéré, arrival of 1st British Division at, September 12, 1914, II, 125.
Vauxeny, outskirts seized by French, April, 1917, XII, 378.
Vauxtin, arrival of 2nd British Division at, September 12, 1914, II, 125.
Vavincourt, German retreat past, September, 1914, III, 431.
Veau, Bois de, fighting at, October 23, 1917, XVI, 240.
Velu, reached by British, March 19, 1917, XII, 372.
Vendelles, tomb of Milhem-Devaux family, illustration, XV, 40.
Vendeuil, captured by French, September 23, 1918, XIX, 438.
Vendhuile :
British raid at, June 24–25, 1917, XV, 211.
Fighting at, November 20, 1917, XVI, 418.
Vendigies-sur-Ecaillon, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 265.
Vendresse, 2nd Brigade at, September 13, 1914, II, 128.
Venizel :
Bridge :
Blown up, September 12, 1914, II, 125.
Repair, II, 131.
British crossing of the Aisne at, September 13–14, 1914, II, 129.
French artillery success near, February 27, 1916, VIII, 491.
River crossed by Germans at, May 29, 1918, XVIII, 417.
Verdun : II, 67–159 ; III, 425.
Annexation of, demanded by German industrial and economic organisations, May, 1915, V, 198.
Army entirely dependent on motor transport, X, 281.
Artillery fighting round, February 19, 1917, XII, 358.
Battles of, 1916 : VII, 274 ; VIII, 1–40, 77–116 ; IX, 2, 41–80 ; XVI, 126–27, 208, 209 ; XVII, 384 ; XX, 205–11.

France :—*cont.*
Verdun :—*cont.*
Battles of :—*cont.*
Characteristic feature of strategic course, IX, 46.
Diary of events, February 21–24, 1916, VIII, 19.
Effects of :
on French civilian and political *moral*, VIII, 94–97.
on Germany, IX, 79, 80.
Eye-witness' narrative, VIII, 10.
Fourth month of, results of strain on army and civilians, IX, 41–46.
French confidence during, VIII, 19.
French heroes at, illustrations, VIII, 11.
French public and political opinion, VIII, 94–95, 97.
French reinforcements before, February 11–16, 1916, VIII, 26.
Gains of, XVI, 208–9.
German accounts and comments, XVI, 181–82, 195–96, 197–98, 201–3.
German artillery preparation, February, 1916, VIII, 7–8, 24.
German battle front on March 31, 1916, VIII, 102 ; map, VIII, 102.
German casualties, VIII, 34–35, 91, 93.
German claims, VIII, 31–34, 93.
German dug outs and huts, illustration, VIII, 20.
German strength and order of battle, VIII, 25–27, 78–80.
Line of French salient at beginning of 1916, VIII, 5.
Maps, VIII, 82 ; IX, 74 ; X, 448, 472.
Neutral opinion, VIII, 99 ; IX, 80.
Lord Northcliffe's despatch quoted, VIII, 22, 34–40.
Refitting of German line, VIII, 102.
Results and lessons of, VIII, 110, 111–16, 113–16.
Situation at beginning of, and position of French lines, 1916, XV, 182–83.
Telegrams between Entente Allies *re*, VIII, 93–94, 97.
Times correspondent on, VIII, 100–1 ; IX, 63, 65.
Bombardment, VIII, 24–25.
British flag presented to, 1917, XVI, 213.
Cathedral, illustration, X, 465.
Civilians leaving, illustration, VIII, 38.
Communications, VIII, 20–24.
Conditions, December, 1914, VI, 19, 22.
Defence :
Allied congratulations, VIII, 93–94.
Map, VIII, 4.
Medal to commemorate, illustration, XVI, 186.
World-wide admiration, VIII, 97, 99.
Description of country round, and strategic importance of, XV, 182–83 ; XVI, 186 ; XX, 206–7.
Effect of fighting on the Somme on situation at, X, 445–46, 448.
Failure of German army at, 1918, XX, 402.
Fighting at, and near, 1914–17, XV, 181, 182, 183–89 ; XVI, 181–216 ; XX, 184.
Fighting round, area of French offensive, XVI, 186–88.
Fortifications, I, 263, 390, 447 ; II, 478 ; III, 435.
Franco-British line between Paris and, effect of Battle of Charleroi on, II, 44.
French artillery preparation, August, 1917, XVI, 188–89, 190–91.
French counter attacks, VII, 109–10.
Heroism and scientific leadership of French, VIII, 99–100.

France : —*cont.*
Verdun:—*cont.*
French line of defence, end of February, 1916, VIII, 80.
French troops north of, September 6, 1914, II, 42.
German advance towards, August, 1914, III, 406, 408.
German air attacks round, February, 1915, VIII, 7.
German assault in region west of Meuse, May 2, 1916, IX, 161.
German attempts against, III, 402, 428, 430 ; XX, 412.
German comment on fighting, September, 1917, XVI, 203, 207–8, 210.
Illustrations, VIII, 18, 80, 90, 103 ; IX, 50, 56, 57 ; X, 461, 469, 470 ; XVI, 193 ; XX, 193.
Importance of retention by French, II, 478.
General Joffre's Order of the Day to army defending, VIII, 93.
Map, VIII, 107.
Municipal Council meeting in Paris, illustration, XIV, 232.
Position of Allied line north of, October, 1918, XX, 120.
Relief of, X, 445-74.
Repair and screening of roads by French, XVI, 189–90 ; illustration, XVI, 191.
Scenes at, and in district, illustrations, VIII, 16, 17, 21, 22, 31, 35, 81, 113 ; IX, 59, 61, 71 ; X, 452, 453 ; XVI, 185, 190 ; XX, 211, 215.
Spirit of French troops, VIII, 99–100.
Troops at, illustrations, VIII, 29 ; IX, 79.
Verdun Sector :
German and French raids, early 1918, XII, 367 ; XVII, 389.
Operations in, August, XV, 395–96.
Situation in, August, 1917, XV, 395.
Verlaines, Germans checked at, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Verly, German resistance at, October, 1916, XX, 266.
Vermand :
Destruction of, XV, 40.
French air raid, May 6, 1918, XVIII, 425.
Vermandovillers :
Captured, French, August 28, 1918, XIX, 296.
Fighting at, and near, 1916, VIII, 491 ; X, 116–17, 120, 415, 434 ; XI, 139–41, 293.
Illustration, XI, 293.
Vermelles :
British raids near, 1917, XV, 211, 357, 358.
Capture by the French, December 7, 1914, IV, 216 E ; VI, 8.
Château of, taken by French, December 1–2, 1914, VI, 8.
Fighting at, and near, IV, 233 ; VI, 385 ; VIII, 488, 489 ; IX, 161 ; XII, 358.
French advance on, October 30, 1914, IV, 19.
German raids near, March 17–18, 1917, XII, 370.
Versailles :
Convention of 1871, XX, 454.
Heads of the Military Missions at, XVII, 193.
Hôtel Petit Trianon, R.A.M.C. hospital, IV, 52.
Military conference to draw up peace proposals, XX, 443.
Military Council formed, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Pallisade in park at, illustration, XXI, 309.
Peace Conference, *see that title.*
Supreme War Council of Allies, 1918 : XVII, 184–91 ; XVIII, 18 ; XIX, 378 ; XX, 286.
Sitting of, illustration, XX, 442.
Treaty of, *see* Peace Treaty.
Trianon Palace, illustrations, XVII, 188, 190 ; XXI, 311, 332.
Vert Wood :
British bombardment, May 3, 1917, XV, 57.
Fighting in, April, 1917, XV, 47–48.

France :—*cont.*
Verte Rue, capture of :
by British, June 28, 1918, XIX, 73.
by Germans, April 13, 1918, XVIII, 300.
Vervins :
British air raid, October 28, 1918, XX, 277–78
Captured by French, November, 1918, XX, 270.
French air raid, October, 1918, XX, 276, 278.
Vesle River :
Allies advance to, and across, August, 1918, XIX, 122, 123, 126.
American pursuit of Germans towards, and across, July–August, 1918, XXI, 49–52.
Field gun ammunition left in, on German retirement, September 12, 1914, II, 125.
German advance across, May 27, 1918, XVIII, 413-15.
Vesle Valley, capture by Germans, May 27–28, 1918, XVIII, 415.
Veuilly, fighting at, June 3, 1918, XXI, 40.
Veuilly-la-Poterie, fighting, June 3, 1918, XVIII, 419.
Vic-sur-Aisne, crossing of the Aisne at, by the French, September, 1914, II, 130, 135–36.
Vieille Chapelle :
Fighting at :
October, 1914, III, 25.
April, 1918, XVIII, 213.
Occupied by British, August 30, 1918, XIX, 300.
Vierhouck, reached by British, August 19, 1918, XIX, 167.
Vierzy :
Capture of :
by Americans, July 18, 1918, XXI, 47.
by French, July 18, 1918, XIX, 96.
Fighting at, July, 1918, XX, 63.
Vieux-Berquin :
Captured by Germans, April 13, 1918, XVIII, 291, 300.
Fighting near, June 28, 1918, XIX, 73.
German attacks repulsed, July 26, 1918, XIX, 128.
Viéville cantonment, French air raid, April, 1916, VIII, 498.
Vigneulles :
Capture by Americans, September, 1918, XX, 66.
French artillery work at and near, February–March, 1916, VIII, 495.
Villager returns home, illustration, XVI, 61.
Villages in :
Bombardment of, illustration, VI, 36.
Troops and tanks in, illustrations, XVIII, 99.
Villaret, captured by British, April 15, 1917, XIV, 430.
Ville, held by French, June 9, 1918, XVIII, 420.
Ville, Bois de, Canadians in, April 10, 1917, XIV, 415.
Ville-sur-Ancre :
British raid at, July, 1918, XIX, 77.
Fighting at, July 4, 1918, XIX, 77.
Ville-aux-Bois :
Attack on, map, XIV, 61.
Capture by French, April 18, 1917, XIV, 60–61, 71.
Fighting at, and near, 1914–17, II, 158–59 ; X, 414 ; XIV, 59.
German bombardment near, March 17, 1916, VIII, 492.
Ville-sous-Corbie, capture of, by Australians, May 18, 1918, XVIII, 408 ; XIX, 128.
Ville-sur-Tourbe :
Ammunition depot blown up by French, 1916, IX, 168.
French bombardment near, February 26, 1916, VIII, 493.
French raid near, February 25, 1917, XII, 362.
German attack on, and repulse, May 15, 1915, VI, 231, 233.

France :—*cont.*
Villecholles, captured by British, April 2, 1917, XII, 377.
Villecourt, aerial bombardment by French, September 6–7, 1916, during battle of Somme, XI, 141.
Villemontoire, captured by French, July 24, 25, 1918, XIX, 104, 109.
Villeneuve :
Bridges carried away by flood, January 11–12, 1915, VI, 11.
Fighting at, July, 1918, XIX, 115–16.
Villequier-Aumont, fighting at, March, 1918, XVIII, 79.
Villeret, captured by Germans, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 54, 58, 75.
Villers-Bretonneux :
Fighting at, and near, 1918, XVIII, 316, 402 ; XIX, 80–81 ; XX, 330, 423.
German artillery work near, July 9, 1918, XIX, 79.
German capture and loss of, April, 1918, XVIII, 317 ; XX, 330.
German gas bombardment, July 25, 1918, XIX, 128.
Illustrations, XVIII, 189, 314.
Villers-lez-Cagnicourt, captured by British, September 2, 1918, XIX, 306.
Villers-Cotterets :
Description of country near, and strategic importance of, XX, 341.
Fighting at, and near :
1914, I, 480.
July, 1918, XX, 341–42.
Hospitals, IV, 55 ; XVII, 452.
Illustration, XIX, 92.
Villers-Cotterets Forest, German attacks, June, 1918, XVIII, 419.
Villers Faucon :
British cavalry charge near, March 27, 1917, XII, 375.
Captured by Germans, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 62.
Villers-au-Flos, captured by British, September 2, 1918, XIX, 306–7.
Villers-Franqueux, French air raid, August 31–September 1, 1918, XIX, 319.
Villers-Guislain :
Capture of :
by British, April 18, 1917, XV, 38.
by Germans, November 30, 1917, XVII, 81.
Fighting at, and near, 1917–18, XVII, 92–93, 95 ; XIX, 451.
Germans retire from, September 30, 1918, XIX, 452.
Villers-Hélon, captured by French, July 18, 1918, XIX, 96.
Villers-Outreaux, fighting at, October, 1918, XVIII, 391 ; XX, 123.
Villers-Plouich, captured by British, April 23, 1917, XV, 50.
Villers Ridge, fighting on, November 30, 1917, XVII, 81.
Villers sur Semoy, colours of 2nd Colonial Regiment buried at, 1914, and recovered 1918, XXI, 227.
" Villers le Tourneur," Germans at, August 29, 1914, II, 158.
Villes, captured by Australians, April, 1918, XVIII, 317.
Vimy, captured by British, April 13, 1917, XIV, 426.
Vimy-Arras, Battle of, renewal, June-July, 1917, XV, 181, 182.
Vimy Ridge :
Battles of :
Winter 1915–16, VII, 301–2.
April, 1917, XVII, 107.
British attack on, April, 1917, XIV, 38, 71, 107.
British bombardment, September, 1915, VI, 378.

France :—*cont.*
Vimy Ridge :—*cont.*
Campaign of, XIX, 422.
Canadians in battle of, XVI, 268–76 ; illustration, XIX, 422.
Capture of :
by Allies, September 29, 1915, XX, 205.
by British, April, 1917, XIV, 427.
Description of country, VI, 370 ; XVI, 268.
Fighting on, 1915–16, VI, 411, 414 ; IX, 166–67, 168, 175 ; X, 435 ; XIX, 422.
French attack, September–October, 1915, VI, 400, 404–5, 407, 413.
German attacks on, May 21, 1916, XI, 428.
German defences, XIV, 405–6.
Importance of, IX, 166 ; XVI, 268–69.
Map, VII, 301.
Prinz Arnauld tunnel, XIV, 412, 415.
Völker tunnel, XIV, 412, 415.
Vingre, occupied by French, March 18, 1917, XII, 372.
Violaines :
Captured by Germans, October, 1914, III, 459.
Fighting at, III, 458.
Violations, alleged, of Belgian and German territory, II, 447.
Vis-en-Artois, captured by Canadians, August 28, 1918, XIX, 297.
Vitrimont :
Fighting at, August 23, 1914, III, 419.
Street burnt by Germans, illustration, III, 412.
Vitry-en-Artois, Death's Head Hussars ambushed at, September 30, 1914, II, 491.
Vitry le François :
Abandoned by Germans, September 11, 1914, II, 67.
Captured by Russians, 1813–14, I, 486–87.
Fighting at, II, 68.
German line broken, September 12, 1914, II, 124.
Germans pushed back to, September 9, 1914, III, 434.
Order, signed by Lieut.-General Tülff von Tschepe und Weidenbach, found in house previously occupied by German Staff, II, 55.
Volker line, XIX, 441, 443–44.
Vosges : I, 389.
Fighting in, 1914–17, III, 413. 437–40 ; VI, 23, 25, 26–29 ; XX, 183, 187, 188, 197, 201.
French Y.M.C.A., work carried on by, for French troops, IX, 188.
Illustration, I, 398.
Map, VI, War Atlas, 10–11.
Vosges Sector, German and French raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
Vouziers :
British air raid, July, 1918, XIX, 107.
French air raids :
October 2, 1915, VII, 294.
October, 1918, XX, 143, 144.
Voyerres, aerial activity over, July, 1916, IX, 506.
Vraignes, burnt by Germans, XV, 40.
Vraucourt, captured by Germans, March 22, 1918, XVIII, 63.
Vregny Plateau, fighting on, April 16, 1917, XIV, 50.
Vrély, captured by British, August 9, 1918, XIX, 148.
Vrigny, fighting at and near, 1918, XIX, 104, 109.
Wadelaincourt, Americans at, November, 1918, XXI, 71.
Walincourt, machinery destroyed at, by Germans, October, 1918, XX, 126.
Wancourt :
Capture of :
by British, April, 1917, XIV, 425, 426.
by Canadians, August 26, 1918, XIX, 291.
Illustration, XV, 51.
War with Austria, 1859, XVIII, 112.
War of 1870, *see* Franco-Prussian War.

France :—*cont.*
War correspondents near the front, illustration, II, 155.
Warfusée-Abancourt, captured by Germans, March 27–28, 1918, XVIII, 98.
Wargnies-le-Grand, captured by Allies, and fighting at, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Wargnies-le-Petit, captured by Allies, and fighting at, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Warlencourt, shelled by British, August, 1916, X, 444.
Warlencourt, Butte de :
Allied advance east of, November 14, 1916, XI, 424.
British bombardment of, and fighting near, October, 1916, XI, 402-03, 405, 413, 419.
Illustration, XI, 398.
Warlencourt-Eaucourt, capture by British :
February 25, 1917, XII, 362, 363.
August 25, 1918, XIX, 289.
Warmériville, French air raid, October 13, 1915, VII, 294.
Warré Brulé, fighting near, April 13, 1918, XVIII, 309.
Wassigny, French air raid, October, 1918, XX, 276.
Waterlot Farm :
Capture of, by British, 1916, X, 413.
Fighting round, July–August, 1916, X, 93, 95, 106, 112, 116, 437.
Waterways, utilisation of, for keeping our troops supplied, XXI, 130.
Wavrille Wood :
Captured by Germans, February, 1916, VIII, 14.
French bombardment, August 25–26, 1917, XVI, 201.
Operations in, February, 1916, VIII, 17.
Wedge Wood, fighting near, September, 1916, XI, 135–36.
Welsh Ridge :
British success on, December 30–31, 1917, XVII, 97.
Captured by Germans, December 2, 1917, XVII, 93.
Fighting at, 1917–18, XVI, 410, 414 ; XIX, 151.
German attempt against, January 1, 1918, XVII, 362–63.
Werther trench, French attack, April 16, 1917, XIV, 51.
Wez Macquart, operations round, October, 1914, III, 37, 39.
Wiancourt, fighting at, and near, October, 1918, XX, 114–15.
Willerval :
Captured by British, April 13, 1917, XIV, 426.
Fighting at, and near, July, 1918, XIX, 81.
Wimereux :
Australian hospital, IV, 56, 57, 65.
Women's Hospital Corps at, IV, 251.
Winnipeg redoubt, fighting at, September 14, 1917, XVI, 43.
Wire entanglements, illustrations, VIII, 99.
Wœuvre :
Fighting at, and near, 1917–18, XVI, 397 ; XVII, 368–69.
French raids, March 10, 1917, XII, 367–68.
Wœuvre Forest, Americans in, November, 1918, XX, 71, 72.
Wœuvre Front :
French defence on, VIII, 78.
Ineffective German offensive, January 28, 1915, VI, 26.
Wœuvre Plain :
French forced to withdraw from during battle of Verdun, 1916, XV, 183.
German advance across, September, 1914, III, 425.

France :—*cont.*
Wœuvre Sector, German and French raids, early 1918, XVII, 389.
Women's labour, IV, 241.
Illustrations, XIV, 226 ; XX, 48.
Wotan line, XIX, 135.
Wren Copse, fighting at, August 8, 1918, XIX, 140.
" Wunderwerk " :
Captured by French, September 14, 1916, XI, 150–52.
Description of, and importance to Germans, XI, 150–51.
Wytschaete Ridge, Germans driven from, September 30, 1918, XIX, 446.
Xon Hill :
Captured by French, December 2, 1914, VI, 23.
Fighting on, March, 1915, VI, 29.
Y Ravine, fighting at, November, 1916, XI, 423–24.
Y.M.C.A. huts in, IX, 185.
Ytres, British retire from, March 23, 1918, XVII, 67.
Zollern Redoubt, capture of, by British, September 26, 1916, XI, 306–07.
Franeilly-Sélency, *see under* France.
Francis II of Austria, title of Emperor of Austria, substituted for that of Holy Roman Emperor, 1806, II, 198.
Francis Ferdinand, Archduke of Austria, I, 79.
Murder of, June 28, 1914, I, 22–23 ; II, 218–20.
Portraits, I, 12 ; XIX, 225.
Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria : II, 211 ; III, 73 ; IV, 166.
Appointment of command of Austro-Hungarian Army conferred by, on Archduke Frederick, July, 1914, IX, 12.
Army Order issued by, 1903, II, 225.
Concessions in 1867 with regard to Transylvania and results, IX, 407–08.
Death of, November, 1916, X, 163 ; XIX, 252 XX, 217.
Domestic policy of, II, 199, 200, 204, 219.
Funeral, illustrations, XI, 497 ; XX, 218.
Personal influence, II, 200–01.
Policy of conciliation towards Slavs, II, 219–20.
Portraits, I, 14 ; II, 198 ; XIX, 252.
Reform scheme for Macedonia, 1903, III, 59.
Francis, Mr., remains in Russia as American Ambassador, XVI, 36.
Francis Garnier, French ship, action off Lombartzyde, XII, 69.
Francke, Lieut.-Colonel, German Commander-in-Chief, South-West Africa, VIII, 257.
Portraits, VIII, 234, 265, 267.
Surrender, VIII, 272.
Franco :
João, head of Portuguese Government, May, 1906, IX, 327, 328, 330–31.
Dr. Manuel, President of Paraguay, portrait, XV, 26.
Franco-Prussian War, I, 90, 125, 202–05, 211, 270, 281, 292, 366, 387, 390, 396, 444, 493 ; III, 13, 46, 183 ; VI, 241.
Artillery work, VII, 489–90.
Commissariat arrangements, IV, 289.
Cost, XVIII, 145.
von Francois, General, 1st Army Corps, I, 218.
in East Prussia, III, 226, 228, 233.
Battle of Gorlice, May, 1915, V, 109.
Operations on Western front, May 27–29, 1918, XVIII, 412, 413, 417.
Portraits, III, 230 ; V, 190.
Franconia, transport, torpedoed, October 4, 1916, X, 68 ; XII, 65 ; XIII, 58 ; XVI, 170 ; XXI, 123.
Franconchamps, *see under* Belgium.
Francqui, Emile, Chairman Executive Committee of Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.

Franiatte, General :
Decorated by King of the Belgians, September, 1917, XVI, 212.
French artillery work under, in Verdun region, August, 1917, XVI, 189.
Receives riband of Commander of Legion of Honour, August 29, 1917, XVI, 203.
Frank, Dr. Ivan, member of Croatian Diet, XIX, 227.
Frankenau, *see under* East Prussia.
Frankfurt, *see under* Germany.
Frankfurt, German light cruiser, beached at Scapa Flow, June 21, 1919, XXI, 20.
Frankfurter, Felix :
at Head of American War Labour Administration, May, 1918, XVI, 352.
Portrait, XXI, 195.
Frankland, Major, 86th Infantry Brigade, killed at Gallipoli, April 25, 1915, V, 464.
Franklin :
P. A. S., Chairman of American Shipping Control Committee, XXI, 99.
Lieut.-Colonel W. H., D.S.O., Newfoundland Regiment :
Award of D.S.O., XIV, 215.
Portrait, XIV, 214.
Miss, Commander-in-Chief F.A.N.Y., XVII, 454.
Franklin-Bouillon, M. :
at Congress of Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary, April, 1918, XIX, 19.
Portrait, XVII, 183.
Representative of France at Inter-Allied Committee at Crewe House, XXI, 332.
Franks :
Major-General McKay, C.B., in command of 35th Division in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 82.
Captain, Mahrattas, wounded at Saniyeh, November, 1914, III, 110.
Fransart, *see under* France.
Franz Fischer (captured enemy vessel trading under British Flag) sunk by Zeppelin off Kentish Knock, January 31, 1916, XI, 175.
Franz Ferdinand, Austrian battleship, taken over by Italians, March 24, 1919, XXI, 16.
Fransecky, German corps leader, 1870, I, 202.
Franz Josef, Archduke, *see* Charles Francis Joseph.
Fraser :
Sir John Foster, visit to America, XXI, 104.
Miss Neil, death in Serbia, IV, 254.
Brigadier-General T., acting Chief-of-Staff in Mesopotamia, XVII, 269 *note.*
Lieut.-Colonel, Cameron Highlanders, killed in Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 237.
Frasnoy, *see under* France.
Fratta Heights, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Frazer, Lieut.-Colonel, 110th Mahrattas, expedition against Kurna, December, 1914, III, 117–19.
Frauenlob, German cruiser, missing after Battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, and fate unknown, IX, 132, 152.
Fraunenburg, *see under* Russia.
Frederick I (Barbarossa), I, 323.
Frederick II. (the Great), I, 58, 483, 488 ; II, 54, 189 ; V, 93 ; IX, 485 ; X, 440 ; XI, 202, 497 ; XII, 360 ; XVII, 202, 207 ; XIX, 114.
Feeding of troops, IV, 284, 286.
Frederick, Archduke of Austria, V, 99 ; IX, 11.
Appointed to command of army, July, 1914, IX, 12.
Appointed "honorary doctor" of Czernovitz University, IX, 36–37.
Career and distinctions, IX, 12–13.
Memorandum on Czech disloyalty, November 26, 1914, XIX, 230–31.
Operations in Carpathians and Galicia, IV, 419 ; V, 324.
Portraits, II, 202 ; IV, 432 ; V, 192 ; IX, 14 ; XIX, 231.
Relinquishment of post as Commander-in-Chief of Austro-Hungarian Army, IX, 240.
Frederick, Archduke of Austria :—*cont.*
Replaced as Commander of Galician armies by General von Mackensen, V, 159.
Secret memorandum, September 25, 1915, XIX, 233, 237.
Frederick Augustus, Elector of Saxony, King of Poland (Augustus II), 1697–1706, 1709–33, III, 334 *note.*
Frederick Augustus I, King of Saxony, King of Poland, 1807–13, III, 334 *note.*
Frederick Augustus III, King of Saxony :
at Operations before Warsaw, October, 1914, III, 334.
Portrait, XXI, 273.
Visit to Sofia, XX, 33–34.
Frederick Charles, Prince (1870), I, 202, 270.
Statue in Metz destroyed, November, 1918, XXI, 221.
Frederick William I, I, 215.
Fredericks, Count :
Minister of the Imperial Court, XIII, 102, 104.
House sacked by mob, XIII, 98.
Portrait, VIII, 206.
Freedom League, work of, IV, 275.
Freeman :
Captain N., Cheshire Regiment, gallantry of, near Vermelles, October 2–3, 1915, VI, 411.
Dr., St. Mary's Hospital, anti-cholera work, VI, 66.
Freeth, Lieut.-Colonel, South African Infantry, attack on Latema Hill, March 11, 1916, XII, 89.
Freetown, *see under* Sierra Leone.
Frégicourt, *see under* France.
Freiburg, *see under* Germany.
Freiburg-im-Breisgau, *see under* Germany.
Freikofel, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Frelinghien, *see under* France.
Fremad, Norwegian sailing ship, torpedoed by Germans, April 6, 1917, XIII, 64.
Fremantle :
Commander Charles, H.M.S. *Badger,* portrait, IV, 92.
Vice-Admiral Sir Sidney, K.C.B., M.V.O., X, 66.
Commanding British First Battle Squadron off Constantinople, March, 1920, XXI, 456.
Portrait, X, 59 ; XVIII, 332.
and Scuttling of German ships, June, 1919, XXI, 20–21.
Frémicourt, *see under* France.
French :
Colonel Herbert, on trench fever committee, XVII, 239.
James, chief surveyor of Lloyd's in U.S.A., XVIII, 257.
Captain John, R.N., IV, 126.
2nd Lieutenant J. E., gallantry in battle of Loos, September 27, 1915, VI, 394.
Field-Marshal John Denton Pinkstone French, Viscount, O.M., K.P., K.C.M.G., I, 352, 446, 448, 464, 465, 480 ; II, 161, 166, 248, 480, 499, 505, 506, 508 ; III, 19, 22–23, 24, 30, 31, 174, 196, 449 ; V, 41, 46, 48, 59 ; VI, 14, 39, 211, 361, 362, 401, 413 ; VIII, 461 ; IX, 488 ; XV, 208 ; XVII, 189 ; XX, 140, 191, 197, 412.
on Action of First Corps on September 14, 1914, II, 131.
Address to Canadian Cavalry Brigade, V, 222.
on Advance to the line of the Ourcq, September 10, 1914, II, 64.
the Aisne, battle of, II, 127, 133, 134, 136, 142, 143, 151.
Appeal to men fit and over military age to join "A" section for home defence, XX, 369.
Appointed to command Home Army, VII, 277.
Appointment as Commander-in-Chief of British Expeditionary Force, IV, 121–22.
on Army Chaplains, VIII, 324, 337.
Aubers, Battle of, May, 1915, V, 224, 229, 230.
Better methods of anti-aircraft defence urged on, VIII, 174.
Biography, I, 450–52 ; IV, 121–66.

French :—*cont.*
Field-Marshal :—*cont.*
Book written by, " 1914," XX, 196, 397–98, 402.
on Canadian troops, March 3, 1915, V, 214.
Characteristics, I, 451–52 ; IV, 126, 128, 130, 136, 153–60.
as Chief of the Aldershot Command, IV, 124, 151.
in Command of forces in France, 1914, XIX, 402–4.
in Command of 1st Cavalry Brigade at Aldershot, 1898, IV, 136.
in Command of 2nd Cavalry Brigade at Canterbury, 1897–98, IV, 134, 136.
as Commander of the 1st Army Corps, IV, 124, 151.
Commander-in-Chief for Home Defence, air defences under control of, February, 1916, X, 345–47 ; XIX, 281.
Commendation of Indian sappers and miners, II, 349.
Co-ordination of movement of armies of Generals Maud'huy and d'Urbal and, II, 499–500, 500–1, 505–6.
on the 3rd Corps, IV, 10.
and Curragh incident, IV, 122, 124.
Dardanelles campaign not approved, V, 451.
Deportation of Sinn Feiners, XIX, 384.
as Deputy Adjutant-General, 1895, IV, 134.
Despatches, character of, IV, 157–58.
on Efficiency of railway work, VI, 185.
Festubert, battle of, V, 238.
on French advance on Château Thierry, September 9, 1914, II, 63.
Founder of Inland Water Transport, R.E., XXI, 129.
on German preparations for the Battles of the Aisne, II, 126–27.
General von Heeringen on, II, 482 *note*.
on Hill 60, V, 53.
at Hooge, October, 1914, IV, 7, 158.
in India, 1891–93, IV, 134.
on Indian troops, II, 334, 337.
as Inspector-General of the Forces and Chief of the Imperial General Staff, IV, 124, 153.
Interest taken in camp life of volunteers at Tadworth, XX, 371.
Lord Kitchener on, I, 452.
Life at General Headquarters in France, IV, 158–60.
Loos, battle of, VI, 370, 385, 394, 400, 424
the Marne, battle of, September, 1914, II, 59 ; XVII, 209.
Meeting with Sir Douglas Haig, October 19, 1914, III, 445.
Meeting with General Foch at Doullens, October 8, 1914, II, 500–1, 503, 505 ; III, 5.
Meeting with General Joffre, I, 478–79, 480 ; II, 41 ; III, 456.
Message to Jewish boys, 1901, IV, 130–31.
Message from General Joffre, August 23, 1914, I, 469.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Mons, retreat from, I, 469–74 ; II, 41–42 ; IV, 154, 156.
on Munitions supply, V, 309.
Naval experience, I, 450 ; IV, 126, 128.
on Neuve Chapelle battle, IV, 386, 389, 394, 396.
Nile expedition, I, 451 ; IV, 131, 133.
on Operations, December, 1914, IV, 215.
Order of Merit, IV, 214 ; XVIII, 119.
Order of the Day before Battle of Marne, II, 55 ; XIX, 402–3.
in Paris, August, 1914, IV, 125.
Policy of, on Western front, 1914, XV, 398.
Portraits, I, 127 ; IV, frontispiece, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 148, 154, 155 ; XIX, 401, 432 ; XX, 431.

French :—*cont.*
Field-Marshal :—*cont.*
Reasons for undertaking offensive, spring of 1915, IV, 379.
Relinquishment of command in France, December, 1915, VII, 275, 277.
Report on R.F.C., September, 1914, II, 182.
on Repulse of Germans at La Trétoire, September 8, 1914, II, 62.
Resignation from post of Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1914, IV, 122 123–24, 153 ; V, 281 *note*.
Review of London Volunteers in Hyde Park, 1916, XX, 368.
Revision of cavalry drill book, IV, 134.
in South African War, I, 451 ; IV, 136–51.
Strategy, September, 1915, VI, 322.
Superseded by Lord Haig, XIX, 413, 417.
Telegram to Lady Roberts on death of husband, IV, 157.
Tours in Belgium before the war, IV, 122.
on Visit of the King to the front, IV, 214.
Visit to Paris, August 15, 1914, II, 453.
Work of, in France, VII, 277.
on 2nd Worcester Regiment, IV, 26.
on Work of volunteers, XX, 369.
on Y.M.C.A., IX, 184.
Ypres, Battle of, III, 441, 451, 452, 456, 457, 462, 464 ; IV, 3, 7, 18, 19, 25, 27, 29, 34, 36 ; V, 63–64, 70, 72, 75 ; XVII, 213.
Ypres, operations round, October, 1914, III, 35, 36, 37–40.
Ypres-Armentières, Battle of, IV, 202.
Colonel, and Irish rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 458.
Lady :
Joint President of Women's United Services League, IV, 506.
Portrait, IV, 504.
on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
ffrench, Lieutenant C. F., Royal Irish Regiment, German reprisals on, VI, 248.
French Colonies, surrender to Germany one condition of peace according to Count Bernstorff, III, 16.
French Congo, Gabun, demonstrations on, by German armed boats, August, 1914, VIII, 306.
French Expeditionary Force :
in Camp at Ramleh, April, 1915, V, 446–47.
in Gallipoli :
Capture of Haricot Redoubt, June 21, 1915, VI, 119.
Composition of, V, 449.
2nd Division landed, May, 1915, VI, 110
General order to, before embarking for Gallipoli, April 15, 1915, V, 447.
1st Battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 98–99.
2nd Battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107.
3rd Battle of Krithia, June 4, 1915, VI, 115, 117, 118.
in Palestine, 1917, XV, 154.
Senegalese, VI, 98–99, 103, 104, 107 ; VIII, 279, 288.
Tirailleurs at Japoma, illustrations, VIII, 307, 308.
Freniches, *see under* France.
Frenzela, *see under* Italy.
Frere :
Sir Bartle, VIII, 233.
Bandsman T., Hussars, award of D.C.M., IV, 17.
Frescaty, *see under* France.
Freshfield, Douglas, on Caucasus, X, 243.
Fresnel, French submarine, loss of, in the Adriatic, December 5, 1915, VII, 158–59 ; XII, 47.
Fresnes, *see under* France.
Fresnières, *see under* France.
Fresnoy, *see under* France.
Fresnoy-le-Petit, *see under* France.
Fresnoy-les-Roye, *see under* France.
Frétoy, *see under* France.
Freya Stellung, *see under* France.

Freyburg, Captain B. C., V.C., D.S.O.:
Royal West Surrey and Royal Naval Division, award of V.C., XII, 177–78, 192; XIX, 357.
Career of, XII, 178.
Portrait, XII, 179.
de Freycinet, M.: V, 2.
French Minister of State, October, 1915, XIV, 222, 223.
Portrait, XIV, 223.
de Freyre y Santander, Don M., portrait, XV, 9.
von Freytag-Loringhoven, Baron, Deputy-Chief of the German General Staff, portrait, XI, 496.
Frezenberg, *see under* Belgium.
Friant, French ship, operations off Cameroon coast, 1914, XII, 68.
Fribourg, *see under* Switzerland.
Frickleton, Lance-Corporal Samuel:
Award of V.C., XIII, 381, 382, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XIII, 382.
Fricourt, *see under* France.
Fridland, Prize Court Case, July-August, 1915, X, 315–17.
Friecke, Lieutenant, German airman, observation services, 1918, XVIII, 207.
Friedberg, *see under* Germany.
Friedberg, Herr:
Appointed Vice-President of the Prussian Ministry, November, 1917, XV, 305.
Portrait, XV, 307.
Friedjung, Herr:
on the "Central European Union," XIX, 244.
Baseless statements by, as to treasonable correspondence of Serb-Croat leaders, II, 212.
Portrait, II, 212.
Friedland, Battle, 1807, I, 484; VI, 14; XVII, 201.
Friedrich Karl, German cruiser, sunk, December, 1914, XVI, 289.
Friedrich Wilhelm, *see under* New Guinea.
Friedrichsfeld, *see under* Germany.
Friedrichshafen, *see under* Germany.
Friedrichstatt, *see under* Russia.
Friend:
John, Prize Court Case of 1803, X, 319.
General, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Ireland:
Portrait, VIII, 466.
Proclamations in Dublin, April 26, 1916, VIII, 435.
Frières, *see under* France.
von Fries Skene, Baron, Lieut.-Governor of Trieste, resignation of office, XX, 316–17.
Friesland Copse, *see under* Belgium.
Frigate Bird, British drifter, damaged by Austrian cruiser *Novara,* July 9, 1916, X, 72.
Frimley, *see under* Great Britain.
Frisby, Captain C. H., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 383, 384, 395.
Portrait, XVIII, 385.
Frise, *see under* France.
Frisian Coast, *see under* Germany.
von Fritsch, naval cadet, *L48,* XII, 321.
Friuli Plain, *see under* Italy.
Frobisher, Sir Martin, VII, 448.
Frogmore, *see under* Great Britain.
Frohner, Ober-Leutnant, commander of the *UC12,* XII, 327; XVII, 291.
Froidmont, *see under* France.
Frome, *see under* Great Britain.
Fromelles, *see under* France.
Fromentières, *see under* France.
Frost:
Rev. George, coach to Lord Kitchener, I, 284.
House of, illustration, I, 286.
Lieutenant S. C., Newfoundland Regiment, gallantry at Beaumont Hamel, XIV, 196.
"Frost-bite," *see under* Diseases.
Fruges, *see under* France.
Frugoni, General:
Career, VII, 41.
Commanding 2nd Italian Army on Eastern front, May, 1915, VII, 41.
Portrait, V, 33.
Fruntu, *see under* Rumania.
Fruty, *see under* France.
Fry:
Major-General C. I.:
Commanding Infantry Brigade at Shaiba, April 11, 1915, X, 209.
at Battle of Kut, September 28, 1915, X, 225.
Operations at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 110, 112, 114, 117–19.
Portraits, III, 119; X, 208.
Major, R.A.M.C., work at Wittenberg Camp, and death, XII, 230–31.
Fryatt, Captain Charles, of *City of Brussels*:
King's letter on death of, XVIII, 138.
Murdered by Germans, July, 1915, X, 53–55; XI, 166; XIII, 71.
Portrait, X, 49.
Frysztak, *see under* Galicia.
Fuad, Dr. Béchie, Turkish surgeon, account of customs of Senussi, IX, 312.
Fuad Savset Bey (First Secretary to Sultan), portrait, XX, 35.
Fuchs:
Dr., signs Austrian Pan-German programme, September 28, 1915, XIX, 238.
M., Governor-General of Belgian Congo, VIII, 285.
Fueillères, *see under* France.
Fuels of the war, XVII, 109–44.
Fujii, General, arrival of troops under, at Manchuria Station, August 23, 1918, XX, 169.
Fulham, *see under* Great Britain.
Fuller:
Captain Cyril, H.M.S. *Cumberland*:
Operations off Cameroon Coast, September, 1914, II, 35; VIII, 286.
Portraits, VIII, 289; X, 74.
Lance-Corporal W.:
Award of V.C., X, 9, 38.
Winning the V.C., illustration, X. 12.
Lance-Corporal W. D.:
Award of V.C., X, 35, 38.
Portrait, X, 6.
Fullerton, Captain E. J. A.:
Destruction of the *Königsberg* in the Rufigi River, July 11, 1915, VII, 160.
Operations on Belgian Coast, II, 24.
Fulton:
Lieutenant, battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 232.
Mr.:
American under-water boat invented by, about 1800, IV, 86.
Submarine, *Nautilus,* invented by, description, IV, 88–89; illustration, IV, 89.
Fumban, *see under* Cameroon.
Fumin, *see under* France.
Funakoshi, Rear-Admiral, portrait, XVIII, 322.
Funchal, *see under* Portugal.
Fundijak, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Fürbringer:
Gerhardt, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Werner, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Furious, H.M.S., "Hush" cruiser:
Illustrations, XVIII, 329; XXI, 18.
in Operations of July 19, 1918, XVIII, 328.
Furkhah, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Furnes, *see under* Belgium.
Furness, Withy and Company, XI, 101, 113, 115.
Furs, hostile tribe in Egypt, X, 400.
Furse:
Colonel G. A., on provisioning of armies, IV, 286, 289.
Dame Katherine, G.B.E.:
Director, Women's Royal Naval Service, XVII, 441.
Portraits, XVII, 442, 443.
zu Fürstenberg, Prince Max-Egon:
at Conference in Austria, December 20, 1916, XX, 221–22.

zu Fürstenberg, Prince Max-Egon :—*cont.*
Portrait, XX, 222.
Return from German Headquarters, April 20, 1918, and work of, XX, 243–44.
Fyfe, Hamilton :
Appointed organiser and conductor of German propaganda, July, 1918, XXI, 344.
Interview with Admiral Kanin, 1916, XVI, 305.
Portrait, XXI, 347.
Fynn, Private J. H., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 165, 192 ; XIX, 357.
Death, XII, 190.
Portrait, XII, 167.
G42, German torpedo-boat, sunk in Straits of Dover, April 20, 1917, XIV, 155.
G85, German torpedo-boat, sunk in Straits of Dover, April 20, 1917, XIV, 155.
G88, German torpedo-boat, sunk April 7, 1917, XIV, 154–55.
G194, German destroyer, sunk March 25, 1916, X, 58–59.
Gaafer Pasha :
"Germanised Turk" in Cyrenaica, IX, 293, 297.
in Command of Senussi force near Gebel Medwa, IX, 301–2, 308.
Defeat of, IX, 303, 309 ; illustration, IX, 313.
Operations against Egypt, 1915, IX, 293, 297.
Portrait, IX, 311.
Tactics of, IX, 308, 309.
Gaba Tepe, *see under* Gallipoli.
Gabbet, Lieut.-Colonel, Welsh Fusiliers, Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 232.
Gabriel, Colonel V., at head of Department of Agriculture, Mesopotamia, XXI, 443.
Gabun, *see under* French Congo.
Gaby, Lieutenant Alfred Edward, V.C. awarded to, XVIII, 368, 395 ; XIX, 357.
Gadfly, H.M.S., operations on the Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 278–80.
Gädke, Herr, XIX, 455.
Admittance of strategic superiority of Allies, October 19, 1918, XX, 283–84.
on Fighting of July, August, and September, 1918, XIX, 314, 455.
on German offensive of April, 1918, XVIII, 313.
Gaea, Danish ship, mined, I, 188.
Gaelic League, VIII, 394, 396.
Gaeta, Spanish s.s., sunk by *U44* off north coast of Spain, January, 1917, XI, 168.
Gagarin, Major-General Prince, commanding Caucasian Native Horse Division, operations, July, 1917, XIV, 25.
Gagna Singh, Havildar, Wilde's Rifles, gallantry of, II, 346.
Gagry, *see under* Russia.
Gahan, Rev. H. Sterling, British chaplain at Brussels :
Interview with Miss Cavell, VI, 436–37.
Portrait, VI, 435.
Gaida, General :
in Command of Czecho-Slovaks at Transbaikalia, August, 1918, XX, 169–70.
in Command near Perm, 1918–19, XX, 178–79.
Gainford, Baron (Joseph Albert Pease), XIV, 284.
Circular to colleagues in the National Service of Education, XIV, 269–70.
Gainfort, Private R., Royal Irish Regiment, report of treatment in Germany, VI, 251 *note*.
Gaisser, Captain, at Victoria, Cameroon, VIII, 286.
Gaister, Hans, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Galatea, H.M.S., IX, 136 ; XXI, 18.
Battle of Jutland, IX, 140.
Galatz, *see under* Rumania.
Galbraith, Captain, East African operations, 1916, XIII, 416.
Galeka, XXI, 128.
Galgate, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Galgorm Castle, barque, torpedoed, February 27, 1917, XIII, 57.
Galgotzy, General, instance of friction with bureaucratic administration, II, 225–26.
Galhardo, Herculano, Portuguese Minister of Fomento, April, 1917, XVII, 350.
Portrait, XVII, 354.
Galicia :
see also Carpathians.
Austrian gun detachment crossing a tributary of the Dunajec, illustration, IV, 414.
Austrian officers in, illustrations, IV, 426 ; V, 97.
Austro-German and Russian forces, composition and distribution, May, 1915, V, 97–107, 121.
Austro-Hungarian armies, regrouping of, after outbreak of war with Italy, V, 151–52.
Austro-Hungarian and Bavarian troops given harder work than Prussians, V, 131.
Austro-German offensive, effects of, IV, 186 ; V, 321, 506.
Autonomy question, and results, 1917, XX, 225–26.
Bakovice, captured by Russians, November 1, 1915, VII, 110.
Berdo Horodyshche Mountains :
Description of district, IX, 32–33.
Fighting at, June, 1916, IX, 34, 234.
Berezoff, Russian advance against, June 30, 1916, IX, 236.
Besko :
Bavarian advance against, May, 1915, V, 127.
Strategic importance of, V, 134.
Besko-Jacmierz front, Russian offensive on, illustration, V, 126.
Bezimianna, Mount, Russian assault on, June 22, 1915, V, 335–36.
Biala River :
Austro-Hungarian crossing of, May 4–5, 1915, V, 128.
Russian defeat, May, 1915, IV, 405.
Bludniki, retirement of Russians and occupation by enemy, July, 1917, XIV, 25.
Bobrowka, German advance on, May 24, 1915, V, 148.
Bochnia, Russian capture of, December, 1914, III, 356.
Bojan (Baian), Russian retreat on, and occupation, March–April, 1915, IV, 431.
Bolechow (Bolechoff), Russian withdrawal towards, May, 1915, V, 145, 330.
Bolshovtse, fighting at, September 4–5, 1916, X, 175.
Boryslaw :
Burning oil wells at, illustration, XVII, 139.
Occupied by Austrians, May 17–18, 1915, V, 145.
Botszonce, battle at, August 31, 1914, III, 252, 278–79.
Bozhykoff, fighting near, September 4, 1916, X, 175.
Brody :
Captured by Austrians, September 1, 1915, V, 506.
Description of country round, IX, 227, 230–31.
Enemy defences round, disposition, July, 1916, IX, 226–27.
Evacuation, July 22, 1916, IX, 225–26.
Fighting for, and capture by Russians, July, 1916, IX, 205, 225–30.
Russian cavalry demonstration against, August, 1914, III, 247.
Russian occupation, 1914, III, 249, 271.
Brzézany (Bzhezhany) :
Austrian withdrawal to, August, 1916, and evacuation of town, IX, 239.
Description and history of town, X, 171–73.
Fighting at, and near, III, 250 ; X, 169–79 ; XIV, 16, 18, 19, 21.
Shells bursting on ridge, illustration, XIV, 19.
Turkish Army Corps near, August, 1916, X, 165.
Brzostek, fighting for, and Russian evacuation, May 7, 1915, V, 131.
Buczacz, *see* Butchatch.
Bug, River, German occupation east of, IX, 1.

Galicia :—*cont.*
Bug-Zlota-Lipa line, V, 326–28.
Austro-German offensive, August 1915, V, 506.
Bukaczowce (Bukachovtse), reached by Austro-German troops, June 7, 1915, V, 157.
Bukovina :
Austrian success, January, 1915, IV, 417.
Claims to Duchy of, renounced by Austria in favour of Rumania, XXI, 417.
Description and population, III, 211–12, IX, 32–33.
Operations in, IV, 181, 182–85.
Position in, beginning of 1915, IV, 182.
Russian offensives :
1914, III, 212, 357.
January, 1915, IV, 182–83.
1916, IX, 2, 32–40, 201–2, 205, 416 ; X, 161.
Russian patrol reporting, illustration, IX, 34.
Russian withdrawal, June 12, 1915, V, 144.
Strategic importance of, to Rumania, as compared to Galician theatre of war, IX, 232–34.
Burczyce, captured by Russians, May 22, 1915, V, 148.
Burkanoff district, fighting in, January, 1916, VII, 117.
Burning town in, illustration, III, 245.
Butchatch (Buczacz) :
Capture by Russians, June 8, 1916, IX, 32.
Russian retreat from, July, 1917, XIV, 26.
Butchach district, fighting in, January, 1916, VII, 117.
Byshoff, fighting at, September 3rd, 1916, X, 174.
Bzhezhany, *see* Brzézany.
Campaign :
Disposition of troops, January, 1916, VII, 114.
Position at beginning of, 1915, IV, 165–66.
main Russian attacks in, June, 1916, descriptions and results, IX, 32.
Winter, 1915, IV, 195–200.
Cari-Bogusze, fighting in, July, 1917, XIV, 28.
Central, Austro-German advance, May, 1915, V, 121–39.
Chmielow, British armoured cars at, July 24, 1917, XIV, 30.
Chocimierz, Austrian defeat near, May 11, 1915, V, 142.
Chocnia, barracks for Galician refugees, description of, IX, 226.
Chodorow :
Bridge, destruction of, III, 253.
Railway junction, German advance to, June, 1915, V, 337.
Chyrow, Russian occupation, September 24, 1914, III, 267, 271.
Chystopady, capture of village by Russians, August 5, 1916, IX, 231.
Cieplice (Tsieplitse) :
Austro-Hungarian troops before, June 14, 1915, V, 158.
Taken by enemy, June 15, 1915, V, 159.
Ciesow, captured by Russians, July 8, 1917, XIV, 22.
Ciezkovice (Tsiezkovitse), fighting near, April 30–May 1, 1915, V, 107.
Ciocanestie, fighting round, January 19, 1915, IV, 183.
Cisna (Tsina), rolling stock, etc., captured by Russians, April 4, 1915, IV, 423.
Cracow :
Army Corps district, II, 228.
Austrian retreat on, II, 46.
Czech garrison, removed, XIX, 229–30.
Entrenched camp, II, 236.
Fortifications, III, 215.
Illustrations, III, 218 ; XX, 250.
Importance of, to Russia, III, 212.
Population, III, 211.
Russian advance towards, III 215–16, 222, 356.
Russian objective and importance of, III, 218.

Galicia :—*cont.*
Czernowitz :
Austrian evacuation and Russian entrance, June, 1916, IX, 37–40.
Austrians in, February 19–20, 1915, IV, 430.
Austrian preparations for defence, IV, 431.
Captures and recaptures of, III, 212.
Description, III, 211–12.
Evacuated by Russians, July, 1917, XIV, 33.
Festivities, June 4, 1916, IX, 37.
Fighting round, May, 1915, V, 144.
Fire-engines from, being conveyed across Rumanian frontier, illustration, IX, 230.
Illustrations, IX, 38 ; XX, 234.
Russian withdrawal from, February 17, 1915, IV, 185.
University, IX, 36–37.
Dachnow, captured by enemy, June 15, 1915, V, 159.
Darachow, fighting at, July 23, 1917, XIV, 30.
Delatyn, capture by Russians under General Lechitsky, July 8, 1916, IX, 237.
Delatyn-Marmaros Railway, cut by Russians, July 4, 1916, IX, 236–37.
Dembica (Debitsa), Russian front broken near, May, 1915, V, 134.
Description, III, 210–11.
Dobronovtse, Russian attacks against, June, 1916, and success, IX, 33–34.
Dolina, fighting near, July, 1917, XIV, 22.
Doljanka River, battle on, September 7–8, 1915, V, 506–7.
Drohobycz :
Austrian advance on, May, 1915, V, 145.
Occupied by Russians, May 17–18, 1915, V, 145.
Drohojow, captured by Germans, May 24, 1915, V, 148.
Dryshchoff, fighting at, September 3, 1916, X, 174.
Dubiecko district, occupied by enemy, May 12, 1915, V, 135.
Dunajec River (Dunajets) :
Austrian crossing of, May 1–2, 1915, V, 114, 128.
Austro-German victory on, May, 1915, IV, 405 ; V, 93–120.
Defensive position against Russian advance, II, 45.
Railway bridge, destruction of, and illustration, V, 95.
Russians driven across, December, 1914, III, 358.
Russian retreat from, April 28, 1915, IX, 418.
Dunajec-Biala-Ropa line :
Communications, system, V, 106–07.
Geographical description of district, V, 94–99.
Dynow district, occupied by enemy, May 11, 1915, V, 135.
Dzikie Lany, fighting at, September 2, 1916, X, 176.
Dzwiniacz, captured by Russians, July 6, 1917, XIV, 22.
Eastern :
Position in June, 1916, and description of country, IX, 31–32.
Russian offensive, V, 139 ; IX, 31–40.
Russian retreat through, summer of 1915, IX, 203, 232.
Russians entering a burning town in, illustration, III, 245.
Emigration, IV, 434.
Fortified positions, III, 215.
Frysztak (Fryshtak), German advance against, May, 1915, V, 131.
Gaydzisko Forest, fighting in, July, 1916, IX, 228–29.
German governor, General von Collard appointed, V, 359.
German language in, V, 359–60.
German troops in, illustrations, IV, 416 ; V, 110, 118.
Gliniany, Austrian attack, June 27, 1915, V, 339.

Galicia :—*cont.*
Gnidava, capture by Russians, August 5, 1916, IX, 231.
Gnila Lipa River, fighting on, September, 1916, X, 175, 178.
Gnila Lipa line, fighting along, June 26–30, 1915, V, 338–39.
Gorlice :
Battle of, May, 1915, V, 106–16.
Map, V, 102.
Bombardment, May, 1915, V, 109, 111.
Effect of fighting at, IV, 411.
German success at, against Russians, XX, 413.
Oil wells and refineries near, conflagration, V, 111.
Scene in the cemetery after the battle, illustration, V, 109.
Gologory, Austro-Hungarian success near, August 27, 1915, V, 506.
Goloveczko, German attack, April 18, 1915, IV, 426.
Gora Humora, entered by Russians, June, 1916, IX, 40.
Grodek, part captured by Austrians, June 16, 1915, V, 159.
Grodek line, V, 153.
Battle of the, III, 261–67, 276.
Gwozdziec, Cossacks in, May 13, 1915, V, 143.
Hajvoronka, Russian success near, October, 1915, and capture of, VII, 108–09.
Halenkow, British armoured cars at, XIV , 29.
Halicz :
Battles of, III, 278 ; IV, 185 ; V, 337.
Bridge, destruction, III, 252–53.
Bridges across the river at, V, 156.
Fortifications, V, 342.
Capture by Russians, July, 1917, XIV, 24.
Fighting near, August–September, 1916, X, 169–79.
Illustrations, III, 270 ; X, 169.
Reconquest by Austrians, June, 1915, V, 342–43.
Russian assault, August 31, 1914, III, 252.
Strategic importance of, V, 156.
Height 241, captured by Germans, May, 1915, V, 148.
Height 269, Russian evacuation, V, 114.
Height 384, capture by Hungarians, May 7, 1915, V, 131.
Hill 310, captured by Russians, September, 1916, X, 179.
Hill 345, captured by Russians, September, 1916, X, 179.
Hill 348, fighting on, September, 1916, X, 177.
Hill 402, fall of, May 3, 1915, V, 114.
Hill 412, taken by Austrians, May 3, 1915, V, 114.
Hill 419 :
Austrian attack on, May 2–3, 1915, and failure, V, 113–14, 117.
Russian loss of, May 3, V, 114, 117.
Hodow, fighting near, July 6–7, 1917, XIV, 22.
Holobova, captured by Russians, May 22, 1915, V, 148.
Holobutow, capture of Russian positions near, May 31, 1915, V, 152.
Horodenka :
Austrian defeat near, May 11, 1915, V, 142–43.
Captured by Russians, June 12, 1916, IX, 34.
Russian withdrawal, June 9, 1915, V, 144.
Strategic importance of, May 11, 1915, V, 143.
Horodysko, Height of, captured by Austro-Hungarians, May 26, 1915, V, 148.
Horozhanka, fighting near, September 3, 1916, X, 174
Horozhanka River, reached by Allies, 1916, IX, 239.
Huciska, fighting near, and capture of, by Russians, July 9, 1917, XIV, 22.
Husiatyn :
British armoured cars' work near, July 30, 1917, XIV, 31.
Russian retreat, July 28, 1917, XIV, 31.

Galicia :—*cont.*
Hussakow, fighting near, May 16, 1915, V, 147, 148.
Iszechnikow, captured by Russians, May 22, 1915, V, 148.
Ivonicz, Russian evacuation, V, 136.
Jakobowka, Russian success near, May 13, 1915, V, 144.
Jaroslau (Jaroslav) :
Capture by Russians, September 21, 1919, III, 267, 271, 272.
Fighting round, October, 1914, III, 344.
Fortress, II, 236.
German advance against, May, 1915, V, 127.
Hospital, report on, by prisoner, VI, 277–78.
Occupied by Germans, May 14, 1915, V, 146.
Jaslo :
Fall of, May, 1915, V, 119, 123.
Strategic importance of, V, 119.
Javorow :
Enemy advance towards, June 15, 1915, V, 159.
Fighting at, September, 1919, III, 267.
Jezierna, captured by enemy, July 20, 1917, XIV, 29.
Jezupol, capture by Russians :
September 3, 1916, X, 174.
July 8, 1917, XIV, 22.
Kalusz :
Capture by Russians, July 11–12, 1917, XIV, 24.
Occupied by enemy, June 6, 1915, V, 157.
Russian evacuation, June 7, 1915, V, 144.
Khryplin, capture of railway station by Russians, August 9, 1916, IX, 238.
Kimpolung :
Capture by Russians, June 23, 1916, IX, 40.
Russians at, January 6, 1915, IV, 182.
Klekotoff, fighting at, July, 1916, IX, 227–29.
Kobylowloki, British armoured cars in action at, July 26, 1917, XIV, 31.
Kocman (Kotzmann), Russian withdrawal, June 9, 1915, V, 144.
Kolbuszova (Kobushoff), Austrians at, May 12, 1915, V, 136.
Kolomea :
Austrians in, February, 1915, IV, 185.
Austrian trenches north of, illustration, IV, 429
Battle between Nadvocna and, February, 1915, IV, 185.
Evacuation :
by Austrians, June, 1916, IX, 36.
by Russians, July 27, 1917, XIV, 33.
Fighting round, May, 1915, V, 144.
Russians enter, June 29, 1916, and subsequent fighting near, IX, 205, 234, 238.
Strategic importance of, IX, 233.
Koniuchy, captured by Russians, July 1, 1917, XIV, 19, 21.
Koniuchy wood, fighting in, July 6–7, 1917, XIV, 22.
Korczyna, fighting near, May, 1915, V, 132.
Koropiets River, Russian gains on western banks, August, 1916, IX, 238.
Kosmierjine, battle south of, June, 1915, V, 334, 335–36.
Kozienice, bombardment of Russian positions near, May, 1915, V, 148.
Kozloff, Austrian retirement from, August, 1916, X, 169.
Kozowa :
Bombardment by enemy, XIV, 29.
Illustration, XIV, 27.
Occupied by Austrians, July 23, 1917, XIV, 28.
Russian retreat from, July, 1917, XIV, 29.
Krasne, Russian reconstruction of railway to, V, 328.
Krawce, captured by Russians, May, 1915, V. 147.
Krynica, fighting near, June 3, 1915, V, 157.
Kulikow, fighting round, June 21, 1915, V, 160.
Kutchurmare, captured by Russians, June 18, 1916, IX, 40.
Kuty, entered by Russians, June 22, 1916, IX, 40.

Galicia :—*cont.*
Lancut (Lantsut) district, occupied by enemy, May 12, 1915, V, 135.
Lasovo, village captured by Russians, July 26, 1916, IX, 228.
Lawrykowce, captured by Russians, July 6, 1917, XIV, 22.
Lemberg (Lwow) (Löwenburg) (Lvoff) :
Army Corps District, II, 228.
Battle for, II, 46 ; III, 253–57, 276 ; V, 152–58.
Capture of :
by Austrians, June 22, 1915, V, 160 ; VI, 201 ; IX, 419.
by Russians, III, 165, 211, 215, 222, 253, 254, 256, 272 ; IX, 415.
History of, III, 254.
Illustrations, III, 212, 265 ; XX, 250.
Population, III, 210.
Reconquest by Austro-Germans, effects of, V, 324.
Redoubt abandoned by Austrians, illustration, III, 257.
Russian left wing, encounter with Austrian Second Army, II, 44.
Russians at, II, 45.
Strategical importance of, III, 254, 256 ; V, 326 ; IX, 19.
Lemberg-Nukolajow line, Russian retreat from, June, 1915, V, 338.
Limanova, battle of, December, 1914, V, 114.
Lipie Hill, capture by Prussian Guard, May 3, 1915, V, 117.
Lipnitsa Dolna, fighting near, September, 1916, X, 175, 179.
Lisko district, occupied by enemy, May 11, 1915, V, 135.
Little Russian population, Austro-Hungarian treatment of, XIX, 235.
Lomnica River, operations on, July, 1917, XIV, 24.
Loshnioff, fighting at, July, 1916, IX, 227, 229.
Lubaczow (Lubochoff), enemy advance towards, June 15, 1915, V, 159.
Luhy, captured by Russians, February 25, 1915, IV, 185.
Luka, attempted Austrian advance from, June, 1915, V, 336.
Lwow, *see* Lemberg.
Lysonia range, fighting at, September, 1916, X, 176–77.
Mackovice, bombardment of Russian positions near, May, 1915, V, 148.
Magiera, Height of, occupied by enemy, May 15, 1915, V, 146.
Mahala :
Bridge at, blown up by Austrians in their retreat, June, 1916, IX, 39.
Russian advance to, May 10, 1915, V, 142.
Majdan, captured by Russians, July 9, 1917, XIV, 22.
Makova Height, carried by Russians, autumn, 1915, VII, 108.
Makovisko, captured by Germans, May 24, 1915, V, 148.
Maps, III, 260, 346 ; IV, 181, 410, 435 ; V, 102, 140–41 ; VI, War Atlas, p. 20–21, 22–23, 24–25 ; VII, 106 ; IX, 30 ; X, 171.
Mariampol :
Fighting at, August–September, 1916, X, 174.
Russian capture of, August 13, 1916, X, 170.
Messenger of Austrian General Staff carrying despatches across a river, illustration, V, 96.
Mezhdygory, capture of village by Russians, August 5, 1916, IX, 231.
Michaltche, fighting at, February, 1915, VII, 119.
Mikolajow :
Bridgehead abandoned by Russians, June, 1915, V, 337.
Description of district, V, 155–56.
German advance towards, May–June, 1915, V, 156–57.

Galicia :—*cont.*
Mikulitchin, railway in district cut by Russians, July 3, 1916, IX, 236–37.
Monastezhyska, capture by Russians, August 10, 1916, IX, 238.
Mosciska :
Enemy advance against, May, 1915, V, 147.
German advance to, June, 1915, V, 155.
Germans at, June 14, 1915, V, 159.
Nadvorna :
Battle between Kolomea and, February, 1915, IV, 185.
Cossacks capture town and district, May 14, 1915, V, 143.
Russian evacuation, June 7, 1915, V, 144.
Naphtha mines fired by shells, illustration, V, 99.
Narayovka River :
Fighting on, and near, X, 178–79.
Russian withdrawal to, June, 1915, V, 339.
Narol, occupied by Austrians, June 17, 1915, V. 160.
Nesterovtse, reached by Russians, August 10, 1916, IX, 231.
Neterpintse, Russian advance past, August, 1916, IX, 231.
Niemirow, enemy advance towards, June 15, 1915, V, 159.
Nienovice, captured by Austro-Hungarians, May 26, 1915, V, 148.
Niezviska, bridge built by Austrians near, and subsequently destroyed, June, 1916, IX, 36.
Nisko, captured by Russians, May, 1915, V, 147.
Nizhnioff, captured by Russians, August, 1916, IX, 205.
Nosoff, fighting at, August-September, 1916, X, 174.
Nosovtse, Russian advance past, August, 1916, IX, 231.
Novosielce :
Captured by Russians, May, 1915, V, 147.
Russian success near, June 3, 1915, V, 154.
Novoszyn, hills near, captured by Austro-German troops, June 7, 1915, V, 157.
Nowica, fighting at, July, 1917, XIV, 33.
Obertyn :
Captured by Russians, June 29, 1916, IX, 235.
Russian withdrawal, June 9, 1915, V, 144.
Odrzykon, fighting near, May, 1915, V, 132.
Oil wells :
Illustration, III, 248.
Production, XII, 141.
Okna :
Austrian positions bombarded by Russians, June 2, 1916, and withdrawal of enemy, IX, 33.
Fighting at, April 4, 1915, V, 433.
Olesin, British armoured cars at, XIV, 29.
Olpiny, capture by Prussian Guard, May 3, 1915, V, 119.
Onut valley, Austrian defeat by Cossacks, May 10, 1915, V, 142.
Orzechovce, Russian positions near, captured, May 30, 1915, V, 150.
Ossovitse, Russian success near, June, 1916, IX, 32.
Ostrow :
Captured by Germans, May 24, 1915, V, 148.
Part of, captured by Russians, May 22, 1915, V, 148.
Ottynia :
Austrian evacuation, June, 1916, IX, 36.
Russian attack on, May 8, 1915, V, 142.
Pacykow, fighting near, July 9, 1917, XIV, 22.
Pantalicha, fighting at, July 23, 1917, XIV, 30.
Pawelcze, captured by Russians, July 8, 1917, XIV, 22.
Pechenizhyn, capture by Russians, July 3, 1916, IX, 237.
Piakova, captured by Russians, September, 1916, X, 179.

Galicia : *cont.*
Pilzno :
Occupied by Austrians, May 7, 1915, V, 129, 134
Strategic importance, V, 129.
Piskorovice, occupied by Austro-Hungarian troops, June 12, 1915, V, 158.
Pistyn, entered by Russians, June 30, 1916, IX, 236.
Pluhoff, fighting near, September, 1916, X, 175.
Podhajce, Russian retreat, July, 1917, XIV, 29.
Podolia :
Communications, VII, 82–83.
Description, VII, 107.
Fighting, autumn and winter, 1915–16, VII, 107–9, 119.
Poles in :
Attitude and position of, II, 203 ; V, 357, 358.
Distribution, etc., III, 211.
Potok Charny, reached by Russians, July 3, 1916, IX, 236.
Potok Zloty, taken by Russians, June 8, 1916, IX, 32.
Potutory, fighting at, September, 1916, X, 176, 178.
Presowce, occupied by Russians, July 2, 1917, XIV, 21.
Pruth River :
Floods and effect on military operations, July, 1916, IX, 237–38.
Forced by Russians, June 17, 1916, IX, 39.
Reached on entire front by Russians, June 13, 1916, IX, 39.
Russian advance against, May–June, 1915, V, 142–44.
Russian advance held up by Austrian forces, June, 1916, IX, 39.
Przemysl :
Army Corps district, II, 228.
Archduke Charles Francis Joseph visiting, illustration, III, 274.
Austrian attacks on, May, 1915, V, 149–50.
Battle for, May 14–June 3, 1915, V, 146–51.
Bavarian advance on, May, 1915, V, 127.
Bombardment, May, 1915, V, 148.
Description of, and of district round, III, 272 ; IV, 199–200.
Enemy at, May, 1915, V, 135.
Entrenched camp, II, 236.
Entry of Austro-German troops, illustration, V, 157.
Fall of, to Russians, March, 1915, III, 165, 274 ; IV, 173, 186, 195–96, 199.
Importance of and results, IV, 165–66, 405.
Fortifications, IV, 199, 200 ; V, 147, 149.
Illustrations, V, 158, 159.
Garrison, III, 272 ; IV, 195.
German attempt to relieve, March, 1915, IV, 401–2.
Illustrations, III, 273, 274, 275, 277 ; IV, 191, 195 ; V, 157, 158, 159.
Investment by enemy, May, 1915, V, 148–49 ; IX, 419.
Resistance, III, 215.
Russian evacuation, early June, 1915, V, 151 ; VI, 201.
Russian investment, III, 222, 344, 356.
Sieges of, III, 273–75 ; IV, 196–99, 405–06.
Przevorsk, evacuation by Russians, May 13, 1915, V, 135.
Przyszow, captured by Russians, May, 1915, V, 147.
Pustki, Mount, attack on Russian positions, May 2, 1915, V, 109.
Raba River, Russian crossing of, December, 1914, III, 356.
Raczewko, recaptured by Russians, June 8, 1915, V, 157.
Radautz, entered by Russians, June 21, 1916, IX, 40.
Radava, German troops at, May 17, 1915, V, 146.

Galicia :—*cont.*
Radymno :
Austro-Hungarian advance against, May, 1915, V, 127.
Occupied by Austro-Hungarians, May 24, 1915, V, 148.
Russian occupation, III, 272.
Railway system, III, 241–42 ; IV, 172–73.
Rarantche, description, VII, 116.
Ratyshche, capture of village by Russians, August 5, 1916, IX, 231.
Rava Ruska :
Description, III, 263.
Fighting round and fall of, II, 124 ; III, 263–66 267, 278.
German advance against, V, 154.
Occupied by Germans, June 20, 1915, V, 160.
Refugees :
Expelled from Hungary, IV, 407.
Illustrations, III, 255 ; XX, 227.
in Russia, problem of, and relief work, VIII, 226–27.
Treatment by Germans of Vienna, IV, 407.
Renioff, capture of village by Russians, August 6, 1916, IX, 231.
Roads, system, IV, 408–16.
Roguzno, Germans at, June 13, 1915, V, 158.
Rudnik, fortified position near, captured by Russians, June 2, 1915, V, 154.
Russian administration, III, 343.
Russian dug-outs, illustration, IX, 7.
Russian front, May 1, 1915, V, 121.
Russian frontier, description, III, 210–13.
Russian Governor-General, General Count Bobrinsky appointed, III, 256.
Russian inhabitants, proclamation to, by Grand Duke Nicholas, August 17, 1914, III, 279.
Russian invasion, I, 478, 480 ; II, 136 ; III, 165, 210, 212–13, 218, 222, 241–80, 343–44, 357 ; IV, 182–83 ; IX, 2, 21–22, 32–40, 201–2, 205, 416 ; X, 161 ; XIV, 1–36.
Map, X, 163.
Russian retreat, May, 1915, V, 119, 136.
Illustration, V, 90.
Map, XIV, 14.
Russians in ambush, illustration, VII, 111.
Russians in, conduct of, III, 278–79.
Ruthenes in :
Austrian policy with regard to, II, 203.
Distribution, etc., III, 211.
Russian policy towards, XIV, 5–6.
Rybno, captured by Russians, July 8, 1917, XIV, 22.
Rymanow :
Austro-German troops at, May 6, 1915, V, 132.
Bavarians in district of, May 6, 1915, V, 134, 136.
Rzeszow district, occupied by enemy, May 11, 1915, V, 135.
Sadagora, evacuation :
by Austrians, June, 1916, IX, 39.
by Russians, March 22, 1915, IV, 431.
Sadova, Visznia, enemy advance towards, June 15, 1915, V, 159.
Sadzavka, capture by Russians, July 4, 1916, IX, 237.
Sambor :
Austrian advance on, May, 1915, V, 145.
Fighting near, October, 1914, III, 344.
Occupied by enemy, May 15, 1915, V, 146.
Russians at, September 18, 1914, III, 267.
San river :
Austro-Hungarian retreat towards, III, 267–69 ; V, 154.
Bridging of by Austro-German engineers, May 20–24, 1915, V, 146.
Defensive position against Russian advance, II, 45.
Fighting on, May and June, 1915, V, 146, 158–60.
Russian success on, November, 1914, III, 356.
Russian withdrawal, III, 343–44 ; V, 148.

Galicia :—*cont.*
Sanok :
Defences, V, 134.
Fall of, V, 144–45.
Sanok district, occupation by enemy, May 11, 1915, V, 135, 136.
Scene on a battlefield, illustration, V, 112.
Schodnica, occupied by Austrians, May 17–18, 1915, V, 145.
Sendziszow (Sedzieshoff) district, occupied by enemy, May 11, 1915, V, 135.
Sereth River (Bukovina), operations on, June, 1916, IX, 40.
Sereth River, Russian success on, September, 1915, V, 507–8.
Sestratyn river, fighting near, July, 1916, IX, 228–29.
Shivkowce :
British armoured cars in action near, July 27, 1917, XIV, 31.
Evacuation by Russians, July 27, 1917, XIV, 31.
Shniroff, fighting and capture of, July, 1916, IX, 227, 229.
Shybalin, fighting at, September, 1916, X, 175–76.
Siemikovitse :
Battle, October–November, 1915, VII, 110–11.
Fighting near, September 4, 1916, X, 175.
Sieniava :
German advance against, May, 1915, V, 127.
Occupied by Austro-Hungarian troops, June 12, 1915, V, 158.
Pillaging by Austrians in, III, 280.
Russian capture of, May 27, 1915, V, 147–48.
Russian occupation, September 18, 1914, III, 267.
Siwka, fighting at, June 7, 1915, V, 157.
Skomorokhy Nove, captured by Russians, September, 1916, X, 179.
Slonovka river, fighting near, July, 1916, IX, 227–28.
Sniatyn :
Capture by Russians, June 13, 1916, IX, 36, 234.
Cossacks in, May 13, 1915, V, 143.
Landowner from neighbourhood of, account of fighting in Bukovina by, IX, 34–36.
Russian withdrawal, June 9, 1915, V, 144.
Sokal :
Fighting round, July, 1915, V, 352.
Russian success at, August, 1914, III, 247–48.
South-eastern corner, geographical description, IV, 428–30.
Stanislawow (Stanislau) :
Austrians at, January, 1915, IV, 417.
Expelled from, March, 1915, IV, 185, 417.
Austro-German advance to, February, 1915, and withdrawal, IV, 173.
Entered by Russians, August, 1916, IX, 205, 222, 238.
Evacuated by Russians, July 25, 1917, XIV, 33.
Fighting at, February, 1915, and Austrian occupation, IV, 185.
Fighting near, August, 1916, IX, 238.
Hospital, report on by prisoner, VI, 277–78.
Illustration, XIV, 15.
Starozhyniets, reached by Russians on June 18, 1916, IX, 40.
Stary Lysiec, captured by Russians, July 8, 1917, XIV, 22.
Strijj :
Fall of, May 31, 1915, V, 144, 152.
Russian withdrawal towards, May, 1915, V, 145.
Strypa river :
Advance of German front to line of, IX, 1.
Austro-German withdrawal from, August, 1916, IX, 238–39 ; X, 169.
Description, VII, 107–08.
Operations on, VII, 107–11, 117, 119.
Strzyzow, fighting near, May, 1915, V, 134.
Stsianka, taken by Russians, June 8, 1916, IX, 32.

Galicia :—*cont.*
Surrender to Russia demanded as one term of peace, August, 1914, III, 327.
Svidniki :
Fighting at, June, 1916, IX, 26.
Russian cavalry charging German trenches near, illustrations, IX, 28.
Svistelniki, Forest of, fighting in, September, 1916, X, 179.
Szczerec River, fighting on, June 21, 1915, V, 160.
Szczerzyny, capture by Prussian Guard, May 3, 1915, V, 119.
Szebnie, hills above, Hungarian attack and Russian withdrawal, May 6, 1915, V, 131.
Szubraniec, fighting near, June, 1915, V, 144.
Tarnopol :
Advance against, July and August, 1916, and results, IX, 230–31.
Austrians driven out, August 23, 1914, III, 249.
Captured by enemy, XIV, 28, 33.
Centre of vital importance behind Russian front, IX, 19.
German bombardment, July 21, 1917, XIV 27.
Illustrations, XIV, 29.
Russian retreat from, July, 1917, XIV, 27, 28.
Russian success near, September 7–8, 1915, V 506–7.
Tarnow :
Austrian bombardment, V, 129.
Conduct of Austro-Germans in, V, 131.
Russian evacuation, May 6, 1915, V, 129.
Tarnow district, Russian evacuation, May, 1915, V, 123, 129.
Tchervonogrod, VII, 119 *note*.
Tluste, fighting near, September, 1915, V, 508.
Toporoutz, description, VII, 116.
Trawotloki, captured by Russians, July 6, 1917, XIV, 22.
Transversal Railway, strategic importance of, IX, 233.
Trembovla, Russian victory near, September, 1915, V, 507–08.
Trench, illustration, IX, 6.
Trostsianiets Vielki, capture of village by Russians, August 6, 1916, IX, 231.
Tsebroff, Austrian retirement from, August, 1916, X, 169.
Tsebroff district, fighting in, January, 1916, VII, 117.
Tsenioff, Russians at, August 13, 1916, X, 170.
Tseniovka River, fighting on, September, 1916, X, 176–77.
Tuchow, Austrian offensive round, May 4, 1915, V, 119.
Tysmienitsa, captured by Allies, August, 1916, IX, 238.
Ugartsberg, fighting near, June 3, 1915, V, 157.
Ulanow, captured by Russians, May, 1915, V, 147.
Unijh, enemy driven from, by Russians, June, 1915, V, 334.
Ustsietchko :
Held by Russians, summer, 1916, IX, 32.
Russian capture of, February 9, 1916, VII, 119.
Strategical importance of, VII, 119.
Vertelka, Russian advance past, August, 1916, IX, 231.
Viatrovka, Mount, attack on Russian positions, May 2, 1915, V, 109.
Vietlin, captured by Germans, May 24, 1915, V, 148.
Visloka (Wisloka) River :
Austrians repairing damaged bridge, illustration, V, 127.
Defensive position against Russian advance, II, 45.
Hungarian crossing of, May 6–7, 1915, V, 131.
Russian withdrawal and Austrian crossing, May 11, 1915, V, 136.
Visloka valley, breakdown of Russian defence in, May 10, 1915, V, 134.

Galicia :—*cont.*
Visniovtchyk, captured by Russians, October, 1915, VII, 109.
Vodniki, fighting near, September 4, 1916, X, 175.
Volanik forest, fighting in, July, 1916, IX, 229.
Voloshchyzna, fighting near, September 4, 1916, X, 175.
Vorobiyovka, Austrian retirement from, August, 1916, X, 169.
Vysocko, captured by Germans, May 24, 1915, V, 148.
Wieliczka (Vielichka), Russian success at, and occupation, December, 1914, III, 356.
Wiktorow, captured by Russians, July 9, 1917, XIV, 22.
Wilczak Mountain, Hungarian attack on, and taking of, May 3, 1915, V, 119.
Wolczuchy, fighting at, June 16, 1915, V, 159.
Yeziczhany, fighting near, 1916, and subsequent capture by Russians, June 30, IX, 235–36.
Yurkovtse, railway station blown up by Austrians, June 9, 1916, IX, 34.
Zagrody, bridgehead captured by Austro-Hungarians, May 25, 1915, V, 148.
Zaleszczyki (Zaleshchki) :
Bridgehead :
Captured by Austrians, May 8, 1915, recaptured by Russians, May 9, 1915, V, 142.
Captured by Russians, June 12, 1916, IX, 34.
Description and strategic importance of, IV, 431, 433.
Fighting round, March and April, 1915, IV, 431, 433.
Fortifications constructed during Crimean War and Balkan crisis, IV, 433.
Fortified position, III, 215.
in Hands of Austrian Army, summer, 1916, IX, 32.
Retained by Russians after capture in August, 1914, IV, 180 *note*.
Russian troops taking the oath of allegiance at, illustration, XIII, 453.
Zaleszczyki (Zaleshchyk) :
Zaloste, fighting at, August, 1916, IX, 231.
Zavaloff :
Fighting at, August–September, 1916, X, 174.
Important position of, X, 173.
Russians near, August 13, 1916, X, 170.
Zboroff, abandonment by Germans, 1916, IX, 239.
Zbrucz River, Russian stand, July, 1917, XIV, 33.
Zdol Hill, Russian evacuation, May 7, 1915, V, 129.
Zezava fighting near, March–April, 1915, IV, 433.
Zlochoff :
Entered by enemy, August 28, 1915, V, 506.
Fighting near, July, 1917, XIV, 19, 21, 22.
Zlota Lipa line :
Austro-German retreat to, 1916, IX, 205.
Crossed by Russians in neighbourhood of Nizhnioff, August, 1916, IX, 238.
Russian withdrawal to, July 4, 1915, V, 339.
Russian withdrawal from, September, 1915, V, 506.
Zlota Lipa River :
Description of country round, X, 169–73.
Distribution of Austro-German forces along, August, 1916, X, 170.
Fighting on, III, 250, 251 ; X, 169–79.
Zolkiew, German advance against, and occupation, June, 1915, V, 154, 160.
Zukow, Russian success near, May 13, 1915, V, 144.
Zuravica, entered by enemy, June 2–3, 1915, V, 151.
Zuravno :
Bridgehead, German attacks, June, 1915, V, 157, 158 ; capture, June 11, 1915, V, 158.
German attack towards, V, 156.
Zvizhyn, capture by Russians, August 5, 1916, IX, 231.

Galicia :—*cont.*
Zwyzyn :
Fighting at, July, 1917, XIV, 33.
Piercing of Russian line at, July 19, 1917, XIV, 25, 26.
Zydaczow :
Bridgehead abandoned by Russians, June, 1915, V, 337.
Description of district, V, 155–56.
German advance towards, May–June, 1915, V, 156–57.
Galician, mail steamer, held up by *Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse*, II, 32.
Galitzin, General, at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Gallaher, Major G. R., on effective disciplinary action against defaulting volunteers, XX, 369–70.
Gallas, East African tribe, recruits from, in King's African Rifles, X, 133.
Galleani, Vice-Admiral L. :
in Command of Ancona, 1918, XVIII, 437.
Portrait, XVIII, 439.
Gallenga-Stuart, Signor, representative of Italy at Inter-Allied Committee at Crewe House, XXI, 332
Galli, Signor, Chief of the Italian Coal Mission in London, XVII, 124.
Gallia, French transport, sinking of, October 4, 1916, X, 68 ; XII, 65.
Gallie, General, working at Boulogne station, IV, 65.
Gallieni, General : XIV, 229.
Appointments :
Career of, II, 458 ; VII, 274.
Governor of Paris, August, 1914, I, 478 ; II, 458 ; VIII, 97.
Measures for defence of Paris, II, 460, 463, 464.
Minister of War, appointment October, 1915, and work, VI, 39 ; VII, 274 ; VIII, 95, 97 ; XIV, 222, 223.
Portraits, I, 242, 399 ; VII, 258 ; XIV, 225.
Reinforcements sent up to front in taxicabs, II, 465.
Resignation, March 16, 1916, VIII, 95, 97.
Gallier, s.s., VII, 464.
Gallinara, British ship, sunk by Austrians, XII, 325.
Gallio, *see under* Italy.
Gallipoli Peninsula :
Achi Baba :
Attempts to reach, VI, 81, 82.
Heights of, illustration, V, 384–85.
Operations at, illustrations, VI, 95, 98–99, 112.
Aghyl Dere Ravine, operations in, August, 1915, VII, 181.
Anafarta Heights :
Description of, VII, 189.
Operations on, August, 1915, VII, 196, 197–98.
Anzac :
first Battle of, May 6–10, 1915, VI, 82, 107–10.
second Battle of, May 18–19, 1915, VI, 82–142, 110–11 ; 111–13.
Dysentery at, VI, 135.
Evacuation, VII, 216.
Fighting at, April, May, June, 1915, VI, 84, 85, 107–8, 120.
Illustrations, VII, 187 ; XIII, 170, 175, 176.
Map of area, VII, 175.
Medical work during Gallipoli campaign, 1915, IX, 273.
Anzac landing place, illustration, V, 450.
Anzacs in, illustrations, VI, 109, 144, 145.
Armistice for burying dead and collecting wounded, May, 1915, VI, 113.
Asma Dere ravine, operations in, August, 1915, VII, 181, 183, 186.
Attacks :
April 29, 1915, V, 362.
July 12–13, 1915, VII, 162–64.
August 6–12, 1915, VII, 171–200.
Policy and strategy of, V, 363–70.
Australians on, *see* Australian Imperial Force.
Baby 700, attacks on, VI, 147 ; VII, 176

Gallipoli Peninsula :—*cont.*
Battleship Hill, fighting on, VII, 176.
Bauchop's Hill, capture of, August 6, 1915, VII, 178.
Beach S :
Description, V, 453.
Landing at, April 25, 1915, V, 456–57.
Beach V :
Description, V, 453–54.
Evacuation from, January, 1916, VII, 219, 220.
Fighting at, April 26, 1915, VI, 85–88.
Landing on, April 25, 1915, V, 465, 467–73.
Beach W :
Description, V, 454.
Evacuation from, January, 1916, VII, 219, 220.
Illustration, V, 458.
Landing at, April 25, 1915, V, 462–67.
Beach X :
British troops making a road, illustration, VI, 97.
Description, V, 454.
Landing at, April 25, 1915, V, 460–62.
Beach Y :
Bluff north-east of, taking of, by Gurkhas, May 12–13, 1915, VI, 109.
Description, V, 455.
Landing, April 25, 1915, action and re-embarcation April 26, 1915, V, 457–60, VI, 83.
Beach Z, description, V, 455.
Bolton's Ridge, Australian gun in position, illustration, VI, 156.
British and French forces on, 1854, V, 376.
British landing, November 9, 1918, XXI, 14.
Bush fires, VII, 197, 205, 207.
Campaign :
Anxiety in England and public criticisms, VII, 211, 213.
Australasian opinion, VI, 159–60.
British losses up to January 9, 1916, VII, 220.
Criticism, VII, 273.
Government attitude, August, 1915, VII, 203.
Greece and, V, 367, 390–91 ; VII, 225 ; XIII, 296–97.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, V, 394, 446, 459, 468, 473 ; VI, 47, 82, 93, 97, 100–1, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110, 115, 118 ; VII, 162, 163, 170, 176, 183, 194, 195, 196, 197, 204, 217, 219 ; XIII, 173.
July preparations, VII, 169, 170.
London delays, VII, 165.
Operations during October and November, 1915, VII, 215.
Situation at end of June, 1915, VII, 162.
Situation on August 16, 1915, VII, 201-02.
Caribou Hill, taking of, by Newfoundlanders, November, 1915, XIV, 189–90.
Chailak Dere Ravine, operations in, August, 1915, VII, 178, 180, 181, 184.
Chocolate Hill :
Capture of, VII, 193.
Defences, VII, 189.
Chunuk Bair :
Attack on, August, 1915, VI, 147 ; VII, 178, 180–81, 183, 184, 186, 187 ; XIII, 172.
Turkish attack and capture, August, 1915, VII, 186.
under Commission of the Straits by Peace Treaty, XXI, 459.
Damakjelik Bair, storming of, August 6, 1915, and subsequent operations on, VII, 180, 186.
Dead Man's Ridge, Australian Light Horse charge, VI, 137–39.
Defences, V, 379.
Description, V, 373.
Doughty-Wylie's Hill VI, 88.
Dressing station, illustration, VI, 47.
Evacuation, December, 1915–January, 1916, VII, 201–20 ; X, 65 ; XIII, 172–74.
Approved in Australia and New Zealand, VII, 216.
Cabinet decision, VII, 214

Gallipoli Peninsula :—*cont.*
Evacuation :—*cont.*
Consideration in London, VII, 213, 214.
Details, VII, 217–20.
Effect on Campaign in Eastern Egypt, X, 365.
Illustration, VII, 212.
Recommended by Gen. Monro, November, 1915, VII, 213.
Recommended by Lord Kitchener, VII, 213, 214.
Success announced in the House of Commons, December 21st, 1915, VII, 216.
Folkestone Leas, VI, 89.
Forts manned by Anzacs, after Armistice, XX, 104.
Fusilier Bluff, fighting near, January 7th, 1915, VII, 219.
Gaba Tepe :
Attack north of, by Australian and New Zealand Corps, April 25th, 1915, V, 474–79, 480.
Bombardment, April 15th, 1915, V, 400.
Illustrations V, 463 ; VI, 139, 151, 153.
Landing near, April, 1915, V, 455, 456 ; VI, 96 ; illustration, 140–41.
Gale, November 27th-29th, 1915, VII, 215–16.
German officer's trench, attack on, August 6th, 1915, VII, 176.
Graves of New Zealand Mounted Brigade, illustration, VI, 157.
Gully Beach, evacuation from, January, 1916, VII, 220.
Gully Ravine, battle of, June 28th, 1915, VI, 82, 119–20.
" Gurkha " bluff, VI, 109.
Sir Ian Hamilton's plans and the British Government, VII, 162, 165–71.
Haricot Redoubt :
Captured by French, June 21st, 1915, VI, 82, 119.
Fighting at, June 4th, 1915, VI, 117, 118.
Hellas Beach, medical work during Gallipoli campaign, 1915, IX, 273–74.
Helles, Cape :
Armament, V, 382.
Bombardment, III, 147 ; V, 361, 382 ; VII, 153 ; XII, 50 ; illustration, V, 393.
Evacuation, XIV, 192–93.
Height of ground from beach, V, 394.
Landing at, April 25th, 1915, V, 463–64 ; X, 15–16.
Hetman Chair, advance against, August 21st, 1915, VII, 205, 206.
High explosives, British shortage, VII, 162.
Hill 60, capture of, by Anzacs, August, 1915, VII, 209–10.
Hill 70, *see* Scimitar Hill *below*.
Hill 114, taken by British, April 25th, 1915, V, 461.
Hill 138, capture of, April 25th, 1915, V, 464–65.
Hill 141, storming of, April 26th, 1915, VI, 86, 88.
Ismail Oglu Tepe :
Attack on, August 21st, 1915, VII, 200, 203, 205.
Defences, VII, 189.
Description, VII, 205–8.
Summit gained but abandoned, August, 1915, VII, 196.
Kabak Kuyu Well, capture of, August 21st, 1915, VII, 208.
Kaiajik Aghala, attack on, August 21st-22nd, 1915, VII, 208–9.
Kilid Bahr fort :
Bombardment, March, 1915, V, 361, 387.
Built by Mohammed in 15th century, V, 374.
Firing by, V, 397.
Kilid Bahr plateau (Pasha Dagh), height, V, 394.
Kiretch Ridge, operations on, August, 1915, VII, 190, 191, 193, 200.
Lord Kitchener's visit, November, 1915, VII, 213-14

Gallipoli Peninsula :—*cont.*
Krithia :
Advance on, VI, 90–91.
First battle of, May 1st-2nd, VI, 81, 98–99.
Second battle of, May 6th-8th, 1915, VI, 81–82, 99–107.
Third battle of, June 4th, 1915, VI, 82, 115–19 ; VII, 165.
Fourth battle of, July 12th, 1915, VI, 82.
Turkish Imams heading bayonet charge, illustration, VI, 94.
Turkish reinforcements, VII, 162.
Kuchuk Anafarta Ova, operations in, August 12th, 1915, VII, 198.
Lala Baba, defences of, VII, 189.
Carried by British, August 6th, 1915, VII, 190.
Land Expeditionary Forces, V, 362, 391.
Landing, April, 1915, V, 451–52, 455, 456 ; VI, 132 ; XII, 57–58 ; XIII, 171.
Battle of, April, 1915, V, 441–52 ; VI, 81–95.
Beaches, description, V, 453–55.
Illustrations, V, 452, 453, 466, 467, 472 ; XVI, 169.
Mental breakdown, small number of cases during two or three weeks after, VII, 317.
Possible places, V, 443-45.
Lone Pine, Australian attack, August, 1915, VI, 148-49 ; VII, 174-76 ; X, 17-18 ; illustration, VI, 146.
Maidos, bombardment, April 20th, 1915, VI, 97.
Maps, V, front ; VI, War Atlas, 28–29.
Medical work in co-operation with Army, IX, 270–4.
" Monash Gully," fighting in, May, 1915, VI, 108.
Morto Bay, H.M.S. *Goliath* torpedoed off, May 12th, 1915, VI, 108–9.
Mule transport Corps, IV, 360.
Namazieh battery, bombardment, March 5th, 1915, V, 385.
Nationalist activities in, XXI, 454.
Northern Turkish Despair Trench or Tasman Fort, storming of, by Australians, July, 1915, VI, 137.
Paratyphoid, VI, 65.
Quinn's Post :
Fighting at, VI, 110, 113, 133.
Turkish attack on, May 21st, 1915, VI, 113.
Reinforcements, refusal, VII, 202–3.
Rhododendron Spur, attack on, August 7th, 1915, VII, 180, 181.
Russell's Top, explosion of mine near, by Australians, December 21st, 1915, VII, 217.
Russian help impossible, VII, 165.
Salt Lake, illustration, VII, 206.
Sari Bair :
Anzacs' advance, April 26th, 1915, VI, 84–85.
Anzacs' advance towards, August, 1915, VI, 82.
Attack on, VII, 167, 169, 174, 176–88.
Sazli Beit Dere Ravine, operations in, August, 1915, VII, 178, 180.
Scimitar (Burnt, or 70) Hill :
Attack on, August 21st, 1915, VII, 205.
Berkshire Yeomanry at, X, 13–15.
Fire, VII, 197.
Illustration, VII, 192.
Sedd-el Bahr :
Armament, V, 382.
Attacks on, April 25th, 1915, V, 473.
Beach, illustration, V, 460.
Bombardment, V, 361, 382, 384 ; VII, 153.
British destroyer on patrol duty, illustration, V, 368.
Demolition parties, V, 383, 384–85.
Fort, illustrations, V, 388, 464, 476, 477.
Fort built in 17th century, V, 374.
Graves of Lieut.-Colonel Doughty-Wylie and Captain G. N. Walford, illustration, VI, 83.
Village, capture of, April 26, 1915, VI, 86.
Shrapnel Gully, illustration, XIII, 177.
Sickness, VII, 211.
" Splinter Villa " dug out, illustration, VI, 102.
Gallipoli Peninsula :—*cont.*
Suvla Bay :
Conditions, VII, 169-70.
Description, VII, 188–89.
Evacuation, December, 1915, VII, 216.
Hospital unit, refusal to hoist Red Cross Flag, VI, 150.
Illustrations, VI, 136–37 ; VII, 124, 166, 167, 168, 185, 186, 190, 199, 214, 215, 216 ; XIX, 421.
Landing at, August, 1915, VI, 82, 156, 167, 169, 171 ; VII, 188–91 ; XIII, 172.
Map of area, VII, 188.
Medical work during Gallipoli campaign, 1915, IX, 273.
Operations, August, 1915, VII, 193–200.
Water supply arrangements, VII, 170.
Criticism by Sir Ian Hamilton, VII, 191, 193.
Table Top :
Illustrations, VII, 182 ; XIII, 172, 174.
Storming of, August 6, 1915, VII, 180.
Tekke, Cape, landing at, April 25, 1915, V, 462–64.
Transport of troops to, XVI, 167, 169.
Transports wrongly loaded and returned to Egypt, V, 442 ; VII, 155.
Transport disembarking troops under cover of fire from warships, illustration, V, 378.
Turkish forces on, strength of, V, 379, 449, 451.
Turkish prisoners, illustrations, VI, 92, 111, 154 ; VII, 220.
Turks advance behind unarmed men holding up hands, May 20, 1915, VI, 113.
Turks, fair fighting by, except when under German officers, VI, 142.
Turks' country, illustration, XIII, 170.
Y.M.C.A. work in, IX, 188.
Gallipoli Redoubt, *see under* Belgium.
Gallo, Col del, *see* Raniero, Col del, *under* Italy.
Gallois, Sergeant, air raid on Essen, July 6–7, 1917, XV, 194–95.
Galloway, Colonel W. J. :
in Charge of special department of Ministry of Information, acting as hosts to guests of Ministry, XXI, 329.
Portrait, XXI, 331.
Galway, *see under* Ireland.
von Gallwitz, General : XVI, 247.
Capture of Semendria, VII, 372, 374.
Career, XVI, 182–83.
Commanding German army in Poland, summer of 1915, V, 329, 333, 352, 353, 354, 487–88, 490, 505.
in Command of German forces in Lorraine retreat, August, 1918, XIX, 166.
Demoralisation of army on Western Front, 1918, XX, 446.
Desire to continue fighting, XXI, 283.
Invasion of Serbia, VII, 376 ; XVI, 183.
on *Moral* of German army, October 28, 1918, XXI, 358.
Operations :
in France, October, 1918, XX, 119, 120, 127, 134, 136, 142.
on River Narayovka, September, 1916, X, 179.
in Russia, XVI, 182–83.
round Verdun, June–August, 1917, XV, 184, 395–96 ; XVI, 182, 186–206, 216.
Portraits, VII, 372, 374 ; XV, 185 ; XX, 447.
Galmarara River, *see under* Italy.
Gangrene, *see under* Diseases.
Galpin, Perrin C., on Belgian Relief Commission, IV, 443.
Galt, Lieutenant, C.E.F., in action on Passchendaele Ridge, October 26, 1917, XVI, 281.
da Gama, Dr. D., Brazilian Ambassador, portrait, XV, 9.
Gamage, Messrs., printing of leaflets for distribution over German lines, XXI, 344.
Gamaly Sotnik, commanding Cossacks who reached British in Mesopotamia in May, 1916, X, 269.

Gambetta, Léon, I, 388; V, 3.
Escape from Paris by balloon, 1871, II, 183; illustration, II, 176.
Gambia:
Attitude towards war, XVI, 455–56.
Bathurst, illustration, XVI, 456.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 275; XVI, 104.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 465.
Trade during war, XVI, 456.
War expenditure, XVI, 456.
Gambia Company of West African Field Force in Cameroons, XVI, 456.
Gamelin, General, in command of 9th French Division, March, 1918, XVIII, 84.
Gamma, British airship, II, 184, 193.
Illustration, II, 188.
Gamma, Dutch s.s., sunk by Germans, February, 1917, XIV, 161.
Gane, N., leader of "young Conservatives" in Rumania, IX, 412.
Ganghofer, Ludwig, on German exploitation of occupied territories, XII, 458.
Gantcheff, Colonel:
Bulgarian representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Portraits, XVI, 9; XX, 22.
Gara (Qara), *see under* Egypt.
Garbett:
C. C., I.C.S., work in Mesopotamia, XVII, 283 *note*; XXI, 444.
Lieut.-Commander, R.N., surveys Rufiji River, XIX, 40.
Garbunovka, *see under* Russia.
Garda, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Gardelegen, *see under* Germany.
Gardener, Sergeant-Major C., gallantry of, and award of D.C.M., XIV, 199.
Gardescu, General, demand for Russian troops to attack Bulgaria, IX, 428.
Gardilovo, *see under* Serbia.
Gardinal, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Gardner, Miss Lucy, Hon. Secretary Intelligence Committee, IV, 501.
Gardonne, General, arrival in Persia with a large staff to organise Persian army, 1807, XI, 328.
Garforth, *see under* Great Britain.
Garforth, Corporal C. E.:
Award of V.C., X, 5, 38.
Portrait, X, 7.
Garibaldi:
Constantin:
Italian volunteers under, in France, VI, 19.
Killed, January 5, 1915, VI, 19.
Ezio, portrait, V, 29.
Giuseppe, the Liberator:
Portrait, V, 27.
Unveiling of monument to, on the rock of Quarto, V, 27.
Colonel "Peppino":
Attack on Col di Lana, November, 1915, VII, 76; IX, 82–83.
in Command of Italian Brigade, 1917, XVIII, 27–8.
Portraits, V, 29; XVIII, 31.
Ricciotti, portrait, V, 29.
Garibaldi, Italian cruiser, *see Giuseppe Garibaldi*.
Garioni, General, Italian Army Corps commander, portrait, V, 33.
Garmo, trawler, loss of, December, 1914, VII, 464.
Garnett, Flight-Commander, in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, V, 387.
Garnicelui Plesa Mountains, *see under* Rumania.
von Garnier, General:
Commander of German troops during Battle of Somme, October, 1916, XI, 409, 419.
Portrait, XI, 410.
Garrett, Liverpool curate, steamboat invented by, IV, 90.
Garroni, Marquis, Italian Ambassador at Constantinople, 1915, XII, 330.
Garros, airman, V, 43.
Capture of, V, 49.
Garry, H.M.S.:
U18 rammed by, October 23, 1914, IV, 111.
Officers and crew of *U18* saved by, XVII, 294.
Garstang, Professor John, M.A., D.Sc., B.Litt., at head of British School of Archaeology, Jerusalem, XXI, 449.
Garstin, Sir William, on Central Prisoners of War Committee, XII, 255.
Garua, *see under* Cameroon.
Garub, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Gas, *see* Asphyxiating Gas.
Gas Gangrene, *see under* Diseases.
Gashitch, Madame, Serbian, obliged to act as interpreter to Austrian forces, II, 309.
Gaskell, Mrs.:
Originator of War Library for Hospitals, IV, 502.
Portrait, IV, 511.
Gasson, Mrs.:
on Committee of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 256.
Portrait, IV, 255.
Gatacre:
General:
in Egypt under Lord Kitchener, I, 298.
South African War, IV, 139.
Lady, munition work, IV, 482.
Gateshead, *see under* Great Britain.
Gath, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Gatrell, 2nd Lieutenant R. J. H., gallantry near Loos, September 29–30, 1915, and award of Military Cross, VI, 404, 406.
Gaub, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Gauche, *see under* France.
Gaucher, General, operations on Chemin des Dames Ridge, July, 1917, XVI, 221.
Gauchet, Rear-Admiral, I, 69.
in Command of Allies naval forces in Mediterranean, 1918, XVIII, 437, 438.
French Commander-in-Chief in the Mediterranean, XII, 63; XVIII, 437.
Portrait, XVIII, 436.
Gaulois, French battleship:
Damage to, V, 398.
Dardanelles operations, V, 362, 382, 384, 388, 395; VII, 153, 154; XII, 49, 50, 54–57.
Illustrations, XII, 54, 56.
Loss of, December 27, 1916, XIV, 177.
Gault, Major Hamilton:
Princess Patricia's Light Infantry raised at cost of, V, 202.
Wounded at Ypres, V, 206, 207.
Gaunt, Rear-Admiral Ernest F. A., C.M.G., portrait, IX, 147.
Gaurosen, *see under* Russia.
Gauthier, M., French Minister of Marine, 1914, XII, 41.
Gauvain, Auguste, XIII, 324.
Gavanescu, Lieut.-Colonel C., appointed Chief of Staff to General Ion Dragalina, October 24, 1916, XI, 233.
Gavrelle, *see under* France.
Gâvres, *see under* France.
Gayden, Captain, portrait, XIV, 16.
Gaydzisko Forest, *see under* Galicia.
von Gayl, General, in command of German divisions in France, early 1918, XVIII, 48, 55, 56, 80.
Gaza, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Gazelle, light cruiser, torpedoed off Island of Rügen, January 25, 1915, VII, 148.
Gazelle, Norwegian ship, searched by German submarine, 1915, VII, 416.
Gazi, *see under* British East Africa.
Geary:
Lieutenant B. H.:
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Portrait, X, 7.
Captain, prisoner in South-West Africa, treatment of, XII, 253.
Gebel Medwa, *see under* Egypt.

Geben, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Gebeschus, Rudolf, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Geddes:
Right Hon. Sir Auckland, K.C.B.:
Minister of National Service, August, 1917, XIX, 380.
Minister of Reconstruction, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
Portrait, XIX, 380.
Right Hon. Sir Eric, G.C.B., G.B.E., XIV, 412.
on American naval work, October, 1918, XVIII, 449.
on Anti-submarine measures, XVII 308–9; XVIII, 333.
Appointments:
Controller of Navy, 1917, and duties of, XIV, 147; XV, 443–44; XXI, 138, 144.
First Lord of the Admiralty, July 17, 1917, XIV, 147; XV, 445; XIX, 384.
Member of Board of Admiralty, 1917, XV, 444.
Member of Shipping Control Committee, 1917, XV, 444.
Minister of Ways and Communications, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
to Reorganise railways in France, XIX, 378.
on Baltic naval operations, November 1, 1917, XIV, 177.
on British naval operations, November 9, 1918, XVIII, 329.
Career, XIV, 147.
on Convoy system, XVI, 176; XVIII, 331, 334.
Director of Movements and Railways at War Office, XXI, 144.
on Dover Straits barrage, XVI, 156.
on German Navy, XVIII, 326.
on Loss of H.M. Ships *Mary Rose* and *Strongbow*, XIV, 172.
Message from the King, November 11, 1918, XVIII, 136–37.
on Mutiny in German Navy, November 9, 1918, XXI, 17.
on Mystery V.C.'s, XVII, 422.
on Naval command in the Mediterranean, March 5, 1918, XVIII, 435.
on Naval work in the Mediterranean, March 5, 1918, XVIII, 333.
on Naval work in the North Sea, XVIII, 352.
Portraits, XIV, 146; XVIII, 322; XX, 413; XXI, 142.
on "Q" boats, XVIII, 355.
on *Q50*'s fight with submarine, August 4, 1918, XVII, 324.
on Shipbuilding, XV, 449–50; XVII, 307.
on Shipping losses and output, XIV, 161; XV, 448, 449, 460, 463–64.
Speech, November 1, 1917, XIV, 180; XVII, 303–4; XVIII, 326.
on Submarine warfare, XIV, 162; XVII, 303–4, 306–7, 318, 319; XVIII, 331; XXI, 7.
on Surface barrage in Dover Straits, March 5, 1918, XVII, 308.
Visit to America, 1918, XVIII, 331.
on Work of Navy, November 1, 1917, XIV, 180.
Work on Railways in France, XVI, 295; XX, 413.
Colonel, the Buffs, Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 61, 63, 64, 67.
Gee, Lieutenant (Temporary-Captain) Robert, M.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 395; XIX, 357, 363.
Portrait, XVI, 364.
Geeves, Life Guards, at Langensalza, VI, 258.
Gefion, German ship, visit to China, 1898, II, 430.
Geier, German gunboat, hold up of Cardiff steamer *Southport*, September 4, 1914, XI, 176.
Geisterwald, *see under* Transylvania.
Geite, *see under* Belgium.
Geitsaub, *see under* German South-West Africa.
von Geldern, Lieut.-General Colerns, commander of 3rd Austrian Army Corps, portrait, II, 223.
Geleide, *see under* Belgium.
Gellibrand, Major-General J., in command of Australian Division in France, advance, September, 1918, XIX, 452.
Gelinsky, General, portrait, VII, 296.
Gelsenkirchen, *see under* Germany.
Gembloux, *see under* Belgium.
Genermont, *see under* France.
General Craufurd, British monitor, off Belgian coast, 1915, VII, 135.
General de Sonis, French barque, VII, 440.
Geneva, *see under* Switzerland.
Genga Singh, *see* Bikanir.
Genicourt, *see under* France.
Genista, mine-sweeping sloop, torpedoed October 23, 1916, X, 51.
Genlis, *see under* France.
Gennadius, Joannes, Greek Minister in London:
in Favour of Venizelist movement, XIII, 327 *note*.
Portrait, XIII, 329.
Genoa, *see under* Italy.
Genoa, Duke of, portrait, V, 11.
Genvry, *see under* France.
Geny, *see under* France.
Geok Tepe, *see under* Russian Turkestan.
George II, IV, 211.
George V, H.M. King:
Accident in France, October, 1915, VII, 283; XVIII, 121.
Appeal from King of the Belgians, I, 25; V, 288.
Appeal to, by Married Men's League, April, 1916, VIII, 148.
Approval of issue of medal to special constables, XX, 377.
Armistice Day and, XVIII, 142–44.
Army Order of, to British troops in France, August, 1916, X, 431–32.
Award of decorations and medals to officers and men of Mercantile Marine, XI, 158.
on Capture of Jerusalem, XV, 174.
Change of family name to Windsor, XVIII, 124–25.
Conference at Buckingham Palace during political crisis of December, 1916, X, 357.
Congratulations from President Poincaré on Battle of Vimy Ridge, and reply, April, 1917, XIV, 419.
Congratulations:
to Commander-in-Chief after visit to Grand Fleet, IX, 122.
to Sir Douglas Haig on Battle of Vimy Ridge, April, 1917, XIV, 419.
to William Piller, XVIII, 137–38.
to President Poincaré on Champagne offensive, October 1, VI, 347.
to Special Constables, June 14, 1919, XX, 394–95.
to Vice-Admiral at Dover on action in Straits, April 20, 1917, XIV, 155.
to Flight Sub-Lieutenant Warneford, VII, 16.
Consumption of alcoholic liquor prohibited in Royal household, V, 307.
Daily routine during war, XVIII, 115–17.
on the Drink question, XII, 433.
Early years of reign, XVIII, 111.
Efforts to maintain peace, XVIII, 114.
Entertainments given to soldiers, XVIII, 141.
Establishments, substitution of women labour, XVII, 460–61.
Food economy, XVIII, 132.
Gifts to Red Cross, XVIII, 139–40.
Home Rule Conference summoned, July, 1914, V, 282.
Inspection of Honourable Artillery Company at Finsbury, September 12, 1914, XX, 364.
Investiture of Elizabeth, Queen of the Belgians, with R.R.C., August, 1916, X, 429.
Investitures by, X, 429; XII, 187 *note*; XIII, 377; XVIII, 116–17.
Letter from Mr. Lloyd George announcing signing of the Peace Treaty, June 28, 1919, XXI, 170.

George V., H.M. King :—*cont.*
Maoris' message to, II, 264.
Meat card, illustration, XV, 278.
Meeting with King Albert, December, 1914, IV, 213–14.
Meeting with Poincaré, Viviani, and Joffre, November, 1914, XVIII, 118.
Message from religious leaders of Kerbela after fall of Baghdad, and reply, XVII, 273–74.
Messages and letters :
to Mrs. Cavell, VI, 439.
to the Country, 1915, XVIII, 121.
to the Dominions, I, 152, 161, 162 ; II, 239.
after East Coast raid, II, 396.
to Expeditionary Force, August 9, 1914, XVIII, 115.
to First Lord of the Admiralty on Armistice Day, XXI, 24.
to French President, and reply, 1918, XVII, 361.
to Captain Fryatt's widow, XVIII, 138.
to Field-Marshal Haig after visit to Front, March, 1918, XVIII, 125–26.
to Sultan Hussein Kamil on accession, and reply, III, 314.
to Indian Corps, December, 1915, VII, 283–84.
to Lord Kinnaird, May 26, 1916, on work of Y.M.C.A., IX, 188.
on death of Sir Stanley Maude, November, 1917, XVII, 266.
to the Nation on recruiting, October 23, 1914, VI, 311–12.
to the Navy, II, 4 ; XVIII, 136–37.
to Navy, Army, and India, May 10, 1910, XVIII, 134.
to New Zealand, August 5, 1914, II, 263.
to General Nixon, X, 211.
to Officer commanding troops on *Ballarat*, XVI, 173.
to the People on passing of Second Military Service Bill, May 25, 1916, VIII, 151.
to his People, June 28, 1919, XXI, 170.
to Princes and peoples of Indian Empire, I, 167 ; II, 320.
to the Sultan, III, 49–50.
to the Tsar, August 1, 1914, and reply, XVIII, 114.
Naval career of, XVIII, 132–35.
Naval review, November 20, 1918, XXI, 18.
Offer made to, of services of King Manoel of Portugal, IX, 343.
Orders after visits to the Front, IV, 214 ; XVIII, 122.
Patron of Boy Scouts' Association, XVII, 148–49.
Portraits and illustrations, I, 6, 42, 163 ; II, 255, 258, 352 ; IV, frontispiece, 159, 208, 216, 217 ; V, 404 ; VIII, 74, 138 ; IX, 159 ; X, 430, 432, 433 ; XIII, 363, 368, 374, 378, 383, 390 ; XV, 207, 222, 225, 226, 434, 435, 438 ; XVII, 208, 302 ; XVIII, 114, 119, 120, 122, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 369, 371 ; XIX, 156 ; XX, 59, 365, 461 ; XXI, 117, 175, 179, 365.
Prerogative of, VIII, 53.
Proclamation *re* food rationing, May 2, 1917, XII, 441–42.
Reply to Empire Day message of congratulation from President Poincaré, 1916, IX, 168.
Review of Special Constables, June 14, 1919, XX, 393–94.
Rooms at St. James's Palace lent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Silver wedding day, 1918, XVIII, 126.
in South London, November, 1918, XVIII, 143.
Speech from Buckingham Palace, June 28th, 1919, XXI, 170.
Speech at opening of session of 1914, V, 281.
Telegram received by, from General Sir Douglas Haig, Empire Day, 1916, and reply, IX, 168.
Tributes to Merchant Service, VII, 144, 431 ; XI, 161 ; XXI, 120.

George V., H. M. King :—*cont.*
Tribute to, in Parliament, November 18, 1918, XVIII, 144.
and Ulster question, XVIII, 115.
Visits :
to Factories, XVIII, 126–33.
to Fleet, November, 1918, XVIII, 136–37.
to Front :
November, 1914, XVIII, 117–21.
December, 1914, II, 352–54 ; IV, 209, 210–14.
July, 1915, XVIII, 136.
October, 1915, VII, 283 ; XVIII, 121.
June, 1916, XVIII, 136.
August, 1916, X, 428-32 ; XVIII, 121–22.
June, 1917, XVIII, 136.
July, 1917, XV, 207 ; XVIII, 122–23.
March, 1918, XVIII, 125–26.
August, 1918, XVII, 419 ; XVIII, 126 ; XIX, 154–56.
to Headquarters of Inland Water Transport, 1917, XIII, 260–61 ; XIX, 138.
to Hospitals, XVIII, 140–41.
to India, 1911, XV, 113.
to Indian troops in France, December, 1914, II, 352–54.
to Munition Works, etc., XVIII, 126–31.
to Paris, November, 1918, XXI, 366.
Water Pageant, August 4, 1919, XXI, 121–22, 177–78.
and Y.M.C.A., IX, 179, 188.
George I., King of Greece (**Prince William of Denmark**), XII, 11–12 ; XIII, 289, 326 ; XX, 6.
George, Ex-Crown Prince of Greece, portrait, XIII, 331.
George, Prince of Serbia, return to Belgrade, December 15, 1914, III, 391.
George, Right Hon. David Lloyd, M.P.: I, 174, 185, 358 ; XIX, 418 ; XX, 441 ; XXI, 353, 355.
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433, 435.
on Allied War Council, XIX, 377–78, 378.
on American Intervention, XI, 504.
Appeal to electors, 1918, XIX, 391–92.
Appeal to miners, August, 1918, XVII, 124.
Appeal to "young men of the Nonconformist Churches," VIII, 347.
Appointments :
Minister of Munitions, June 16, 1915, V, 223.
Prime Minister, December, 1916, X, 325, 357 ; XX, 398.
Secretary of State for War, June, 1916, X, 344.
Attitude of, November, 1916, X, 353.
on Attitude of the British People, XII, 452.
Autograph, XXI, 158.
on Bolshevism, XXI, 401–2, 405–6.
on Boy Scouts' Association, 1917, XVII, 145.
on British Navy, November 23, 1918, XVIII, 326.
British representative at Versailles Council, XVII, 184.
Conferences with French Minister of Munitions, V, 414.
at Conference in Italy, November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Conference at Paris, February, 1915, with Finance Ministers of France and Russia, VII, 242.
on Conscription, June 3, 1915, VI, 301.
on Convoy work of British Navy, December 7, 1918, XVIII, 330.
Currency and Bank Notes Bill introduced, August 6, 1914, I, 174.
and Derby report, VI, 317.
on Destruction of German submarines, August 7, 1918, XVII, 291.
and Drink problem, V, 311 ; VIII, 68.
First Speech as Prime Minister, December 19, 1916, X, 361, 363, 364.
and Fiume compromise, January, 1920, XXI, 429.
on General Foch, XVII, 193.
on Food position, June 30, 1917, XII, 436.
on Food production, XII, 443.

George, Right Hon. David Lloyd :—*cont.*
Formation of Administration, December, 1916, X, 357–60 ; XI, 78 ; XIX, 361.
General Election, December, 1918, XXI, 145–6 ; XIX, 393, 394.
on German indemnity, XXI, 163.
on German Peace proposal, December, 1916, XI, 481–82 ; XIV, 434.
at Glasgow, X, 335.
Illness of, December, 1916, X, 360.
and Imperial War Cabinet, XII, 269, 271, 298, 301–2, 302–3.
Imports restrictions, announcement of, February 23, 1916, XI, 92.
Indian deputation to, March, 1919, XXI, 436–37.
on Industrial unrest, February 28, 1914, V, 303–4.
Interview with Mr. Henderson on question of Stockholm Conference, XIX, 374.
on Ireland and man-power proposals, XIX, 383.
Irish proposals, XIX, 366.
Italian demands in Dalmatia disapproved of, XXI, 428.
Joint-President of National War Aims Committee, XIX, 375.
and Labour opposition to British operations in Northern Russia, XXI, 401.
and the League of Nations, July 3, 1919, XXI, 156, 171–72.
Letter from General Roques, French Minister of War, X, 421.
Letter to the King announcing signing of Peace Treaty, June 28, 1919, XXI, 170.
Letter to Unionist supporters, November, 1918, XIX, 389–90.
General Maurice's charge against, and reply, XIX, 385–87.
Measures taken to meet abnormal economic conditions, November 27, 1914, VII, 237–38.
Member of War Committee of Coalition Government, X, 354.
on Mesopotamia Commission Report, XIX, 371.
on Mesopotamia's future, XVII, 274.
Messages from M. Clemenceau and Signor Orlando, March, 1918, XVIII, 208.
Message to Rumania, August, 1917, XVII, 69–71.
on Military problem of war, speech in Paris, November 12, 1917, XX, 401.
Second Military Service Bill, VIII, 149–50.
as Minister of Munitions, V, 304, 305, 307, 308, 314, 315, 316, 405, 410–12, 416 ; VI, 349 ; VII, 250 ; X, 321–24, 333 ; XIX, 413.
and the Moratorium, I, 176.
on Munitions, V, 310.
Munitions of War Bill introduced, June 23, 1915, V, 409–10.
Negotiations *re* Government of Ireland, 1916, VIII, 472.
New Year Messages to France and U.S.A., 1918, XVII, 361–62.
on General Nivelle, XX, 398.
at Peace Conference, May, 1919 ; XXI, 147, 150, 159, 164–65, 169, 309, 368, 386, 387.
German Army, XXI, 376–77.
League of Nations, XXI, 156, 369.
Military terms, XXI, 158–59.
on Peace Treaty, July, 1919, XXI, 170–75.
Peace Treaty signed, June 28, 1919, XXI, 169.
on the Peace Conference, XXI, 157.
Policy of :
Declaration of, November 12, 1918, XIX, 389–90.
During war, XX, 397–99, 401–2.
Portraits and illustrations, I, 169 ; IV, 483 ; V, 287, 300, 313 ; VI, 293 ; VII, 245, 258 ; IX, 183 ; X, 326, 327, 342, 343, 344, 351, 356 ; XI, 147 ; XII, 280 ; XVII, 183 ; XVIII, 19, 119, 154 ; XIX, 377, 379, 389, 392 ; XX, 399, 442 ; XXI, 146, 150, 162, 163, 446.
on "Potato bread spirit," V, 180.
Prinkipo project, abandonment of, XXI, 404.

George, Right Hon. David Lloyd :—*cont.*
Promises to send British flag to Verdun, XVI, 213.
Queen's Hall speech, distribution in Switzerland, XIII, 225.
Realises importance of railways in France, XVI, 285.
Refusal of German peace suggestions at Brest-Litovsk, XVI, 329.
and Relief work in Austria, November 20, 1919, XXI, 422.
Reply to Lord Northcliffe accepting his resignation as Director of Propaganda in Enemy Countries, XXI, 360.
alleged Report to, by head of British Secret Service in U.S.A., XXI, 101 *note*.
Retirement called for by *Spectator*, 1917, XX, 402.
on Russian policy, XXI, 398–400, 402, 404–6.
on Russian Army, 1916, XVI, 302.
Service Act, 1918, XIX, 381.
Shipbuilding Employers and Trade Unions deputation to, November, 1918, XV, 454.
Signature to Peace Treaty, XXI, 392.
and South Wales miners, V, 319 ; X, 334.
Statement in House of Commons on V.C.'s, X, 2.
on Stockholm Conference, XIX, 374.
on Submarine warfare, XIV, 148–49, 149 ; XVII, 317, 318 ; XVIII, 360 ; XXI, 260.
and the Supreme War Council, XVII, 185, 186–87.
on Supreme War Council and Unity of Command, XVII, 182–84, 189–90, 190–91, 191, 193–94 ; XVIII, 323.
Telegram from M.P.'s *re* alleged Bolshevist offer, XXI, 164.
Telegram from M.P.'s, April 8, 1919, *re* indemnities, and reply, XXI, 163–64.
Telegram to Prince Lvoff, XIII, 108.
on Terms to Germany, XXI, 16–17.
on Tonnage output, 1917, XV, 448.
Tour of industrial centres, June, 1915, V, 406–7, 409.
at Trades Union Congress at Bristol, September, 1915, X, 334.
Unity of command on Western Front brought about by, April, 1918, XX, 410.
at Versailles Conference, XX, 443.
Views on premature peace, September, 1916, X, 362–63.
Visits :
to Lisbon, IX, 323–24.
to Somme area, September 12, 1916, XI, 147–48.
to Y.M.C.A. hostels, IX, 198.
on Votes of thanks to Navy, etc., and money grants to commanders, August 6, 1919, XXI, 178–80.
on War aims, January, 1918, XIX, 8, 9, 12, 249–50, 375–76.
War Budgets, VII, 244.
War Committee Reform Proposal, X, 354–58.
on War risks insurance, I, 187.
Welcome in London after signing of Peace Treaty, XXI, 170.
Woman secretary employed, XVII, 461.
Women's deputation to, July 17, 1915, IV, 481.

George, Mrs. Lloyd :
Portraits, IV, 263, 506 ; IX, 183.
Secretary dispensed with to save woman power, XVII, 461.
on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.

George Washington, German ship, detention at New York, I, 190 ; XXI, 119.

Georgescu, General :
Commander of Rumanian Army Corps, IX, 435–36.
Portrait, IX, 437.

Georgetown, *see under* British Guiana.

Georgevitch, Colonel, commanding the Sokol Brigade, VII, 378.

von Georgi, General Baron Friedrich :
Portraits, II, 201 ; XX, 222.
Return to Ministry of National Defence in Austria, 1916, XX, 222.
Georgia :
Annexation by Russia, and effect on Persia, XI, 328.
Armed resistance to terms of Brest-Litovsk Treaty proposed, XX, 77.
Arrival of German troops in, May, 1918, XX, 83.
Autonomy demanded, XIV, 2.
Independence of, proclaimed, May 26, 1918, XX, 82.
Negotiations with Germany, January-May, 1918, XX, 78.
Surrender to Russia by Persians, 1813, XI, 329.
Georgic, s.s., sunk by *Möwe*, XIV, 176 ; XXI, 124.
Georgios, Greek armoured cruiser, bought for U.S.A., XII, 64.
Georgios, Turkish s.s., sunk near Sinope, January 15, 1915, III, 76.
Georgius Averoff, Greek cruiser, XXI, 14.
Geraragua, *see under* British East Africa.
Gerard :
James Watson, American Ambassador in Berlin, VI, 251 ; XXI, 263.
Belgian Relief Commission under patronage of, IV, 443.
Departure from Berlin, February, 1917, XI, 372.
Estimate of number of prisoners in Germany, XII, 229.
German proposals to, *re* neutralisation of the Congo basin, VIII, 283.
Informed of Germany's submarine policy, January 31, 1917, XI, 502.
Portraits, V, 255 ; XI, 369, 372.
Protection of Japanese interests, II, 435.
Return to America, XIII, 6.
Treatment and detention in Germany, XII, 5.
Work in connection with prisoners, XI, 392 ; XII, 232, 236, 256 ; VI, 261 ; accounts by, XII, 237–38, 239, 244–45.
Work *re* feeding of Belgium, IV, 446.
General :
Advance to the Rhine, November, 1918, XXI, 218.
in Command of 8th French Army in Germany, December, 1918, XXI, 234, 247.
Portrait, XXI, 250.
Gérard, Marshal, capture of Antwerp, 1832, II, 117.
Gerasa, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Gerbéviller, *see under* France.
Gercke, Hermann, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Gercourt, *see under* France.
Gerda :
Danish steamer, captured by *U46* in Bay of Biscay, XI, 168.
Sunk by Germans after being used as decoy off Cape Finisterre, XI, 168.
Gereke, General, first German Governor of Warsaw, VIII, 158 *note*.
Gerlach, Helmut, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Germaine, *see under* France.
German Bight, action in, August 16, 1917, XIV, 170–71.
German East Africa :
Alt Iringa, German attack on British, and failure, October, 1916, XIII, 416.
Alt Langenburg, occupied by British, June 13, 1916, XIII, 413.
Amani, surrender of Germans at, July, 1916, XII, 107.
Ambulance, horse-drawn, illustration, XII, 90.
Arusha :
British advance to, March 20, 1916, XII, 93.
South African headquarters at, XII, 98.
Bagamayo, capture of, by British Navy, August 15, 1916, XII, 107.
German East Africa :—*cont.*
Baumann Hill, occupied by South Africans, March 21, 1916, XII, 92.
Beho-Beho, fighting at, XIII, 430 ; XIX, 38.
Belgian administration, XIX, 47 *note*.
Belgian pontoon bridge, illustration, XIII, 404.
Biaramulo, German retreat before Belgians, June, 1916, XIII, 403.
Bismarckburg :
Base for operations against Rhodesia, X, 155.
Occupied by British, June 8, 1916, XIII, 413.
Bivouac, illustration, XII, 85.
Blockade of coast, VII, 160 ; X, 78, 122, 144 ; XII, 81, 83.
Blockade running, XII, 83.
Blockhouse, building, illustration, XII, 115.
Boma Jangombe, British at, March 13, 1916, XII, 91.
British captures and losses, 1917, XVII, 362.
British mountain battery in, illustration, X, 137.
Bukoba :
Fighting at, and German defeat, June, 1915, X, 122, 147–49.
Illustrations, X, 148, 150, 151.
Valuable documents found at, X, 149.
Campaigns in, X, 78, 121–60 ; XII, 77–116 ; XIII, 397–432 ; XIX, 37–72 ; XXI, 6.
Area of operations, X, 121.
Belgian, XIII, 398–400 ; XIX, 47, 56, 62.
Miscellaneous illustrations, X, 126, 127, 139, 143, 144 ; XII, 84, 88, 99, 101, 115 ; XIII, 403, 411, 430 ; XIX, 64.
Portuguese, 1916–17, XIII, 431–32 ; XVII, 342–48.
Chiwata, German station, XIX, 44.
Captured by British, November 16, 1917, XIX, 64.
Treatment of prisoners at, XIX, 67.
Dakawa :
Fighting at, August 16, 1916, XII, 112.
Illustration, XII, 113.
Danger to wounded from wild beasts, X, 137.
Dar-es-Salaam :
Arabic for " Haven of Peace," X, 126.
Attack on, and bombardments by British cruisers, 1914, II, 35, 37 ; X, 121, 122, 134, 143–45.
Escape of the *Königsberg* from, III, 143.
Illustrations, X, 77, 125, 144, 159.
Information conveyed to, by pro-German Arabs, XII, 78.
Naval disadvantages, X, 121.
Occupied by British, September 4, 1916, X, 78 ; XII, 114.
General Smuts's headquarters moved to, end of 1916, XIII, 425.
Description of country, X, 123–26.
Development, X, 129.
Dodoma, railway at, seized by British, July 29, 1916, XII, 108.
Euphorbien Hill, occupied by South Africans, March, 1916, XII, 92.
Ewehl Chini, murders by Germans at, XIX, 49.
Field ambulance, illustration, XIX, 65.
German abuse of Red Cross and white flag, X, 143–44.
German forces operating in, evacuation demanded by Armistice, XX, 453.
German fort, illustration, XIX, 55.
Grass hut in camp, illustration, XII, 94.
Handeni :
British General Headquarters at, XII, 105.
Fighting near, and evacuation by Germans, June, 1916, XII, 104.
History of, X, 126–30.
Fort Ikoma :
Capture by Germans, June 28, 1917, XIX, 48.
Fighting at, May 28–29, 1917, XIX, 48, 49.
Frontier road, *see under* Rhodesia.
Ilembule, German surrender at, November, 1916, XIII, 418–20.
Internal conditions, XII, 78–83.

German East Africa :—*cont.*
Iringa :
Cut off by Germans, October, 1915, XIII, 415.
Fort at, illustration, XIII, 423.
German Askari captured near, illustration, XIII, 417.
Occupied by British, August, 1916, XIII, 406, 414.
Rhodesians in occupation of, illustration, XIII, 420.
Itaga, fighting at, September, 1916, XIII, 408.
Jassin, fighting at, January, 1915, X, 122, 142–43.
Kabita Mtoto, German surrender at, November 6, 1917, XIX, 59.
Kagera River, held by natives for British, X, 147.
Kahe :
Bridge, illustration, XII, 92.
Construction of railway to, from British East Africa, XII, 96.
Enemy position at, description, XII, 91.
Fighting at, March, 1916, XII, 91–93.
Station, occupied by South Africans, March 21, 1916, XII, 92.
Kahe Hill, occupied by South Africans, March 21, 1916, XII, 92.
Kamwezi, taken by Belgians, April, 1916, XIII, 403.
Kangata, occupied by British, June 19, 1916, XII, 104.
Karema, captured by Belgians, August, 1916, XIII, 406.
Katibus, occupied by Portuguese, September, 1916, XVII, 345, 346.
Kibambawe, Germans retreat from, January, 1917, XIII, 430.
Kibata, German attacks on, December, 1916, XIII, 427.
Kidete, fighting at, August 15–16, 1916, XII, 112.
Kidodi, South Africans at, September 10, 1916, XII, 113.
Kidoli, German repulse, August 18, 1917, XIX, 56.
Kigali, taken by Belgians, May 6, 1916, XIII, 403.
Kigoma :
Bombing of, by seaplanes, July, 1916, XIII, 405.
Captured by Belgians, July 28, 1916, XIII, 405.
Götzen in harbour, X, 149.
Occupied by Belgians, August, 1916, XII, 116.
Seaplanes arrive at, illustration, XIII, 407.
Terminus of Central Railway, X, 129, 132.
Kikombo, railway occupied by South Africans, July 30, 1916, XII, 109.
Kilimanja campaign, March, 1916, XII, 85–93.
Kilimanjaro Mountain, X, 134–35.
Campaign against, XII, 85 ; map, XII, 86.
Description of district, XII, 86–87.
Ceded to Germany by request of Kaiser Wilhelm, 1890, X, 128.
Fighting near, November, 1914, X, 122.
Illustration, XII, 87.
Kilimantinde, seized by British, July 31, 1916, XII, 108.
Kilossa :
Chain gang at, illustration, XII, 82.
Occupied by South Africans, August 22, 1916, XII, 112 ; XIII, 414.
Kilwa :
British occupation of, 1916, XIII, 427.
Fighting in district, 1917, XIX, 40.
Kilwa Kissiwani :
Ancient fort at, illustration, XIX, 54.
German attack at, May 5, 1917, XIX, 40.
Occupation by British, September 7, 1916, X, 78.
Kilwa Kivinje, occupation by British, September 7, 1916, X, 78.
Kimamba Hill, Germans driven from, June 29, 1917, XIX, 52.
Kionga (Quionga), recapture by Portuguese, April 10, 1916, XIII, 431 ; XVII, 342, 343.

German East Africa :—*cont.*
Kissaki :
British attack on, fails, 1916, XIII, 425.
Evacuated by Germans, September 15, 1916, XII, 114 ; XIII, 425.
German fort at, illustration, XII, 114.
Kissangire, Germans withdraw from, XIII, 430.
Kissenji, fighting at, X, 150.
Kivu, Lake :
Description of, X, 125.
Discovery of, X, 126.
Fighting on and near, X, 122, 150.
Germans lose command of, March, 1916, XIII, 401.
Kiwanda, Portuguese repulse at, November, 1916, XVII, 346.
Kiwitawe, Germans retreat before Belgians, June, 1916, XIII, 403.
Kondoa Irangi :
Capture by South Africans, 1916, XII, 99, 108
Fighting at, May, 1916, XII, 100–1.
German position near, XII, 108.
Konduchi, British landing at, X, 78.
Königsberg, emplacement of German gun from, illustration, X, 157.
Korogwe, reached by British, June 15, 1916 XII, 103.
Kwale Bay, British force landed at, July 7, 1916 XII, 107.
Kyaka Fort, German capture of, November, 1914, X, 147.
Letocoto, Portuguese at, September, 1916, XVII, 345.
Likuju :
German surrender at, January 24, 1917, XIII, 421.
Occupied by British, June, 1917, XIX, 51.
Lindi :
British force at, XIX, 52.
Illustrations, XIX, 42, 52, 57.
Liwale :
Colonel von Lettow's base, XIX, 44–45.
Taken by British, October 29, 1917, XIX, 62.
Lol Kissale, XII, 98.
Boers at, rescued by South Africans, XII, 93.
Capture by South Africans, April 6, 1916, XII, 99.
Longido :
Failure of British attack on, November 4, 1914, X, 141.
Fighting near, September 25, 1914, X, 138.
Short occupation of, during winter 1914–15, X, 141.
Luita Hill, Naumann surrenders at, October 1, 1918, XIX, 49.
Lukegeta Nek or Magomba, German escape from, XIII, 421.
Lukigura River, fighting on, June 24, 1916, XII, 104–5.
Lukuledi :
Estuary, Germans cleared from shores of, June, 1917, XIX, 52.
Mission Station, raided by British, October 19, 1917, XIX, 61.
Lulanguru, fighting at, September, 1916, XIII, 408.
Lupembe :
Germans retire from, November, 1916, XIII, 418.
Occupied by British, August 19, 1916, XIII, 414.
Luri, German defeat at, September 16, 1917, XIX, 56.
Lutende, fighting near, June, 1917, XIX, 53.
Lutshemi camp, occupied by British, November, 1917, XIX, 64.
Machine-gun emplacement in a hollowed out anthill, illustration, XII, 102.
Mafia Island, British capture of, January, 1915, X, 144.

German East Africa :—*cont.*
Mahenge, taken by Belgians, October 9, 1917, XIX, 57.
Mahiwa, attacked and taken by British, November, 1917, XIX, 61, 63.
anti-Mahommedan campaign by Germans, X, 129–30.
Mahommedans, German change of ploicy to, in East Africa, at outbreak of war, X, 130.
Maluta, Portuguese repulse at, November 28, 1916, XVII, 346.
Malangali :
Defence of, by British, October–November, 1916, XIII, 417–18.
Germans driven from positions at, July, 1916, XIII, 414.
Mandate, Mr. Lloyd George on, XXI, 172.
Maps, VI, War Atlas, 39 ; X, 123, 142 ; XII, 98 ; XIII, 400, 412, 426 ; XVI, 458 ; XVII, 338 ; XIX, 28, 48.
Maria Hilf, captured by Belgians, July, 1916, XIII, 405.
Massasi :
British occupy, November 10, 1917, XIX, 63.
Condition of prisoners at, 1917, XIX, 44.
Matamondo :
British at, August, 1916, XII, 111.
Fighting at, August 10–11, 1916, XII, 111.
Mbemkuru, Germans driven from, XIX, 60.
Mgeta, River, German defeat at, XIII, 428–29.
Mgeta-Rufiji campaign, 1916–17, XIII, 427–31.
Mgeta Valley, illustration, XIX, 40.
Mhonda, occupied by British, August 8, 1916, XII, 111.
Migomba, occupied by Portuguese, September, 1916, XVII, 345.
Mihambia, evacuated by Germans, September 19, 1917, XIX, 60.
Mikindani :
British occupation, XVII, 345.
Portuguese at, September, 1916, XVII, 345.
Mikotsheni :
Bridge, illustration, XII, 105.
Fighting at, May 30, 1916, XII, 103.
Missambui, Portuguese at, 1916, XVII, 346.
Mkamba, Germans withdraw from, January, 1917, XIII, 430–31.
Mkapira, action near, October, 1916, XIII, 416–17.
Mkembi, occupied by Portuguese, September, 1916, XVII, 345.
Mlali, occupied by British, August 24, 1916, XII, 113.
Mnasi, Portuguese at, 1916, XVII, 346.
Mombo, fighting at, June, 1916, XII, 103.
Moshi :
German civilians, British treatment of, XII, 93.
Occupied by South Africans, March 13, 1916, XII, 89.
Mpanganya, German surrender of hospital, April, 1917, XIII, 431.
Mpapua, occupied by South Africans, August 12, 1916, XII, 112.
Mprondas, Germans retreat from, October 16, 1917, XIX, 58.
Mrogoro :
German evacuation and retreat from, August, 1916, XII, 113 ; XIII, 424.
German Government removal to, X, 144.
Principle area of German settlement, X, 125.
Msassani Bay, British landing at, X, 78.
Msiha, British camp formed at, XII, 105.
Muhenga, fighting at, December 27, 1916, XIII, 421.
Murders by Germans, XIX, 49.
Mwanza, taken by British, July, 1916, XIII, 404.
Mwita, entered by British, November, 1917, XIX, 63.
Nahunga, evacuated by Germans, September 29, 1917, XIX, 60.

German East Africa :—*cont.*
Nakalala, Portuguese success at, October 21–22, 1916, XVII, 346.
Nakoa, occupied by Portuguese, September, 1916, XVII, 345.
Namema :
Captured by British, June, 1916, XIII, 413.
Illustration, XIII, 416.
Nangano : XIX, 45.
Treatment of prisoners at, XIX, 66–7.
Narungombe, fighting at, July, 1917, XIX, 54.
Natives :
German treatment of, XII, 80–81 ; XIII, 421–22.
Troops, illustration, X, 131.
Ndanga :
Mission station, XIX, 44.
Occupied by British, November 10, 1917, XIX, 63.
Neu Langenburg :
Illustration, XIII, 414.
Occupied by British, May 30, 1916, XIII, 413.
New Moshi :
British at, March, 1916, XII, 91.
Illustration, XII, 80.
Newala :
Capture by Portuguese, October 26, 1916, XVII, 342, 346.
Illustration, XVII, 347.
Siege by Germans, November, 1916, and escape of Portuguese, XVII, 346.
Ngominyi, captured by Germans, October 29, 1916, XIII, 416.
Nguru Mountains, operations in, August, 1916, XII, 109, 111.
Nhundi River, Germans repulsed by Portuguese near, October 6, 1916, XVII, 346.
Njangalo, S. Africans at, August 9, 1916, XII, 109.
Ntshitshera, Portuguese at, 1916, XVII, 346.
Nyangao, abandoned by Germans, October 16, 1917, XIX, 61.
Ox-drawn artillery, illustration, X, 145 ; XII, 90 ; XIX, 61.
Pangani, occupied by British Navy, July 23, 1916, XII, 107.
Pangani River, operations on, May-June, 1916, XII, 102–3.
Pare Region :
German positions in, XII, 97.
Description, XII, 102.
Operations in, May, June, 1916, XII, 103.
Peace Conference discussion, XXI, 151, 155.
Pongwe, fighting at, June 18, 1916, XII, 104.
Position in :
at close of 1916, XIII, 397, 424–25.
June, 1917, XIX, 43–46.
Prisoners of war camps, XIX, 44–45.
Raft constructed of seaplane floats, used for getting supplies ashore, illustration, VII, 156.
Railways, extension of, 1905–14, X, 129.
Rainfall during wet season, X, 153.
Rhodesian frontier road, description of, X, 155.
Rovuma River :
British on the, illustration, XIX, 46.
Crossing of, by Portuguese, XVII, 342, 345, 346.
Germans cross, into Portuguese territory, XIX, 46. 67,
Germans recross, XIX, 72.
Germans retreat to, XIX, 62.
Portuguese operations on, X, 78 ; XIII, 431.
Ruaha River, crossed by Belgians, August 24, 1917, XIX, 56.
Ruanda, Native State, X, 125.
Ruangwe, Germans retreat from, 1917, XIX, 61.
Rufiji River :
Bottling up and destruction of the *Königsberg* in, November, 1914, III, 143–5 ; VII, 160 ; X, 122, 136, 144–45 ; XVI, 463.
Survey by British Navy, XIX, 40.
Rufiji Valley, evacuated by Germans, May, 1917, XIII, 431.

German East Africa:—*cont.*
Ruhuje River:
Germans driven over, July, 1917, XIX, 51.
Recrossed by Germans, October, 1916, XIII, 417.
Ruhungu, German position at, and evacuation, August 10, 1916, XII, 111.
Ruipa River, British secure crossing over, July, 1917, XIX, 51–52.
Ruponda, British at, October 10, 1917, XIX, 60.
Sadani, occupied by British Navy, and troops landed, August 1, 1916, X, 78; XII, 107.
Saidi, Germans defeated at, October 24, 1917, XIX, 58.
St. Michael, captured by Belgians, August, 1916, XIII, 406.
Sanga River, crossed by Belgians, August 24, 1917, XIX, 56.
Saranda station, seized by British, July 31, 1916, XII, 108.
Sebea, Belgian attack on German positions along, XIII, 402.
Shirati, fighting at, January 9, 1915, X, 146.
Sikonge, Germans defeated by Belgians at, September, 1916, XIII, 410.
Songea, occupied by British, 1916, XIII, 414–15.
Songwe River, fighting near, X, 151–55.
Sphinxhaven:
Captured by British, May 30, 1915, X, 79–80.
Hermann von Wissmann, German steamer, disabled at, X, 151.
Store, fighting at, March 20, 1916, XII, 91.
Sudi Bay:
German attack repulsed, April 24, 1917, XIX, 40–41.
German blockade running, XIX, 40–41.
Harbour entered by British whalers, April 11, 1916, X, 78.
Tabora:
Belgians march on, September, 1916, XIII, 406.
Belgian occupation, September, 1916, XII, 116; XIII, 407–9, 410; XIX, 47 *note*.
British prisoners at, XIII, 406–7.
Conference between British and Belgian commanders, XIX, 48.
Founded by Arabs, X, 126.
German preparations to evacuate, XIII, 407–8.
Importance of, XIII, 406.
Operations against, 1916, XIII, 404.
Tandamuti Hill, British attack checked, August 2, 1917, XIX, 55.
Tanga:
Bees used by Germans against British, X, 140.
British base moved to, August, 1915, XII, 107.
Failure of British and Indian attacks, November, 1914, X, 122, 138–41.
Harbour entered by British whalers, August 19, 1915, X, 78.
Illustrations, X, 140; XII, 108.
Naval disadvantages, X, 121.
Occupied by British, July 7, 1916, X, 78; XII, 107.
Tissa Kwa Meda, water holes occupied by S. Africans, July 22, 1916, XII, 108.
Tope, Germans repulse, August 19, 1917, XIX, 56.
Transport: XIII, 425–26.
Difficulties, illustration, XII, 78.
Tshidia, Portuguese at, 1916, XVII, 346.
Tunduru, occupied by British, August 23, 1918, XIX, 56.
Ubena, evacuated by Germans, June, 1916, XIII, 413.
Ufiome, capture by S. Africans, April 10, 1916, XII, 99.
Ujiji: X, 132.
Bombing of, by seaplanes, July, 1916, XIII, 405.
Occupied by Belgians, August, 1916, XII, 116; XIII, 405, 416.
Early history of, X, 126.
Railway terminus at, X, 78.
Ukerewe, taken by British, July, 1916, XIII, 404.

German East Africa:—*cont.*
Uluguru Mountains:
Germans driven from, XII, 114.
Illustration, XIII, 427.
Operations in, August–September, XIII, 425.
Umba River:
Fighting in valley of, X, 142, 143.
Germans in force on, X, 159.
Umbulu, capture by South Africans, May 11, 1916, XII, 99 *note*.
Usumbara:
Belgians occupy, June, 1916, XIII, 403.
Principal area of German settlement, X, 125, 129.
Usumbara Region:
Description, XII, 102.
German positions in, XII, 97.
Operations in, May–July, 1916, XII, 102–3, 107.
Wami River, operations on, August–September, 1916, XII, 111–12, 113.
Wilhelmstal, occupied by British, June 12, 1916, XII, 103.
Wiransi, captured by British, December 31, 1916, XIII, 428.
Wounded killed by Germans, X, 138.
German New Guinea, *see* New Guinea.
German South-West Africa, II, 36.
Acquisition by Germany, VIII, 233–35.
Angra Pequena, Bay of, expedition of Herr Lüderitz to, 1883, and subsequent change of name to Lüderitz Bay, VIII, 234–35.
Aus:
General Smuts at, April 27, 1915, VIII, 266.
Union Forces at, April, 1915, VIII, 264, 265.
Beersheba, Union Forces at, April 20–24, 1915, VIII, 265.
Bethany, Union Forces at, April 17, 1915, VIII, 265.
General Botha's advance, VIII, 266–70.
British officials, withdrawal, 1880, VIII, 233.
Campaign, VIII, 233–72; XXI, 5–6.
Illustrations, VIII, 238, 239, 242, 245, 248, 249, 270.
Political problems and Boer attitude, VIII, 239–40.
Caprivi Finger, occupation of, by Rhodesians, X, 155.
Conquest of, VI, 201; VII, 160.
Contact mines laid by Germans, VIII, 255, 257.
Davignab, occupied by Union Forces, March 22, 1915, VIII, 263.
Description of country, VIII, 236–39.
Disposal of, Mr. Lloyd George on, July 3, 1919, XXI, 172.
Dorstriviermund, Union Forces at, April 30, 1915, VIII, 269.
Elizabeth Bay, Union Forces at, October 15–16, 1914, VIII, 249.
Garub:
Action at, December, 1914, VIII, 250–51.
Evacuation by Germans, VIII, 251.
Advance of Union headquarters to, March 28, 1915, VIII, 249.
Union forces at, VIII, 264–65.
Gaub, Germans routed at, July, 1915, VIII, 271.
Geitsaub, action at, April 2, 1915, VIII, 263.
German forces and supplies in, VIII, 235–36.
German prisoners, illustration, VIII, 259.
German surrender, July, 1915, VIII, 270–72; XVII, 342; terms of, VIII, 372.
German troops parade, illustration, VIII, 258.
Germans destroy railway, illustration, VIII, 246.
Gibeon, battle of, April 25–26, 1915, VIII, 265–66; illustration, VIII, 256.
Goanikontes, occupied by Union Forces, February 22, 1915, VIII, 258, 266.
Grasplatz, fighting at, September, 1914, VIII, 247.
Gun (4.7) used in South-West African campaign, illustration, VII, 489.
Hasuur, occupied by Union Forces, March, 1915, VIII, 262.

German South-West Africa :—*cont.*
Husab, Union forces at, VIII, 258, 266.
proposed Invasion of, III, 496, 502.
Jackalswater, Germans driven out, March, 1915, VIII, 266, 266–67.
Kalkfontein, occupation by Union Forces, April 5, 1916, VIII, 263.
Kalkveld, evacuated by Germans, VIII, 271.
Kanus, occupation by Union Forces, April 5, 1916, VIII, 263.
Karibib, surrender to General Botha, May 5, 1915, VIII, 269.
Keetmanshoop, occupied by Union Forces, April 20, 1915, VIII, 266.
Koes, skirmish at, VIII, 263.
Kolmanskuppe, German retirement to, September, 1914, VIII, 247.
Lüderitz Bay, illustration, VIII, 241.
Lüderitzbucht :
Illustration, VIII, 244.
Occupation of, desired by Home Government, 1914, IX, 345.
Occupation by Union troops, September, 1914, VIII, 245–51.
Strategical position of, VIII, 243.
Wireless station, capture urged by Imperial Government, August, 1914, III, 496.
Map, VIII, 252–53.
Nabas, capture by Union Forces, March 7, 1915, VIII, 260.
Nakob :
Advance on, by Union Forces, VIII, 259.
Taken by Union Forces, February 26, 1915, VIII, 260.
Namutoni, surrender of Germans at, July 6, 1915, VIII, 272.
Nonidas, German retirement to, and from, VIII, 257, 258.
Omaruru, Union Forces at, June 20, 1915, VIII, 271.
Otavi :
Local armistice, July, 1915, VIII, 271, 272.
Union forces at, July 1, 1915, VIII, 271.
Otjiwarongo, Union forces at, June 27, 1915, VIII, 271.
Peace Conference discussion *re*, XXI, 151, 153, 155, 156.
Pforte, Germans driven out, March 20, 1915, VIII, 266, 266–67.
Plattbeen, capture by Union Forces, March, 1916, VIII, 263.
Railways :
Construction work, VIII, 249–50.
System, VIII, 243–45.
Raman's Drift :
Capture by South African Mounted Rifles, September, 1914, VIII, 247.
Reoccupied by Germans, and retaken by Union Forces, January 12, 1915, VIII, 259, 260.
Riet, Germans driven out, March 20, 1915, VIII, 266, 266–67.
Rothkuppe :
German retirement to, September, 1914, VIII, 247.
Skirmish at, October, 1914, VIII, 249.
Sandfontein :
Action at, and surrender of Union Forces, September, 1914, VIII, 247–49 ; IX, 353.
Water poisoned and pumps destroyed by Germans, VIII, 247.
Schuit Drift :
Advance on, by Union forces, VIII, 259.
Taken by Union Forces, March 6, 1915, but German reoccupation, VIII, 260.
Strategic problems of, VIII, 236.
Swakop River, flood, VIII, 257, 258.
Swakopmund :
German mines, VIII, 255, 257.
Occupation of, desired by Home Government, IX, 345.

German South-West Africa :—*cont.*
Swakopmund :—*cont.*
Occupation by Union Forces, VIII, 254–57.
Union Jack flying, illustration, VIII, 244.
Water supply poisoned by Germans, VIII, 255.
Wireless station, capture urged by Imperial Government, August, 1914, III, 496.
Thanksgiving service after conquest of, illustration, VIII, 271.
Trekkopjes, action at, April, 1915, VIII, 268.
Tschaukaib, Union camp at, December 13, 1914, VIII, 250, 251, 254.
Tsumeb :
Capture by Union Forces, July 4, 1915, VIII, 272.
Flag of truce, German abuse of, VIII, 271.
Military stores found in, VIII, 236.
Ukamas, capture by Union Forces, March, 1915, VIII, 260.
Union Forces in, strength of, VIII, 235.
Vellor Drift, taken by Union Forces, March, 1915, VIII, 260.
Walfish Bay :
Declaration of, and country for radius of 15 miles as British territory, 1878, VIII, 233.
Condensers at, illustration, VIII, 255.
Union Forces at, February–March, 1915, VIII, 254.
Water difficulties, VIII, 258.
Walfish Harbour, description, VIII, 236.
Warmbad, occupied by Union Forces, VIII, 264.
Water supply :
Difficulties, VIII, 247, 258, 261.
Illustrations, VIII, 250, 251.
Wells, poisoning of, by Germans, VIII, 247, 255, 257.
Windhuk :
British prisoners at, treatment of, XII, 253.
Burgomaster of, portrait, VIII, 261.
Illustrations, VIII, 235, 240, 262, 268, 269.
Surrender and occupation by Union Forces, VIII, 269–70.
Wireless station, VIII, 243.
Capture urged by Imperial Government, August, 1914, III, 496 ; IX, 345.
Germania, German s.s. :
Illustration, X, 311.
Loss of, October 11, 1915, XVI, 298–99.
Germans :
in Austria, number, 1910, II, 202.
in Hungary, number, 1910, II, 204.
Germany :
August, 1916–February, 1918, XV, 289–324.
Admiralty :
Announcement by, *re* High Sea Fleet, December 19, 1915, IX, 127.
Report of supposed British losses sent to Washington by, June 1, 1916, IX, 129, 131–32.
Aerial navigation, *see that title*.
Agrarian League, petition to Government, May, 1915, V, 198–99.
Aims of, V, 194–200.
Aix-la-Chapelle :
Belgian occupation of, November, 1918, and results, XXI, 232, 235–36.
British air raid, September 16, 1918, XIX, 458.
Employment of prisoners at iron factory, XII, 260–61.
Surrendered to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Allied air raids, effect, XXI, 262.
Allied Note of December 30, 1916, reception of, and further Note by Germany, XI, 488–91.
Allied occupation of territory :
Administration, differences in policies adopted, XXI, 250–52.
Armistice terms *re*, and acceptance of, XXI, 290–91.
Effects of, XXI, 291–92.
and Alsace-Lorraine, attitude towards referendum, XXI, 307.
Altdam, employment of prisoners at, XII, 261.

Germany :—*cont.*
Alten-Grabow :
Belgian deportees at, XII, 465.
Prisoners' camp, VI, 279.
Ambitions in the Near East and policy, II, 214 ; III, 89–94.
American Y.M.C.A. in, work done by, IX, 191.
Areas ceded to France, Belgium, and Poland, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 315–16.
Armaments, limitation provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 375–77.
Armies of Occupation, XXI, 217–52.
Armistice, *see that title.*
Army :
1870–1914, I, 201–23.
Abuse of signs of surrender, II, 137–38, 139 *note.*
Administrative organisation, I, 219, 222.
Alexander Grenadier Guard Regiment, illustrations, I, 212, 222.
Alpenkorps in Italy, November, 1917, XVIII, 26.
Anti-tank gun, illustration, XVII, 385.
Anti-tank rifle, illustration, XVII, 395.
Armoured turret, illustration, VII, 299.
Artillery :
Classes of, spring, 1918, XVIII, 41.
Field, organisation, I, 235.
Equipment, VII, 486.
Field guns, VII, 484, 486.
Heavy howitzers, IV, 378 ; VII, 469–70.
Illustrations, I, 225, 232, 234, 246 ; II, 57, 127, 134, 143 ; III, 473 ; IV, 173, 386 ; V, 187, 434 ; VI, 4, 325 ; VII, 479, 484 ; IX, 162, 396 ; X, 100, 106, 107, 442 ; XI, 401, 419 ; XIV, 79, 88 ; XV, 50 ; XVIII, 41, 387 ; XIX, 125, 178, 322, 447 ; XX, 349.
Inferiority of, in Champagne, September, 1915, VI, 355.
Mortars, illustrations, XIX, 309, 312.
Number of guns to a division, increase, XVII, 382.
Pom-pom gun, illustration, XIX, 166.
77 mm., VII, 467, 486 ; illustration, VII, 487.
Siege guns, I, 236, 238, 343–45, 357, 457–58, 458 ; illustrations, I, 216, 219, 223, 249, 342.
Tactics, I, 235–57, 238.
Auxiliary Service Law, X, 350.
Barbed wire, illustrations, II, 490 ; V, 131 ; XIV, 425.
Bavarians :
Attitude of, IV, 227.
Illustration, V, 172.
in Belgium, *see under* Belgium.
Bomb thrower, illustrations, IV, 439 ; V, 70 ; XIX, 131.
Boots, I, 89.
Bridge building, illustrations, II, 172 ; V, 498.
Cadets, system, I, 214–15.
Casualties, local lists only, published in papers, V, 192.
Cavalry :
Illustrations, I, 234–35, 250 ; II, 171 ; IV, 238 ; V, 150 ; VII, 92 ; XIX, 3.
Inferiority of, III, 18.
at Church service, illustration, IV, 11.
Commanders, descriptions and positions in Russia, IX, 11–12.
"Communication troops," I, 238.
Comparison with B.E.F., II, 69, 168 *note.*
Concrete defences, etc., illustrations, XV, 329 ; XIX, 442, 461.
Conditions and life on Western Front during winter, 1915–16, VII, 287–89.
Conduct and method of attack, letters from British soldiers as to, II, 48–49.
Constitution of, 1871, I, 207.
Cremation of the dead after Battle of the Ourcq, II, 72.

Germany :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Cuirassier with carbine, illustration, I, 248.
Dead after a battle, illustration, II, 493.
Death's Head Hussars :
Defeat near Roye, October, 1914, II, 486.
Illustrations, I, 210, 211 ; V, 130.
Patrol ambushed by French, September 30, 1914, II, 491.
Defensive organisation, plan of, XV, 330.
Demoralization of division from Russia, July, 1917, XV, 187.
Diaries and letters, I, 275 *note* ; II, 75–76, 141–42, 143–44 ; 146–48 ; 150–51, 157–59 ; IV, 32.
Distribution at beginning of war and line of attack, I, 35, 37, 39–40.
Divisions, strength of, early 1918, XVII, 381.
Dragoons, illustration, V, 75.
Dugouts, illustrations, IV, 32 ; X, 424 ; XIV, 405.
Dynamos stolen by, recovered in Belgium, illustration, XXI, 315.
in East, Armistice terms *re*, XX, 451–53.
Effect of Champagne offensive on, VI, 350–56.
Encampment near the Russian Frontier, illustration, III, 210.
Ersatz Reserve, I, 208, 213.
in the Field, I, 224–40.
Field engineers, I, 238.
Field kitchen, illustration, I, 364.
Field post office, illustration, I, 238.
Firing line, illustration, II, 480.
Flags captured by French, illustration, II, 469.
Flammenwerfer, see that title.
Food supplies on the Aisne irregular and scanty, September, 1914, II, 147.
Forest fighting, instructions for, XIX, 118–19.
normal Formations, I, 90.
in France, *see under* France.
Gas masks :
Illustration, XVII, 90.
Inferiority to British, XVII, 87.
General Staff, I, 220.
Failure of, French official report, February, 1915, VI, 25–26.
War problems faced by, 1918, XX, 402–7.
Grenades, IV, 376 ; illustrations, IV, 371, 374, 375 ; VIII, 83 ; XV, 71.
Grenadier Regiment, documents captured from, Battle of Ypres, June, 1916, IX, 174–75.
Guns and equipment, armistice conditions *re*, XX, 448.
Howitzer Shells, nicknames given to, by British, II, 149 *note.*
Illustrations, miscellaneous, I, 218 ; II, 67, 107, 108, 109, 401 ; III, 191, 193, 235, 417, 472 ; IV, 5, 10, 135 ; V, 68, 174, 193 ; VII, 267, 334 ; X, 159 ; XIV, 106, 390 ; XXI, 233.
Increases, I, 22, 86–87, 208–11, 245.
Infantry :
Attacks, description and methods, I, 328–29, 336–37, 349–50, 465, 468 ; II, 48, 169–70 ; III, 459 ; XVIII, 56.
Illustrations, I, 209, 239, 248, 456 ; III, 446 ; V, 91.
Tactics, I, 233–34 ; II, 167–68.
Weapon, I, 233.
Initiative, 1870, and decrease in 1914, I, 256.
"Inspections," I, 217, 218.
Lancers, illustration, IV, 196.
Landwehr, illustration, II, 495.
Law of 1913, I, 210–11.
Lessons from war of 1866, I, 202–4.
Limitation, Treaty terms *re*, and effect, XXI, 306–7, 319.
Long-range guns :
Description of, XVIII, 68–72.
Illustrations, XVIII, 70, 71 ; XX, 140 ; XXI, 41.
Look-out post, illustration, V, 60.

Germany :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Loot left behind by, illustration, XXI, 316.
Looting, XIX, 145–47.
Machine gun companies, I, 252.
Machine guns, IV, 378.
Deadly effect of, II, 73.
Illustrations, III, 200, 347 ; IV, 27 ; XIV, 99 ; XV, 210 ; XIX, 345.
Mounted on low sledges instead of wheels, II, 163.
Magdeburg Regiment, colours captured at Battle of the Ourcq, September 7, 1914, II, 72.
March of part of beaten army towards Germany, illustration, XX, 427.
Mechanical transport, IV, 301.
Subsidy scheme, X, 283.
Medical Corps and field kitchen crossing pontoon bridge, illustration, I, 246.
Medical service, I, 239.
Metal collected by, and abandoned, illustration, XIX, 463.
Military motor car, illustration, I, 226, 233.
Military service and rights of nationality, I, 222–23.
Mine-throwers, IV, 376 ; VII, 496.
Illustration, XVIII, 75.
Mobilisation, I, 27.
Period, two days shorter than French, I, 244.
Scheme, I, 224–25.
Success, V, 164.
Moral state of, at conclusion of hostilities, XXI, 397–98.
Morale :
1918, on Western Front, XX, 265–66, 269–70.
Deterioration, II, 161 ; XX, 130 ; XXI, 261–62, 352, 358.
Effect of fighting on Somme, September–November, 1916, XI, 429–30.
Information regarding, found in German officers' diary, August 9–September 22, 1914, II, 157–59.
Mortars, II, 348 ; illustrations, I, 358 ; III, 33 ; IV, 370 ; XI, 304.
Motor Altar, illustration, III, 178.
Motor convoy, illustration, I, 475.
Munitions :
Bells of a Berlin Church to be melted down for, illustration, XV, 320.
Rifle bullet, forms, V, 418.
Shortage in early stages, V, 401.
National service system, I, 211–14.
New Year message, 1918, from the Kaiser, XVII, 362.
Observation posts, illustrations, III, 448 ; XIV, 407 ; XV, 204.
Offensive, 1918, XVIII, 37–108 ; 181–216 ; 289–324 ; 397–423.
German and neutral comments, XVIII, 106–8 ; 197–202, 208, 312–15.
Kaiser on, XVII, 396.
Methods adopted, XVIII, 318–21.
Preparations, XVII, 382–88.
Tactical instructions, XVII, 384, 385–88.
Officers, I, 214–15.
Criticism on, by soldier, IV, 32.
Deluding of soldiers by, II, 151–52.
Illustrations, I, 454 ; II, 132 ; X, 371 ; XIV, 3.
Opening movements and comparison with 1870, I, 29–31.
Order of battle, I, 230–31.
Orders :
December 29, 1914, forbidding fraternisation, IV, 225.
September 7, 1914, II, 55.
August 15, 1915, VI, 353.
September 22, 1915, VI, 353.
on Battle of Somme, September, 1916, XI, 117.

Germany :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Orders :—*cont.*
of July 9, 1918, XIX, 161–2.
re Effect of Allied bombardment during Battle of the Somme, 1916, XI, 129.
re Establishment of Ministry of Propaganda, XXI, 350.
re Propaganda leaflets, XXI, 349.
Organisation, I, 34, 35.
behind German front, description, XXI, 220.
Pan-German propaganda, XV, 303.
Parabellum pistol, XVIII, 56.
Illustration, XVIII, 57.
Peace Conference terms, XXI, 158–59.
Peace distribution and composition, October 1, 1913, I, 217.
Peace organisation, transfer to war, I, 227–28.
Peace strength after French war and as fixed in 1874, I, 207–8.
" Pillboxes," illustrations, XV, 331.
Plans on eastern frontier, III, 217.
Portable filter and sterilizer, illustration, IV, 210.
Positions in spring and summer, 1918, XVIII, 37–38, 41, 46–47, 181–84, 210–12 ; XIX, 85–86, 91–93, 95–96, 133–38.
Provisions in Peace Treaty, XXI, 376–77.
Prussian goose step, illustration, I, 233.
Prussian Guard, II, 64 ; IV, 39–40.
Illustrations, IV, 38 ; VI, 260.
Prussianization of, I, 33, 242.
Quartering of troops on inhabitants, IV, 285.
Range-finder, illustration, III, 38.
Reception received in Germany after retreat, November 1918, XXI, 233–34.
Reconnaissance methods, I, 250–2.
Red Cross, *see that title below.*
Refrigerating room, illustration, IX, 389.
Regimental order *re* effect of Allied bombardment during Battle of Somme, 1916, XI, 129.
Reserve, I, 224, 245 ; illustration, II, 468.
Retreat, January–April, 1917, XII, 345–80.
Retreat, 1918, XIX, 109–44, 145–80, 289–324 ; XX, 265, 269–72, 463 ; XXI, 220, 232–34.
German comments, XIX, 138–39, 149–50, 161–64, 314–17, 454–57.
Illustrations, XXI, 226, 233, 236.
Retreat before Bolshevists after Armistice and abandonment of Esthonians, XXI, 410–11.
Roll call after engagement, illustration, II, 137.
Saxons :
Attitude of, IV, 227.
Fraternisation, Christmas 1914, IV, 223, 224, 226.
Surrendering, massacred by Prussians and Westphalians, V, 80, 237.
Searchlight camouflaged, illustration, XIX, 135.
Sentries in the snow, illustration, IV, 239.
Shell :
Deterioration, IV, 373.
Fired on Paris, illustration, XVIII, 71.
Illustrations, IV, 378.
Shrapnel, V, 424.
Unexploded, removing fuse from, illustration, XIX, 116.
Shelters, I, 457 ; illustrations, II, 164 ; IV, 30.
Shock troops, XIV, 46 ; illustration, XV, 203.
Signallers, I, 238.
Sixth Army, mutiny in, 1916, XXI, 261.
Sniper's posts, illustrations, XI, 405 ; XVI, 63.
Socialist propaganda, XXI, 261.
Speed in action, theory of, I, 225–26, 243.
Spirit of, I, 215–17.
Spy, dressed as French peasant, IV, 37.
Steel cupola with machine gun, illustration, XIV, 407.
Steel helmets :
Description, VIII, 483.
Illustration, VIII, 474.

Germany :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Strategy of : I, 33, 206.
1870, I, 202, 204–5, 246, 248–49.
in Belgium, October 1914, III, 11–14.
Envelopment theory, I, 246–61.
Strength of, early 1918, XVII, 382–83.
Strongholds, illustrations, XV, 205 ; XVII, 103.
Supply branch, I, 238–39.
Survey of losses, and strength of divisions, XX, 457–58.
Tactical theories, II, 54.
Tanks, *see that title.*
Target practice, illustration, III, 197.
Telephone range-finder, illustration, I, 218.
Territorial distribution of Army Corps areas, map, I, 220–21.
Theory of "battle on reversed fronts," I, 245–46.
Traction motor, IV, 167.
Traditions of, I, 201.
Training for offensive operations and result, XX, 405–6.
Transfer of troops between East and West, facilities, II, 482.
in Transylvania, reorganization, reasons for, XI, 224.
Transport, illustration, I 236.
Trench mines left by Germans as traps for tanks, illustration, XIX, 114.
Trenches, illustrations, II, 57, 58, 131, 166, 480, 506 ; III, 24, 193, 468, 476 ; IV, 182 ; V, 71 ; VI, 26, 27 ; X, 424 ; XVI, 56.
Troops, dislike of the bayonet, I, 328–29.
Uhlans, illustrations, I, 229 ; IV, 27 ; V, 135.
"Universal" projectile, IV, 30.
Untrained men, use of, II, 121.
Vaccination against cholera, illustration, VI. 60.
Violation of French territory, I, 33.
War organization, I, 229–39.
War Rocket photography, illustration, I, 249.
White flag, abuse of, II, 132, *note* ; 138–39 ; 139, *note.*
White shirts, alleged wearing of, January 1918, XVII, 365.
Withdrawal across Rhine beyond neutral zone, XXI, 291.
Withdrawal of troops from Russia to Western front, contrary to Armistice conditions, 1918, XVII, 368.
Wounded, illustrations, I, 372 ; II, 71, 78 ; V, 195 ; XVIII, 95, 216.
Attitude of, winter 1915, VII, 290.
Attitude and public opinion at outbreak of war, I, 25–26 ; V, 161–65.
Auerstedt, battle of, 1806, III, 18 ; XII, 360.
and Austria, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Baden, Grand Duchy of, Belgian civilians sent to work in, XII, 467.
Baden, air raids, 1918, XIX, 132 ; XX, 279, 280.
Baden Etelser Moor, Belgian deportees at, XII, 467.
Bavaria :
Attitude of, to orderly government, XXI, 297.
Relations with Germany, IX, 382.
Reply to Pope's Peace Note of August, 1917, XV, 324.
Republic declaration, XXI, 285.
and Belgium, *see under* Belgium.
Berlin :
Act of 1878, XVI, 22.
Belle Alliance Platz, field gun in, to quell Spartacist rising, illustration, XVI, 303.
Bismarck's birthday celebrations, illustration, V, 188, 189.
General von Bissing's funeral, illustration, XII, 477.
Bourse, I, 178, 181, 182.
Bread queues, illustrations, IX, 379 ; XXI, 272.
British air raid, preparations, XIX, 288.
British Embassy, hostile demonstration at, I, 25.

Germany :—*cont.*
Berlin :—*cont.*
Bureau for exchange of goods with Ukraine, XVI, 27.
Conference of Federal States, November, 1918, XXI, 297 ; illustration, XXI, 299.
Congress of, V, 1–2.
Crowds cheering for war, illustration, I, 199.
Declaration of war in, illustration, I, 197.
"Dem Deutschen Volk" (the inscription in front of the Reichstag), illustration, XI, 478.
Demonstration against Treaty provisions regarding Posen and Danzig, illustration, XXI, 312
Departure of delegation, April 28, 1919, to receive Peace Treaty, XXI, 308–9.
Elephants from Zoo, illustration, XV, 309.
Entry of German 155th Regiment, illustration, XXI, 235.
Fetching dinners from Red Cross food kitchen, illustration, XV, 295.
Food distribution by military in suburb, illustration, XV, 317.
Food riot, illustration, XXI, 257.
Foreigners in, Quakers' work for relief of, IV, 499.
Georgian delegation to, May, 1918, XX, 78.
German Economic Association for South and Central America, XV, 17.
Girls knitting socks near, illustration, IX, 369.
Hindenburg Bridge, illustration, IX, 382.
Hindenburg statue, illustration, V, 199.
Hospital in, illustrations, V, 194, 197 ; XII, 263.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, I, 11 ; XXI, 257, 259, 297.
Indian Bureau, XV, 132–34.
Joy at raids on English East Coast, II, 391.
Making out casualty lists in, illustration, V, 162.
Military control on outbreak of war, V, 164.
Model trenches, illustration, V, 196.
Opening session of Imperial Conference of Workmen's and Soldiers' Councils, December 16, 1918, illustration, XXI, 293.
Paper shortage in, illustration, XV, 300.
Placed under kind of martial law and divided into seven military districts, XXI, 301–2.
Polling station during elections for National Assembly, illustration, XVI, 304.
Portuguese Minister in, interview *re* state of German people owing to shortage of food, IX, 380.
Potato queue, illustration, XV, 316.
Proclamation of German Republic in, November 10, 1918, illustration, XXI, 280.
Protest against Bolshevism, illustration, XXI, 306.
Refugees from East Prussia in, I, 516 ; III, 231 ; illustrations, II, 208 ; V, 183.
Reichsbank, subscribing to ninth war loan at, illustration, XXI, 259.
Rejoicings over fall of Liège, I, 350–1.
Riots, XXI, 297, 299–302 ; illustrations, XXI, 301, 302.
Royal Robert Koch Institute, illustration, VI, 50.
Run on a bank, illustration, I, 198.
Selling flags in streets, illustration, IX, 363.
Shortage of labour, illustration, XV, 321.
Siegesallee, I, 403.
Soupcarts, illustration, XV, 294.
Stars, Orders and Medals of the Entente Powers offered for sale in, illustration, XV, 322.
Stock Exchange, effect on, of Bulgarian collapse, XX, 30.
Stock taking in, August, 1916, XI, 473–74.
Street demonstration by Revolutionaries, illustration, XXI, 298.
Strikes, XV, 310, 313–14.
Transmission of Treaty terms to, and outcry against, XXI, 310–12.
Treaty of, III, 59 ; XIV, 309.

Germany :—*cont.*
Berlin :—*cont.*
Unrest at, preceding abdication of Kaiser, 1918, XX, 434.
Waste paper collection, illustration, XV, 30.
Woollen week, illustration, IX, 368.
Bingen, surrendered to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Blankenburg i/ Mark prisoners' (officers) camp, VI, 245–46 ; XII, 238–39 ; illustration, XII, 238.
Blockade of, I, 45, 47 ; IV, 82–83 ; VII, 147–48, 390–91, 406–13, 421 ; X, 59–60 ; XIII, 41–53.
Armistice terms *re*, XX, 452.
Arrangements made with neutrals, XIII, 51.
Attitude of neutrals, VII, 424.
Effects, IX, 383, 386 ; XX, 408 ; XXI, 16, 254.
German attitude and opinion, V, 175 ; VII, 424 ; XIII, 52–53.
Illustrations, VII, 415.
Methods, XIII, 37–40, 42, 43–46, 50, 69.
Note from U.S.A. on, XIII, 48–50.
threatened Reimposition unless German troops in Courland withdrawn, XXI, 411.
Ruses to escape, XIII, 53–55.
Tightening of, demands for and measures, VII, 427–8.
Bolivia, rupture with, April 13, 1917, XV, 30.
Bochum, Belgian deportees making trollies, XII, 470.
Bolshevism in, little support given to, XXI, 293.
Bonn :
Air raids on, October, 1918, XX, 279, 280.
Allied occupation, December, 1918, XXI, 240, 291.
Canadians crossing Rhine at, illustrations, XXI, 240, 243.
Changing guard on Rhine at, illustration, XXI, 292.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 175.
Brandenburg prisoners' camp, XII, 260.
Braunau, camp for Serbian boys, XII, 263.
and Brazil :
Rupture, 1917, XV, 35.
War declared on, October 26, 1917, XV, 36.
Bremen :
Effect of war on, V, 182.
British blockade, II, 22.
Europäische Petroleum Union Gesellschaft, X, 319.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Council, XXI, 285.
Bremerhaven Harbour, illustration, IX, 469.
Breslau, III, 214.
Description and population, III, 210.
Bridgeheads occupied by Armies of Occupation, map, XXI, 242.
British civilians :
Exchange, V, 175.
Fury against, on outbreak of war, I, 25–26.
Male internment, V, 175.
Treatment of, VI, 267.
British merchant ships in, seizure, I, 189.
British occupied area in, administration, policy adopted, XXI, 252.
British propaganda in, XXI, 329, 330, 340–59.
Bromberg, III, 214.
Bühl, British air raids, September–November 1918, XIX, 319–20, 461 ; XX, 279–80, 281.
Bulgarian collapse, effect of, XX, 30.
Burbach, Allied air raids, July–September, 1918, XIX, 106, 319–20, 459 ; XX, 143, 276, 279, 280.
Burg, prisoners (officers) camp, VI, 246, 248, 259.
Calendar, War–Peace, 1916, illustration, IX, 459.
Carlsruhe :
Allied air raid, June 15, 1915, VI, 203.
Alleged raid by French airman on railway near, before outbreak of war, II, 447.
Cartoons, V, 176 ; IX, 365, 372, 373 ; XI, 381, 504.
Cassel-Niedzwehren, prisoners' camp, XII, 235–36.

Germany :—*cont.*
Central Europe movement, IX, 363–64.
Central Union of Industrialists, petition to Government, May, 1915, V, 198–99.
Cessation of hostilities, armistice conditions *re*, XX, 448 ; XXI, 290.
Changing of, primary war aim of Allies, as illustrated by H. G. Wells, XXI, 341–42.
Chauvinism, growth of, XV, 316–17.
Chinese declaration of war on, August 14, 1917, XIV, 128.
Chinese relations with, severed, March 14, 1917, XIV, 120–21.
Civilian aliens, internment, VI, 246.
Coal production during war, V, 185.
Coast, Russian mines off, 1914, XVI, 289.
Coblenz :
Air raids on, XV, 194; XVII, 394 ; XVIII, 431 ; XIX, 132, 179, 286, 287 ; XX, 276, 280.
Bridgehead occupied by Americans, XX, 72.
Crossing of Rhine at, by Americans, December, 1918, XVI, 244.
Description of town, XXI, 241.
Evacuation by Germans, and request for aid from Americans at Treves, XXI, 241.
Illustrations, I, 31 ; XXI, 244.
Occupied by Americans, December, 1918, and hostility shown, XXI, 241–43.
Occupation by Allies, XX, 449 ; XXI, 240, 291.
Collapse of, XXI, 253–88.
Colmar, surrender to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Cologne :
Allied air raids, II, 3 ; XIII, 128 ; XVIII, 431 ; XIX, 179, 286, 288 ; XXI, 262.
Archbishop of, portrait, III, 178.
General strike and establishment of Soldiers' and Sailors' Council, XXI, 285.
Illustrations, XX, 457 ; XXI, 33, 239, 241, 249, 262, 291.
Occupation by Allies, XX, 449 ; XXI, 240, 291.
Riots, due to activities of Spartacists, XXI, 240.
Treatment of officer prisoners at, VI, 248, 249.
Colonies :
Disposal of :
Discussion at Peace Conference, XXI, 151–56.
Mr. Lloyd George on, July 3, 1919, XXI, 172–73.
Lost in war, map, XXI, 323.
at Outbreak of war, II, 36.
Treatment of, results, XXI, 424.
Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 315 ; attitude of Germany towards, XXI, 317.
Commerce, *see* Trade and Commerce *below*.
Congress of Workmen's and Soldiers' Delegates, meeting in Prussian Diet building, December 16, 1918, XXI, 299.
Continental Times, V, 172.
Copper collecting scheme, V, 185.
Illustration, V, 191.
Cotton problem, V, 184.
Council of People's Commissaries :
Agreement with Workers' and Soldiers' Council, text of, XXI, 295.
Formation of, and work done, XXI, 294–95.
Government of "experts" appointed by, and criticism of, XXI, 295–96.
Crefeld, surrender to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Crime, increase, XV, 315 ; XXI, 255.
Crown Councils, July, 1917, XV, 297.
Cuba, war declared, April 7, 1917, XV, 36.
Cuxhaven :
British air raid, 1914, III, 153-54 ; XIII, 128.
Illustration, III, 146.
British blockade, II, 22.
Danish blockading fleet, 1850, under-water boats used, IV, 86, 89–90.
Danzig, III, 223.
Evacuated by Germans, January 23, 1920, XXI, 410.

Germany :—*cont.*
Danzig : —*cont.*
Fortress, III, 214.
made Free city by Allies, foreign relations placed under control of Poland, XXI, 311, 409.
Illustrations, III, 215 ; XXI, 411, 412.
Placed under protection of League of Nations, XXI, 409.
Use of waterways, docks, etc., in, given to Poland without restrictions by Allies, XXI, 409.
Denmark, attack on, 1864, III, 13.
Depression, V, 192.
Deutz, surrender to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Dirschau, fortifications near, III, 214.
Döberitz, prisoners' camp, VI, 262 ; XII, 240.
Illustrations, VI, 258, 259, 265 ; XII, 248, 254, 266.
Dresden, revolutionary demonstration, XXI, 285.
Drosendörf, prisoners' camp, XII, 263.
Duisberg, surrender to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Düren :
British air raid, August 1, 1918, XIX, 133.
Passed by British on way to Rhine, November, 1918, XXI, 239.
Surrendered to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Düsseldorf :
Belgian deportees at, XII, 470.
British air raid, 1914, II, 3, 479 ; XIII, 128.
Munition factory, illustration, XI, 494.
Zeppelin shed, illustration, II, 190.
Düsseldorf Road, examining pass at British barrier, illustration, XXI, 243.
Dyrotz, prisoners' camp, XII, 245–46.
East Prussia, *see that title.*
" Economic exchange " system with Switzerland, XIII, 237, 239–42.
Economic situation, V, 176–95 ; IX, 383–84 ; XV, 314–16 ; illustrations, XV, 301, 315.
Ecuador, rupture with, December 7th, 1917, XV, 30.
Ehrang, British air raids, XIX, 319–320, 322.
Ehrenbreitstein, fortress occupied by Americans, December, 1918, XXI, 244.
Education, XIV, 258.
Eiffel region, alleged violation of territory by French airmen before outbreak of war, II, 447.
Elbing, sluices opened and county flooded by Germans, August, 1914, III, 231.
Emigration and German nationality, I, 222–23.
Empress's army hospital train, kitchen, IX, 389.
Ems, occupied by French, December, 1918, XXI, 244.
Enemy trading, policy *re*, IX, 448–50.
Erfurt, prisoners' camp, VI, 259.
Eschweiler, Belgian deportees sent to, XII, 469.
Espionage :
in Belgium, I, 364–65.
in France, I, 391.
system, I, 292 ; III, 163.
Essen :
Employment of prisoners at, XII, 246, 260, 263.
French air raids, XI, 296 ; XV, 194–95.
Illustrations, I, 251, 262 ; V, 167 ; XI, 494.
Revolutionary outbreaks at, 1918, XX, 446.
Euskirchen, passed by British on way to Rhine, November, 1918, XXI, 239.
Evacuation of invaded countries, Armistice conditions *re*, XX, 448, 451 ; XXI, 290.
Factories and workshops, adaptation to war purposes, V, 184.
Faith of people in victory, and effect of defeat of German army on, XX, 447.
False reports, spreading of by, II, 425–26.
Far East policy, I, 11.
Fatherland Party, activities of, XV, 317–18.
" The Final Answer " cartoon, XI, 381.

Germany :—*cont.*
Finance :
American exchange, VII, 257.
Bank note for half a farthing, illustration, XVIII, 146.
Bank rate, increase July 31, 1914, I, 171.
Banking :
System, I, 197.
Transactions with Great Britain, regulations, IX, 457–60.
Banks :
Advances to Bulgaria, VII, 224 ; XX, 11, 34.
in England, proceedings *re*, I, 178 ; IX, 475–76 ; XVIII, 180.
Conditions, I, 196–200.
Credits, decline, VII, 256 ; IX, 386.
Farthing tokens of Berlin General Omnibus Company, illustration, XVIII, 146.
Inflation, XVIII, 146.
Levy on property, 1913, I, 196, 210.
Greek loans, XIII, 310.
" Loan " paper, I, 199.
Loans, I, 199.
Mark, fluctuations, V, 191 ; XV, 316 ; XXI, 258.
Measures taken at outbreak of war, V, 188.
Paper money, V, 188, 189.
Position, summer of 1918, XXI, 256–57.
Situation during second year of war, IX, 386.
" War credit banks," I, 199–200.
War Credits, IX, 384.
War loans and results, IX, 384, 384–85 ; XV, 315 ; XXI, 256–58.
Poster, illustration, XXI, 256.
First, September, 1914, V, 188–89.
Second, March, 1915, V, 189, 191.
Third, September, 1915, V, 191.
Ninth, September-October, 1918, XXI, 257–58.
Subscribing to, illustration, XXI, 259.
Financial information, suppression, V, 191.
and Finland :
Political and commercial agreement with, March 5th, 1918, XVI, 21, 33.
Republic recognised, January, 1918, XVI, 21.
Treaties, annexationalist and Imperialist features, XVI, 21.
Food Bureau, purchase of food in Bulgaria, XX, 11.
Food Supply :
Bread :
Ration, reduction, XV, 310.
Tickets, V, 180 ; IX, 377 ; illustrations, V, 183 ; IX, 377.
" War bread," V, 177, 178.
Conditions, VIII, 39-40.
Control :
Breakdown of, XV, 314-15.
System, V, 177–82.
Corn, requisitioning of supplies, January, 1915, V, 180.
Cultivation, increase, V, 180–81.
Grain supplies from the Ukraine, failure of, XXI, 254–55.
Harvests of 1913 and 1914, V, 177.
Maximum prices, V, 177–78 ;
Measures on outbreak of war, I, 199.
Organisation and rationing, XV, 285–87.
Problem, V, 176, 177.
Provisioning of, with foodstuffs by Allies, on conditions, XX, 464.
Public economy and willingness to make sacrifices, V, 180.
Public kitchens, establishment of, and work done by, IX, 383.
Purchases from Holland, XIII, 208.
Queue at a municipal potato depot, illustration, XV, 316.
Rationing experiments, XV, 285–87.
Riots, XXI, 255.
Serious state, April, 1918, XXI, 254–55.

Germany :—*cont.*
Food Supply :—*cont.*
Shortage, effects, XXI, 255.
Special Commissioner appointed by Allied Governments, XXI, 252.
Steps taken, IX, 378–84.
Substitutes, V, 180.
Travelling kitchens, illustrations, IX, 378, 381.
War Corn Company, V, 179–80.
Foreign Office :
Press Bureau, V, 171.
Proposal *re* neutralisation of all belligerents possessions in the basin of the Congo, X, 132.
Foreign policy and position of German traders in foreign markets, XXI, 323.
Foreign trade :
Before the war, V, 182.
Loss of, VIII, 1.
Fortifications, I, 444.
and France, *see under* France.
Frankfurt :
Air raids on, August to October, 1918, XIX, 176–77, 179, 288, 458, 462 ; XX, 280.
French advance to outskirts of, December, 1918, XXI, 247.
French prisoners repairing tram line at, illustration, XII, 250.
Fund opened by Municipality of, for relief of relatives of crew of *Frankfurt*, IX, 154.
Treaty of, 1871, XVI, 21.
Freiburg, air raids, VI, 39, 203 ; XIV, 166 ; XVII, 394.
Freiburg-im-Breisgau, French air raid, August, 1917, XV, 396.
and French colonies, attempted bargain with Great Britain *re*, before the war, XXI, 424.
French merchant ships in, to be released if reciprocity assured, II, 447–48.
French occupied area in, division into administrative circles, XXI, 250–51.
French violation of territory, German allegations, I, 388 *note* ; II, 447.
Friedberg, British prisoners' camp, illustration, VI, 263.
Friedrichsfeld, prisoners' camp, VI, 266–67.
Friedrichshafen :
Air raids, April, June, 1915, VI, 203.
British air raid, crossing of Swiss territory, XIII, 128, 221.
Frisian coast, operations off, August 11, 1918, XVIII, 328, 353.
Frontier crossed by Allied troops, December 1, 1918, XXI, 234.
Gardelegen, prisoners' camp. XII, 232–35.
Gelsenkirchen, Belgian deportees at, XII, 465, 470.
Giessen, prisoners' camp, bill of fare, XII, 241, 243.
Gleiwitz, III, 209.
Glogau, fortifications, III, 214–15.
Gold :
Certificate for, surrendered to Imperial Bank, illustration, IX, 384.
Imperial gold week, V, 192.
Stocks, V, 191–92.
Gotha, memorial to airmen at, illustration, IX, 383.
Göttingen prisoners' camp, VI, 279.
Government, *see under* Politics *below*.
Graudenz, III, 214, 223, 233.
and Great Britain :
Agitation against England, IX, 364–66.
draft Agreement *re* Baghdad Railway, Mesopotamia, etc., III, 99, 101.
Attempt to creat belief of England's intention to violate Dutch neutrality, IX, 388.
Attempted bargain by Germany before war *re* French colonies, XXI, 424.
Hatred of England, V, 163, 173–76.
Punch cartoon, V, 176.

Germany :—*cont.*
and Great Britain :—*cont.*
Memorandum sent to British Government, November, 1915, *re* alleged destruction of submarine by H.M.S. *Baralong*, August 19, and reply sent, IX, 366–67.
Peace proposals received from, December 12, 1916, X, 361–63 ; attitude *re*, XI, 481–82.
Relations, German efforts to accentuate improvement, 1913, I, 22.
Responsibility for war, allegations by Germany, I, 25–26.
and Greece, understanding with, July, 1915, XIII, 301.
" Gretchen and Hans," *Punch* cartoon, XI, 504.
Guatemala, rupture with, April 27, 1917, XV, 36.
Gütersloh Camp, Belgian civilians at, illustration, XII, 476.
Hagenau, British air raids, August and October, 1918, XIX, 132, 177, 179, 458 ; XX, 279, 280.
Haiti, rupture with, June, 1917, XV, 36.
Halle :
Officers' prisoners camp, VI, 251–52.
Strike demonstration at, illustration, XXI, 271.
Hamburg :
British blockade, II, 22.
Deutsch Petroleum Verkaufs Co., X, 319.
Effect of war on, V, 182.
Foreign sailing boats at, illustration, IX, 470.
Kierstein Company, X, 320.
Market at, illustration, IX, 471.
" Norddeutsche Kraftfutter Gesellschaft," X, 313–14.
Prize Court at, X, 317.
Schoolboys, training for navy, illustration, IX, 375.
Senate, resolution *re* indemnity to be demanded, XXI, 257.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Council, XXI, 285.
Forcible seizure of control at Cologne, 1918, XXI, 240.
Revolution, November, 1917, XXI, 17.
Trade with Copenhagen, X, 316.
Hameln, prisoners' camp, VI, 276 ; XII, 248, 249.
Hanover :
Bureau for purchase of gold, illustration, XV, 323.
Hospital, treatment of prisoners at, VI, 258.
Hanover-Münden, officers prisoners' camp, VI, 252.
Heidelberg station, British air raid, July, 1918, XIX, 106.
Heinrichsgrün, prisoners' camp, XII, 263.
Herne, Baum's Maschinen Fabrik, treatment of Belgians at, XII, 470.
Heroes of the people, V, 163.
Hohenzollern Bridge, march past of Allied troops, December 12, 1918, XXI, 243.
Holland, note to, *re* submarine warfare, and reply, January 31, 1917, XIII, 194–95.
Holzminden :
Belgian civilian camp, XII, 468–69, 470.
Camp, XIX, 47 *note*.
Illustrations, XII, 469, 470.
Honduras, rupture with, May, 1917, XV, 36.
Hopes of, October, 1914, III, 167.
Hospital ships, wrong use of, X, 320.
Hospital, theatre, concert at, illustration, IX, 375.
Hungary, interest in, over Bolshevist revolution, 1919, reasons for, XXI, 425.
" Hymn of Hate," V, 173.
Imperial Clothing Office, establishment of, June, 1916, IX, 384.
Imperial Constitution and amendments, XXI, 278–79, 283–84.
Indemnities and reparation :
Concessions made by Allies *re*, XXI, 319.
House of Commons debate, April 2, 1919, XXI, 162–63.
Payments of, German proposals *re*, XXI, 317.
Peace Conference, etc., discussion and decision, XXI, 161–67, 169.

Germany :—*cont.*
Indemnities and Reparation :—*cont.*
Treaty terms *re* :
Attitude of Germany towards, XXI, 317.
Note on question of, XXI, 312–13.
Industrial conscription, formation of, in, August, 1916, XI, 474.
Industrial organisation, V, 182–87.
Industrial paralysis, III, 165–66.
Industrial reorganisation, August, 1916, and results of, XI, 474–75.
Industrial situation, IX, 386, 388.
Infantile mortality, increase, XXI, 255.
Infection, convalescents and suspected cases of, illustration, XII, 235.
Inglemünster, air raids, XVII, 364, 393.
Internal condition, summary of facts by Lord Northcliffe, XXI, 342–43.
International Socialist Conference, attempt to promote, XV, 309.
Intrigues, *see* Propaganda and Intrigue *below*.
Ireland, attitude as regards, VIII, 407.
Iron Cross :
Awarded to every soldier taking part in final attack against Hill 992, IV, 426.
for Civilians, V, 194.
Excessive distribution, and statistics up to end of March, 1915, V, 193–94.
Iron ore, need for, and steps taken to procure, IX, 472–73.
Iron and steel production during war, V, 185.
Isolation of, V, 200.
Italian proposal to, in event of war which was accepted by and agreement signed, IX, 110–11.
Italy :
Relations with, before the war, V, 1.
War declared on, by, August 27, 1916, XI, 274–76.
and Japan, *see under* Japan.
Japanese interests, protection by U.S.A. Ambassador, II, 435.
Japanese subjects, detention of, and protection by U.S.A. Embassy, II, 435.
Jena, battle of, 1806, III, 18 ; IX, 483 ; XII, 360.
Jewish policy, XIV, 321–22.
" John Bull's Unruly Dogs," cartoon, XV, 313.
Juliers, passed by British on way to Rhine, November 1918, XXI, 239.
Junius Alter (German pamphlet), text of, and quotations from, IX, 376–77.
Kaiser Wilhelm Canal, I, 61.
Kaiserslautern :
Air raids, 1918, XVII, 394 ; XIX, 288, 462 ; XX, 143, 280.
Occupied by French, November 1918, XXI, 239.
Surrendered to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Karlsruhe, air raids on, IX, 388 ; XVII, 371 ; XIX, 176, 288, 324 ; XX, 279, 280; illustrations, XVII, 373.
Kiel : I, 27, 55, 61.
Allied Naval Commission at, XXI, 19.
British Naval visit, I, 22.
German activity and movements reported at, 1916, IX, 127–28, 133.
Illustrations, I, 57 ; XIV, 147.
Kaiser at, September 25, 1918, XVIII, 331.
Mutiny and revolution and Soldiers' and Sailors' Council set up, XX, 434, 446 ; XXI, 17, 284–85 ; illustration, XXI, 285.
Kiel Canal : II, 8.
German warship in, illustration, III, 143.
Peace Conference decision, XXI, 161.
Use made of, by German High Sea Fleet, IX, 120.
Königsbruck, prisoners' camp, XII, 244, 262–63.
Königshutte, III, 209.
Kreuznach, Marshal Foch at, and reception of Germany's agreement to sign peace terms, XXI, 252.
Kronach, prisoners' (officers) camp, XII, 239.
Germany :—*cont.*
Krupp's :
Failure to supply guns to Belgium, though paid for, II, 480.
Press room, illustrations, VII, 474.
Kunersdorf, battle, I, 483 ; XII, 360.
Küstrin, III, 215.
Labour :
Control and distribution system, V, 185, 187.
Prisoners of war, V, 187.
Women, V, 185, 187.
Lahr station, British air raid, July 30, 1918, XIX, 132.
Landau barracks, British air raid, May 20, 1918, XVIII, 431.
Langensalza, prisoners' camp, VI, 258 ; XII 235 ; illustrations, XII, 234, 235, 237, 263
League of Industrialists, petition to Government, May 1915, V, 198–99.
League of Nations, admittance to, concession of Allies *re*, XXI, 319.
" Legends," V, 161.
Leipzig :
Battle of, 1813, IX, 486.
Casualty Information Bureau, illustration, V, 182.
Leopoldshohe, French air raid, April 28, 1915, VI, 203.
Limburg :
Irish prisoners concentrated at, and visited by Sir Roger Casement, VIII, 407–8.
Prisoners' camp, VI, 245 ; XII, 241.
Literary campaign, V, 166–75.
Lübeck :
Effect of war on, V, 182.
Trade with Copenhagen, X, 316.
Ludwigshafen :
French air raids, May 1915 and July 1917, VI, 203 ; XV, 194.
Surrendered to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Luxembourg, violation of neutrality of, August 2, 1914, XX, 187.
Magdeburg, prisoners' (officers) camp, VI, 246, 248, 248–49.
Mainz (Mayence) :
British air raids, 1918, XVII, 393 ; XIX, 324, 458 ; XX, 276, 280.
French central board, duties of, XXI, 250.
French entry into, December 14, 1918, description, XXI, 245–46.
Illustrations, XXI, 245, 265.
Occupation of, by Allies, XX, 449 ; XXI, 240, 243, 291.
Officers' camp, VI, 258–59.
Removal of Major Raynal to, IX, 73.
Siege train at, for use against French forts, I, 443.
Theatre of, play bill in French and German, illustration, XXI, 251.
Malmedy :
Illustration, XXI, 377.
Occupied by Second British Army, November 1918, XXI, 234.
Territorial changes, Treaty terms, *re*, XXI, 310.
Mannheim :
Air raids on, VI, 203 ; XVII, 377 ; XVIII, 431 ; XIX, 106, 107, 179, 286, 287, 288, 322, 458 ; XX, 276, 278, 279, 280.
Belgian deportees forced to work at munitions, XII, 470.
Surrendered to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
War munition factory, illustration, XX, 281.
Manthausen, prisoners' camp, XII, 263.
Marienburg, former stronghold of Teutonic Knights, now Kaiser's favourite castle, IV, 190.
Marine Fusiliers, wishing to surrender killed by Germans, V, 80.
Medallion struck in " dishonour " of Lord Northcliffe, illustration, XXI, 344.
Merchant ships in hands of, Armistice terms *re*, XX, 453.

Germany :—*cont.*
Merseburg, prisoners' camp, VI, 251.
Meschede, Belgian civilians at, conditions, XII, 469.
Metal Workers' Union, membership, numbers on active service and unemployed, August 1, 1914, to July 21, 1915, IV, 187.
Methods of making war :
American opinion, V, 269–70, 274.
George Haven Putnam on, V, 268.
Military awards, excessive distribution, V, 193–94.
Military control on outbreak of war, V, 164.
Minden, prisoners' camp, VI, 259 ; XII, 236 ; illustration, XII, 236.
Minerals, curtailment of production of, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 315.
Mines or delay-action fuses on evacuated territory, Armistice conditions *re* XX, 449.
Mines, indication of positions by, Armistice terms *re*, XX, 452.
Ministry of War, Raw Materials Department, V, 183.
Misconceptions of French psychology, XIV, 217–18.
Moselle Valley, description, XXI, 239.
Morale, August 1918, XIX, 124–25.
Mourning, movement started against wearing of, in public, V, 192.
Mulheim :
Crossing of Rhine at, by Allies, December 1918, XXI, 243.
French air raids, April 1915, VI, 202, 203.
Surrendered to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Mülheim Ruhr, prisoners' camp, VI, 258.
Munich :
Celebration of unknown victory in, May, 1915, V, 193.
Declaration of Republic at, XXI, 285.
Food riots in, June, 1916, IX, 382.
Illustrations, V, 163 ; XV, 290 ; XXI, 288.
Struggle of parties more noticeable in, XXI, 297.
Münster :
Belgian deportee internment camp, conditions, XII, 466–67, 470.
Prisoners' camp, XII, 259, 260, 263.
Illustrations, VI, 265 ; XII, 466.
Treaty of, 1648, II, 120.
National Assembly, *see under* Politics *below*.
National Liberals, demand for extension of German frontiers, V, 197.
National spirit, Ludendorff on, XXI, 261.
Nauen, wireless station, II, 36.
Navy :
Armed trawlers sunk in Kattegat by British ships, illustration, XVIII, 355.
Assembling at Kiel and Wilhelmshaven, July 28, 1914, I, 27.
Armistice terms *re*, XX, 452.
Attack on Great Britain, Admiral Scheer on plans for, XXI, 22–23.
Attacks on merchant ships during war to spring of 1917, XI, 157–58.
in Baltic :
Failure off Riga, August, 1915, V, 503.
Fire on each other, II, 24.
Operations, IV, 439–40 ; V, 92 ; VII, 148, 150–51.
Bases, I, 61.
Battleship squadron, illustration, III, 145.
Blockade runner disguised as a sailing ship, illustration, XIII, 66.
Camouflaged German naval gun brought in by tank, illustration, XVI, 417.
Cessation of hostilities, Armistice terms *re*, XX, 452.
Commerce destroyers, I, 190 ; II, 31.
Composition at outbreak of war, I, 58–59.
Convoy system, XVI, 304.
Cruisers :
in the Atlantic, search for, I, 190
Operations on trade routes, X, 64
in the Pacific, search of, II, 270.

Germany : —*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
Destroyers in action, March 20, 1916, X, 57–58.
Electrically-controlled high-speed boats, XIV, 174.
Failure of, III, 165.
Floating mine, illustration, II, 19.
Growth of, I, 12, 15–17, 57–58, 58 ; II, 430
Guns captured by the Canadians, illustration, XIX, 300.
High Sea Fleet :
Composition of, before Battle of Jutland, IX, 137–8.
Inactivity after action of January 24, 1915, VII, 121.
Operations, 1916, X, 55–57.
Inaccuracy of official reports, X, 52, 56.
Inactivity, II, 6, 22.
Jutland Battle, result of, XVIII, 329–30.
Laying of mines, and special submarine designed for, XI, 173–74.
Liners put into commission, II, 31.
Losses :
Adjutant, on Lake Tanganyika, 1916, XIII 405.
Ariadne, II, 12.
Armed outpost trawlers, in Heligoland Bight, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 352.
in the Baltic, 1915, VII, 151.
on Belgian Coast, VII, 135.
Braunschweig, armed patrol vessel, sunk, March 25, 1916, X, 58.
Bremen, torpedoed, December 17, 1915, VII, 151 ; XVI, 300.
Breslau, January 20, 1918, XVIII, 358–59.
Bunz, mined, December 17, 1917, XVI, 300.
Cap Trafalgar, sunk by H.M.S. *Carmania*, September 14, 1914, II, 34 ; VII, 433. 435–6, XXI, 123.
Derfflinger, after Battle of Jutland, IX, 153.
Destroyer, torpedoed in North Sea, July 26, 1915, VII, 129–30.
Destroyer sunk off Tsing-Tau, II, 415.
Destroyers, off Dunkirk, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 339.
Dresden, X, 76 ; XXI, 4.
Elbing, Battle of Jutland, IX, 132, 152.
Emden, II, 35 ; XIII, 157 ; XVI, 159 ; XXI, 125.
Frauenlob, battle of Jutland, IX, 132, 152.
Friedrich Karl, December, 1914, XVI, 289.
G42, in Straits of Dover, April 20, 1917, XIV, 155.
G85, in Straits of Dover, April 20, 1917, XIV, 155.
G88, April 7, 1917, XIV, 154–55.
G194, destroyer, sunk March 25, 1916, X. 58–59.
Gneisenau, sunk off Falkland Islands, III, 140.
Graf von Götzen, on Lake Tanganyika, 1916, X, 79 ; XIII, 405.
Greif, sunk by *Andes*, February 29, 1916 VII, 448 ; X, 64 ; XIV, 186 ; XVI 303 ; XXI, 8, 128.
in Gulf of Riga, VII, 151 ; XVI, 324.
Hela, sunk by *E9*, II, 15 ; IV, 116.
Hedwig von Wissman, sunk on Lake Tanganyika, February 9, 1916, X, 79, 149 ; XIII, 401.
Hermann, cruiser, June 13, 1916, X, 73–74 ; XVI, 305.
Italo, August, 1914, VIII, 306 ; XII, 68.
Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, August, 1914, I, 188 ; II, 32–33 ; XVI, 159.
Koln, II, 12.
Königen Luise, August 5, 1914, I, 33 ; II, 6 ; VII, 130 ; XII, 215.
Konigsberg, cruiser, destroyed by fire, VII 160 ; X, 122, 136, 144–45 ; XXI, 123
Leipzig, sunk off Falkland Islands, II, 140, 142–43.

Germany :—*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
Losses :—*cont.*
Lützow, Battle of Jutland, IX, 132, 152.
Magdeburg, August, 1914, II, 24 ; XVI, 289.
Mainz, II, 12.
Maria Flensburg, auxiliary cruiser, November 2, 1917, XIV, 173, 175–76.
Mine-sweeper, mined, June, 1915, XVI, 293.
Möwe, surveying ship, sunk August 8, 1914, X, 134.
Nürnberg, sunk off Falkland Islands, III, 140.
Otto Rudolf, armed patrol vessel, sunk, March 25, 1916, X, 58.
Pommern, battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 132, 138, 152, 154.
Prinz Adalbert, torpedoed October 23, 1915, VII, 151 ; XVI, 297–98.
Rohlfs, W. Africa, August, 1914, VIII, 306.
Rostock, battle of Jutland, IX, 132, 152.
S115, *S117*, *S118*, *S119*, II, 17–19.
S126, October 6th, 1914, IV, 116 ; IX, 91.
Scharnhorst, sunk off Falkland Islands, III, 140.
Submarine, by aeroplane, August 26th, 1915, VII, 146.
Submarine sunk by s.s. *Thordis*, February 28, 1915, VII, 144.
Torpedo boats, North Sea, May 1st, 1915, VII, 129.
Torpedo boats, 4, June 13th, 1916, X, 73–74.
Transport torpedoed, July 30th, 1915, in the Baltic, XVI, 295.
U7, XII, 343.
U8 sunk by British destroyer, March, 1915, VII, 146 ; XII, 343 ; XVII, 297.
U9, XII, 343.
U12, rammed, March 10th, 1915, IV, 111 , VII, 146 ; XVII, 294.
U15, sunk by H.M.S. *Birmingham*, August, 1914, IV, 84, 112 ; XVII, 294.
U16, October 16th, 1916, XII, 318, 343.
U18, rammed, November 23rd, 1914, III, 149 ; IV, 111 ; XVII, 294.
U29, rammed, March 25th, 1915, VII, 146 ; XVII, 295.
U.B.74, May 26th, 1918, XVIII, 354.
U.C.39, May, 1918, XVII, 309.
Undine, torpedoed, November 7th, 1915, VII, 151 ; XVI, 299.
Wami, gunboat, on Lake Tanganyika, July, 1916, XIII, 405.
Wiesbaden, Battle of Jutland, May 31st, 1916, IX, 132, 152.
Yorck, mined, II, 361, 362 ; III, 153.
Main fleet, position at beginning of war, II, 30.
Marines on a train, illustration, II, 114.
Minesweepers ashore on Danish coast, illustration, XIV, 171, 172.
Mines :
Illustrations, X, 43 ; XIII, 188 ; XVI, 295.
Indiscriminate laying of, X, 47–51 ; XVI, 155.
Laying of, under neutral flag, II, 15.
Mutiny at Wilhelmshaven, XV, 304 ; XXI, 17, 260.
Peace Conference terms, XXI, 160.
Personnel, I, 59, 60.
Policy, I, 17, 55 ; II, 23, 57–58 ; VII, 389, 389–90, 391 ; IX, 125–28 ; X, 41-45 ; XIV, 145 ; XVI, 152–53 ; XXI, 2–4.
Position at outbreak of war, I, 53.
Preparation for attack on British commerce, II, 26.
Press Bureau, V, 172.
Refusal to sail, October, 1918, XVIII, 326.
Rumour of advancement of Fleet into English waters, April, 1915, IX, 126.
at Scapa Flow, scuttling of, June 21, 1919, XXI, 20–22, 169 ; illustrations, XXI, 23, 172, 173.

Germany :—*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
Seamen, callousness of, VII, 129.
Strategy, II, 6.
Submarines, *see that title below.*
Surrender, XX, 463 ; XXI, 18–20.
Illustrations, XX, 462 ; XXI, 20, 164, 165, 166.
Torpedo craft and destroyers, activity of, X, 52–55.
Types of vessels, illustration, IX, 156–57.
Warship at Odessa, illustration, XVI, 308
War vessels outside Kiel Harbour, illustration, IX. 144.
Warship coaling at sea, illustration, III, 149.
Workmen's and Soldiers' Council, proposed meeting with British Naval representatives, but British refusal, November, 1918, XXI, 17.
Neisse, entrenched camp at, III, 214.
Neuenburg Station, French air raid, April 2, 1915, VI, 202.
Neuss, surrendered to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
New regime, XXI, 289–324.
Nezsider, camp for Serbian children, XII, 263.
Nicaragua, rupture with, May, 1917, XV, 36.
Nitrate imports before the war, V, 439.
Nitrate supplies, sources, V, 439, 440.
Nordholz, Zeppelin sheds at, XIX, 258.
Nuremberg, alleged raid by French airman near, before outbreak of war, I, 388 *note* ; II, 447.
Oberbillig (near Trèves), British air raid, January 25-26, 1918, XVII, 377.
Oberbrück, Belgian women deportees at, XII, 468.
Occupation of towns by Allies :
Armistice conditions *re*, XX, 449.
Little opposition to, reasons, XXI, 239–48.
Offenburg, air raids on, 1918, XIX, 106, 131, 132. 178 ; XX, 279, 280.
Ohrdruf :
Belgian civilians at, treatment, XII, 469.
Prisoners' camp, VI, 261.
Oppeln, III, 214.
Order of House of Hohenzollern, XV, 298.
Order Pour le Mérite, V, 194 ; VII, 211 ; XVIII, 354 ; XIX. 37, 261.
Osterfeld, Belgian civilians employed as coal miners, XII, 469.
Palatinate, description, XXI, 239.
Pamphlets, use of in Germany against Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, IX, 376–77.
Pan-German propaganda, XV, 317.
Pan-Germanism, V, 194.
Panama, rupture with, April 7, 1917, XV, 36.
Parshim prisoners' camp, XII, 237, 262.
Patriotic Auxiliary Service Bill, passing of in Reichstag, November 24, 1916, provisions made by, XI, 478.
Peace :
Campaign of December, 1916, XI, 473–504.
Discussions with Austria, 1918, XXI, 271–72, 362–63.
" The Extinguished Lamp of Peace," cartoon, XI, 501.
First official overtures from, December, 1916, X, 471–72.
Negotiations, October, 1918, XXI, 281–84.
Notes transmitted by, to all enemy Powers, December 12, 1916, and attitude of Powers *re*, XI. 478–88.
Note to President Wilson, 1918, and reply, XXI, 275–77, 279.
Offensive, XIV, 433 ; XV, 293 ; XXI, 267–73. and Allied attitude, XIV, 433–35.
Outburst of Peace talk, December, 1915, and results, IX, 362–63.
Policy, Hertling's reply to President Wilson, January, 1918, XV, 308–9.

Germany :—*cont.*
Peace :—*cont.*
Proposals to Allies, December 12, 1916, X, 301, 303.
Reply to Pope's Peace Note of August, 1917, XV, 302–3, 323–24, 409.
Reply to President Wilson's Peace Note of December 20, 1916, XI, 480.
Resolution, and effect of protests against, XXI, 306–7.
Peace Treaty, *see that title.*
Peasants' Leagues, petition to Government, May, 1915, V, 198–99.
People's Commissaries on elections to National Assembly, schemes put forward, XXI, 297–98.
Peru, rupture with, October, 1917, XV, 24, 36.
Pforzheim, British air raid, July 25–26, 1918, XIX, 131.
Pirmasens, air raids on, October, 1918, XX, 143, 280.
Pleschen, Russians at, November 9, 1914, III, 339–40.
Polish question, new scheme for settling of, arrived at, July, 1918, and results, XX, 250–51.
Politics and political conditions :
Administration and Government, apparent disappearance of personal element, V, 165.
Cabinet, division among members *re* signing of Peace Treaty, XXI, 320–21.
Constitution :
Formation of new, and results, XXI, 304–5.
Provision made for participation of Austria in Imperial Councils, effacement of clause demanded by Allies, XXI, 418–19.
Crisis, July, 1917, and effect on tactics of Crown Prince on Western Front, 1917, XV, 184.
Elections, 1919, opposition to, XXI, 297–98.
Government :
Agreement with Great Britain *re* exchange of prisoners, VI, 249.
Attempt to prove right of submarines to use neutral ports, X, 62–64.
Formation of new, and opposition to, XVI, 294–305.
Peace discussions in, XXI, 305.
and Peace Treaty, *see that title.*
Petition to, by representatives industrial and economic organisations, May, 1915, V, 198–99.
Relations with Bolshevists, XV, 314.
Ministerial changes, August, 1917, XV, 301, 302.
Ministry of Prince Max of Baden, XXI, 275, 278.
National Assembly :
Attempt by Conservatives to pass resolution reserving question of trial of ex-Kaiser, XXI, 322.
Elections organised by, XXI, 296, 302–3.
Meeting of, February 6, 1919, XXI, 303.
New Government of, constitution and work, etc., XXI, 299, 303–4.
Opposition to, XXI, 296, 298.
"National Committee," formation of, and aims, IX, 378.
Reichstag :
Budget Committee of, discussions in, and resolutions formed by, IX, 380.
Budget debate, June, 1918, XXI, 268–69.
"Constitutional Committee" set up, XV, 296.
Patriotic Auxiliary Service Bill passed in, November 24, 1916, XI, 478.
Peace talk in, October, 1916, XI, 475–76.
"Peace resolution," July 19, 1917, XV, 299–301, 303; XVI, 3.
President of, telegram to the Kaiser on fall of Tsing-Tau, II, 436.
Strength of principal parties in, November 1, 1914, V, 196.
Veto on discussion of German aims, V, 196.
War credits, votes, V, 188.

Germany :—*cont.*
Politics and political conditions :—*cont.*
Situation at end of 1916, XV, 289–90.
Unity, V, 162, 194–96.
Pomeranian Provincial Council, message from the Kaiser, March, 1918, XVII, 396.
and Portugal :
Declaration of war against, March 9, 1916, IX 360; XVII, 335, 354.
Treaty of Commerce, IX, 334.
Posen, III, 233.
Bishopric, Pole appointed to, after outbreak of war, III, 322.
Description, III, 209.
Entrenched camp, III, 214.
German attempts to Prussianise Poles of, III, 209.
first Headquarters of Imperial German Civilian Administration, VIII, 155.
Territorial changes, treaty terms *re*, XXI, 310, 407, 428.
Postal system, military control, I, 222.
Potsdam, Council of War, July 29, 1914, I, 24
Press :
Activity in, IX, 387–88.
Attacks on Russia and France, 1913–14, I, 22.
on fall of Tsing-Tau, II, 436.
Military control, V, 164, 171.
Organisation, V, 171.
Prices, rise in, XVIII, 179.
Prisoners, *see that title.*
Professors' manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities, October, 1914, V, 168, 170.
American reply to, V, 242, 244–46.
Propaganda and intrigue :
Afghanisatan, 1915, XIV, 139.
Campaign in favour of autonomy, objects and work of, XXI, 307.
Central Asia, XIV, 139–40.
China, XIV, 121, 129, 130–43.
Cuba, XI, 373.
Greece, XIII, 299, 310.
Holland, XIII, 201–3.
re a "Holy War," II, 329–31.
India, XIV, 139; XV, 116–18, 132–38.
Mexico, XI, 373–74.
Ministry of Propaganda, German army orders *re* establishment of, XXI, 350.
Nigeria, XVI, 434, 436, 437–38, 440.
Persia, XI, 349–50, 351–52.
Portugal, XVII, 326, 351–52, 353.
Rumania and results, IX, 415–19; XVII, 33–34.
Russia, 1917, XIII, 439–41, 454.
South Africa, III, 481.
South and Central America, XV, 16–23.
Spain as centre for, XVII, 325, 326.
Switzerland, XIII, 222, 224.
United States of America, XI, 373–76; XIII, 12, 19, 20; XXI, 100.
Use of, and measures employed, XXI, 325–27.
Prussian "culture," I, 401–2.
Prussian Diet, sitting of, illustration, XXI, 278.
Prussian Franchise question, XV, 277–78, 283, 293–94, 295, 297, 299, 301–4, 308.
Prussian military policy since 1807, III, 13.
Railways :
Administration, VI, 171.
Baths, provision of, VI, 199.
for Invasion of Belgium, VI, 170–71.
Map, VI, 170.
Mileage, etc., at outbreak of war, VI, 169.
Military policy, VI, 161, 169, 170–71, 171–72.
Organisation, Kaiser on, I, 400.
Secret lines, VI, 170.
System, VI, 169–71.
Advantages of, II, 482.
Taking over by military authorities at outbreak of war, VI, 171.
Transport, efficiency of, V, 164; VI, 172–73.
Value of, during war, VI, 167.

Germany :—*cont.*
Rastatt, British air raids, July-September, 1918, XIX, 132, 458.
Raw materials :
Collection weeks, V, 184.
Control, V, 183–84.
Shortage, V, 184.
Red Cross :
Armed members of, II, 86 ; illustration, IV, 206.
Brassards worn by combatants, II, 139 *note*.
Illustrations, I, 235 ; V, 108, 496 ; VI, 426 ; VII, 345.
Refusal to attend conference in London, July, 1914, I, 23.
Reichsbank, increase in rate, July 31st, 1914, I, 171.
Reichstag, *see under* Politics *above*.
Reprisals, campaign for, V, 175.
Responsibility for war, I, 9, 23–26.
American lawyer on, V, 246.
Prince Lichnowsky on, XXI, 264.
M. Poincaré on, II, 446.
M. Viviani on, II, 474.
Revolution, commencement of, XXI, 284–86.
Revolutionary movement, November, 1918, XXI, 17.
Rhine frontier, fortifications, illustration, I, 237.
Rhine, River :
Allied advance to, November 17th, 1918, XXI, 218, 226, 228, 234–44.
Allied armies on, preparations for advance, XXI, 321.
Bridges and bridgeheads, occupation by Allies, November–December, 1918, XX, 449 ; XXI, 240, 243.
Civil administration in occupied area, difficulties of, and carrying out of, XXI, 249–52.
Evacuation of left bank of, Armistice terms *re*, XX, 450–51.
Fortifications, provisions of Peace Treaties, XXI, 376, 379.
Map of district, VI, War Atlas, 6–7.
Roman Catholic Centre Party, attitude of, V, 196.
Rombach, air raids on, August-October, 1918, VIII, 498 ; XVII, 366 ; XIX, 133 ; XX, 280.
Rottweil, British air raids, July, 1918, XIX, 107, 131.
Rubber shortage, steel springs as substitutes for rubber tyres, illustration, XV, 312.
Ruhleben, civilian prisoners' camp, VI, 246, 269–71 ; XII, 243 ; illustrations, VI, 256, 257.
Parcels from Oxford, XIV, 277.
Ruhleben song, VI, 278.
Ruhrort, Belgian and French deportees working in coalfields, XII, 470.
and Rumania, *see under* Rumania.
and Russia, *see under* Russia.
Saar Valley :
Map, XXI, 380.
Occupation of, by Allies, XXI, 428.
Provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 380–82.
Saarbrücken :
Air raids, 1918, XVII, 377 ; XVIII, 428–29 ; XIX, 132, 287–88, 319 ; XX, 276, 278, 280.
Illustration, XXI, 381.
Occupied by French 8th Army, November, 1918, XXI, 234.
Surrendered to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Saarburg :
Air raids on, 1918, XIX, 106 ; XX, 280
Illustration, XXI, 382.
Saarlouis, occupied by French 10th Army, November, 1918, XXI, 234.
Salzwedel, prisoners' camp, VI, 251.
Samariter Verein, IV, 483.
San Domingo, rupture with, June, 1917, XV, 36.
Saxony :
Industrial Union manifesto *re* cost of war, May, 1918, XXI, 256–57.

Germany :—*cont.*
Saxony :—*cont.*
Military Convention with Prussia, 1871, I, 207.
Schneidemühl, prisoners' camp, VI, 245 ; XII 236.
Self-determination for non-German States, question of referendum, XXI, 307–8.
Sennelager, prisoners' camp, VI, 251, 261 ; XII, 244.
pro-Serb propaganda in, XX, 16.
Settlers in Australia, attitude of, II, 259.
Settlers in Canada, attitude of, II, 245–46.
Shipbuilding yards, activity during 1916, X, 45.
Shipping :
in Antwerp rendered useless for immediate service, October, 1914, II, 98.
in American ports, seizure of, XXI, 119.
Arming of, II, 31.
Bill for restoration of mercantile marine, XV, 316.
Armistice terms *re*, XX, 453.
in Brazil, seizure of, June 2nd, 1917, XV, 35.
in Chile, X, 76.
in Chinese ports, seized, March 14th, 1917, XIV, 120–21.
Collapse of, I, 191.
Damaged by Germans in American ports, XIII, 4–5.
Detention at New York, I, 190.
in Egypt, measures *re*, III, 300, 302–3.
in Italian ports, seizure of, XII, 342–43 ; XVII, 335.
Losses :
Baden, s.s., sunk, III, 142.
Bianca, s.s., sunk May 16, 1916, X, 72 XVI, 304.
during Five years of war, statement, XXI, 117–18.
Germania, s.s., October 11, 1915, XVI, 298–99.
Hebe, s.s., torpedoed and sunk, May 22, 1916, X, 72 ; XVI, 304.
Hera, torpedoed May 16, 1916, X, 72 ; XVI, 304.
Kollga, collier, torpedoed May 16, 1916, X, 72 ; XVI, 304.
Lemnos, May 24, 1915, XII, 328, 330.
Leopard, XXI, 9.
Markomannia, October 15, 1914, II, 35 ; XVI, 159.
Navarra, XXI, 126.
Pera, s.s., torpedoed and sunk May 22, 1916, X, 72 ; XVI, 304.
Rhios, s.s., Gulf of Guinea, August, 1914, XII, 68.
Santa Isabel, s.s., sunk, III, 142.
Trave, s.s., torpedoed, May 17, 1916, X, 72 ; XVI, 304.
Woermann ships captured in Cameroon River, 1914, XII, 68.
Worms, s.s., torpedoed and sunk, May 22, 1916, X, 72 ; XVI, 304.
in Portugal :
Illustration, VII, 271.
Seizure of, February, 1916, IX, 360 ; XVII, 335, 354.
Schemes for building up, IX, 387.
Seizure of, I, 189 ; illustration, XVII, 337.
Silesia :
Description and strategical position, III, 209–10.
Plebiscite for, concession of Allies *re*, XXI, 319.
Russian threat to, III, 349.
Situation in August, 1915, IX, 361–62.
Situation in August, 1916, reviewed, XI, 473–74.
Social Democratic Committee, meeting of, XXI, 296.
Social Democratic Labour Union, IX, 374 ; XV, 310.

Germany :—*cont.*
non-Socialist party, acceptance of new Government in Germany urged by, XXI, 295–96.
Socialists :
Attitude, V, 162, 195 ; IX, 374.
Conferences in Berlin, September, 1916, January, 1917, XV, 310.
"Majority" and "Minority," XV, 310.
Manifesto, June, 1915, V, 198.
Patriotism on outbreak of war, I, 26.
"Minority" alleged implication in naval mutiny, XV, 304.
Negotiations with Russians, XV, 310.
Split, March, 1916, IX, 374 ; XV, 309–10.
Stockholm Conference, XV, 310–13.
Ultimatum to Prince Max, November 7, 1918, XXI, 285.
Work to form ordered government, XXI, 294.
Solingen, British air raid, July 29–30, 1918, XIX, 132.
Soltau :
Belgian deportee internment camp, conditions, XII, 467.
Prisoners' camp, VI, 261 ; XII, 263 ; illustration, XII, 467, 468.
Spandau, Julius Tower, illustration, I, 207.
Spartacist Party :
Programme, XXI, 294.
Revolution, November, 1918, XXI, 293–94.
Seeking of revolution on Russian lines, and results, XXI, 293–94.
Speyer, occupied by French, December, 1918, XXI, 247.
Statistics *re*, VI, War Atlas, 44.
Stendal, prisoners' camp conditions, XII, 235, 244.
Stettin, III, 215.
Trade with Copenhagen, X, 316.
Storgard camp, illustration, XII, 264.
Strikes, XV, 310, 313–14 ; XXI, 255.
Stuttgart :
Air raids, XVII, 393–94 ; XIX, 132, 285, 286, 458.
Plan, XIX, 287.
Subjects in Egypt, measures against, III, 300, 302, 304.
Submarines :
Activity of, II, 3 ; X, 61–64 ; XVI, 149, 161–62.
Armistice terms *re*, XX, 452.
Attack on 1st Light Cruiser Squadron, August 9, 1914, II, 7.
Attacks on convoys in North Sea, XVI, 76.
Bombardment of Parton, Harrington and Whitehaven, August 16, 1915, VII, 143–44.
Bombed by seaplanes, XIII, 137.
Effect on work of British ships during first months of the war, IV, 82–84.
Expenditure, 1907–14, IV, 96.
Illustrations, III, 157 ; IV, 96, 97, 110, 115 ; IX, 137 ; XI, 165, 192, 362 ; XII, 224 ; XIII, 39, 62, 70, 188, 193 ; XIV, 152, 153, 175 ; XVII, 294, 306, 308, 322 ; XX, 454 ; XXI, 258.
in Mediterranean, central organisation to fight, XVIII, 435–36, 451.
as Mine layers, X, 47–48, 50 ; XVI, 149, 155.
in New York, illustration, XVI, 356.
Numbers of ships sunk by, XIII, 70.
Policy, disputes with America, XI, 359–72.
Prisoners in England and German reprisals, VI, 247–49.
Radius of action, IV, 118–20.
Raid on Dover, February 16, 1918, XVIII, 336.
Rammed by British ships, IV, 111.
Strength of fleet before outbreak of war, IV, 106.
Torpedoes, turning into floating mines, use of, VII, 141.
Tricks and methods to lure British vessels to destruction, XI, 167–68.
Types of, IV, 95–98
Use of guns, VII, 140.

Germany : *cont.*
Submarines :—*cont.*
War on merchant ships and blockade of Great Britain, IV, 84–86 ; V, 270 ; VI, 246–47 ; VII, 121–22, 137, 138–39, 424–26, 427, 438 ; XIII, 39–45, 50, 55–72, 187–93 ; XVII, 302 ; XXI, 6–7, 149.
Aims of, XXI, 315.
American notes to Germany, V, 272–74.
American opinion, V, 270–74 ; VII, 391–92.
Argentine comment, XV, 26.
"Barred zones" system, February, 1917, XIV, 159–61.
Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg's note, XV, 291–92.
"The Blockade of the Channel," cartoon, XI, 502.
Brazilian comment, XV, 35.
British comment, VII, 414.
British losses, XVII, 317–18.
Brutality and callousness, VII, 139–40 ; XIII, 55–56, 58, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67–68 ; XVII, 292–93.
new Campaign, March, 1916, VII, 427.
Chinese protest, XIV, 120.
Conduct of German Commanders, VII, 143.
Controversy *re*, IX, 366–69.
Dutch protest, XIII, 187–88.
Effect on British food supply, November, 1916, X, 332–33.
Extended, XIII, 71.
Failure, XIII, 72.
German commanders lost, names, XVII, 291–92.
German opinion *re*, V, 176.
on Hospital ships, XI, 504 ; XIV, 161, 165–67.
British reprisals, XIV, 166.
Illustrations, XI, 92, 163, 164.
Kidnapping of women, XIII, 61.
Lack of uniformity in methods, VII, 139–40.
Measures taken by Navy against, VII, 144, 146 ; XVI, 150.
Memorandum, February 11, 1916, VII, 424.
Methods, VII, 143 ; XIII, 37–40, 42, 43–45, 50, 55–72 ; XVI, 150.
probable Motives, VII, 137–38.
Neutral ships sunk and attacked, VII, 416–17 ; X, 52–53 ; XIII, 188.
Notes between America and Germany, VII, 415–16, 418, 420.
Peruvian comments, XVI, 36.
Policy of, and British reprisals, VII, 147–48, 406–11, 413–14.
Proclamation, February 5, 1915, V, 270 *note*.
Problem of mastering, difference of opinion between Admiralty and Minister of Shipping, XV, 445.
Progress, effect on people, XXI, 258–60.
Public opinion and official attitude, XIV, 158–59.
Publication on January 31, 1917, *re* torpedoing of all vessels around British Isles, France, and in Mediterranean, and effect on Americans, XI, 371.
Results, 1915, VII, 427.
"Spurlosversenkt" policy, XV, 20.
Unrestricted, announcement to Mr. Gerard, January 31, 1917, XI, 502–4.
Use of, to embroil America with Great Britain, XI, 360.
Süd-Edewechter-Moor, prisoners' camp, XII, 239.
Süder-Zollhaus, prisoners' camp, VI, 263, 264, 266.
Sussex Note of May, 1916, IX, 370–71.
Switzerland, trade agreement with, XIII, 241–42.
Telegraph offices, military control, I, 222.
Teltow, prisoners at, illustrations, XII, 240, 243.
Territorial changes demanded by Peace Treaty, German Note on, XXI, 313–14.

Germany :—*cont.*
Territory owned by, curtailment by Peace Treaty, and outcry against, XXI, 310–11.
Theory of war, I, 225–26, 241–61.
Thorn, III, 223, 233.
Fortifications, III, 214.
Illustration, III, 219.
Tobacco, import regulation, 1916, XIII, 212.
"The Toboggan," cartoon, XV, 308.
Torgau, prisoners camp, VI, 245, 259.
Trade and Commerce :
American war against, XVI, 239–40.
Export, effect of war on, V, 182–83.
Imports from America, tables showing decrease owing to war, XI, 391.
Pressure on Switzerland on question of, XIII, 240.
Ruin of, II, 22.
War on, by British Navy, I, 45, 47.
Trading with, prohibition, August 5, 1914, VIII, 55.
Transport, Armistice conditions *re*, XX, 448–49.
Treatment of armed merchantmen as warships, VII, 438.
Treaty with, *re* East Africa, X, 128.
Trèves (Trier), I, 389.
Advanced General Headquarters of American Army of Occupation, XX, 72.
Air raids, 1918, XV, 194 ; XVII, 377 ; XIX, 133, 179, 458 ; XX, 278, 279 80 ; XXI, 230.
Illustration, XVII, 383.
Conditions in, and effects of American occupation, November, 1918, XXI, 237–38.
Occupied by 3rd American Army, November, 1918, and effects, XXI, 234, 236–37, 247.
Surrendered to Allied occupation, XXI, 291.
Triple alliance *see that title.*
and Turkey, *see under* Turkey.
Ukrainian Peace Treaty, XVI, 23–29, 31, 32–35 ; XX, 77.
Unemployment, on outbreak of war to spring of 1915, V, 187.
Union of the Middle Classes, petition to Government, May, 1915, V, 198–99.
and U.S.A., *see under* U.S.A.
and Uruguay, rupture, October 7, 1917, XV, 29, 30–31.
Victories, official celebration organisation, V, 192–93 ; cartoon, XV, 304.
Wanne, employment of prisoners at, XII, 260.
War of 1870, *see* Franco-Prussian War.
at War, V, 161–200 ; IX, 361–90.
War aims :
Declaration, July, 1917, XV, 299–300.
Discussion *re*, and results, IX, 362–64.
War with Austria, XVII, 202.
War Book, instructions *re* means of conducting war, V, 53–54.
"War Bureau," established in October, 1916, and work done by, XI, 477.
War cartoons, V, 177, 178, 179, 253.
War profits, V, 187.
War loans, *see under* Finance *above*.
War Nutrition Office, (Kriegsernährungsamt), setting up of, under Herr von Batocki, powers of, and work done by, IX, 381–83.
Weimar :
German Peace Commission, meeting of, June 17, 1919, and result of, XXI, 320.
Illustrations, XXI, 307, 308, 314.
Social Democratic Congress held to discuss terms of Peace Treaty, XXI, 320.
Wesel, alleged raid by French airmen near, before outbreak of war, II, 447.
Westenberg, punishment camp, XII, 469.
Westerholt, prisoners camp, XII, 249.
Western Frontiers under Peace Treaty, map, XXI, 378.
Westphalia, strategical position, III, 209.
Germany :—*cont.*
Wiesbaden :
Notables of, General Lecomte addressing, illustration, XXI, 247.
Occupied by French, December, 1918, XXI, 247.
Wilhelmshaven, I, 27, 61.
Allied Naval Commission at, XXI, 19.
Blockade by British, II, 22.
British air raid, 1914, XIII, 128.
Departure of Casement, Monteith, and Bailey, April 14, 1916, VIII, 408, 412.
Fleet, mutiny, XV, 304 ; XXI, 260.
German activity and movements reported at, IX, 133.
Naval Garrison Cemetery, burial of Surgeon-Probationer John Hughes, R.N.V.R., X, 52.
Preparations for invasion of Ireland, VIII, 411.
Submarines in harbour at, illustration, XXI, 258.
Wimsdorf, French prisoners at, illustration, XII, 252.
Wirges, Engineers of American Army of Occupation at, illustration, XX, 71.
Wittenberg prisoners' camp, VI, 259, 261.
Illustration, XII, 231.
Report on, XII, 230–32, 237, 245.
Woman spy, trial in England and sentence, VI, 433.
Women, in ammunition factories, IV, 241.
as Tram conductors, illustration, V, 197.
Workmen's and Soldiers' Councils :
Agreement with People's Commissaries, text of, XXI, 295.
Work of, and friction with Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 295.
World policy, I, 8–22.
Worms :
Air raids, October 29–30, 1918, XX, 279, 280.
Occupied by French, December, 1918, XXI, 247.
Zabrze, III, 209.
Zones of occupation under armistice, map, XX, 287.
Zossen, Mahommedan prisoners' camp, VI, 243, 245.
Zweibrücken, British air raids, 1918, XVII, 394 ; XIX, 107.
von Gerok, General, commanding German divisions :
Portrait, X, 171.
Rumanian campaign, 1916–17, XI, 445 ; XII, 117, 128, 136 ; XVII, 25.
Russian offensive against, in Galicia, August–September, 1916, X, 174, 179.
Gerrard's Cross, *see under* Great Britain.
Gerrha, *see under* Arabia.
von Gersdorf, General, commanding German 58th Division, April, 1917, XIV, 78.
Gerth, Georg, German submarine commander, XVII 291.
Gesnes, *see under* France.
Geusttier, M., Bordeaux house placed at Sir F. Bertie's disposal, II, 469
Ghadames, *see under* Tripoli.
Ghadar, Indian revolutionary journal, distributed among Indian troops from aeroplane, II, 338.
Ghaleb Pasha, Vali and Commander-in-Chief, Taif, XVII, 5.
Surrender, September, 1916, XVII, 1, 6–7.
Ghat, *see under* Fezzan.
Ghazawiyeh trib , raids in Beisan district, April, 1920, XXI, 447.
Gheel, *see under* Belgium.
Gheluvelt, *see under* Belgium.
Gheluwe, *see under* Belgium.
Ghenadieff, XX, 13, 15.
Rupture with Radoslavoff party, 1915, pro-Entente declaration, and imprisonment, XX, 14

Ghent, *see under* Belgium.
Ghevgeli, *see under* Serbia.
Ghirty, *see under* Russia.
Ghistelles, *see under* Belgium.
Ghoraniyeh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Ghulam Hardar, Subadar, gallant death of, X, 159.
Ghulam Mahamad, Colour-Havildar, IV, 18.
Ghurka, H.M.S., *U8* destroyed by, March 4, 1915, XVII, 297.
Ghuzze, Wadi, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Giacinto Pullino, Italian submarine :
Capture of, XII, 321.
Sunk August, 1916, X, 70.
Giannini, Colonel, capture of Gha by force under, August 12, 1914, and February 18, 1915, IX, 291.
Giardino, General :
Appointed Sub-Chief of Italian Staff, November, 1917, XVIII, 18–19.
in Command of Italian 4th Army, XIX, 28, 32.
in Grappa sector, October, 1918, XX, 298.
Italian Minister of War, XIX, 5.
Portrait, XVIII, 21.
Gibb, Sir George, on Committee on Production, V, 403.
Gibbs :
L., II, 184.
Philip, III, 191, 192–94.
Commander Valentine, R.N., of H.M.S. *Iris* :
Attack at Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Killed, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 348.
Gibeon, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Gibraltar :
Boy scouts, XVII, 174.
Naval hospital at, IX, 259.
Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Siege of, IV, 377.
Transport of troops to, and from, 1914, XVI, 157, 167.
Gibraltar, H.M.S., *Marie Glaeser*, German steamship, captured by, August 5, 1914, X, 313.
Gibson :
Second-Class Petty Officer Frederick, H.M.S. *Albion*, gallantry at Gallipoli, and award of C.G.M., V, 472.
Hugh S., First Secretary, American Legation at Brussels :
on Belgian Relief Commission Executive Committee, IV, 443.
Efforts to save Miss Cavell, VI, 435.
on Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Interview with von Stumm, August 5, 1914, XVI, 132.
Captain H., steam tug *Homer*, encounter with submarine, and reward, VII, 440.
Gielniow (Gielnieff), *see under* Poland.
de Giers, M.:
Russian Ambassador in Rome at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Russian Ambassador in Turkey, III, 52.
Demand for passports, III, 52.
Departure, III, 53.
Interview with Grand Vizier, October 30, 1914, III, 53.
Giesberts, Herr, Minister of Communications, appointed member of German Peace delegation, XXI, 308.
Giesl, Baron, Austro-Hungarian Minister, departure from Belgrade, II, 291–92.
von Gieslingen, Major-General Giesl, portrait, II, 223.
Giessen, *see under* Germany.
Gièvres, *see under* France.
Giffard :
Henri, hydrogen balloon of elongated shape made by, in 1852, II, 174.
Lieut.-Colonel J., on Anglo-Russian Committee in U.S.A., XXI, 75.
Colonel, in command of forces in East Africa, XIX, 69, 70.
Giffécourt, *see under* France.
Gifford :
W.S.:
Director of the U.S. Council of National Defence, XIII, 33.
Portraits, XIII, 17, 34.
Lady, work of, IV, 250.
Gil, General :
Expedition to Mozambique, 1916, XVII, 342–47.
Portrait, XVII, 344.
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, Newfoundland taken possession of for Queen Elizabeth, XIV, 181.
Gilbert Island, gift o Great Britain, XVI, 95
Gilchrist, the Rev. A. S. G., award of M.C., VIII, 337.
Giles, Acting Sub-Lieutenant Alfred E. B., H.M.S *Inflexible*, gallantry of, and award of D.S.O. V, 398–99.
Gilinsky, General, portrait, VII, 296.
Gilkes, Second Lieutenant M. H., reconnaissances by, September, 1915, VI, 367.
Gill, Sergeant A., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 170–71, 192; XIX, 357
Portrait, XII, 171.
Gillain, General :
Commander of Belgian Army, XIX, 166.
Operations on Western Front, October, 1918 XX. 138
Portraits, XIX, 164; XX, 138; XXI, 372
Gillemont Farm, *see under* France.
Gilles (or Giles), Peter, of Louvain, I, 412.
Gillespie, Lieut.-Colonel, South Wales Borderers, killed on Damakjelik Bair, August, 1915, VII, 186.
Gillingham, the Rev. F. H., Chaplain :
Experiences of, VIII, 316–17, 326.
Portrait, VIII, 328.
Gillman, Major-General W., C.B., Chief of Staff in Mesopotamia, XVII, 269 *note*.
Gilson, Commandant Georges, Belgian 9th Infantry of the Line, statement *re* German use of Belgian women and children as shields to cover advance, I, 433.
Gilly, Major, in East African campaign, 1917, XIX, 58.
Ginchy, *see under* France.
Ginnell, L., M.P., question in Parliament about Irish Volunteers, X, 13.
Giolitti, Signor, V, 14, 24; IX, 108, 118.
Attitude of, October, 1917, XIX, 7.
Hostile demonstrations against, V, 28, 29.
on Italy's position, February 2, 1915, V, 26.
Negotiations with Austria and Germany, VII, 42.
Portrait, V, 22.
Giordana, Colonel, commander of "group" of Alpini :
Attack on Adamello Range and result, April, 1916, IX, 83–86.
Promotion to Major-General and death in Eastern Trentino, IX, 86 *note*.
Giorene, *see under* Corfu Island.
di Giorgio, General :
Appointment as commandant of the International Macedonian Gendarmerie, V, 7.
in Command of Italian troops, retreat, October, 1917, XVIII, 14.
Portrait, XVIII, 14
Giovanni da Bologna, connection with Douai, II, 484–85.
Giraffe Trenches, *see under* France
Giraud, Colonel, battle of Malmaison, October 23, 1917, XVI, 238, 242.
Girdwood, Major-General E. S., in command of forces in advance, France, September, 1918, XIX, 309.
Girl Gracie, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336; XVIII, 453.
Girl Rose, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336; XVIII, 453.
Gironville, *see under* France.
Girouard, Sir Percy, I, 296.
Portrait, I, 302.
Railway organisation in Sou h African war VI 162–64.

Gits, *see under* Belgium.
Giudicaria, Val, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Giulio Cesare, Italian Dreadnought, XII, 310.
Illustration, XVIII, 450.
Giurgevo, *see under* Rumania.
Giuseppe Garibaldi, Italian cruiser, sunk in the Adriatic, July 18, 1915, VII, 159; XII, 316–17.
Giuvala, *see under* Transylvania.
Givart, *see under* France.
Givenchy, *see under* France.
Givenchy-les-La-Bassée, *see under* France.
Givenchy-en-Gohelle, *see under* France.
Givet, *see under* France.
Givry, *see under* France.
Gizeh, *see under* Egypt.
Giziret El Faracum, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Gladstone:
Right Hon. William Ewart, M.P., I, 292, 294; III, 59; VIII, 396; XI, 358; XIV, 186.
Viscount, IX, 337.
Belgian refugee work, IV, 463, 464.
Contribution towards Union Scout Council, XVII, 173.
Portrait, IV, 466.
Lady, Belgian refugee work, IV, 464.
von Glaise, Major, Austro-Hungarian representative at Brest-Litovsk Peace Conference, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Glancourt, *see under* France.
von Glasenapp, Herr:
and Education in Warsaw, VIII, 166.
Police-President of Warsaw, VIII, 158.
Glasgow, *see under* Great Britain.
Glasgow, Major-General T. W., in command of 1st Australian Division in France, advance August, 1918, XIX, 172.
Glasgow, H.M.S., XXI, 126.
Action off Coronel, III, 129–33, 136.
Action off Falkland Islands, III, 135–43.
Description of, III, 130.
Illustration, III, 139.
Search for *Dresden,* X, 75–76.
Glasier, Bruce, resolution demanding calling together of International Socialist Congress simultaneously with Peace Congress, January, 1917, XIX, 373.
Glasing, Lieutenant, Austrian seaplane *L48,* Italian airship destroyed by, June 8, 1915, XII, 321.
Glassfurd, Colonel, service in Australia, VI, 142.
Glavaciocul, *see under* Rumania.
Gleaves, Admiral, in command of escort to first American contingent, XVI, 180.
Gleeson, Mr., of Dr. H. Munro's field hospital, III, 191.
Gleichen, Major-General Lord Edward, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., I, 449.
Portrait, IV, 14.
Gleiwitz, *see under* Germany.
Glenart Castle, XXI, 128.
Glencorse Wood (Schloss Wood), *see under* Belgium.
Glennes, *see under* France.
Glenturret, British s.s., III, 124.
Glevoff, *see* Aviloff.
Glimph, Hermann, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Gliniany, *see under* Galicia.
Glisljane, *see under* Serbia.
Glitra, destruction by *U17,* October 20, 1914, VII, 138.
Globocak, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Glogau, *see under* Germany.
Gloire, French armoured cruiser:
in the Channel, August, 1914, XII, 42.
Illustration, XII, 43.
Glorious, H.M.S., "Hush" cruiser, XVIII, 329; XXI, 18.
Glory, H.M.S.:
at Murmansk Harbour, 1918, XX, 158.
Escorts transports from Canada, 1914, XVI, 164.
Glossop, Captain John C. T., H.M.A.S. *Sydney,* XIII, 157.
Portrait, III, 124.
Report *re* action with the *Emden,* III, 127–29.
Gloucester, *see under* United States of America.
Gloucester, H.M.S.:
Chase of *Goeben* and *Breslau* by, II, 22.
Ship of war used by Commodore Anson in voyage round world, IX, 248.
Gloucester Castle, hospital ship, XXI, 128.
Illustrations, XI, 503; XIV, 165.
Sunk, March 30–31, 1917, XIV, 161, 165; XXI, 328.
Transport work, 1914, XVI, 157.
Glover:
E. G. (Glover Bros., ship and insurance brokers), appointed to committee for requisitioning of ships for carriage of foodstuffs, 1915, XI, 89.
Dr. T. R., of Cambridge, lectures by, for benefit of highly educated Hindus and Mohammedans, IX, 200.
Glyn, Lieut.-Colonel Geoffrey, North Somerset Yeomanry, Battle of Ypres, May, 1915, V, 78.
Gneisenau, German cruiser, I, 201; XII, 481; XIII, 155.
Action off Coronel, III, 129–33.
Action off the Falkland Islands, III, 135–43.
Description of, III, 130.
Illustrations, III, 128, 137, 141.
in Pacific, II, 37; XVI, 96.
Loss of, III, 140.
Shelling of open town of Papeeta, September 22, 1914, II, 35.
Gnidava, *see under* Galicia.
Gnita Lipa River, *see under* Galicia.
Goanikontes, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Gobby, Sergeant A., award of M.M., XIV, 205.
Gobind Singh, Lance-Dafadar, Indian Cavalry:
Award of V.C., XVI, 362–63, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVI, 362.
des Gobineaux, Bois, *see under* France.
Godefroi de Bouillon, II, 488.
Godfrey:
Dr. H., U.S. Council of National Defence (Research), portrait, XIII, 17.
Second-Lieutenant, gallantry of, near Loos, October 1, 1915, and award of Military Cross, VI, 406.
Major, R.M.A., portrait, VII, 211.
Godley:
Lieut.-General Sir Alexander J., K.C.B., XIII, 161, 163, 178.
Administrator of New Zealand Expeditionary Force, XIII, 179.
in Command of 22nd Corps in France, 1918, IX, 102; XX, 113.
Commanding Australian and New Zealand Division, VI, 130–31; X, 374.
Gallipoli operations, VI, 120; VII, 176–87; XIII, 172.
Marne, second battle of the, July, 1918, XIX, 83.
Mentioned in despatches, VII, 187.
Messines, battle of, June, 1917, XV, 91.
Operations on Western Front, 1918, XX, 343.
Portraits, VI, 85; XIII, 158, 177.
Testimony to troops in attack on Sari Bair, VII, 187–88.
Private S. F., V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Portrait, X, 7.
Godneff, U., Russian Provisional Government, portrait, XIII, 98.
Godovius, Captain, in command of German forces in East Africa, 1916, XIII, 402, 403, 404.
Godsal, Commander A. E., R.N.:
Attack on Ostend, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
in Command of block ship at Ostend, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 349.
Killed, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 350.
Portrait, XVIII, 350.
Goeben, German Corps leader (1870), I, 202.
Goeben (Sultan Yawuz Selim), I, 73; III, 48, 49; V, 400; VI, 119; XXI, 6.
in the Black Sea, III, 51, 146–47; VII, 160; X, 74; XVI, 306, 310.

Goeben: cont.
Bombardment of Baia and Philippeville, August 4, 1914, and flight to Dardanelles, XII, 42–43.
British air attack on, July 9, 1917, XIV, 178.
Crew, III, 44–45, 46, 47.
in the Dardanelles, August 10, 1914, III, 44.
Djemal Pasha on, with Turkish and German officers, portraits, III, 54.
Escape of, from Messina, II, 22.
German officers and crew, III, 50.
Illustrations, II, 24; XXI, 7.
Movement into Black Sea or Mediterranean, assurance against, III, 46.
nominal Purchase by Turkish Government, II, 22; III, 44, 46.
Sortie from the Dardanelles, January, 1918, XVIII, 333, 358–59; 435, 452.
Striking of mine, December, 1914, III, 76.
Surrender to Allies, XXI, 15.
Goedtervesté, *see under* Belgium.
Goethe, II, 52, 485.
Goethals, General:
in Charge of storage and shipment of supplies in America, XVI, 345.
Dismissed after quarrels with Mr. Denman, July, 1917, XVI, 347.
Portraits, XIII, 35; XVI, 346.
appointed President of United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation, XIII, 34.
Goga, Octavian, Transylvanian poet, IX, 419, 425; XII, 145.
von Goglia, Field-Marshal-Lieutenant, IX, 14–15.
Commanding 5th Austro-Hungarian Army Corps in Galicia, V, 103, 506.
Goiran, Commander Ildebrando, raid on Pola harbour, November, 1916, XVIII, 441.
Gokhale, G. K., opposition to "Extremism," XV, 113.
Gokhthan, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Gold Coast:
Administration, shortage of Europeans for, XVI, 451.
Attitude to war, XVI, 443–45, 446.
Boy scouts, XVII, 174.
Chief, illustration, XVI, 439.
Chiefs and peoples, assistance of Allies against Germans, VIII, 279.
Elmina, history of, XVI, 446.
Finances, XVI, 449, 452.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 275; XVI, 444, 448, 452.
Governor of, on situation, 1916, XVI, 446.
Help in campaigns in Togoland, Cameroon, and German East Africa, XVI, 448.
History and administration of, XVI, 442–43, 446–47.
Kumasi, recruits from, XVI, 445–6.
Mamorussi, gift from, XVI, 452.
Military measures, August, 1914, VIII, 276.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 465.
Position in, XVI, 451–54.
Sekondi, illustration, XVI, 446.
Subscriptions to war charities, XVI, 446.
Timber trade, effect of war on, XVI, 450–51.
Trade:
During war, XVI, 449–51.
War against Germany, XVI, 453.
Trees, inquiry into those suitable for cultivating, XVI, 449–51.
Gold Coast Regiment:
East African operations, XIII, 427; XIX, 40, 67, 69.
Illustrations, VIII, 312; XVI, 442, 443.
Recruits, XVI, 445, 446.
in Togoland campaign and Cameroon, XVI, 448.
Goldap, *see under* East Prussia.
Golder's Green, *see under* Great Britain.
Golding, Major, British West Indies Regiment, XVI, 86.
Goldingen, *see under* Russia.
Goldman, Major, history of General French's work in South Africa, IV, 144–45.
Goldsmid, Sir Frederick, first Director of Telegraphs in Persia, definition of Persian frontiers by, XI, 335.
Goliath, H.M.S.:
Bombardment of Dar-es-Salaam, December, 1914, X, 143–44.
Dardanelles operations, V, 457, 458.
Torpedoing of, off Morto Bay, May 12, 1915, VI, 108–9; VII, 155; XII, 61.
Goliath, French ship, at the Dardanelles, XII, 50.
Golitzin, Prince, XIII, 89.
Imperial rescript to, 1917, XIII, 91–92.
Premier of Russia, 1916, XIII, 71.
Gologorz, *see under* Galicia.
Golontscheff, M., Bulgarian Ambassador in Constantinople, portrait, XX, 35.
Goloveczko, *see under* Galicia.
von der Goltz:
Field-Marshal Baron, I, 201, 246, 392; III, 89; XI, 356; XX, 188.
Confirmation of promise to respect liberty of Belgium, XI, 12–13.
in Control of Turkish army round Constantinople, V, 451.
Death of, June, 1916, IX, 388.
First Governor-General of Belgium, August 26, 1914, XI, 4, 9; XII, 460.
Negotiations with Belgian Government before siege of Antwerp, II, 85.
in Ostend, October 15, 1914, III, 9.
Portraits, I, 209; V, 377; XI, 4.
Proclamations issued by, in Belgium, 1914–15, XI, 4–5, 10, 19–21, 36.
Reform of Turkish Army, I, 286; III, 64.
Turkish defences in Mesopotamia supervised by, XII, 387.
Visit to Sofia, December, 1914, VII, 224.
General:
Assumption of command of new recruited army in Courland, XXI, 411.
in Command of German troops in Finland, 1918, XX, 150.
Golubeff, M., acting Vice-President, speech in the Duma, August, 1914, VIII, 196.
Goluchowski, Count, II, 210; V, 8.
Representative of Austria-Hungary in Rumania, IX, 416.
Gomez, General:
Feeding of army of, in Cuba, 1898, IV, 285.
Portrait, XV, 31.
President of Venezuela, 1917, XV, 29.
Gommecourt, *see under* France.
Gompers, Samuel, President of American Federation of Labour, XVI, 351.
Leads Labour to support President, XIII, 33–34.
Portraits, XIII, 35; XXI, 194.
Gompertz, Acting Chief Justice, Hong-Kong Prize Court Case, December 16, 1914, X, 312.
Gondos, George, Austrian Jew passing as German officer, expedition to Tor, January, 1915, IV, 355–56.
Gonnelieu, *see under* France.
von Gontard, General, in command of German Army Corps in France, 1918, XVIII, 48; XIX, 91.
Gontrode, *see under* Belgium.
Good, Corporal Herman James, C.E.F., award of V.C., XVII, 429–30, 432; XIX, 357.
Good Hope, H.M.S.:
Action off Coronel, and loss of, III, 129–33, 136; XXI, 4.
Description, III, 129–30.
Illustration, III, 130.
Goode:
R., Secretary of Nyasaland Administration, XIII, 412.
Sir William, K.B.E.:
Liaison officer between Ministry of Food and American and Canadian Food Administrations, XXI, 92.
Portrait, XXI, 93.
Relief work in Europe after Armistice, XXI, 390.

Goodenough, Rear-Admiral Sir William E., K.C.B., M.V.O.:
in Command of 2nd Battle Squadron, XXI, 18.
Enemy battle fleet sighted by, and reported to Vice-Admiral, May 31, 1916, IX, 142.
Portraits, II, 10; IX, 153.
Gooderham, E. R., Mate of Grimsby fishing vessel, commended for bravery in saving lives when vessel struck by mine, XI, 188.
Goodhart, Lieut.-Commander H. H.:
Portrait, VII, 146.
Reconnaissance in Heligoland Bight, II, 5.
Goodland, Private O., Newfoundland Regiment, gallantry, October 12, 1916, XIV, 199.
Goodrich, Rear-Admiral Casper F., statement *re* Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 133.
Goodwin:
Lieutenant Claud Herbert, H.M.S. *Majestic*, and destruction of *E15*, and award of D.S.O., V, 400.
Engineer Vice-Admiral G. S., Engineer-in-Chief of the Navy, 1917, XII, 193.
Goodwins, *see under* Great Britain.
Goodyear family, Newfoundland lumbermen, record, XIV, 216.
Goold-Adams, Colonel H. E. F., XVIII, 327.
Goorkha:
Illustrations, XVI, 112.
Transport work, 1914, XVI, 158.
Goose Hill, *see under* France.
Gora Humora, *see under* Galicia.
Goraj, *see under* Poland.
Gorbatowski, General, Commander of Twelfth Russian Army, 1916, IX, 7.
Gordon:
Lieut.-Colonel A., Gordons, battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 235.
General Sir A. Hamilton, K.C.B.:
Commanding British IX Corps, XVIII, 401.
battle of Messines, June, 1917, XV, 91.
Portrait, XVIII, 213.
Lance-Corporal B. S., M.M., A.I.F., V.C. awarded to, XIX, 342, 344, 354.
Sir Charles, G.B.E.:
Director-General of British Department of War Supplies, U.S.A., XXI, 85.
Portrait, XXI, 80.
Vice-Chairman of British War Mission to U.S.A., XXI, 80.
General Charles George, I, 280, 286–88.
on Lord Kitchener, I, 288.
Last stand at Khartum, illustration, I, 289.
John, Attorney-General, Ireland, June, 1915, V, 315.
Lieut.-Colonel J. L. R., 15th Sikhs, commander of Right Column in Egypt, IX, 302, 305, 307.
Dr. Mervyn, bacteriologist to Medical Research Committee in campaign against spotted fever, work of, XI, 53–67.
Colonel, South African War, IV, 145, 147, 148.
Gore, Sir Francis, K.C.B., portrait, VI, 287.
Gore-Brown, Major, operations in East Africa, 1918, XIX, 70.
Gore-Langton, Lieut.-Commander H. E., R.N., H.M.S. *Phœbe*, Zeebrugge operations, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Goremykin, M., Russian Premier, VIII, 195, 204, 218.
Assassinated by Bolshevists, XVI, 1.
Attitude of, VIII, 200.
Dissolution of the Duma, VIII, 201.
Government of, VIII, 202; resignation, VIII, 203.
Popularity of, at outbreak of war, VIII, 195.
Portraits, VIII, 206, 222.
Prorogues Russian Parliament, XIII, 73.
Görgeny Mountains, *see under* Transylvania.
Gorges, Colonel E. H., C.B., D.S.O.:
Operations in Cameroon, VIII, 292–93, 311.
Portraits, VIII, 275, 309.
Gori, Lieutenant, portrait, XVIII, 443.
Gorizia, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Gorj, *see under* Rumania.
Gorle, Lieutenant R. V., R.F.A., V.C. awarded to XVIII, 392, 395.
Gorlice, *see under* Galicia.
Görlitz, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Gorne, *see under* Poland.
Gornichevo, *see under* Greece.
Gorodische, *see under* Russia.
Gorodok, gunboat, off Murman Coast, XVIII, 358.
Gorringe, Major-General Sir George F., K.C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O.:
Attempts to relieve Kut, March–April, 1916, XII, 403–13.
in Command of 47th Division in France, 1918, XVIII, 68; XIX, 173.
Commanding at Ahwaz, X, 215–217.
in Mesopotamia, XIII, 255.
at Nasrieh, July 25, 1915, X, 218–19.
Portrait, X, 215.
Gorst, Sir Eldon, as British Agent-Consul-General at Cairo, III, 283, 289, 291.
Gort, Lieut.-Colonel Viscount, D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 383–84, 395.
Portrait, XVIII, 384.
Goschen:
Sir Edward, British Ambassador in Germany:
Despatch from Sir E. Grey to, July 30, 1916, XI, 484.
Instructions to, August 4, 1914, I, 25.
Interviews with Herr von Bethmann Hollweg, I, 24; II, 1.
Portrait, I, 15.
The Hon. W. H., on Central Prisoners of War Committee, XII, 255.
Viscount, XX, 380.
Gosling:
H., Chairman of London Labour Congress, January, 1916, VIII, 127.
Sergeant W., R.F.A.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 378; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XIII, 381.
Gotha, *see under* Germany.
Gothein, Herr:
Appointed to German Ministry, XXI, 304.
Portrait, XXI, 314.
Gothland, Island of:
Naval action off, June 30, 1916, X, 73.
Ostergarn, lighthouse, action off, July 2, 1915, XVI, 293.
Gottfried, Prince, Austro-Hungarian Ambassador at Berlin, XIX, 239.
Gottfried, Norwegian ship mined, I, 188.
Göttingen, *see under* Germany.
Götzen, Count:
Governor of German East Africa, X, 129.
Lake Kivu discovered by, X, 126.
Götzen, German s.s., *see Graf von Gotzen*.
Goubet, French designer of submarines, IV, 100.
Goubet I., French submarine, IV, 99–100.
Gouda, *see under* Holland.
Goudberg, *see under* Belgium.
Gough:
General Sir C. J. S., V.C., XV, 334.
Lieut.-General Sir Hubert de la Poer, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.:
Advance under, April, 1917, XIV, 39; XV, 39.
Advance against Germans north and south of Ancre, September, 1916, XI, 132.
Belgium, operations in, October, 1914, III, 15, 18–19, 31–32, 33, 34, 457.
Biography, XV, 334–35.
in Command of operations against "Wunderwerk," September 14, 1916, XI, 151–52.
Commanding 3rd Cavalry Brigade, I, 450, 477.
Commanding 2nd Cavalry Division, II, 503.
Commanding 5th Army, and operations under, X, 415–28, 432–44; XIV, 409; XVI, 37, 41, 43, 245; XVIII, 38, 43–45, 55, 59 98; XX, 326, 327, 328, 407–8.
and Curragh incident, IV, 122.

Gough :—*cont.*
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hubert de la Poer :—*cont.*
Fifth Army under, moved to Flanders, June, 1917, XV, 208.
Battle of Fresnoy-Bullecourt, May, 1917, XV, 55, 59, 61.
Invested with insignia of Grand Officer of Legion of Honour by President Poincaré, XI, 400.
Battle of Loos, September, 1915, VI, 376, 382, 383 385, 390.
Portraits, III, 23 ; X, 416 ; XV, 334 ; XVI, 43.
at Battle of the Somme, August–October, 1916, XI, 121, 153, 283, 297, 304, 306, 309–10, 397, 410, 414, 421.
Tribute to, by Sir Douglas Haig, June, 1917, XII, 380.
Withdrawal, March, 1918, XVIII, 63, 64–65, 93, 322 ; XX, 327–29.
Battles of Ypres, IV, 27 ; XV, 333, 335, 351, 353, 354, 361, 365, 369, 370–71, 372, 373, 376–77 ; XVI, 43–53, 63, 65, 128, 129, 133.
Field-Marshal Viscount, XV, 334.
Gough-Calthorpe, Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir Somerset A., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., C.V.O., etc., XX, 434.
Armistice with Turkey, October, 1918, XXI, 14.
Arrival at Constantinople with Allied Fleets, November, 1918, and residence taken up as British High Commissioner, XX, 104–06.
British Commander-in-Chief in Mediterranean, 1918, XVIII, 333.
in Charge of anti-submarine organisation in Mediterranean, XVIII, 435–36.
in Command of naval matters at Malta, 1918, XVIII, 437.
High Commissioner at Constantinople, November, 1918, XXI, 14.
Peace negotiations with Turkey, October, 1918, XX, 73, 103.
Portrait, XVIII, 333.
Gould, Dr. A. P., Vice-Chancellor London University, XIV, 275.
Goulevitch, Russian Chief of Staff in Poland, evacuation of Eastern Poland, August, 1915, V, 356.
Gounaris, M., VII, 228, 231 ; XIII, 310.
Appointed Greek Prime Minister, March, 1915, and Cabinet formed, VII, 227 ; XIII, 297.
Overtures to Allies, XIII, 297–98.
Policy of, XIII, 298–99.
Portrait, XIII, 297.
Resignation, XIII, 313.
Retains office in spite of minority, XIII, 300.
Serbian treaty repudiated, XIII, 303, 305.
in M. Zaimis's Cabinet, October, 1915, XIII, 307.
Gouraud, General, XIV, 65, 95 ; XXI, 62, 68.
Advance, July–September, 1918, XIX, 109, 111, 166, 440, 441, 444.
Advance to the Rhine, November, 1918, XXI, 218.
Appointed to command army in Champagne district, December, 1915, VII, 301.
Chief Administrator, French area, Syria, 1919 (Cilicia), XXI, 439, 452.
Command of French Corps at Gallipoli, taken over by, May 14, 1915, and operations under, VI, 110, 118, 119.
Commanding 4th French Army, XV, 189 ; XXI, 43, 44, 58.
Crossing of Meuse near Vrigne, November 10, 1918, XX, 463.
at March past of French in Strasbourg, November, 1918, XXI, 229–30.
second battle of the Marne, July, 1918, XIX, 84, 86, 89, 92, 98, 100, 103.
in Mayence, December 14, 1918, XXI, 246–47.
on Moronvillers Heights, June–July, 1917, XV, 189, 194–97.
Operations on Western front, and successes gained by, 1918, XX, 116, 116–17, 121, 126–28, 131, 132, 134–35, 136, 142, 269, 338, 343–44, 355, 359–60, 433.
Gouraud, General :—*cont.*
Orders to troops, July, 1918, XIX, 83–84, 89.
Portraits, V, 397 ; IX, 164 ; XIV, 102 ; XV, 191, XIX, 93, XX, 338.
Tactics when in command of Fourth French Army, 1917, XV, 189–90.
Wounded, June 30, 1915, at Gallipoli, VI, 119.
Gourko, M. V., portrait, VIII, 214.
Gourley, Sergeant Cyril Edward, M.M. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 372, 373, 375, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVI, 375.
Gouttes d'Or, Bois des, *see under* France.
Gouy, *see under* France.
Gouzeaucourt, *see under* France.
Governor's Island, *see under* United States of America.
Gowan Lea, drifter in the Adriatic, XIV, 178.
Goyencourt, *see under* France.
Grace, W. R., and Co., controlling interest in bought by American International Corporation, XVIII, 265.
Gradisca, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Gradishte, *see under* Serbia.
Gradsko, *see under* Serbia.
Grady, *see under* Russia.
Graeff, Ernst, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Grafenstafel, *see under* Belgium.
Graham :
Lieut.-Colonel B. R., killed in attack on Latima Hill, March 11, 1916, XII, 89.
Sergeant C., 5th Lancers, award of D.C.M. for conduct at Messines, III, 36.
C. C., Mayor of Scarborough, portrait, II, 374.
Sir Gerald, XV, 84.
Horace F., Governor of Vermont, portrait, XI, 383.
Lieutenant J. R. N., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 224–25, 251 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 227.
Sir Ronald, Adviser to the Interior, Egypt, III, 298–89, 304.
Portrait, IV, 358.
Stephen, III, 244.
General (1884), victories in Egypt, I, 287.
Lieutenant, Essex Regiment, gallantry and death, Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 239.
Grahame, M., British Consul-General at Ispahan, wounded by Turks, September 1, 1915, XI, 352.
Graf von Gotzen, German s.s. on Lake Tanganyika, X, 149.
Sunk, July 28, 1916, X, 79 ; XIII, 405.
Grain, J., Egyptian Prize Court case, January 6, 1915, X, 311.
Graincourt, *see under* France.
Grajdanus, Russian battleship, in action, October 18, 1917 (formerly *Tsarevitch*), XVI, 323.
Gralewski, Father, member of Polish Board of Education at Warsaw, VIII, 166.
Grampus, H.M.S., Dardanelles operations, August, 1915, VII, 200.
Gramatna, *see under* Greece.
Granard, Lord, discussing British guns with General Zimvrakakis, illustration, XII, 30.
Grand Bellois, *see under* France.
Grand Bois, *see under* Belgium.
Grand Bois de Somme Py, *see unde* France.
Grand Couronné Hill, *see under* Serbia.
Grand Couronné of Nancy, *see under* France.
Grand Falls, *see under* Newfoundland.
Grand Ham, *see under* France.
Grand Manoir, *see under* France.
Grand Morin River, *see under* France.
Grand Pré, *see under* France.
Grand Priel, *see under* France.
Grand Ru, *see under* France.
Grandcourt, *see under* France.
Grande Dune, *see under* Belgium.
de Grandmaison, Colonel, I, 274.

Granet, Sir Guy :
Chairman of British Food Mission in U.S.A., XXI, 82.
Director of Movements and Railways at War Office, XXI, 144.
Portraits, VI, 164 ; XXI, 143.
Grant :
Colonel James, C.B., I, 279.
Colonel J. A., C.B., exploration in East Africa, 1871, X, 126.
Sergeant J. G., V.C. awarded to, XVIII, 385, 386, 395.
Captain Noel, H.M.S. *Carmania* :
Fight with *Cap Trafalgar*, September 14, 1914, II, 33–34 ; VII, 433, 435–36.
Portrait, VII, 435.
Brigadier-General, in command of 4th Australian Light Horse Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 194, 200.
General, Chief Engineer of 5th Army, XVIII, 92 93.
Lieut.-Colonel, action at Sandfontein, and surrender, September, 1914, VIII, 247–49 ; IX, 353.
Grant Smith-Porter Shipbuilding Co., U.S.A., XVIII, 286.
Grantham, *see under* Great Britain.
Grantly, Lord, Lord Commissioner in Prize Court case, March 7, 1786, X, 309.
Grantully Castle, transport work, 1914, XVI, 158, 160.
Granvella, Cardinal, I. 420.
Granville :
2nd Earl, on relations of British Government with Khedive and Ministers, 1884, III, 283.
3rd Earl, G.C.V.O.:
appointed British representative at Salonika, December, 1916, XIII, 329.
Portrait, XIII, 332.
Grappa, *see under* Italy.
Graslitz, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Grasplatz, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Grasset, Rear-Admiral, French representative on Allied Naval Commission *re* carrying out of Armistice by Germans, XXI, 19.
Gratreuil, *see under* France.
Gratz, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Gratz, Dr. Gustav, portrait, XX, 233.
Graudenz, *see under* Germany.
Graudenz, German protected cruiser, II, 365.
Raid on Yarmouth, II, 358–62 ; III, 153.
Grave di Papadopoli, *see under* Italy.
Gravelines, *see under* France.
Gravelle Mill, *see under* France.
Gravelotte, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
's-Gravenhage, Dutch ship, bombed by German airmen, July 29, 1915, XIII, 200.
Gravenstafel, *see under* Belgium.
Graves, R. W., C.M.G., on Commission of Enquiry into Egyptian finance, 1915, IV, 359.
Gravesend, *see under* Great Britain.
Grawert, Commandant, surrender, January 24, 1918, XIX, 39.
Gray :
Captain A. C. E., in charge of treatment of cases of spotted fever, XI, 64.
County Inspector, and Irish rebellion, 1916, VIII, 455.
Mr. Justice, Prize Court case of Spanish-American War of 1898, X, 315.
Miss, founder of Girls' Patriotic Union of Secondary Schools, IV, 488.
Grays Harbour Motor Ship Corporation, U.S.A., XVIII, 286.
Grayson, H. M., on Shipbuilding Council, XV. 446.
Graziani, General :
in Command of Italian XIIth Army, October, 1918, XX, 297.
Portrait, XX, 297.
Graziani, General, Chief of French General Staff at Ministry of War, resignation on account of ill-health, XI, 294.

Great Britain :
Aberdeen :
Casualty clearing station XX, 374.
as Fishing port, VII, 450, 451.
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Aberdeenshire, Zeppelin raid, May 2 1916, VIII 191.
Aberystwith :
College :
Agricultural training of women, IV, 279–80 and the War, XIV, 275.
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Actresses, unemployment on outbreak of war and measures for assistance, IV, 495.
Acts of Parliament :
Aerial Navigation, 1911, Home Office power under, VIII, 51.
Anglo-French Treaty, 1919, XIX, 175.
British Nationality and Status of Aliens, 1914, VIII, 56–57, 59, 61.
Children, XIV, 257.
Corn Production, 1917, XIX, 372.
Courts (Emergency Powers), VII, 240.
Currency and Bank Notes, 1914, I, 174 ; VII, 239.
Customs (Exportation Prohibition), 1914, VIII, 55.
Customs (War Powers), passing of, March 16 1915, and regulations laid down by, IX, 460.
Daylight Saving (Summer Time Act), VIII 75 ; XII, 425.
Defence of the Realm, VIII, 54 ; X, 333.
Education, 1918, XIX, 388.
Mental Treatment, 1915, VII, 327.
Military Service, VIII, 123–32, 148 ; X, 326, 339–41 ; XIX, 376, 379–82.
Differences between first and second Acts, X, 350.
Introduction by Mr. Lloyd George, April 1918, XVII, 191.
Munitions of War, V, 409–12 ; X, 326, 333.
Amendment of, December, 1915, X, 335.
National Registration, X, 326, 329.
Naval Defence, 1889, XII, 197, 225.
Naval and Military War Pensions, November 10, 1915, X, 348.
Non-Ferrous Metals Industry, XVIII, 180.
Petroleum Bills, XVII, 143–44.
Poor-Law, 1601, VIII, 45.
Representation of the People, 1918, XVII, 464.
Special Register Bill, August 15, 1916, failure of, X, 343.
Trading with the Enemy, 1914, passing of, and regulation laid down by, IX, 454, 460.
Amendments to, IX, 457, 460, 466.
Universities and Colleges (Emergency Powers) 1915, XIV, 273.
War Precautions (Defence of Realm), *re* Enemy Trading, IX, 464.
Welsh Church, V, 285.
Administration in war time, VIII, 41–76
Admiralty :
Air Board crisis at, November, 1916, X, 353–54.
Air Department, formation, 1914, II, 191.
Announcement, August 12, 1914, of steps taken to ensure safety of shipping, I, 190.
Attitude towards amalgamation of R.N.A.S. and R.F.C., X, 347.
Australian Navy placed under control of, I, 151 ; II, 238.
Changes in :
May, 1915, VII, 123, 124.
November, 1916, XVII, 302.
1916–17, XIV, 146, 147, 150–51.
1918, XVIII, 327–28.
Canadian cruisers offered to, on outbreak of war, I, 151 ; II, 238.
Committee appointed by, to report on best methods of ventilating modern warships, IX, 253.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Admiralty :—*cont.*
Contracts made abroad for ships, XXI, 116
Controller of Navy :
Appointment, XV, 445.
Revival of office, May 1917, XV, 443.
Transfer of shipbuilding to office of, friction caused by, XV, 445–47.
Departments dealing with merchant construction, discussions *re*, XV, 458.
Instructions to armed merchant ships published March 2, 1916, X, 62.
Inventions Board, established July 1915, V, 318.
Lords of, in Thames pageant, August 4, 1919, XXI, 122.
Messages to and from Japanese Minister of Marine on fall of Tsing-Tau, II, 427.
New Zealand given to, II, 267.
New Zealand Navy placed under control of, II, 238.
Pensions :
Arrangements of, December 1916, X, 350.
Difficulties, X, 349.
Requested to appoint representative to attend meetings of Policy Committee, XXI, 359.
Policy, change in, VII, 124.
Responsibility for merchant tonnage construction transferred to, XV, 437.
Restrictions on, *re* blockade withdrawn by Orders in Council, X, 41.
Russian merchant ships placed under orders of, VIII, 219.
on Sinking of shipping by German submarines, XI, 161–62, 162–65, 366.
Statements by, *re* Battle of Jutland, and German losses, and their effect, IX, 129–31.
anti-Submarine Department, XIV, 167 ; XVII, 307.
on Tonnage losses, 1918, XV, 464.
Transport Department and work, VII, 429 ; XI, 77–98 ; XXI, 93–95.
Waste at, X, 329.
Admiralty Court, difference between Prize Court and, X, 304.
Advisory Committee for Aeronautics formed, 1909, II, 184, 186.
Aerial Navigation, *see that title.*
Aerodrome workers, message from Lord Rothermere, XVI, 379.
Agriculture :
Boy Scouts' work, XVII, 165–66.
Effect of war on, VII, 267–69.
Girl land workers in the Lord Mayor's Show, 1917, illustration, XV, 262.
Labour problems, XII, 446.
School for soldiers, illustration, XV, 256.
Tractor plough, illustration, XV, 288.
Agriculture and Fisheries, Board of :
Women inspectors, XVII, 448.
Women's branch, XVII, 448.
Air Board :
Chairman of, December 1916, *see* Cowdray, Lord.
Formation of, May, 1916, X, 347.
Parliamentary Secretary, December, 1916, *see* Baird, Major.
Air Ministry :
Debate on, XIX, 385.
Objections to use of aeroplanes for distribution of leaflets, XXI, 348.
Requested to appoint representative to attend meetings of Policy Committee, XXI, 359.
Air raids on :
See also under names of places and under German *under* Aerial Navigation.
Agitation for better defence methods and steps taken, VIII, 174–75.
Anti-aircraft defences, X, 181–200 ; XIX, 273–75.
Balloon apron, XIX, 280.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Air raids on :—*cont.*
Boy Scouts' work, XVII, 169–70.
Captured pilot of one of the raiders, December 6, 1917, illustration, XIX, 268.
Casualties, XIX, 254, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262–263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274.
Counter measures, XIX, 260.
Defensive and precautionary measures, VIII, 180–81.
Effect of, X, 182–83, 345–47.
Effect on children, XIV, 264.
German opinion and comments, V, 176 ; VII, 19.
Insurance against, XIX, 278.
Metropolitan observation service, work of, XIX, 277–78.
Mobile anti-aircraft guns, illustration, XIX, 275.
Motor ambulances, illustration, XIX, 279.
Notice to finders of shells, illustrations, VIII, 53.
Notice to take cover, illustration, XIX, 277.
Official attitude, VII, 1–2, 10, 14–16, 23–26.
Public attitude, VII, 34–35.
Public dissatisfaction, VII, 23.
Punch cartoon, XII, 426.
Reprisals controversy, VIII, 175–76.
Salving a Gotha which was shot down in a raid and fell in the sea, illustration, XIX, 273.
Searchlights, XIX, 279.
Shelters, XIX, 276.
Infants on way to, illustration, XIV, 265.
Tower Hill meeting to demand reprisals, illustration, XII, 449.
Voluntary aid detachment starting, illustration, VIII, 57.
Warnings, VIII, 175 ; XIX, 275–76.
Albert Medal, IX, 156.
Alcohol, State control, VIII, 54.
Aldershot :
Alien enemies interned near, V, 297.
Balloon School, II, 183–84.
King and Queen inspecting W.A.A.C.'s at, illustration, XVIII, 142.
King reviewing troops, illustrations, VIII, 138.
Mechanical Transport Committee, Headquarters of, at, 1904, X, 283.
Operations of Inland Waterways and Docks Department, at, XXI, 138.
W.A.A.C. hostel, XVII, 439.
Work of Sir John French at, IV, 124, 151.
Alexandra Palace :
Belgian refugees at, IV, 466 ; illustrations, IV, 468, 469, 470, 471.
Guarding of, by Royal Defence Corps, XX, 366.
Preparing for prisoners, illustration, VIII, 55.
Alien enemies :
Attitude of Government, and measures *re*, V, 296–97 ; VIII, 61–62.
Internment, V, 297, 298 ; VI, 246.
Repatriation, V, 298.
" the Squire's daughter," VIII, 62.
Aliens :
and Nationality, VIII, 56–57, 59.
Registration and control measures, VIII, 59.
Restriction Orders, VIII, 62, 63 ; IX, 457–58, 464, 476.
Restrictions, powers in Act of August 5, 1914, VIII, 57, 59.
War measures *re*, under Pitt, VIII, 46.
Allied reply to enemy powers, December 30, 1916, XI, 487–88.
Allotments, XII, 444 ; illustrations, XII, 444, 445 ; XIV, 279.
Alton (Hants), Work Guild, IV, 485.
Amusements :
Tax, XII, 427.
during war time, XII, 425–28.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Appleton, Norfolk, outbuilding offered by Queen Maud of Norway as hospital, IV, 72.
Army :
see also British Expeditionary Force.
Armament and uniform, I, 132–34.
Armoured cars :
Development, X, 297–98.
Illustrations, X, 287, 288.
Artillery, I, 133.
Deficiency of big guns during first eighteen months, owing to large requirements of Navy, X, 322.
Disappearing mountings, VII, 471.
Field guns, VII, 467.
Gun construction, VII, 477–83.
Illustrations, VII, 466, 467.
Light, VII, 465.
Mountain batteries, VII, 466.
60-pounder gun, illustration, VII, 496.
Vickers guns, illustrations, I, 278.
Artists Rifles :
Development and achievements of, XX, 375.
Illustration, VIII, 128.
Military distinctions won by, XX, 375.
Battle order, I, 134.
Bismarck on contemptibility of, II, 57.
Camp recreation centres, books and magazines for, IV, 503.
Camps :
Cooking instruction, IV, 511.
Waste at, and steps taken, IV, 511.
Cardwell system, I, 122.
Cavalry, skill in rapid firing, II, 170.
Cavalry division, organisation, I, 138–39.
Chaplains' Denominations, VIII, 314.
Chaplains' Department, VIII, 313, 314.
Advisory Committee, VIII, 320.
Orders and recommendations to Chaplains, VIII, 321–22.
Organisation and work, VIII, 313–28.
Temporary commissioned chaplains, VIII, 338.
Characteristics, I, 122.
Chelsea Pensioner, illustration, X, 362.
Chief of the Imperial General Staff, position of, in connection with Supreme War Council, XVII, 189.
City of London Regiment, additions to, 1916, XX, 368.
Clothing, etc., work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 259, 260.
Colonial Infantry Battalion, formation authorised by War Office, XX, 363–64.
Non-Combatant Battalion, VIII, 139.
Commissariat arrangements during previous campaigns, IV, 283–88, 290.
Commissariat and Transport Staff, 1875, IV, 282.
Composition and strength at outbreak of war, VI, 281–83.
Compulsory service :
Acts, *see that title above.*
Adoption of, VIII, 117–52.
Cabinet crises, VIII, 143, 145.
Cabinet meeting of December 28th, 1915, and discussion, VI, 317–18.
Clergy and theological students, position of, VIII, 319–20.
Conscientious objectors, VIII, 138–39.
Conscription Bill, and value of, 1918, XX, 411.
Exemptions, work of tribunals *re*, VIII, 133, 136–39.
First feelings in favour of, VI, 290.
Mr. Lloyd George on, June 3rd, 1915, VI, 301.
German comments, VIII, 121.
Government attitude, VI, 304.
Labour attitude, VI, 317 ; VIII, 126–29.
Liberals, attitude of, VIII, 126.
Married men's protests, VIII, 141.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Compulsory Service :—*cont.*
National Union of Attested Married Men, deputation to Mr. Asquith, Lord Derby, and Mr. Walter Long, April 12th, 1916, VIII, 144–45.
Non-Combatant Battalion, VIII, 139.
Press discussions, VI, 297–98.
Proclamations calling up classes, VIII, 133, 148.
Secret Session, April, 1916, VIII, 145–48.
Trade Union leaders' attitude, VI, 292–93.
Constitutional position of the Sovereign *re*, XVIII, 109–10.
Derby scheme, VI, 297, 306–20.
Armlets, VI, 314–16 ; illustration, VIII, 121.
Cabinet meetings, December 26th-28th, 1915, VI, 317.
Calling up of groups, VI, 316 ; VIII, 118.
Canvassing, VI, 310–11, 314, 316.
Lord Derby's final report, VI, 318–20.
End of campaign, VIII, 117–19.
German comments, VIII, 119.
Group system reopened, VIII, 126.
Groups closed to single men, VIII, 139.
Married men, position of, VI, 312–19.
Recruits, illustration, VI, 303.
Results, VI, 316 ; VIII, 117, 118, 119.
Starring, VI, 320.
Disabled soldiers, *see that title below.*
Drafting question, I, 122, 127–28, 129.
Dublin Fusiliers, in Irish Rebellion, VIII, 431 32.
Durham Light Infantry :
in Hartlepool raid, II, 366–67, 389.
Illustration, I, 136.
Emergency armies, I, 121.
Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, VI, 183.
Enlistment, age limits, VI, 281, 291, 301.
Expeditionary Force, *see* British Expeditionary Force.
Feeding of, IV, 281–313.
Regulations made for reform in expenditure on rations, November, 1915, X, 329.
Fighting organisation of parts, I, 132.
Sir John French's work, IV, 151.
General Staff reforms, autumn and winter of 1915, VII, 233.
Gordon Highlanders, illustrations, I, 137 ; VIII, 137.
Grenadier Companies, 17th century, IV, 377.
Growth of, during war, and increase in guns, XX, 272.
Guards Band in Paris, XIV, 246.
Hand and rifle grenades, IV, 375–76, 377–78.
Illustration, IX, 169.
History and development, I, 121–40.
Honourable Artillery Company, inspection by King, XX, 364 ; illustration, XX, 365.
Horse mobilisation, I, 129–30.
Horses, preparation of food for, illustration, IV, 291.
Imperial Cadet Yeomanry, inspection by Col. Sir William Watts, K.C.B., V.D., illustration, XX, 374.
Imperial General Staff, changes in, 1918, XVII, 187, 189–90.
Indian service, I, 122, 126–28, 129.
Infantry, skill in rapid firing, II, 170.
Irish Guards, illustration, I., 135.
Lancers :
9th and 16th, South African War, IV, 147.
Illustration, I, 140.
in Irish Rebellion, VIII, 424.
Leinsters, and Irish Rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 436, 456.
Letter from the Queen, April, 1918, XVIII, 140.
Lines of communication, system, I, 134–63.
London Regiment, bomb practice, illustration, VIII, 141, 144.

Great Britain: —*cont.*
Army:—*cont.*
London Scottish:
First battalion to go to the front, XX, 365.
London Scottish Company of National Guard, battalion added to, XX, 365.
Illustrations, I, 133; XX, 367.
London Territorials, serving out rations, illustration, IV, 287.
Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, operations in the Persian Gulf, early 19th century, III, 103.
Maxim gun on new tripod, illustration, I, 138.
Machine guns, IV, 378.
Mechanical transport, IV, 300–3.
Medical Boards:
Difficulties of, XIV, 336–38.
Instructions issued to, XIV, 340-41.
Medical re-examinations, Select Committee, XIX, 380.
24th Middlesex, recruiting march, illustration, VI, 297.
Military Tribunals, XII, 435.
Militia, I, 122, 124–25, 126, 130.
Mobilisation, I, 452–53.
System, I, 128, 224–5.
Motor ambulances presented by the Maharaja of Gwalior, illustration, II, 320.
Motor cyclists, illustration, I, 132.
Motor transport, I, 135–37.
Munitions, *see that title below.*
National Reserve, I, 131.
New Army:
Composition of, VI, 289, 294–95.
Extension of age limit, VI, 291, 301.
Height standard, alterations, VI, 294, 296, 301.
Separation allowance, VI, 293, 294.
Times article, VI, 289–90.
Training, illustrations, VIII, 145, 146, 151.
North Staffs., and Irish Rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 454.
Notts. and Derby Territorials, operations in Dublin, April, 1916, VIII, 437.
Officers:
Character of, II, 222.
attempted Reforms in Turkish Army and gendarmerie, III, 58–59.
Regulation passed prohibiting outside monetary rewards to, X, 191.
Strength on outbreak of war, VI, 283.
Supply and training, I, 131–32.
Officers Training Corps, I, 132.
Ordnance College, munition inspectors trained at, X, 322.
Organisation, I, 132.
Pay, rates of, VI, 281.
Payments to soldiers' dependents, total, October 12, 1914, VII, 249.
Pensions and allowances, V, 295–96; VI, 296.
Princess Mary's Christmas boxes, IV, 501.
as Professional army, I, 122–24.
Promotion problem before 1914, I, 122.
Pugarees for recruits, voluntary supply, IV, 502.
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service:
Formation and work of, IV, 243–44.
Organization at outbreak of war, IV, 243.
Queen Mary's Auxiliary Army Corps:
Allegations against, Commission's report, XVII, 440.
Formation of, XVII, 434–35.
Illustrations, XVII, 435, 436, 439, 441.
Medical Corps, XVII, 451–53.
Training centres, XVII, 439.
Uniform, XVII, 436.
Work of, XVII, 435–39.
in France, XVII, 437-41.
Queen's Own Oxford Hussars, illustration, I, 136.

Great Britain: —*cont.*
Army:—*cont.*
Railway organisation at time of S. African war, VI, 162–63.
Recruiting and Recruits:
Advertisements and appeals, V, 295; VI, 284, 285, 290–91, 296.
Campaign:
Illustrations, V, 289, 297; VI, 292.
Inaugurated September 4, 1914.
Derby scheme, *see that title above.*
Lord Derby on, April 27, 1914, VI, 300.
Difficulties of dealing with, at first, VI, 283–84, 286–87, 289; V, 294.
Effect of execution of Miss Cavell, VI, 439.
Effect of German raids and bombardments on East Coast, V, II, 375, 384; VI, 299; VII, 5.
Employers' attitude, VI, 293.
Fall off in, October–November, 1914, VI, 296, 298.
Government attitude, VI, 299, 300; VI, 305.
Group system, VI, 307–9.
Householders' forms, V, 295; XIX, 408.
Illustrations, II, 384; V, 283; VI, 284, 296, 315; VIII, 118, 119, 120, 122; XII, 418, 421.
Increase, measures for, V, 295.
Labour campaign, October, 1915, VI, 305–6.
Labour Recruiting Committee appeal, VI, 306.
Married men:
Calling up of, VIII, 140.
Proclamation, illustration, VIII, 124.
Position of, VIII, 139, 143.
Medical examinations, IV, 73; VIII, 121.
Lord Milner's letter, June, 1915, VI, 301, 302.
Parliamentary Recruiting Committee, V, 295; VI, 286.
Progress, V, 294–95, 304; VI, 286, 289, 290, 291–92, 294, 295, 296, 298–99, 304–5.
Public School and University men, XIV, 260–61, 270.
Reserved occupations, VI, 302–3; VIII, 121, 139, 141, 143.
Response, VI, 283, 284; XII, 420.
Stimulation by Lord Mayor's Show, 1914, VI, 298.
Times on, VI, 296–97; VIII, 143.
Tribunal, London, illustration, VIII, 123.
Reform by Lord Haldane, 1907–10, I, 126–30.
Regimental system, I, 122.
Regular distribution, October 1, 1913, I, 136.
Representative nature of, I, 482.
Requisitioning, I, 136.
Resemblances between Japanese Army and, II, 402.
Reserve, I, 129, 130; VI, 281–82.
Rifle fire, superiority in, in 1914, but neglect later, and revival in 1917, XX, 52–53.
Royal Air Force, *see that title below.*
Royal Army Medical Service, I, 134, 137; IV, 41.
See also Royal Army Medical Corps, *under* British Expeditionary Force.
and the New Medicine, XIV, 325–60.
Organisation, I, 137–38.
at Outbreak of war, IV, 43–44; XIV, 325–27.
Strain on, IV, 73–74.
Royal Army Ordnance Corps, I, 136–37.
Royal Army Service Corps, I, 134.
See also under British Expeditionary Force.
1914 system, IV, 292–95.
Recruiting in, IV, 295–96.
Reorganisation of, IV, 281–83.
Royal Engineers, I, 133–34.
Air Battalion, formed 1911, II, 184–85.
Royal Flying Corps, *see that title below.*
Royal Garrison Artillery, gun drill, illustrations, VIII, 150.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Royal Irish Rifles, and Irish Rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 436, 456.
Salvation Army rest houses and recreation rooms, IV, 507–8.
Seaforth Highlanders, expedition to Shatt-el-Arab, etc., 1857, III, 108.
Separation allowances, VI, 296 ; VII, 249.
Sherwood Foresters, and Irish Rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 436, 451, 455.
Short service principle, I, 123.
Small armies and long training, I, 276–77.
Soldiers' wives :
Clubs for, IV, 505–6.
Conduct of, IV, 505.
Work of Women's Liberal Federation for, IV, 500.
Special Order of Day issued to ranks of Fourth Army, November, 1918, XX, 449–50.
Special Reserve, I, 130, 132 ; VI, 282.
Staff, I, 132.
Strategy :
Comparison with European Armies, I, 276.
Cover, Lord Kitchener on importance of, I, 275.
Practical experience, I, 275.
of Lord Roberts, I, 279–80.
of Duke of Wellington, I, 277–78.
Suffolk Regiment, in South African War, IV, 141, 143.
System and expansion, 1899–1902, I, 125–26.
Territorial Force, I, 130–1, 132 ; VI, 282.
Associations, recruiting appeal to, August 7, 1915, VI, 284–85.
Creation, 1907, XVIII, 110.
Durham Royal Garrison Artillery, in Hartlepool raid, December 16, 1914, II, 367.
on Guard on coast, illustration, VIII, 62.
Hospitals :
at Outbreak of war, IV, 244.
Table of, IV, 244.
Nursing Service :
Formation of and work, IV, 244–46.
Mobilisation, IV, 244.
Organisation at outbreak of war, IV, 243, 244.
Organisation by Lord Haldane, XIX, 399.
Royal Army Medical Corps, work of, XX, 374–75.
Sanitary Service, 1st and 2nd London Companies, XX, 374.
Sent to India, Egypt, and Aden on active service, 1914, XX, 364–65.
Volunteers for foreign service, VI, 285.
Training, troops returning from a route march, illustration, VI, 295.
Transport, 1914, XVI, 155–74.
Ulster Composite Battalion, in Irish Rebellion, VIII, 436.
University and Public Schools Brigade, XIV, 261.
Unpreparedness for war, causes of, XIX, 397–400.
Voluntary system, despised by Germans, II, 56–57.
York and Lancaster Regiment, operations in the Persian Gulf, early 19th century, III, 103, 104.
Army of Occupation in Germany, *see that title.*
Ascot grand stand, conversion to hospital, IV, 72.
Ashford, material of Inland Water Transport kept at, XXI, 131.
Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries, Emergency Fund, IV, 501.
Attitude :
August, 1914, I, 8.
Anxiety in Paris, August 1, 1914, II, 442.
in Event of war, Sir E. Grey on, July 29, 1914, I, 24.
Statement by Sir E. Grey, August 3, 1914, V, 286–88.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Austro-Hungarian merchant ships in, arrangement *re*, I, 189.
Auxiliary patrol collecting mines washed ashore, illustration, XXI, 33.
Avonmouth, transports land at, 1914, XVI, 165 ; 1915, XVI, 162.
Aylesbury, girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Ayrshire work guild, IV, 485.
Baby Weeks, XIV, 269, 360.
Bacup, work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Banbury :
Volunteer Training Corps at work on the railway, illustration, VI, 162.
Work Guild, IV, 485.
Bangor College, and the war XIV, 275.
Bank of England :
Agreement with Russia, VIII, 214.
Hospitality accepted by National Bank of Belgium, XI, 1
Discounting of Russian Treasury Bills, arrangement, 1914, VII, 242.
Effect of outbreak of war on, I, 170–71, 176–77.
Gold from America, 1914, I, 174 ; VII, 242.
Gold movements in 1915, VII, 264.
Gold reserves, end of July and end of December, 1914, VII, 242.
Government guarantee, August 12, 1914, I, 174–75.
Illustrations, VII, 244, 251 ; XII, 433 ; XVIII, 152.
Issue of notes in excess of limit allowed by law, official correspondence *re*, August 1, 1914, VII, 238–39.
Purchase of gold in Canada and South Africa to be held by respective Finance Ministers till shipment possible, I, 177.
Purchase of pre-moratorium acceptances, I, 175, 176.
Scene at, during the European crisis, I, 181.
Bank Holiday, August 3, 1914, extension, I, 173.
Barking :
Bishop of, tribute to heroism of John Travers Cornwell, IX, 160.
Work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Barnes, German aeroplane over, January 29, 1918, XIX, 270.
Barrow :
King's visit to, 1915, XVIII, 127.
King and Queen's visit to, May, 1917, XVIII, 129.
Liquor control order, August 2, 1915, VIII, 68.
Basingstoke, operations of Inland Waterways and Docks Department at, XXI, 138.
Bassenthwaite, Women's Emergency Corps branch at, IV, 494.
Bath, Order of the :
Grand Cross, IV, 213.
Grand Commanders, XVIII, 118, 119 ; XIX, 155.
Knight Commanders, VII, 164 ; X, 367 ; XIV, 290 ; XV, 174 *note.*
Commanders of, X, 429 ; XIII, 421 ; XIV, 290.
Battersea :
Model dwellings, housing of Belgian refugees in, IV, 464.
Surgical Branch, Queen Mary's Needlework Guild Depot, IV, 485.
War Club, IV, 506.
Women workers, effect of outbreak of war on, IV, 262.
Beachy Head, German submarines off, VII, 417 ; VIII, 144 ; XIII, 188.
Bedford :
King and Queen at aeroplane factory at, illustration, XVIII, 135.
Women's Emergency Corps branch, IV, 494.
Zeppelin over, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 255.

Great Britain:—*cont.*
Bedford College for Women (Regents Park):
War work, IV, 488.
York Place buildings lent to Women's Emergency Corps, IV, 494.
Bedfordshire, children's employment during war, XIV, 279.
Bedlington, Zeppelin raid, April 14, 1915, VII, 8.
Belgian refugees, *see that title.*
and Belgium:
Belgian expectations of help from, I, 362.
Loan to Belgium, August, 1914, I, 195.
Belvedere, women's agricultural work, XIV, 276.
Bethnal Green:
Domestic economy training centre, Queen's Work for Women Fund. IV, 261–62.
Women's Work for Women Fund, IV, 261.
Women workers, effect of outbreak of war on, IV, 262.
Bexhill, Canadian cadet school, XVI, 258.
Bicester, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Billericay, skeleton of the Zeppelin brought down at, illustration, XIX, 255.
Billingsgate market, effect of war, XXI, 30.
Birmingham:
Boy Scouts building huts for the War Office, illustrations, XVII, 154, 155.
Casualty clearing station, XX, 374.
Intercession service, illustration, VIII, 321.
King's visit to, July, 1915, XVIII, 127.
Local food rationing scheme, XV, 271–72.
Local munitions committee formed, V, 406.
Lord Mayor:
Admiralty message, II, 7.
Portrait, XV, 232.
Statement *re* air raid defence, VII, 36.
Mounted Brigade, Field Ambulance headquarters in, and districts represented by, XX, 374.
Munition factory, illustration, V, 404.
School attendance bye-laws not relaxed, XIV, 262.
University and the war, XIV, 274.
Women's Volunteer Reserve Branch, IV, 494.
Work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262, 265.
Zeppelin raid near, October 19th-20th, 1917, XIX, 255.
Birth-rate and infantile mortality, meetings *re*, IV, 491–92.
Blackburn, Women's Volunteer Reserve Branch, IV, 495.
Blackpool:
Belgian refugees at, IV. 467–69, 472.
Women's Volunteer Reserve Branch, IV, 494.
Blenheim Palace:
Hospital, IV, 72.
Illustration, IV, 68, 69.
Blockade, Minister for, appointment of Lord Robert Cecil, VII, 428; XIII, 40.
Blyth, Zeppelin raid, April 14th, 1915, VII, 8.
Bostall Heath, W.A.A.C. camp, XVII, 439.
Boston, Zeppelin over, October 19th-20th, 1917, XIX, 255.
Bournemouth:
Women's Emergency Corps Branch, IV, 494.
Women's Volunteer Reserve Branch, IV, 495.
Boy Scouts, *see that title.*
Boys' Brigades:
Illustration, XIV, 284.
Work of, XIV, 265
Bradford:
Belgian refugees at, IV, 473, 474, 470.
School attendance bye-laws not relaxed, XIV, 262.
War work, boys making boxes, illustration, XIV, 287.
Work Guild, IV, 485.
Braintree, aeroplane raid, February 21st, 1915, VII, 7.
Bramshot, Canadian depôt at, XVI, 257.

Great Britain:—*cont.*
Brighton:
Alien enemies ordered to leave, October, 1914, VIII, 61.
Indian hospital, II, 345; IV, 71, 72.
Preparatory Schools Volunteers. XX, 374.
Queen Mary workshops, visit from the Queen, 1918, XVIII, 141.
Operations of Inland Waterways and Docks Department at, XXI, 138.
Recruiting speech by Mrs. Pankhurst, IV, 272.
Women's Volunteer Reserve Branch, IV, 494.
Brighton Railway, special trains for naval and military traffic, VI, 186.
Bristol:
King and Queen's visit to, 1917, XVIII, 131.
Trades Union Congress, September, 1915, VIII, 127, 128; X, 334; illustration, X, 328.
University and the war, XIV, 274.
W.A.A.C. depot hostel, XVII, 439.
Work Guild, IV, 485.
Bristol and Avonmouth Liquor Control Order, August 10th, 1915, VIII, 68.
British Ambulance Committee, work of, IV, 76–77.
British Empire Order and Medal, XVII, 463; XX, 395.
British Medical Association, arrangements for meeting needs of the Army, IV, 74.
British Seamen's and Firemen's Union, refusal to take British Socialists to Stockholm Conference, XV, 312.
Brixham:
Fishing fleet, raid on, by German submarine, November 28th, 1916, XI, 180.
Survivors from H.M.S. *Formidable* landed at, III, 151.
Trawlers, illustration, XI, 180.
Brixton:
Funeral of Special Constable King at, illustration, XIX, 269.
Model dwellings, housing of Belgian refugees in, IV, 464.
Broadstairs:
German bombardment, February 25th, 1917, XIV, 152.
German seaplane raid, February 9th, 1916, VIII, 176.
Brockenhurst Park, Lady Hardinge Hospital for Indians, IV, 72.
Burnley, work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262, 265.
Bury St. Edmunds, Zeppelin raid, April 30th, 1915, VII, 8; illustration, VII, 14.
Cabinet:
Admission of Dominion Prime Ministers to meetings, XII, 297.
Changes on outbreak of war, V, 291.
Converted into small war executive, December, 1916, X, 325.
Meetings, December 26th-28th, 1915, on Derby report and conscription, VI, 317.
Modifications of, XIX, 361-62.
Caledonian Canal, operations of Inland Waterways and Docks Department on, XXI, 138.
Calshot, naval air station at, II, 191.
Camberley, German prisoners at, illustrations, VI, 248, 249.
Camberwell:
Mayor of, portrait, XVIII, 375.
Workroom of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 261.
Cambridge:
Girton and Newnham Colleges Hospital Unit, IV, 487–88.
Illustration, XII, 278.
Newnham College, dining hall offered for hospital, IV, 486–87.
O.T.C., illustrations, XIV, 257, 280, 281.
Sidgwick dining hall, temporary hospital ward, IV, 487.
University, work of, during war, XIV, 271–73.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Cambridge :—*cont.*
and War work, XIV, 275–76.
Women's colleges, effect of war on, IV, 486–88.
Work for wounded and refugees, IV, 486–88.
Zeppelin raid over, July 31st, 1916, X, 184–85.
Canterbury :
Archbishop of, *see* Davidson, Most Rev. R. T., D.D.
Canadians in training at, illustration, V, 214.
Convocation of, opposed to air raid reprisals, VIII, 175.
Women's Land Army. Learning milking at St. Augustine's College, illustration, XVII, 460.
Cardiff :
Casualty clearing station at, XX, 374.
Children in War Savings demonstration, illustration, XVIII, 158.
Chile, German sailing ship, detained at, August 4, 1914, X, 313.
College, and the war, XIV, 275.
Mr. Lloyd George at, V, 407 ; illustration, X, 327.
Women's Emergency Corps Branch, IV, 494.
W.R.N.S. Division, XVII, 442.
Work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Carlington, Zeppelin raid, April 14, 1915, VII, 8.
Carlisle :
State ownership and management of licensed premises, XII, 433–34.
Women Police Service, XVII, 457.
Casualty lists, examining, illustration, XII, 422.
Censorship, XII, 421.
Poster, illustration, XII, 425.
Women's work, XVII, 461–62.
Central Control Board (Liquor Traffic), work of, XII, 431–34.
Central Prisoners of War Help Committee, XII, 254–55.
Central Prisoners of War Committee, XII, 255–56.
Cerebro-spinal meningitis ("spotted fever"), fear of epidemic, IV, 79.
Chalfont St. Giles, Milton's Cottage, school journey class at, illustration, XIV, 271.
Channel Ferry, XVI, 155.
Chatham :
Air raid, September 2nd, 1917, XIX, 264.
Balloon school, 1879, II, 183.
Dockyard, treatment of German prisoners at, VI, 248.
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Mechanical Transport Committee headquarters, X, 283.
Military Hospital, IV, 71, 246.
Naval gunnery school, XIX, 278.
Royal Naval Hospital, IV, 71, 240 ; IX, 258–59, 263.
W.R.N.S. division, XVII, 442, 443.
Checkendon Court, W.R.N.S. officers convalescent home, XVII, 445.
Chelmsford :
German aeroplane over, January 28th, 1918, XIX, 270.
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Chelsea :
Duke of York's School :
Casualty clearing station, XX, 374.
Headquarters of Sanitary Service, XX, 374.
Hospital for women, woman doctor, IV, 254.
Royal Hospital for soldiers at, pensions, X, 347, 349 ; illustrations, X, 348, 349 ; XIX, 271.
Town Hall, illustration, XIX, 395.
Unemployment among dressmakers, IV, 262.
Workshop for orthopædic splints, XVII, 458.
Cheltenham :
College, war work, IV, 496.
Grand Stand, conversion to hospital, IV, 72.
Women's Volunteer Reserve branch, IV, 495.
Great Britain :—*cont.*
Chepstow, shipbuilding at, XI, 101.
Chester :
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Mounted brigade field ambulance headquarters in, and districts represented by, XX, 374.
Chesterfield, local food rationing, XV, 272.
Children, effect of the war on, XIV, 261–66, 268–69, 283–84, 287.
Children's Aid Committee, work of, IV, 505.
China, concessions to, in recognition of declaration of war, XIV, 127–28.
Chingford, German aeroplane over, January 28th, 1918, XIX, 270.
Chippenham (Wilts.), work guild, IV, 485.
Chipping, work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Chislehurst, work guild, IV, 485.
Chiswick, German aeroplane over, January 29th, 1918, XIX, 270.
Christchurch and Southbourne, Women's Emergency Corps branch, IV, 494.
Church Army :
Fresh Air and Medical Mission Fund, IV, 508.
Hut behind the lines, description, VII, 280.
Women's Relief Department, IV, 508.
Church of England Men's Society, work, VIII, 330.
Church Nursing and Ambulance Brigade, march of, illustration, XIV, 261.
Church of Scotland, guild, work of, VIII, 337.
Churches and the War, VIII, 313–52.
Civil Liabilities Committee, VIII, 147 ; X, 349.
Civil Servants, invited by Government to enlist, late in 1915, VI, 314.
Clergy, military service question, VIII, 317, 319. 334.
Cleveland boroughs, local food rationing, XV, 272.
Cliveden, Duke of Connaught's Canadian Red Cross hospital, IV, 72–73.
Clyde :
Engineers' strike, V, 302–4.
King's visits to :
May 17th, 1915, XVIII, 127.
September, 1917, XVIII, 130.
Illustrations, XV, 434–45 ; XVIII, 128, 129.
Operations of Inland Waterways and Docks Department on, XX, 138.
Clyde, Firth of, German submarine in, VII, 127.
Coal :
Board of Trade control of mines, XVII, 112–14.
Boys removing stone and dirt from, illustration, XVII, 122.
Dearness of, XII, 444–45.
Delivery :
Difficulties, 1915–16, XVII, 115.
Illustrations, XII, 447 ; XVII, 114.
Distribution :
by Rail under the Coal Transport Order, map, XVII, 119.
Schemes, XVII, 117–21.
Economy in use of, appeals to public, XVII, 127–28
Export restrictions, XVII, 115–17.
Miners :
Absenteeism, XVII, 112.
Attitude of, during war, XVII, 112, 123–25.
Enlistment, XVII, 111, 112, 125.
Government appeals to, XVII, 123–24.
Illustration, X, 334.
Organization of labour, XVII, 125–26.
Strike, V, 318–19 ; X, 334 ; illustration, V, 320.
Wages, XVII, 123.
Mines :
At the pit-head, illustrations, XVII, 111, 120.
State control, X, 336–38 ; XVII, 112–13, 126–27.
National Conference, October, 1916, XVII, 112.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Coal :—*cont.*
Output :
Reduction and causes, and steps taken *re*, XVII, 110–12.
Statistics, XVII, 124–25.
at the Pit bottom, illustration, XVII, 113.
Prices :
Regulation of, XVII, 114–15, 122–23.
Rise in 1914–15, XVII, 114.
Quality, deterioration, XVII, 125.
Rationing, XVII, 121, 128–32.
Scarcity, 1916–17, XII, 444–45.
Supplies to France and Italy, XVII, 116–17, 130.
Temperley transporter for the rapid handling of, illustration, XVII, 124.
Coal Conservation Committee, XVII, 135–36.
Coal Industry, Royal Commission, XXI, 158.
Coal Mining Organization Committee, XVII, 112.
Coast defence problem, II, 357–58.
Coed-Ely, illustration, X. 333.
Coggleshall, aeroplane raid, February 21st, 1915, VII, 7.
Coke carrying by children in their dinner hour, illustrations, XII, 446.
Colchester, aeroplane raid, February 21st, 1915, VII, 7.
Colonial Office, requested to appoint representative to attend meetings of Policy Committee, XXI, 359.
Colonial Prize Cases, X, 311–312.
Comité de Londres, Croix Rouge Française "*France*," paper by, X, 105.
Commerce, Overseas, maintenance of, I, 191.
Committee on Production, V, 304.
Report, V, 403–4.
and "Commission of the Straits," XXI, 463, 464.
Conservative and Unionist Women's Franchise Association, work of, IV, 274–75.
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal, III, 142 ; V, 472.
Conspicuous Service Medal, XIV, 186.
Contraband, *see that title*.
Contraband Committee appointed, XIII, 40.
Cookery classes, IV, 5, 11–12.
Co-operative Congress, Parliamentary Committee, represented on Consumers' Council, XV, 279.
Cordwainers' College, scheme for training girls in leather work, IV, 265.
Cost of living, increase, IV, 516 ; V, 298–99 ; VII, 266 ; XVIII, 146.
County Councils, work for Board of Agriculture, X, 331.
Courts of Common Law and Chancery, on enemy trading, IX, 448, 452.
Coventry :
King's visit to, July, 1915, XVIII, 127.
Queen and Princess Mary's visit to, September, 1917, XVIII, 130.
Craignevearn, Perthshire, Newfoundland Forestry Corps at, XIV, 212–14.
Cranwell, air station, XVII, 442.
Crewe station, ambulance train at, description of scene, VI, 196.
Crime :
Absence of, during war, I, 358–59.
by Children, increase, XIV, 263–64.
Crowborough, provision of auditorium for Y.M.C.A., IX, 182.
Crystal Palace :
Operations commenced at, by Y.M.C.A., September, 1914, for benefit of lads training for Royal Naval Division, IX, 193–94.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve in the grounds, illustration, V, 296.
W.R.N.S. training at, XVII, 442, 443.
Cuffley, *L21* brought down at, September 3, 1916, X, 191 ; illustrations, X, 189, 193, 196.
Dagenham, use as port of Army supplies, XXI, 138.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Daily Mail, and aerial navigation, II, 178 ; VII, 1–2.
Dardanelles Commission, reports, XIX, 369, 371.
Darlington, girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Dartford, Liquor Control Order, August 6, 1915, VIII, 68.
Dartmouth, Royal Naval College, XII, 226.
Illustration, XII, 228.
Daventry, Mayor of, failure to join Volunteers, and criticism *re*, XX, 370.
Daylight saving, VIII, 75 ; XII, 425.
Notice, illustration, VIII, 75.
Deal :
German seaplane raid, March 19, 1916, VIII, 179.
Ripple Vale near, birthplace of Sir John French, illustration, IV, 126.
Zeppelin raid, May 17, 1915, VII, 11.
Dee, lighting restrictions, VIII, 74.
Defence of the Realm, proclamation preceding outbreak of war, VIII, 54.
Department of Director-General of Military Railways, formation at War Office, September, 1916, XXI, 130.
Deptford :
Operations of Inland Waterways and Docks Department at, XXI, 138.
Town Hall, recruits at, illustration, VI, 311.
Training scheme for unemployed girls under seventeen, IV, 264.
Derby, Women's Volunteer Reserve branch, IV, 494.
"Derby," the finish of, illustration, XII, 427.
Derbyshire :
Colliery during a strike, illustration, XVII, 110.
Zeppelin raid, January 31, 1916, VII, 34, 40.
Dersingham, Zeppelin raid, January 19, 1915, VII, 4.
Devonshire :
Belgian refugees sent to, IV, 467.
Boy Scouts, provision of sidecar, etc., for Red Cross, XVII, 168–69.
Children's employment during war, XIV, 279.
Devonport :
Transports arrive at, 1914, XVI, 161, 168.
Transports sail from, 1915, XVI, 167.
W.R.N.S. Division and training, XVII, 442, 443.
Disabled soldiers and sailors :
Artificial limbs, illustration, XIII, 345.
Belt crutch, illustration, XIII, 347.
Blacksmith's shop, illustration, XIII, 351.
Bootmaking, illustration, XIII, 353.
Censors, London office, illustration, IX, 447.
Church parade, Roehampton, illustration, XIII, 354.
Medical work for, XIII, 343–60.
Provision for, under Queen Elizabeth, VIII, 45.
Poultry farming, illustrations, XIII, 359.
Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops, illustration, XIII, 355.
St. Dunstan's, blind carpenters, illustration, XIII, 357.
Steering wheel for exercising muscles of arms and hands, illustration, XIII, 344.
Tending Gardner oil engine, illustration, XIII. 349.
Training, illustrations, XIII, 346, 348, 350, 356, 360.
and Disposal of German colonies, XXI, 151–55.
Distinguished Conduct Medal, III, 33, 36 ; IV, 2, 13, 17, 27 ; V 240 ; VII, 312, 356 ; X, 429 ; XII, 154 ; XIII, 362 ; XIV, 190, 199, 200, 215 ; XVI, 353 ; XVII, 397.
Distinguished Flying Cross, XVII, 422.
Distinguished Service Cross, V, 385, 390, 397 399, 400 ; VI, 96, 139, 141 ; VII, 440, 453, 455, 462 ; X, 51 ; XI, 158 ; XIV, 155–56 ; XVIII, 354.
Illustration, XI, 158.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Distinguished Service Medal, IV, 4 96 ; V, 381, 470 ; VII, 462 ; X, 199–200 ; XI, 158, 188 ; XII, 184 ; XIV, 156 ; XXI, 29.
Illustration, XI. 158.
Distinguished Service Order, III, 33, 148 ; IV, 4 ; V, 381, 390, 397, 399, 400, 456, 472 ; VI, 369, 383, 385, 389 ; VII, 130, 309, 356, 453 ; VIII, 179 ; X, 66, 77, 78, 158, 192, 197, 199, 429 ; XII, 104 *note*, 154 ; XIII, 362 ; XIV, 155, 179 ; XVI, 353 ; XVII, 397 ; XVIII, 354 ; XXI, 12.
Dock, unloading and stacking timber at, illustration, XVI, 154.
Dockers' Battalion, inspection by Lord Derby, illustration, VI, 282.
" Doing her bit," XVII, 118.
Domestic service problem, IV, 512.
Dover, VI, 192 ; VII, 2, 8, 11, 35.
Air raids, VIII, 179, 191 ; X, 186–87 192 ; XVIII, 336 ; XIX, 264, 265.
as Base for Inland Water Transport, and work done at, XXI, 130–31.
German attacks on, XVIII, 336.
German spies at, October, 1914 VIII, 61.
Sinking of P. and O. liner off, February 27, 1916, by German mine, XI, 174.
" Special Military Area," XII, 451.
U8 sunk off, VII 146.
Dover Patrol, work of, X, 55 ; XVI, 156 ; XXI, 31–32.
Dover, Straits of :
German aeroplane across, March 19, 1915, V, 42.
German destroyer raids, 1918, XVIII, 337–38.
German raid on patrol forces, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Loss of H.M.S. *Hermes* in, III, 148.
Methods of keeping out German submarines, XVIII, 336-37.
Naval actions in, VII, 432, 433 ; X, 55.
Surface barrage, XVII, 308.
Drink :
Control and restrictions, V, 311 ; VIII, 68–72 ; XII, 430–34.
Non-treating notice, illustration, VIII, 68.
Question, V, 307.
Tax proposals, V, 311
Drugs, scarcity of, at beginning of war, IV, 76.
Dudley, Zeppelin raid, April 14, 1915, VII, 8.
Dulwich baths, Belgian refugees at, IV, 463.
Dundee :
Mr. Churchill at, November 26, 1918, XVIII, 326.
Mr. Lloyd George at, June 30, 1917, XII, 436.
Naval air station at, II, 191.
Earls Court Exhibition, Belgian refugees at, IV, 466.
East Anglia, Zeppelin raid, April 16, 1915, VII, 8.
East Coast :
Aeroplane raid, December, 1914, VII, 2.
Defences of, work of volunteers in connection with, XX, 365.
Espionage question, II, 395–96.
Germans and naturalized Germans living on, II, 395 ; steps taken *re*, after raids, II, 396.
German raids, IX, 126.
See also Hartlepool, Lowestoft, Scarborough, Whitby, and Yarmouth.
Escape of German ships, II, 393.
German comments, II, 391, 392–93.
Zeppelin raids, VII, 8, 16, 19, 19–23, 31 ; VIII, 181–84, 185, 187, 189, 190, 191–92, 408–9 ; X, 186, 187–88.
East Grinstead, Work Guild, IV, 485.
East London Federation of Suffragettes, work of, IV, 261, 275.
Eastbourne, Women's Emergency Corps, branch, IV, 494.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Eastchurch :
Headquarters of naval wing of R.F.C., 1912, II, 186.
Naval Flying School, II, 187, 190, 191.
Eastern Counties Zeppelin raids, VII, 26, 35–40, 456 ; VIII, 177–79.
Illustrations, VII, 36, 37.
Eccles, work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Economic conditions, Government measures to meet, statement by Mr. Lloyd George, November 27, 1914, VII, 237–38.
Economy campaign, XII, 425.
Economy poster, illustration, XII, 434.
Edinburgh :
Sir Robert Borden at, April 11, 1917, XII, 303–4.
Girls' Patriotic Club, IV, 510.
Illustrations, VI, 305 ; XII, 292 ; XIV, 285.
Medical School, IV, 256.
Newfoundland Contingent at, XIV, 186.
University and the War, XIV, 275.
W.A.A.C. depot hostel, XVII, 439.
Women's Emergency Corps branch, IV, 494.
Zeppelin raid, April 2-3, 1916, German claims, VIII, 187, 190.
Edmonton, work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
and Egypt, *see under* Egypt.
Education :
Bill, 1917, XIV, 262, 265, 266, 284–88.
Children Employment, XIV, 283–84.
Idealism, XIV, 266–68.
Open-air class, illustration, XIV, 262.
School Medical Service, XIV, 257, 269, 279–80.
Staffs, effect of war, XIV, 269, 280, 281, 282.
Teachers :
Service with the Colours, XIV, 280–81, 281.
War work of, XIV, 281–82.
Technical Schools, work of, XIV, 280.
The War and National Education, XIV, 253–88.
Women's work, XIV, 261, 275–77.
Education, Board of, issue of book of cheap recipes, IV, 512.
Ellesmere, distribution of certificates to Specials, June, 1919, XX, 393.
Enemy Propaganda Committee, meetings held and work done by, XXI, 332.
Enemy trading :
Law and, IX, 441–76.
Order of Privy Council, July 18, 1916, *re*, IX, 461.
Proclamations and Acts issued, *re* question of, IX, 453–54, 455, 460–61, 462–63.
Enfield :
Erection of wooden huts for sleeping quarters for workers by Y.M.C.A., IX, 197–98.
Small Arms Factory, King's visit, April 30, 1915, XVIII, 126.
Engineers' strike, May, 1917, XII, 450.
Epsom :
Grand Stand, conversion to hospital, IV, 72.
Horton Asylum, conversion into hospital, IV, 71–72.
Work Guild, IV, 485.
Erith, Vickers's factories, women volunteers in, IV, 481–82.
Espionage danger, V, 297–98.
Essex :
Air raids, VIII, 177, 191 ; X, 184–86, 192–94 ; XI, 296 ; XIX, 253, 260, 264 ; illustrations, X, 198 ; XIX, 268.
Local rationing, XV, 276.
Eton College :
Boys at work in the potato field, illustration, XV, 257.
Contribution for war measures, XIV, 268.
O.T.C., illustration, XIV, 259.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Exeter :
Casualty Clearing Station, XX, 374.
Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Factories, canteens, VIII, 71.
Farnborough :
Airship sheds, II, 193, 193–94.
Army Aircraft factory at, II, 185.
Headquarters of Military Wing of R.F.C., 1912, II, 186.
Farnham (Surrey), Work Guild, IV, 485.
Farriery, teaching to shoe horse, illustration, VIII, 149.
Faversham, air raid, April 16, 1915, VII, 8.
Felixstowe :
Air raids, XIX, 263, 264, 270.
Girls' Patriotic Club, IV, 510.
Naval air station at, II, 191.
Finance :
Agreement with Russia, VIII, 211.
Alarming condition of, and effect on British policy in Russia, XXI, 404.
American and Canadian securities, purchase by Treasury, VII, 257, 259.
American Dollar Securities Committee, January 5, 1916, XVIII, 160.
American exchange and measures *re*, VII, 242, 254, 256, 257.
Bank deposits, increase of, XVIII, 179.
Bank rate :
Increase, July 1914, I, 170 ; July, 1916, XVIII, 151, 152, 153.
Reduction, August 6-8, 1914, I, 174.
Banking :
Growth of amalgamation, XVIII, 180.
Transactions with Germany regulations, IX, 457–60.
Banks, refusal to issue gold, I, 171.
Bills (re-acceptance) Proclamation, August 2, 1914, VIII, 50.
Borrowing :
Change in methods, XVIII, 145.
Rates, 1916, XVIII, 150–51.
British War finance, 1914–15, VII, 237–72.
Capital issues, Treasury control, VII, 264 ; VIII, 53, 54.
Conditions before and on outbreak of War, I, 169–86.
Cooperation with Italy arranged, June, 1915, VII, 242.
Cost of the War, Mr. Montagu on, October 13, 1915, VII, 260.
Currency Notes :
£1 and 10s. issue, I, 173, 174 ; VII, 264.
Increasing circulation, VII, 264.
Difficulty of freeing from German influence, IX, 474.
Discounting of bills, arrangements, VII, 239–40 ; VIII, 48.
Economy, debate in House of Lords, July 6, 1915, VII, 253.
Entertainments Tax, 1916-17, XVIII, 149.
Excess Profits Duty, XVIII, 117, 149.
Exchequer Bonds, VII, 263–64 ; XVIII, 151–52, 156.
Expenditure, XVIII, 145-48, 173.
Foreign exchanges, disorganisation, I, 172.
Gold cover decrease, XVIII, 179.
Gold holdings of banks, June 30, 1914, 1915, VII, 264.
Gold from New York, I, 189.
Government policy in 1914, VII, 237–39.
Income Tax, 1916–18, XVIII, 149.
Inflation, method of, XVIII, 146–47.
Internal credit, recovery, VII, 242
Investments abroad, VII, 272.
Loan of securities to Treasury, XVIII, 160.
Loans to :
from Argentina, XVIII, 165.
from Japan, XVIII, 164, 165.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Finance :—*cont.*
Loans to :—*cont.*
from U.S.A., XI, 391 ; XIII, 35–36 ; XVI, 338 ; XVIII, 162–63 ; XXI, 87, 88.
from Uruguay, XVIII, 165.
Loans to Allies and Dominions, VI, 158 ; VII, 250, 259, 263 ; XVIII, 166–68.
London Money Market, effect on, during first five months of war, VII, 245.
Mobilization of securities, XVIII, 160–62.
Moratorium, I, 172–73, 174, 176 ; V, 291 ; VII, 238, 239, 240.
Ended November 4, 1914, VII, 241.
Royal Proclamation read in the City, illustration, I, 177.
National Debt, growth of, XVIII, 173.
National expenditure, Select Committee on, XIX, 372.
National income, increase, VII, 266.
National thrift, manifesto by business men, December 23, 1915, VII, 263.
National War Bonds, XVIII, 156–57, 158.
National War Savings Committee, X, 330.
"Nominative" Bonds, March, 1918, XVIII, 158.
Note circulation, increase, XVIII, 179.
small Notes legal tender, August 6, 1914, VIII, 48.
Postal orders, legal tender, August 6, 1914–February, 1915, I, 173–74 ; VIII, 48.
Problem, VII, 237–38.
Profits, figures, XVIII, 177.
Restoration of exchanges, VII, 240.
Revenue and expenditure, I, 195 ; XVIII, 148–50, 173.
Securities, depreciation of, XVIII, 176.
Statement of, 1914–18, XVIII, 173.
Stock Exchange, *see under* London *below*.
Tank poster, painting, illustration, XVIII, 177.
Taxes, VII, 259–60 ; XVIII, 148–50.
Thrift and retrenchment campaign, VII, 252–53.
Total sums raised by taxation and loans to March 4, 1916, VII, 264.
Treasury Bills, XVIII, 151, 152, 156.
Treasury notes, advances to bankers, VII, 238.
Votes of Credit, I, 174, 195 ; VII, 242, 249, 250, 254, 259, 263 ; X, 326 ; XVIII, 147–48 ; XIX, 388.
War advances, XVIII, 166–68.
War Budgets :
November 17, 1914, VII, 244.
May 4, 1915, VII, 249–50.
September 21, 1915, VII, 259–60.
1916, X, 341.
1917, XIX, 372.
1918, XIX, 388.
War charges up to March 31, 1915, and sources from which met, VII, 249–50.
War Expenditure Certificates, XVIII, 152.
War Loans :
First, November 17, 1914, V, 316 *note* ; VII, 244–45.
Second, June 21, 1915, V, 316–17 ; VII, 250–52 ; X, 329 ; XIX, 372.
1917, XVIII, 153–56.
Certificate, illustration, XVIII, 153.
Instruction, etc., in schools, illustration, VII, 252 ; XIV, 286.
Posters, illustrations, V, 289 ; VII, 243.
Sacks of applications by post for, illustration, XVIII, 150.
Subscriptions to, by fishing companies, XI, 191–93.
War measures under Pitt, VIII, 45–46.
War Savings Certificates, XVIII, 152–53.
Illustration, XVIII, 153.
War Savings Committees, XVIII, 158.
Poster, illustration, VII, 257.
War Savings Week, July, 1916, X, 330.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Financial burdens on certain classes, XII, 434–35.
First Aid Nursing Yeomanry, work in France and Belgium, XVII, 454–55 ; illustration, IV, 496.
Finsbury :
Bunhill Fields, Inspection of Hon. Artillery Company in, by King, September 12, 1914, XV, 364.
Women workers, effect of war on, IV, 262.
Fire Brigade, services rendered during air raids, XX, 373.
Fishermen :
Acts of heroism quoted, XI, 187–91.
Earnings during war, XXI, 29–30.
Help and assistance afforded to, during war, XI, 194–97.
Mine-sweeping, VII, 451, 453–55, 458, 459, 461, 462–64.
and Operations off Belgian Coast, August 22–November 19, 1915, VII, 461–62.
Prisoners of war in Germany :
Illustration, VII, 453.
Steps taken to relieve hardships, XI, 194–96.
Tributes to, by Mr. Balfour and Lord Selborne, VII, 458.
Visits to Rome, 1917, XII, 337.
and the War, VII, 449–64 ; XI, 177–96 ; XXI, 25–30.
Work for Royal Navy, VII, 449, 451 ; XI, 177–79, 182–83, 185.
Fishing Industry :
During the War, VII, 455–56.
Illustrations, XI, 183, 184, 189, 191.
at Outbreak of war, VII, 449–50.
Fishing vessels :
Activity of, during imprisonment of German fishing vessels by British blockade, XI, 179.
Demobilization of, XXI, 25–26.
Employed by Admiralty, XI, 177.
Prices fetched by sales, XI, 193.
Fleetwood, as home port for trawlers, VI, 193.
Flies, campaign against, IV, 78.
Flintshire Munitions Works, King's visit to, May, 1917, XVIII, 128–29.
Folkestone, VI, 192, 193.
Air raids, May, 1917, XIX, 258–60, 275.
Illustration, XIX, 261.
Belgian refugees at, IV, 459, 463 ; VI, 194.
W.A.A.C. depôt hostel, XVII, 439.
Women Police Volunteers, XVII, 456.
Women's Volunteer Reserve branch, IV, 495.
Zeppelin over, October, 19, 1917, XIX, 257.
Food :
Abundance during first two years of war, XV, 253–54.
Allotments, *see that title.*
Barley prices, VII, 268.
Blending and packing margarine, illustration, XV, 268.
Cards, illustrations, XV, 273, 280, 281, 282.
Carrying home the family food supply, illustration, XVII, 115.
Cartoon, *Punch*, XV, 286.
Cattle, fixing of prices, XV, 261.
Commandeering, illustrations, XV, 270, 271, 285.
Committees, X, 33.
Consumers' Council, XV, 279 ; illustration, XV, 279.
Control and rations, XV, 253–88.
Controllers :
Announcement of appointment of, November 15, 1916, X, 333.
Lord Devonport appointed, XV, 255.
Registration Headquarters at the Imperial Institute, illustration, XV, 266.
Refusal of Mr. Smillie to accept post, XV, 258.
Lord Rhondda appointed, June, 1917, XV, 258.
Distribution scheme, January, 1920, XV, 272.
Economy campaign, XII, 436–37 ; XV, 256.
Great Britain :—*cont.*
Food :—*cont.*
Fats shortage, XV, 269.
Feeding of school children, XIV, 279.
Fish supply, in 1917, in spite of German barbarism, XI, 182–83.
Flour, State subsidy, XV, 261, 263.
Hoarding, XII, 436.
Measures against, XV, 283–85.
Local Control Committees, XV, 264.
Margarine, local distribution arrangements, XV, 270.
Meat :
Fixing of prices, XV, 273–76.
The King's Card, illustration, XV, 278.
Rationing, XV, 279–83.
Shortage, XV, 276.
National kitchens, XVII, 460.
Oats, prices, VII, 268.
"Out of Control," *Punch* cartoon, XV, 277.
Position at end of three months' of war, II, 35–36.
Potatoes :
in place of Flour, illustration, XV, 284.
Scarcity, XII, 440.
State subsidy, XV, 263–64.
Prices :
1914, 1917, 1918, XV, 259, 262–63.
Rise in, I, 193 ; XV, 259.
Steps taken by Lord Rhondda *re*, XV, 259–60, 261–63.
Profiteering, XII, 442 ; XV, 256–57.
Public Meals Orders, XII, 437 ; XV, 255, 257, 276.
Queues, XV, 268, 269–71, 276.
Chart, XV, 287.
Illustrations, XII, 436, 438 ; XV, 269.
Rationing :
and Children, XIV, 266.
Demonstration of Manchester workers in favour of compulsory rationing, January 26, 1918, illustration, XV, 255.
Government's hesitation, XV, 254–55.
Local schemes, XV, 265, 271–72.
London and Home Counties, XV, 276–85, 287.
National, XV, 282–83, 285–88.
Voluntary, XII, 439–42 ; XV, 256, 268, 269.
Regulations, XII, 437–42.
Lady Rhondda opening a Government Information Bureau, illustration, XV, 283.
Submarine menace, XII, 435.
Sugar :
Indexing applications for cards at the Imperial Institute, illustration, XV, 265.
Prices, August, 1914, I, 193.
Rationing, XV, 264–67.
Scarcity, XII, 440.
Supplies, August and September, 1914, I, 193.
Supplies and prices, statement by Mr. Asquith, February 11, 1915, VII, 247.
Waiting for their Sunday joint at Smithfield Meat Market, illustration, XV, 275.
Wheat prices :
During 1915, VII, 267–68.
Chart, VII, 269.
Wheat supply :
Commission formed for, April, 1915, X, 332.
Government arrangements, X, 331–32.
Food Card Department, women's work, XVII, 462.
Food Prices Committee, report by, April, 1915, X, 332.
Food Production Committees, V, 318.
Foreign Office :
Conditions approved by, *re* establishment of friendly relations with Bulgaria, XXI, 358–59.
Report to, September 5, *re* leaflets thrown by Allied airmen and their effects, XXI, 355.
Requested to appoint representative to attend meetings of Policy Committee, XXI, 359.

Great Britain:—*cont.*
Foreign policy under Queen Victoria and King Edward VII, XVIII, 112–14.
Fort George, Inverness-shire:
Naval air station, II, 191.
Newfoundland contingent at, XIV, 186.
Forth, Firth of:
German submarine off, VII, 129.
Naval Review, November 20, 1918, XXI, 18.
Operations of Inland Water and Docks Department on, XXI, 138.
U12 sunk off, VII, 146.
Forward Cymric Suffrage Union, work of, IV, 275.
and France, *see under* France.
France's Day, July 14, celebrations throughout the country on, X, 105.
Free traders, anxiety among, *re* Paris Economic Conference, June, 1916, X, 341–42.
Friends of the Poor, infant welfare work, IV, 493.
Frimley:
Frith Hill prisoners' camp, VI, 272–73.
Prisoners on way to, illustration, VI, 243.
Frogmore, lady gardeners in the Royal gardens at, illustration, XVII, 461.
Frome:
Mounted brigade field ambulance headquarters in, and districts represented by, XX, 374.
Work Guild, IV, 485.
Franco-German alliance against, one condition of peace with France according to Count Bernstorff, III, 16.
Fuel Research Board, XVII, 134–35.
Fulham Hospital, IV, 71.
Fulham Road, N.U.W.S.S. workroom, IV, 273.
Gallipoli Day in, illustration, XIII, 165.
Garforth (Leeds) college, agricultural training of women, IV, 279–80.
Garter, Knights of the, enemy knights struck off the Roll, May 13, 1915, VIII, 61.
Gas and electricity:
Economy in use of, appeals to public, XVII, 128.
Rationing, XVII, 128–32.
Gasmaking, illustrations, XVII, 126, 127, 128.
Gateshead:
W.A.A.C. depot hostel, XVII, 439.
Women's Volunteer Reserve branch, IV, 494.
King George's Fund for Sailors, inauguration meeting, July 5, 1917, XIII, 72.
German and Austro-Hungarian women, repatriation, IV, 497–98.
German Concentration Camp, illustration, VIII, 57.
German espionage, VIII, 61–62.
Home Office statement, October 9, 1914, VIII, 59–60.
German insurance offices, I, 188-89.
German subjects, exchange, V, 175.
Germans, Austrians and Hungarians in, Quakers' work for relief of, IV, 499.
and Germany, *see under* Germany.
Gerrard's Cross, work guild, IV, 485.
Gifts from Colonies and Dominions:
Alberta, oats, II, 241, 270.
Ashanti, XVI, 444.
Australia, II, 260, 271.
Bahamas, money, II, 274; XVI, 83.
Barbadoes, II, 273; XVI, 78.
Basutos, Chief of, offer, II, 273.
Bathurst Farmers' Union, II, 272.
Bechuanaland, money, II, 273.
Bermuda, money, II, 275; XVI, 101.
Brisbane Courier, foodstuffs, II, 271.
British Columbia, canned salmon, II,242, 271.
British Guiana, II, 274; XVI, 79, 84.
British Honduras, mahogany, XVI, 79.
Calgary cattle dealers, offer of money, II, 241.
Canada, II, 241, 242, 246–47, 270, 271; IV, 276.
Cayman Islands, money, XVI, 83, 85.
Ceylon, money, II, 273; XVI, 102.
Demarara, Messrs. S. Davson, offers, II, 275.
Dominica, money, II, 274; XVI, 84.

Great Britain:—*cont.*
Gifts from Colonies and Dominions:—*cont.*
East Africa Protectorate, II, 276.
Falkland Islands, money, II, 275.
Federated Malay States, battle-cruiser *Malaya*, XVI, 107.
Fiji, money, II, 276.
Gambia, money, II, 275; XVI, 104.
Gilbert Island, money, XVI, 95.
Gold Coast, aeroplanes and money, II, 275; XVI, 444, 448, 452.
Grenada, money, II, 273; XVI, 84.
Hong Kong, money, II, 273; XVI, 104.
India, II, 319, 330; IV, 242.
Jamaica:
Offers, II, 274.
Money from, XVI, 84.
Lewanika, money, II, 273.
Manitoba, flour, II, 242, 271.
Matabeleland, money, II, 273.
Matapatu clan, Masai Morar of, II, 276.
Mauritius, II, 273; XVI, 105.
Montreal millionaire, money, II, 241.
Montserrat, Leeward Islands, money, II, 274.
New Brunswick, potatoes, II, 271.
New South Wales, II, 260, 271–72.
New Zealand, II, 272.
Nigeria, money, II, 275.
Nova Scotia, money, II, 241.
Nyasaland, money, II, 276.
Ocean Island, money, XVI, 95.
Ontario, II, 241, 271.
Prince Edward Island, II, 241, 270.
Quebec, cheese, II, 241, 270.
Queensland, meat, II, 271.
Rhodesia, II, 272, 273.
St. Kitts and Nevis, offer of money, II, 273.
St. Lucia, money, II, 273; XVI, 84.
St. Vincent, money and arrowroot, II, 273; XVI, 84.
Saskatchewan, horses, II, 242, 271.
South Africa, Paarl Wine and Brandy Co., II, 272.
Straits Settlements, money, XVI, 107.
Trinidad and Tobago, cocoa offered, II, 274.
Turks and Caicos Island, money, XVI, 83.
Victoria, port wine, II, 271.
Zanzibar, money, XVI, 108.
Girl Guides:
Illustrations, XIV, 266, 267.
Work of, XIV, 265.
Girls' Patriotic Union of Secondary Schools, IV, 488, 490; XIV, 261.
Girls' schools, effect of war on, IV, 490–91.
Glasgow:
Mr. Balfour at, X, 45, 46.
Belgian refugees in, IV, 467, 474.
Docks, women's labour, IV, 279.
Erskine House hospital, XIII, 356.
Mr. Lloyd George at, X, 335; XII, 452; illustrations, X, 336; XII, 431.
Local Munitions Committee formed, V, 406.
Mounted brigade field ambulance headquarters in, and districts represented by, XX, 374.
Recruiting progress, VI, 296.
Strike of Clyde workers, April, 1916, X, 335–36.
Work of Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Sir Arthur Yapp at, November 18, 1917, XVII, 298–99.
Gold question, XVIII, 180.
Golder's Green:
Home of Recovery for the Cure of Neurasthenia, etc., XIII, 359.
Motor volunteers at, illustration, XX, 373.
Goodwins, low tide, British destroyers "hull down," illustration, VII, 462.
Government:
Arrangements for meeting cost of war, I, 195.
Protest against Treaty of Bukarest, May, 1918, XVII, 56–57.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Government :—*cont.*
growing Public distrust of, May, 1915, V, 311-12.
Recognition of Czecho-Slovak Army as an Allied and belligerent unit, June 3, 1918, XX, 166.
Relations with Australia, VI, 151–52, 160.
Government Committee for the Prevention and Relief of Distress, IV, 257, 262.
Government Departments :
Formation of new, XIX, 363.
Men of military age in, X, 352.
Grantham, Women Police, XVII, 455–56, 457.
Gravesend :
Local food rationing, XV, 272.
Zeppelin over, October 19-20, 1917, XIX, 255.
Great Bidlake Farm, under Devon Women's War Agricultural Committee, XVII, 450.
Great Eastern Railway :
Hotel at Harwich converted into military hospital, VI, 186.
Special military and naval trains, VI, 186, 199.
Great Northern Railway, VI, 186.
Great Smith Street, N.U.W.S.S. workrooms at, IV, 273.
Great Western Railway :
Ambulance trains, VI, 195–96.
Special military trains, VI, 186.
Great Yarmouth, *see* Yarmouth *below*.
Green Cross Society (Women's Reserve Ambulance), XVII, 455.
Green Park, women patrols, IV, 510.
Greenwich :
Hospital :
Illustration, X, 354.
Pensions difficulties, X, 349.
Naval training, XII, 226, 227.
Royal Naval College, Sir Henry Jackson appointed as President of, November 20, 1916, X, 353.
Gretna munitions factory, King's visit to, May, 1917, XVIII, 129.
'Greyhound" state tavern, illustration, XII, 433.
Grimsby :
as Fishing port, VII, 450.
Government use of, VI, 192.
Illustrations, XI, 80, 181.
King and Queen's visit to, 1918, XVIII, 132.
Trawler, illustration, XI, 181.
Zeppelin over, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Guildford :
Conference of Surrey rifle clubs at, principle of forming town and village guards approved by, 1914, XX, 364.
Women's Volunteer Reserve Branch, IV, 495.
Hackney, workroom of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 261.
Hainault Forest, Essex, German prisoners at farm work in, illustration, XII, 268.
Hammersmith :
Belgian refugees at Hampshire House, IV, 472-73.
Scheme for training women as grocers, IV, 265.
Hampstead :
Military hospital, VII, 337–38 ; XVII, 238, 239.
Surgical Branch, Queen Mary's Needlework Guild Depot, IV, 485.
Work Guild, IV, 485.
Harrington, bombardment by submarine, August 16, 1915, VII, 143–44.
Hartlepools :
Description, II, 362–63, 364.
Docks, Admiralty use of, VI, 192.
German raid on, December 16, 1914, II, 362, 365–78, 387, 389–96 ; III, 153.
Map, II, 389.
Illustrations, II, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373.
Zeppelin raid, March 13-14, 1918, XIX, 257.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Harwich :
attempted Air raid on, July 3, 1915, VII, 19.
Air raids on, XIX, 253–54, 261, 263.
Defence measures under Queen Elizabeth, VIII, 43–44.
G.E.R. Hotel converted into military hospital, VI, 186.
Imaginary seaplane raid over, June 10, 1916, X, 184.
King's visit to, February, 1918, XVIII, 132.
Parkeston Quay, taken over by Admiralty, VI, 192.
"Special Military Area," XII, 451.
W.R.N.S. division, XVII, 442.
Haslar :
Canadian Women's Hospital, II, 242, 270.
Naval Hospital, IV, 246.
Hastings :
University School Volunteers, XX, 374.
Zeppelin over, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Hatfield, Zeppelin over, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 255.
Hawick, Girls' Patriotic Club, IV, 510.
Health Ministry :
Formation, XXI, 158.
Proposed by Lord Rhondda, XIV, 360.
Hebburn, Zeppelin raid, April 14, 1915, VII, 8.
Heckmondwike, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Hendon, Zeppelin raid, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Henham Hall hospital, Zeppelin raid, April 16, 1915, VII, 8.
Hereford, Mounted Brigade Ambulance headquarters in, and districts represented by, XX, 374.
Hertford, German aeroplane over, January 29, 1918, XIX, 270.
Hertfordshire :
Boy Scouts, mobilization, August, 1914, XVII, 149, 150.
Local rationing, XV, 276.
Highbury hospital, IV, 72.
Highgate, Queen Alexandra's hospital for officers, IV, 73 ; illustration, IV, 71.
Hindhead Work Guild, IV, 485.
Hollesley Bay :
German aeroplane over, January 28, 1918, XIX, 270.
Zeppelin over, October 19, 1917, XIX, 257.
Holyport, prisoners' camp, VI, 275–76.
Home Office, control of Special Constabulary, XX, 380–81.
Horse racing, protest against, during war, IV, 72.
Hospitals :
See also particular names.
Conversion of workhouses, schools, etc., into, IV, 71–72.
Private offers, IV, 72-73.
Training of nurses, IV, 249.
House of Commons :
Debates and proceedings :
Agricultural, Spring 1916, X, 331–32.
Indemnities and reparation, April 2, 1919, XIX, 162–63.
Indian cotton duties, XIX, 371.
on General Maurice's letter, May, XIX, 386.
Military Service Bills, VIII, 123, 125–26, 129-32, 148, 149-51.
Military Service Bills in, illustrations, VIII, 134–35 ; XIX, 416.
Peace Conference, April 16, 1919, XIX, 164–66.
Peace Treaty, July, 1919, XXI, 170–75.
Information given on subject of changes in Admiralty and Ministry of Shipping, May 14, 1917, XV, 444. [464.
Members' Gallery, admission of women, XVII,
Reception of news of cessation of hostilities, XX, 469.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
House of Commons :—*cont.*
Resolution passed by Unionist War Committee, October 17, 1916, *re* enemy influence, IX, 475.
Secret Session, April 25–26, 1916, VIII, 145–47.
and Supreme War Council, XVII, 185, 189–90.
Votes of Credit, I, 174, 195 ; VII, 242, 249, 250, 254, 259, 263 ; X, 326 ; XVIII, 147–48 ; XIX, 388.
Votes of thanks and money grants, August 6, 1919, XXI, 178–80.
House of Lords :
Christmas holiday, 1914, curtailed, V, 292.
Conference on reform, XIX, 365.
Continental tyre case, X, 314.
Debate *re* Italian frontiers, XXI, 415.
Debate, reduction of civil expenditure, July 6, 1915, VII, 253.
Secret Session, April, 1916, VIII, 145-46.
Work done by, *re* question of enemy trading, IX, 468–72.
Household Fuel and Lighting Order, July, 1918, XVII, 130–32.
Hove, War hospital supply depot, IV, 485.
Howick Castle, wounded soldiers at, illustration, IV, 70.
Hoxton, women workers, effect of outbreak of war on, IV, 262.
Hull :
Docks :
Admiralty use of, VI, 192.
Warehouses, housing of Northumberland Fusiliers in, VI, 192.
as Fishing port, VII, 450
Scene in the Fish Dock at, illustration, XI, 194.
School attendance bye-laws not relaxed, XIV, 262.
Women Police, IV, 510 ; XVII, 456.
Zeppelin raid, March 12-13, 1918, XIX, 257.
Humber River :
Air raid on mouth of, XIX, 254.
W.R.N.S. division, XVII, 442.
Huntingdonshire :
Children's employment during War, XIV, 279.
Zeppelin raids, March 5, 1916–July 31, 1916, VIII, 177 ; X, 184–85.
Hythe, Zeppelin over, October, 1917, XIX, 257.
Ightham, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Ilford, work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Immingham, Government use of, VI, 192.
Immorality and measures taken, XII, 448–49.
Imperial Air Fleet Committee, XIV, 214.
Imperial Conferences, *see that title.*
Imperial Defence, *see that title.*
Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau, XVIII, 180.
Imperial War Museum, Women's Section, XVII, 463–64.
India Office, requested to appoint representative to attend meetings of Policy Committee, XXI, 359.
Indian hospitals, II, 345–46 ; IV, 72.
Industrial employment of women, Government inquiry, 1918, XVII, 462.
Industrial unrest :
see also under Labour *below.*
Commissions, XII, 450–51.
Infant Welfare work, IV, 491–93.
Information, Department of, set up under auspices of Foreign Office, XXI, 328.
Information, Ministry of :
Campaign of publicity started by, for Admiralty, and work done by, XV, 461.
Cinemotor, illustration, XXI, 331, 332.
Requested to appoint representative to attend meetings of Policy Committee, XXI, 359.
Setting up of, February, 1918, and work done by, XXI, 328–29.
Inland water transport, organization and development, XXI, 130–140.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Inns of Court Officers Training Corps, illustration, VIII, 140 ; XIV, 276, 277.
Insurance, growth of amalgamation, XVIII, 180.
Insurance Tax Resisters' Association, IV, 505.
Internment camp, West London, illustration, VIII, 52.
International Women's Relief Committee, work of, IV, 497–99.
Inventions and Research, Board of, XVII, 302–3.
Inverness, Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance Headquarters in, XX, 374.
Ipswich :
Casualty clearing station at, XX, 374.
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
German aeroplane over, January 28, 1918, XIX, 270.
War hospital supply depot, IV, 485.
Zeppelin raid, April 30, 1915, VII, 8.
Illustration, VII, 5.
Irish Convention, XIX, 365–367.
Irish party, disintegration of, XIX, 384.
Irish question, XIX, 365–367.
Iron trade, effect on war, I, 193.
Irvine, Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Isle of Grain, Naval Air Station at, II, 191.
Isleworth, German aeroplane over, January 29, 1918, XIX, 270.
Islington :
Domestic economy training centre, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262, 265.
Women workers, effect of outbreak of war on, IV, 262.
and Italy :
Relations before the war, V, 1.
Understanding *re* Mediterranean, 1887, V, 5.
Iver Heath, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Jack Cornwell Memorial, XII, 189.
Japan, alliance with, II, 398, 399–400.
Jockey Club :
Curtailment of racing, XII, 428.
and Suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
Joint Air Committee, formation and failure, 1916, X, 347.
Keighley, food economy lesson by Mayor, XII, 437 ; illustration, XII, 437.
Kendal, casualty clearing station at, XX, 374.
Kennington war hospital supply depot, IV, 485.
Kent :
Air raids, VII, 31, 191 ; VIII, 177, 179 ; X, 184–85 ; XIX, 253, 258–60, 267, 268–69.
Children's employment during war, XIV, 279.
Local rationing, XV, 276.
Kentish Town, Vine Street district headquarters of Special Constabulary, XX, 381.
Kew, German aeroplane over, January 29, 1918, XIX, 270.
Keyham, Royal Naval Engineering College, XII, 227.
King George's Hospital, Bedford College bed, IV, 488.
King's Bench, on Enemy Trading, IX, 448.
King's Lynn, Zeppelin raid, January 19, 1915, VII, 4–5 ; illustration, VII, 4.
Kingsnorth, air station, II, 191, 193.
Kingston Assize Court, formal enrolment of Special Constables at, XX, 381.
Knutsford, Irish prisoners arriving, illustration VIII, 451.
Labour :
Attitude towards compulsory military service, VIII, 126–29.
Conference in Central Hall, Westminster, August, 1917, illustration, XIX, 374.
Congress, Jan. 1916, VIII, 127-128.
Disputes, conclusion on outbreak of war, V, 291–92.
Election results, 1918, XIX, 394.
"The Real Voice of Labour," *Punch* cartoon, XV, 311.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Labour :—*cont.*
Recruiting campaign, October, 1915, VI, 305–6.
Shortage, VII, 266.
Unrest, V, 299, 302–4 ; XII, 449–51 ; XXI, 158
Wages, increases, VII, 266.
War bonuses, VII, 266.
Labour, Ministry of, established, XII, 450.
Labour Party :
Conference, August 10, 1917, XIX, 374.
Dissension caused by Socialist Conference at Stockholm, XIX, 373–74.
Growth in power, and policy *re* affairs in Russia, XXI, 404.
Ministers withdraw from Government, XIX, 391.
Opposition to first Compulsory Service Bill, January, 1916, X, 339.
Position at General Election, 1918, XIX, 391.
Support of Mr. Lloyd George, December, 1916, X, 358.
Lamberhurst, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Lanark, Church Army hospital, IX, 259–62.
Lancashire :
Air raid on, April 12–13, 1918, XIX, 257.
Munitions factories, women's work, XVII, 458.
Pit-head lasses, illustration, XVII, 121.
Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, VI, 186.
Lancashire and Yorkshire Steamship Services, VI, 193.
Law Courts, cases heard in, *re* question of trading with enemy, IX, 445–48, 455–56, 466–72, 473, 474.
Leatherhead, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Leeds :
Belgian refugees at, IV, 473.
Casualty clearing station, XX, 374.
Mr. Lloyd George at, December 7, 1918, XVIII, 336, 360.
Local Munitions Committee formed, V, 406.
Recruiting progress, November, 1915, VI, 296.
University :
King's visit to, September, 1915, XVIII, 128.
and the War, XIV, 274.
Leicester :
Casualty clearing station, XX, 374.
Women's Volunteer Reserve Branch, IV, 494.
Zeppelin over, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Leicestershire, Zeppelin raid, January 31, 1916, VII, 38, 40.
Leigh, air raids, VII, 8, 12 ; XIX, 264.
Leith, Zeppelin raid, October 2–3, 1916, German claims, VIII, 187, 190.
Letchworth, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Lewes, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Lewisham, training scheme for unemployed girls, IV, 265.
Leyton, work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Liberal results, Elections, 1918, XIX, 394.
Liberals, attitude of, December, 1916, X, 357–58.
Life Assurance Offices, no extra charge for service abroad except for new policies, I, 195.
Lighting, Heating and Power Order, March, 1918, XVII, 128–30.
Lighting restrictions, VIII, 72–75, 174 ; X, 181–82 ; XII, 425 ; illustrations, VIII, 71, 72.
Lincoln, King's and Queen's visit to, 1918, XVIII, 132 ; illustration, XVIII, 131.
Lincolnshire :
Children's employment during war, XIV, 279.
Zeppelin raids, VII, 35, 38, 40 ; VIII, 177–78 ; X, 184–96 ; XX, 254, 257.
Liquor control regulations, VIII, 68–72.
Lister Institute, XVII, 252.
Littlehampton, use as port of Army supplies, XXI, 138.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Liverpool :
American troops forming up after arrival at, illustration, XVIII, 330.
Cotton Exchange :
Effect of war on, I, 194.
Opening, VII, 241.
Dock Board and Shipowners' Association at, formation of company with capital for erection of Y.M.C.A. huts, IX, 196.
Dock, illustrations, XI, 95, 110.
Mr. Lloyd George at, June, 1915, V, 407.
King's and Queen's visit to, May, 1917, XVIII, 129.
Newfoundland Band at, XIV, 214.
University and the war, XIV, 274.
W.R.N.S. company, XVII, 442.
Women's Emergency Corps branch, IV, 494.
Liverpool and Mersey District, Liquor Control Order, August 16, 1915, VIII, 68–69.
Local Government Board :
Departmental Committee on Employment of Belgian Refugees, IV, 471.
Prevention of spread of plague infection, XVII, 228.
Work *re* Belgian refugees, IV, 463, 465–66.
London :
Air raids on :
May 31, 1915, VII, 12–15 ; XIX, 277.
September 7, 1915, VII, 26.
September 8, 1915, VII, 26 ; X, 181.
Illustration, VII, 27.
September 9, 1915, VII, 26–30.
October 13, 1915, VII, 31–34.
Illustrations, VII, 29, 30, 31.
August 24, 1916, X, 187–88.
September 2–3, 1916, X, 188–92.
September 23, 1916, X, 194–96.
October 1, 1916, X, 197–98.
German versions, VIII, 189–91.
November 28, 1916, X, 200 ; XIX, 258.
May 6–7, 1917, XIX, 258.
June 13, 1917, XIX, 260–61 ; XX, 372.
July 7, 1917, XIX, 261–64.
September 4, 1917, XIX, 265.
September 24, 1917, XIX, 266.
September 28, 1917, attempted, XIX, 260.
September 29, 1917, XIX, 266.
September 30, 1917, XIX, 266.
October 1, 1917, XIX, 266–67.
October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 255–57.
October 29, 1917, XIX, 267.
October 31, 1917, XIX, 267–68.
December 6, 1917, XIX, 268–69, 277.
December 18, 1917, XIX, 269.
January 28, 1918, XIX, 269–70.
January 29, 1918, XIX, 269–70.
February 16–17, 1918, XIX, 277.
March 7, 1918, XX, 271–72.
May 18, 1918, XVIII, 431.
May 19, 1918, XIX, 272.
Badges granted to telephone operators (girls), illustration, XIX, 278.
German versions, VIII, 189–91.
Warnings and take cover notices, XIX, 275–76.
Albert Hall, Church Parade of Special Constables, VIII, 59 ; illustration, XV, 392.
Aldwych :
Belgian Refugee centre, IV, 462, 464, 465, 496.
Y.M.C.A. Hut, IX, 190 ; illustration, IX, 199.
Aliens at police station, illustration, VIII, 56.
Allied Conference at Downing Street, December 3, 1918, autographs of members, XXI, 158.
Allied Conference, spring of 1917, Greek policy decided on, XX, 7–8.
Allied Naval Conference, January, 1917, XII, 313, 314.
American Labour Mission, illustration, XXI, 95.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
London :—*cont.*
American soldiers passing through streets of, illustration, XXI, 203.
American War Mission in, illustration, XVI, 353.
American Women's War Relief Fund, IV, 502.
Anti-aircraft defences, XIX, 280.
Admiral Sir Percy Scott placed in charge, VII, 30.
Guns and searchlights, VIII, 180 ; XIX, 278–79.
Anzac Day in, illustration, XIII, 162, 164.
Armistice day in, XVIII, 142–44.
Baltic Exchange :
Illustration, XI, 105.
Position August and September, 1914, I, 190–91.
Belgian Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.
Bryanston Square, dedication of ambulances, VIII, 331.
Buckingham Palace :
Cheering King and Queen at, August 4, 1914, illustration, XVIII, 117.
Formation of body of Specials to guard, XX, 389.
Home Rule Conference, July, 1914, V, 282–83.
Parade of Special Constables, June 14, 1919, XX, 393–94 ; illustration, XX, 395.
Recipients of the Victoria Cross in the Courtyard, illustration, XV, 234.
Royal Mews, use of, for accommodation of soldiers, IX, 188.
Scenes at, on Armistice Day, XX, 461 ; illustration, XX, 459.
Building trade strike, conclusion after outbreak of war, V, 291–92.
Campden Hill, Moray Lodge, nerve shock hospital, VII, 327.
Cenotaph, XXI, 176–77.
Central Hall, Westminster :
Mr. Lloyd George at, illustrations, XIX, 375–76, 392.
Meeting, November 16, 1918, XIX, 390.
Trade Union delegates meetings, XXI, 145. Illustration, XIX, 381.
Charing Cross Hospital, IV, 70–71 ; illustration, IV, 67.
Charing Cross station, flowers for wounded, illustration, XIV, 355.
Chelsea, *see that title above.*
City :
Constables receiving swords on obtaining commissions, illustration, VIII, 49.
Corporation, Committee appointed by, to deal with question of alien enemies still trading in city, IX, 475.
Freedom of, presented to Sir Robert Borden, V, 222.
Presentation of the Freedom of, illustrations, X, 337 ; XII, 299, 303.
Conference, 1913, XX, 6, 15.
Conference of Dominion Members of Parliament in, illustration, XII, 300.
Courtfield Road, W.R.N.S. drafting hostel, XVII, 443.
Crewe House :
Headquarters of Department of Propaganda in Enemy Countries, XXI, 344.
Illustration, XXI, 342.
Placed at disposal of Government, XXI, 331–32.
Declaration of, II, 29, 30 ; VII, 148, 398–400, 410, 420–21 ; XIII, 195–96.
Italy's adhesion to, 1915, IX, 111, 112.
Prize Court Regulations, X, 314.
Defences of :
Imaginative map, VII, 34.
Work of Volunteers in connection with, XX, 305.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
London :—*cont.*
Defensive forts constructed, end of nineteenth century, I, 445.
Devonshire House, quarters of Red Cross Society, IV, 242, 247.
Docks :
King's visit to, 1918, XVIII, 132.
Munition workers, provision made by Y.M.C.A. for supplying meals to, IX, 196.
Travelling cranes, illustration, XI, 111.
Visit by Queen, Princess Mary, and Prince of Wales, February, 1918, XVIII, 132.
Downing Street, Armistice Day in, illustration, XX, 459.
East End :
German tradesmen, riots against, May, 1915, VII, 13.
N.U.W.S.S. workroom, IV, 273.
Endell Street Women's Military Hospital, IV, 251–52 ; XVII, 451 ; illustrations, XIV, 338, 339 ; XVII, 453.
Entente Socialist Congress, February 20–24, 1918, XIX, 19.
Euston, Y.M.C.A. hut, IX, 188 ; illustration, IX, 194.
Euston Square, Y.M.C.A. hut, illustration, IX, 187.
Female Lock Hospital, woman doctor, IV, 254.
Fire Brigade, good work in Zeppelin raid, September 9, 1915, VII, 27.
France's Day, celebrations of, July 14, 1916, X, 105.
General Post Office :
Central telephone office of, guarded by National Guard, XX, 371–72.
Repair department, mails for the front, illustration, IV, 285.
anti-German riots, XII, 449.
German and Austrian banks in, measures *re*, I, 178 ; XVIII, 180 ; IX, 475–76.
German prisoners marching through, illustrations, VI, 250.
German shop raided in, illustration, XII, 448.
Grafton Galleries, exhibition of war pictures at, illustration, XXI, 326.
Great Central Hotel, illustration, X, 335.
Great Ormond Street Children's Hospital, women doctors, IV, 254.
Guildhall :
Mr. Asquith at :
September 15, 1914, illustration, XIX, 398.
November 9, 1914, II, 473.
June 29, 1915, X, 329.
City of London Volunteer Regiment, parade of 5th Battalion at, illustration, XIX, 383.
Mr. Lloyd George's speech on War Loan at, illustration, XVIII, 154.
Mr. W. M. Hughes, inspecting Australia guard of honour in, illustration, X, 337.
Lord Kitchener at :
November 9, 1914, VI, 298.
Illustrations, V, 284, 285 ; VI, 302.
Mr. McKenna addressing meeting, VII, 240.
Mass meeting of women, November, 1914, IV, 491.
Meetings, June 29, 1915, VII, 252–53.
Recruiting campaign meeting, September 4, 1914, VI, 291.
Hammersmith, " Tipperary Rooms " at, illustration, IV, 263.
Headquarters of London Scottish, recruiting done by, 1917, XX, 365.
Highland pipers' recruiting march, illustration VI, 288.
Hoisting the Stars and Stripes and the Union Jack together, illustration, XVI, 358.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
London—*cont.*
Holborn :
Bishop of London appealing from tank in, illustration, XVIII, 172.
Women workers, effect of outbreak of war on, IV, 262.
Work Guild, IV, 485.
Horse Guards Parade, recruits at, illustrations, VI, 298, 299, 307.
Hyde Park :
Presentation of decorations by the King, illustrations, XII, 176, 188.
Muster of University and Public School Brigade, illustration, XX, 364.
Review of Boy Scouts, illustration, XVII, 150.
Review of London Volunteers in, by Lord French, 1916, XX, 368.
Testing of bridge in, built by Engineer section of National Guard, illustration, XX, 376.
Women patrols, IV, 510.
Imperial Motor Conference, 1913, IV, 300.
Indian troops procession, July, 1919, XXI, 177.
Inter-Allied Enemy Propaganda Conference, August 14, 1918, *re* formation of united and independent Southern Slav State, and results, XXI, 339.
Inter-Allied Meat and Fats Executive, XXI, 91.
Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 85.
Jewish Girls' Club, Tottenham Court Road, XVII, 439.
Kennington Lane, district headquarters of Special Constabulary, XX, 381.
King Edward VII's hospital for officers, Belgrave Square, IV, 73.
King George's Hospital, IV, 71.
King's College Hospital, IV, 70.
King's Cross, Y.M.C.A. hut, IX, 188, 190; illustrations, IX, 180, 187.
Ladies' Automobile Club, work of, IV, 502.
League of Honour, IV, 510.
Liquor control regulations, VIII, 70–71.
Lighting restrictions, VIII, 72–74, 75; X, 181–82.
Lights of, illustration, X, 190.
Little Theatre, John Street, Adelphi :
Women's Emergency Corps at, IV, 494.
Y.M.C.A. rendezvous, IX, 191; illustrations, IX, 186, 187, 193.
Liverpool Street Station, Belgian refugees at, September, 1914, VI, 194.
Lloyd's, underwriters' room, illustration, XI, 115.
London Bridge Station, soldiers' canteen, IV, 502.
London Hospital, IV, 70.
Calling up of reserve nurses from, IV, 246.
Demand on, at outbreak of war, IV, 244.
Illustration, IV, 65.
Work *re* heart disease, VII, 337.
Long Acre, illustration, XIX, 270.
Marine Insurance Market, I, 188–89.
Men called up, January 1, 1917, illustration, X, 345.
Metal Exchange, effect of war on, I, 193.
Metropole, Hotel :
Illustration, X, 335.
Taken over by Ministry of Munitions, 1916, X, 335.
Money market position, July 27, 1914, and subsequent defensive measures, I, 169–70.
Mounted brigade field ambulance headquarters in, XX, 374.
Movement in, to eliminate residue of German influence in finance and trade, 1916, IX, 475.
National Debt Office, room in, illustration, XVIII, 162.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
London :—*cont.*
National Gallery, war bond poster on portico of, illustration, XVIII, 157.
National Labour Convention, December, 1917, resolution urging compulsory rationing, XV, 272.
Negotiations in, *re* solution of Italo-Southern Slav question, XXI, 336.
Newfoundland band in, XIV, 214.
Night clubs, suppression, VIII, 75; XII, 448.
Old Street, district headquarters of Special Constabulary, XX, 381.
Olympia :
Alien enemies interned at, V, 297.
German prisoners in the annexe of, illustration, VI, 244.
Paddington, Y.M.C.A. hut, IX, 188, 190.
Palace Green Hospital, for nerve shock cases, VII, 326, 327.
Peace Conference, February, 1920, British policy in Russia discussed by, and results, XXI, 405–6.
Peace procession, etc., July, 1919, XXI, 120–21, 175-78; illustrations, XXI, 176, 177, 178.
Peers on the way to the service at St. Margarets, August 4, 1918, illustration, XIX, 390.
Petroleum Steamship Company, Ltd., X, 319.
Piccadilly :
Poster in, illustration, XII, 428.
Workroom, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 261.
Playhouse Theatre, meeting on stage of, *re* suitable hours of duty for actors, XX, 380.
Railway station, scene at, illustrations, XII, 430.
Rationing, XV, 276–83, 287.
Recruiting progress, October-November, 1914, VI, 296, 298.
Recruits from Ceylon arriving in, illustration, VIII, 133.
Reform Club, speech by Mr. Asquith at, December 8, 1916, X, 353, 354.
Regent's Park, inspection of Imperial Cadet Yeomanry at, illustration, XX, 374.
Return of the first seven Divisions, illustrations, XIX, 402, 403.
Roland Gardens, Kensington, hostel for unemployed educated women, IV, 274.
Royal Academy, exhibition of war relics and photographs, illustrations, XXI, 327.
Royal Exchange, illustrations, I, 170; XII, 440, 441; XIV, 216; XXI, 171.
Royal Mint, illustrations, VII, 254, 255.
Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, formal enrolment of Special Constables at, XX, 381.
Royal Waterloo Children's Hospital, scene in during an air raid, illustration, XIX, 262.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, IV, 70–1.
Attendance of National Guard at, during air raid period, XX, 372.
Calling up of reserve nurses from, IV, 246.
London National Guard, drill, illustrations, VIII, 73.
St. Dunstan's, IV, 488; XIII, 358–59.
St. James's Palace, headquarters of Committee of Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
St. James's Park, women patrols, IV, 510.
St. John's Gate, quarters of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, IV, 247.
St. Marylebone War Hospital Supply Depôt, Cavendish Square, IV, 484, 485.
St. Mary's Hospital, vaccine work, VI, 61.
St. Pancras :
Domestic economy training centre, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
S.S.F.A., Branch, IV, 504–05.
Training scheme for unemployed girls, IV, 265.
Workroom of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 261.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
London :—*cont.*
St. Paul's Cathedral :
C.E.F. memorial service, V, 201.
Edith Cavell memorial service, VI, 439.
Drumhead service, illustrations, VIII, 58.
Formation of body called "Watch," to be on guard in case of air raids, XX, 395–96.
Intercession Day at, illustration, V, 290.
Narrow escapes from bombs during German air raids, XX, 396.
Royal party leaving, July 6, 1919, illustration, XXI, 175.
Thanksgiving at, November 12, 1918, illustration, XX, 401.
St. Thomas's Hospital, IV, 70.
Illustration, IV, 66.
Open-air treatment, XIV, 340.
Scene in the City during the European crisis, I, 179.
School, food control court, illustration, XIV, 278.
School of Medicine for Women (Royal Free Hospital), IV, 251, 256.
Scotland House, New Scotland Yard, headquarters of Special Constabulary, XX, 381.
Shakespeare Y.M.C.A. hut, IX, 190 ; illustration, IX, 197.
Shepherd's Bush :
Orthopædic Hospital, XIII, 349–53.
White City :
Building taken over by Y.M.C.A. for Territorials, IX, 183.
Headquarters of Colonial Infantry Battalion, XX, 363–64.
Recruits ready to be sworn in, illustration, VI, 314.
South London, King and Queen in, illustration, XVIII, 143.
Southwark, swearing in the new recruits, VI, 315.
Special Constables in the City, illustration, V, 288.
Stock Exchange :
Business recovery, III, 264–66.
Closure, July 31, 1914, I, 171, 180–81.
Effect of outbreak of war on, I, 178–81.
Loan scheme, VII, 240–41 ; VIII, 48–49, 53.
Re-opening :
January 4, 1915, VII, 246.
Government control, VII, 241.
Rules laid down by, November 12, 1914, *re* transactions for enemies, IX, 458–59.
Settlement, VII, 241.
Treasury restrictions, VII, 246.
Strand, Indian officer addressing recruiting meeting, illustration, VI, 308.
Tavistock Place, Queen Mary's nurses' hostel, IV, 502.
Thames Embankment, illustrations, XIX, 267 ; XX, 371.
Throgmorton Street, scene in, I, 175.
Tite Street, Chelsea, Children's Hospital, women doctors, IV, 254.
Tottenham Court Road, new Y.M.C.A. institute erected, and work done by, IX, 191.
Trafalgar Square, illustrations, VI, 290, 291, 301 ; XIV, 261 ; XVIII, 166, 170, 175, 177, 178.
Treaties of :
1867, I, 103, 312.
1913, III, 55, 63.
1915, XIX, 13 ; XXI, 335, 427, 429.
Tube railways, strikes, February, 1919, illustration, XXI, 159.
Union Jack Club, IV, 484 ; illustration, VIII, 66.
University of :
Motor coffee stall, IV, 488.
War work, XIV, 272, 275.
Victoria, Grosvenor Gardens : Y.M.C.A. hut, and erection of hostel in, IX, 188, 190.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
London :—*cont.*
Victoria Station :
Departure of leave train, description of scene, VI, 200.
Illustrations, IV, 500 ; VI, 180 ; VIII, 69, 142.
Searching at, of all women leaving for the Continent, IV, 498.
Work of Volunteers at, to assist troops, XX, 375.
Y.M.C.A. staff organized to meet leave trains at, IX, 188.
Visit of Dominion Ministers, VI, 100.
Volunteer Rifles, air raid work, XIX, 277.
War Loan campaign, illustration, XVIII, 147.
Water Pageant, illustration, XXI, 170.
Waterloo, annexe erected at, by Y.M.C.A. for use of soldiers' wives, IX, 190.
Waterloo station, off to the front, 1914, illustration, VIII, 46–47.
Waterloo Y.M.C.A. hut, midnight, illustration, IX, 195.
West India Docks, guarding of valuable barges at, by City of London Volunteer Corps, XX, 372.
West Kensington Savings Bank, examining applications for War Loan, illustration, XVIII, 151.
Western Ophthalmic Hospital, Marylebone Road, electric magnet, illustration, VI, 51.
Westminster :
Women workers, effect of outbreak of war on, IV, 262.
Work Guild, IV, 485.
Whitehall, illustrations, VI, 283, 296 ; XXI, 177.
Women replacing men, IV, 278–79.
Women's Volunteer Reserve battalion, IV, 494.
Wood Street, damage done to, by German airship, September 8, 1915, XX, 396.
W.R.N.S. division, and training, XVII, 442.443.
President Wilson arriving, to receive Freedom of City, illustration, XXI, 207.
Y.M.C.A. cabbage patch in, illustration, IX, 190.
Zeppelin raids, *see* Air raids *above*.
London, Brighton and South Coast Railway, war work of, VI, 193.
London and North Western Railway :
Hospital train, illustration, XIV, 345.
Naval ambulance train provided within thirty hours, VI, 195.
London and South Western Railway, special trains for naval and miliatary traffic, VI, 186.
Lord's Cricket Ground, illustration, XII, 429.
Lord-Lieutenants' recruiting appeal to, August 7, 1915, VI, 284–85.
Loughborough, Women's Volunteer Reserve branch, IV, 495.
Louth, Zeppelin over, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Lowestoft :
Air raids, VII, 8 ; VIII, 176–77.
as Fishing port, VII, 450.
German raids :
November 3, 1914, II, 360–62.
April 25, 1916, X, 56 ; XVI, 303.
Illustrations, X, 52, 53.
German ships off, March 28–29, 1917, XIV, 153.
Mine-sweeping operations off, December, 1914, VII, 464.
Mine-sweeping trawlers at, illustration, XI, 187.
Luton, mounted brigade field ambulance headquarters in, XX, 374.
Luxury Tax Select Committee, XIX, 389.
Lydney, forewomen planters at, XVII, 450.
Lyme Regis, landing of *Formidable* survivors at, III, 151.
Lymington, work guild, IV, 485.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Maidstone, Zeppelin over, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 255.
Maldon, Zeppelin raid, April 16, 1915, VII, 8.
Illustration, VII, 15.
Malmesbury, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Man, Isle of :
Alien enemies interned at, V, 297.
Extension of orders *re* aliens to, September 29, 1914, VIII, 59.
Gift from, XVI, 104.
Trading with the enemy policy, IX, 463.
Man Power :
Mr. Lloyd George on, December 19, 1916, X, 364.
Organization questions, X, 350–52.
Man-Power Distribution Board, formation of, September, 1916, X, 351–52.
Manchester :
Casualty clearing station, XX, 374.
Chamber of Commerce, election, 1916, X, 341–42.
Cotton Exchange, effect of war on, I, 194.
Lord Derby at, April 27, 1914, VI, 300.
Mr. Lloyd George at, June, 1915, V, 407 ; VI, 301.
High School, girls at, padding splints, illustration, IV, 490.
Hospital, IV, 71.
Illustrations, XV, 255 ; XXI, 213.
Labour Conference, January, 1917, XII, 451–52.
Lord Mayor of, portrait, XII, 302.
Maternity centres, etc., IV, 493.
Medical school, IV, 256.
General Smuts receiving the Freedom of the City of, illustration, XII, 302.
Tactical Society, work in educating volunteers in field operations, XX, 361.
University war work, XIV, 273–74.
President Wilson receiving Freedom of City of, illustration, XXI, 213.
Woman assistant medical officer of health, IV, 254.
Women's Emergency Corps branch, IV, 494.
Mansfield College, Principal of, Vice-Chairman of the "League of the Spiritual War," VIII, 331.
Market Harborough, surgical branch, Queen Mary's Needlework Guild Depôt, IV, 485.
Margate :
Air raids, VIII, 179 ; XIX, 260–61, 264.
German bombardment, February 25, 1917, XIV, 152.
Mounted brigade field ambulance headquarters in, and districts represented by, XX, 374.
Maritime Courts, on enemy trading, IX, 448.
Married Men's League, appeal to the King, April, 1916, VIII, 148.
Maternity centres, IV, 492–93.
Mayfair Work Guild, IV, 485.
Mechanical transport, *see that title.*
Medical profession, strain on, and arrangements, IV, 73–74.
Medical Research Committee, VI, 56, 66, 71 ; VII, 333, 335 ; XIV, 352, 357 ; XVII, 252.
Work of, and reports, VI, 78 ; XI, 50–51, 53–71 ; XIV, 351–52, 357, 359 ; XVII, 224.
Medical students, decrease, IV, 73.
Merchant Service Guild, annual report, acceptance of copy by King George, VII, 144.
Merit, Order of, XVIII, 119.
Meritorious Service Medal, XIII, 362.
Mersey, River, German mine off mouth of, December, 1917, XVIII, 334.
Mesopotamian Royal Commission, XII, 414–16 ; XIX, 369–71.
Metropolitan Asylums Board, Belgian refugee work, IV, 466.
Metropolitan Hospital, calling up of reserve nurses from, IV, 246.
Metropolitan Railway, troop trains, VI, 186.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Metropolitan Special Constabulary Reserve :
Authorised establishment of, and result, XX, 377–78.
New conditions of service, XX, 395.
Middlesex, local rationing, XV, 276.
Middlesex Hospital, Bland-Sutton Institute :
Pathological museum of, illustrations, XI, 46, 51, 53.
Work *re* treatment of wounds and use of antiseptics, XI, 49–50.
Middleton, work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, V, 262.
Midland Agricultural Training College (Kingston-on-Soar), training of women, IV, 279–80.
Midlands, Zeppelin raid :
January 31, 1916, VII, 35–40, 456 ; VIII, 174.
Illustration, 35.
Milford Haven, Belgian fishing fleet at, IV, 472.
Military Cross, VI, 366, 367, 369, 384, 406, 414 ; VII, 197, 311 ; VIII, 327, 337, 345 ; X, 429 ; XII, 154 ; XIII, 362, 377, 378, 418 ; XIV, 190, 194, 198, 200, 205, 215 ; XVI, 89, 99, 353 ; XVII, 270, 397 ; XX, 375.
Bars, XIV, 198, 215 ; XVII, 397.
Military Medal, X, 269 ; XII, 154 ; XIII, 362 ; XIV, 194, 196, 205, 206, 215 ; XVI, 89, 353 ; XVII, 397, 454–55.
Military Nursing Service :
Reserve, mobilisation, IV, 243.
Training, IV, 249.
Millbank-Lister Institute, use of serum in cases of spotted fever, and results, XI, 64–65.
Millwall Sugar Fodder Company, German constitution of, X, 314.
Mineral Oil Production Department, XVII, 141.
Miners' Federation of Great Britain, Congress of, October, 1915, X, 334.
Missions to America, XIII, 23–25 ; XVI, 338, 342, 343, 356, 357, 359 ; XVIII, 256 ; XXI, 73–108.
Illustrations, XIII, 22 ; XVI, 353.
"Mister Neptune, the Germans are in the Atlantic !" cartoon, XI, 502.
Montrose, girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Moral crisis in, 1917, XVIII, 33.
Motherhood, work *re*, IV, 492–93.
Motoring restrictions, XII, 428–29.
Munitions, X, 321–24.
Areas, canteens in, IV, 507.
Mr. Asquith on, April 20, 1915, V, 309–10.
Boys gathering chestnuts for, illustration, XIV, 273.
from Canada, VII, 272.
from Colonies, V, 417.
Conference between Mr. Lloyd George and Trade Union representatives, March 17, 1915, V, 307.
Conference of Trade Unions, V, 412–13.
Conference with French authorities, V, 414.
Excess profits tax, V, 410–11.
Sir John French on importance of, V, 309.
Mr. Lloyd George's tour of industrial centres, June, 1915, V, 406–7, 409.
Government measures for increased output and organisation of supply, V, 304–10, 406–13.
Health of Munition Workers Committee, X, 324.
Holidays, postponement of, by workers, 1916, X, 336.
Labour :
Married men signing on, illustration, VIII, 127.
Problems in connection with, V, 403–4, 410.
Return of skilled men from the Army, V, 412.
Volunteer workers movement, V, 412.
Women, illustrations, IV, 286 ; VII, 262 ; X, 323–24 ; XVII, 433, 458–59.
Local Committees, V, 406.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Munitions :—*cont.*
Making, illustrations, IV, 259, 299, 302, 303 ; V, 305, 306, 404–11, 417 ; X, after 324 ; XIX, 413.
National factories, V, 413–14.
North-East Coast Armaments Committee, April 10, 1915, V, 307.
"Premature shells," large number of, at Battle of Loos, X, 322.
Requirements, magnitude of, V, 401.
Rifle bullet, form, V, 418.
Royal Small Arms Factory, good work of, X, 323.
Shortage :
Causes, V, 305, 307.
Lord Kitchener on, March 15, 1915, V, 305.
Times correspondent's reports, V, 308–9, 401–2.
Sub-contracting system, and failure of, V, 402.
Supply to Russia, VIII, 218.
Taking over of works by Government, V, 304, 305, 404–5.
and Trade Union rules and restrictions, V, 410, 412–13.
Tribunals, V, 412.
from U.S.A., *see under* U.S.A.
Wages, 12 per cent. bonus, XVIII, 146.
War Office Committee, April, 1915, V, 307, 405–6.
Munitions, Ministry of :
Controlled establishments, V, 410, 414.
Formation, May, 1915, V, 316 ; X, 321, 325.
Help from Man-Power Distribution Board, September, 1916, X, 352.
Instructional establishments, XVII, 462.
Operations of, V, 410 ; X, 321–22, 334–36.
Vote of thanks to, August 6, 1919, XXI, 178
Welfare Department, X, 324.
Musselburgh, girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
National Council for Civil Liberties, XII, 451.
National defence measures, and war control :
under Queen Elizabeth, VIII, 42–45, 49.
under Pitt, VIII, 45–47, 49.
National Federation of Women Workers, affiliation with Labour Party, XVII, 464.
National Food Fund, IV, 465, 494.
National Food Reform Association, IV, 512.
National Guard :
Change to battalion of City of London Regiment, 1916, XX, 368.
Illustrations, V, 295 ; VIII, 54, 125, 126, 129 ; XX, 367, 369, 371, 376.
Work of, and services rendered by, XX, 371–72, 375.
National Health Insurance, Medical Research Committee, *see that title.*
National Land Service Corps, work of, XVII, 447–49.
National League for opposing Woman Suffrage, attitude of, and work during the war, IV, 276.
National Registration, IV, 481 ; V, 302–4, 317–18 ; X, 326, 329 ; illustrations, V, 317 ; VI, 289.
National Relief Fund, IV, 264 ; XVIII, 139.
Committee, women on, IV, 500.
Contributions from Indian Chiefs, I, 166.
Gifts from Sudan, III, 317.
Grants to Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 257.
National Reserve, VI, 282–83.
National School of Cooking, Buckingham Palace Road, training of soldiers and sailors, IV, 511.
National Service :
Director-General of, December, 1915, *see* Chamberlain, Mr. Neville.
Mr. Lloyd George on, December, 1916, X, 364.
Women's Department, XVII, 458.
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, IV, 505.
National Training School, Buckingham Palace Road, cookery classes, IV, 511.
National Union of Railwaymen :
Increase of wages demand, August, 1916, X, 336.
Motion *re* compulsory military service, January, 1916, VIII, 128.
National Union of Women's Suffrage Societies :
Attitude and work during the war, IV, 273–74.
Hospital units supported by, IV, 254.
National Union of Women Workers, IV, 273, 509–10 ; XVII, 457.
Nationalist Party, opposition to First Compulsory Service Bill, January, 1916, X, 339.
Naval Agreement with Australia and New Zealand, 1909, XII, 274.
Naval Mission in Turkey, *see under* Turkey.
Navy :
in 1804, II, 1.
Achievements in first three months of war, II, 2–24.
in Adriatic, XIV, 178–80 ; XXI, 11, 13.
in the Ægean, XII, 20.
proposed Agreement with Dominions, 1919, II, 267.
Queen Alexandra's Nursing Service, work of, at Dardanelles, IX, 273–74.
Allied Naval Council formed in Mediterranean, 1917, XVIII, 333, 435.
Ammunition, illustration, V, 432.
Anti-typhoid inoculation of sailors in Serbia, illustration, VI, 58.
Approximate positions of British Cruiser Fleet, 1916, IX, 135–36.
on Arabian Coast, XVII, 6, 8.
Armaments, V, 421 ; VII, 472–73, 475.
Armoured cars in Russia and Armenia, 1916, XX, 75 ; illustration, IX, 303.
Attack on El Arish, May 23, 1916, X, 386–87.
Augmentation, 1915, VII, 124, 135–36.
Auxiliary vessels :
Illustrations, VII, 430 ; IX, 449 ; XIII, 43.
Work of, XXI, 31–36.
Mr. Balfour on, VII, 125–26.
on Belgian coast, operations, II, 2, 24 ; III, 154, 189, 197–98, 442, 469 ; VI, 204, 362 ; VII, 304–5, 132–35 ; X, 57 ; XII, 69–70 ; XV, 70 ; XIX, 440, 446 ; XXI, 12.
Illustrations, VII, 134.
Blockade of Germany, *see under* Germany.
Books for ships on active service, IV, 503.
Canteens, IV, 319–20.
the Ceaseless vigil, illustration, XIII, 50.
Chaplains Department, work of, at bases, XI, 190.
Coaling operations, illustrations, II, 31 ; VII, 394 ; XII, 219 ; XVII, 129.
Comforts for, IV, 502.
Commerce protection, I, 41, 45.
Composition and armament, I, 53–54.
Compulsory service, 1798, VIII, 46.
and Conquest of German Colonies, VII, 160.
Constitutional position of the Sovereign *re*, XVIII, 109–10.
Controller of Navy, civil, abolition of office, XVIII, 327–28.
Convoy work, XVI, 145–80 ; XVII, 324 ; XVIII, 330–31.
German comments, XVI, 179.
Illustrations, VII, 248 ; XIV, 148 ; XVI, 146, 178.
Convoys, attacks on, XVI, 176.
Cooperation with American Navy, XX, 42–44.
Lord Crewe on, February 16, 1916, VII, 125.
"Crossing the line" aboard transport, illustration, XVI, 158.
Cruisers' visit to Lisbon, illustrations, IX, 331, 332, 333.
Demobilisation, after manœuvres, postponement, V, 285.

Great Britain:—*cont.*
Navy:—*cont.*
Depth charges, illustration, XVII, 320, 323; XXI, 35.
Destroyers, illustrations, VII, 447, 457, 460; X, 307; XIV, 162, 168, 174; XVI, 157; XVII, 131; XXI, 11.
"L" class, II, 18.
Doctors in Royal Navy, work of, and difficulties to be faced, IX, 241–47, 280.
Dreadnoughts, VII, 472–73, 475; illustration, II, 4.
a Drifter, illustration, XVII, 312.
off East African Coast, December, 1914–January, 1915, XVIII, 143, 144.
Efficiency, II, 1.
Engineering:
Evolution of, XII, 193–228.
Illustrations, XII, 195, 198–226.
Engineers, training, XII, 225–28.
Engine-room departments in action, XII, 228.
Engines:
Internal combustion, XII, 223–25.
Water-tube boilers, XII, 196, 201–3; illustrations, XII, 202, 203.
Feeding of, IV, 313–20; illustrations, IV, 314–19.
Firing a torpedo from a destroyer, illustration, II, 30.
First Fleet, I, 53–54.
First and Second Squadrons at sea, illustration, II, 2.
Fleet illuminated on Armistice night, illustration, XX, 460.
Flexible voice pipes, illustration, XVIII, 353.
Grand Fleet, Admiral Sims's tribute to, XX, 42.
and Food supply, I, 41.
Garments from Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 270.
Hospital ships:
Description and work done by, IX, 262–63; XIV, 347–48.
Equipment of, after declaration of war, and work done by, IX, 241–42, 271–73, 279–80.
German attacks on, XIV, 161, 165–67.
Illustrations, VII, 410; IX, 248, 249, 250–51; X, 47, 138; XIV, 326, 346, 347.
from Women of Canada, I, 152.
Work of, during operations in Dardanelles, IX, 271–74.
Increase during 1914 and 1915, X, 46.
Irish command, under temporary charge of Vice-Admiral W. G. Sims, June, 1914, XIV, 164.
Jubilee review at Spithead, 1887, IV, 90.
Letter from the Queen, April, 1918, XVIII, 140.
Life-belt drill on transport, illustration, XVI, 167.
Light craft, illustration, IX, 122.
Liners put in commission, II, 30.
Losses:
Aboukir, September 22, 1914, II, 15–17; III, 133.
Alcantara, auxiliary cruiser, February 29, 1916, XXI, 8, 9, 128.
Alnwick Castle, hospital ship, torpedoed, March 19, 1917, XIII, 57–58.
Amazon, H.M.S., XXI, 128.
Amphion, mined, August 6, 1914, II, 7.
Arabis, mine-sweeping sloop, sunk, February 10, 1916, X, 52; XVI, 303.
Arbutus, mine-sweeping sloop, XVIII, 334.
Ardent, battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 151, 158.
Arethusa, light cruiser, mined, February, 1916, X, 48; XVI, 303.
Argyll, cruiser, grounded Scotland, October 28, 1915, VII, 132.
Audacious, H.M.S., mined, 1913, XXI, 123, 124.

Great Britain:—*cont.*
Navy:—*cont.*
Losses:—*cont.*
Bayano, armed merchant cruiser, torpedoed, March 11, 1915, VII, 127.
Black Prince, battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 148, 149.
Boxer, February 8, 1918, XVIII, 335.
Braemar Castle, hospital ship, November 14, 1916, XIV, 166, 177; XXI, 128.
Brighton Queen, mine-sweeper, mined, VII, 135, 461.
Britannic, hospital ship, XIII, 252; XIV, 166, 177; XXI, 124.
Bulwark, III, 149, 151.
Calgarian, torpedoed, March, 1918, XVI, 177; XXI, 125.
Clan McNaughton, armed merchant cruiser, February, 1915, VII, 127.
Columbia, torpedoed in North Sea, May 1, 1915, VII, 129.
Comet, gunboat abandoned on the Tigris, December, 1915, X, 77, 237.
Coquette, mined, February, 1916, X, 48.
Cornwallis, January 9, 1917, XIV, 177.
Cressy, September 22, 1914, II, 15–17; III, 133.
Cupid, September 20, 1914, X, 134.
D5, mined, II, 361.
D11, mined, III, 153.
Defence, battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 148, 149.
Donegal, hospital ship, April 17, 1917, XIV, 165.
Dover Castle, hospital ship, May 26, 1917, XIV, 166; XXI, 128.
Duke of Albany, armed boarding steamer, torpedoed, August 24, 1916, X, 51.
E3, October 18, 1914, II, 19.
E7, in the Sea of Marmora, VII, 158.
E14, XVIII, 360.
E15, in Sea of Marmora, V, 400; VII, 158.
E20, Sea of Marmora, VII, 158, 215.
Eden, sunk, June 16, 1916, X, 55.
Falmouth, light cruiser, torpedoed, August 19, 1916, X, 56.
Firefly, gunboat, abandoned on the Tigris, December, 1915, X, 237.
Flirt, sunk, October 26, 1916, X, 55.
Formidable, torpedoed, January 1, 1915, III, 151–53; VII, 439; XVIII, 137.
Fortune, battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 151, 158-59.
Genista, mine-sweeping sloop, torpedoed, October 23, 1916, X, 51.
Goliath, torpedoed, off Morto Bay, May 12, 1915, VI, 108-9; VII, 155; XII, 61.
Good Hope, off Coronel, III, 132.
Great Heart, drifter, mined, VII, 135, 461.
Grive, armed boarding steamer, XVIII, 334.
Hampshire, mined, June 5, 1916, X, 48–50.
Hawke, torpedoed, October 15, 1914, II, 17, 18–19.
Hazard, January 28, 1918, XVIII, 335.
Helensmuir, Egyptian coast, 1915, IX, 310.
Hermes, torpedoed, October 31, 1914, III, 148; IV, 82.
Hogue, II, 15–17; III, 133.
Hythe, auxiliary mine-sweeper, off Gallipoli Peninsula, October 28, 1915, VII, 215.
Indefatigable, battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 132, 142, 146, 149.
India, auxiliary cruiser, torpedoed off Norwegian coast, August, 1915, VII, 132.
Invincible, in battle of Jutland, IX, 145, 146, 149.
Irresistible, mined in the Dardanelles, March 18, 1915, V, 362, 397; VII, 154; XII, 57.
Julnar, XII, 414.
Khalifa, sunk, September 20, 1914, X, 134.
King Edward VII, mined, January 6, 1916, X, 47, 48; XXI, 7–8.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
Losses :—*cont.*
Lanfranc, hospital ship, April 17, 1917, XIV, 165.
Lassoo, sunk, August 13, 1916, X, 51.
Lynx, mined, August 9, 1915, VII, 130.
M28, January 20, 1918, XVIII, 358.
M30, monitor, sunk, May 13, 1916, X, 66.
Majestic, torpedoed off Cape Helles, May, 1915, VI, 114–15 ; VII, 155 ; XII, 61.
Maori, destroyer, mined off Belgian coast, May 7, 1916, VII, 133.
Mary Rose, destroyer, torpedoed, October 17, 1917, XIV, 171–73 ; XVI, 176.
Medusa, destroyer, March 25, 1916, X, 58.
Monitors, off Imbros, January 20, 1918, XVIII, 333.
Monmouth, off Coronel, III, 132.
Natal, cruiser, internal explosion, December 30, 1915, VII, 132.
Nestor, battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 132, 151 ; XII, 184.
Niger, torpedoed, III, 148–49.
Nomad, battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 151.
North Star, sunk by gunfire, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 348.
Nottingham, light cruiser, torpedoed, August 19, 1916, X, 56.
Ocean, mined in the Dardanelles, March 18, 1915, V, 362, 397–98 ; VII, 154 ; XII, 57.
Orianda, mine-sweeper, blown up, December 19, 1914, VII, 453.
off Palestine coast, XV, 154.
Partridge, torpedo-boat destroyer, December 12, 1917, XVIII, 326, 333–34.
Pathfinder, September 5, 1914, II, 14.
Pegasus, September 20, 1914, II, 35 ; III, 143 ; X, 121, 134.
Queen Mary, battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 132, 142, 146, 149.
Racoon, January 9, 1918, XVIII, 334.
Raglan, January 20, 1918, XVIII, 358, 452.
Ramsey, armed patrol vessel, sunk by the *Meteor*, August 8, 1915, VII, 130.
Recruit, destroyer, torpedoed, May 1, 1915, VII, 129.
Russell, sunk, April 26, 1916, X, 66 ; XII, 65.
Salta, hospital ship, mined, April 10, 1917, XIV, 161, 165.
Sanda, armed yacht, off Belgian coast, VII, 135, 461.
Shaitan, abandoned on the Tigris, December 1, 1915, X, 237.
Shark, battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 151, 158.
Sparrowhawk, battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 151, 158.
Speedy, September 3, 1914, mined, II, 14.
Stephen Furness, armed boarding steamer, torpedoed, December 22, 1917, XVIII, 334.
Stock Force, July 30, 1918, XVIII, 356.
Strongbow, destroyer, torpedoed, October 17, 1917, XIV, 171–73 ; XVI, 176.
Tara, torpedoed, November 5, 1915, VII, 157 ; IX, 295, 310.
Tipperary, battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 151, 158.
Torpedo boats 10 and 12, torpedoed, June 10, 1915, VII, 127, 129.
Torpedo boat No. 11, mined, February, 1916, X, 48.
Transylvania, transport, May 4, 1917, XIV, 165 ; XVI, 173 ; XVIII, 456–57.
Triumph, torpedoed at the Dardanelles, May 25, 1915, VI, 114 ; VII, 155 ; XII, 61.
Turbulent, battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 132, 151.
Viking, mined, January 29, 1916, X, 55.
Vindictive, sunk at Ostend, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 348–50.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
Mail boats escort, illustration, VII, 432.
Man-of-war, deck of, in winter, illustration, XXI, 3.
Manœuvres, 1906, XII, 220.
Marine and Naval Brigades :
Arrival at Antwerp, October 5, 1914, and operations, II, 93–95, 96, 163.
in Belgium, III, 168, 170 ; losses, II, 115–16.
Benbow Battalion, left in Antwerp after withdrawal, and heavy losses suffered, II, 115–16.
Collingwood Battalion, left in Antwerp after withdrawal, and heavy losses suffered, II, 115–16.
Drake Battalion, retreat from Antwerp, and few casualties, II, 115, 115–16.
Gavrelle captured, April 23, 1917, XV, 45–46.
Hawke Battalion, left in Antwerp after withdrawal, and heavy losses suffered, II, 115–16.
Illustrations, II, 36, 85, 88, 91, 92, 94, 99, 100, 101, 116 ; IV, 312 ; VI, 252, 253, 254, 297 ; XIX, 407.
Message from Mr. Winston Churchill, October 17, 1914, II, 94.
Retirement from Antwerp, and internment in Holland, II, 114–16 ; XIII, 197.
Somme, battle of the, November, 1916, XI, 423.
Ypres, battle of, October, 1917, XVI, 128, 133, 134, 139.
Princess Mary's Christmas boxes, IV, 501.
Meals on the mess deck, illustration, IV, 320.
Mechanical gearing, XII, 212–17.
Medical Service, and medical work in, IX, 241–80.
during Action between H.M.S. *Sidney* and *Emden*, IX, 266–69.
Anti-tetanic serum, IX, 258.
in Antwerp expedition, IX, 263.
Blood poisoning, dangers of, and steps taken to combat, IX, 257.
Burning, effects of, and treatment administered, IX, 255–57, 279.
Committee set up, to consider treatment of wounds, IX, 257.
Dardanelles, work during summer and autumn of 1915, IX, 270.
Gallipoli, work in, 1915, IX, 270–74.
during Heligoland action, August, 1914, IX, 254–58.
Inoculation against typhoid fever, IX, 249.
in Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 242, 253, 257, 275–80.
Neil Robertson stretcher, use of, in Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 278.
New conception of medicine established, IX, 242–43.
Serbia, British Naval Mission to, and work done by, IX, 274.
on board H.M.S. *Tiger* in Battle of Bight, January 24, 1915, IX, 269–70.
Treatment of wounded, IX, 257–58.
Vaccination against smallpox, IX, 249.
Ventilation, need for, and steps taken to ensure, IX, 251–53.
Weekly health reports kept from every ship, and results, IX, 250–51.
at Zanzibar during action between H.M.S. *Pegasus* and *Königsberg*, IX, 265–66.
in Mediterranean, II, 19, 23 ; XIV, 177–78 ; XVIII, 333, 435–37.
in Mesopotamia, VII, 160 ; X, 77–78 ; XIII, 276.
Messages from King George, II, 4 ; XVIII, 134, 136–37.
Mine clearance service, XXI, 25–26.
Mine-sweepers, illustrations, I, 53 ; III, 54 ; VII, 450, 463 ; XI, 186 ; XXI, 27.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
Mine-sweepers and patrollers, work of, during war, VII, 437 ; XI, 185–86, 193.
H.M. Mine Sweepers' Ribbon, XI, 193.
Mining operations, II, 17 ; XVIII, 352.
Illustrations, II, 14 ; VII, 406.
Monitors :
Bombardment of the Hermada, August, 1917, XV, 414.
Illustrations, III, 174, 477 ; VII, 135 ; VIII, 480 ; X, 50 ; XXI, 10.
in Bay of Tineh, X, 391, 393.
Motor boats, illustrations, VII, 390, 392, 431, 433 ; XVII, 310.
Motor launches, work of, XVI, 177 ; XXI, 33–36.
Mystery ship, illustration, XVIII, 395.
Naval Nursing Service (Q.A.R.N.N.S.), organisation at outbreak of war, and mobilisation, IV, 246.
North Channel Patrol, work of, XXI, 32.
on Lake Nyasa, X, 79–80.
Oil fuel, XII, 217–25.
Output of big gun factories absorbed by, at expense of Army, during first 18 months of war, X, 322.
Paddle-wheel warships, XII, 194–98.
Engines, illustrations, XII, 195, 196, 197.
off Palestine coast, XV, 150, 154 ; XVIII, 223, 250 ; XIX, 188.
Paravane, launching, illustration, XVIII, 358.
Patrol of Nile, May, 1916, X, 400.
Patrol work, VII, 127, 147–48 ; XVI, 150.
Illustrations, VII, 401, 444, 454 ; IX, 280, 456 ; X, 318 ; XIII, 38.
Pay-day, illustration, III, 160.
Payments to sailor's dependents, total, October 12, 1915, VII, 249.
Position as regards hostile fleets, I, 49, 51, 53.
Position occupied in North Sea by, reasons for, and results, IX, 122–24.
Prize money for naval officers, decision against, II, 31.
Prizes, Order in Council, August 28, 1914, VIII, 50.
Proclamations, August 3, 1914, II, 4.
Protection of French coasts and shipping, promise, August 2, 1914, I, 31 ; V, 288 ; XII, 42.
Protection to hospital ships, XVI, 167.
Protection of shipping and trade routes, I, 190 ; II, 25–26.
" Q " boats, XVII, 323–24 ; XVIII, 355–57.
Illustration, XVIII, 377.
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, organization at outbreak of war, and mobilization, IV, 246.
Rations, IV, 317–18.
in Red Sea, X, 367.
Regulations, effect on fishermen, and fines levied for infringement, XI, 191.
Rehearsing a landing, illustration, XVI, 165.
Review by the King, November 20, 1918, XXI, 18.
Review, Spithead, aircraft at, 1914, II, 192.
Roman Catholic chapel on battleship, illustration, VIII, 325.
Royal Marine Light Infantry, arrival on the Continent, illustration, I, 442.
Royal Marines :
Gallantry of, in battle of Jutland, IX, 100.
Work of, XXI, 12.
Royal Naval Air Service, *see that title below.*
Royal Naval Reserve, *see that title below.*
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, *see that title below.*
Sailors in Portugal, Lisbon, illustration, IX, 335.
Sailors' visit to the Front, December, 1915, VII, 283.
Salvage work, illustrations, XIII, 52, 53.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
" Sea tanks " (monitors), off Zeebrugge, illustration, XIV, 163.
Screw propellers, XII, 194–98.
Search of neutral vessels, Admiralty order, II, 15.
Search operations, illustrations, VII, 131, 397, 412, 414, 441 ; IX, 444, 452, 453, 455 ; X, 308, 317 ; XIII, 42, 44, 48.
Searching for German raiding cruisers, XVI, 148, 149.
Second Fleet, I, 54.
Service on board troopship, illustrations, VIII, 324.
Shells (12-inch) on board a British battleship, illustration, V, 455.
Smoke screens, illustrations, XVII, 304, 305.
Spithead review, July 20, 1914, XVIII, 135.
Squadrons available at outbreak of war, II, 30.
Steam turbines, XII, 203–8.
Steamers to the rescue of sinking neutral, illustration, XIII, 46.
Stokehold of battleship, illustration, IX, 276.
Strength of Fleet before outbreak of war, IV, 106.
anti-Submarine work, VII, 144, 146 ; X, 42–45 ; XIV, 162, 167, 169, 174–75 ; XVII, 289–324 ; XVIII, 331–33, 336–37.
Aircraft, XVII, 299–300.
" Camouflage," XVII, 305–6.
Chasers, XVII, 297–311.
Depth charges, XVII, 297 309, 318, 320.
Early measures, XVII 289.
Guns, XVII, 294, 298–99, 311.
Hydrophone, XVII, 314–15 ; XXI, 35–36.
Illustrations, XVII, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301.
Kite balloons, XVII, 321.
Microphones, XVII, 306, 312–14.
Minefields, XVII, 315–17.
Nets, XVII, 295–97, 298.
" Q " or mystery boats, XVII, 323–24.
Rams, XVII 294 311.
Seaplanes XVII, 320.
Smoke screens, XVII, 304–5.
Surface barrage, XVII, 308
Submarines :
in the Baltic, VII, 148, 151 ; X, 72 ; XIV, 176–77 ; XVI, 294–300 ; XVIII, 357.
Destruction, April, 1918, XVIII, 357.
Illustration, VII, 141.
Built in America for the British Government, interned before delivery in Charleston navy yard, illustration, XI, 360.
Commanders, illustrations, VII, 144.
First purchase of, 1900, IV, 93–94
Heligoland, Battle of, August 28, 1914 IV, 83–84.
Illustrations IV, 98, 99, 109, 116, 117 ; VII, 140, 406 ; IX, 273 ; X, 47.
Operations, illustration, VII, 145.
Repair ship for, IV, 112.
Types, IV, 93–94.
Subsidiary duties, I, 41.
Survey of work of, 1917–18, XVIII, 326–27.
Sweeps made by Grand Fleet, 1916, objects, IX, 133.
in Syria, September-October, 1918, XIX, 183, 188.
Taking in ammunition illustration, XVI, 155.
Tasks of, I, 41.
Third Fleet, I, 54.
Tigris operations, XII, 414 ; XIII, 277, 278–80 ; XXI, 12–13.
Time-expired men, extension of services, II, 4.
Torpedo boats, illustrations, VII, 123, 137, 436 ; X, 51, 80.
Torpedoed ship on fire sinking by the bows illustration, XXI, 29.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
Towing a torpedoed neutral into port, illustration, XIII, 45.
"Town" cruisers, II, 10.
Transport work, I, 49. 453 ; II, 2 : XI, 159 ; XVI, 17, 145, 147, 149–50, 151–56, 179–80 ; XXI, 6, 13.
Transports :
Accidents to, XVI, 162–63.
Attacks on, XVI, 169–74.
Epidemics on board of, XVI, 162.
False speed of, illustration, X, 61.
Illustrations, XIV, 177 ; XVI, 149, 159.
Submarine activity against, 1914, XVI, 161–62.
in Gulf of Trieste, XII, 339.
Tributes to, VII, 123, 160 ; XVIII, 325–26 ; XXI, 24.
Victualling department, IV, 314.
Victualling of, from 1513–1907, IV, 315–18.
Visits to :
King George, message after, IX, 122 ; XVIII, 136–37.
Hughes, Mr. W. M., X, 339.
Press representatives, etc., VII, 124.
Russian journalists. February, 1916, XXI, 10.
Archbishop of York, VII, 124, 136
Vote of thanks to August 6, 1919, XIX, 178 ; XXI, 178.
War on German and Austrian commerce, I, 45, 47.
Warning shot, illustration, X, 312.
Warships, miscellaneous illustrations, VII, 395 ; IX, 145.
Women's Royal Naval Service, *see that title below.*
Work :
in 1915, VII, 121–60.
in 1916, X, 41–80.
in 1917, XIV, 145–80.
in 1918, XVIII, 325–60.
Completion of, XXI, 1–24.
and Neutral Powers, VII, 389–91.
less Secrecy *re*, 1915, VII, 124.
Wounded, illustrations, IX, 242, 243, 259, 270, 272.
Yacht patrol escorting transports, illustration, XVI, 150.
Netheravon, Royal Flying Corps concentration camp, XIII, 110–12.
Netley :
Hospital, illustration, IV, 80.
Red Cross hut hospitals, IV, 68–70, 274.
Royal Victoria Hospital, IV, 67–68.
Neutrality :
German efforts to obtain treaty of, 1912, V, 200.
German inquiries *re*, I, 24–25 ; and reply, V, 288.
New Bridewell, polytechnic for City workers, IV, 264.
New Constitutional Society, work of, IV, 275.
New Forest :
Indian hospital, II, 345.
Indian Mountain Batteries in, II, 323–24.
Newbiggin, sea scouts work at, XVII, 160–61.
Newcastle :
Casualty clearing station, XX, 374.
Fruit from Greece at, illustration, XI, 103.
the King at, illustration, XVIII, 131.
Local munitions committee formed, V, 406.
Provision of meals by Y.M.C.A. for those employed in firm of Sir William Armstrong, Whitworth and Co., IX, 196–97.
Women's Volunteer Reserve Branch, IV, 494.
Newhaven, VI, 192.
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Liquor Control Order, July 26, 1915, VIII, 68.
"Special Military Area," XII, 451.
Use as port of Army supplies, XXI, 138.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Newport :
War work of, VI, 192.
Women's Emergency Corps branch, IV, 494.
Newport, Cardiff, and Barry Liquor Control Order, August 18, 1915, VIII, 69.
Hospital, IV, 71.
Newport (Shropshire), Harper Adam's College, agricultural training of women, IV, 279–80.
Newspapers, prices, etc., during war, XII, 446–47.
Norfolk :
German naval raid off coast, November 26, 1916, XIV, 150.
Hospital, IV, 71.
Zeppelin raids, VII, 36, 38, 40 ; VIII, 177, 191 ; X, 184 ; XIX, 253, 257.
North-East Coast :
Liquor Control Order, August 10, 1915, VIII, 68.
Shipbuilding yards, King and Queen's visit to June, 1917, XVIII, 129–30 ; illustration, XV, 438.
Zeppelin raids, VII, 19 ; VIII, 184–85, 189, 198–200 ; X, 186, 196.
North Shields, White Fish Market, illustration, XI, 184.
North Wales, Belgian refugees sent to, IV, 467.
Northampton :
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Lens making, illustration, IX, 442.
Recruits at, illustration, VI, 283.
Speech by Mr. Arthur Henderson, November 30, 1916, X, 354.
Zeppelin over, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Norwood, girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Norwich :
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Hospital, IV, 71.
Nottingham :
Girl millers at work, illustration, XV, 260.
Local food rationing, XV, 272.
Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance headquarters, XX, 374.
Duke of Portland opens tank campaign in, illustration, XVIII, 174.
Nursing Services :
Hostels and rest homes, IV, 502.
Illustrations, IV, 242, 243, 245.
Organization and mobilization, IV, 243–48.
Shortage of nurses, and steps taken, IV, 74–76.
Officers' Families Fund :
Garments from Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 270.
Problems and work of, IV, 503–4.
Oil, home production :
Boring, illustration, XVII, 143.
Cannel distillation, XVII, 141–43.
Illustrations, XVII, 140, 141, 142.
Shale distillation, XVII, 141.
Oil fuel, supplies from U.S.A., XXI, 96.
Oldham, W.A.A.C. depôt hostel, XVII, 439.
Ongar, trench area of City of London, National Guard at, XX, 367.
Optical instruments, women learning to make lenses, illustration, IX, 443.
Order of the Garter conferred on King of the Belgians, IV, 213–14.
Order of Merit, IV, 214.
Orders in Council :
Contraband, VII, 402–3.
Neutral shipping, January 12, 1917, XI, 114–15.
Types, VIII, 50.
Orkney Islands :
Alleged minelaying near, by *Meteor*, August, 1915, VII, 136.
Wreck of H.M.S. *Hampshire* off, June, 1916, X, 48–50.
Overseas Bureau, requested to appoint representative to attend meetings of Policy Committee, XXI, 359.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Oxford :
Balliol, Cadets drilling at, illustration, XIV, 254.
Professors, manifesto, distribution in Switzerland, XIII, 225.
and Relief Committees, IV, 486.
Somerville College, commandered as military hospital, and removal of college to Oriel, IV, 486.
University, work of, during war, XIV, 271–72.
Women Police Service, XVII, 457.
Women's colleges, war work, XIV, 276–77.
Worcester College, cadets parading, illustration, XIV, 256.
Work guild and working parties, IV, 486.
Work for wounded and refugees, IV, 485–86.
Oxshott, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Oxted :
Motor-tractor school, training of women at, XVII, 450.
Work Guild, IV, 485.
Oxton, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Panic buying on outbreak of war, IV, 510.
Parbold, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Parliament :
see also House of Commons *and* House of Lords *above.*
Attends service on anniversary of war, XIX, 388.
Attends service on signing of Armistice, XIX, 388.
Emergency legislation, V, 291.
during Lloyd George's ministry, XIX, 361–96.
and German offensive, March 21, 1918, XIX, 378.
Increasing influence on war administration, XIX, 369–71.
Irish Party withdraw from, XIX, 384.
Tributes to the King, November 18, 1918, XVIII, 144.
Parliamentary War Savings Committee, work of, X, 329.
Parton, bombardment by submarine, August 16, 1915, VII, 143–44.
Passport system, VIII, 62–63.
and Peace :
Answer to the Pope's Note, cartoon, XV, 318.
Celebrations, July, 1919, XXI, 175–78.
Desire for, American lawyer on, V, 246.
" Peace and John Bull," Austrian cartoon, XI, 486.
Pegwell Bay, land acquired at mouth of Stour at, for work of Inland Water Transport, XXI, 131.
Pensions Bill, December 22, 1916, X, 350.
Pensions :
Committees, women on, IV, 501.
Increase, VII, 249.
Organization and questions of, X, 347–50.
Report of Select Committee, February, 1915, VII, 248–49.
Pensions, Ministry of, formed December, 1916, X, 350.
and Persia, history of connection, XI, 324–35.
the People at war, XII, 417–52.
Petrol :
Gas substitute, XVII, 139.
Mineral Oil Production Department, XVII, 139.
Restrictions and regulations, XVII, 136–40.
Petroleum Executive, XVII, 140.
Photographer at English coast town having papers examined, illustration, VIII, 42.
Piccard's Rough, near Guildford, prison as hospital, IV, 72.
Plymouth :
Arrival of 1st Contingent, C.E.F., October 15, 1914, II, 251–52 ; illustration, II, 268.
Australian reservists disembarking at, illustration, II, 269.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Plymouth :—*cont.*
Hospital, powers of accommodation, and work done by, IX, 259, 263.
Naval hospital, IV, 246.
Landing wounded at, illustration, IX, 259.
Surgical branch, Queen Mary's Needlework Guild depot, IV, 485.
Transports arrive at, 1914, XVI, 161, 165.
Police :
Medal, XI, 190.
Strike of, and work of Specials during, XX, 387–89.
System, VIII, 64–68.
Policy :
From 1871 of avoiding European complications, II, 118–19.
re Germany and China, XIV, 131–36.
towards Neutrals, statement of, January, 1916, VII, 420–23.
Policy Committee :
Dissolved after signing of Armistices, November, 1918, XXI, 359.
Meeting for first time, October 4, 1918, XXI, 359.
Politics :
1917–18, XIX, 361–96.
Asquith's Government to May, 1915, XIX, 361.
Coalition Ministries, XIX, 361–88.
Cabinet dissensions, X, 338–39.
Considered, V, 289.
Decline and fall of, June, 1915, to December, 1916, X, 325–67.
Defects of, X, 338.
Effect of Irish rebellion on, X, 341.
Formation of, V, 223–26, 314, 320 ; VII, 123 ; X, 325.
Members of, V, 315 ; portraits, V, 300–1.
War Committee, names of members of, X, 354.
Coalition results, election, 1918, XIX, 394.
Conference on reform of, XIX, 364.
Franchise, extension of, 1917–18, XIX, 364–65.
General election, December, 1918, XIX, 388, 391–95 ; XXI, 145–46.
Imperial War Cabinet, *see that title.*
Influence of military events on, XIX, 376.
Lloyd George Government, 1918, XIX, 361–96.
Parliament, *see that title above.*
Party politicians, failure during first year of war, V, 319–20.
Party truce, on outbreak of war, V, 284–85 ; XIX, 361.
Separation of functions of Prime Minister and leader of the House of Commons, December, 1916, X, 358, 363.
Situation preceding outbreak of war, V, 281.
War Cabinet :
Committee on home affairs formed, XIX, 363.
Congratulatory telegram to General Murray on success of Sinai operations, XIV, 295–96.
Message to Signor Orlando, June, 1918, XIX, 36.
Moslem-Christian delegation to, XV, 178.
Requested to appoint representative to attend meetings of Policy Committee, XXI, 359.
Resumption of use of aeroplanes for distribution of leaflets agreed by, XXI, 348.
Secretariat to, formation, and functions, XIX, 362–63.
System and work of, XVII, 182 ; XIX, 362–64.
War Government of the British peoples, XII, 269–304.
Ponder's End, Mr. Lloyd George visiting Y.M.C.A. dining-room, illustration, IX, 183.
Pontypridd, changing shifts, illustration, X, 333.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Pontypool, local food rationing, XV, 272.
Poole, operations of Inland Waterways and Docks Department, XXI, 138.
Poplar, air raid, XIV, 264.
Ports Congestion Committee, XI, 87.
Portsmouth :
Defence measures under Queen Elizabeth, VIII, 44.
Dockyard, King's visit, May, 1915, XVIII, 126–27.
Haslar Hospital, IX, 259, 262.
Mass meeting of married men, March 8, 1916, VIII, 141.
Naval training at, XII, 226.
W.R.N.S. Division, and training, XVII, 442, 443.
and Portugal, *see under* Portugal.
Post Office :
Female staff, war work of, IV, 509.
Relief Fund, IV, 508–9.
Potters Bar :
German aeroplane over, June 29, 1918, XIX, 270.
Zeppelin brought down at, October 1, 1916, X, 197–98 ; illustration, X, 199.
Presbyterian Churches, work of, VIII, 332–37.
Press Bureau, establishment, August 8, 1914, V, 292–93.
Preston :
Local food rationing, XV, 272.
Military hospital, IV, 246.
Prices, rise of, XVIII, 177–79.
Primrose League, work of, IV, 500.
Prisoners, *see that title.*
Prisoners of War Help Committee, constitution and work of, VI, 279–80.
Privy Council, Prize Court decision confirmed, November, 1914, X, 319.
Prize Court :
September 4, 1914, I, 189, .
Awards, XVIII, 353.
Bounty for sinking *Messudiyeh* applied for by *B11*, X, 23.
Claim before, by H.M.S. *Cleopatra*, July 17, 1916, X, 58–59.
Kong Inge, Norwegian steamer, sent to Leith for examination by, March, 1916, X, 72.
Sittings of, illustrations, I, 186 ; X, 305.
Professional Classes Sub-Committee, IV, 264.
Professional Classes War Relief Fund, IV, 501.
Professional Women's Patriotic Service Fund, IV, 273.
Propaganda :
Allied co-ordination desired, and results, XXI, 359.
in America, XXI, 328–29.
by Air, illustrations, XXI, 337, 340, 349, 351, 352, 355.
Attacks on department, XXI, 350–51.
Attempt made in London to promote conferences between Italians and members of Southern Slav Committee, and results, XXI, 335–36.
in Austria-Hungary, XXI, 329, 334–36, 338–39.
in Bulgaria, XXI, 329, 358–59.
Cinema, work done with, by Ministry of Information, XXI, 329.
Commission on Balkan front, decision to establish, and results, XXI, 339–40.
Crewe House, preparation of leaflets transferred to, XXI, 331–32.
Czecho-Slovak and Southern Slav songs, gramophone records secured and used in front line trenches, XXI, 338.
Czecho-Slovak, newspaper published in language of, for distribution in trenches, XXI, 338.
Distribution unit at front, work of, XXI, 347.
Efficacy realized by Government, and steps taken to improve, XXI, 328.
in Enemy countries, XXI, 325–60.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Propaganda :—*cont.*
Exhibition of war pictures, etc., illustrations, XXI, 326, 327.
Formation of department at Wellington House to deal with, XXI, 328.
in France, XXI, 328–29.
German newspaper comments on, XXI, 349–50.
among German prisoners in England, XXI, 358.
among German soldiers, XXI, 348–49, 357.
in Germany, XXI, 329, 330, 340–59.
Hindenburg Line, leaflet showing breaking of, illustration, XXI, 350.
in Holland, XXI, 328–29, 330.
in India, XXI, 328–29.
Ineffectiveness of, to inform France of real nature of British effort and achievement, and its results, IX, 43–44.
Information, Ministry of, *see that title above.*
Inter-Allied cooperation against enemy desired, XXI, 332.
Inter-Allied Propaganda Commission established at Italian headquarters, 1918, XXI, 336–38.
in Italy, XXI, 328–29, 336–38.
Leaflets :
for Distribution over German lines, description, XXI, 344–47, 348.
Illustrations, XXI, 343, 350, 353, 356, 357.
Number of, issued 1918, comparison of figures, XXI, 353, 354.
Preparing in German for distribution by aeroplane over German lines, XXI, 330–31.
Military Intelligence Department, work of, and results, XXI, 330–32.
National War Aims Committee, appointed to explain at home reasons for England's participation in war, XXI, 329.
"Nationals," formation for administrative work in different countries, XXI, 328–29.
in Neutral countries, stress laid on "freedom of the seas," XXI, 326–27.
Policy of peace propaganda, formulation desired, and invitations issued *re* attendance of Policy Committee, XXI, 359.
Polish language, newspaper published in, for distribution in trenches, XXI, 338.
Reduced facsimile of newspaper dropped in German lines before Armistice, illustrations, XXI, 345, 346.
in Russia, XXI, 328-29.
in Scandinavia, XXI, 328–29, 330.
Southern Slav newspaper published in language of, for distribution in trenches, XXI, 338.
in Sweden, XXI, 328–29.
in Switzerland, XIII, 225 ; XXI, 330.
in Turkey, XXI, 328.
Use for defensive and offensive purposes neglected, reasons, XXI, 327–28.
Weekly newspaper in French, prepared for French and Belgians in territory occupied by Germans, XXI, 340.
Work *re* supply of photographs of Britain at war, XXI, 329.
Public Day School Trust, war work, XIV, 271.
Public thrift campaign, June, 1915, V, 316.
Publishing in war time, XII, 447.
Purchases in America, organization, XXI, 74–76, 82, 84–85.
Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service, *see under* Army *above.*
Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service, *see under* Navy *above.*
Queen Mary's Auxiliary Army Corps, *see under* Army *above.*
Queen's Needlework Guild, *see under* Mary, H.M. Queen.
Queen's Work for Women Fund, XII, 419.
Illustrations, IV, 255, 257, 502, 503.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Queensferry :
Hospital, bed accommodation for wounded doubled, IX, 262.
Queen Mary's Hospital, group outside, illustration, IV, 75.
Racing, curtailment and suspension, V, 311 ; XII, 427–28.
Railways :
Ambulance trains, VI, 195–96 ; illustration, IV, 76.
Commissariat train, VI, 199.
Companies, payments to, up to March 31, 1915, VII, 250.
Control during war, VI, 182.
Curtailment of facilities and increase of fares, XII, 429–30.
Docks and harbours of, VI, 191–94.
Executive Committee, VI, 182–83.
Expeditionary Force, arrangements, 1914, XVI, 153–54.
Good war service by, VI, 182.
Mileage, etc., at outbreak of war, VI, 169.
Night scene at great railway junction, description by *Times* correspondent, VI, 190.
Railwaymen :
Demand for increased wages, January, 1915, V, 299, 302.
Enlistment, VI, 184.
Special naval and military trains, VI, 186.
Stations, provision of rest and refreshment facilities for soldiers and sailors, VI, 190.
Steamers, work of, VI, 193–95.
System, VI, 167, 169.
Taking over of, by Government, August 4, 1914, VI, 182 ; VIII, 55.
Traffic increase, VI, 186–87.
Transport work, and efficiency of, VI, 184–86.
War Railway Council, VI, 183, 184.
Workshops, work of, VI, 198–99.
for Ministry of Munitions, VI, 198.
Wounded, accommodation of, VI, 198.
Work of, VI, 182–99.
Ramsgate :
Air raids, VII, 10–11 ; VIII, 176, 179–80 ; XIX, 264.
German naval bombardments, March and April, 1917, XIV, 152, 156.
Underground shelter at, illustration, XIX, 265.
Reading :
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Hospital centre, IV, 71.
King and Queen's visit to, XVIII, 132.
Work of Queen's Work for Women's Fund, IV, 262.
Reconstruction :
Measures, XXI, 158.
Question of, XVIII, 180.
Red Cross Society :
Ambulances, IV, 77, 78.
Appeal for ambulance cars, IV, 55.
Appeal for funds for motor ambulances, X, 294.
Cars offered to, by Royal Automobile Club, September, 1914, X, 294.
County branches, work of, IV, 249–50.
Headquarters at 83, Pall Mall, IV, 248.
Hospital equipped by, at Truro, IX, 259.
Joint Committee with Order of St. John of Jerusalem, IV, 247–48.
Motor ambulances, work of, X, 293–96.
Nurses in Belgium and France, etc., IV, 248.
Organization of, IV, 246–47.
Quarters at Devonshire House, IV, 242, 247.
Queen Alexandra Contingent, worked by the Salvation Army, illustration, IV, 75.
Registration of nurses, work *re*, IV, 247.
Times Fund, IV, 49.
Work of, IV, 49, 57, 59, 79–80.
Registration form, signing, at City hotel, illustration, XII, 451.
Relief schemes, V, 298.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Repatriation of Aliens Committee, women on, IV, 506.
Retrenchment Committee :
Appointment, July, 1915, V, 317 ; VII, 253 ; X, 329.
Work of, and delay in acting on, VII, 253–54.
Richborough :
Barge building and repair establishment established at, XXI, 132.
Construction of small craft required by Admiralty, XXI, 137.
Cross-Channel service of barges from, to France, XXI, 132.
Erection of aerodromes, etc., for R.A.F. by men from, XXI, 137.
Formation of port at, description of, XXI, 131–32.
Illustrations, XXI, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140.
Inland Waterways and Docks depot, training of men, and materials supplied by, XXI, 130.
Permanent buildings and camps, completion of, and fittings in, XXI, 132–33.
Plans evolved for continuation of, and results, XXI, 138–40.
Standard cranes of special design, erection and work of, XXI, 137.
Train-ferry service, XXI, 135.
Work in connexion with salvage returned from battlefields, XXI, 137–38.
Richmond :
German aeroplane over, January 29, 1918, XIX, 270.
Hospital, IV, 71.
Star and Garter Hotel, IX, 160 ; XIII, 360 ; illustration, VII, 327.
Women Police Volunteers, IV, 510 ; XVII, 456.
Ridham, operations of Inland Waterways and Docks Department at, XXI, 138.
Ripley, Surrey, work guild, IV, 485.
Roan Schools, work during war, XIV, 270–71.
Rochester, guarding the line at, illustration, VI, 193.
Rochford, air raids, VII, 8 ; XIX, 264.
Roehampton :
Queen Mary's Hospital, VI, 78 ; XIII, 355.
Visit from King and Queen and Princess Mary, July, 1918, XVIII, 140–41.
Romford :
German aeroplane over, January 28, 1918, XIX, 270.
Women's Emergency Corps branch, IV, 494.
Women's Volunteer Reserve branch, IV, 495.
Rosyth, King, Queen, and Prince of Wales at, November 20, 1918, XVIII, 136.
Royal Air Force :
Letter from the Queen, April, 1918, XVIII, 140.
Vote of thanks to, August 6, 1919, XXI, 178.
Royal Aircraft Factory, established, 1912, II, 186.
Royal Army Medical College, equipment of central cerebro-spinal laboratory, and work done by, XI, 35–67.
Royal Automobile Club, members' offer of cars, September, 1914, IV, 78 ; X, 294.
Royal Commission, appointed to grant licences for importation of paper, February 16, 1916, XI, 92.
Royal Fleet Reserve, called out, II, 4.
Royal Flying Corps, *see also* Royal Air Force *and under* British Expeditionary Force.
proposed Amalgamation with Royal Naval Air Service, 1916, X, 347.
Conditions of service, 1912, II, 187.
Inspection by Mr. Asquith, illustration, V, 319.
Officers, ranks, 1912, II, 187.
Organization, 1912, II, 187–89.
Training, 1912, II, 187.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Royal household, changes in, December, 1916, X, 360.
Royal Humane Society, Stanhope Gold Medal, award, XI, 168.
Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen, work of, VII, 456 ; XI, 194–96.
Royal Naval Air Service :
Proposed amalgamation with Royal Flying Corps, 1916, X, 347.
Officers, ranks, 1914, II, 191.
Organization of, II, 190–94.
Recruiting for, illustration, VI, 304.
Work of, X, 57.
Work of doctors, IX, 274–75.
Royal Naval Reserve :
Called out, II, 4.
Employment in mine-sweeping, II, 7–8.
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve :
Called out, II, 4.
Marching, in the grounds of the Crystal Palace, illustration, V, 296.
Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, pensions, work of, X, 348–49 ; XVIII, 138.
Royal proclamations :
Contraband, VII, 403–4.
Distribution of prize money, May 19, 1866, X, 310.
Trading with the enemy, V, 298 ; VII, 428 ; IX, 446, 451–54, 455.
Types, VIII, 504.
Royal Red Cross, Elizabeth, Queen of the Belgians, invested with, by George V, August, 1916, X, 429.
Royal Savoy Association, VI, 280.
Royal Society of Arts, medal presented to Mr. Orville Wright, XXI, 81.
Royal Victorian Medal, XIV, 215.
and Rumanian Jewish question, XVII, 68.
and Russia, *see under* Russia.
Russian Prisoners of War Committee, XII 261.
Russians in, rumour of, III, 201.
Rutland, Zeppelin raid, March 5, 1916, VIII, 177.
St. Albans, Women's Volunteer Reserve branch, IV, 495.
St. Anne's-on-Sea, Women's Volunteer Reserve branch, IV, 495.
St. Andrews University, and the war, XIV, 274.
St. Dunstans, *see under* London *above*.
St. George's Hill golf course, wounded soldiers on, illustration, IV, 72.
St. John, Order of, XVIII, 243.
St. Kilda, shelled by German submarine, October 17, 1918, XVIII, 336.
St. Leonards Collegiate School, volunteers, XV, 374.
St. Margarets, Herts, Work Guild, IV, 485.
St. Margaret's Bay, German aeroplane over, March 16, 1917, XIX, 271.
St. Michael and St. George, Order of, IV, 213 ; VIII, 337 ; IX, 292 *note* ; X, 429 ; XII, 78 *note* ; XIII, 410 ; XIV, 156, 179, 215, 295 ; XV, 174 ; XVII, 358 ; XVIII, 119 ; XIX, 68.
Salisbury Plain :
Canadian troops at, II, 252–53 ; V, 202.
Illustrations, I, 131 ; II, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258 ; XIII, 111.
Upavon Central Flying School, 1912, II, 186, 187.
Y.M.C.A. Huts, IX, 182.
Saltley, King's visit to, July, 1915, XVIII, 127–28.
Salvation Army :
Motor ambulance units, IV, 508.
Work of, IV, 507–8.
Sandgate, Zeppelin over, October 19, 1917, XIX, 257.
Sandringham, lady gardeners at, XVII, 461.
Scapa Flow :
German ships at, scuttling of, June 21, 1919, XXI, 20–22, 169, 172 ; illustrations, XXI, 23, 172.
Map, XXI, 22.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Scarborough :
Description, II, 363, 364–65.
as Fishing port, VII, 450.
German raid on, December 16, 1914, II, 362, 365, 379–84, 387, 389–90 ; III, 153.
Effect on recruiting, VI, 299.
Illustrations, II, 360, 362, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386, 389, 390, 391, 396.
Map, II, 389.
Mayor of, letter from Mr. Winston Churchill, and reply, December, 1914, II, 390.
Mine-sweeping operations of, December 19–31, 1914, VII, 462–64 ; illustrations, II, 363.
School Cadet Corps, XIV, 260–61.
Schools :
Air raid drill, illustration, XIV, 263, 264.
Outdoor lesson in geology, illustration, XIV, 720.
Scientific and industrial research, scheme for organization and development, V, 318.
Scilly Islands, American ship torpedoed near, V, 274.
Scotland :
East Coast, Zeppelin raids, April–May, 1916, VIII, 185, 187, 189, 191.
Food Supply Committee, appointment of, June, 1915, X, 331.
Lighting restrictions, VIII, 74.
Liquor control orders, August–September, 1915, VIII, 69.
Women police service, XVII, 457.
W.R.N.S. Division, XVII, 442.
Zeppelin raid on, south-east of, August 9, 1916, X, 186.
Scottish Highlands, " special military area," XII, 451.
Scottish Women's Hospital Unit, IV, 252–54, 274, 488 ; VII, 354 ; XVII, 452–53.
Illustrations, IV, 249 ; X, 296 ; XVII, 454.
Seaford :
British West Indies Contingent at, XVI, 85, 87.
Canadian depôt at, XVI, 257.
College, volunteers, XX, 374.
Seaton Carew, Germans at, II, 395.
Serbian appeals to, VII, 387–88.
Serbian Relief Fund, XII, 262.
Sheerness :
Central Air office, Navy, 1914, II, 190, 191.
Dockyard, captured *UC*5 brought to, X, 50.
Loss of H.M.S. *Bulwark* at, III, 149.
Sheffield :
Edgar Allan Poe Institute, IV, 78.
King's visit to, September, 1915, XVIII, 128.
Local food rationing, XV, 272.
Local Munitions Committee formed, V, 406.
Newfoundland band at, XIV, 214.
Shells made at, illustration, V, 405.
University, and the war, XIV, 274.
Sheppey, Isle of :
Bombs dropped in, January 28, 1918, XIX, 270.
" Special military area," XII, 451.
Shipbuilding :
Advisory Committee :
Resignation of members, March, 1918, XV, 445–46, 459.
Sitting of, illustration, XV, 440.
Cards issued with pay-sheets in the shipyards, illustration, XV, 461.
Competitive work in yards, and results, 1918, XV, 464.
Concrete ship nearing completion, illustration, XV, 459.
Council :
Construction of new yards, opposition to, XV, 447.
Formation of, and appointment of members, XV, 442, 446–47.
Demands on resources of country by Admiralty, and effect on output of merchant tonnage, XI, 85.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Shipbuilding :—*cont.*
Expediting of, necessity for realized, 1918, XV, 448.
Finance, effect of difficulties of, on construction of ships, XI, 104.
Government contract for new tonnage during war, and results, XXI, 115–16.
Illustrations, XI, 96, 97 ; XV, 446, 447, 448, 449.
Output :
1917, XV, 448.
in February, 1918, improvement in position, XV, 449.
Increase, XI, 104–6 ; charts, XV, 346.
Reduction in, reasons, and results, XV, 435.
Statistics, XV, 434–36.
Pooling scheme, aim of, and result, XI, 105.
Poster for shipyards, illustration, XV, 460.
Scheme to hasten number of vessels already in course of completion, XI, 103–04.
Standard Shipbuilding Company, formation of, in 1916, to work at Chepstow, XI, 101.
Standard ships, illustrations, XV, 450, 451, 452, 454, 455, 456.
Standardization :
Advocacy in Press *re*, XI, 99–101 ; XV, 435–36.
Formation of company to deal with scheme, and work done by, XI, 101.
Plans for laying down of, by Controller of Shipping, XI, 98–99, 101–02.
Question of, and discussions *re*, XV, 461–64.
State shipyards, opposition to, by private builders, XV, 447.
Yards, slackness in, XV, 453.
Women's work, XVII, 459.
Shipbuilding Employers' Federation and Shipyard Trade Unions, comments of First Lord answered by, and statements issued, XV, 454, 457–58.
Shipping :
Admiralty measures to ensure safety of, I, 190.
Air compression vessel, used for laying moorings for battleships, illustration, X, 60.
Amounts placed at service of Allies, and use made of, XXI, 113.
Arming of merchant ships, II, 30 ; X, 43–45 ; XI, 169–70 ; XIV, 149, 167 ; XVII, 298, 303, 318 ; illustration, X, 71.
Auxiliaries and transports, VII, 429–30, 433.
in Austro-Hungarian ports, arrangement *re*, I, 189.
Capture, risk of, VII, 431–32.
Cargo tonnage, requisitioning of, 1917, XV, 437.
Centralised control desired by Government, and body of men appointed to undertake, XI, 91.
Changes in Mercantile Marine brought about by war, and effect on shipping, XI, 77–78.
Coaling liners, illustration, XI, 79.
Coasting facilities, restriction of, and effect, XV, 442.
Committee formed to advise Shipping Controller, XI, 102.
Concentration in North Atlantic, reasons for, and results, XXI, 110.
Congestion at ports, Committee appointed to deal with, and results, XI, 86–87.
Control Committee, formation of, and criticism *re*, XI, 91.
Convoy, aerial photograph of, illustration, XXI, 116.
Convoy system, instituted in 1917, and results, XXI, 111–13.
Cooperation of Shipbuilding Employers' Federation with Controller on Shipping, XI, 102.
Damage to bows by mines, illustrations, XI, 167.
Demobilization of, May, 1918, XXI, 115.
Discharging flour, etc., illustrations, XI, 87, 107.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Shipping :—*cont.*
Diversion of liners to short distance trades, effect on British export trades, XV, 442.
Drifters, illustrations, XI, 190 ; XV, 218 ; XXI, 26.
Effect of Armistice on, and strain on supply of tonnage, XXI, 113.
Effect on, of high prices for coal in France and Italy, and scheme to reduce selling price, XI, 95–96.
Effect of war on, VII, 266–67.
Efforts made to return to normal trade routes, XXI, 114–15.
Employers and shipyard Trade Unions, deputations wait on Prime Minister, 1918, XV, 454, 457, 458.
Encounters with German submarines, VII, 438–44.
Export trade, 1919, serious position of, XXI, 115.
Excess profit taxation, fixing of, 1915, XI, 94.
"Fabrication" of ships, disclosure of facts, XV, 462–63.
Fishing boats, mined, II, 361.
Flags of, in peace procession, July 19, 1919, illustration, XXI, 118.
Flat rates, institution during war, and effect on rough cargo, XXI, 114–15.
Floating elevator, illustrations, XI, 84–86.
Freights, I, 190.
Increase in, and results, VII, 247-48, 267 ; XI, 80–81, 85, 92–94 ; XV, 433–34.
Reduction of, 1919, XXI, 114, 115.
Revision of, limitation rates to France and Italy, January, 1917, XI, 115.
Fusions, carrying out of, in 1916, and results, XI, 111–13.
Sir E. Geddes on, November 1, 1917, XVII, 303–4.
German submarine war on, *see under* Germany.
in German ports, seizure of, I, 189.
German war against, VII, 424–26, 427.
Giant crane, illustration, XI, 108.
Graded scale rates, introduction and effect on trade, XXI, 115.
Hoisting cargo aboard, illustration, XI, 160.
Importance of, II, 25 ; XI, 158.
Insurance, new scheme for, to improve conditions, XI, 116.
Labour problems, and effect on, XV, 449–53.
Licence system, from March 1, 1916, VII, 428.
Licensing of ships, Committee appointed for, 1915, and work done by, XI, 87–89.
Life-belt drill on steamer, illustration, VII, 411.
Liner services, reduction in, and effect of, XV, 438.
Liners, London Docks, being painted "man-o'-war grey," illustrations, VII, 440.
Lloyd's Register, quarterly shipbuilding returns, special feature of, XI, 103–04.
Look-outs, XVII, 303–04.
Losses :
Acantha, trawler, torpedoed, VI, 246–47.
Aden-wen, by *U29*, March 11, 1915, VII, 143.
Adjutant, River s.s., February, 1915, X, 144.
Admirable, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Ægusa, formerly *Erin*, armed yacht, mined, April, 1916, X, 66.
Afric, XXI, 124.
Aguila, V, 274 ; XVII, 293.
Alauntia, 1916, XXI, 123.
Amphitrite, November 28, 1916, XI, 180.
Ansonia, 1918, XXI, 123.
Arabia, torpedoed, November 6, 1916, XI, 172–73, 193 ; XIV, 177.
Arabic, August 19, 1915, torpedoed, V, 264, 280 ; IX, 367, 368 ; XI, 358–59 ; XXI, 124.
Aragon, transport, torpedoed, December 30, 1917, XVI, 174.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Shipping :—*cont.*
Losses :—*cont.*
Arcadian, transport, torpedoed, April 15, 1917, XVI, 173.
Artist, torpedoed, January 27, 1917, XI, 165 ; XIII, 56.
Ascania, 1918, XXI, 123.
Astrum Spei, drifter, sunk, July 9, 1916, X, 72 ; XII, 335.
Asturias, hospital ship, March 20–21, 1917, XIII, 252 ; XIV, 161, 165 ; XXI, 128.
Auchencrag, torpedoed, January 12, 1917, XI, 167.
Aurania, 1918, XXI, 123.
Avondale, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Ballarat, transport, torpedoed, April 25, 1917, XVI, 173.
Benmohr, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Bernadette, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Berwindvale, torpedoed, 1916, XI, 363.
Bowes Castle, s.s., sunk, I, 188.
Brecknockshire, February 15, 1917, XXI, 128.
Britannia, torpedoed, December 8, 1916, XVII, 356.
Caithness, torpedoed, April 19, 1917, XIII, 58, 59, 61.
Caledonia, torpedoed, December 4, 1916, XI, 166.
California, torpedoed, February 7, 1917, XI, 172 ; XIII, 6.
Cameronia, transport, torpedoed, April 15, 1917, XVI, 173.
Caria, 1915, XXI, 123.
Caroni, XXI, 128.
Carpathia, 1918, XXI, 123.
Ceria, XXI, 124.
Chilkana, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Christina Craig, drifter, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
City of Athens, August, 1917, XXI, 127.
City of Birmingham, torpedoed, November 27, 1916, XI, 162–64 ; XIII, 56, 58 ; XXI, 127.
City of Glasgow, September, 1918, XXI, 127.
City of Lucknow, April, 1918, XXI, 127.
City of Paris, April, 1917, XXI, 127.
City of Winchester, I, 188 ; XXI, 127.
Clacton, mine-sweeper, torpedoed, August 3, 1916, X, 66.
Clan Grant, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Clan MacLeod, torpedoed, December 1, 1915, XI, 171.
Clan MacTavish, sunk by German cruiser *Moewe*, VII, 447 ; X, 64.
Clan Matheson, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Clavis, drifter, sunk, July 9, 1916, X, 72 ; XII, 335.
Clover Bank, drifter, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Coleby, s.s., sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, March 28, 1915, VII, 438.
Conway Castle, sunk, March 9, 1916, X, 76.
Coral Haven, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Cosmos, drifter, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Craignoon, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Cymric, torpedoed, May 8, 1916, XI, 173 ; XIII, 58, 70 ; XXI, 124.
Delphic, XXI, 124.
Diplomat, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Drifters :
October 26, 1916, X, 55.
in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XIV, 178–79,
Drina, XXI, 128.
Durward, s.s., sunk by submarine, January 21, 1915, VII, 139, 143.
Eagle-Point, torpedoed, 1916, XI, 363.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Shipping :—*cont.*
Losses :—*cont.*
Earl of Lathom, schooner, sunk by submarine, May 6, 1915, IV, 85.
Eltwater, collier, mined off Flamborough Head, II, 376.
Englishman, torpedoed, 1916, XI, 363.
Era, armed trawler, reported sunk by *U* boats, July 11, 1916, X, 50–51.
Ethelwulf, trawler, mined, December, 1918, XXI, 25.
Falaba, torpedoed, V, 274 ; VII, 140, 417–18.
Fauvette, mined, March 12, 1916, X, 48.
Felicitas, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Feltria, 1917, XXI, 123.
Fishing boats mined, III, 153.
Flavia, 1918, XXI, 123.
Folia, 1917, XXI, 123.
Foyle, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Franconia, ex-Cunard liner, torpedoed, October 4, 1916, X, 68 ; XII, 65 ; XIII, 58 ; XVI, 170 ; XXI, 123.
Franz Fischer, by Zeppelin, January 31, 1916, XI, 175.
Galeka, XXI, 128.
Galgate, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Galgorm Castle, barque, torpedoed, February 27, 1917, XIII, 57.
Gallinara, XII, 325.
Garmo, trawler, December, 1914, VII, 464.
Georgic, White Star liner, XIV, 176 ; XXI, 124.
Girl Gracie, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Girl Rose, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Glenart Castle, XXI, 128.
Glitra, s.s., sunk by *U17*, October 20, 1914, VII, 138.
Gloucester Castle, hospital ship, March 30–31, 1917, XIV, 161, 165 ; XXI, 128.
Great Heart, drifter, VII, 135, 461.
Helenora, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Holmwood, s.s., sunk, I, 188 ; III, 134.
Horatio, sunk, VII, 450.
Hyades, s.s., sunk, I, 188 ; II, 32 ; III, 124.
Indus, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Industry, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Iolo, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Italiana, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Ivernia, transport, January 1, 1917, XIV, 177 ; XVI, 170 ; XXI, 123.
J. J. Smart, December 12, 1917, XVIII, 334.
James Pond, trawler, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Jamie Murray, drifter, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Jupiter, s.s., torpedoed, May 21, 1917, XIII, 61.
Kaipara, sunk, I, 188.
Kariba, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Kildale, s.s., torpedoed, April 12, 1917, XIII, 59.
Killin, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Kilpurney, January 12, 1917, XI, 167.
King Lud, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
La Correntina, sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, VII, 437.
Lady Ninian, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Laurentic, January, 1917, XXI, 123, 124.
Llandovery Castle, XXI, 128.
Lovat, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Lusitania, May 7, 1915, IV, 85–86 ; VII, 139, 442 ; XI, 179, 358 ; XIII, 70 ; XXI, 122–23.
Lycia, 1917, XXI, 123.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Shipping :—*cont.*
Losses :—*cont.*
Malachite, s.s., sunk by *U21*, November, 1914, VII, 138.
Maloja, mined, February 27, 1916, XI, 174.
Manchester Engineer, torpedoed, 1916, XI, 363.
Manx Hero, mine sweeping trawler, at the Dardanelles, VII, 454.
Marina, torpedoed, October 28, 1916, XI, 173, 369.
Marquette, transport, torpedoed October, 1915, VII, 157 ; XVI, 169.
Merchant ships, 4, torpedoed by *U53*, October, 1916, X, 63.
Merchant vessels, 12 sunk by German cruiser *Möwe*, January and February, 1916, X, 64.
Merionethshire, XXI, 128
Middleton, torpedoed, VII, 445.
Narval, armed trawler, November 26, 1916, XIV, 150.
Nasturtium, mine sweeper, mined, April, 1916, X, 66.
Nellie Nutton, armed trawler, reported sunk by " U " boats, July 11, 1916, X, 50–51.
North Wales, November, 1916, XI, 162 ; XIII, 56.
Nyanga, sunk, I, 188.
Oceanic, 1914, XXI, 123, 124.
Okino, mine sweeper, at the Dardanelles, VII, 454.
Onward, armed trawler, reported sunk by " U " boats, July 11, 1916, X, 50–51.
Osmanieh, torpedoed, December 31, 1917, XVI, 174.
Otaki, XXI, 127.
Otranto, October 6, 1918, XXI, 126.
Palm Branch, s.s., torpedoed, November 21, 1916, XIII, 72.
Persia, torpedoed, December 30, 1915, VII, 157 ; X, 61 ; XI, 359 ; XVII, 292.
Ponrabbel, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Potaro, s.s., sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, January 10, 1915, VII, 437 ; XXI, 128.
Primula, mine-sweeper, torpedoed, March 1, 1916, X, 66.
Princess Olga, s.s., mined off Scarborough, II, 376.
Provident, November 28, 1916, XI, 180.
Quarry Knowe, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Queen, mail steamer, sunk, October 26, 1916, X, 55 ; XVI, 156.
Radnorshire, XXI, 128.
Ramazan, transport, torpedoed, September 19, 1915, VII, 157 ; XVI, 169.
Rappahannock, torpedoed, October, 1916, XI, 161 ; XIII, 55.
Ribera, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Rona, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Rowanmore, torpedoed, October 26, 1916, XI, 369 ; XIII, 58.
Royal Edward, transport, torpedoed, August 14, 1915, VII, 156–57, 445 ; XVI, 169.
Russian, transport, torpedoed, December 14, 1916, XVI, 170.
St. Lawrence, trawler, sunk by submarine, April 22, 1915, IV, 85.
Selby, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Serene, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Setonia, s.s., torpedoed, 1916, XI, 166.
Silver Queen, drifter, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Silverash, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Southland, torpedoed, September, 1915, VI, 136–37, 157 ; VII, 442, 444 ; XI, 173 ; XVI, 170–71.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Shipping :—*cont.*
Losses :—*cont.*
Statement of, October 17, 1916, X, 62.
Statistics, XIV, 161–62 ; XV, 434–36, 449 ; XXI, 6, 117–18.
T. W. Mould, trawler, mined, December, 1918, XXI, 25.
Taits, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Tamar, s.s., sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, March 24, 1915, VII, 438 ; XXI, 128.
Thracia, s.s., torpedoed, April 27, 1917, XIII, 58–59 ; XXI, 123.
Trabbock, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Transit, drifter, in Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Trawler, blown up in Dardanelles, March, 1915, V, 390.
Trawlers, in Kattegat, April 15, 1918, XVIII, 353.
Troilus, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Tuscania, torpedoed, February 5, 1918, XVI, 180.
Tymeric, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Tyne, XXI, 128.
Ultonia, 1917, XXI, 123.
Valeria, 1918, XXI, 123.
Vandalia, 1918, XXI, 123.
Vedamore, s.s., torpedoed, February 7, 1917, XIII, 57.
Veracity, drifter, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Veria, 1915, XXI, 123.
Viknor, January, 1915, VII, 127.
Vinovia, 1917, XXI, 123.
Volodia, 1917, XXI, 123.
W. Elliott, drifter, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Weekly returns, new policy, February, 1917, XIV, 161.
Westburn, s.s., XIV, 176.
Westminster, torpedoed, December 14, 1916, XI, 161–62 ; XIII, 55.
Woodfield, transport, torpedoed, November 3, 1915, VII, 157 ; XVI, 169–70.
Young Linnet, drifter, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Zaida, armed yacht, sunk, August, 1916, X, 68.
Losses and output of the United Kingdom, charts, XV, 346.
Marine Insurance Market, increase of business during war resulting in new scheme for improving conditions, XI, 116.
Mercantile tonnage, construction, question of, XV, 437.
Merchant seamen's pluck against German submarines, XIII, 72.
Ocean-going tonnage on Register, figures quoted, XV, 441–42.
Offer by Government for use of Greek shipping during war and six months after, XI, 115.
Organization in 1918 and results, XXI, 109–10.
Picking up the crew of a sunken vessel, illustration, XI, 174.
Position, light thrown on, by review of work of Mercantile Marine, XV, 441–42.
Problem, XI, 77–116 ; XV, 433–64.
Urgency of dealing with, discussions in *Times re*, March 8, 1918, XV, 454.
Repatriation of troops, and difficulties of labour, XXI, 114.
Requisitioning of, during war, VII, 248, 267 ; XI, 78–80, 85, 89 ; XV, 433, 437–38.
Sale markets, inactiveness of, end of 1916 and beginning of 1917, XI, 109–10.
Salvage work on a torpedoed steamer, illustration, XV, 462–63.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Shipping :—*cont.*
Salving a derelict torpedo, illustration, XI, 186.
Selling of, and orders for building cancelled, 1919, XXI, 116.
Shelter deck steamers, change in, made compulsory by Controller of Shipping, XI, 98.
Situation in 1917, XV, 433–37.
Steam trawlers in North Sea, capture and attack by Germans, VII, 450.
Steam yacht as mine sinker, illustration, XI, 175.
Steamers placed at disposal of Italy, by agreement of January, 1916, XII, 343.
anti-Submarine instruction, and work, XVII, 289, 304.
short Supply, and effect, XI, 81–82 ; XV, 434.
Taking up of ships by the Navy, VII, 429–30.
Thames sailing barges taking explosives to the Medway, illustration, XI, 178.
Tonnage :
Problem during war, and part played by neutral shipping, XI, 157–58.
Short supply due to congestion at all ports, reasons for, XI, 83–85.
Statistical position, XXI, 110–11, 117–19.
Trading of ships between Australia, New Zealand, and England, orders in Council issued *re*, in April and May, 1916, XI, 85–86.
Transport work, VIII, 218 ; XVI, 147, 148, 167–68 ; XXI, 109–10.
Trawler men, treatment at Sennelager, VI, 261.
Trawlers, illustrations, VII, 120–34, 451 ; XI, 179 ; XVIII, 337.
Tributes to :
Admiral Lord Beresford, VII, 431.
H.M. King George, VII, 144, 431.
Admiral Sir H. Jackson, VII, 431.
Admiral Sir John Jellicoe, VII, 431.
by King, Admiralty, and statesmen after conclusion of Armistice, XXI, 120.
Lord Sydenham, March 24, 1915, VII, 144.
Unloading frozen meat, illustration, XI, 90.
Unloading timber, illustration, XI, 109.
Use of neutral flags, notes from U.S.A., V, 272.
Work of Mercantile Marine, VII, 429–48 ; XI, 157–76 ; XV, 441–42 ; XIX, 413 ; XXI, 109–28.
Shipping, Chamber of :
Meeting of, March, 1918, and discussions at, XV, 453–54.
Past President of, on problems of shipbuilding, XV, 454–55, 458.
Shipping Controller :
Committee, formation of, XV, 437.
Department, appointments to, May 27, 1917, XV, 444.
Shipping Ministry :
Answerable for merchant shipping problems XV, 444.
Contracts made abroad for ships, XXI, 116.
Establishment and work done by, XI, 96 ; XV, 437–39 ; XVIII, 255 ; XXI, 109–10.
Letter from, *re* requisition of liners by Shipping Controller, XV, 441.
Movements of British tonnage controlled by XV, 433.
Organization in America, XXI, 75–76, 100.
Shoreditch :
Women workers, effect of outbreak of war on, IV, 262.
Workrooms of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 261.
Shorncliffe, Beachborough Park, Canadian hospital at, illustration, IV, 72.
Silver Medal for Gallantry, III, 152 ; XVIII, 137–38.
Silvertown, disaster at, and work of Specials during, XX, 392.
Sittingbourne, aeroplane raid, April 16, 1915, VII, 8.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Socialist Conference at Stockholm, question of representatives to attend, XIX, 373–74.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, IV, 270, 274, 276, 504–5 ; X, 348.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Help Society, work of investigating pensions, X, 348.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Homes, provided by Wesleyans, VIII, 346.
South Coast, Zeppelin raid on, August 24, 1916, X, 187–88.
South-East Coast, seaplane raid, May, 1916, VIII, 192.
South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, work in bringing Belgian refugees, VI, 194–95.
South Wales :
Food queues, XV, 268.
Mr. Lloyd George in, June, 1915, V, 407.
Mines, *see under* Coal *above*.
Southampton :
Arrival of wounded, spirit of, X, 87–89.
Canadian transports land at, 1914, XVI, 164.
Illustrations, VI, 193, 242.
Liquor Control Order, August 2nd, 1915, VIII, 68.
Operations of Inland Waterways and Docks Department at, XXI, 138.
as Port of Army supplies, XXI, 138.
as Port of embarkation for British Expeditionary Force, VI, 184, 191–92.
Transports diverted from, 1914, XVI, 161.
Transports sail from, 1914, XVI, 167.
Women's Emergency Corps branch, IV, 494.
Work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Southend :
Air raids, VII, 8–10, 12 ; XIX, 264.
Illustrations, VII, 10, 11, 13.
Exodus from, after Zeppelin raids, VII, 12.
Southport, Women's Emergency Corps branch, IV, 494.
Southsea, girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Southwark, training scheme for unemployed girls, IV, 265.
Sparsholt (Winchester) College, agricultural training of women, IV, 279–80.
Special Constables, XX, 377–96.
Air raid work, XX, 378–79, 386, 391–92.
Illustration, XX, 384.
Anti-gas respirator served to, illustration, XX, 385.
Appeal for, and response, XX, 381–82.
Appreciation of services expressed by King, September 21, 1914, XX, 381.
Awards of Order of British Empire in recognition of services, XX, 395.
Badge, illustration, XX, 382.
Brass whistle and truncheon, illustrations, XX, 382, 396.
Called out to protect German bakers after sinking of *Lusitania*, XX, 385.
" Central Specials," secret service done by, XX, 385.
Church parade at Albert Hall, April 30, 1916, illustration, XX, 392.
Control by Home Office, XX, 380–81.
Decorated by Sir Edward Henry, illustration, VIII, 50.
Defence of water and gas works, etc., VIII, 59.
Difficulties of work, comparison with volunteers, XX, 377–78.
Disbandment of, opinions in country *re*, XX, 393.
Divisional letter and collar badge, illustration, XX, 383.
Emergency duty in connexion with alien disturbances, XX, 389–90.
Equipment, XX, 383–85.
" F " Division, Paddington, work during war, XX, 379.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Special Constables :—*cont.*
Formation of body to guard Buckingham Palace, XX, 389.
Headquarters, Central Detachment, XX, 389. Illustration, XX, 388.
Illustrations, VIII, 48 ; XX, 379, 380, 383, 386, 388, 390, 393.
in London, difference in duties and heavy strain on, XX, 390–91.
Long Service Medal, XX, 377 ; illustration, XX, 382.
March past at Buckingham Palace, June 14, 1919, prior to disbandment, XX, 393–94 ; illustration, XX, 395.
Message of congratulation to, by King, June 14, 1919, XX, 394–95.
Metropolitan force, formation of, XX, 379–80.
Motor ambulance at Edmonton, illustration, XX, 391.
Oath taken by, on enrolment, XX, 381.
Official appreciation of services, XX, 377.
Patrol duties of, and cessation after armistice, XX, 386–87, 391.
Police strike, work during, XX, 387–89 ; illustration, XX, 387.
Regulation of food queues and help given during, XX, 391–92.
Silvertown, work after disaster at, XX, 392.
System and work of, VIII, 67–68 ; XX, 382–83.
Volunteer River Police, forced inactivity of XX, 380.
Wandsworth, work during war, XX, 378–79.
Special military areas, XII, 451.
Spithead naval review, July 20, 1914, XVIII, 135.
Sport :
Effect of war on, V, 311.
International football matches abandoned, V, 295, 311.
Staffordshire, Zeppelin raid, January 31, 1916, VII, 37–38, 40.
Stanley (Durham), Women's Volunteer Reserve branch, IV, 495.
Start, *U29* off, VII, 143.
State departments, women's work, XVII, 461–62.
Stations, soldiers' canteens, IV, 502.
Statistics, VI, War Atlas, 42.
Stepney :
Domestic economy training centre, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Workroom of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 261.
Stevenage, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Stockton, King and Queen's visit to, June, 1917, XVIII, 130.
Stony Stratford, mounted brigade field ambulance headquarters in, XX, 374.
Streatham, Surgical branch, Queen Mary's Needlework Guild Depôt, IV, 485.
Stour River, turning basin for ferry steamers established on left bank, XXI, 134.
Suffolk :
German naval raid off coast, January 25, 1917, XIV, 152.
Zeppelin raids, VII, 36, 38, 40 ; VIII, 191 ; X, 184–86 ; XIX, 253–54.
Wreck of Zeppelin *L48*, brought down in flames in, illustration, XIX, 254.
Suffrage campaign, abandonment on outbreak of war, V, 292.
Suffrage Societies, Government request to, on outbreak of war, IV, 243.
Suffragettes, attitude during the war, and work of, IV, 271–76.
Sunderland House, Motherhood meeting, IV, 492.
Surbiton, casualty clearing station, XX, 374.
Surrey, local rationing, XV, 276.
Sussex :
Education Committee, cookery classes for soldiers, IV, 511.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Sussex :—*cont.*
Local rationing, XV, 276.
West, children's employment during war, XIV, 279.
Zeppelin raid, March 16–17, 1917, XIX, 253.
Sutton, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Swanley College, agricultural training of women, IV, 279–80.
Swansea, illustrations, XI, 81 ; XX, 386.
Swardeton, vicarage at, birthplace of Miss Edith Cavell, illustration, VI, 437.
Swindon, mounted brigade field ambulance headquarters in, XX, 374.
Tadworth, London volunteers encamped at, August, 1917, and work done by, XX, 370–71 ; illustration, XX, 372.
Taplow, King and Queen visit Canadian wounded at, illustration, XVIII, 118.
Teddington National Physical Laboratory, King's visit to, November, 1917, XVIII, 131.
Telegraphic and postal communications with rest of the world, suspension before battles of Loos and Vimy, VI, 362.
Thames River :
Defence measures under Queen Elizabeth, VIII, 43–44.
Estuary, mine laying in, attempted by *Königin Luise*, August, 1914, VII, 130.
German aeroplane up, December 25, 1914, VII, 2–3.
Guarding of tunnel by National Guard, XX, 371.
Mouth of, Zeppelin raids, VIII, 182 ; X, 184–85.
Pageant, August 4, 1919, XXI, 121–22, 177–78.
Use to Zeppelins, X, 182.
Thanet, Isle of :
Air raids, X, 184 ; XIX, 257, 269, 270.
Deputation from, to Sir Edward Carson and Sir John Jellicoe, April, 1917, XIV, 153.
Wreckage of a Gotha brought down in flames in, illustration, XIX, 266.
Thetford, Zeppelin raid, October 19, 1917, XIX, 257.
Theory of war, I, 275–80.
Three Arts Club Employment Bureau, IV, 495 ; illustration, IV, 437.
Three Arts Women's Employment Fund, making respirators, illustration, IV, 258.
Thrift campaign, X, 329.
Tilbury :
Defence measures under Queen Elizabeth, VIII, 43–44.
Departure from, of Volunteer Force for relief of troops at Archangel, May, 1919, illustration, XX, 163.
Times, see that title.
Tipperary Clubs, IV, 505–06.
Tonbridge, mass for Belgian refugees, illustration, VIII, 327.
Tonypandy, butter queue, illustration, XV, 269.
Torquay, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Tottenham, Work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Trade and Commerce :
Depression after outbreak of war, XII, 418–19 ; revival, XII, 419–20.
Effect of outbreak of war, I, 191–95.
Exports :
Figures, XVIII, 175–76.
Prohibitions, VIII, 50.
Exports and Imports :
August–December, 1914, VII, 245–46.
1915, VII, 267–72.
Facilities granted by U.S.A., XIII, 35.
Growth of amalgamation, XVIII, 179–80.
Growth of, and parrying of German attacks, IX, 441–42.
Imports :
from America, tables showing increase owing to war, XI, 391.
Cutting down of, by Government, XI, 91–92 ; XXI, 110–11.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Trade and Commerce :—*cont.*
Imports :—*cont.*
Essential, measures taken to maintain, XXI, 110–11.
Restriction of luxuries, XV, 442.
Royal licences system, IX, 461–62.
Taxation suggested, VII, 253.
Trade, Board of :
Agricultural training of women, IV, 482.
Appeal to women to volunteer for war service, March, 1915, IV, 276–77.
Food control orders, XV, 255.
Information to shipowners *re* requisitioning of ships, November 3, 1915, XI, 89.
Labour Gazette, review of food prices in 1916, XI, 183.
Notice, October 9, 1914, *re* question of enemy trading, IX, 455–56.
Powers *re* commerce, VIII, 55.
Trade Unions :
Attitude *re* military service, VI, 292–93.
Attitude on outbreak of war, V, 291.
Congress at Bristol, September, 1915, X, 334 ; illustration, X, 328.
Congress, Parliamentary Committee, represented on Consumers' Council, XV, 279.
Relation to munition factories, X, 323.
Trading with the enemy :
Conviction of Glasgow merchants, V, 298.
Government hesitations and delays, and effects of, IX, 442–45.
History of rules against, IX, 445–48.
Legislation against, VII, 428 ; VIII, 55.
Licences, system, IX, 461.
Proclamations, V, 298 ; VII, 428 ; IX, 446, 451–54, 455.
Trial, Edinburgh, illustration, VIII, 43.
Transport Department, incorporation with Ministry of Shipping, XV, 437.
Transport, Ministry of, formation, XXI, 158.
Transport Workers' Battalion, illustration, XI, 159, 160.
Treasury :
Advances to firms in London to meet obligations, VII, 241.
Documents issued from, 1914, on question of enemy trading, IX, 452–53, 457.
Licence granted by, 1915, *re* bank transactions, IX, 462.
Purchase of American and Canadian securities, VII, 257, 259.
Requested to appoint representative to attend meetings of Policy Committee, XXI, 359.
Treaty of Whitehall (with Sweden), 1661, VII, 394.
Trehaford Colliery, illustration, X, 332.
Trevore Head, submarine sighted, XVI, 161.
Truro, hospital equipped by British Red Cross Society, IX, 259.
Tunbridge Wells :
Women Police Service, XVII, 457.
Women's Emergency Corps branch, IV, 494.
Women's Volunteer Reserve branch, IV, 494.
Tynemouth :
W.R.N.S. company, XVII, 442.
Work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Tyneside :
King's visit to, 1915, XVIII, 127.
Zeppelin raid, April 14, 1915, VII, 7–8. Illustration, VII, 5.
Unemployment, effect of the war, I, 192.
Unionist War Committee, IX, 475.
United Free Church of Scotland, work of, VIII, 337.
United Navy and Army Board of the four Denominations (the Baptist, Congregational, Primitive Methodist, and United Methodist Churches), VIII, 348.
and United States of America, notes, etc., *see under* U.S.A.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Universities :
Effect of war on, V, 311.
Work of, XIV, 271–78.
University Boat race, abandoned, V, 311.
University and Public School Brigade, illustrations, XX, 260, 364.
Unpreparedness for war, causes, XIX, 397–400.
Uxbridge, Work Guild, IV, 485.
V.C.'s, II, 336, 351, 352–53 ; III, 148 ; IV, 13–14, 17–18, 31, 45 ; V, 69, 226, 227, 234, 238, 361, 381, 383, 466, 470 ; VI, 86, 88, 96, 148, 149, 364, 366, 386, 387, 393, 394, 404, 412, 414, 424 ; VIII, 16, 173, 176, 181, 197, 207, 218, 312, 326 ; X, 1–40, 77, 191, 391 *note*, 429 ; XII, 153–92 ; XIII, 361–96, 374–75 ; XVI, 274–76, 280–81, 285, 287, 361–96 ; XVII, 397, 398, 409, 425–26, 427–29, 429–30, 431–32 ; XVIII, 121, 355, 361–96, 397 ; XIX, 325–60 ; XX, 375 ; XXI, 27, 126.
Bars, XVI, 362 ; XVII, 397
Illustration, XIII, 396
Mystery V.C.'s, XVII, 422–23 ; XVIII, 376–81.
to Next-of-kin, XII, 154–56.
Red riband, adoption for all services, August, 1918, XVII, 422.
Total number awarded, August, 1914, to September, 1918, XVII, 397.
Village life during the war, XII, 445–46.
Viviani, M., on, II, 474, 475.
Voluntary Aid Detachments, I, 131.
Hospitals, IV, 248.
Inspection by Queen, illustration, XVIII, 134.
Unqualified nurses in Belgium and France, and return of, IV, 248.
Work of, IV, 76, 80, 248, 249.
Volunteers :
Badge, illustration, XX, 376.
Cadet units, training of, XX, 373–74.
Camp life of, description, XX, 370–71.
City of London Motor Transport, work of, XX, 376.
City of London Volunteer Corps :
Change to battalion of City of London Regiment, 1916, XX, 368.
Services rendered by, XX, 372.
Classifications of, 1916, XX, 368–69.
Commencement of movement as soon as hostilities began, difficulties overcome by, and work of, XX, 361–62, 365–68.
Defence works, illustration, XX, 366.
Educational establishments, XX, 374.
Effective disciplinary action, difficulties of effecting, XX, 369–70.
London Volunteer Defence Corps, change of name to Central Volunteer Training Force, XX, 363.
London Volunteer Motor Corps, work of, and appreciation of services, XX, 372.
London Volunteer Rifles, help given by, to Fire Brigade during air raids, XX, 372–73.
London volunteers in camp at Tadworth, XX, 370–71 ; illustration, XX, 372.
Medical work, and value of, XX, 374.
Motor cyclists, work of, XX, 375–76.
Motor Volunteers at Golders Green, illustration, XX, 373.
National Guard, *see that title above*.
National Volunteer Reserve, formation under auspices of Earl of Essex, and work of, XX, 366.
Pre-war work, and value with regard to organisation of home defence forces, XX, 374.
Provision of brassard, and description of uniform, XX, 363.
Recognition by War Office, Easter, 1916, XX, 368.
Red brassard, illustration, XX, 363.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Volunteers :—*cont.*
Review of, by Lord French in Hyde Park, June 17, 1916, illustrations, XIX, 432 ; XX, 393, 431.
Royal Defence Corps, formation of, and work done by, XX, 366.
Special units, formation of, XX, 363.
Signallers, work of in air raids, XX, 372.
former System, I, 122, 124, 125, 126.
Training Corps :
Cyclist contingent of, illustration, XX, 368.
Work of, and difficulties overcome by, XX, 373–74.
Trench work of, during training, XX, 367–68 ; illustration, XV, 362.
" Watch," formation of, to be on duty at St. Paul's in case of air raids, XX, 395–96.
Work at railway stations during war, XX, 375.
Wakefield, Mounted Brigade Field Ambulance headquarters in, XX, 374.
Wales, recruiting campaign by Mr. Asquith, VI, 295.
Wallsend, Zeppelin raid, April 14, 1915, VII, 8.
Walmer, German seaplane raid, February 20, 1916, VIII, 177.
Waltham Abbey Small-Arms Factory, King's visit, April 30, 1915, XVIII, 126.
Waltham Cross, Manor House, residence of Sir John French, illustration, IV, 126.
Walthamstow :
Women's Emergency Corps branch, IV, 494.
Work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Wandsworth, Third London General Hospital, illustrations, XIV, 200, 201.
War aims :
Government restatement of, January 5, 1918, XIX, 375, 376.
Labour Party's memorandum, XIX, 375.
War Aims Committee :
Formation, XIX, 375.
Requested to appoint representative to attend meetings of Policy Committee, XXI, 359.
War badges, VI, 314.
War control, methods and machinery, 1914, VIII, 49–55.
War Emergency Workers' National Committee :
" Draft " food policy of, XV, 257–58.
Represented on Consumers' Council, XV, 279.
War Hospital Supply Depôts, IV, 484–85.
War legislation, nature of problems, VIII, 41–42.
War Loans, *see under* Finance *above*.
War news, reticence of Government, V, 293.
War Office :
Decision to send special mission to Mesopotamia to investigate conditions, 1916, XXI, 141.
Embankment annexe, plans emanated at, for hospital craft for work on Tigris, XXI, 138.
General Staff at, instituted by Lord Haldane, XIX, 399.
Mechanical Transport Committee, X, 283.
Mechanical Transport Department, reorganisation, X, 284–85.
Memorandum, 1909, on formation of Imperial General Staff, XII, 273.
Military Intelligence Department, work *re* British propaganda, and results, XXI, 330–32.
Organisation for transport of leaflets for distribution over German lines undertaken by, XXI, 344.
Pensions difficulties, X, 349.
Recognition of Volunteers, Easter, 1916, XX, 368.
Reorganisation of, by Lord Haldane, XIX, 399.
Requested to appoint representative to attend meetings of Policy Committee, XXI, 359.
Trench Fever Committee, XVII, 239.
Waste at, X, 329.
War rates, under Queen Elizabeth, VIII, 43, 44.
Great Britain :—*cont.*
War Refugees Committee, *see under* Belgian Refugees.
War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
War Risks Advisory Committee, portraits, I, 184.
War risks insurance scheme, I, 185–88.
War taxation, VII, 244, 249.
under Pitt, VIII, 46.
War Volunteers, XX, 361–96.
Warwickshire, air raid, April 12–13, 1918, XIX, 257.
Watford, girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Watlington, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Wellcome Bureau, instruction *re* treatment of dysentery given at, XI, 68.
Wesleyan Methodist Church, work of, VIII, 344–48.
West Ham :
Baby week, illustration, XIV, 269.
Work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
West Yorkshire, coalfield dispute, January, 1915, V, 299.
Westcliff, air raids, VII, 12 ; XIX, 264.
Wheat, *see under* Food *above*.
Whitby :
Description, II, 363–64, 365.
German raid on, December 16, 1914, II, 384–87, 389–96 ; III, 153.
Illustrations, II, 392, 393, 394, 395.
Wight, Isle of, defence measures under Queen Elizabeth, VIII, 43.
White Rose League, IV, 506.
Whitechapel Art Galleries, exhibition of women's war work, XVII, 459–60.
Whitehaven :
Bombardment by submarine, August 16, 1915, VII, 143–44.
Raid by Paul Jones, 1778, VII, 144.
Wickford, German aeroplane brought down, January 28, 1918, XIX, 270.
Willesden :
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Work of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 262.
Wimbledon :
Surgical branch, Queen Mary's Needlework Guild depôt, IV, 485.
Women Police Volunteers, XVII, 456.
Y.M.C.A. hut at, illustration, IX, 186.
Windsor :
Castle :
Funeral of Queen Victoria at, illustrations XVIII, 111.
Lady gardeners, XVII, 461.
Munition workers, commissariat, IV, 502.
Wingland, women's agricultural work, XIV, 276.
Wireless Telegraphy (Foreign Ships) Regulations, 1908, VIII, 51.
Withernsea, Zeppelin over, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Witley, Canadian depôt at, XVI, 257.
Wokingham, work guild, IV, 485.
Woldingham, work guild, IV, 485.
Wolverhampton :
Mr. Lloyd George at, November 23, 1918, XVIII, 326.
Women's Volunteer Reserve branch, IV, 495.
Women :
Deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, July 17, 1915 (Right to Serve procession), IV, 481.
Illustration, IV, 482.
Homage to King and Queen on occasion of their silver wedding, illustration, XVIII, 127.
and the National Register, IV, 481.
Rally of, on outbreak of war, IV, 241–43.
Subscriptions to war loan, IV, 481.
Thrift among, IV, 510–12.
Unemployment problems, IV, 256, 495.
Volunteering for war service, and registration, IV, 276–80.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Women freemasons, gift of, IV, 251.
Women patrols, IV, 509–10 ; XVII, 440, 457.
Women writers, work of, IV, 275.
Women's Active Service Club, XVII, 445, 446.
Women's Auxiliary Army Corps, *see* Queen Mary's Auxiliary Army Corps.
Women's Colleges, effect of war on, IV, 485–86.
Women's Co-operative Guild, work of, IV, 273, 493.
Women's Emergency Corps, organisation and work of, IV, 242, 493–94.
Women's Employment Committees, IV, 501.
Women's Farm and Garden Union, XVII, 447.
Women's Forestry Corps, XVII, 450.
Women's Freedom League, IV, 510.
Women's Hospital Corps, V, 251–52.
Women's Imperial Health Society, infant welfare, work of, IV, 493.
Women's Imperial Service League, hospital corps in Antwerp, IV, 251.
Women's Industrial Organisations, represented on Consumers' Council, XV, 279.
Women's Interests Committee of N.U.W.S.S., IV, 273, 280.
Women's Land Army, XII, 433, 446–51 ; XVII, 433, 446–51.
Good Service Ribbon, XVII, 464.
Illustration, XVII, 460.
Women's League of Service, infant welfare, etc., work of, IV, 493.
Women's Legion :
Absorbed in Q.M.A.A.C., XVII, 435.
Motor section, XVII, 454.
Work of, XVII, 434.
Women's Liberal Federation, work of, IV, 500.
Women's Local Government Society, IV, 501.
Women's Police Service, IV, 510 ; XVII, 440, 455–57 ; illustration, IV, 265.
Women's Royal Air Force :
Formation, XVII, 445.
Illustration, XVII, 447
Work of, XVII, 446.
Women's Royal Naval Service :
Illustrations, XVII, 444, 445, 446.
Medical service, XVII, 445.
Organisation, XVII, 441.
Uniform, XVII, 444.
Work of, XVII, 442–45.
Women's Social and Political Union :
Attitude during the war and work of, IV, 272.
Deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, July 17, 1915, IV, 481.
Women's Suffrage National Aid Corps, IV, 273.
Women's Trade Union League, gold badge, XVII, 462.
Women's United Services League, IV, 506
Women's Volunteer Reserve :
Illustration, IV, 495.
Work of, IV, 494–95.
Women's Work, IV, 241–80, 512 ; XII, 422–23 ; XVII, 433–64.
Aeroplanes, XIII, 115; illustrations, XII, 431 ; XVII, 462.
Agriculture, IV, 279–80, 482 ; XIV, 275, 276 ; illustrations, IV, 269, 270–71, 483.
Bargee, IV, 278 ; illustration, XII, 450.
Bill poster, illustration, IV, 276.
Butchers, illustration, IV, 264.
Carpenters in France, illustration, XVII, 438.
Carriage cleaners on railway, illustration, XII, 443.
Clubs for women on war work, XVII, 451.
Coal and coal mines, illustrations, XVII, 117, 118, 123.
Commissionaire, illustration, IV, 273.
Cookery lesson in the W.A.A.C. camp at Ripon, illustration, XVII, 440.
Cooks of the Scottish Women's Hospitals in the Dobrudja, illustration, XVII, 454.
Decorations, XVII, 463–64.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Women's Work :—*cont.*
Despatch driver, illustration, XVII, 434.
" Equal pay for equal work," XVII, 463.
Feeding time in a day nursery, illustration, IV, 493.
Food-card indexing at the Imperial Institute, illustration, XVII, 463.
Forestry, illustration, XVII, 450.
Gardeners in the Royal Gardens at Frogmore, illustration, XVII, 461.
Girl land-workers in the Lord Mayor's Show, 1917, illustration, XV, 262.
Green Cross Society's Ambulance, illustration, XVII, 455.
Hospital supplies, IV, 483–85.
Industrial employment, XVII, 457–60, 462.
Lady ambulance drivers in France, illustration, XVII, 434.
L.C.C. ambulance girls equipped for air raids, illustration, XVII, 457.
Making respirators, illustration, IV, 262.
Medical, IV, 254–56 ; XVII, 451–53.
Messengers at War Office, illustration, IV, 494.
Millers at Nottingham, XV, 260.
Motor driver, illustration, IV, 273.
Munitions, IV, 481–82 ; X, 323–24 ; XII, 422 ; XVII, 433, 458–59 ; illustrations, IV, 484–87, 489 ; XVII, 459.
Omnibus and tram conductors, illustration, IV, 277.
in Order of St. John of Jerusalem, IV, 482–84.
Packing a requisition in the warehouse at St. John's Gate, illustration, IV, 492.
Page girl, illustration, IV, 272.
Police, IV, 510.
Postwoman at Epsom, illustration, IV, 267.
Railways, illustrations, IV, 274, 275.
Recruiting march of Land Lasses, illustration, XVII, 448.
Replacement of men, IV, 276–80.
Roll of Honour, XVII, 463, 464.
Russian Flag day, illustration, XII, 423.
Shipyards, XVII, 459 ; illustration, XVII, 458.
Signing on in Trafalgar Square. " For the duration of the War," illustration, XVII, 441.
State Departments, XVII, 461–462.
Telegraph messenger at Steyning, illustration, IV, 266.
Thatching corn stack, illustration, XVII, 450.
Toy making, illustration, IV, 279, 501
Unloading a coal van, illustration, XII, 419
Van driver, illustration, IV, 272.
Whitechapel exhibition, XVII, 459–60.
Work for refugees and wounded, IV, 496–97.
at Y.M.C.A. centres, IV, 507.
Woollen industry, effect of war, I, 194.
Woolwich :
Aeroplane raid, February 16, 1918, XIX, 271.
Arsenal, large munition factory during first eighteen months of war, X, 321.
Chemical Research Department, XIV, 274.
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Herbert Hospital, IV, 70.
Provision made by Y.M.C.A. for supplying meals to munition workers, IX, 196.
Queen and Princess Mary's visit to, September, 1917, XVIII, 131.
Royal Military Academy, recruits learning to salute, illustration, XIV, 274.
Y.M.C.A. hall and recreation room, illustration, IX, 182.
Worcester :
Women's Volunteer Reserve branch, IV, 494.
Zeppelin raid, January 31, 1916, VII, 37.
Worcestershire, children's employment during war, XIV, 279.
Work for Women Fund, IV, 256–65.
Working classes, prosperity, XII, 419.
Wormwood Scrubs, airship shed, II, 194.

Great Britain :—*cont.*
Worthing, Work Guild, IV, 485.
Wycombe, work of Queen's Work for Women, Fund, IV, 262, 265.
Wye Agricultural College, training of women at, XVII, 450.
Yarmouth :
200 Beds ordered, August 6, 1914, IV, 41.
as Fishing port, VII, 450, 451.
German raids on :
November 3, 1914, II, 358–62 ; III, 153.
April 25, 1916, IX, 127 ; X, 42, 56 ; XVI, 303.
January 14, 1918, XVIII, 335–36.
Girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Hospital for mental diseases, IX, 259.
Illustrations, II, 361 ; XI, 185.
Naval air station, II, 191.
Record catch of mackerel, illustration, XI, 182.
Zeppelin raid, January 19, 1915, VII, 3–4.
Illustrations, VII, 3, 5.
York, girls' patriotic club, IV, 510.
Yorkshire :
King's visit to, September, 1915, XVIII, 128.
King and Queen's visit to, 1918, XVIII, 132–33.
Zeppelin raids, VIII, 177 ; X, 184 ; XIX, 254, 257.
Y.M.C.A., *see that title.*
Y.W.C.A., *see that title.*
Zeppelin raids, *see* Air Raids *above.*
Great Heart, drifter, sunk by mine off Belgian coast, VII, 135, 461.
Great Northern, Pacific liner, XVIII, 275.
Greaves, Acting-Corporal F., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XV, 244–45, 251 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 244.
Great Lakes, *see under* United States of America.
Great Yarmouth, *see* Yarmouth *under* Great Britain.
Greceanu, M.:
Leader of party at Tashi, IX, 426.
Rumanian Minister of Commerce, December 1916, XII, 148.
Greece :
Acropolis, machine guns at, illustration, XIII, 323.
Ago Mah, seized and burnt by British, September, 1916, XII, 30–31.
Aitos, Bulgarian massacres, August, 1916, XII, 32.
Allied Commissioner, appointment of M. Jonnart as, and arrival at Athens, June, 1917, XX, 8.
Allied Conference in London, spring, 1917, decisions *re*, XX, 7–8.
Allied troops :
see also under Athens *below.*
Attitude of Greek Government, XII, 8.
Enter, June, 1917, XIII, 336.
Illustrations, VII, 234 ; X, 69.
Replaced by Greeks, 1917, XX, 8.
Anghista, bridge destroyed by British, August 21, 1916, XII, 27.
Argostoli, Allied occupation, XII, 64.
Army :
Allies' flags saluted, January 29, 1917, XIII, 331 ; illustration, XIII, 330.
Ceremony of taking the oath at Athens, 1917, XX, 9.
Committee of National Defence formed, September, 1916, XIII, 314.
Controlled by Government, XIII, 311.
Cretan regiments, reception in Athens, 1917, XX, 9.
Demobilisation, July, 1916, XII, 25 ; XIII, 313 ; non-effective carrying out of, XIII, 318.
Feeling against Entente, XIII, 311, 313.
First Hellenic Larissa Division placed on Struma River front, XX, 20.
General mobilisation, September, 1915, XIII, 294, 303 ; illustration, XIII, 306.
Guard on Bulgarian frontier, illustration, XIII, 305.
Greece :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Infantry, illustrations, VII, 231 ; XIII, 293, 302, 303.
Mobilization, VII, 236 ; XII, 2.
Mountain battery, illustration, XIII, 307.
National defence, volunteers join, XIII, 321.
Number of troops on Balkan front, September, 1918, XX, 22.
Purged of disaffection, June, 1917, XX, 8.
Recruits called up, XIII, 318.
Reservists' League, disturbances, XIII, 311, 313, 320, 321, 331–32.
Troops taking the oath, illustration, XIII, 341.
Athens :
Allied detachments for, XII, 64.
Allied landing, Russian attitude, XIII, 445.
Arrival of Allied Commissioner with strong cruiser squadron, June, 1917, XX, 7.
Ceremony of taking the oath by Greek army, 1917, XX, 9.
Enemy diplomatists leave, illustration, XIII, 321.
Entry of Venizelist troops into, June, 1917, illustration, XX, 10.
Expulsion of "undesirables" from, illustration, XIII, 315.
Fighting near, between Allied and Royalist troops, December 1, 1916, XIII, 322–24 ; XX, 7.
French Legation attacked by mob, September, 1916, XIII, 314.
French marines landed at, November–December, 1916, XIII, 321, 322.
French sailors killed in, XIV, 232, 233.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Illustrations, XIII, 291, 300, 301, 302, 308.
Legations at, declaration by, *re* transfer of Serbian troops to Corfu, X, 66.
Map, XIII, 322.
Presentation of Greek colours to Colonel Pangalos by General Aliotis in Stadium, illustration, XX, 9.
Royalist troops stationed round, November, 1916, XIII, 321.
Support of King Constantine, XX, 7.
Attitude of, VII, 225–28.
Attitude *re* possible Bulgarian invasion, XII, 8–9.
Austrian policy towards, after First Balkan War, II, 215.
Austro-Bulgarian invasion, 1916, XII, 27–29.
admitted to Balkan Conference, in Paris, 1917, XX, 8.
Balkan War, III, 43.
Barakli, capture by British, winter, 1916–17, XX, 2.
Barakli-Djuma, Bulgarian position carried and prisoners taken, October, 1916, XX, 2.
Besika, bombardment, March 4, 1915, V, 385.
Blockade, X, 69 ; XII, 8, 24–25, 65 ; XIII, 329, 332 ; XIV, 177 ; XVIII, 438.
Boy Scouts, work of, XVII, 179.
and Bulgaria, *see under* Bulgaria.
Bulgarian invasion, IX, 429 ; XII, 24–25, 27–29, 32–33, 35 ; XIII, 311–14 ; XX, 29.
new Cabinet formed by Venizelos, June, 1917, XX, 8.
Chaiaghizi, blockade by Allies from, to River Nestos, declared September 20, 1916, X, 69.
Claim to Yanina, and protest against occupation by Italians, June, 1917, XX, 6.
and "Commission of the Straits," XXI, 464.
Corinth Canal :
Illustration, XIII, 311.
Transport of Serbian troops through, spring, 1916, XII, 23.
Coup d'Etat of June, 1917, XX, 8.
and Dardanelles campaign, V, 367, 390–91 ; VII, 225 ; XIII, 296–97.

Greece :—*cont.*
Demirhissar :
Bridge over Struma at, blown up by Allies, January 12, 1916, XII, 13.
Railway from Doiran unusable owing to exposed position, XX, 18.
Railway viaduct, illustration, XII, 13.
Dobropolye, the, Bulgar positions in, attacked, September, 1918, XX, 21.
Dokzat, Bulgarian massacres, July, 1913, XII, 28.
Doldjeli, Austrian attacks on, August, 1916, XII, 27.
Drama, Greek population, deaths from starvation, XIII, 342.
Ekaterini, Royalist and Venizelist fight at, November 4, 1916, XIII, 319.
Ekshisu, Bulgarians at, August, 1916, XII, 32 ; driven out, September, 1916, XII, 33.
Elassona, seized by Allies, June 13, 1917, XIII, 336.
Elections :
April, 1915, VII, 227–28 ; illustration, VII, 227.
December, 1915, XIII, 308, 309–10 ; illustration, XIII, 309.
June, 1915, XIII, 300.
Enemy diplomatists' expulsion, November 22, 1916, XIII, 320.
and Entente Powers :
Allied diplomacy in, 1915, factors in, XX, 7.
Allied Note, June 21, 1916, XII, 25.
Anti-Entente policy followed, XIII, 301–04, 308, 310.
Demands of Entente Powers, XIII, 314, 317, 318, 329.
Accepted, XIII, 331.
Evaded, XIII, 331.
Entente differences as to support of Venizelos, XIII, 327–29.
Franco-British note to, November 23, 1915, XII, 7–8.
Friendship, XIII, 291.
Intervention in support of Serbia, Allies' suggestion of, XIII, 294–95, 302.
Negotiations, XIII, 294–304, 329–31.
Negotiations for corn, XIII, 334.
Normal relations resumed, XIII, 316–17.
Official apology demanded by Allies, XIII, 329–30.
Overtures to Entente Powers, September, 1916, XIII, 315.
Public opinion, XIII, 291, 298, 302, 307, 310, 312, 314 ; XX, 6.
Ultimatum from Entente Powers, June 21, 1916, XIII, 312.
Venizelos recognised by Allies, XIII, 333, 335.
Failure to help Serbia, VII, 387.
Finance :
American advances to, XVIII, 164 ; XXI, 88.
Loan to Germany, XIII, 310.
Florina :
Bulgarians in, August, 1916, XII, 32 ; XIII, 313 ; but ejected, August, 1916, XIII, 313.
Entered by French, September 18, 1916, XII, 33.
German agents :
Arrest, XIII, 317.
Expulsion, September, 1916, XIII, 314, 317.
German propaganda in, XIII, 299, 310.
German understanding with, July, 1915, XIII, 301.
Gornichevo, capture by Serbians, September 16, 1916, XII, 33.
Government :
Protest against Entente occupation of Salarius Straits, XIII, 321.
Provisional, *see that title below.*
Ultimatum to, October 11, 1916, XII, 64.
Venizelist majority in new Chamber, 1917, XX, 8.

Greece :—*cont.*
Gramatna, light railway to, from Sarigeul, strengthened and extended, winter, 1916–17, XX, 2.
Guerilla warfare against Allied troops, 1917, XIII, 331–32.
Hill 227, abandoned by Bulgars, August 10, 1916, XII, 26.
History of modern Greece, XIII, 289–91.
Intervention of :
British offer of Cyprus in return for, October, 1915, XIII, 307.
Demonstrations, August, 1916, XII, 29.
Proposal refused by Entente Powers, XIII, 298.
Proposed by new Government, XIII, 297–98.
and Italy, relations, XIII, 328–29, 333, 335, 336.
Italy's intervention in war, influence of, XIII, 299–300.
Jami Mah, seized and burnt by British, September, 1916, XII, 30–31.
Kara Barun :
Fort seized by Allies, January, 1916, X, 65.
French occupation, January 28, 1916, XII, 14.
Railway cutting near, shelled by submarine, VII, 158.
Karaja Kiöi Balo, capture by British, September 30–October 2, 1916, and subsequent fighting at, XII, 31.
Karaja Kiöi Zir, capture by British, and subsequent fighting at, September 30–October 2, 1916, XII, 31.
Karasuli, duplicate bridge constructed by French, XX, 18.
Kato (or Lower) Ghoudheli, seized and burnt by British, September, 1916, XII, 30–31.
Kavala, VII, 226, 227, 228, 233.
Bulgarians in, bombarded by British monitors, August, 1916, X, 69.
Capitulation to Bulgars, September 12, 1916, XII, 28 ; XIII, 313–14 ; XX, 8.
Greek population, deaths from starvation, XIII, 342.
Gulf of, blockaded by Allies, September 20, 1916, X, 69.
Illustration, XIII, 314.
Kilindir, bridge over Struma at, blown up by Allies, January 12, 1916, XII, 13.
Kirli Derbend, Bulgarian advance through, August, 1916, XII, 32.
Kjupri, capture of, by British, May, 1917, XX, 5.
Komarian, seized and burnt by British, September, 1916, XII, 31.
Kovil, Mount :
Illustration, XII, 25.
Seized by Serbians, XII, 26, 34.
Kresna Pass, bombing of Bulgarian troops in, by Royal Air Force, September, 1918, XX, 27.
Kukuruz Hill, captured by Serbians, September, 1916, XII, 34.
Kum Kale, fort seized by Allies, January, 1916, X, 65.
Kumli, capture by British, winter, 1916–17 XX, 2.
Lahana, road built through, by British, XX, 19.
Langaza, road built through, by British, XX, 19.
Larissa :
Allied occupation of, June 12, 1917, XIII, 336.
Railway, Allied control, XIII, 318.
Likovan, road built through, by British, XX, 19.
Lise Fort, surrender, August 17, 1916, XII, 27.
Ljumnica, fighting round, June, 1916, XII, 25.
Macedonia, *see that title.*
Machukovo :
British success near, September 13–14, 1916, XII, 31-32.
Bulgarian raid, March, 1916, XII, 14.
Malka Nidje Ridge, fighting on, September, 1916, XII, 33.
Maps, XIII, 290 ; XXI, 460.
Miraculous ikon, procession, illustration, XIII, 299.

Greece :—*cont.*
Moglenitsa Valley, Serbian advance along, September, 1916, XII, 33–34.
National Defence :
Cabinet of, formed, October, 1916, XII, 30.
Committee of, 1916, XII, 29.
Movement, XIII, 315–16, 318,339.
National movement, XIV, 316.
Naval and Military authorities, attitude of, XIII, 317–18.
Navy :
Control restored, 1917, XX, 8.
in the Mediterranean, XVIII, 464.
Ships brought from U.S.A., III, 41 ; XII, 64.
Surrender to Admiral du Fournet, October, 1916, XII, 64.
Warships, disarmament by Entente, XIII, 318.
Negovani, Bulgarian massacres, August, 1916, XII, 32.
Neokhori (or Yeni Kiöi) :
Bulgarians shelled by Allies, X, 69.
Occupied by British, September 10–October, 1916, XII, 30, 31.
Neutral zone established between Royalist and Provisional Governments, November, 1916, XIII, 319.
Nevoljen, Bulgarians driven out by British, September 10–November, 1916, XXI, 30, 31.
Nidje Planino, Bulgarians driven back by Serbians, July 24, 1916, XII, 26.
Orfano, Gulf of, Allied fleet in, X, 69.
Parade of July 1, and celebrations in honour of French National Fête, 1917, XX, 8–9.
Petorak, captured by Allies, October 2, 1916, XII, 35.
Phea Petra, fort, resistance to Bulgarians, August, 1916, XII, 28.
the Piræus :
Allied fleet off, September, 1916, XII, 64.
Torpedoed boats at, illustration, XIII, 296.
Batteries, occupation and disarmament by Allies, XIII, 318.
Poroj, Bulgarian attack on, June 23-24, 1916, XII, 25.
Position of, discussions in Allied Conference at Paris, July 25, 1917, *re*, XV, 405–6.
Position at outbreak of war, XIII, 289.
Posts and telegraphs, control by Entente Powers, September, 1916, XIII, 314.
Privileges under capitulations extended to, 1919, XXI, 454.
Prosenik, capture of garrison by Dublin Fusiliers, winter, 1916–17, XX, 2.
Provisional Government :
Compromise with Royalists fails, XIII, 334, 339.
Declaration of war on Bulgaria and her Allies, November 24, 1916, XIII, 320–21.
Entente diplomatic agents appointed to, XIII, 329.
Proclaimed by M. Venizelos, September, 1916, XII, 30, 64 ; XIII, 315–16.
Public opinion changing in favour of, XIII, 332, 334.
Recognized by Entente as *de facto* government only, XIII, 318.
Relations with Central Powers broken off, June 30, 1917, XX, 8.
Reservists' Leagues, XIII, 314, 331.
Revolution, 1916, XII, 30.
Royal Bodyguard, Evzones of, illustration, XIII, 292.
Royalist Government's policy against Entente, XIII, 318, 320.
Rupel, Fort, surrender of Greek garrison, May 26, 1916, XII, 24 ; XIII, 311–12 ; XX, 8.
Salamis :
Allied Fleet off, illustration, X, 65.
Batteries, occupation and disarmament by Allies, 1916, XIII, 312, 318, 321.

Greece :—*cont.*
Salonica :
Advance of Anglo-French force from, VII, 387, 388.
Allied force, General Sarrail appointed to command, VII, 273.
pro-Ally demonstration, January, 1916, XIX, 13.
Armistice withBulgaria signed, XX, 26–27, 28.
Austro-Hungarian, Bulgarian and Turkish Consuls, arrest by General Sarrail, XII, 13.
British paper published in, illustration, XII, 19.
Coastal defence works, etc., erected at, by men from Richborough, XXI, 137.
Conditions and life in, XII, 17–19.
Defence of, Allied measures, XII, 12–14, 15.
Defences strengthened against air-raids, XX, 19.
Description of district, XII, 10–11, 19.
Destruction of Zeppelin near, May 7, 1916, VIII, 192.
Discovery of proclamation in Arabic addressed to Chiefs of Senussi, extracts sent by *Times* Correspondent, IX, 294–95.
Effect of campaign on shipping, XI, 81–82.
Embarcation of Greek troops at, illustration, XIII, 313.
Embarking wounded, illustration, XIV, 353.
Entente forces at, attitude of M. Skouloudis, XIII, 308.
Entente troops landed at, October, 1915, VII, 211, 376 ; XII, 31 ; XIII, 303.
Greek protest, XIII, 303–4.
Illustration, X, 67.
Expedition :
October, 1915–November, 1916, XII, 1–40.
French policy, XIV, 221–22.
Work of French Navy, XII, 63–65.
France and Great Britain invited by M. Venizelos to send men to, September 21, 1915, VII, 236.
Gendarme training school, 1903, British in charge, III, 59.
German air raids, X, 65 ; XII, 13, 20–21.
Greeks threaten British communications, December, 1916, XX, 7.
Greek troops landing in, illustration, XII, 6.
History of, XII, 11–12.
Illustrations, XII, 10, 14, 16, 21, 27, 28, 35 ; XIII, 312, 318, 319 ; XIV, 353.
Importance of, XII, 1–2.
Inland water transport, work of, XXI, 129.
Italian troops, arrival, August, 1916, XI, 274 ; XII, 26 ; illustrations, XI, 276 ; XII, 27.
Jews, illustration, XII, 12 ; XIV, 309.
Railway to Nish, importance of, VI, 181.
Russian troops, arrival, July 30, 1916, XII, 26 ; illustration, XII, 28.
Scottish Women's hospital, IV, 254 ; XVII, 452.
Transport of Serbian Army to, from Corfu, XVI, 149–50.
Transportation of troops to, X, 64–65.
Trench Fever, XVII, 237.
Venizelos's triumvirate headquarters at, October, 1916, XIII, 315–16.
Y.M.C.A. operations in, controlled by Mr Wilson, IX, 200.
and Young Turk Revolution, 1908, III, 62.
Young Turks' Secret Committee, III, 60, 62.
Salonika area, martial law proclaimed, May, 1916, XIII, 312.
Salonika front, disposition of forces, winter, 1916–17, XX, 1.
Salonika-Nish railway, importance of, VI, 181.
Sarigeul :
Giant dump at, XX, 18.
Light railway to, from Gramatna, strengthened and extended, winter, 1916–17, XX, 2.
Road built by British to Salonika, XX, 18.

Greece :—*cont.*
and Serbia :
Alliance with, VII, 363.
Treaty :
Interpretations of clauses of, XIII, 304–6.
Repudiated, XIII, 303–6.
Seres :
Bulgarian massacres, July, 1913, XII, 28.
Railway from Doiran unusable owing to exposed position, XX, 18.
Reconnaissances near, by British, 1916–17, XX, 2.
Resistance to Bulgars, August, 1916, XII, 28.
Surrender to Bulgars, August, 1916, XIII, 313 ; XX, 8.
Shipping :
Interned steamers at St. Nazaire, illustration, XIII, 328.
Losses :
Angheliki, torpedoed, October 29, 1916, XIII, 320.
During five years of war, statement, XXI, 118.
Kiki Isaia, torpedoed, XIII, 320.
Pontoporos, s.s., captured, II, 35.
Offer made by British Government for use of, during war and six months after, XI, 115.
Skra di Legen, Greek advance near, and capture of Bulgars and Germans, May, 1917, XX, 20.
Snevce, light railway extended to, winter 1916–17, XX, 2.
Sorovichevo, fighting at, August, 1916, XII, 32.
Sotir, fighting at, August, 1916, XII, 32.
Starshiste fort, surrender, August 17, 1916, XII, 27.
Struma river :
British advance across, September 10, 1916, XII, 30.
Bulgarians at mouth of, bombarded by British monitors, August, 1916, X, 69.
Right bank, British occupation, June–July, 1916, XIX, 25.
Students' demonstration in honour of M. Venizelos, illustration, XIII, 333.
Summerhill camp, air-raids near, March, 1917, XX, 20.
Tahinos Lake :
Reconnaissances near, by British, 1916–17, XX, 2.
Spies caught on, XX, 18.
Territorial changes, terms of, Peace Treaty, XXI, 430–31, 459–60.
Thessaly :
Bulgarian atrocities, XX, 16.
Crops, Allied negotiations for, XIII, 334.
Entente demand for withdrawal of Greek troops, XIII, 319.
Occupied by Allies, June, 1917, XIII, 336.
Position in, XIII, 319.
Provisional Government not to be extended to, XIII, 319.
Withdrawal of Royalist troops from, XIII, 330.
Thrace :
Army Corps, October, 1914, III, 67.
Republic, attempted formation of, 1920, XXI, 459.
Western :
Cession to Allies, XXI, 459.
Restoration to Turkey if Bulgaria joined Triple Alliance demanded, August 20, 1914, III, 47.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Triumvirate formed by Venizelos, October, 1916, XIII, 315–16.
Turkey, relations with, July, 1914, III, 41.
Turkish war, 1897, III, 66.
anti-Venizelist outbreak, December, 1916, XIII, 323–24.
Vetren, Bulgarian raid, March, 1916, XII, 14.
Volo, occupied by Allies, June 14, 1917, XIII, 336.

Greece :—*cont.*
Vrbeni, captured by Allies, October 2, 1916, XII, 35.
and the War, 1914–16, XIII, 289–324.
Yeni Kiöi, *see* Neokhori *above*.
Greek Island, restoration, Turkish demand for, August 20, 1914, III, 47.
Greeks :
Atrocities on, in Macedonia, etc., commission appointed to investigate, 1917, XX, 8.
in Cilicia, XXI, 450.
in the Dobrudja, XI, 221.
Green :
Lieutenant G. H. W., gallantry in battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, VI, 384.
Captain John Leslie, R.A.M.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 155, 192 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XII, 155.
Captain J. R., s.s. *Vosges*, combat with submarine, March 27, 1915, and award of temporary commission and D.S.C., VII, 141.
Leander, C.S.M., Newfoundland Naval Reservist, XIV, 186.
Brigadier-General, in command of 10th Cavalry Brigade, Palestine, 1918, XIX, 186.
Mr., London Fire Brigade, heroism of, VII, 27.
Greene :
Captain-Adjutant, M.C., Salvation Army, portrait, VIII, 329.
Sergeant, Newfoundland Regiment, gallantry at Gallipoli, November, 1915, and award of D.C.M., XIV, 189, 190.
Greenland Hill, *see under* France.
Greenwich, *see under* Great Britain.
Greenwood, Temporary Major H., D.S.O., M.C.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 325, 326–27, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 326.
Greer, Brigadier-General, in command of 30th Infantry Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 190.
Gregg :
Lieutenant M. F., M.C, award of V.C., XIX, 347, 348, 354.
Sergeant William, D.C.M., M.M., Rifle Brigade :
Award of V.C., XVII, 405–6, 432 ; XIX, 357.
Decoration by King in France, XVII, 419.
Portrait, XVII, 404.
Gregoire, General, in command of French 1st Division, March, 1918, support of British, XVIII, 90.
Gregor, Fritz, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Gregorovitch, Admiral, Russian Minister of Marine, I, 78.
and Naval policy, I, 77.
Portrait, I, 72.
Gregory II, Pope, I, 322.
Gregory :
Brigadier-General C. L., C.B., in command of 11th Cavalry Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 186, 198.
Thomas W., U.S.A. Attorney-General, portrait, XI, 383.
Greif, German raider :
Fight with the *Alcantara* and *Andes*, and sinking of, February 29, 1916, VII, 448 ; X, 64 ; XIV, 186 ; XVI, 303 ; XXI, 8, 128.
Illustration, VII, 446.
Grenada, *see under* West Indies.
Grenfell :
Captain Francis, V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 3, 38.
Death, VI, 208 ; X, 3.
Portrait, X, 7.
Winning the V.C., illustration, X, 16.
Francis Wallace Grenfell, Baron, G.C.B., etc., I, 282, 290, 291, 292 ; III, 299 ; X, 3.
on Chaplain-General's Advisory Council, VIII, 320.
Portrait, I, 303.
George, Baptist missionary in Cameroon, VIII 280.

Grenfell :—*cont.*
Riversdale, 9th Lancers, killed, X, 3.
Dr. Wilfred T., on work of Newfoundland Patriotic Association, XIV, 210.
Grenier, Bois, *see under* France.
Grenville, Sir Richard, VII, 448.
Gresham, Corporal, American, burial at Bathlémont, November, 1917, XX, 53.
Gresmann, Major-General, Turkish counter-offensive of August, 1916, planned by, X, 280.
Gressaire, *see under* France.
Gretna, *see under* Great Britain.
Grévillers, *see under* France.
Grey :
Lieutenant A. A. D., survivor from H.M.S. *Partridge*, XVIII, 334.
Charles :
Volunteer in British East Africa, X, 134.
Wounded, September 12, 1914, X, 146.
Edward Grey, Viscount, of Falloden, II, 210, 257 ; III, 101 ; V, 314, 315, 368 ; XXI, 145.
on Allies' policy in the Balkans, VII, 222.
on Assistance of Serbia, VII, 388.
Assurance to France *re* protection by British fleet, August 2, 1914, I, 31.
on Attitude of Great Britain in event of war, July 29, 1914, I, 24.
British Ambassador at Washington, 1919, letter to the *Times* quoted, XXI, 395–96.
on British Navy, May 2, 1919, XXI, 2.
on Bulgarian attitude, VII, 235.
on Bulgarian mobilization, September, 1915, XX, 35.
Correspondence with M. Paul Cambon, 1912, I, 17–19.
Correspondence with Chile, X, 76 ; XV, 25.
Communications with Turkey, III, 43–44, 44, 45, 46–47.
Declaration of adherence to Article 17 of Hague Regulations, VI, 263.
Defence of British contraband policy, January 26, 1916, VII, 424.
Efforts to preserve peace, July, 1914, I, 23, 24–25.
on Execution of Miss Cavell, VI, 437–38.
German cartoons, V, 177 ; IX, 372, 373.
on German declaration of war against Portugal, XVII, 354.
German opinion of, V, 174 ; XXI, 263.
Herr von Jagow on, XXI, 265
Prince Lichnowsky on, XXI, 264.
on Maintenance of good relations between Great Britain and Germany, 1914, XI, 484.
Notes to America, VII, 390, 400, 402, 405–6, 410.
Offer of Cyprus to Greece in return for military assistance, October, 1915, XIII, 307.
on Persian affairs, 1915, XI, 353.
Policy in years before war, XIX, 398–99.
Portraits, I, 32 ; V, 177, 301 ; VII, 258.
Reply to Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg's speech of August 19, 1915, V, 200.
Statement of August 3, 1914, I, 161, 161–62 ; V, 286–88.
on Verdun fighting, IX, 75.
Lieutenant E. J., R.N.R., H.M.S. *Stock Force*, wounded, July 30, 1918, XVIII, 356.
Lady Sybil, Sister of Mercy at Anglo-Russian Hospital, VIII, 230.
Brigadier-General W. H., C.B. :
Appointed Director-General of Transportation in Italy, XXI, 144.
Dispatched to Mesopotamia on behalf of Army Council to report, XXI, 141–42.
Promotion to rank of Brigadier-General and invested with C.B., XXI, 141.
Resignation, May, 1918, XXI, 144.
Grey Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Gribble, Captain Julian Royds, Royal Warwick Regiment :
Award of V.C., XVII, 408, 432 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVII, 408.
Gricourt, *see under* France.
Griesbach, General, C.E.F., XVI, 257.
Grierson, General, death, I, 454.
Griesler, Commander, 7th Austrian Army Corps, October, 1914, III, 326 *note*.
Grieve, Captain R. C. :
Award of V.C., XIII, 381–82, 395 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XIII, 381.
Griffin, P.O. William Charles Richard, H.M.S. *Shark*, award of D.S.M., XII, 184.
Griffiths :
Captain A. H., at Karonga, X, 152–53.
Lieut.-Colonel Norton, D.S.O., M.P.:
Destruction of Rumanian oil wells, XI, 472 XVII, 53.
Portrait, XII, 142.
in Rumania, XVII, 19.
Lieut.-Colonel, in command of forces in East Africa, XIX, 70.
Griggs, Lieutenant William, expedition to rescue Captain Gwatkin Williams and party, IX, 313–14.
Grigno, *see under* Italy.
Grigorescu, General :
Appointed to command First Rumanian and Fourth Russian Armies, August, 1917, XVII, 29.
Operations under, XVII, 30.
Grigori-Warte, *see under* Transylvania.
Grimbaldeston, Sergeant (Acting C.Q.M.S.) W. H., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 226, 251 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 227.
Grimm :
Robert, Swiss Socialist, XIII, 453 ; XVI, 3.
Herr, German agent in Petrograd, correspondence with Swiss Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1917, XIII, 231–35 ; XIV, 11.
Grimsby, *see under* Great Britain.
Grimshaw :
Major, Dublin Fusiliers, killed at Gallipoli, April 26, 1915, VI, 86.
Corporal (now Sergeant) V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 185, 192.
Portrait, XII, 186.
Grinney, Gunner F., H.M.S. *Broke*, award of D.S.C., XIV, 155.
the Grinons, *see under* France.
Grisnez, Cape, *see under* France.
Griswold *v.* Waddington, IX, 445, 445–46.
Griva, *see under* Russia.
Grive, armed boarding steamer, sunk by Germans, XVIII, 334.
Grivegnée, *see under* Belgium.
Grivesnes, *see under* France.
Grivitsa, *see under* Bulgaria.
Gröber, Herr, leader of the Centre in Germany, XXI, 303.
Grobler, Piet, rebellion, III, 492.
Grodek, *see under* Galicia.
Grodno, *see under* Russia.
Groedel case, IX, 974.
Grogan, Brigadier-General George William St. George, V.C., C.M.G., D.S.O. :
Arrival in Archangel, May 26, 1918, XX, 162.
Award of V.C., XVII, 419, 421, 432 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVII, 421.
Grom, Russian destroyer :
in Action, October, 1917, XVI, 323.
Sunk, October, 1917, XVI, 324.
Gromoboi, Russian armoured cruiser, illustration, I, 75.
Gröner, General :
Appointed Chief of "War Bureau" of Prussian Ministry of War, October, 1916, XI, 477.
Collector-general to the Ukraine, XVI, 27.
Portrait, XI, 477.
Gröningen, *see under* Holland.
Gross :
Dr. Gustav :
Portrait, XX, 231.
President of Chamber, 1917, XX, 229.

Gross :—*cont.*
Dr. Gustav :—*cont.*
Signs Austrian Pan-Germans programme, September 28, 1915, XIX, 238.
Karl, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Gross Ekau, *see under* Russia.
Grosser Kürfurst, German ship, I, 5, 59.
Detention at New York, I, 190.
Grossetti, General :
French troops under, in Nieuport, III, 16.
Invested by the King with Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, December, 1914, IV, 213.
Offensive, November 3–4, 1914, IV, 33.
Operations in France and Belgium, October, 1914, XX, 199–200.
Relief of Belgian troops by, October, 1914, III, 463, 465.
Battle of the Yser, October, 1914, III, 197, 198, 466–67, 472.
Grosvenor :
Lady Henry, work done by, for Y.M.C.A. services for munition workers, IV, 507 ; IX, 195, 196.
Lady Hugh, work done by, for Y.M.C.A. services for munition workers, IX, 195, 198.
Miss, portrait, VIII, 466.
Grotammare, *see under* Italy.
Grotius, VII, 393, 396 ; IX, 445.
Groves, Major, commander of detachment of Royal Flying Corps, used in expedition against Ali Dinar, 1916, IX, 319.
Grozeshti, *see under* Rumania.
Grudnsk, *see under* Poland.
Grüson, German captain, Liège, I, 354.
Grugies, *see under* France.
Grundy, Mrs., work in Oxford hospitals, IV, 485.
Gruner, Dr., Commissioner of Misahöhe District, VIII, 279.
Grünert, General :
in Command of German forces in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 79.
Portrait, XVIII, 80.
Grunishte, *see under* Serbia.
Grurie, Bois de la, *see under* France.
Grushevsky, Professor, leader of Ukrainian Movement, XIV, 6, 7, 8, 9.
Grushitch, *see under* Serbia.
Gruziatyn, *see under* Russia.
Gryfevale, British ship, taken by the *Emden* and released, III, 124.
Guadaloupe, French s.s., sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm,* March 24, 1915, VII, 438.
Guago, s.s., XV, 20.
Guatemala :
Rupture with Germany, April 27, 1917, XV, 36.
Unrest created by German influence, XV, 19.
Guchevo, *see under* Serbia.
Guchkoff, Alexander :
Head of Russian Extra-Departmental Technical and Revision Committees, V, 416.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 375, 379.
Guendolen, H.M.S., gunboat, on Lake Nyasa, X, 151 ; XVI, 461.
Gué d'Ossus, *see under* Belgium.
Guémappe, *see under* France.
von Gündell, General, German delegate for Armistice negotiations, XX, 443–44 ; XXI, 284.
Günther :
Paul, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Herr, Director of Austrian Mining Union, on the "Central European Union," XIX, 240.
Güntzel, Ludwig, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Günzel, Erich, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Guerbette, Vallée, *see under* France.
Guépratte, Rear-Admiral :
Dardanelles operations, V, 382, 389, 392, 395, 479 ; VI, 119 ; XII, 48, 50, 54–55, 57, 59, 61.
Guépratte, Rear-Admiral :—*cont.*
in the Mediterranean, 1914–August, 1915, XII, 43 ; XVIII, 437.
Portraits, V, 369 ; XII, 50.
Guérigny, *see under* France.
Guerin :
Colonel, battle of Moronvillers, April–May, 1917, XIV, 85.
M., portrait, X, 346.
Guermonprez, Professor, pioneer work in science *re* treatment of fractures, XIII, 343–44.
Guernier, M., portrait, X, 346.
Guerra, Don José N. Gutiérrez, President of Bolivia, portrait, XV, 33.
Guesde, Jules :
French Minister of State, October, 1915, XIV, 222.
Socialist Member of French Ministry, August, 1914, II, 455.
Gueshoff, M., XX, 13.
National Liberal leader in Sobranje, XX, 15.
Guest, S. A. (attached to National Health Insurance Commission), work *re* British propaganda, XXI, 330, 341, 344.
Gueudecourt, *see under* France.
Gueux, *see under* France.
Gueydon, French armoured cruiser, in the Channel August, 1914, XII, 42.
Guffens, pictures by, at Ypres, IV, 204.
Guibert, French writer, quoted, XII, 360 *note.*
Guignicourt, *see under* France.
Guildford, *see under* Great Britain
Guildford Castle, carrying troops for Europe, August 27, 1914, illustration, XXI, 112.
Guillaucourt, *see under* France.
Guillaumot, General, XVI, 37, 126 ; XVII, 215.
Biography, XVI, 183–85.
Chief command of Allied Armies on Balkan Front transferred to, December, 1917, XX, 19.
in Command of 5th French Army, 1918, advance, August, 1918, XIX, 166.
Decorated by King of the Belgians, September, 1917, XVI, 212.
Operations :
round Verdun, XV, 181, 184, 187, 395–96 ; XVI, 181, 182, 185, 186, 187–216, 247.
on Western Front, October, 1918, XX, 118, 121, 126, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 142, 267.
Portraits, XV, 185, 186 ; XVI, 182.
Succeeded by General Franchet d'Esperey, June, 1918, XX, 21.
Work on Balkan Front, XX, 19, 27.
Guillemart, Lieutenant, French Colonial Infantry, killed at Chra, August 22, 1914, VIII, 277.
Guillemont, *see under* France
Guimarães, *see under* Portugal.
Guimba, s.s. launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 281.
Guinea, Gulf of, French naval work in, XII, 67–68.
de Guines, Christine, Hospice Belle, Ypres, founded by, thirteenth century, IV, 204.
Guiscard, *see under* France.
Guise, *see under* France.
Gulbrasen, Miss, on treatment of wounds and use of antiseptics, XI, 49–50.
Guleanca, *see under* Rumania.
Gulevitche, *see under* Russia.
Gulflight, American s.s., torpedoed near Scilly Islands, May 1, 1915, V, 274, 276 ; VII, 417.
Gulland, John W.:
Portrait, VI, 286.
not Returned to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 394.
Gulleghem, *see under* Belgium.
Gullett, H. S., description of Palestine operations, XIX, 194, 196–97 *note.*
Gully Beach and Ravine, *see under* Gallipoli.
Gumbinnen, *see under* East Prussia.
Gumuljina, *see under* Bulgaria.
Gumushkhane, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Gunnell, E., President of Manitowoc Company, XVIII, 288.

Gunning, Brigadier-General Sir Charles, Bart., C.M.G.:
Head of British Remount Commission in U.S.A., XXI, 82.
Portrait, XXI, 83.
Gunnis, Lieutenant G. G., Grenadier Guards, gallantry near Loos, October 8, 1915, VI, 412–13.
Gunther, Sugar Fodder Company, Prize Court Case, X, 314.
Guny, *see under* France.
Guraro, *see under* Transylvania.
Gurdit Singh:
Attempted immigration into British Columbia, XV, 134.
Disturbances under, in India, XV, 135.
von Guretzky-Cornitz, General, in battle of Verdun, March, 1916, VIII, 93.
Gurgueti, *see under* Rumania.
Gurko, General, XIV, 12.
Arrested, September, 1917, but released and allowed to go abroad, XIV, 388.
Operations in Volhynia, September–October, 1916, X, 179.
Resignation of, XIII, 448.
in Supreme command of Allied Forces in Rumanian theatre of war, January, 1917, XII, 118.
Gury, *see under* France.
Gustave Zédé, French submarine, 1896, IV, 100.
Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, IV, 284; V, 85.
Gutchkoff, Alexander, XIII, 76, 93, 433.
Delegate to receive abdication of Tsar, XIII, 102, 104.
as Minister of War in first Coalition Government, XIII, 438.
Minister for War in Russian Provisional Government, XVI, 5, 318.
Minister for War and Marine, March, 1917, XIII, 107.
Portrait, XIII, 98, 438.
Resignation, May, 1917, XIII, 445–46.
Gutersloh, *see under* Germany.
Guthrie, Sir Connop, K.B.E.:
Portrait, XXI, 77.
Work in U.S.A. *re* shipping, XXI, 75–76, 76, 93, 99–100.
Gutor, General, XIV, 14.
Dismissal, XIV, 16, 25.
Offensive of July, 1917, and retreat, XIV, 13, 15 16, 17, 32.
Guttery, Dr., visit to America, XXI, 104.
Guxenhoven, *see under* Belgium.
Guynemer, Captain, XI, 396.
Career of, XVI, 40–41.
Death of, September 11, 1917, XVI, 40–41.
Portraits, VIII, 501; XI, 297; XVI, 41; XVII, 209.
Successes of, in the air, VIII, 499–500; X, 423.
Guyol de Salins, General, Battle of Malmaison, October, 1917, XVI, 231, 232, 237–39, 240–41.
Gvozdeff, Minister of Labour in Kerensky's Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 391.
Gwalior, *see under* India.
Gwatkin, Professor, Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History, XIV, 273.
Gwatkin-Williams, Captain Rupert S., H.M.S. *Tara*:
Attempt to escape from Senussi, and recapture when half way to Sollum, IX, 312.
Extracts from diary of, *re* sufferings of British prisoners at Port Sulieman, IX, 312.
Offer from Germans to take to Austria, and refusal, IX, 310–11.
Portrait, IX, 315.
Gwendolen, s.s., German ship captured by, on Lake Nyasa, August 13, 1914, II, 40; VIII, 285 *note.*
von Gwinner, Herr, Deutsche Bank, concession to, *re* Baghdad Railway, 1903, III, 90.
Gwozdziec, *see under* Galicia.
Gwynne:
Father John, Chaplain, death at Loos, VIII, 343.
Rupert, on Unionist War Committee, IX, 475.
Gwynne:—*cont.*
Bishop:
Appointment as Deputy Chaplain-General at the front, VIII, 326.
Portrait, VIII, 320.
Gwynne-Vaughan, Mrs., C.B.E., D.Sc.:
Chief Controller Overseas, Q.M.A.A.C., XVII 436.
Commandant W.R.A.F., XVII, 445.
Portrait, XVII, 447.
Gyimes Pass, *see under* Rumania.
Gyongyos, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Gyles, Midshipman Donald, A., H.M.S. *Broke,* XIV, 156–57.
Action in Straits of Dover, April 20, 1917, XIV, 155.
Award of D.S.C., XIV, 155–56.
Portrait, XIV, 157.
Haag, Georg, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Haan, General William G.:
in Command of 7th American Corps, billeted in Germany, 1918, XXI, 247.
in Command of 32nd American Division in France, XX, 62, 63.
Haanebeek, *see under* Belgium.
Haase, Herr, XV, 304; XXI, 266, 269, 293.
Appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs in German Cabinet, XXI, 294.
in Favour of elections, XXI, 296, 298.
Formation of Social Democratic Labour Union, March, 1916, IX, 374; XV, 309–10.
Leader of German Independent Socialists, XVI, 10; XXI, 303.
Portraits, IX, 376; XXI, 267.
Resignation from Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 300.
Support given to National Assembly in Germany, XXI, 299.
on War aims resolution of July, 1917, XV, 300.
Habibullah Khan, Amir of Afghanistan:
Alliance with England and failure of German influence, XI, 352.
Loyalty of, XX, 97.
Policy of, XV, 141–43.
Habsburg, Austrian Dreadnoughts, armament, etc., I, 80.
Habsheim, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Hache, Bois en, *see under* France.
Häckel, manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.
Hackett:
Captain B. J., R.A.M.C., gallantry of, near Loos, October 2, 1915, VI, 410–11.
Sapper William, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 155, 192; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XII, 154.
Hackett-Pain, Brigadier-General, and Irish Rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 454.
Hackney, *see under* Great Britain.
Hackwill, Captain G. H., German aeroplane brought down by, January 28, 1918, XIX, 270; illustration, XIX, 268.
Hadime Ravine, *see under* France.
Hadjin, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Hadley, Henry, murder of, in Germany, August 3, 1914, VI, 267–68.
Hadow, Lieut.-Colonel A. L., XIV, 194.
Award of C.M.G., XIV, 215.
Hadrian, X, 266.
Hadzija, Captain, Jugo-Slav, execution of, XIX, 225–26.
Haeckel, Professor Ernst, V, 176.
Portrait, V, 175.
Haedicke, Captain, in Cameroon, VIII, 287.
Haelen, *see under* Belgium.
von Haeseler, Field-Marshal, VIII, 2.
Offensive in the Argonne, June–July, 1915, VI, 233.
Portraits, V, 190; VIII, 14.

von Haesler, Major-General, and Miss Cavell's case, VI, 437.
Hagauer, Lieut.-Colonel, orders to officers on policy in Galicia, August, 1914, XIX, 235.
von dem Hagem, Major, German officer attached to Turkish Staff, IV, 353; XIII, 167.
Hagen Line, *see under* France.
Hagenau, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Hagendingen, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Haggard:
Lieutenant Geoffrey Arthur Gordon, *A.E.2,* taken prisoner in Dardanelles, April 30, 1915, VI, 96.
Captain Mark:
Death of, X, 9.
Illustration, X, 12.
Hägy, Dr., introduction of draft reforms for Alsace-Lorraine, XXI, 283.
Hague Conventions:
Article 6, *re* employment of prisoners, VI, 263.
German breaches of, VI, 263; VII, 141; X, 320; XI, 5, 6, 10, 30, 31, 35; XII, 230, 245; XV, 82; XVI, 253; XVII, 390.
Prize regulations of, X, 313, 317–19.
Quoted, XI, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 13, 30, 31, 35.
Hague Peace Conference, 1907, II, 28–29.
Hai, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Haidar Pasha, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Haidar Pasha, Governor of Marash at Zeitoun, VIII, 369.
Haifa, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Haig:
Field-Marshal Earl, O.M., K.T., G.C.B., K.C.I.E., etc., I, 448, 464, 465, 479, 480; II, 506; III, 38, 40, 442; IV, 221, 379; V, 75, 77; VI, 213, 366; VIII, 484; X, 84; XII, 369–70; XIV, 107, 205; XV, 70, 71, 72, 461; XVI, 37; XIX, 83, 140; XX, 397.
Advance, July 30–August 8, 1916, X, 415–17, 423, 436–44.
Aisne, battle of the, II, 133.
Appeal to miners, XVII, 124.
Appointment as Commander-in-Chief of British troops in France, December, 1915, VII, 277; XIX, 413, 417, 432.
Army Orders, IV, 40; XV, 353; XVIII, 324, 405–6; XIX, 126.
Arras-Vimy, battle of, April, 1917, XIV, 397, 410, 412, 432.
Aubers, battle of, May, 1915, V, 223, 224, 228, 229, 230.
"Backs to the wall" order, April 13, 1918, XX, 409, 410.
Biography, III, 445–46.
British West Indian Regiment praised by, XVI, 90, 91.
Cambrai, battle of, XVII, 94.
on Casualties of Allied armies on Western Front, 1914–18, XX, 430.
Commended by Sir John French for action on September 14, 1914, II, 131.
Conference with Allied generals, July 23, 1918, XIX, 135.
Congratulations from General Joffre on Allied victories on Somme, September 15–16, 1916, and reply, XI, 292–93.
Congratulations to General Joffre, on defence of Verdun and reply, VIII, 93, 97, 474.
Congratulations from the King and General Nivelle on Battle of Vimy Ridge, April, 1918, XIV, 419.
Criticism of, XX, 432.
Sir Arthur Currie congratulated by, on Canadian Corps success at Lens, XVI, 278.
Despatches quoted, VIII, 474, 475, 477, 481, 484–85, 502; X, 445–46; XII, 379–80; XVI, 143, 400, 432; XVII, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 86 *note,* 102, 103, 105, 374, 379; XVIII, 34, 39, 40, 42–43, 45, 46, 53, 55, 57, 98, 105–06, 181 *note,* 192, 194 *note,* 209; XIX, 400, 412, 420–21, 425–26; XX, 113, 405–6, 424–25, 427–32.
Haig:—*cont.*
Field-Marshal Earl:—*cont.*
Difficulties of, July, 1916, X, 92–93.
Duration of war, politicians blamed by, XX, 429-30.
Earldom conferred on, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
on Effects of bad weather on operations on Somme, October, 1916, XI, 413.
Estimate of French losses, 1914–18, XX, 272.
Explanations of failure of British 5th Army, 1918, XX, 408.
Festubert, battle of, V, 238.
Foch, General, visit to, at Doullens, October, 1914, XVII, 213.
Sir John French, meeting with, October 19, 1914, III, 445.
George V.'s visit to, August, 1916, X, 429; XVIII, 127.
Health of forces under command of, XI, 72.
Hohenzollern Redoubt, assault on, October 13–15, 1915, VI, 414, 416–24.
at Hooge, October 31, 1914, IV, 158.
Instructions to troops, August 22, 1918, XIX, 171.
on Lens fighting, August, 1917, XV, 391.
Letters from the King after visits to the front, March–August, 1918, XVIII, 125–26, 126.
Loos, battle of, September, 1915, VI, 371, 376, 385, 394, 402.
Luncheon to the King and President Poincaré, August 7, 1918, XIX, 155.
Message to President Poincaré, and reply, July 14, 1916, X, 105–06.
Messines, battle of, June, 1917, XV, 76.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Mons, retreat from, I, 470, 471, 472; XIX, 404.
at Nancy, XIX, 286.
on Navy's work, XVI. 157.
Neuve Chapelle, battle of, March, 1915, IV, 391.
on Number of prisoners captured at battle of Ancre, November, 1916, XI, 424.
Offensive, May, 1917, XV, 55.
Operations on Western Front, 1918, XX, 332.
in Peace procession, London, July 19, 1919, XXI, 176.
General Pétain, meeting with, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 72.
Plan of campaign, July–August, 1918, XIX, 135, 137–38.
Plans for 1917, XIV, 398–403.
Policy of, XIX, 417, 418.
Portraits, I, 129; IV, facing p. 379; VII, 296; XIII, 151; XVI, 120, 401; XVII, 188, 203, 208; XVIII, 85; XIX, 429; XX, 58, 425, 442; XXI, 372, 389.
Position in February, 1918, XVII, 186.
Pressure of army on German front, October–November, 1918, XX, 461–63.
Somme, battle of the, 1916, IX, 489; X, 95, 112, 116; XI, 132, 152–56, 290–91, 297, 304, 420, 421, 428.
South African War, IV, 147.
Staff, changes in, January, 1918, XVII, 105.
Strategy of, 1918, XX, 405.
at Supreme War Council, November, 1917, XX, 402.
Tactics on Western Front, 1917–18, XV, 181; XX, 398.
Telegram of congratulation to Marshal Foch, August 7, 1918, XIX, 126.
Telegram to H.M. King George V on Empire Day, 1916, IX, 168.
Telegram to Sir R. Keyes on naval success off Dunkirk, March, 1918, XVIII, 339.
Tour through Alsace-Lorraine, December, 1918, XXI, 374.
Tribute paid to Newfoundlanders, XIV, 196.
Wireless demands to Germans *re* refugees, XXI, 220.

Haig :—*cont.*
Field-Marshal Earl :—*cont.*
Ypres, battles of, III, 451, 452, 456 ; IV, 7–8, 10, 12, 19, 22, 23, 25, 32, 36 ; XV, 358, 376–77, 383, 385 ; XVI, 119, 126, 127, 130.
the Yser, battle of, III, 190.
Lady, XVII, 463.
Robert, Vice-President of Sun Shipbuilding Company, XVIII, 274.
Hailles, *see under* France.
Hain, Sir Edward, member of Ports Congestion Committee, 1915, XI, 87.
Hain Line, war service of, 1914–18, XXI, 126–27.
Hainault Forest, *see under* Great Britain.
Haine, Second-Lieutenant, Reginald Leonard, V.C., XVII, 161.
Award of V.C., XIII, 364–65, 395 ; XIX, 357.
Portraits, XIII, 364, 365, 375.
Haines, Irish rebel, activities in Colombia, XV, 19.
Hairredin Barbarossa, Turkish battleship :
Sold to Turks by Germans, 1910, VII, 165.
Torpedoed in the Dardanelles, August, 8, 1915, VII, 164.
Haisnes, *see under* France.
Haiti :
German intrigues, XV, 19.
Rupture with Germany, June, 1917, XV, 36.
Hajvoronka, *see under* Galicia.
Haking, General Sir R., K.C.B., I, 449 ; II, 48.
Operations on Western Front, October, 1918, XX, 257.
Portraits, XVIII, 213 ; XX, 449.
Halahan :
Captain H. C., R.N., D.S.O. :
Death of, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 347.
Zeebrugge landing, XVIII, 342.
Lieut.-Commander R. C., *D.67,* portrait, IV, 93.
Halazin, *see under* Egypt.
Halcyon, H.M.S., III, 153.
Attack on, by German ships, II, 360.
Haldane :
Lieut.-General Sir James A. L., K.C.B., D.S.O., I, 449.
Battle of Arras–Vimy, April, 1917, XIV, 409.
in Command of VIth Corps advance, August, 1918, XVIII, 45 ; XIX, 168.
Portraits, XVIII, 43.
Viscount, K.T., XV, 85.
Army reforms, I, 126–30.
and Aviation, II, 184, 185.
and Coercion of Ulster, V, 291.
on Compulsory service, January 8, 1915, VI, 299–300.
Defence policy before war, XIX, 399.
on Sir John French, IV, 122.
and French proposal of military conversations, 1906, XIX, 398.
Negotiations with Germany, 1912, V, 200.
Portrait, XIX, 399.
as possible Secretary of State for War, August, 1914, I, 281 ; V, 291.
Territorial Army scheme, 1907, XVIII, 110.
and War library for hospitals, IV, 502.
Dr., work *re* gas poisoning, VII, 341.
Miss, inaugurator of Voluntary Aid Detachments, 1910, IV, 80, 244–45.
Halenkow, *see under* Galicia.
Halfa, *see under* Egypt.
Halford, Miss, Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Halicz (Halich), *see under* Galicia.
Halid Bey :
Armenian campaign, X, 262.
Army of, in Persia, X, 244.
Halifax, *see under* Canada.
Halil Pasha, XXI, 452.
Escape from prison, August, 1919, XXI, 435.
Invasion of Azerbaijan, December, 1914, VIII, 375.
Massacre of Armenians by, VIII, 378.
Portrait, XXI, 435.
Hall :
Corporal A. C., award of V.C., XIX, 342, 343, 354.
A. D., appointment to Food Supply Committee, June, 1915, X, 331.
Colour-Sergeant F. W., award of V.C., X, 27–29, 38.
John, killed in raid on Scarborough, II, 380.
Captain S. S., C.B., Chief of the Submarine Department at the Admiralty, portrait, IV, 82.
Corporal W., report of treatment by Germans, VI, 255.
Captain, East African campaign, 1917, XIX, 53.
Hallbjorg, Norwegian steamer, sunk by German raider, 1917, and crew landed at Pernambuco, XI, 176.
Halle, *see under* Germany.
Haller, General, portrait, XXI, 372.
Halliwell, Lance-Corporal Joel :
Award of V.C., XVII, 421, 432 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVII, 422.
Hallowes, 2nd Lieutenant R. Price :
Award of V.C., VI, 364 *note* ; X, 38.
Portraits, VI, 399 ; X, 7.
Haluin, *see under* France.
Halsbury, Lord :
re Issue of a writ on behalf of alien enemy, IX, 468.
Portrait, IX, 468.
Speech on enemy trading, IX, 469.
Halsey, Rear-Admiral Sir Lionel, K.C.M.G., etc. ;
Address to Norwegian seamen in London, April, 1917, XIII, 64.
on Anti-submarine measures, XVII, 303.
Appointment to Board of Admiralty, November, 1916, XVII, 302.
Commanding 2nd Battle Cruiser Squadron, XXI, 18.
in Dogger Bank battle, XIII, 180.
Fourth Sea Lord, November 29, 1916, XIV, 151.
on Merchant ships and submarine warfare, March 6, 1917, XIV, 167.
Portraits, III, 154 ; IX, 140.
Visit to New Zealand, 1913, XIII, 180.
Halton, Private A., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XV, 242, 251 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 243.
Halul Island, *see under* Persian Gulf.
Ham, *see under* France.
Hama, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Hamadan, *see under* Persia.
Hambling :
Leading Deck Hand J. W., of the *Mannofield,* award of D.S.M., XXI, 29.
Major, in charge of shipyard at Richborough, XXI, 139.
Hamborn, flying Dutch flag, requisitioning by British, XIII, 196.
Hamburg, *see under* Germany.
Hamburg-Amerika Company :
American proposal to purchase vessels, I, 190.
Persian Gulf service, III, 98, 99.
Hamburger Nachrichten, on air raids on England and Great Britain, VII, 10, 19.
Hamel, *see under* France.
Hamelincourt, *see under* France.
Hameln, *see under* Germany.
Hamidieh, Turkish cruiser, XXI, 14.
Damaged by Russian Black Sea Fleet, January 6 1915, III, 76.
Raids in Black Sea, XVI, 310.
Hamidieh I, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Hamidieh II, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Hamidieh III, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Hamilton, *see under* Bermuda Islands *under* West Indies.
Hamilton :
Alexander, XI, 396.
General Bruce, XV, 208.
Right Hon. Lord Claud, M.P.:
Commandant of Headquarters Central Department of Special Constables, XX, 389.

Hamilton :—*cont.*
Right Hon. Lord Claud, M.P.:—*cont.*
in March past of specials, June 14, 1919, XX, 394.
Portrait, XX, 389.
C. H., President of Association of North-Western Shipbuilders, XVIII, 285.
Right Hon. Lord George Francis, G.C.S.I.:
Chairman, Mesopotamian Royal Commission, XII, 415; XIX, 369.
Portrait, XII, 415.
Major-General Sir Hubert I. W., I, 449, 464.
Death, October 14, 1914, III, 25.
Funeral at Lacouture, III, 25–26.
Grave at Lacouture, illustration, III, 25.
Operations on the Lys, October, 1914, III, 25.
Portrait, I, 285.
and Retreat from Mons, I, 464, 465, 469.
General Sir Ian Standish Monteith, G.C.B., D.S.O., I, 275; VI, 132, 136, 145; VII, 155.
Australian visit, II, 258; VI, 142.
Biography, V, 392.
Dardanelles campaign, VII, 155, 392.
Anafarta Heights, attack on, V, 198.
on Lieut.-General Sir W. R. Birdwood, V, 449.
on Major-General W. P. Braithwaite, C.B., VI, 113.
on Major-General Sir W. T. Bridges, VI, 110, 130.
in Command of land forces, V, 362.
Despatches quoted, VI, 83; VII, 176, 180, 183, 186, 187–88, 190, 193–95, 196, 210–11, 206–7.
and Error in loading of transports, V, 394.
proposed Evacuation objected to, VII, 213.
Headquarters at Imbros, VII, 171.
on Increasing difficulties, VI, 120.
Krithia battles, VI, 98, 99, 102, 105, 106, 107, 115.
Landing, battle of the, April 25, 1915, V, 443, 452; VI, 84, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94.
Letter of farewell to General d'Amade, May 12, 1915, VI, 110.
Plans, July, 1915, VII, 162, 165–71.
Position of, V, 441–43, 443.
Recall, October 16, 1915, VII, 200, 213.
General Stopford, criticisms of, VII, 193–95, 200.
and Suvla Bay landing, VII, 188, 189–90, 193.
and Suvla Bay operations, VII, 195–96.
Tribute to Royal Navy, VII, 123.
View of situation on August 16, 1915, VII, 202.
Visit to Egypt, March 24, and return to Lemnos, April 7, 1915, V, 400, 446, 447.
Portraits, I, 129; V, 396, 445, 448; VII, 180, 202.
Review of French troops in Egypt, April 5, 1915, V, 446.
South African War, IV, 149, 151.
Lady Ian, on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Private J., V.C.:
Award of V.C., VII, 176; X, 18, 38.
Portraits, VI, 149; X, 37.
Corporal J. B., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 245, 251; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 245.
Major J. W., on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 446.
Lieutenant Louis H. Keppel, award of D.S.O., X, 78.
Lord, of Dalzell, and suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
Duchess of, on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Port collector, portrait, VII, 423.
Hamisah, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Hamley, Sir Edward, I, 280.
Hamlin, Chief Sick-berth Steward, H.M.S. *Inflexible*, gallantry of, and award of D.S.C., V, 398–99.
Hammann, Dr., Chief of Press Department of German Foreign Office, V, 171.
Hammersley, Major-General Frederick :
Portrait, VII, 191.
Suvla Bay landing, VII, 190, 194, 195.
Tribute to work of women police volunteers, XVII, 455–56.
Hammersmith, *see under* Great Britain.
Hammond, Lieutenant A. W., M.C., in action, XVI, 384.
Hampshire, H.M.S.:
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 166.
Loss of, June 5, 1916, X, 48–50.
Hampstead, *see under* Great Britain.
Hanametal, released in Prize Court of Hong-Kong, December 16, 1914, X, 312.
Hancourt, *see under* France.
Hand, Captain, M.C., portrait, XIV, 16.
von Handel, Baron, XX, 247.
Appointed Chief of Legislative Department, Austro-Hungarian Ministry of the Interior, January 27, 1916, XIX, 239.
Appointed Minister of Interior in Austria, 1916, XX, 222.
Portrait, XIX, 240.
Handeni, *see under* German East Africa.
Handiuk, Alexa, murder of, XIX, 235–36.
Handzaeme, *see under* Belgium.
Hangard, *see under* France.
Hangest-en-Santerre, *see under* France.
Hangö, *see under* Finland.
von Haniel, Dr.:
Appointed special adviser to Count Brockdorff-Rantzau, XXI, 308.
Conveyance of Germany's decision to sign Peace Treaty to Supreme Council, XXI, 322.
at Trianon Palace, May 7, 1919, XXI, 309.
Hankey :
Major E. B., recapture of Gheluvelt, October 31, 1914, IV, 26.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Maurice, K.C.B.:
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Official British secretary to Peace Conference, XXI, 148.
Portraits, XII, 280; XIX, 362.
Secretary to the War Cabinet, XIX, 362, 363.
Hankow, *see under* China.
Hanlon Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company, XVIII, 281.
Hanna :
Company-Sergeant-Major R., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 233, 235–36, 251; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 236.
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R., portrait, XIV, 16.
Mr., Canadian Food Controller, XXI, 91.
Hanna, Swedish ship, sunk by German submarine, VII, 416.
Hannebeek, *see under* Belgium.
Hannibal, VI, 401.
Hanniveg, Christopher, convention with shipbuilding in U.S.A., XVIII, 274.
Hannyngton, Brigadier-General J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O.:
East African campaign, XII, 94, 102, 103, 104, 107, 111, 114; XIII, 427; XIX, 59, 60, 63.
Illness of, XIX, 50.
Portrait, XII, 103.
Hanover, *see under* Germany.
Hanover-Münden, *see under* Germany.
Hansa Line, *see under* France.
Hansen :
Klaus, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Captain Percy H., V.C., M.C.:
Award of M.C., VII, 197 *note*.
Award of V.C., VII, 197; X, 36, 38.
Portraits, VII, 179; X, 7.
Captain, sailing ship *Fremad*, XIII, 64.
German submarine commander, quoted *re* life on submarine, IV, 117.

Hanson, Dr. Helen, at Antwerp, IV, 251.
Hantonia, L. & N.W. Railway s.s., mechanical gearing, XII, 213.
Hanway, Jonas, description of travels in Persia, and state of court and country in days of Shah Nadir, XI, 327.
Happlincourt, *see under* France.
Hapsburg, Subject Races, Congress of, *see under* Rome *under* Italy.
Har Dyal, XV, 137.
Attached to Indian Bureau, Berlin, XV, 132–33.
Organisation of *Ghadr* movement, XV, 134.
Revolutionary propaganda in India, XV, 135. 136.
Haraucourt, *see under* France.
Harbord :
Brigadier-General C. R., D.S.O., in command of 15th Cavalry Brigade in Palestine, XIX, 186.
Major-General J. G. :
American Chief of Staff in France, XX, 48.
Armenian mission, XXI, 453.
in Command of 2nd American Division in France, XX, 62.
Portrait, XX, 51.
Harcourt :
Lord (Lewis Harcourt) :
Appointment as First Commissioner of Works, June, 1915, V, 315.
on Dominions and Imperial Defence Committee, 1912, XII, 275–76.
and Imperial War Conference, VI, 160.
Invitation to Dominion Ministers, VI, 160.
on proposed Naval Conference, XII, 276–77.
Portraits, V, 300 ; XII, 274.
on Postponement of Imperial Conference of 1915, XII, 284, 285.
Lady (Mrs. Lewis Harcourt) :
Portrait, IV, 491.
and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Hardaumont, *see under* France.
Hardecourt, *see under* France.
Harden, Maximillian :
on Re-establishment of peace, 1916, XX, 456.
Review of terms of Peace Treaty, XXI, 320.
on fall of Verdun, IX, 371.
Hardie, Keir, VIII, 422.
Death of, VIII, 128.
on Lord Kitchener, I, 283.
Hardinge :
Lord, of Penshurst, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., etc. :
Attempted assassination, XV, 113, 137.
Basra visit, February, 1915, X, 202.
on Indian Expeditionary Force, I, 164–65.
Maharajah of Bikanir on, XV, 118.
Mesopotamian campaign, reports of Royal Commission *re* responsibility in connection with, XII, 415, 416 ; reply, XIX, 369–70.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 148.
Portraits, I, 165 ; VIII, 468 ; XV, 116 ; XIX, 371 ; XXI, 148.
Member of Royal Commission on Rebellion in Ireland, VIII, 469.
Speech at Simla, September 9, 1914, II, 355.
State entry into Delhi, illustration, XV, 115.
Tour of Persian Gulf and conquered territory, January–February, 1915, III, 119–20.
Viceroyalty of India, XV, 113–22, 140.
Right Hon. Sir Arthur, P.C., K.C.B., as British Minister in Lisbon, October, 1911, IX, 324.
Hardinge, H.M.S., XVII, 10.
on Lake Timsah, February, 1915, IV, 351.
Hardwicke, Lord, opinion *re* question of enemy trading, 1749, IX, 448.
Hardy :
Lieut.-Commander H. N. M., D.S.O., H.M.S. *Sirus*, attack on Ostend, XVIII, 342.
the Rev. Theodore Bayley, V.C., D.S.O., M.C. :
Award of V.C., XVII, 410–11, 432 ; XIX, 357.
Decoration by King in France, XVII, 419.
Portrait, XVII, 410.
Private, West Surrey Regiment, *see* Smart, Captain.
Hardy, H.M.S., fired on by German ships off Hartlepool, December 16, 1914, II, 366.
Hare, Major-General S. W. :
Commanding the 54th Division in Palestine, XIV, 298 ; XIX, 184.
Landing on Beach W, Gallipoli, April 25, 1915, V, 462.
Wounded at Cape Tekke, April 25, 1915, V, 464.
Hareira Redoubt, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Harewood, Lady, work of, IV, 250.
Hargicourt, *see under* France.
Hargitta Mountains, *see under* Transylvania.
Hargreaves :
W. E. :
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
Flight-Sergeant, VI, 367.
Haricourt Redoubt, *see under* Gallipoli.
Harlan and Hollingsworth, Messrs., U.S.A., XVIII, 274–75.
Harley, Mrs. :
Portrait, IV, 43.
at Scottish Women's Hospital, Royaumont, IV, 253.
Harlock, Sergeant E. G., V.C. :
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Portrait, X, 10.
Harman :
Major-General A. E. W., in command of 3rd Cavalry Division, XVIII, 83 ; XIX, 143–44.
E. G., C.B.:
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
Harmann's Farm, *see under* Cameroon.
Harms, Paul, on legal administration of Poland, VIII, 161 *note*.
Harmston, J. Egan, Chairman of Whitby Urban District Council, portrait, II, 374.
Harmsworth :
Cecil, chairman of advisory committee to extend employment of women in industry, XVII, 457.
R. Leicester, M.P., house lent for nerve shock hospital, VII, 327.
Harnock, manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities signed by, October, 1914, V, 168.
Harpalyo, s.s., Belgian relief ship, sinking of, by submarine, April 10, 1915, VII, 140.
Harper :
Lieut.-General Sir G. M., K.C.B., D.S.O. :
Commanding IVth Corps, XVIII, 45 ; XIX, 168.
Portrait, XVIII, 48.
Constable J. A., duties discharged by, during war, XX, 379.
Harpies River, *see under* France.
Harrack, Count, and Miss Cavell's case, VI, 435.
Harrel, Sir David, VIII, 398.
Harriman, E. Averill, Chairman of Merchants' Shipbuilding Corporation, XVIII, 271.
Harrington, *see under* Great Britain.
Harris :
Sir Charles, I, 129 *note*.
Sir Charles Alexander :
Appointed Governor of Newfoundland, autumn of 1917, XIV, 212.
Portrait, XIV, 211.
Douglas Morris, wireless operator, drifter *Floandi*, gallantry of, and death, XIV, 179 ; XVIII, 454.
F. Leverton, Parliamentary Secretary to the Ministry of Blockade, December, 1916, X, 360.
Sergeant Thomas James, V.C., M.M. :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 362–63, 395 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVIII, 362.
Harris and Dixon, Ltd., XI, 101.
Harrison :
Lieut.-Commander A. L., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 350, 350–51, 354.
Death, April 23, 1918, XVII, 414 ; XVIII, 347.
Portrait, XIX, 353.
Zeebrugge operations, XVIII, 342.

Harrison:—*cont.*
Frederick:
on Cessation of hostilities, XX, 460.
and Suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
Temporary Second-Lieut. J., V.C., M.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 380, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XIII, 381.
Lieut.-Colonel, British Military Attaché attached to Serbian Staff, portrait, III, 366.
Harrison and Son, Messrs., printing of leaflets for distribution over German lines, XXI, 344.
Hart, Miss Evangeline, R.R.C., Head Sister, Q.A.R.N.N.S., Plymouth, IV, 246.
Hartegg, Dr., failure to preach the Holy War in Syria, IV, 333.
Hartennes, *see under* France.
Hartlepool, *see under* Great Britain.
Hartley, Sir Charles, XVII, 59.
Hartmann: [291.
Richard, German submarine commander, XVII, General, 1870, I, 202.
Hartmannsweilerkopf, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Hartnoll, Lieutenant, North Sea action, May 1, 1915, VII, 129.
de Hartwig, M., Russian Minister at Belgrade, 1912, II, 280.
Harunabad, *see under* Persia.
Harvey:
Major F. J. W., V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 26; XII, 184, 192.
Portraits, X, 34; XII, 185.
Lieutenant Frederick Maurice Watson, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 370–72; XVI, 275, 378, 395; XIX, 357.
Fighting near Cambrai, November, 1917, XVI, 285, 381–82.
Portraits, XIII, 372, 375.
Colonel George, Editor of *North American Review*:
on American attitude, V, 268.
Portrait, V, 275.
on Sinking of the *Lusitania*, V, 275.
on Trench Fever Committee, XVII, 239.
Private Jack, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 371, 372–73, 395; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVIII, 375.
Private Norman, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 332–33, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 333.
Sir Paul, on Civil Liabilities Committee, VIII, 147.
Private Samuel, V.C.:
Gallantry near Loos, September 29, 1915, and award of V.C., VI, 404; X, 38.
Portrait, X, 10.
Harwich, *see under* Great Britain.
Hasegawa, General, portrait, II, 403.
Haslar, *see under* Great Britain.
Hasnas, C. S., IX, 408 *note*.
Haspres, *see under* France.
Hassall, Second Lieutenant, battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 235.
Hassam, Effendi, XIV, 139.
Hassan, Captain, s.s. *Belgian Prince*, XIII, 69.
Hassan ed Din Pasha, fighting under, December, 1914, III 76–77.
Hassan Kale, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Hassan Khan (Mirza), Mohtasham-es-Saltaneh, portrait, XI, 349.
Hassan Khan (Mirza), G.C.M.G., Mushir-ed-Dowlah, portrait, XI, 348.
Hassana, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Hasselt, *see under* Belgium.
Hastings, *see under* Great Britain.
Hastings, Captain, XIII, 289.
Hasuur, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Hatch, Sir Ernest, Belgian refugee work, IV, 471.
Hatfield, *see under* Great Britain.
Hathaway, Surgeon-General, blamed by Royal Commission in connection with medical breakdown in Mesopotamia, XII, 416.
Hattencourt, *see under* France.
Hattonchatel, *see under* France.
Hatzeg Mountains, *see under* Transylvania.
Hatzfeldt, Prince, agreement with leaders of the Hisb-el Watani in Egypt, 1911, III, 292, 293.
Haubourdin, *see under* France.
Haucourt, *see under* France.
Haudromont, *see under* France.
Haugar, Norwegian brigantine, taken into Lerwick, XIII, 47–48.
Haughton, Captain W. J., of *City of Birmingham*, rescue of, after torpedoing of vessel, November 27, 1916, XI, 163.
Haumont, *see under* France.
Hauptmann, manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.
Haus, Admiral Anton, Austrian Marine Commandant, I, 80.
von Hausen, General:
Advance, I, 477, 480.
in Champagne district, III, 434.
Charleroi, Battle, 1914, XIV, 67.
at Battle of the Marne, II, 56.
Operations in France, 1914, XX, 193, 195.
Portrait, I, 215.
Hauser, Colonel, Surgeon-General of the Swiss Army, XIII, 250.
Hausser, Major, French representative on Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 85.
Haussmann:
Conrad, XV, 305 *note*.
Herr, at Kiel, XXI, 285.
Haussy, *see under* France.
Haut, Mont, *see under* France.
Hautebise, *see under* France.
Hautevesnes, *see under* France.
d'Hauteville, Lieutenant:
Aerial reconnaissance of Mt. Cornillet sector, June, 1917, XV, 190.
Fighting at Flensburg Trench, June, 1917, XV, 191–94.
Hautmont, *see under* France.
Havelock, General Sir Henry, I, 278, 279.
Expedition to the Shatt-el-Arab, 1857, III, 108.
Havenstein, head of the Imperial Bank, V, 165.
Haverfield, Hon. Mrs., and Women's Emergency Corps, IV, 494.
Havre, *see under* France.
Havrincourt, *see under* France.
Hawick, *see under* Great Britain. [306–8.
Hawke, Sir Edward, Prize Court Case, 1758, X,
Hawke, H.M.S.:
Illustration, II, 17.
Torpedoed, October 15, 1914, II, 17, 18–19.
Hawker:
Captain L. G., V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 5, 38.
Portrait, X, 31.
Brigadier-General, Military Governor of Baghdad, XVII, 275.
Hawkes:
Second Lieutenant Hubert, gallantry in attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt, October 13, 1915, VI, 423.
Lieut.-Colonel J. A., O.B.E., R.E., chief storekeeper at Richborough, 1916–19 XX, 139–40.
Hawkings, Lieutenant C. E. V., R.N., killed April 23, 1918, XVIII, 347.
Hawkins:
John, VII, 448.
Major T. H., member of Ports Congestion Committee, 1915, XI, 87.
Major, in command of forces in East Africa, 1917, XIX, 62.
Hawksley, Commodore J. R. P., commander of Fourth Flotilla battle of Jutland, IX, 148.
Hawthorn:
Lieut.-Colonel G. M. P., D.S.O.:
Command in Nyasaland, December 29, 1914, X, 153–54.

Hawthorn :—*cont.*
Lieut.-Colonel G. M. P. :—*cont.*
Despatch by, X, 79–80.
East African Campaign, 1916–17, XIII, 410, 413, 416, 418 ; XIX, 51, 55, 58, 69, 70, 71.
Wounded at Gazi, October 8, 1914, X, 136.
Lieut.-Commander W. H., H.M.S. *Columbia*, VII, 129.
Haxthausen, Captain, X, 146.
Hay :
Ian, visit to America, XXI, 104.
Colour-Sergeant, J., gallantry of, Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 240.
John, XI, 357.
American Private, burial at Bathlemont, November, 1917, XX, 53.
Hayange, *see under* Alsace Lorraine.
Hayat Khan, Jemadar, Wilde's Rifles, killed April 26, 1915, V, 69.
Hayens, Canon, portrait, XVI, 83.
Haynecourt, *see under* France.
Hayward, Lieutenant (Acting Captain) Reginald Frederick Johnson, V.C., M.C. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 382, 395 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVI, 382.
Haywood, Lieut.-Colonel, operations in Cameroon, VIII, 292, 294, 310.
Hazard, H.M.S., sunk in collision, January 28, 1918, XVIII, 335.
Hazebrouck, *see under* France.
Hazen, J. D., portraits, XII, 280, 286.
Head, Dr. Henry, on shell shock, VII, 322.
Headlam, Major-General John Emerson Wharton, R.A., C.B., D.S.O., I, 449.
at Head of British Munitions Mission in U.S.A., XXI, 82.
Headlam-Morly, Dr. James Wycliffe, work *re* propaganda against Germany, XXI, 341.
Headlands, H.M.S.:
Crew of, illustration, VII, 405.
Illustration, VII, 404.
Healy, Dr., and rebellion at Skerries, April, 1916, VIII, 453.
Hearst, Mr.:
Attempt to boycott, in America, XVI, 355.
Editor of *New Yorker Morgen Journal*, V, 248.
Heart Disease, *see under* Diseases.
Heath, Vice-Admiral Sir Herbert Leopold, K.C.B., M.V.O., portrait, IX, 149.
Heatherington, Squadron-Commander T. G., concerned in the construction of the "Tank," X, 298.
Heatley, Captain George, finding of survivors from s.s. *Caithness* by, XIII, 59, 61.
Heaviside, Private Michael, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 366, 378, 395 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XIII, 366.
Hebburn, *see under* Great Britain.
Hebe, German steamer, torpedoed, May 22, 1916, X, 72 ; XVI, 364.
Hebron, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Hébuterne, *see under* France.
Hecht, Erich, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Heckmondwike, *see under* Great Britain.
Hecla, H.M.S., X, 1.
Hedges, Lieutenant F. W., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 338, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 340.
Hedin, Dr. Sven :
on Effect of British bombardment of Ostend, III, 198.
Visit to Germany, V, 171.
Hedjaz, *see under* Arabia.
Hedwig von Wissmann, German armed s.s. on Lake Tanganyika :
Activity of, 1914–15, X, 149.
Attack on Kituta, X, 155–56.
Bombardment of Lukuga (Albertville), August 22, 1914, VIII, 285.
German prisoners from, illustration, X, 153.
Sunk, February 9, 1916, X, 79, 149 ; XIII, 401.
von Heeringen, General, Prussian Minister of War, (1911), I, 209, 217 ; II, 55 ; VII, 297 ; XIV, 80.
on Sir John French, General Joffre, and General Castelnau, II, 482 *note*.
Portraits, I, 205 ; V, 190.
Hegel, XIV, 258.
Hegt, Herr, Prussian Minister of Finance, on transport of American Army, XXI, 260.
Heidekrug, *see under* East Prussia.
Heidelberg, *see under* Germany.
van Heidessen, Lieutenant, message signed by, dropped on Paris from aeroplane, August 30, 1914, II, 459.
van Heijningen, E. D. Kits, on Dutch-Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 478.
Height 118, *see under* Poland.
Height 196, *see under* France.
Height 241, *see under* Galicia.
Height 269, *see under* Galicia.
Height 295, *see* Le Mort Homme *under* France.
Height 384, *see under* Galicia.
Height 389, *see under* Carpathians.
Height 909 (Wysoki Gron), *see under* Carpathians.
Height 1002, *see under* Carpathians.
Heilbron, *see under* South Africa.
Heilsberg, *see under* East Prussia.
Heim, Dr., head of Bavarian Peasants' League, account published by, *re* discomfiture of Herr von Batocki, IX, 382–83.
Heineccius, on law of nations, IX, 445.
Heineken, Herr, Director-General of North German Lloyd, on German shipping, V, 182.
Heineman, Daniel :
Director Belgium Relief Commission, IV, 443.
on Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Heinicke, Captain, commanding German ships raiding fishing craft off the Tyne, January, 1918, XVIII, 332.
Heinke, Curt, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Heinl, Robert D., editor of the *Emergency Fleet News*, XVIII, 269.
von Heinrich, General, appointed Military Governor of Bukarest after its fall, December, 1916, XI, 472.
Heinrich Otto, German s.s., East Africa, XIII, 404.
Heinrichsgrün, *see under* Germany.
Heintze, Herr, leader of National Liberals in Germany, XXI, 303.
Hel Kruipveld, *see under* Belgium.
Hela, German cruiser, sunk by submarine *E9*, September 15, 1914, II, 15 ; IV, 116.
Helen, Queen of Italy, portrait, V, 2.
Helena, Princess, of Serbia, portrait, VII, 387.
Helenora, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Helensmuir, torpedoing of, by German submarines, 1915, IX, 310.
Helfferich, Dr. :
on Allegiance of States to Germany after war, XXI, 316.
Co-ordinator-General for exchange of goods with Ukraine, XVI, 27.
on Financial position, V, 189 ; IX, 384–86.
Portraits, V, 173 ; IX, 362, 385 ; XI, 479.
Resignation of, XXI, 270.
Secretary of State for the Imperial Treasury, V, 189 ; IX, 384 ; resignation, May, 1916, IX, 386.
Secretary of State for Interior, IX, 386.
Special German Ambassador to Moscow, XXI, 270.
Vice-Chancellor, XV, 303.
on War expenditure, V, 189, 191.
Helga, gunboat :
Firing on Liberty Hall, VIII, 434–45.
in the Liffey, VIII, 432, 434–35.
Helgoland, Austrian light cruiser, XII, 338.
Action off Durazzo, December 28, 1915, XII, 333.
Bombardment of Italian coast, May 24, 1915, and sinking of Italian ship, XII, 328.

Helgoland, German battleship, IX, 138.
Heligoland, I, 61.
Cession to Germany, July, 1890, X, 121, 128.
Fortifications, illustration, XXI, 161.
German activity and movements reported at, 1916, IX, 127–28.
Peace Conference discussion, XXI, 160–61.
Submarines, IV, 112.
Heligoland, Bight of:
Actions in:
November 17, 1917, XIV, 174–75.
March 28, 1918, XVIII, 352–53.
Battle of, August 28, 1914, II, 3, 8–15; IV, 112; IX, 121, 253.
Medical work during, IX, 254–58.
Submarine work during, IV, 83–84.
British submarines in, three hours after outbreak of war, II, 4–5.
British sweeps in, 1918, XVIII, 328, 352–53.
Heliopolis, *see under* Egypt.
Hell, Major-General, German delegate at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
Hell Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Heller, Bruno, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Helles, Cape, *see under* Gallipoli.
von Hellingrath, General, Bavarian Minister for War, on rumours in circulation *re* British propaganda, XXI, 351.
van Helmont, chemist of Louvain, I, 413.
Helsey, Edouard, quoted, XVIII, 208.
Helsham, Probationer Surgeon C. T., H.M.S. *Broke*, award of D.S.C., XIV, 155.
Helsingfors, *see under* Finland.
Heltau, *see under* Transylvania.
Helyar, Lieut.-Commander K. C., in H.M.S. *North Star*, Zeebrugge operations, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Hem, *see under* France.
Hemisphere, capture by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, December 23, 1914, VII, 437.
Hempel, Ing. Ober-Aspirant, Second in command *UC12*, XII, 327.
Hemphill, A. J., Hon. Treasurer, Belgian Relief Commission, IV, 443.
Hendecourt, *see under* France.
Henderson:
Right Hon. Arthur, P.C., M.P., IV, 512; XXI, 287.
and Compulsory service, VI, 317.
on Education in war time, July 18, 1916, XIV, 272, 278–81.
Interview with Prime Minister, XIX, 374.
Member of War Cabinet, December, 1916, X 358, 359.
Minister of Pensions, December, 1916, X, 350.
Non-return to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 395.
in Petrograd, XV, 312.
Portraits, V, 300; VI, 286; X, 326, 356; XII, 280; XIX, 373; XXI, 167.
Position *re* Military Service Bill, VIII, 127, 128, 129.
President of Board of Education, June, 1915, V, 315.
Recruiting appeal, V, 295.
Resignation from Cabinet, August 12, 1917, XV, 131–32; XIX, 374.
Speech on second Military Service Bill, VIII, 150.
Speech at Northampton, November 30, 1916, X, 354.
and Stockholm Conference, XV, 310; XIX, 373–74.
on Strikes, X, 335–36.
Summoned to Buckingham Palace, December 6, 1916, X, 357.
Visit to Russia, XIII, 453; XIX, 373.
Captain Arthur, V.C., M.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 378, 391, 395; XIX, 357
Portrait, XIII, 392
Henderson:—*cont.*
Major-General Sir David, K.C.B., D.S.O.:
Chairman of Air Committee, 1912, II, 185.
Director-General of Military Aeronautics, II 189.
Sir John French s tribute to R.F.C. under, I, 474.
Portrait, II, 178.
Major (Acting Lieut.-Colonel) Edward Elers Dalavel, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 367, 395; XIX, 357
Portrait, XIII, 367.
Sir Frederick Ness, K.B.E. (of Messrs. D. and W Henderson and Company):
Appointment to Committee to assist Shipping Controller, XI, 102.
Portraits, XV, 440, 443.
on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 446, 447.
Admiral W. H., statement by, *re* strength of Fleet in battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 135.
Lady, on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Hendon, *see under* Great Britain.
Hendri, Captain, East African operations, 1916, XIII, 418.
Heneage:
Rear-Admiral Algernon Walker, C.B., M.V.O.:
Portrait, XVIII, 437.
Senior British Naval Officer at Taranto, 1918, XVIII, 437.
Lord, and suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
von Hengelmüller, Baron, former Austro-Hungarian Minister at Washington, V, 262.
Hengist Trench, *see under* France.
Henham, *see under* Great Britain.
Heniker, Major-General W., C.G., C.B., D.S.O., in command of 8th Division in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 82.
de Henin, Antoine, tomb at Ypres, IV, 204
Henin-sur-Cozeul, *see under* France.
Héninel, *see under* France.
Henjam Island, *see under* Persian Gulf.
Henkemans, J. R. Snoeck:
Belgian refugee work, IV, 480.
on Dutch Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 478.
Henle, *see under* Belgium.
von Hennig, Heinrich, Kapitänleutnant:
German submarine commander, *U18*, XVII, 291.
Taken prisoner, November 23, 1914, XVII, 294.
Hennoque, General:
battle of Moronvillers, April–May, 1917, XIV, 96.
Operations in Verdun region, September, 1917, XVI, 206.
Henri Quatre, French coast-defence ship, at the Dardanelles, XII, 57.
Henrietta, German ship, captured, 1914, XII, 68.
Henriette, French ship, at the Dardanelles, XII, 50.
Henriques, Senhor Campos, head of Portuguese Government, December, 1908, unsuccessfulness of, IX, 327, 334.
Henry IV, King, letter to Persia in reply to offering of free commercial intercourse, XI, 325.
Henry V, King, feeding of army in France, IV, 285.
Henry VII, King, charter to John Cabot, XIV, 181.
Henry, Prince, of Battenburg, *see under* Battenburg.
Henry, Prince, of Bavaria, death of, 1916, XI, 450.
Henry, Prince, of Prussia, V, 166.
in England, August, 1914, XVIII, 14–15.
Naval policy, I, 58.
Portrait, I, 56.
Visit to China, 1898, II, 428, 430.
Welcome to crew of *Meteor*, VII, 132.
Henry, Prince, XXXI, of Reuss:
Intrigues in Persia, XI, 351–52.
Portrait, XI, 353.
Henry:
Sir Edward, Bart., K.C.B., Commissioner of Police:
Arrangement of police force for Metropolitan area, XX, 379–80.
Portrait, XX, 378.
Women police approved by, IV, 510.

Henry :—*cont.*
Colonel, Chief of French Military Mission, appointed to act as intermediary to German peace delegation, XXI, 309.
Lady, portrait, IV, 491.
von Hentig, Dr. Otto, mission to Afghanistan, etc., 1915, XIV, 139.
Hentz, on German settlements in Brazil, XV, 32.
Hepburn, A. Barton, portrait, VII, 261.
Hera, German s.s., torpedoed May 16, 1916, X, 72 ; XVI, 304.
Herat, *see under* Afghanistan.
Herault, French armed steamer, torpedoed by *U35*, X, 62.
Herbebois, *see under* France.
Herbecourt, *see under* France.
Herbert, General Sir Ivor, amendment to Military Service Bill, VIII, 131.
Herbertshöhe, capture by Australian Squadron, September, 1914, II, 268–69.
Hercules, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Armament, VII, 473.
Hereford, *see under* Great Britain.
Hereford, Lieutenant F. R., D.S.C., H.M.S. *Pargust*, XVIII, 380–81.
Herenthage, Château, *see under* Belgium.
Hergt, Herr, Prussian Minister of Finance, on impossibility of American troops coming to Europe, January 16, 1918, XVII, 324.
Herion, Commandant, in command of Belgian forces in East Africa, 1917, XIX, 62.
Heritage, Major, address to natives on capture of Bismarck Archipelago, II, 268–69.
Herleville, *see under* France.
Herlies, *see under* France.
Hermada, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Hermann, German auxiliary cruiser, sunk June 13, 1916, X, 73–74 ; XVI, 305.
Hermann von Wissmann, German s.s. :
Completely disabled by dynamite charges, May 30, 1915, X, 79–80, 151.
Disabled, and crew captured, August 14, 1914, X, 151 ; XVI, 46.
Hermannstadt, *see under* Transylvania.
Hermes, H.M.S., VI, 194.
Fitted with accommodation for seaplanes, II, 192.
Torpedoing of, in Straits of Dover, October 31, 1914, III, 148 ; IV, 82.
Water-tube boilers, XII, 202, 203.
Hermies, *see under* France.
Hermonius, General, K.C.M.G., head of Russian Mission in London, visit to America, 1915, XXI, 75.
Herne, *see under* Germany.
Herold, Prof. D., Chief of German Board of Education in Germany, VIII, 165.
Herr, General, commanding at Verdun, VIII, 78.
Herrick, Mr., American Ambassador, Paris :
Hospital work, IV, 52.
Portrait, II, 472.
Herries, Lady, work of, IV, 250.
Herring, Temporary Second Lieutenant Alfred Cecil, award of V.C., XVII, 398, 401, 402, 432 ; XIX, 357.
Herringham, Sir W., IV, 63.
Herriott, M., French Minister of Transport and Supply in M. Briand's reconstructed Cabinet, XIV, 233.
Herse, French ship, at the Dardanelles, XII, 50.
Hersing, Lieut.-Commander Otto, sinking of the *Triumph* and *Majestic* by, VII, 155.
Herteaux, Lieutenant (French aviator), aerial activities during battle of Somme, and victories, October, 1916, XI, 414.
Hertford and **Hertfordshire,** *see under* Great Britain.
Hertling, Count, I, 9 ; XVII, 61 ; XX, 237 ; XXI, 264, 273.
on Air raids, XVIII, 430.
Appointment as Imperial Chancellor, November 1, 1917, XV, 300, 305–7.
as Bavarian Premier, attitude towards Germany, IX, 382.
Hertling, Count :—*cont.*
Biography, XV, 307.
Dismissal, September, 1918, XXI, 273.
and Germany's war aims, June, 1918, XXI, 268, 269, 270.
Letter to, from Marshal von Hindenburg, September 27, 1916, X, 350.
Peace negotiations with Russia announced by, XVI, 10.
Peace suggestions at Brest-Litovsk, XVI, 329.
Policy, XV, 308.
Portrait, XV, 306
Post of Imperial Chancellor offered to, July, 1917, and refusal, XV, 298.
Reply to President Wilson's peace policy, January, 1918, XV, 308–9.
Speech on Brest-Litovsk Treaty, XVI, 35.
Hertslet, Sir Cecil :
British Consul General at Antwerp, II, 91–92
Portrait, II, 83.
Hertzog, General, Leader of South African Nationalist Party, III, 484, 496, 506, 509 ; XII, 289.
Character, III, 486–87.
Connection with rebellion, III, 484, 487, 489–91.
Influence in Orange River Colony, III, 485–86, 487
Member of first Botha Ministry, III, 488.
Portrait, III, 487.
Quarrel with General Botha, III, 484, 488–89, 490.
South African War, III, 446.
Speech at De Wildt, December, 1912, III 490.
Hervé, M., XXI, 366.
Hervilly, *see under* France
Herzl, Theodore :
Death, 1904, XIV, 319.
Leader of Jewish National, or Zionist Movement, XIV, 314–17.
Portrait, XIV, 315.
Hesperian Allan Line, VII, 420
Torpedoing of, V, 280.
Hesse, Grand Duke :
Abdication, November, 1918, XXI, 286.
Palace of, scene during entry of French, December 14, 1918, XXI, 245–46.
Hessian, *see under* Belgium.
Hester, Private E. H., gallantry in Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 240.
Het Kruipveld, *see under* Belgium.
Het Sast, *see under* Belgium.
Hetman Chair, *see under* Gallipoli
Heudicourt, *see under* France.
Heurtebise, *see under* France
Heuston (Irish rebel), condemned and shot, VIII, 462.
van den Heuvel, M., Belgian Minister to the Vatican, XII, 466 *note*.
Hewart, Sir Gordon :
Attorney-General, January, 1919, XIX, 396
British representative on Commission on Responsibility for the War, XXI, 148
Portrait, XXI, 148.
Solicitor-General, December, 1916, X, 360.
Hewett, Consul (1884), VIII, 281.
Hewins, Mr., Imperial Air Fleet Committee, XIV, 214.
Hewitson, Lance-Corporal James, award of V.C. XVII, 407–8 ; XIX, 357, 432.
Hewitt :
Fleet-Surgeon A. J., R.N. :
Articles by, published in Journal of R.N. Medical Service *re* naval action off Zanzibar, September 20, 1914, IX, 265–66.
Work with wounded after naval action off Zanzibar, September 20, 1914, IX, 265–66.
Second-Lieutenant D. G. W., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XV, 225, 251 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 227.
Fleet-Surgeon D. W., R.N., splendid work of, IX, 257.

Hewitt :—*cont.*
Lance-Corporal W. H , V.C. :
Award of V.C , XV, 237, 239, 251 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XV, 240.
Hewlett, Flight-Commander Francis E. T. :
Portrait, III, 145.
Raid on Cuxhaven, III, 153–4.
von Heydebreck : [291.
Karsten, German submarine commander, XVII
Colonel, German Commander-in-Chief, South-West Africa :
Action at Sandfontein, September, 1914, VIII, 247–49.
Death of, VIII, 257.
Heyes, Sergeant, Scots Guards, Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 234.
Heyst, *see under* Belgium.
Hiatt, Walter S., description of transport of wounded in France, VI, 196.
Hibbert, 2nd Lieutenant Arthur, gallantry of, November, 1915, VII, 307.
Hibernia, s.s., *see Tara,* H.M.S.
Hibernia, Dutch ship, bombed by German airmen, March 29, 1915, XIII, 200.
Hibou, *see under* Belgium.
Hickley, Miss Katharine, R.R.C., head sister, Q.A.R.N.N.S., Haslar, IV, 246.
Hickman, Lieutenant G. V., H.M.S. *Broke,* award of D.S.C., XIV, 155.
Hicks Pasha, I, 286, 294.
Hickson, Lieut.-Colonel, X, 146.
Higgins, Ship's Steward, report of treatment in Germany, VI, 251.
Higginson, Major-General H. W.:
in Command of 21st Division in France, advance August, 1918, XIX, 144.
Portrait, XIX, 143.
Higgs, H., C.B., Inspector-General to the Egyptian Ministry of Finance, member of Cotton Commission, III, 296.
High Explosive Shell and Shell Shock, VII, 317.
High Wood, *see* Foureaux, Bois de, *under* France.
Highbury, *see under* Great Britain.
Highflyer, H.M.S.:
Commissioned as training ship for naval cadets in 1913, II, 32.
Illustration, VII, 482.
Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse sunk by, August 27, 1914, I, 188 ; II, 32–33.
Highgate, *see under* Great Britain.
Highland Brae, s.s., encounter with *Kronprinz Wilhelm,* January 14, 1915, VII, 437.
Hight, Captain (Acting Major) E., assistant traffic superintendent at Richborough, XXI, 139.
Hilda and Ernest, drifter, mine sweeping operations off East Coast, December, 1914, VII, 464.
Hildyard, General Sir Henry, I, 280.
Portrait, I, 277.
Hill :
Private A., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 167–68, 192 ; XIX, 357.
Portrait, XVI, 169.
Sir A. Norman :
Imperial Defence Committee War Risks Sub-Committee, I, 185.
Member of Ports Congestion Committee, 1915, XI, 87.
Brigadier-General Felix Frederick, C.B., Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 191.
Major-General John :
in Command of 52nd Division in France, advance August, 1918, XIX, 174.
in Palestine, XIX, 190.
John, Secretary of Boilermakers' Society, appointed to assist Shipping Controller, XI, 103.
Sir Maurice :
Chairman of Licensing of Ships Committee, 1915, XI, 87–88.
Judge in Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division of High Court, 1917, XI, 88.
Professor, on gas poisoning, VII, 341.
Hills 35, 37, 44, *see under* Belgium.
Hill 60, *see under* Belgium *and* Gallipoli
Hills 63, 65, *see under* France.
Hill 70, *see under* France *and under* Gallipoli.
Hill 76, *see under* France.
Hill 77, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Hill 82, *see under* France.
Hill 85, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Hills 86, 90, 97, 100, 104, 105, 108, 111, *see under* France.
Hill 114, *see under* Gallipoli.
Hills 119, 120, *see under* France.
Hill 121, *see under* Austria-Hungary *and* France.
Hills 130, 132, *see under* France.
Hill 138, *see under* Gallipoli.
Hills 139, 140, *see under* France.
Hill 141, *see under* Gallipoli.
Hill 144, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Hills 145, 151, 180, *see under* France.
Hills 164,183, *see under* Poland.
Hills 185, 191, 193, 199, 200, *see under* France.
Hill 208, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Hill 223, *see under* France.
Hill 227, *see under* Greece.
Hill 238, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Hills 240, 244, 263, 265, 286, 288, *see under* France.
Hill 291, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Hill 304, *see under* France.
Hills 308, 309, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Hill 310, *see under* Galicia.
Hills 326, 329, *see under* France.
Hill 343, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Hill 344, *see under* France.
Hills 345, 348, *see under* Galicia.
Hills 383, 399, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Hills 402, 412, 419, *see under* Galicia.
Hill 747, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Hill 992, *see under* Carpathians.
Hill 1005, *see under* Poland.
Hill 1050, *see under* Serbia.
Hill 2313, *see under* Rumania.
Hill Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Hill-Irvine, Sir William, on Australian War Committee, VI, 127.
Hilles, Dr. Newell Dwight, on attitude of German Americans, V, 267.
Hilmi Pasha, IV, 356. [60.
Inspector-General, Macedonian vilayets 1905, III, Portrait, XX, 35.
Himmer, M., murdered at Dinant, I, 407.
von Hindenburg :
Marshal Paul, III, 70, 215 ; IV, 122 ; VI, 181 ; X, 163, 164 ; XX, 138, 439, 440.
on British propaganda, September, 1918, and its effect, XXI, 352–54.
Career, III, 231–33.
Chief of General Staff, August 1916, IX, 387 ; XI, 224, 474, 476.
Connection with German Import Company in Poland, VIII, 168.
Counter attacks, strategy of, III, 356.
Created Field-Marshal for success in Poland, November, 1914, III, 237, 350.
as Crown Counsel, July, 1917, XV, 297.
on Eastern Front, IV, 379 ; V, 324 ; VI, 5, 176 ; VII, 113, 114 ; VIII, 1 ; IX, 11.
Baltic Provinces campaign, April–May, 1915, V, 82, 84, 89.
in Command of combined Austro-German forces, September 25, 1914, III, 327.
East Prussian campaign, 1914, III, 165, 204, 231–40.
Galician operations, July, 1917, XIV, 17.
Poland, invasions of, III, 2, 222, 328–29, 347. 350, 351, 352, 355 ; IV, 161, 162, 170–72 ; V, 328, 331, 481 ; VIII, 153.
Proclaimed sole commander on August 2, 1916, announcement amended later, IX, 240 ; X, 162.
Russian operations, 1916 IX, 25, 239, 391, 393.

von Hindenburg :—*cont.*
Marshal Paul :—*cont.*
on Eastern Front :—*cont.*
Battle of Tannenberg (Osterode), August 31, 1914, II, 46 ; III, 204, 205, 207, 218, 222 ; XXI, 409.
Vistula, first advance to the, III, 207, 216.
and Fall of Bethmann-Hollweg, XV, 297, 298.
on Helplessness of German Army, November 20, 1918, XX, 458.
Idolisation of, XV, 317.
Letter to the Imperial Chancellor, September 27, 1916, X, 350.
Letter on munitions industry quoted. September 27, 1916, XI, 475.
Memorandum on German reverses on Western Front, XIV, 102–3.
New Year message to Chief of German Naval School, 1917, XVII, 362.
Order *re* education in Poland, VIII, 163, 165.
Peace demand, XXI, 275.
Portraits, I, 222 ; III, 232 ; V, 101, 168, 181, 190 ; XI, 475 ; XV, 299 ; XX, 402.
Public hero, V, 163.
Seventieth birthday, illustration, XV, 303.
at Spa, discussions *re* question of armistice, XX, 463.
on Submarine warfare, XVIII, 37.
Telegram to Chancellor, August 5, 1917, XV, 353.
Telegrams from the Kaiser, XV, 207 ; XVII, 44.
Transport of troops, example of rapidity of, VI, 172.
on Treatment of prisoners, XII, 239–40.
War aims declaration, July, 1917, XV, 299–300.
on Western Front :
Arras-Vimy, battle of, April, 1917, XIV, 409.
Escape in British air raid on Ghent, May 28, 1917, XV, 70.
Operations, October, 1918, XX, 116, 129, 136.
Reinforcements sent to Crown Prince of Bavaria at battle of Somme, September 15, 1916, XI, 311.
Retention of Passchendaele at all costs ordered by, XVI, 139.
Retreat, January-April, 1917, XII, 344–80 ; XIV, 71, 72 ; situation after, April, 1917, XIV, 36–49.
Wooden statue of, in Berlin, illustration, V, 199.
Frau, portrait, IX, 382.
Hindenburg, German battle cruiser, IX, 138.
Scuttled, illustration, XXI, 23.
Surrender of, illustration, XX, 462.
Hindenburg Line, *see under* France.
Hindhead, *see under* Great Britain.
Hindiah, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Hine, Major, medical work in Central Laboratory at Royal Army Medical College, XI, 56–58.
Hines, H. T. :
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187
Portrait, I, 184.
Hinges, *see under* France.
von Hintze, Admiral, XXI, 273
Appointment as German Foreign Minister, June, 1918, XXI, 269.
Career, XXI, 269–70.
Disagreements with Herr Helfferich, XXI, 270.
German delegate for armistice negotiations, XX, 443–44.
and German war aims, XXI, 270.
Portrait, XXI, 270.
Resignation, September, 1918, XXI, 273.
Visit to Vienna, September, 1918, XXI, 271.
Hintze-Ribeiro, Senhor :
Head of Portuguese Government, June, 1900, and March, 1906, IX, 327, 330.
Regenerador Government set up under, 1904–6, and subsequent fall, May, 1906, IX, 326, 327 328–31.
Hioki, demands submitted to China by, January, 1915, XIV, 113.
von Hipper, Admiral, IX, 135.
and Arrangements for surrender of High Sea Fleet, XXI, 17.
Chief of the German High Sea Forces, August 2, 1918, XVIII, 329.
Battle of Jutland, IX, 141–42, 153 ; XIII, 138.
Portrait, IX, 126.
Receives freedom of Wilhelmshaven, IX, 138.
Hird, Lieutenant, Secretary of Trench Fever Committee, XVII, 239.
Hirohito, Prince, Crown Prince of Japan, message to British troops at Tsing Tau, II, 422.
de Hirondelle, Bois, *see under* France.
Hirsch :
Captain David P., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XIII, 378, 380, 395 ; XIX, 357
Portrait, XIII, 380.
Gilbert, account of work of British Navy, VII, 147–48.
Baron, Jewish Colonisation Association endowed by, XIV, 312.
Hirschauer, General :
Advance to the Rhine, November, 1918, XXI, 218.
Entry into Mulhouse, November, 1918, XXI, 218–19.
Hirshover, *see under* Rumania.
Hirson, *see under* France.
Hirzbach, Forest, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Hirzel, Alfred, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Hirzenstein, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Hish Forest *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Hishmet Pasha, former Egyptian Minister of Education, III, 293.
Hit, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Hivei, Japanese battle cruiser, II, 410.
Hoare :
Lieutenant K. R., D.S.C., in command of motor launch at Ostend, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 348.
Sir Samuel, M.P., and Bolshevist offer of terms, XXI, 162.
Hoatdijk, Dutch ship, mined, I, 188.
Hobart, *see under* Tasmania *under* Australia.
Hobbs, Major-General J. J. T., commanding 5th Australian Brigade, 1917, XV, 62 ; XIX, 452.
Hobhouse :
Right Hon. Sir Charles Edward Henry, M.P. :
and Military Service Bill, VIII, 126.
not Returned to Parliament, 1918, XIX, 394.
Lady :
Portrait, IV, 507.
President of Post Office Relief Fund, IV, 508.
and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV 267.
Hoboken, *see under* Belgium.
Hobson, Sergeant F., V.C., award of V.C., XIX, 357.
Hocke, General Lazare, II, 488.
Hod el Bayud, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Hod el Enna hill, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Hod el Muhammar, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Hodge, Right Hon. John, M.P. :
Member of Mesopotamian Royal Commission XII, 415.
Minister of Labour, December, 1916, X, 358, 359.
Portrait, X, 361.
Re-election to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 395.
Withdrawal from Government, 1918, XIX, 391.
Hodgson, Sergeant G. A., award of D.C.M., III, 33.
Hodgson, Major-General H. W., C.V.O., C.B., commanding Australian Mounted Division in Palestine, XIV, 298, 300 ; XIX, 194.
Hodiedah, *see under* Arabia.
Hodow, *see under* Galicia.
Hodson :
Bandsman A. R., Hussars, award of D.C.M., IV, 17
William, I, 278.
Colonel, Rhodesian Native Police, X, 155.
Hoenig, I, 242, 243.

de Hoensbroeck, Gérard, Prince-Bishop of Liège (1789), I, 323.
von Hoesch, Baron, German representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
von Hofachker, General, in command of German Army Corps in France, early 1918, XVIII 48, 80.
von Hofer, advance in France, April, 1918, XVIII, 298, 299.
Hofman (Hofmann, Hoffmann), General Peter :
Commanding Austro-Hungarian forces in Galicia, V, 103, 145.
Battle of Halicz, June, 1915, V, 337, 342–43.
Operations in Bzhezhany district, September, 1916, X, 175.
Portrait, X, 173.
Hoffmann : [229.
Arthur, Swiss Minister of Foreign Affairs, XIII,
Communication of German peace proposals to Herr Grimm, XIII, 231–35.
Portrait, XIII, 231.
Resignation, XIII, 233–34 [238
on Trade with belligerents, June 18, 1915, XIII,
General, Chief of Staff to Prince Leopold of Bavaria :
German representative at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10, 20, 34.
Portraits, X, 167 ; XVI, 9, 13.
General, commanding Army Corps in France, May, 1918, advance, XVIII, 412, 417.
Herr :
German manufacturer, at Zgiezh, Poland, VIII, 156 *note*.
Promoter of Madeira Sanatorium Concession, IX, 328
Hofmeyr, Jan, leader of Dutch in the Cape, III, 483, 488.
Hofstade, *see under* Belgium.
Hog Island, *see under* United States of America.
Hogan, Sergeant John :
Award of V.C., IV, 14 ; X, 36, 38.
Portraits, IV, 29 ; X, 10, 21.
Hogarth, Mr., III, 82
Hogge, James Myles, M.P., XV, 440.
Amendment to Pensions Bill, November 27, 1916, X, 350.
Hog's Back, *see under* France
Hoghton, Brigadier-General, at Battle of Kut, September 28, 1915, X, 225.
Hogue, H.M.S. :
Crew, clothing of, in Holland, illustration, XIII, 195.
Loss of, September 22, 1914, II, 15–17.
Survivors of, in Holland, XIII, 197.
Hohenberg, Duchess of :
Murder of, June 28, 1914, I, 22–23
Portrait, I, 12.
von Hohenborn, General Wild, dismissed from appointment as Prussian Minister of War, October, 1916, XI, 477.
Hohendorf, Lieutenant, German airman, killed September, 1917, XVI, 41.
Hohenfriedberg, battle of, 1745, III, 18 ; XV, 207.
Hohenlohe :
Prince Alexander von :
Letter from Prince Max of Baden, January, 1918, XXI, 274.
Resignation from post of Joint Minister of Finance, 1916, XX, 224.
Prince Chlodwig zu, Imperial Chancellor (1894), XV, 307.
Prince Ernst of, head of German Colonial Department, Madeira Sanatorium Concession granted to German group, headed by, IX, 327–28
Prince Kraft of, I, 202–3.
Princess, children of, portraits, IX, 14.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst :
Prince Gottfried zu, Austro-Hungarian Ambassador in Germany, agreement with Herr von Jagow *re* partition of Poland, December 14, 1915, VIII, 153.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst :—*cont.*
Prince Konrad zu :
Appointed Minister of the Interior, Austro-Hungary, December, 1915, XIX, 239.
Career, XIX, 239.
Portrait, XIX, 240.
Hohenstein, *see under* East Prussia.
Hohenzollern Redoubt, *see under* France.
Hohneck Pass, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine
des Hoinet, Bois, *see under* France.
von Hoiningen, General, 14th Army Corps, I, 218.
Holborn, *see under* Great Britain.
Holbrook, Lieut.-Commander N. D., V.C. *B11* :
Award of V.C., X, 23, 38.
Portraits, III, 147 ; X, 34.
Raid under mines in the Dardanelles and torpedoing of the *Messiediyeh,* December 13, 1914, III, 148 ; IV, 118 ; V, 361, 381.
Holcomb, Marcus H., Governor of Connecticut, portrait, XI, 383.
Holden :
Sir Edward H. :
Mission to New York, September, 1915, VII, 256.
Portrait, VII, 261.
Colonel H. C. H., and mechanical transport, IV, 300.
Holdich, Sir Thomas, in command of mission to Persia, XI, 335.
Holgar, collier, VII, 437.
Holkar, Maharaja, *see under* Indore.
Holland :
Aardenburg, German aeroplane at, illustration, XIII, 201.
Agriculture, increase in production, XIII, 206.
Aircraft crossing territory of, and descending in, XIII, 198–200, 221.
Alkmaar, German deserters at, XIII, 198.
Amerongen :
Grounds at, illustration, XXI, 286.
Kaiser at, XXI, 286.
Amersfoort, combatants interned at, XIII, 198.
Amsterdam :
Belgian refugees in, IV, 480.
Bourse, closure, July 29, 1914, I, 182.
Diamond trade, XIII, 209–10.
Employment of interned men, XIII, 198.
as Financial centre, XIII, 214.
Food demonstration in, illustration, XIII, 204.
German wounded in hospital at, illustration, XIII, 199.
Harbour, illustration, XIII, 191.
Telegraaf, quotation from, XIII, 61.
Army :
General mobilization, July 31, 1914, XIII, 182.
Infantry, illustration, XIII, 209.
Soldiers on the frontier, illustrations, II, 119 ; XIII, 202.
Assistance of German refugees from Belgium, I, 339.
Attitude, August, 1914, I, 8.
Baarle-Nassau, Belgium refugees at, IV, 477.
Belgian refugees in, *see under* Belgian Refugees.
Belgian troops interned after crossing Dutch frontier, October, 1914, II, 116.
Bergen, combatants interned at, XIII, 198.
Bergen-op-Zoom, Belgian refugees at, II, 108–9 ; IV, 477.
Blockade :
Effects on imports, XIII, 204–5.
Policy of, VII, 396.
of Spanish Netherlands ports, 1584, VII, 396.
Boy Scouts, work of, XVII, 175.
Bread cards, sending out of, illustration, XIII, 206.
British marines and sailors in, illustrations, II, 116 ; VI, 252, 253, 254 ; XIII, 195, 196, 214.
British propaganda in, XXI, 328–29, 330.
Coal purchasers, illustrations, XIII, 207.
Cocoa, increased export of, XIII, 210–11.
Committee for the support of Belgian and other victims, IV, 475, 486.

Holland :—*cont.*
Conference of Ministers, July 27, 1914, XIII, 181.
Copper shipments from U.S.A., British interference with, VII, 403.
Crowd reading bulletins, illustration, XIII, 200.
Dairy produce, increase in, XIII, 206.
Diamond trade during war, XIII, 209–10.
Dordrecht, Dutch Shipping Co. at, X, 313.
Economic problems, XIII, 203–16.
Ede, Belgian village near, IV, 477.
Enxhedé textile mills, trade during war, XIII, 208.
Escape of prisoners into, XII, 264.
Finance :
Banking, huge profits in, XIII, 216.
Crisis at beginning of war, and steps taken, XIII, 215–16.
Gold stock, XIII, 215.
Paper currency circulated, XIII, 215.
Rates of exchange during war, XIII, 214–15 ; XV, 316.
Fishing boat, illustration, XIII, 69.
Fishing, increase in, XIII, 206–7.
Fishing vessels, destruction by German submarines, XIII, 196.
Flight of Wilhelm II to, after abdication, November 10, 1918, XX, 287–88.
Flower growing, decrease in, XIII, 207.
Flushing :
Exchange of prisoners through, XIII, 198.
Fishing boats at, illustration, VII, 459.
Prisoners of war at, illustration, XIII, 197.
Relief of Belgian refugees at, IV, 498.
Food and coal shortage, XIII, 203, 204.
Food seized by police, illustration, XIII, 205.
Frontier :
von Bissing at, illustration, XI, 17.
Ferry at, illustration, XIII, 202.
Searching a car on, illustration, XIII, 212.
Gaasterland, combatants interned at, XIII, 198.
German aeroplane in, illustration, XIII, 197.
German note to, *re* submarine warfare, January 31, 1917, and reply, XIII, 194–95.
German organization in, for purchase of foodstuffs, XIII, 208.
German propaganda in, XIII, 201–3.
German submarine brutality, X, 43.
German submarine interned in, illustration, XIII, 193.
German submarine bought by Netherlands Government, illustration, XIII, 188.
Gouda, Belgian refugees at, IV, 477 ; illustrations, IV, 475, 476, 477.
Government protest against German proclamation of war against merchant ships, XIII, 187–88.
Greek interests in Germany entrusted to, 1917, XX, 8.
Groningen, combatants interned at, XIII, 197.
Harderwijk, interned men gardening at, illustration, XIII, 211.
Helmond textile mills, trade during war, XIII, 208.
Indecisive issue of the war desired in, XIII, 203.
Interned men in, XIII, 197–98.
Landweer frontier and coast guards called up, July 30, 1914, XIII, 181.
Leyden University, XIV, 267.
Maastricht, I, 325, 436.
Belgian Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.
"Sphinx" earthenware factory, XIII, 204.
Mails, treatment by British, XIII, 196.
Map, XIII, 184.
Minister in Rumania, departure, January 13, 1917, XII, 143 ; XVII, 69.
Naval action off coast, January 22, 1917, XIV 151.
Navy :
Destroyers, illustration XIII, 189.
Measures on outbreak of war, XIII, 183.
Minelaying, XIII, 183.
Ship on patrol duty in North Sea, illustration, VI., 390.

Holland :—*cont.*
Netherlands Oversea Trust, VII, 416, 423 ; XIII. 185, 192 206, 213.
Neutrality of, 1914–17 XIII, 181–216.
Integrity, assurance by Herr von Bethmann-Holweg, I, 24.
North Brabant, Belgian refugees in, IV, 480.
Nunspeet, Belgian village, IV, 477.
Oldebrock :
Belgian refugees at, IV, 476, 477.
Combatants interned at, XIII, 198.
Position at outbreak of war, XIII, 181.
Potatoes :
Feared famine of, and steps taken *re*, XIII, 208.
Increased export of, XIII, 207–8.
Press comments on German offensive of March, 1918, XVIII, 79, 106–8, 198.
Protest against Belgian deportations, XII, 473, 475.
Railways :
Government control, XIII, 214.
Increased profits, XIII, 214.
Rhine Act, difficulties about contraband and, XIII, 184.
Rotterdam :
Belgian Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.
Cattle at, illustration, IX, 463.
German toys held up at, illustration, IX, 454.
Shipping paralysis, XIII, 183.
Shipping :
Bombed by German airmen, XIII, 200.
Difficulties due to blockade, XIII, 186
English claim to right of capture, VII, 175–76, 395.
Increase in, during war, XIII, 213–14 ; XXI, 118.
Losses :
Alice H., mined August 23, 1914, I, 188.
Berkelstroom, sunk by *U*18, April 24, 1916, XIII, 191–92.
Bloomersdijk, freighter, torpedoed by *U*53, October 8, 1916, X, 63–64 ; XI, 368 ; XIII, 192–93, 194.
Eemdijk, torpedoed April 6, 1916, XIII, 190–91.
Gamma, s.s., February, 1917, XIV, 161.
Hoatdijk, mined August 23, 1914, I, 188.
L. M. Casteig, s.s., torpedoed March 13, 1917, XIII, 69.
Maria, s.s., sunk by *Karlsruhe*, September 21, 1914, XIII, 187.
Medea, torpedoed March 25, 1915, VII, 417 ; XIII, 188.
Palembang, torpedoed March 18, 1916, X, 62 ; XIII, 190.
Rijndijk, torpedoed April 7, 1916, XIII, 191.
Ships mined in North Sea, I, 188.
Ships torpedoed, 1917, XIII, 61 ; XIV, 163–64.
Ten fishing luggers torpedoed, July, 1917, XIII, 67.
Tubantia, s.s., torpedoed March, 1916, IX, 370 ; X, 62 ; XIII, 189 ; XV, 30.
Parcels from Dutch steamer in Prize Court case, illustration, IX, 466.
Steamers bought in by American International Corporation, XVIII, 265.
Steamers striped red and white, illustrations, XIII, 63, 194.
Steamship companies, routes altered in avoiding U boats, X, 62.
Torpedoed steamer salved by British tugs, illustration, XIII, 49.
Torpedoed vessel sinking, illustration, VII, 391.
Sloten, grain transport on way to, illustrations, XIII, 185.
Sluys, Battle of, 1340, II, 19.
Smuggling of contraband goods, XIII, 185–86.
"State of war" proclaimed, in various places, 1914, XIII, 182–83.

Holland :—*cont.*
Storage of arms of the belligerents, illustration, XIII, 213.
Sugar trade, benefitted by war, XIII, 210–11.
Survivors from the *Cressy*, *Hogue*, and *Aboukir* in, and release, XIII, 197.
Sympathy for Belgians, XIII, 201.
Territorial waters, admission of warships or ships of foreign Powers, refusal by resolution of July 30, 1914, XIII, 181–82.
Tilburg textile mills, trade during war, XIII 208.
Tobacco, increased export of, XIII, 211–12.
Trade :
with Germany and Austria, XIII, 203–4, 206–7, 208, 209, 210–11.
Imports, British policy *re*, VII, 404–5, 428.
Proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Revival due to war, XIII, 203–5, 208–9
in Woollen and cotton goods during war, XIII, 208–9.
U19 off, January, 1915, VII, 139.
Uden, Belgian village, IV, 477.
Veenhuizen, Belgian refugees at, IV, 476.
Violation of territory :
Alleged, by German troops, and denied by Dutch Government, XVI, 200.
by Belligerent aircraft crossing and descending, X, 186 ; XIII, 198–200
Vlieland :
German ships off, March 25, 1916, IX, 127.
L43 shot down, June 14, 1917, XIX, 253.
Wieringen, island of, internment of the Crown Prince in, XXI, 286.
Ymuiden :
German destroyer *U69* at, XIII, 198.
Illustration, XIII, 198.
Zeeland :
Belgian refugees in, IV, 480
Reported landing of Entente forces, circulated by Germans, March 31, 1916, XIII, 202.
Zeist, combatants interned at, XIII, 198.
Holland :
Brigadier-General G. E., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.:
Appointed to take charge of Inland Water Transport operations in France, XXI, 129.
Death, June, 1917, XXI, 130.
J.P., New Jersey :
Experiments in submarine boats, IV, 92, 93.
Portrait, IV, 95.
Lieutenant J. V., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 174, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 174.
Canon Scott, Chairman of "The League of the Spiritual War," VIII, 331.
Sir Thomas H., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.:
Portrait, XV, 132.
President of Indian Industrial Commission, 1916, and of Board of Munitions, India, 1916, XV, 132.
Professor, definition of contraband, VII, 393.
Hollande, patrol boat, submarine sunk by, XVII, 298.
Hollandia, s.s., XV, 23.
Hollebeke, *see under* Belgium.
Hollesley Bay, *see under* Great Britain.
von Hollmann, Admiral, I, 57.
Hollo, *see under* Rumania.
Holloway, Lieutenant R. P., gallantry of, XIV 199.
Hollwey, Lieutenant J. B., R.F.A., gallantry of, in battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, and award of Military Cross, VI, 384.
Hollywood, David, works manager of South-Western Shipbuilding Company, XVIII, 281.
Holman, W. A., Labour Premier of New South Wales, XII, 296.
on Conditions of Peace, VI, 156.
on Imperial War Cabinet, XII, 281–82.
Portrait, XII, 282.
Holmes :
Lance-Corporal F. W., V.C.:
Award of Médaille Militaire, X, 10.
Award of V.C., X, 10–11, 38.
Portrait, X, 10.
Colonel R. B. W., O.B.E., R.E., mechanical engineer at Richborough, 1916–19, XXI, 139.
Private Thomas William, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 364, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 365.
Lieutenant William Dumbledon, surprise attack under, November 16–17, 1915, VII, 310.
Private W. E., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 335, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 336.
Holmwood, s.s., sinking of, I, 188 ; III, 134.
Holnon, *see under* France.
Holobova, *see under* Galicia.
Holobutow, *see under* Galicia.
Holt, Richard Durning, M.P.: XV, 411.
Appointed to committee for requisitioning of ships for carriage of foodstuffs, 1915, XI, 89.
Case of, XV, 438.
von Holtzendorff, Admiral :
Chief of German Naval Staff, autumn, 1915, IX, 127 ; supersession, XXI, 260.
Portrait, XI, 492.
Holubovitch, Vsiavolod, Ukrainian Secretary of State for Commerce and Industry :
at Brest-Litovsk Peace Conference, January, 1918, XVI, 19.
Negotiations opened with Germans, January 6, 1918, XX, 240.
"Holy War," German schemes for rousing Moslem population of India, II, 329–31.
Holyport, *see under* Great Britain.
Holzminden, *see under* Germany.
Homberg :
Octave, portrait, VII, 261.
Mr., Attorney-General South Australia, resignation, VI, 124.
Hombleux, *see under* France. [440.
Homer, steam tug, encounter with submarine, VII,
Homs, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Homorod, *see under* Transylvania.
Honduras :
see also British Honduras.
Rupture with Germany, May, 1917, XV, 36.
Unrest created by German influence, XV, 19.
Honey, Lieutenant S. L., D.C.M., M.M., award of V.C., XIX, 347, 348, 354.
Hong Kong, *see under* China.
Honnechy, *see under* France.
Honnelle River, *see under* France.
Honolulu, *see under* Fiji Islands.
Hood :
Rear Admiral Hon. Horace L. A., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., III, 476, 478, 480 ; XVII, 297.
Action off Lombartzyde, XII, 69.
Battle of Jutland, IX, 137, 145.
Operations off Belgian Coast, III, 154, 189, 442, 469 ; VII, 132–33.
Portraits, III, 151, 477 ; IX, 129.
Commander, portrait, VII, 211.
Hooge, *see under* Belgium.
Hooglede, *see under* Belgium.
Hoop, case of, IX, 448.
Hoover :
Herbert C.:
Director-General of American Relief Administration in Europe, March, 1919, and, XXI, 390–91.
appointed Food Controller, U.S.A., XIII, 33.
on Central Purchasing Committee, XVI, 343.
Chairman Belgian Relief Commission, and work of, IV, 443, 444, 456 ; XI, 392 ; XXI, 389.
Food supplies for Allies, work *re*, XVI, 336–38 ; XXI, 91–95, 389–90.
Portrait, IV, 444.
Survey of work done by, XXI, 389–91.
Mrs., portrait, IV, 491.

Hope :
Charles Cleeberg, A.B., H.M.S. *Shark*, award of D.S.M., XII, 184.
Captain G. W. P., R.N., portrait, V, 375.
James Fitzalan, M.P., Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, December, 1916, X, 360.
Lady, and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Mr., M.P., on employment of prisoners behind the lines, XII, 249.
Hopfer, Major-General, Etappen-Kommandant Tournai, reply to resolution of Municipal Council, October 23, 1916, XI, 37–39 ; XII, 472.
Hôpital Farm, *see under* France.
Hopkins, Fleet Surgeon Walter, R.N., author of "The Naval Action off Heligoland," IX, 254.
Hoppe, Bruno, German submarine commander, XVI, 291.
Hopwood, Sir Francis, on Committee on Production, V, 403.
Horatio, steam trawler, sunk, VII, 450.
Hordern, Lieutenant, in charge of Sea Scouts organization, XVII, 157, 161.
Horez, *see under* Rumania.
Horgny, *see under* France.
Horiuchi, Major-General B., Japanese 23rd Brigade of Infantry, at Tsing-Tau, II, 407.
Hormuz Island, *see under* Persian Gulf.
Horn :
Baron von, 3rd Bavarian Army Corps, I, 218.
Captain, portrait, XVI, 9.
Van, convictions against in America, XI, 376.
Horn Reef, *see under* North Sea.
Hornby :
Admiral, British Fleet under, in the Dardanelles, 1878, and off Constantinople, V, 376.
Captain Charles, 4th Dragoon Guards, III, 455.
Horne :
General Sir Henry S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., XV, 376, 385.
Advance, April, 1917, XIV, 38, 107 ; XV, 37, 38.
Barony conferred on, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
in Command of 1st British Army, 1918, XIX, 166.
in Command of 15th Army Corps in France 1916, IX, 490.
Commanding 2nd Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, X, 374.
Departure for France, April 12, 1916, X, 374, 379.
Fresnoy-Bullecourt, battle of, May, 1917, XV, 55, 62.
King George with, in France, July, 1917, XVIII, 123.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
at Mons, November 11, 1918, XX, 461–63.
Operations in France, 1918, XIX, 166 ; XX, 112, 113, 115, 119–20, 121, 128–29, 134, 135, 141, 344, 346, 348, 357.
Operations round Lens, June, 1917, XV, 211–13, 215, 357, 358.
Portraits, IX, 486 ; XIV, 419.
Somme, battle of the, 1916, IX, 489.
Vimy Ridge, battle of, April, 1917, XIV, 409, 411, 421, 423, 425.
Sir Robert :
Appointed Minister of Labour, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
Third Civil Lord of the Admiralty, appointed 1918, XVIII, 328.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir R., portrait, XVIII, 328.
Hornet, H.M.S., II, 9.
Horniblow, Miss, Chief Controller Q.M.A.A.C., portrait, XVII, 437.
Hornu, *see under* Belgium.
Horodenka, *see under* Galicia.
Horodysko, Height of, *see under* Galicia.
Horozhanka, *see under* Galicia.
Horridge, Mr. Justice, trial of Sir R. Casement and Private Bailey, VIII, 466.
Horrocks, Colonel, work *re* spotted fever, XI, 55.
the Horseshoe, *see under* France.
Horseshoe Hill, *see under* Serbia.
Horsetzky, General, Austrian commander of cavalry in Poland, portrait, II, 211.
Horsey, Lieutenant, portrait, V, 214.
Horsfall, Second Lieutenant B. A., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 392, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 391.
Horsley, Sir Victor, IV, 63.
Death, 1916, XIV, 275.
von Horthy, Admiral, portrait, XXI, 426.
Horton :
George T., Assistant General Manager of Submarine Boat Corporation, XVIII, 270.
Commander Max Kennedy, V.C., *E9*, VII, 129.
in the Baltic, VII, 131.
Cross of St. George conferred on crew of submarine by Tsar, XVI, 294.
German battleship torpedoed by, July 7, 1915, XVI, 294.
Portraits, IV, 91 ; VII, 144.
Sinking of *S126* and *Hela* by, IV, 117.
von Hortstein, Lieut.-General Edler, commander of Austrian 9th Army Corps, portrait, II, 223.
Hoskins, Major-General A. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.:
Commander in Chief in East Africa, January–May, 1917, XIII, 398, 431 ; XIX, 37.
Commanding 1st Division in East Africa, 1916, XII, 94, 101, 104 ; XIII, 426–31.
Commanding 3rd (Lahore) Division, Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Conference with General Malfeyt and Colonel Huyghe, April, 1917, XIX, 48, 62.
Despatch on campaign in East Africa, 1917, XIX, 46–47.
on Difficulties in East Africa, XIX, 39–40.
Portrait, XIII, 399.
Reorganization of forces in East Africa, XIX, 41–43.
Hospitals :
See also particular places.
Scottish Women's, IV, 252–54, 488 ; VII, 354 ; XVII, 452–53 ; illustrations, IV, 249 ; X, 296 ; XVII, 454.
Serbia, British units, VII, 353–55, 383.
System, new ideas, XIV, 341–50.
War library scheme, IV, 502–3.
Women doctors, IV, 254.
Hotham, Captain A. G., H.M.S. *Comus*, destruction of the *Greif*, February 29, 1916, XXI, 9.
von Hötzendorf, Field-Marshal Baron Conrad, XIX 246 ; XX, 221.
Appointed "honorary doctor" of Czernovitz University, IX, 36–37.
Appointed to Upper House in Reichsrat, 1917, XX, 229.
Commanding Austrian forces on the Italian front, XVIII, 27, 28, 30, 31 ; XIX, 30–31, 32 ; XX, 289
as Chief of the Austro-Hungarian General Staff, III, 326 ; VII, 47 ; IX, 11.
Declaration to Herr Nils Lago Linquist, Swedish journalist, IX, 15.
Forced relinquishment of post, June, 1916, IX, 240.
Increased mobility of heavy artillery under, V, 111–12.
Influence in war policy of Austrian Government, 1914, II, 220.
on Magyar troubles, 1916, X, 166.
Offensive planned against Italy before the war V, 31 ; XIX, 239
Portraits, II, 202, 203 ; XIX, 219.
Retirement, 1918, XIX, 217.
Houplines, *see under* France.
Hourges, *see under* France.
Housatonic, American s.s., sunk by Germans February, 1917, XIV, 161.

House, Colonel E. M.:
Absence from opening of Peace Conference, XXI, 368.
American Commissioner to Great Britain, XVI, 358.
American representative at Versailles Council, XVII, 184.
Portraits, XVI, 353, 359; XX, 442.
Houstanic, sunk by submarine, 1864, IV, 90.
Houston, Hon. David F., American Secretary of Agriculture, portraits, XI, 384; XIII, 17; XXI, 187.
Houthem, *see under* Belgium.
Houthulst Forest, *see under* Belgium.
Houttave, *see under* Belgium.
Hove, *see under* Great Britain *and* Belgium.
Howard:
Sergeant E., award of D.C.M., III, 33.
Right Hon. Sir Esmé, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.:
at Peace Conference, XXI, 148.
Portraits, VII, 427; XXI, 148.
Hon. Geoffrey, M.P., Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, June, 1915, V, 315.
J., founder of Sun Shipbuilding Company, XVIII, 274.
Roy, President of United Press of America, interview with Mr. Lloyd George, September, 1916, X, 362–63.
Lord, of Effingham, IV, 316.
Howard-Vyse, Brigadier-General, in command of 10th Cavalry Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 186.
Howe, Commander, interest taken in work of combating diseases in R.N., IX, 247.
Howell:
Corporal George Julian, V.C., D.C.M.:
Award of V.C. and D.C.M., XIII, 377, 389, 395; XIX, 358.
Portraits, XIII, 375, 389.
A.B. Joseph Owen Glendower, H.M.S. *Shark*, award of D.S.M., XII, 184.
Howse, Colonel V.C., A.E.F., work for, VI, 131–32.
Hoxton, *see under* Great Britain.
Hroptotz, Danish s.s., torpedoed by Germans, December 22, 1916, XIII, 63–64.
Hrushevski, Professor, of Lemburg University, President of the Ukrainian Rada, XVI, 16.
Portrait, XVI, 24.
Hsü Shih-Ch'ang, XIV, 123.
Portrait, XIV, 122.
Hsüan Tung, boy ex-Emperor of China:
Portrait, XIV, 125.
Restoration, XIV, 125.
Huang Hsing, XIV, 117.
Hubert, Belgian commandant, East African campaign, 1917, XIX, 56.
Huciska, *see under* Galicia.
Huddleston, Brigadier-General H. J.:
Commanding 232nd Infantry Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Supression of Sudanese rebellion by, April, 1915, X, 400.
Hudeira, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Hudi Log, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Hudova, *see under* Serbia.
Hudson:
Lieut.-Colonel C., O.B.E., R.E., in command of Marine Department at Richborough, 1917–19, XXI, 139.
Lieut.-Colonel Charles Edward, V.C., D.S.O., M.C.:
Award of V.C., XVII, 411, 432; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVII, 410.
H. K., C.B.E., appointed Secretary of Enemy Propaganda Committee, XXI, 332.
Thomas, portrait, XII, 302.
Hudson Maru, Japanese ship, utilised by Germans o convey crew of *Radnorshire* to Pernambuco, XI, 176.
Huebner, Lieut.-Colonel, surrenders to British in East Africa, 1916, XIII, 418–20.
von Huene, Baron, Governor of Antwerp, XII, 461.
Portrait, XII, 460.
Written pledge to Cardinal Mercier *re* treatment of Belgian refugees, XI, 12.
Huet, IX, 446.
Huffam, Second Lieutenant James P., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 387, 388–89, 395.
Portrait, XVIII, 389.
Hufnagel, Hans, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Hugh Capet, connexion with Noyon, II, 484.
Hughes:
Allan, Mr. James Esplen, sent to U.S.A. *re* shipping, XVIII, 255.
Charles E., Republican Party, U.S.A.:
Declaration of war urged by, early 1917, XIII, 12.
at Grand Pass, Oregon, August 24, 1916, illustration, XI, 382.
Inquiry into alleged peculation in American aircraft production, XVI, 349.
Portrait, XVI, 348.
Republican candidate for Presidency, U.S.A., XI, 383.
Brigadier-General Frederick Godfrey, C.B.:
Commanding 3rd Australian contingent, portrait, II, 260.
Son, enlistment as private, VI, 147.
Lieut.-Colonel Garnet Bark, D.S.O., C.B., C.M.G., portrait, V, 207.
Lieutenant Guy D'Oyly, *E11*, award of D.S.M., VI, 96.
Surgeon-Probationer John, R.N.V.R., death of, and burial at Wilhelmshaven, X, 52.
Captain Robert Woodfield, wounded by shell from German submarine, XVI, 170.
Brigadier-General R. W., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., appointed to succeed Brigadier-General Grey in Mesopotamia, May, 1918, XXI, 144.
General Sir Sam, K.C.B., V, 202.
as Canadian Minister of Militia and Defence, 1911–16, XVI, 253, 255; resignation, XVI, 256.
Knighted, V, 222.
Organization of Canadian Expeditionary Force by, II, 248.
Portraits, I, 143; V, 204, 207, 292.
Visit to Europe, summer of 1915, V, 222.
Spencer Leigh, M.P., speech on Government and the Press, XIX, 378.
Private T., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 172, 192; XIX, 358.
Portraits, XII, 172, 176.
Right Hon. William Morris:
Approval of Gallipoli evacuation, VII, 216–17.
Arrangements made by, for transport of wheat crop to England, XI, 110–11.
Australian Attorney-General, 1914–15, XII, 292.
Australian delegate at Peace Conference, XXI, 147, 151, 152, 153.
Australian Prime Minister, 1915, XII, 292.
at British Cabinet meetings, 1916, X, 341; XII, 297.
British representative at Paris Economic Conference, June 14–18, 1916, X, 341–43; XIV, 230.
and Conscription, XII, 293–94.
Combination with Liberals, XII, 294–95.
General Election, May, 1917, XII, 296.
and Measures against aliens, VI, 124.
Peace Treaty signed by, June 28, 1919, XXI, 169.
Portraits, IX, 464; X, 338, 340; XII, 294; XXI, 163.
Recruiting campaign, VI, 154.
on Reparation Commission at Peace Conference, XXI, 148.
Statement *re* German trade in Australia, IX, 465.
Visit to Canada and Great Britain and France, XII, 292–93.
Visit to Great Britain, March-June, 1916, IV, 160; X, 341; illustrations, X, 337, 338, 339.

Hughes :—*cont.*
Engineer Lieut.-Commander, promoted after action in Dover Straits, April 20, 1917, XIV, 155.
Lieutenant, Fast Lancashire Regiment, death of, October 21, 1914, III, 458.
Hugo, Bois. *see under* France.
Huguet, Rear-Admiral, commanding French Naval Division of the Far East and the Pacific, XII, 66.
Huit Maisons, *see under* France
Huj, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Hulagu Khagan, IV, 321.
Hull, *see under* Great Britain.
Hull :
Private (Shoeing-Smith) C., V.C :
Award of V.C., X, 38 ; XIX, 358
Portrait, X, 10.
Major General Sir C. P. A.
Commanding 56th Division, advance August, 1918, XIX, 174.
Fighting at La Boutillerie, October 24, 1914, IV, 2.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 65, 65–66
Hulluch, *see under* France.
Hulse, William :
on Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Hon. Secretary, Belgian Relief Commission, IV, 443.
Hulsvelde, *see under* Belgium.
Hulton-Sams, the Rev. T. E. F., enlistment and death, VIII, 319.
Humber, *see under* Great Britain.
Humber, British monitor, operations on the Belgian Coast, II, 24.
Humbert :
General, Commanding Third French Army :
Advance, August and September, 1918, XIX, 137, 152, 156–57, 159, 166, 304, 307–8, 314 ; XX, 344, 346–47, 348–49, 353.
Career, XVIII, 85.
Operations, March and April, 1918, XVIII, 84, 85, 86, 89, 91, 99, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 196.
Portrait, XVIII, 86.
Senator, appeals in French Press, IX, 82.
Landing in Mayo, 1798, VIII, 393.
Hume :
Colonel, XIV, 406–7 *note.*
Skipper, of the *Mannofield,* encounter with submarine, and award of D.S.C., XXI, 28–29.
Hume-Williams, W. E., K.C., M.P., on Central Prisoners of War Committee, XII, 255.
Hummer, Mr., Argentine Vice-Consul at Dinar, shooting of, XV, 25–26.
Humphreys :
Travers, in case of Messrs. Fownes, January 18, 1916, IX, 473.
Brigadier-General, in command of forces in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Hunding Line, *see under* France.
Hunga, *see under* Kashmir.
Hunsiker, Colonel Millard, Director Belgium Relief Commission, IV, 443.
Hunt :
Rear-Admiral A. T., in command of 3rd Light Cruiser Squadron, XXI, 18.
Holman, on Lord Kitchener, I, 286.
Captain W. M., 23rd Mountain Battery, mentioned in dispatches, X, 204–5.
Hunter :
General Sir Archibald, in Egypt under Lord Kitchener, I, 296, 298.
Sir David, K.C.M.G., dying message to boy Scouts, XVII, 173.
Corporal David Ferguson, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 363–64, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVIII, 364.
Summers (of North-Eastern Marine Engineering Co., Ltd.), C.B.E. :
Appointment to committee to assist Shipping Controller, XI, 102.
Portrait, XV, 443.
on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 447.
Hunter :—*cont.*
Colonel William, C.B., R.A.M.C., work in Serbia, VII, 351.
Second Lieutenant, Coldstream Guards, work in operations on River Selle, October, 1918, XX, 260.
Hunter-Liggett, Lieut.-General, commander of 1st American Army Corps in France, XX, 54, 65, 72 ; XXI, 72.
Operations in France and Belgium, 1918, XIX, 441, 444 ; XX, 109, 117, 120, 126–27, 131, 134–35, 136, 142, 269.
Portraits, XIX, 442 ; XX, 55.
Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-General Sir Aylmer G., K.C.B., D.S.O.:
Award of K.C.B., VII, 164.
Gallipoli campaign :
Commanding 8th Army Corps, VI, 115.
Commanding 29th Division, V, 448.
Battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 119.
Invalided home, VII, 164.
Battles of Krithia, May and June, 1915, VI, 98, 115.
Operations, April, 1915, VI, 86, 89.
Recapture of Le Gheir, October 21, 1914, III, 458.
Speech to Dublin Fusiliers, April, 1915, VI 86 *note.*
Portraits, V, 449 ; IX, 489.
in South African War, II, 485 *note.*
on the Western Front :
Commanding 8th Army Corps, 1916, IX, 439.
Commanding 11th Infantry Brigade, 1914, I, 449.
Operations, October, 1918, XX, 112, 120, 257.
Battle of the Somme, 1916, IX, 489.
Huntingdonshire, *see under* Great Britain.
Hurley, Hon. Edward N., Chairman of American Shipping Board, XVI, 347 ; XVIII, 256, 257, 261, 263, 278.
Portraits, XVI, 349 ; XVIII, 258.
Hurlus, *see under* France.
Hurrigan, Torpedo-Gunner, H.M.S. *Formidable,* VII, 439.
Hurst, Major, on trench fever at Salonika, XVII, 237.
Hurwaish, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Hurtebise, *see under* France.
Husab, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Husein ibn Ali, Grand Sherif of Mecca and King of Hedjaz, XXI, 445.
Assumption of title of King of Hedjaz and recognition by Allies, November, 1916, XVII, 10.
on British capture of Baghdad, XVII, 273.
Operations, XV, 145, 146.
Portrait, XIV, 297.
Power of, character, etc., XVII, 4.
Proclamation of Arab independence of Turkey June, 1916, XVII, 1, 3–4, 5, 18.
Revolt, X, 388 ; effect on Mahommedan feeling, XV, 140.
Husiatyn, *see under* Galicia.
Hussakow, *see under* Galicia.
von Hussarek, Baron :
Appointed Prime Minister of Austria, July 24, 1919, and work of, XX, 247.
Bargain with Pan-Germans *re* setting up of two national districts in Bohemia, XX, 247.
Offer of autonomy made by, and rejection, XX, 323.
Portrait, XX, 247.
Return to Ministry of Education in Austria, 1916 XX, 222.
Hussein Kamel Pasha, Sultan of Egypt, IV, 359.
attempted Assassination of, by Mohammed Khalil, April 8, 1915. IV, 359.
British capture of Bagdad welcomed by, XVII, 273.
Career and character of, III, 312–13.
Ceremonial entry into Abdin Palace, December 20, 1914, III, 314–16.

Hussein Kamel Pasha, Sultan of Egypt :—*cont.*
Created Sultan, III, 308–10.
Entry into Heliopolis, illustrations, III, 315, 317.
Death of, XVII, 273 *note.*
Portraits, III, 315 ; IV, facing 321.
Rescript to Hussein Ruchdi Pasha and reply, III, 313.
Telegram from the King on accession and reply, III, 314.
Hussein Ruchdi Pasha, Egyptian Premier, III, 305.
Formation of New Ministry, December, 1914, III, 313–14.
Portrait, III, 297.
Rescript from Sultan, and reply, III, 313.
Hutchings, Commander John, H.M.S. *Natal,* loss of, December 30, 1915, VII, 132.
Hutcheson, Captain Ballenden Seymour, award of V.C., XIX, 344, 345, 354.
Hutchinson :
Captain A. G. C., commanding garrison at Perim Island, 1915, X, 402.
Private James, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 159, 160, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 160.
Lieutenant, King's Liverpool Regiment, battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 232.
Hutchison, Dr. Alice, of Scottish Women's Hospitals:
at Calais, IV, 252.
in Serbia, IV, 254 ; VII, 354.
von Hutier, General Oskar, XVIII, 412 ; XIX, 109 ; XXI, 356.
on British propaganda and its effects, XXI, 354–55.
Career, XVIII, 48.
Commanding 18th German Army in France 1918, XVIII, 46 ; XIX, 137.
Attack of March, XVIII, 48, 79, 80, 202 *note* ; XX, 326, 328.
Offensive, May and June, XVIII, 417, 419, 420, 422 ; XX, 334–35.
Operations, October, XX, 115, 120, 121, 131.
Retreat August, XIX, 144, 152, 157, 166 ; XX, 344–45.
Portraits, XVIII, 46 ; XX, 346.
Riga captured, September 3, 1917, XIV, 389.
Hutin, Colonel :
Fighting before Verdun, October 24, 1916, X, 462–63.
Operations in Cameroon, VIII, 304–5.
Hutt, Private Arthur, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 246 251 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 246.
Hutton, Lieut.-General Sir Edward, on principle of forming town and village guards in Surrey, 1914, XX, 364.
Huy, *see under* Belgium.
Huyghe, Colonel, C.B., commanding Belgians in East African campaign, XIX, 37, 62.
Conference with General Hoskins, April, 1917, XIX, 48.
Consultation with General van Deventer, June 18, 1917, XIX, 56.
Huysmans, Camille, Belgian socialist, XV, 310.
on Belgians who had gone with the Germans, XI, 27.
Hyacinth, H.M.S., cruiser:
Bombardment of German East African ports, January and February, 1915, X, 144.
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 158.
Storeship in Sudi harbour destroyed by, April 11, 1916, X, 78.
Hyacinth, drifter, operations off Belgian coast, VII, 462.
Hyades, British s.s., sinking of, off South American coast, I, 188 ; II, 32 ; III, 134.
Hyde, Able Seaman Frederick T. M., H.M.S. *Lord Nelson,* gallantry of, at Gallipoli, and death, V, 470.
Hyderabad, *see under* India.
Hyderabad Redoubt, *see under* France.
Hyde Park, *see under* London *under* Great Britain.
Hydra, H.M.S., II, 9.
Hymans, Paul, portraits, XII, 454 ; XXI, 420.
Hyndman, Mr., portrait, XV, 279.
Hynes, Private R. E., Newfoundland Regiment, at Gallipoli, November, 1915, and award of D.C.M. for gallantry, XIV, 189, 190.
Hythe, *see under* Great Britain.
Hythe, H.M.S., sunk off Gallipoli Peninsula, October 28, 1915, VII, 215.
Iancovescu, General :
Assistant to Chief of Rumanian General Staff, October 11, 1916, XI, 233.
Portrait, XI, 234.
Ibar Valley, *see under* Serbia.
Iberian Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Ibn Rashid, Emir of Hail, III, 92 ; XVII, 287.
Attack on Koweit, 1901, III, 92.
Campaign of Emir of Riadh against, XVII, 255.
Turkish assistance, XVII, 288.
Ibn Saud, Wahabi house, III, 86, 92, 103, 120.
Success against the Turks, 1913, III, 101.
Ibolata Lake, *see under* Rumania.
Ibrahim Effendi, Cadi of Angora, portrait, XXI, 437.
Ibrahim Hakki Pasha, Turkish representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10, 11.
Ibrahim Pasha, IV, 321 ; XVII, 285 *note.*
Ichass, M., portrait, VIII, 214.
Ida, Norwegian s.s., torpedoed by Germans, February 8, 1917, XIII, 67.
Idar, *see under* India.
von Igel, Herr :
Arrested in New York, April, 1916, and papers seized, but permission given to accompany Count Bernstorff to Germany, XI, 376.
Convictions in America, XI, 376.
Ightham, *see under* Great Britain.
Ignatieff, Count, Russian Minister of Education, VIII, 203, XIV, 384.
Portrait, VIII, 206.
Warnings given to the Tsar, XIII, 84.
Iissoudun, *see under* France.
Ikdan Pasha, captured January 6, 1915, X, 241.
Ikoma, *see under* German East Africa.
Ikoma, Japanese battle cruiser, illustration, II, 415.
Ikva River, *see under* Russia.
Ilchester, Lady, on Collecting Committee Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 266.
Ile de France, *see under* France.
Ile de France, hospital barge, II, 507.
Ileana, Princess, of Rumania, portrait, XVII, 68.
Ilembule, *see under* German East Africa.
Ilford, *see under* Great Britain.
Iliescu, General, Secretary-General to War Office in Rumania, IX, 435.
Portrait, IX, 437.
Ilkhani tribe, artillery placed at disposal of, by General Marshall, June, 1918, XX, 95.
Illingworth :
A., Postmaster-General, December, 1916, X, 360.
Percy, VIII, 350.
Illinois, s.s., torpedoed by Germans, March 18, 1917, XIII, 11.
Illukst, *see under* Russia.
Ilse, ———, in command of German forces in France, 1918, XIX, 91.
Advance, May, 1918, XVIII, 412, 413, 418
Ilsen, Lake, *see under* Russia.
Iltis, gunboat :
Damaged by Japanese, II, 417, 419.
Loss of, off Tsing-Tau, III, 123, 157.
Imad, *see under* Aden Protectorate.
Imbros, Island of :
under Commission of the Straits by Peace Treaty, XXI, 459.
Goeben and *Breslau* destroyed off, January 20, 1918, XVIII, 358–59.
Sir I. Hamilton at, VII, 171; illustration, XIII, 171.
Immelmann, Lieutenant, German airman, VI, 414 ; VII, 312 ; VIII, 500–01.
Portrait, IX, 177.

Immingham, *see under* Great Britain.
Impavido, Italian destroyer, survivors from the *Léon Gambetta* rescued by, XII, 46.
Imperator, German liner, sailing for New York, cancelled, August 1, 1914, I, 190.
Imperatritsa Maria, Russian Dreadnought, X, 263; XX, 107.
Imperial Conferences:
1907, illustration, XII, 270.
1911, XII, 275.
1915, postponement, XII, 282–86.
1917, XII, 297; illustration, XII, 280.
Imperial Defence, I, 142, 147.
Committee:
Advisory only, II, 237.
Air Sub-Committee, II, 185.
Dominions, relations to, XII, 275–76.
War Risks Insurance Scheme, I, 185–87.
Lack of central authority and common policy at outbreak of war, II, 237.
Naval Conference proposed by Australia, XII, 276–77.
Imperial General Staff, memorandum on formation of, 1909, XII, 272–73.
Imperial Ottoman Baghdad Railway Company, 1899, III, 90.
Imperial War Cabinet, XII, 281.
Congratulations to General Murray, XIV, 302.
Mr. Lloyd George on, XII, 301–02, 302–03.
Idea of, XII, 269.
Illustration, XII, 280.
Invitation to Dominions, December 25, 1916, XII, 269, 298.
Meeting, March, 1917, XII, 302.
Imperial War Conference, 1917, XII, 303–04.
Indian representation, XV, 126.
Imperiali, Marquis, Italian Ambassador to Great Britain, V, 9.
Portrait of, and wife, V, 10.
Impetuoso, Italian warship torpedoed, July 10, 1916, X, 70; XII, 318.
Implacable, H.M.S.:
Dardanelles operations, V, 456, 461.
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 157.
Illustration, V, 380.
Impregnable, H.M.S., outbreak of cerebro-spinal fever in, and results, IX, 250.
In de Sterkie, *see under* Belgium.
Inada, discoveries *re* epidemic jaundice, XI, 73.
Inaid, Bay of, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia. [116.
Inchcape, Lord, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., XXI,
Chairman of Ports Congestion Committee, 1915. XI, 87.
on Food Supply Committee, June, 1915, X, 331.
Imperial Defence Committee, War Risks Sub-Committee, I, 185.
Letter to Chamber of Shipping *re* ships taken over from Government, July 18, 1919, XX, 116–17.
on Loyalty of shipowners to demands of country during war, XI, 78.
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portraits, I, 184; XI, 78.
President of various shipping committees, XI, 78.
on Requisitioning of liners, XV, 440–41.
on Slackness in shipbuilding yards, XV, 453.
Work in shipping industry during war, XXI, 116–17.
Inchy, *see under* France.
Inconstant, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Indefatigable, H.M.S.:
Dardanelles operations, XII, 48; XXI, 12.
Battle of Jutland, IX, 137.
Sinking of, in Battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 132, 142, 146, 149.
Independence, s.s., launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 278.
India:
Administration:
proposed Constitutional reforms, 1917, XIX, 371–72.
Indian representation, XV, 113.
India:—*cont.*
Administration:—*cont.*
and Mesopotamia Campaign, XV, 122–23.
Montagu-Chelmsford report, XIX, 372.
Reform schemes by Lord Chelmsford, XV, 124, 126.
All-Indian Moslem League, XV, 114.
Resolution of loyalty to British Crown, II, 331
Anarchist outrages, XV, 113.
Army:
see also Indian Expeditionary Force.
Artillery, I, 160.
Baluchis, I, 158; II, 325, 336.
Bearer Corps in the South African war, II, 317–18.
Brahman Regiments, I, 158.
Caste difficulties, I, 158.
Cavalry, typical Sowar, illustration, I, 157.
Coloured troops, question of employment, II, 317.
Dogras, I, 159.
Expeditionary Force, *see* Indian Expeditionary Force.
Garhwalis, II, 352.
Group of Indian officers with British Staff officers, I, 156.
Gurkhas, I, 155–56, 166; II, 324, 346–47.
Illustrations, I, 155; III, 169.
Imperial Service Troops of Native States, I, 159–60.
Equipment, II, 318.
Former services of, II, 318.
Organisation of, II, 318.
Placed at disposal of Government of India, I, 165; II, 318–19.
Trained by British officers, II, 318.
Madrasis, I, 158–59.
Mahomedan officers and men, lancers and infantry, group, I, 159.
Mahrattas, I, 158; II, 325.
Mazbi Sikhs, II, 351.
Native army, I, 155–59.
Pathans, I, 157–58; II, 324, 325.
Pioneers, II, 324, 346, 347–48.
Punjabi Musulmans, I, 157.
1st Punjab Rifles, address by Lord Kitchener, March, 1906, I, 275.
Rajputs, I, 158.
45th Rattray's Sikhs, illustration, I, 160.
Sikh Pioneers, services of, II, 351.
Sikhs, I, 156–57; II, 336.
14th Sikhs, review by Field-Marshal von Waldersee, 1900, II, 335.
36th Sikhs, at Tsing-Tau, II, 421, 422, 423.
Troops at Malta formerly, I, 153.
Wounded soldiers (Mesopotamia), illustration, III, 118.
Attitude of, I, 358; II, 320–21.
Benares, conspiracy trial, XV, 137.
Bengal, partition of, 1911, XV, 113, 115.
Bengali politician, on Prussian militarism, II, 321.
Bhopal, Begum of, I, 166.
Heir apparent of, I, 165.
Volunteer for active service, II, 318.
Hospital ship given to Great Britain, II, 319; IV, 242.
Speech in Durbar as to necessity for Mahomedan loyalty, II, 331.
Bihar, disturbances in, XV, 129.
Bikanir, His Highness the Maharaja of, *see under* Bikanir.
Bombay:
Mazagon Dock, building barges for Mesopotamia at, illustration, XXI, 115.
Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Transports leave, 1914, XVI, 161.
Boy Scouts, work of, XVII, 172–73.
Britain's position in, I, 153.
British propaganda in, XXI, 328–29.
British rule, benefits of, XV, 110–11.

India :—*cont.*
Burma :
Ghadr and pro-German movement, XV, 136.
Rangoon :
Indian garrison, attempted seduction, XV, 134.
Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Calcutta :
Disturbances, September, 1914, XV, 134–35.
Dummy tank, used in second Indian War Loan campaign in, illustration, XVIII, 171.
Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Caliphate agitation, 1919, XXI, 436–37.
Chitral :
Chieftains, loyalty, XV, 143.
Expedition, II, 351.
Mehtas of, loyalty, I, 166.
Offers of help, II, 319.
Contribution towards war expenditure, XV, 126
Cooch Behar, Maharaja of :
Brother of, volunteer for active service, II, 318.
Portrait, II, 335.
Cotton duties, debate on, in House of Commons, XIX, 371.
Defence of India Act, XV, 119.
Delhi :
Conspiracy trials, XV, 113.
Durbar, 1911, XV, 113.
Illustrations, XV, 111, 112, 115, 134, 142.
Moslems of, offer of field hospital for Indian Expeditionary Force, II, 330.
Dholpur, Chief of, I, 165.
Distinguished Service Medal and Bars, V, 69; XVII, 397.
Effect in, of Mesopotamia report, XV, 127.
Effect in, of Russian revolution, XV, 127.
Emigration to the Colonies, scheme outlined by Lord Hardinge, September 9, 1914, II, 356.
European community, compulsory military training and service, XV, 127.
Extremist activities, XV, 113, 124.
Finance, war advances and loans, XVIII, 172.
Financial and industrial conditions and prosperity, XV, 130–32.
Garments from Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 276.
German commercial penetration, XV, 117–18.
German intrigue and plots in, XIII, 20; XIV, 139; XV, 116–18, 132–38; XX, 96–97; XXI, 327.
German route to, blocking of, XX, 100.
Ghadr movement, XV, 134, 136–37, 139.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Government of, responsibilities of Mesopotamian campaign, X, 213–14.
Gwalior, His Highness the Maharaja Sindhia of, G.B.E., G.C.S.I., etc., I, 165.
Contribution to Prince of Wales Fund and offer of money and horses, I, 165–66.
Gift of Red Cross motor ambulance fleet to Imperial Government, II, 319.
Portrait, II, 322.
Share in gift of hospital ship to Imperial Government, II, 319.
Hyderabad, Nizam of :
Gift of horses and money to Imperial Government, II, 319.
Manifesto to Mahomedan inhabitants of India II, 330–31.
Offer of financial help to Imperial Government in 1885, II, 318.
Idar, Maharaja of, one of the first Indian princes to land in France, II, 327.
attempted Immigration into British Columbia, 1914, XV, 134.
Imperial and Provincial Legislative Council, Indian representation increased, 1892, XV, 111.
Imperial Relief Fund, I, 166, 167.

India :—*cont.*
Imports, policy, VII, 428.
Indian Councils Act, 1909 (Morley-Minto), reforms, XV, 113.
Indian Empire, Knight Commander, XVII, 285.
Indore, H. H. Maharaja Holkar of :
Contribution to Prince of Wales' Fund, I, 166.
Horses offered, I, 166.
Portrait, II, 323.
Industrial Commission, 1916, XV, 132.
Internal lines of cleavage, XV, 109–10.
Internal situation at outbreak of war, XV, 116.
Jaora, Chief of, I, 165.
Joasmi pirates on coast of, III, 103.
Jodhpur, Maharaja of, I, 165.
in Command of the Sardar Rissala, II, 327.
on Staff of Sir Pertab Singh, II, 327.
Jodhpur, Maharaja Regent, *see* Pertab Singh, Sir.
Johore, Sultan of, presenting colours to native troops, illustration, XVI, 106.
Karachi, Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Kashmir :
Hunza Chieftains, loyalty of, XV, 143.
Maharaja of, contribution to Prince of Wales's Fund, etc., I, 166.
Nagar Chieftains, loyalty of, XV, 143.
King's visit to, as Prince of Wales, 1905, XVIII, 134.
Kishingarh, Maharaja of, I, 165.
on Staff of Sir Pertab Singh, II, 327.
Volunteer for active service, II, 318 327.
Lord Kitchener's work in, I, 282, 304–06.
Lahore, conspiracy trials, XV, 135.
Legislative Council, financial help for Imperial Government, resolution passed, II, 319.
Loyalty of, I, 164–67; II, 317, 318, 354; III, 166.
Madras :
Illustrations, III, 127; XV, 119.
Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Shelled by the *Emden*, II, 32; III, 124.
Mahomedans :
Attitude of, before the war, XV, 114–16.
Loyalty unaffected by Turkey's entrance into the war, II, 329–31.
Map, XV, 110.
Meritorious Service Medal, XVII, 397.
Message from the King, I, 167; II, 320.
Military effort of, XV, 118, 127.
Multan, disturbances, XV, 136.
Munitions, supply, V, 416.
Mutiny, I, 122, 160, 278, 308; IV, 288.
Mysore, the Maharaja of :
Gift of 50 lakhs of rupees to Imperial Government, II, 319.
Portraits, I, 166; II, 322.
Sum placed at disposal of Government of India for Expeditionary Force, I, 165.
Napoleon's schemes against, XI, 327.
National Congress, XV, 111, 114, 116, 119, 122, 124, 128, 129.
Native disturbances, XV, 134–36.
Navy, survey of Persian Gulf, III, 103.
Nawanagar, Jam Sahib of, portrait, II, 337.
Nepal State :
Offer of military and financial assistance, I, 166.
Prime Minister of, offer of army to Imperial Government, II, 319.
North-West Frontier, incidents, XV, 143–44.
Orchha, Chief of, contribution to Prince of Wales's Fund, I, 166.
Order of Merit, IV, 357; V, 69.
Palanpur, Heir Apparent, I, 165.
Pan-Islamic propaganda, XV, 117.
Participation in war, political issues arising from, II, 354–56.
Patalia, His Highness the Maharaja of, I, 165.
Portraits, II, 324; XIX, 165.
Volunteer for active service, II, 318.

India :—*cont.*
People of :
Effect of German bombardment of cathedrals on minds of, II, 321.
Offers of service to Imperial Government, II, 319.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 464.
Politics in, XV, 110–16, 121–22.
Princes and nobles :
Offers of service, I, 165.
Loyalty in 1885, II, 318.
Punjab, disturbances, XV, 135–36.
Rajput States :
Gratitude of, II, 318.
Service during Indian Mutiny, 1857, II, 318.
Representation at Peace Conference, XXI, 147–48.
Representatives at Imperial War Conference, 1917, XV, 126.
Rewa, Maharaja of, troops, money, and jewelry offered, I, 166.
Routes to, map, VIII, frontispiece.
Royal Indian Marine :
in Mesopotamia, VII, 160 ; XIII, 258 ; XXI, 141.
in Red Sea and Gulf of Akaba, IV, 344.
Rutlam, Chief of, I, 165.
Volunteer for active service, II, 318.
Sachin, Chief of, I, 165.
Volunteer for active service, II, 318.
Star of, Knight Commander, XVII, 285.
Surat Congress, 1907, XV, 113.
Territorials sent on active service to, 1914, to release regular battalions for service in France, XX, 365.
Transport of troops, 1914, XVI, 160–62, 167.
Turkish declaration of war, effect in, XV, 139–40.
Turkish propaganda, III, 48.
Viceroyalty of Lord Chelmsford, XV, 122–26.
Viceroyalty of Lord Hardinge, XV, 113–22, 140.
during the War, XV, 109–44.
War loan, 1916, XV, 126–27.
Wheat, scheme instituted on behalf of Indian Government for buying and importing, spring, 1915, XI, 86.
Y.M.C.A., work done by, IX, 200.
India, auxiliary cruiser, sinking of, by torpedo off Norwegian coast, August, 1915, VII, 132.
Indian City :
Crew of, illustration, VII, 405.
Illustration, VII, 404.
Indian Expeditionary Force, I, 159–60, 165 ; XV, 118–19.
Afridis, character of, II, 324.
Ahmednagar Brigade, operations at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 110.
Army Orders, October 10, 1914, II, 326.
Baluchis :
126th, at Aden, X, 403.
129th :
in East Africa, XII, 92, 101, 112 ; XIX, 65.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 67.
130th, in East Africa, XII, 88, 89, 101 ; XIII, 428.
Belgaum Brigade, operations at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 110, 112.
Bengal Lancers :
17th, in East Africa, XII, 101.
18th, in Palestine, September, 1918, XIX, 195, 198.
1st Bengal Sappers and Miners, work of, in France, II, 348–49, 349.
9th Bhopal Infantry, IV, 219.
at Neuve Chapelle, II, 334, 335 ; IV, 9.
Bikanir Camel Corps, II, 327 ; IX, 299.
in Egypt :
Action against Bedouins, November, 1914, III, 319–20.
Attack on Jifjaffa, April 13, 1916, X, 376–79.
Destruction of water supply at, Er Rigm, June, 1916, X, 379.
Indian Expeditionary Force :—*cont.*
Bikanir Camel Corps :—*cont.*
in Egypt :—*cont.*
East of the Suez Canal, November 20, 1914, II, 331–32.
Fighting near Bir Mahadet, April, 1915, IV, 357.
Garrisons at Tor and Abu Zeneima, 1916, X, 397.
at Katia, April, 1916, X, 379–86.
Sent to Egypt, II, 327.
Work of, August, 1916, X, 395.
102nd Bombay Grenadiers, fighting at Muscat, January, 1915, III, 120.
3rd Bombay Sappers and Miners, at Neuve Chapelle, II, 334, 349 ; IV, 9.
Caste observance, arrangements, II, 342–45.
Cavalry :
in East Africa, XIX, 63, 68.
Illustrations, II, 338, 344 ; V, 69 ; X, 99, 224 ; XI, 36 ; XV, 121 ; XVII, 262.
in Palestine, XV, 148 ; XVIII, 219.
Advance, March, 1918, XVIII, 232.
Sent from France to Palestine, XVIII, 345.
Cavalry Brigades :
Battle of Cambrai, December 1, 1917, XVII, 92.
in Mesopotamia :
6th, XII, 383.
7th, operations on the Tigris, October, 1918, XIX, 213.
11th, operations on the Tigris, October, 1918, XIX, 213.
13th, operations in Palestine, September, 1918, XIX, 198–99.
Cavalry Corps, at Doullens, September, 1915, VI, 375.
1st Cavalry Division, at Hooge, June, 1915, VI, 208.
Comforts for, in France, IV, 502.
Conduct under shrapnel fire, II, 325–26.
Contingent sent to the Persian Gulf and Red Sea, II, 329.
Cyclists in France, illustration, XV, 120.
Deccan Horse, charge of, July 14, 1916, X, 98–102.
Dehra Dun Brigade :
near Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 221.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 390.
Departure for Mesopotamia from France, December, 1915, VII, 283.
at their Devotions, illustration, XV, 133.
Diplomacy of Indians compared with German, II, 337.
Disembarking from transports at Plymouth, illustration, II, 329.
3rd Division, attempts to relieve Kut, XII, 383, 404, 407, 410–11.
7th Division :
Attempts to relieve Kut, XII, 383, 404, 406, 410, 412.
Departure from Beirut, December, 1919, XXI, 446.
13th Division, attempts to relieve Kut, April, 1916, XII, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410, 411.
17th and 18th Divisions, operations on the Tigris, October, 1918, XIX, 213.
Dogras :
41st, battle at Umm el Hanna, January 21, 1916, XII, 389.
Attack on Dahra Bend, February, 1917, XIII, 272.
Fighting qualities of, II, 325.
in East Africa, 1914–15, II, 329 ; X, 122, 134.
Illustrations, X, 140 ; XIX, 53.
in Egypt, III, 299 ; IV, 334.
Feeding of, II, 342–43 ; IV, 311.
Ferozepur Brigade, on Western Front :
Operations of, II, 333.
Relief of British troops, October, 1914, IV, 9.
Ypres, battle of, IV, 2, 3 ; V, 67.

Indian Expeditionary Force : *-cont.*
Festubert, battle of, May, 1915, V, 231, 237.
Fictitious accounts of methods of fighting in France, II, 324.
Field ambulance cart, illustration, XII, 393.
in France and Belgium, operations of, II, 333–56.
39th Garhwal Rifles, II, 352.
at Festubert, II, 351, 352.
Garhwal Division, II, 351–52.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 385, 386, 390–91.
Work of, II, 348–49, 350.
German opinion *re*, II, 350.
German propaganda amongst, II, 337–38.
Battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 119, 120.
Gurkhas :
Characteristics, II, 324, 346–47.
at Festubert, November 23, 1914, IV, 210.
at Fromelles, May 9, 1915, V, 225.
at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 217, 219.
Illustrations, II, 341 ; IV, 23 ; XIII, 270 ; XV, 118.
Ismailia, action near, February, 1915, XIII, 163–65.
3rd battle of Krithia, June 4, 1915, VI, 118.
in Mesopotamia, January, February, March, 1917, XIII, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 288.
at Neuve Chapelle, II, 336 ; IV, 389.
Illustrations, X, 233 ; XII, 408, 410 ; XIII, 271, 286.
in Palestine :
November, 1917, XV, 170.
March, 1918, XVIII, 232, 243.
on Western Front, II, 335.
Rifles, IX, 299 ; illustrations, XV, 141 ; VII, 171.
Attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 181–87.
on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 349 *note*, 351, 352.
at Tor, IV, 356.
Lord Hardinge on, I, 164–65.
17th Hariana Lancers, at Kut, November, 1915, X, 237.
Heroism of men, II, 346.
Hodson's Horse, in action, September 20, 1918, XIX, 195.
Hospitals in Great Britain, II, 345–46 ; IV, 72.
Hospital ships, description, II, 344–45.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, II, 330, 331, 334, 336, 337, 339, 340, 342, 343, 345, 356, 412 ; III, 26 ; IV, 289 ; V, 230, 231 ; IX, 288 ; X, 158, 220 ; XV, 122, 127, 131 ; XX, 99.
Imperial Service Cavalry :
near Bir Mahadet, April, 1915, IV, 357.
Palestine, XV, 160 ; XIX, 208–09.
I.M.S. at Boulogne, IV, 56, 66.
Infantry Brigades :
7th :
at Beit Aiessa, April, 1916, XII, 410.
in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 462.
8th, Beit Aiessa, April, 1916, XII, 411.
9th, Beit Aiessa, April, 1916, XII, 410.
29th, attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 174–87.
38th, capture of Falahiyah position, April, 1916, XII, 405.
53rd, operations on the Tigris, October, 1918, XIX, 213.
100th Infantry, at Aden, X, 403.
119th Infantry (Mooltan Regiment), operations at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 110.
Jats, in attack on Khadairi Bend, January, 1917, XIII, 268.
6th Jats, battle at Umm el Hanna, January 21, 1916, XII, 389.
Jind Infantry, East Africa, II, 327.
Jodhpur Lancers, IV, 31.
in Palestine, 1918, XVIII, 246 ; XIX, 199, 209.
on Western Front, II, 333.

Indian Expeditionary Force :—*cont.*
Jullundur Brigade :
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 390.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 67.
Kashmir Rifles, in East Africa, X, 138–41, 142 XIII, 428.
King's visit to, 1914, II, 352-54 ; XVIII, 118.
3rd Battle of Krithia, June 4, 1915, VI, 118.
La Bassée Canal, north of, October 13, 1915, VI, 414.
Lahore Division, II, 506.
Arriving in France, October, 1914, III, 40.
at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 217, 219.
in Palestine, September, 1918, XIX, 188.
Transfer from Mesopotamia to Palestine, XVIII, 245.
on Western Front, II, 333 ; III, 443, 451, 456.
Ypres, battle of, IV, 2, 3 ; V, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 76.
Lancers, illustrations, II, 325, 326, 327 ; XVII, 258.
33rd Light Cavalry :
Operations at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 110-11, 113.
Previous experience in the Gulf, etc., III, 111.
5th Light Infantry :
in Cameroon, VIII, 306, 307, 311.
in East Africa, XII, 101.
17th Light Infantry, in East Africa, XII, 101.
Machine-gun corps section, illustration, X, 228.
Mahrattas :
103rd, operations at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 110.
110th, operations at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 110, 114, 117, 118.
117th, operations in Mesopotamia and the Persian Gulf, October–November, 1914, III, 107–8, 110, 112.
Attack on Khadairi Bend, January, 1917, XIII, 268.
Battle of Kut, September 26–28, 1915, X, 225.
at Marseilles, II, 323.
Meerut Division :
Advance to Beirut, October, 1918, XIX, 204–5.
at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 217–19.
at Moulin du Piétre, September 25, 1915, VI, 364.
Battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 390.
in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 188.
Relief of British troops, October, 1914, IV, 9.
on Western Front, II, 333.
Message from King George, December, 1915, VII, 283–84.
Mountain Artillery :
in Gallipoli, V, 477 ; VII, 174–87.
on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 252.
Mountain Batteries :
23rd (Peshawur), operations in Mesopotamia and the Persian Gulf, III, 107–8 ; XII, 411.
27th, in East Africa, X, 141 ; XII, 92, 93 *note*, 101, 103, 112.
28th, in East Africa, XII, 99 *note*.
30th, operations in Mesopotamia and the Persian Gulf, III, 107–8 ; XII, 403.
Attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 176–87.
Illustrations, II, 347 ; X, 128 ; XII, 411 ; XV, 128.
in the New Forest, II, 323–24.
Mule cart, illustration, II, 332.
Mysore Lancers, in action, September–October, 1918, XIX, 199, 209.
125th Napier's Rifles, at Tripoli, October 18, 1918, XIX, 205 *note*.
Neuve Chapelle, battle of :
March, 1915, IV, 389, 390, 392, 393.
Illustration, IV, 384.
in Northern France, illustration, V, 235.
Officers, group of, illustration, II, 328.
at Orleans, II, 326–28.
Ox carts, illustration, XV, 138.

Indian Expeditionary Force :—*cont.*
Palestine :
Advance on Damascus, September, 1918, XVIII, 250.
Operations, XV, 154 ; XVIII, 219, 245, 246–47, 249–50.
Pathans :
40th :
in East Africa, XII, 101, 103, 107 ; XIX, 40.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 69 ; illustration, V, 236.
at Fromelles, May 9, 1915, V, 225.
German fear of, II, 350.
Patiala Lancers :
near Bir Mahadet, April, 1915, IV, 357.
in East Africa, II, 327.
Pioneers :
48th, operations at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 110.
61st, in East Africa, XII, 101.
128th, on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 349 *note*, 353.
Political issues arising from, II, 354–56.
Poona Brigade, operations at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 112.
Procession through London, July, 1919, XXI, 177.
Punjabis :
28th, at Tripoli, October 18, 1918, XIX, 205 *note*.
20th (Brownlow's), operations in Mesopotamia and the Persian Gulf, October–November, 1914, III, 107–8, 110, 112.
24th, at Shaiba, April 12, 1915, X, 209–11.
27th :
in Mesopotamia, April, 1916, XII, 411.
on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 353.
29th :
in East Africa, X, 134–41 ; XII, 92, 93 *note*, 101.
Illustration, XVI, 149.
30th, in East Africa, XIII, 430.
56th :
on Suez Canal, February, March, 1915, IV, 352, 357.
at Tripoli, October 18, 1918, XIX, 205 *note*.
60th, at Aden, X, 403.
62nd :
Sent to Aden, July, 1915, X, 403.
on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 349 *note*, 350, 351, 353.
67th, on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 353.
69th, on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 352–53.
89th :
at Aden, X, 403.
in Mesopotamia, April, 1916, XII, 411.
on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 352–53.
92nd :
on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 349 *note*, 351, 353.
at Tripoli, October 18, 1918, XIX, 205 *note*.
Fighting qualities of, II, 325.
Ismailia, action near, XIII, 168.
Mesopotamian campaign, May, 1915, X, 209, 215, 217.
Raid at Magasis, February, 1917, XIII, 274.
attack Sanna-i-Yat, February, 1917, XIII, 274.
in Trans-Caucasia, XX, 98, 99–100.
120th Rajputana Infantry, at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 110.
Rajputs :
2nd, on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 349 *note*, 351.
7th, operations at head of Persian Gulf, November, 1914, III, 110, 118.
13th, in East Africa, XII, 101.
Horsemanship of, II, 325.
Rifle Battalion, attack Sanna-i-Yat, February, 1917, XIII, 274.
Rifle Corps signaller, illustrations, XV, 142.

Indian Expeditionary Force :—*cont.*
Rifles :
56th, sent to Aden, July, 1915, X, 403.
57th (Wilde's) :
in East Africa, XII, 107.
in France, IV, 219.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 67.
59th :
Attack at Es Sinn, March 7, 1916, XII, 401.
Fighting at Beit Aiessa, April, 1916, XII, 411.
Lord Roberts's visit to, November, 1914, II, 338–41.
Royal Indian Marines :
in Mesopotamia, VII, 160 ; XIII, 258 ; XXI, 141.
in Red Sea and Gulf of Akaba, IV, 344.
95th Russell's Infantry, fighting at Muscat, January, 1915, III, 120.
Sappers :
Illustrations, XII, 116 ; XVII, 258.
Nature of work, II, 350.
3rd Sappers and Miners, operations, November, 1914, III, 110, 117.
Secunderabad Cavalry Brigade, operations of, II, 333 ; IV, 31.
Senussi campaign, December, 1916, XIII, 176.
Sikhs :
14th :
at El Kantara, January 28, 1915, IV, 347.
3rd Battle of Krithia, June 4, 1915, VI, 118.
on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 352.
15th, Egypt, IX, 299, 302, 305.
Pioneers :
23rd :
Attack on Sheikh Said, November 10, 1914, X, 402.
Garrison at Perim Island, X, 402.
34th, II, 350–51.
Raid at Magaris, February, 1917, XIII, 274.
36th, at Tsing-tau, II, 335.
47th :
Fighting at Beit Aiessa, April, 1916, XII, 411.
at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 219.
at Neuve Chapelle, II, 334, 335 ; IV, 9.
Operations, January–February, 1917, XIII, 268, 270.
51st :
sent to Aden, July, 1915, X, 403.
at Tripoli, October 18, 1918, XIX, 205, *note*.
52nd, on Suez Canal, February, 1915, IV, 352.
53rd :
sent to Aden, July, 1915, X, 403.
at Tripoli, October 18, 1918, XIX, 205 *note*.
54th, fighting, August 12, 1918, XVIII, 246.
Characteristics and qualities, II, 324, 346, 347–48.
Garrisons at Tor and Abu Zeneima, 1916, X, 397.
Illustrations, II, 346, 351 ; XIX, 205.
Sirkind Brigade :
at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 219.
Illustration, XV, 137.
in Somaliland, November 20, 1914, II, 332.
sent to the Suez Canal, II, 329.
Suffering from cold, II, 341–42.
Transport, illustrations, IV, 23 ; XII, 94, 413.
V.C.'s, XIII, 374–75 ; XVI, 362, 395 ; XVII, 398 ; XIX, 358, 360.
Volunteer Maxim Gun Sections (2), in East Africa, XII, 101.
Welcomed by the French, II, 322–23.
104th Wellesley's Rifles :
Illustration, III, 85.
Operations, October–November, 1914, III, 107–8, 112, 113, 117, 118.
Wounded arriving at Cairo, illustration, III, 317.
Wounded in England, IV, 69 ; illustrations, II, 352, 353.

Indian Ocean :
German raiding cruisers in, and search for, XVI, 148–49 ; XVIII, 354.
Japanese Navy in, XVIII, 456.
Maps, III, 122 ; XVI, 102.
Indian Prince, captured by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, September 7, 1914, VII, 437.
Indian Soldiers' Fund, VI, 279.
Indianapolis, U.S.A. s.s., launched sideways, July 4, 1918, XVIII, 274.
Indo-China French troops, transport, XII, 43.
Indomitable, H.M.S., XVIII, 133 ; XXI, 18.
Dardanelles operations, XII, 48 ; XXI, 12.
Description, III, 157.
Battle of Jutland, IX, 136, 137, 146.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 155–59.
Turbines, XII, 210.
Indomito, Italian destroyer :
Illustration, XII, 312.
Survivors from the *Léon Gambetta* rescued by, XII, 46.
Indore, *see under* India.
Indore, s.s., torpedoed, XXI, 32.
Indus, British ship, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Industry, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Infantry Hill, *see under* France.
Inflexible, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Armament, VII, 473.
Boats from, picking up survivors from the *Gneisenau*, illustration, III, 137.
Damage to, and awards to officers and crew for bravery, March, 1915, V, 398–99.
Dardanelles operations, V, 362, 382, 385, 387, 394–98 ; VII, 153, 154 ; XII, 49, 57.
Falkland Islands, action off, III, 135–43.
Illustration, III, 139.
Jutland, battle of, IX, 137.
Ingelmünster, *see under* Germany.
von Ingenohl, Admiral, Commander-in-Chief of German Fleet, I, 58 ; II, 8.
Portrait, I, 60.
Removal from command of German High Sea Fleet, early 1915, VII, 126 ; IX, 126.
Ingham, J., Bermuda Prize Court Case, November 20, 1914, X, 311.
Ingle, W. L., Ltd., *v.* **Mannheim Continental Insurance Co.,** IX, 455, 466–67.
Inglis :
Doctor Elsie, of Scottish Women's Hospitals, IV, 252, 254 ; VII, 354.
Portrait, XVII, 452.
Work of, XVII, 452–53.
Dr. M. S., Canadian, XVII, 297.
Ingoma, transport work, 1914, XVI, 161.
Ingram :
Right Rev. A. F. W., Bishop of London :
Portraits, VIII, 330, 331 ; XVIII, 172.
Visit to the Front, Easter, 1915, VIII, 328, 334.
on Work of Army Chaplains, VIII, 322.
Lieutenant G. M., M.M., A.I.F.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 339, 341, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 342.
Inkesdura, *see under* Italy.
Inkonka, transport work, 1915, XVI, 167.
Inland Water Transport, *see under* Transport.
Innes-Ker, Captain Lord A., Royal Horse Guards, advance to Kruiseik, October 26, 1914, IV, 6.
Innocent II, I, 323.
Innsbruck, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Inouye, His Excellency Mr. K., Japanese Ambassador in London, portrait, II, 400.
Insall, Second Lieutenant Gilbert Stuart Martin :
Award of V.C., VII, 312 ; X, 31–33, 38.
Portraits, VII, 307 ; X, 31 ; XIII, 394 ; XV, 234.
Taken prisoner, and experiences of, XIII, 391.
Insect pests :
Disease carriers, XVII, 218, 225–28, 247, 248.
Illustrations, XVII, 217–52.
Inskip, Lieutenant S. H. E., killed April 23, 1918, XVIII, 348.
Insterburg, *see under* East Prussia.
Inter-Ally Conference on Propaganda in Enemy Countries, held August 14–16, 1918, delegates appointed, XXI, 359.
International Labour Bureau, proposal to send commission of investigation to Russia, XXI, 406.
International Labour Convention :
Establishment of, XXI, 167.
Mr. Lloyd George on, July 3, 1919, XXI, 173.
"International Trench," *see under* Belgium.
International Women's Relief Committee, work of, IV, 497–99.
Interrotto, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Intrepid, H.M.S., Zeebrugge operations, 1918, XVII, 415 ; XVIII, 342, 347, 348.
Intrépide, French destroyer, operations off Belgian coast, III, 480 ; XII, 69.
Intrepido, Italian warship, mined, December, 1915, XII, 318, 332.
Inverforth, Baron, XIX, 396.
Inverness, *see under* Great Britain.
Inverness Copse, *see under* Belgium.
Invicta, s.s., III, 148.
Survivors of H.M.S. *Hermes* saved by, VI, 194.
Invincible, H.M.S., I, 73.
Action off Falkland Islands, III, 135–43.
Boats from, picking up survivors from the *Gneisenau*, illustration, III, 137.
in Action off Heligoland, II, 12.
Flagship of Admiral Hood, Battle of Jutland, IX, 137.
Illustration, III, 139.
Sinking of, in Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 145, 146, 149.
Invincible, U.S.S.S., built in record time, XVIII, 279.
Inwood, Private R. R., A.I.F., award of V.C., XIX, 358.
Iolo, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Ionescu, Take, XII, 145, 146 ; XVII, 63, 69.
Attitude of, XII, 146–47.
Impeachment question, XVII, 66.
and Jewish question, XVII, 69.
Leader of Conservative Party in Rumania, 1910, IX, 412, 414, 415, 419–24, 425, 430.
Minister without portfolio, December, 1916, XII, 148.
Portraits, IX, 429 ; XVII, 67.
Resignation, early 1918, XVII, 39.
on Rumanian hatred of Germans, XVII, 60.
on Rumania's intervention, IX, 425, 426.
Ionia, transport work, 1915, XVI, 163.
Ionian Islands, Allied naval bases, X, 66 ; XII, 20.
Iorga, Professor (Rumanian historian), attitude of, XII, 147.
Iphigenia, H.M.S., Zeebrugge operations, 1918, XVII, 415 ; XVIII, 342, 348.
Ipso, *see under* Corfu Island.
Ipswich, *see under* Great Britain.
Irak, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Iran, *see under* Persia.
Irben Channel, *see under* Russia.
Irbid, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Ireland :
Alien enemies in, VIII, 61.
Animal transport in, illustration, XVII, 133.
Answer to enemy taunts, illustration, VIII, 448.
Armagh, Archbishop of, *see* Logue, Cardinal.
Arms Act, lapse of, VIII, 397–98.
Ashbourne, rising at, April, 1916, VIII, 454–55.
Athenry, seizure by rebels, April 1916, VIII, 449, 450–51.
Attitude of, Mr. Redmond on, V, 289.
Attorney-General :
June, 1915, *see* Gordon, John.
December, 1916, *see* O'Connor, J.
Ballagherrin, demonstration by Irish Volunteers against Michael O'Leary, X, 13.
Bantry Bay, French warships at, 18th century, VIII, 393, 395.

Ireland :—*cont.*
Belfast :
Boy Scouts, provision of recreation hut, XVII, 168.
Sitting of the Irish Convention, 1918, in the City Hall, illustration, XIX, 388.
Strike, 1907, VIII, 398–99.
Work of Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Castle Bellingham, seizure by Sinn Feiners, April, 1916, VIII, 454.
Castlegregory, rising, April, 1916, VIII, 456.
Chief Secretary for :
June, 1915, *see* Birrell, Mr.
December, 1916, *see* Duke, Mr.
Citizen Army, VIII, 413.
German and Irish-American money for, VIII, 410.
Seizure of gelignite by members of, VIII, 419.
Clare co., position in, April, 1916, VIII, 455–56.
anti-Conscription movement, XIX, 384.
Conscription in, question of, X, 350–51.
Cork, position in, April, 1916, VIII, 456–57.
Craughwell, seizure by rebels, April, 1916, VIII, 449.
Curragh incident, March, 1914, IV, 122, 124 ; V, 281.
Department of Agriculture, Vice-President of, June, 1915, *see* Russell, T. W.
Desmond rebellion, 16th century, VIII, 393.
Detention Camp, illustration, VIII, 445.
Donabate, rising at, April, 1916, VIII, 452.
Donegal Coast, French warships off, VIII, 393.
Dublin :
Baby week, illustration, XIV, 268.
Castle :
Failure of rebels to take, VIII, 424–25.
Hospital in, illustration, VIII, 464.
anti-Conscription demonstration in, illustration, XIX, 384.
Corporation meeting, April 19, 1916, VIII, 412, 414.
Fighting in, VIII, 419–32, 436–43.
Fires, VIII, 440–43, 459.
Looting, VIII, 432.
Illustrations, VIII, 400, 401, 402, 404, 405, 408, 409, 411, 413, 415, 416, 419, 420, 421, 424, 425, 426, 428, 429, 434, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 443, 447, 456, 457, 462, 471, 472.
"Irish Republic," proclamation of, Easter Sunday, 1916, VIII, 418, 419.
Irish Volunteers review, March 17, 1916, VIII, 411–12.
Lancers in, illustration, VIII, 434, 435.
Liberty Hall :
Bogus document issued by, VIII, 413–14.
Bombardment by the *Helga*, VIII, 434–45.
Illustrations, VIII, 412, 450.
Local Munitions Committee formed, V, 406.
Maps, VIII, 406, 436.
Medical school, IV, 256.
Naval and military guns in, VIII, 434–35.
Post Office :
Illustration, VIII, 403.
Seizure by Irish Volunteers, VIII, 421, 424.
Rebellion, Easter Sunday, 1916, VIII, 419–26, 459–61 ; XVI, 164.
Toy industry, etc., organized by suffragists, IV, 275–76.
Transport workers strike, 1915, VIII, 399–400.
Enniscorthy, rising, April, 1916, VIII, 457–59.
Exclusion from Military Service Bills, VIII, 126, 150.
Ferns, occupied by rebels, April, 1916, VIII, 457–58.
Galway County, rising, April, 1916, VIII, 449–51.
German agents in, V, 284.
German attempt to stir up disaffection in, against England, XXI, 327.

Ireland :—*cont.*
Home Rule :
Bill, placed on Statute Book, September 18, 1914, V, 285.
Conference at Buckingham Palace, July, 1914, I, 178 ; V, 282–83 ; VIII, 471 ; XVIII, 115.
Controversy preceding outbreak of war, V, 281–85.
Negotiations, 1916, VIII, 472.
Invasions and attempted invasions in the past, VIII, 393–94.
Kerry, attempted rebellion, VIII, 416–17.
Killalo Bay, French warships at, VIII, 393.
Killarney, seditious anti-recruiting meeting, VIII, 410.
Kingstown, travellers waiting for a pass, illustration, VIII, 455.
Landing of Casement, Monteith and Bailey, VIII, 408.
Language movement, VIII, 394, 395.
"Larkinism" and the "Citizen Army," VIII, 398–40.
Limerick, attitude, April, 1916, VIII, 455–56.
Lord Chancellor :
June, 1915, *see* O'Brien, I.
December, 1916, *see* O'Brien, Sir I. J.
Lord Lieutenant, *see* Wimborne, Lord.
Lusk, rising at, April, 1916, VIII, 452.
Map, VIII, 442.
Martial Law, proclamation of, April, 1916, VIII, 443.
Maynooth College, VIII, 395.
Moyode Castle, rebels at, April, 1916, VIII, 449, 451.
Nationalists, attitude, I, 357, 358 ; VI, 317.
Oranmore, seizure by rebels, April, 1916, VIII, 449.
Peat bog, illustration, XVII, 132.
Postage stamps, Sinn Fein, illustrations, VIII, 457.
Provisional Government :
Proclamation, VIII, 421–22, 423, 431 ; illustration, VIII, 423.
Surrender, VIII, 460.
Rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 393–472.
See also under names of places.
Advisory Committee, VIII, 462.
American view and effect on Irish Americans, VIII, 468, 471.
Daily Mail Correspondent on, VIII, 458.
Effect on Coalition Government, X, 341.
Implements and arms, illustrations, VIII, 452, 453, 454.
Proclamations :
by General Friend, VIII, 435.
Establishing "The Provisional Government of the Irish Republic," VIII, 421–22, 423, 431 ; illustration, VIII, 423.
by the King, under D.O.R.A., VIII, 435.
by General Maxwell, April 28, 1916, VIII, 443–44.
Viceregal, VIII, 428, 429–30, 445.
Royal Commission on, VIII, 445, 469–70.
Times Correspondent on, VIII, 450, 451.
Trials of rebels, VIII, 461–62.
Recruiting :
Campaign by Mr. Asquith, VI, 295.
Decrease owing to Sinn Fein propaganda, VIII, 410.
Refusal to accept national service, XIX, 383.
Royal Irish Constabulary, efficiency of, VIII, 410.
Service Acts extended to, XIX, 381.
Sinn Fein Election results, December, 1918, XIX, 366, 395.
Sinn Fein movement, origin and development, VIII, 394–08.
Sinn Fein Party, hostility to Convention of Irishmen, XIX, 366.
Sinn Feiners deported, XIX, 384.
Sinn Feiners parade, St. Patrick's Day, 1916, illustration, VIII, 395.
Skerries, rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 451–54.
Solicitor-General, June, 1915, *see* O'Connor, Mr. J.

Ireland :—*cont.*
Suffragists, work of, IV, 275–76.
Swilly, Lough, French warships in, VIII, 395.
Swords, rising at, April, 1916, VIII, 452.
Tyrone Co., attempted rising in, April, 1916, VIII, 454.
Ulster :
Conference, July, 1914, I, 178 ; V, 282–83 ; VIII, 471 ; XVIII, 115.
Unionist Council meeting, June 6, 1916, VIII, 472.
Volunteers :
Sir Edward Carson inspecting the Guard of Honour, illustration, V, 282.
Formation of, VIII, 399.
Landing of rifles and ammunition, V, 282.
Women's organization, use for Belgian refugees, IV, 459.
Ulstermen, attitude of, I, 358.
Unrest in, counted on by German General Staff, IV, 124.
Volunteers :
Connexion with Germany, VIII, 409.
Development of, VIII, 409–10.
Easter Sunday manœuvres cancelled, VIII, 418.
Order countermanded, VIII, 419.
Formation of, VIII, 400, 401–2.
German and Irish-American money for, VIII, 410.
Hooting of Lt. Michael O'Leary, V.C., by, at Ballaghaderrin, X, 12.
Recognition by Mr. Redmond, V, 282.
St. Patrick's Day review, VIII, 411–12.
Waterford, speech by Mr. John Redmond at, October 6, 1916, X, 351.
Wexford co. rising, April, 1916, VIII, 457–59.
W.R.N.S. division, XVII, 442.
Ireland, Edward, H.M.S. *Britannic*, gallantry of, XVII, 157.
Iremonger, Major H. W., award of D.S.O., XXI, 12.
Irigoyen, Dr. Hipolito, President of Argentina, XV, 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29.
Portrait, XV, 16.
Iringa, *see under* German East Africa.
Iris, H.M.S.:
in Attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342–48.
Illustration, XVIII, 342.
"Irish Brigade," attempted formation of, VIII, 407–8.
Irish Channel, German submarines in, XVIII, 334.
Irish Convention, report of, XIX, 382.
Irish Woman's Suffrage Federation, work of, IV, 275–76.
Irkutsk, *see under* Siberia.
Irles, *see under* France.
Irma, German ship, captured, 1914, XII, 68.
Irmanoff, General, commanding 3rd Caucasian Corps, IX, 126.
Capture of Sieniava, May 27, 1915, V, 147–48.
Portrait, XIV, 10.
Iro, Herr, leader of Austrian pan-Germanists, 1915, XIX, 219.
Iron Duke, H.M.S., I, 53 ; IX, 136 ; XXI, 18.
Armament, VII, 475.
Flagship of Sir John Jellicoe, Battle of Jutland, IX, 137.
Illustration, I, 51.
Last visit of Lord Kitchener, X, 49.
Ironside, General Sir William Edmund, K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.:
Operations in Russia, 1918, XX, 156, 160, 162.
Portraits, XX, 153, 155.
Ironside, attack by submarine during American Civil War, IV, 90.
Irresistible, H.M.S..
Dardanelles operations, V, 382, 387, 395 ; IX, 270–71.
Illustrations, V, 383, 386.
Mined in Dardanelles, March 18, 1915, V, 362, 397 ; VII, 154 ; XII, 57.
Irvine, *see under* Great Britain.
Irvine :
Sir William, XII, 295.
Attorney-General of Australia, II, 261.
Major, A.E.F., death at Gallipoli, VI, 144
Lieutenant, death of, May, 1915, X, 157.
Irvine, Messrs., Middleton shipyard, damage in raid on Hartlepool, II, 370.
Irwin, H. G. W., South Lancs Regiment, on kind treatment received from Germans, II, 49.
Is-sur-Tille, *see under* France.
Isa, Sheikh, Bahrein, III, 93–94.
Iseghem, *see under* Belgium.
Ishkhan, murder of, VIII, 377.
Ishtar, steam launch on Tigris, III, 107.
Ishtip, *see under* Serbia.
Isidore, Bishop (Russian), retirement, XIII, 107.
Isidoro, Cima d', *see under* Italy.
Iskan Pasha, surrender, January, 1915, at Sarikamish, III, 71, 73.
Iskanderum, *see under* Alexandretta *under* Syria.
Island Colonies, general work of, XVI, 108.
Isle of Grain, *see under* Great Britain.
Isle of Man, *see under* Great Britain.
Isle of Wight, *see under* Great Britain.
Isleworth, *see under* Great Britain.
Islington, *see under* Great Britain.
Islington, Lord, Parliamentary Under-Secretary for India, V, 315 ; X, 360.
Ismail, Russian battle cruiser, joined Baltic Fleet in 1916, X, 46.
Ismail Hakki Pasha :
in Command of Turkish forces in Mesopotamia, 1918, XIX, 212.
Governor of Beyrut, 1918, XIX, 204.
Intrigues in Egypt, III, 294.
Portrait, XIX, 206.
Surrender, October, 1918, XIX, 213.
Ismail Oglu Tepe (Hill 100), *see under* Gallipoli.
Ismail Pasha (abdicated 1878), III, 312.
Ismail Sidki Pasha :
Minister of Pious Foundations, Egypt, III, 313.
Portrait, III, 297.
Ismail Sirri Pasha, Minister of Public Works, Egypt, III, 314.
Portrait, III, 297.
Ismailia, *see under* Egypt.
Ismailians, in Cilicia, XXI, 450.
Ismid, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Isnik, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Isonzo River, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Ispahan, *see under* Persia.
Ispir, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Israels, Professor, Berlin surgeon, portrait, V, 195.
Istabulat, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Istrati, Dr., Rumanian Minister of Public Works, December, 1916, XII, 148.
Istria, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Isvolsky, M., Russian statesman, II, 210.
Iszechnikow, *see under* Galicia.
Itaga, *see under* German East Africa.
Italian Contingent, in Palestine, 1917, XV, 154.
Italiana, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Italians in Austria :
Grievances of, II, 203.
Number, 1910, II, 202.
Italo, German s.s., operations in Gulf of Guinea and sinking of, August, 1914, VIII, 306 ; XII, 68.
Italy, I, 292, 388.
Adamello Range :
Description of country, IX, 83–84.
Fighting at, and subsequent capture by Alpini, 1916, IX, 83–84.
Italian successes in, June, 1917, XV, 401.
Maps, IX, 84.
Adamello Monte, illustrations, XV, 400 ; XX, 30.
Adhesion to Pact of London, 1915, and result, IX, 111, 112.
Admiralty, organization, XII, 313–15.
Aerial Navigation, *see that title.*
Agreement with Entente Powers, VII, 232.

Italy :—*cont.*
Alano, captured by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 307.
Albanian question, criticism of, XV, 403–4.
Alessandria, headquarters of Third Army Division, V, 35.
Allied conference, November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Allied reply to enemy powers, December 30, 1916, XI, 487–88.
Ancona :
Austrian naval bombardment, May 24, 1915, XII, 328, 330.
Cathedral, illustration, XVIII, 441.
Headquarters of 13th Army Division, V, 35.
Angio, Monte, Italians driven from, June 3, 1916, by Austrians, IX, 101.
Armament Works, tapping a furnace in a, illustration, XVIII, 28.
Armistice, negotiations sought with, by Austria-Hungary, October, 1918, XX, 310.
Army :
Administration, defects in, XVIII, 34–35.
Albanian force, 1915, VII, 159–60.
Alpini, V, 37, 38, 40 ; VII, 62-64, 65 ; XIV, 444-49 ; XV, 399-400 ; XVIII, 18 ; XIX, 25, 26, 29-30 ; illustrations, V, 35 ; VII, 46, 65, 66 ; IX, 95, 109, 119 ; XI, 269 ; XIV, 460 ; XV, 401 ; XVIII, 26, 32.
anti-Aircraft gun, illustration, XIV, 447.
Arezzo Brigade, exploits of, May, 1917, XIV, 460–61.
Armoured car, illustration, XX, 322.
Armoured soldiers, illustration, VII, 44.
Armoured train, illustrations, XII, 325 ; XVIII, 451, 460.
Arms, V, 38–39.
Artillery, V, 39-40.
Illustrations, V, 14, 38, 39 ; VII, 51, 476 ; IX, 96, 106 ; XI, 239, 270 ; XIV, 446, 454 ; XV, 416, 419, 431 ; XVIII, 461 ; XX, 320.
Increased number of guns, November, 1917, XVIII, 27.
Losses in, October, 1917, XVIII, 13–14, 15–17.
Shortage of shells, May, 1917, XIV, 455–57, 459.
Siege gun, illustrations, IX, 82 ; XVIII, 15.
in Bainizza Plateau, scarcity of water, and sufferings endured by soldiers, August, 1917, XV, 417.
Bersaglieri, V, 38, 40 ; IX, 105 ; XVIII, 6, 9, 29, 31 ; XIX, 25, 32.
Illustrations, V, 4, 8, 36 ; VII, 45 ; XI, 272 ; XV, 413 ; XX, 305.
Work of, during retreat, October, 1917, XVIII, 14.
Bombarda :
Description, XI, 238.
Illustrations, XI, 238 ; XIV, 442.
British gas masks adopted, XVIII, 30.
Calabria Brigade, fighting, November, 1917, XVIII, 25.
"Caterpillar" mountain big gun, illustration, VII, 53.
Cavalry, V, 38, 40 ; VII, 47, 49.
Illustrations, VII, 77 ; IX, 99 ; XIV, 461.
Commands, changes, November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Comparison of strength with that of Austria-Hungary, 1918, XX, 295.
Conscription system, V, 34.
Criticisms, VII, 80.
Customs Guards, V, 38, 40.
Disposition of, defects in, 1917, XVIII, 35–36.
Distribution of commands on outbreak of war, VII, 41–42.
"Dug-Out," illustrations, IX, 111 ; XIV, 444 ; XV, 409.
Effect of Papal Peace Note on, XV, 409–11.
Fatigue party on the high mountains, illustration, XV, 406.
Fighting in June, 1918, XIX, 27–35.

Italy :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Food scarcity in 1917, XVIII, 34.
Forti Brigade, operations, June, 1916, IX, 101–2, 103.
in France, 1918, XIX, 27, 88, 90, 97, 113 ; illustration, XIX, 119.
Futurist artists volunteers for, illustration, V, 13.
Garibaldian Marine Volunteers, illustration, V, 29.
Gas attack, illustration, VII, 60.
General mobilization, May 22, 1915, V, 30.
General's headquarters, underground entrance, illustration, IX, 93.
Genoa Regiment, charge of, October, 1917, XVIII, 14.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, V, 37 ; VI, 175 ; VII, 54, 57, 58, 63, 72, 74, 78 ; IX, 83, 85, 100, 113 ; XII, 336 ; XIV, 456 ; XV, 398, 399, 402, 405, 407, 417, 420, 426, 427, 428, 429 ; XVIII, 10, 12, 33 ; XIX, 4, 9 ; XX, 291, 293, 302, 309, 437.
Increase of military strength from May, 1915, to end of 1916, XI, 273–74.
Infantry, illustrations, V, 15, 35 ; VII, 61 ; IX, 102 ; XIV, 448, 457 ; XV, 423.
in Julian Alps, collapse of part of, November, 1917, and effect on Allies, XV, 182.
Liguria Brigade, operations, June, 1916, IX, 103.
Losses in retreat, October, 1917, XVIII, 15.
Machine guns, illustrations, VII, 57 ; IX, 91, 97.
Mechanical transport, IV, 301.
Military situation, causes for anxiety, reasons for, XV, 405.
Mitrailleurs posted on mountain, illustration, VII, 42.
Mobile militia, V, 37, 39.
Mobilization Order, May 22, 1915, VII, 41.
Moral crisis in 1917, XVIII, 32–34.
Mortar in action, illustrations, VII, 52.
Motor-cyclist machine gun section, illustration, XV, 431.
Motor transport :
Illustrations, VII, 73 ; XV, 418.
Lack of, XVIII, 11.
Wonders achieved by, in bringing ammunition, etc., to mountains, 1916, IX, 98–99.
Mule Supply column, XI, 273.
Munitions shortage, IX, 112.
Novara Regiment, work of, during retreat, October, 1917, XVIII, 14.
Offensive :
May–June, 1917, XIV, 433–64.
July–September, 1917, XV, 397–432.
Officers :
Illustration, V, 9.
Recruitment and training, V, 34.
and Reform of Macedonian gendarmerie, 1903, III, 59.
Organization, etc., V, 34–40.
Pacifist and Bolshevist propaganda in, 1917, XVIII, 33–34.
Pisa Brigade in action, November, 1917, XVIII, 20.
Recruits, illustration, V, 24.
Reinforcements and supplies, illustration, XIV, 455.
Reorganization and equipment, 1914, V, 32, 34.
Retreat, 1917, XVIII, 7–18, 32–36.
Reverses, effect on situation on Western front, XVI, 127, 130, 137, 216, 245, 248.
Rigours endured by, during winter of 1915, IX, 81–82.
on Salonika front, August, 1916, XII, 26.
Sassari Brigade, operations, IX, 105 ; XVIII, 13 ; XIX, 25.
Searchlight on battlefield, illustration, VII, 79.
Sentry in winter garb, illustrations, VII, 70 ; IX, 103.

Italy :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Shortage of reserves and material, 1918, XX, 292–93.
Shrapnel, V, 424.
Sicilia Brigade in action, XVIII, 26.
Strength, V, 34.
in Syria, September–October, 1918, XIX, 183.
Terms of service, V, 34.
Territorial militia, V, 37, 39.
Toscana Brigade in action, XVIII, 20, 31.
Transport in mountain pass, illustration, IX, 97.
Trenches, illustrations, IX, 87, 107 ; XIV, 456, 458 ; XIX, 7.
Troops arriving at Angona, illustration, XIX, 14.
Uniforms, V, 40. [292.
Volunteer cyclists mustering, illustration, XX,
Asiago : [20.
Capture by Austrians, November, 1917, XVIII,
Evacuated by Italians, May 28, 1916, IX, 98.
Italian preparations for attack in, 1918, XX, 290, 292–93.
Recapture by Italians, illustration, IX, 88.
Asiago Basin, fighting in and results, October, 1918, XX, 312.
Asiago Plateau :
Fighting on, November 8, 1917, XVIII, 20.
Scarcity of water, effect on Italian troops, IX, 99.
Asolone, Monte :
Capture of :
by Austrians, December, 1917, XVIII, 30.
by Italians and subsequent loss, October, 1918, XX, 299–300.
Fighting on, January, 1918, XIX, 23.
Assa, Val d', remains of bridge across, illustration, XX, 301.
Astico Valley, fighting in, November, 1918, XX, 313.
Attitude, August, 1914, I, 8.
Attitude towards Allies' leniency to Austria-Hungary, 1918, XIX, 8–13.
and Austria, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Austrian frontier, description, V, 31.
Austrian offensive, 1918, XIX, 1–36.
Effect of British propaganda on, XXI, 338–39.
Austro-Hungarian troops on Isonzo line, general order to, V, 31.
Avanza, Monte, Austrian occupation and driving out by Italians, August, 1915, VII, 76.
Badenecche, Monte, taken by Austrians, December, 1917, XVIII, 29.
Baldo, Monte, occupied by Austrians, May 30, 1916, IX, 98.
Bari :
Attack by Austrian ships, August, 1915, XII, 330.
Headquarters of 21st Army Division, V, 35.
Barletta, Austrian naval bombardment, May 24, 1915, XII, 328.
Bases, Austrian minelaying of, XII, 327.
Bella, Val, capture of :
by Austrians, June 14, 1918, XIX, 31.
by Italians, January 28, 1918, XIX, 24.
Bella, Monte di Val, retaken by Italians, December, 1917, XVIII, 31.
Belluno, Allied advance towards, October 24, 1918, XX, 436.
Belmonte Hill, fighting at, June, 1916, IX, 98.
Berretta, Col della :
Fighting on, XVIII, 26–30 ; XX, 301.
Italian advance to, October, 1918, and results, XX, 308.
Bettale, occupied by Austrians, May 24, 1916, IX, 96.
Bologna, headquarters of 11th Army Division, V, 35.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 179.
Brazome, Monte, Austrian attacks against, June, 1916, and results, IX, 101.

Italy :—*cont.*
Brenta River :
Austrian line from, to sea, break up of, October 30, 1918, XX, 308.
Nets across, illustrations, XVIII, 17.
Brenta Val :
Austrian advance down, November, 1917, XVIII, 20.
Austrian attack and failure, June, 1918, XIX, 30–2.
Fighting in, and near, XVIII, 21–25 ; XX, 312.
Italian advance in, October, 1918, XX, 312.
Brescia, headquarters of 6th Army Division, V, 35.
M. Briand's visit, IX, 114.
Brindisi :
British kite balloon base, XVII, 460.
Illustrations, XII, 327 ; XVIII, 436.
British propaganda in, XXI, 328–29, 336–38.
Bronze Medal for Military Valour, XIV, 215.
Bulgaria, declaration of war on, and its effect on Italy, IX, 110.
Cadore, Italian retreat from, October, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Cadore Front, description, V, 31–32.
Cadore Mountains, Italian position, 1917–18, XVIII, 18.
Campaign :
1917, summary, XVII, 106–7.
1918, XX, 289–324.
Campiglia, Sogli di, heavy fighting at, May, 1916, IX, 96.
Campo Verde, Corno di, occupied by Austrians, May 25, 1916, IX, 94.
Canaglia, Val, Italian retreat across, 1916, IX, 101.
Caprile, Col, taken by Austrians, December, 1917, XVIII, 30.
Carnia Alps, fighting on, XVIII, 18.
Carnia Front, description, V, 31.
Castelgomberto :
Salient, fighting on, November–December, 1917, XVIII, 22, 28, 29.
Summit gained by Austrians, June 8, 1916, IX, 101.
Catanzara, headquarters of 22nd Army Division, V, 35.
Cavento, Corno di :
Italian attack on, June 15, 1917, XV, 401.
Taken by Austrians, June 14, 1918, XIX, 30.
Cesen, Monte, captured by Alpini, October, 1918, XX, 308.
Cessation of hostilities, November 4, 1918, XX, 315.
Chamber of Deputies :
Reopened on June 6, 1916, description of political situation, IX, 107.
Secret session of, June 21, 1917, XV, 404.
Chiadenis, Monte, Austrian occupation, and driving out by Italians, August, 1915, VII, 76.
Chieti, headquarters of 14th Army Division, V, 35.
Chior, Monte, fighting on, October 30–31, 1918, XX, 312.
Cimone, Monte, captured by Italians, June, 1916, description of fighting, IX, 105–6.
Ciove, Monte :
Austrian attacks against, June, 1916, and results, IX, 101.
Italians thrown back on, 1916, and results, IX, 97.
Coal :
from Germany, provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 384.
Mission to London, XVII, 124.
Prices, XVII, 116.
Shortage of, and advance in freights, effects of, XI, 95–96.
Supply from Great Britain, XVII, 116–17, 130.

Italy :—*cont.*
Coast :
Attacks on, by Austrian Navy, and Italian use of naval armoured trains, XII, 323–25, 328, 330.
British armoured trains on, XXI, 11.
Evacuation by Austria-Hungary, Armistice conditions *re*, November 4, 1918, XX, 321.
Commission of Control of Maritime Traffic, February, 1917, XII, 342.
and "Commission of the Straits," XXI, 463, 464.
Committee for the Entente between the nationalities subject to Austria-Hungary, formed, February 15, 1918, XIX, 18.
Conegliano, Italian attack west of, October, 1918, and capture, XX, 307.
Conegliano Hills, Italian resistance at, October, 1918, XX, 307.
Coni, headquarters of 4th Army Division, V, 35.
Cornella, Monte, taken by Austrians, November, 1917, XVIII, 23.
Corsini, Porto :
American aerial base at, 1918, XVIII, 459.
Austrian naval bombardment, May 24, 1915, XII, 328.
Costalunga, taken and lost by Austrians, June 14, 1918, XIX, 31.
Cupra Marittima, attack by Austrian ships, July 23, 1915, XII, 330.
Delizia, Ponte della, Italian disorder at, October, 1917, XVIII, 13.
Discussions in, *re* inaction on Italian Front, 1918, XX, 294.
Dodici, Cima :
Illustration, XV, 400.
Italian evacuation, May, 1916, IX, 94.
Dosso Alto, taken by Austrians, June 14, 1918, XIX, 30.
d'Echele, Col :
Captured by Italians, January 27, 1918, XIX, 24.
Illustration, XIX, 24.
Effects of Russian collapse on, June, 1917, XV, 405.
Falze di Piave, Austrians cross Piave at, June 15, 1918, XIX, 34.
Fano, attacks by Austrian ships, June 8, July 27, 1915, XII, 330.
Feltre, reached by Italians, October 31, 1918, XX, 311.
Fiara, Monte, occupied by Austrians, May 30, 1916, IX, 98.
Field operating theatre, illustration, XIV, 351.
Finance :
American advances, XI, 391 ; XVI, 338 ; XVIII, 163 ; XXI, 88.
Cooperation with Great Britain arranged, June, 1915, VII, 242.
Loans from Great Britain, XVIII, 168.
Fior, Monte, taken by Austrians, December, 1917, XVIII, 29.
Florence, headquarters of 15th Army Division, V, 35.
Fontana Secca, Monte, Austrian attack repulsed, November, 1917, XVIII, 26.
Food scarcity, 1917, XVIII, 34.
Forceletta, Monte, captured by Italians, October, 1918, XX, 301.
Foreign policy, V, 1–3.
Forno, Monte, fighting in, and progress made by Alpini, June, 1917, XV, 399.
Fossetta Canal, Austrians reach, June 15, 1918, XIX, 35.
Foza, fighting at, December 5, 1917, XVIII, 29.
Francavilla, attack by Austrian ships, July 23, 1915, XII, 330.
and France, *see under* France.
Frenzela, illustration, XVIII, 30.
Frenzela Valley :
Austrian attacks stopped, XVIII, 29 ; XIX, 31.
Austrian attempt to reach, November, 1917, XVIII, 21.

Italy :—*cont.*
Friuli Plain :
Italian troops in, VII, 49.
Pursuit of Austrians in, November, 1918, XX, 314.
Front, proposals, Conference of Paris *re*, July 25, 1917, XV, 405–6.
Gallio, captured by Austrians, November, 1917, XVIII, 20.
Gallo, Col del, *see* Raniero, Col del, *below*.
Galmarara River, Italians forced to retire across, May 26th, 1916, IX, 94.
Genoa, headquarters of 8th Army Division, V, 35.
German propaganda, V, 26.
German ships seized, IX, 112 ; XII, 342–43 ; XVII, 335.
and Germany :
Declaration of war against Germany, August 27, 1916, XI, 274–76.
Relations before the war, V, 1.
Special agreement with Germany previous to breaking off of diplomatic relations, IX, 110.
Gold medal, XVIII, 456.
Government :
Criticism of, *re* assistance given in Balkans, XI, 273–74.
Criticism of lack of forethought with regard to domestic problems, IX, 112.
Decree dated November 3, 1915, requisitioning all German ships in Italian ports, and results, IX, 112.
International Wheat Purchase arrangement with Great Britain and France, December, 1915, X, 332.
Protest against Treaty of Bukarest, May, 1918, XVII, 56–57.
Grappa Front :
Austrian line menaced by Italians, October, 1918, XX, 308.
Enemy resistance at, October, 1918, and fighting, XX, 301–2.
Enemy retreat on October 30–31, 1918, XX, 310–11.
Strategic importance of, and Italian preparation for attack, October, 1918, XX, 298.
Grave di Papadopoli :
Austrians cross Piave at, June 15, 1918, XIX, 34.
Capture of island by Allies, October 25, 1918, XX, 436.
Fighting at, November 12, 1917, XVIII, 21.
Occupied by British, October, 1918, XX, 300–1.
Strategic importance of, October, 1918, XX, 299.
and Great Britain :
Relations before the war, V, 1.
Understanding *re* Mediterranean, 1887, V, 5.
Greece, relations with, XIII, 328–29, 333, 335, 336.
Grigno, defeat of Austrians at, November 1, 1918, XX, 312.
Grotammare, attack by Austrian ships, July 23rd, 1915, XII, 330.
Gun factories :
Illustration, XIV, 462, 463.
Increased output, 1918, XX, 289, 292.
Headquarters organization at, of Inter-Allied Propaganda Commission, 1918, XXI, 336–38.
Imports :
from America, tables showing increase owing to war, XI, 391.
British policy *re*, VII, 404–5.
Interior, Ministry of, criticism and attacks on, XV, 404.
Interrotto, Monte :
Capture by Italians, June, 1916, IX, 105.
Fighting on, October, 1918, XX, 312.
Intervention of, V, 1–30.
Effect in Greece, XIII, 299–300.
and Relief of French Fleet, May, 1915, XII, 46–47.

Italy :—*cont.*
Intesdura, fighting at, November 12, 1917, XVIII, 21.
Isidoro, Cima d', capture by Italians, June 17, 1916, IX, 105.
Italian Socialist Union formed, XIX, 19.
Italians returning, arrive at Basel, illustration, XIII, 225.
Jesi, Austrian air raid, May 24, 1915, XII, 328.
Laghi, Cimon dei, occupied by Austrians, May 20, 1916, IX, 92.
Lastebasse, Italian advance to, November, 1918, XX, 313.
Leghorn, headquarters of 16th Army Division, V, 35.
Lemerle, Monte :
Italians driven off positions by Austrians, June, 1916, IX, 102.
Recapture by Italians, 1916, and subsequent fighting at, IX, 102–3.
Lipari, transport of Serbian refugees to, XVIII, 416.
Lisser, Monte :
Italian success on, October, 1918, XX, 312.
Italians withdrawn from, November, 1917, XVIII, 20.
Livenza River, crossed by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 311.
Longara, Monte, Italians withdrawn from, November, 1917, XVIII, 20.
Losson, taken by Austrians, June 15, 1918, XIX, 35.
Lugano, illustration, XIII, 243.
Main features in share of war during 1917 and importance of, XI, 267–72.
Malga Costalunga, taken and lost by Austrians, December, 1917, XVIII, 31.
Manfredi gold medal for valour, XVIII, 444.
Manfredonia, Austrian naval bombardment, May 24, 1915, XII, 328.
Maniago, Austrians reach, November 5, 1917, XVIII, 14.
Maps :
Austrian campaign, XVIII, 16, 22.
Austrian frontiers, V, 20, 21; War Atlas, VI, 26, 27; VII, 48, 68.
showing Austrian rout, October–November, 1918, XX, 296.
Isonzo offensive, XX, 410.
Italian line at opening of Austro-German offensive, XVIII, 2.
Railways in North, VI, 179.
Marine Corps, XVIII, 455–56.
Melago, Monte, taken and lost by Austrians, December, 1917, XVIII, 31.
Meletta-Castelgomberto region, fighting in, November, 1917, XVIII, 22.
Meletta-Davanti :
Austrian attacks repulsed, November, 1917, XVIII, 22.
Italians withdraw from, December, 1917, XVIII, 29.
Meletta di Gallio, Monte, Italians withdraw from, November, 1917, XVIII, 20.
Milan :
Disturbances in, May, 1917, XV, 402.
Headquarters of 5th Army Division, V, 35.
Illustration, V, 30.
Mission to U.S.A., XIII, 24.
Modena, Military School, V, 34.
Molfetta, attack by Austrian ships, August, 1915, XII, 330.
Monfenera, Austrian attacks, November, 1917, XVII, 23–25.
Monopoli, attack by Austrian ships, July 19, 1915, XII, 330.
Il Montello :
Church of Ciano at foot of, illustration, XX, 303.
Fighting on, June, 1918, XIX, 34.
Italian front line on, illustration, XIX, 33.
View from British position on, illustration, XIX, 29

Italy :—*cont.*
Monticano, passage forced by British, October, 1918, XX, 307, 308.
Monticello, captured by Italians, May 25, 1918, XIX, 29–30.
Mosciagh, Monte :
Captured by British, November 2, 1918, XX, 312.
Partly occupied by Austrians, May 27, 1916, IX, 94.
Progress of Italians on slopes of, October, 1918, XX, 312.
Recapture by Italians, June, 1916, IX, 105.
Moschin, Col, taken and lost by Austrians, June, 1918, XIX, 32.
Movement at end of March, 1916, in favour of sending assistance to France, IX, 82.
Naples :
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Headquarters of 19th Army Division, V, 35.
National defence group formed, December, 1917, XIX, 7–8.
National Institute of Exchange set up, XVIII, 173, 174.
Navy :
Apparatus for releasing depth charges on a destroyer, illustration, XVII, 319.
Assistance to armies, XII, 337–39.
Battleship at Taranto, illustration, XVIII, 455.
Bombardment of Monfalcone and Porto Rosega, XII, 338.
Coastal battery in action, illustration, XII, 334.
Comparison with Austrian, I, 79.
Destroyer, illustrations, XII, 318, 319.
Dreadnoughts, illustrations, XII, 310, 311, 318, 343.
Drifters in Adriatic, illustration, XII, 337.
Guns on a pontoon, bombarding the Hermada illustration, XV, 415.
Losses :
Amalfi, cruiser, torpedoed, July 7, 1915, VII, 159; XII, 316.
Giacinto Pullino, submarine, sunk August, 1916, X, 70; XII, 321.
Giuseppe Garibaldi, cruiser, in the Adriatic, July 18, 1915, VII, 159; XII, 316.
Impetuoso, destroyer, torpedoed July 10, 1916, X, 70; XII, 318.
Intrepido, mined, December, 1915, XII, 318, 332.
Jalea, mined, XII, 321.
Leonardo da Vinci, dreadnought, exploded in harbour, August 2, 1916, X, 72; XII, 310, 337.
Medusa, submarine, torpedoed, June 17, 1915, VII, 159; XII, 3, 19–20.
Nembo, torpedoed, October 16, 1916, XII, 318–19.
Nereide, submarine, torpedoed, XII, 316.
Turbine, destroyer, May 24, 1915, XII, 318, 328–29.
in Mediterranean, XVIII, 437, 440–46.
Mercantile auxiliaries, XII, 325.
Mine-layer, illustrations, XII, 329; XVIII, 452.
Operations in the Ægean, XII, 20.
Salving an Austrian seaplane, illustration, XII, 330.
Ship's guns being towed ashore, illustration, XII, 340.
Squadron in the Mar Piccolo, illustration, XII, 332.
Strength and composition, XII, 310–12.
Submarine chasers, illustrations, XII, 321; XVII, 313; XVIII, 440.
Submarines :
Illustrations, IV, 104; XII, 320.
Strength of fleet before outbreak of war, IV, 106.
Types, IV, 102, 104.
Torpedo boat diving, illustration, IV, 108.

Italy :—*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
Transporting Italian naval guns, illustration, XIX, 10.
Transport operations, XII, 309, 331–35.
Tribute to, by Admiral Sir Cecil Thursby, XXI, 11.
Warship at Taranto, illustration, XII, 338.
Work of, VII, 158–60 ; VIII, 440–46 ; X, 65, 70–72 ; XII, 305–44.
Nervesa, Austrians cross Piave at, June 15, 1918, XIX, 34.
Neutral attitude, I, 102 ; II, 19.
Neutrality, declaration of, August 4, 1914, V, 14 ; XII, 42.
Noicattaro, attack by Austrian ships, August, 1915, XII, 330.
Novara, headquarters of 2nd Army Division, V, 35.
Novegna, Monte, Italians improve positions, June 9, 1916, IX, 101.
Offensive :
1915, VII, 41–80.
Criticisms, VII, 72.
August–December, 1916, XI, 237–76.
Map, XI, 238.
August–September, 1917 :
Captures during, XV, 426–27.
Preparations for, on Isonzo front, 1915–16, XI, 238–39.
Results of, XV, 429–32.
Shortage of artillery, XV, 429.
Operations, position in winter of 1915 and spring, 1916, and difficulties, IX, 81–82.
Ortigara, Monte :
Action on, opinion of army *re* reasons for, XV, 400.
Captured by Italians, June 19, 1917, XV, 400.
Italian gains and surrender of, June, 1917, XV, 397–400.
Ortona, attack by Austrian ships, July 23, 1915, XII, 330.
Pacifist propaganda in, XV, 404.
Padua :
Air raid on, December 29, 1917, XIX, 26.
Headquarters of 10th Army Division, V, 35.
Papal Peace Note, XVIII, 33–34.
Effect, and criticism in Press, XV, 406–11.
Policy adopted towards, XIX, 1, 5.
Participation in Salonika expedition, 1916, XI, 274.
Peace, desire for, American lawyer on, V, 246.
Pegaso, attack by Austrian ships, July 23, 1915, XII, 330.
Perlo, Monte, storming of, by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 307.
Pertica, Monte :
Captured by Austrians, and subsequent fighting, November, 1917, XVIII, 26.
Captured and lost by Italians, October, 1918, XX, 299–300, 301, 308.
Fighting on, October, 1918, XX, 301.
Perugia, headquarters of 18th Army Division, V, 35.
Pesaro, attacks by Austrian ships, June 8, 1915, July 27, 1915, XII, 330.
Piacenza, headquarters of 7th Army Division, V, 35.
Pianar, Monte, storming of by Allies, October, 1918, and capture by French, XX, 307.
Piave River :
Allied success in region, 1918, XX, 434, 436.
Austrian advance to, October–November, 1917, XX, 236–37.
Austrians cross, June, 1918, XIX, 23.
Austrians withdraw across, XIX, 26.
Austrians driven back at Jenson, January, 1918, XIX, 23.
Battle of, XIX, 27–36.
Map, XIX, 22.
Crossed by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 301–3.
Difficulties of operations on, reasons for, XX, 299.

Italy :—*cont.*
Piave River :—*cont.*
Failure of VIIIth Corps to establish bridges over, and criticism of, October, 1918, XX, 302, 304.
Floods, June, 1918, XIX, 35.
Franco-British troops moved up to, October, 1918, XX, 299.
Illustrations of, and of front, XVIII, 23, 457 ; XIX, 14, 25, 28, 34, 35 ; XX, 298.
Italian offensive, October, 1918, and results, XX, 294–95, 299.
Italian retreat to, October, 1917, XVIII, 9–17.
Italian victory on, 1918, XXI, 339.
Operations on, XVIII, 20, 456.
Retreat of Austrian Army, October, 1918, XX, 436.
Sudden rising of, and effect on Italian offensive, October, 1918, XX, 300–1.
Pinzano : [14.
Austrians driven back, October, 1917, XVIII,
River crossed by enemy at, November 4, 1917, XVIII, 14.
Pizzo Razea, re-taken by Italians, XIX, 31.
Policy :
Relation of Portuguese policy to, XVII, 327–28.
Reticency of, and effect on propaganda work, XXI, 339.
Politics :
Borelli Cabinet :
Criticism of, XIX, 1.
Fall of, October, 1912, XIX, 2–5.
Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 118–20.
Chamber of Deputies, *see that title above*.
Crisis, May, 1915, delay to opening of campaign owing to, VII, 42–43.
Dissensions, XIX, 6–8.
Ministerial crisis in, estimate of situation published in *Times*, July 3, 1917, XV, 404–5.
National Government :
Formation of, after fall of Salandra Government, 1917, XV, 402.
Movement in favour of, and its reception, IX, 114.
Orlando Government, October, 1917, XIX, 5.
Salandro Government :
Effect of Trentino invasion on, IX, 107–10.
Fall of, IX, 118 ; XV, 402.
Situation :
at Outbreak of war, May, 1915, VII, 42–43.
1916, IX, 107–20.
June, 1917, XV, 401–4.
1917–18, XIX, 1–21.
Pontebba, Italian advance towards, November, 1918, XX, 314.
Posina River, crossed by Austrians, May 28, 1916, IX, 96.
Posina Sector, fighting in, June, 1916, IX, 99–101.
Position of, 1914, V, 14.
Position of, and relations with other powers, from 1882–1914, V, 5–14.
Prassolan, Monte :
Abandoned by Italians, November, 1917, XVIII, 25.
Italian gains in direction of, October, 1918, XX, 308.
Italians withdraw to, XVIII, 21.
Presena Lake, captured by Italians, May 25, 1918, XIX, 29, 30.
Pria Forà, fighting at, May, 1916, IX, 96–97.
Prices, rise in, XVIII, 178.
Prize Courts, *see that title*.
Proposal to Germany and Austria-Hungary, in event of war, and result, IX, 110–11.
Public opinion during early period of war, V, 24–30.
Punta Tagliamento, attack by Austrian ships, June 8, 1915, XII, 330.
Purchases in U.S.A. arrangements, XXI, 84–85.
Quero Gorge, forced by Italians, October, 1918, XX, 308–10.

Italy :—*cont.*
Railways :
Importance of, and management, during war, VI, 177–78.
Mileage, etc., at outbreak of war, VI, 169.
System, VI, 177.
Map, VI, 179.
Raniero, Col (or Col del Gallo) :
Austrian advance checked, June 14, 1918, XIX, 32.
Reached by Austrians, June 14, 1918, XIX, 32.
Rapallo, Allied Conference, November, 1917, XVIII, 18 ; XIX, 377, 378 ; XX, 401.
Ravenna :
Headquarters of 12th Army Division, V, 35.
St. Apollinare bombed by Austrians, illustration, XVIII, 441.
Refugees in, XIII, 244–45.
Refusal to send representative to Allied Rhineland Commission in Germany, XXI, 252.
Relations with Southern Slavs, effect of Treaty of 1915 on, XXI, 427.
Reply to Swiss declaration of neutrality, XIII 221.
Rimini, attack by Austrian ships, June 8, 1915, XII, 330.
Rome :
Allied Conference, January 6–7, 1917, XIII, 329–30 ; XIV, 433–36.
Mr. Asquith's visit, IX, 115.
Congress of the oppressed nationalities of Austria-Hungary, April 8, 9, 10, 1918, XIX, 19–22 ; XXI, 336.
Illustrations, XIX, 20, 21.
King Edward VII's visit to, 1903, XVIII, 113.
Headquarters of 17th Army Division, V, 35.
Infantry marching through the streets of, illustration, V, 15.
Pact of, April, 1918, XIX, 20.
Work by ladies for relief of fishermen absent from their homes, XI, 195.
Roncone, Monte :
Austrians driven from, November 15, 1917, XVIII, 21.
Capture by Italians, October 31st, 1918, XX, 311.
Rosso, Col del, capture of :
by Austrians :
December, 1917, XVIII, 31.
June 14, 1918, XIX, 31.
by Italians, January 27, 1918, XIX, 24.
and Rumanian-Jewish question, XVII, 68–69.
Russian campaign in, I, 487.
Sacile, reached by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 311.
Salerno, headquarters of 20th Army Division, V, 35.
Salton, Porte di, taken and lost by Austrians, June 15, 1918, XIX, 32.
San Benedetto del Tronto, attack by Austrian ships, July 23, 1915, XII, 330.
San Boldo Pass, fighting in, October, 1918, XX, 311.
San Donà, fighting at, November 12, 1917, XVIII, 21.
San Marino, fighting near, November 12, 1917, XVIII, 22.
San Remo Conference, April, 1920, XXI, 447 ; illustration, XXI, 446.
San Vito, attack by Austrian ships, July 23, 1915, XII, 330.
Sant Elpidio-al-Mare, Austrian naval attack, November 5, 1916, X, 72 ; XII, 324.
Santo Spirito, attack by Austrian ships, August, 1915, XII, 330.
Sarravalle, fighting near and Italian success, November, 1918, XX, 313.
Sasso :
Austrian attack held up, December 25, 1917, XVIII, 31.
Re-taken by Italians, June 14, 1918, XIX, 31.
Savoy, Military Order of, XVIII, 443–44.

Italy :—*cont.*
Seaports in Africa held by, prior to Treaty of Lausanne, IX, 288.
Searchlight, adjusting, illustration, XII, 336.
Senigallia, attack by Austrian ships, July 27, 1915, XII, 330.
Sernaglia Plain, fighting in and Allied progress, October, 1918, XX, 307.
Service on road to Pontebba, illustrations, VIII, 345.
Shipping :
British steamers placed at disposal of Italy by agreement of January, 1918, XII, 343.
Losses :
Ancona, torpedoed November 7, 1915, VII, 157 ; XI, 359 ; XII, 340–41 ; XVII, 292.
Principe Umberto, transport, torpedoed June 9, 1916, X, 70 ; XII, 334.
Re Umberto, mined, XII, 331–32.
Unione, torpedoed April 10, 1916, XI, 169.
Revision of limitation rates, January, 1917, XI, 115.
and Submarine warfare, XII, 339–42.
Tonnage assistance rendered by Great Britain, and benefits obtained from, XXI, 113.
Torpedoed near Sagres, January 5, 1917, XVII, 356.
Sisemol, Monte :
Austrian attack held, December, 1917, XVIII, 29.
Captured by French troops, October, 1918, XX, 300.
Situation at outbreak of war, May, 1915, VII, 41.
Socialists, policy of, October, 1917, XIX, 1, 3.
Solarolo, Monte :
Austrian attack, December, 1917, XVIII, 30.
Enveloped by Lombardy Brigade, October, 1918, XX, 299–300.
Fighting on, October, 1918, XX, 301–2.
Solarolo salient, fighting at, December 13–18, 1917, XVIII, 30.
Solferino, battle of, June 24, 1859, II, 198–99.
Spinoncia, Monte :
Capture of :
by Austrians, November, 1917, and loss, XVII, 26.
by Germans, December, 1917, XVIII, 30.
Fighting on cliffs, October, 1918, XX, 300.
Spitz, Monte, fighting on, October 30–31, 1918, XX, 312.
Statistics *re*, VI, War Atlas, 43.
Stefani Agency, official statement *re* Italy's declaration of war on Bulgaria, issued October 19, 1915, IX, 110.
Strategical problem of, on Austrian frontier, V, 31–32.
Susegana, occupied by Italians, October, 1918, XX, 307.
Tagliamento, Austrian advance, October, 1917, XVIII, 14.
Taranto :
British base, visited by Cardinal Bourne, February, 1917, XII, 337.
Coastal defence works, etc., erected by men from Richborough, XXI, 137.
Description and development of port, XVIII, 450–51.
Illustration, XVIII, 450.
Inland water transport work, XXI, 129.
Italian Battle Fleet at, XVIII, 437.
Leonardo da Vinci, explosion of in harbour, August 2, 1916, X, 72.
Tasson, Austrians driven back at, November, 1917, XVIII, 26.
Termoli, attack by Austrian ships, July 23, 1915, XII, 330.
Territorial changes, Treaty provisions *re*, XXI, 415.

Italy :—*cont.*
Tomatico, Monte :
Italians retire from, November 14, 1917, XVIII, 21.
Reached by Italians, October 31, 1918, XX, 311.
Tomba-Monfenera, Monte, fighting at, November, 17, 1917, XVIII, 23–25.
Tomba Ridge, Austrians withdraw from, XIX, 23.
Tondarecar, Monte, taken by Austrians, December, 1917, XVIII, 29.
Tonezza Plateau, Southern eastern limb occupied by Austrians, May 24, 1916, IX, 96.
Toraro, Monte, Italians driven off, May 19, 1916, IX, 92.
Torre River, fighting on, October, 1917, XVIII, 16.
Trentino front, description, V, 31–32.
Treviso :
American troops near, XX, 71.
Austrians repulsed at, November, 1917, XVIII, 21.
Triple Alliance, *see that title.*
Tripoli campaign, motor lorries, X, 282.
Tunis, loss of, V, 2–3.
Turco-German conspiracy against, IX, 288-91.
Turin :
Headquarters of 1st Army Division, V, 35.
Military Academy, V, 34.
Riots, August, 1917, XIX, 1, 3.
Treaty of, 1860, XIII, 219.
and Turkey, declaration of war against Turkey, August, 1915, IX, 110, 291 ; XII, 330.
Turkish War, 1911–12, I, 19 ; III, 42, 63, 66 ; V, 8–11, 40, 377 ; IX, 281–82, 287–89 ; XII, 312 ; XIV, 307–8 ; XV, 115.
Udine, taken by Austrians, October 29, 1917, XVI, 130 ; XVIII, 13.
Valderoa, capture by Italians and enemy efforts to re-capture, October, 1918, XX, 300, 308.
Valdobbiadene, storming of heights near by Allies, October, 1918, XX, 307.
the Vatican :
Austrian attitude to, V, 7.
Protest against Belgian deportations, XII, 473, 475.
Venetian Plain, Italian defence of, 1916, IX, 98.
Veneto Plain, pursuit of Austrians in, November, 1918, XX, 314.
Venice :
Air raids on, 1918, XIX, 26.
Arsenal, Austrian air raid, May 24, 1915, XII, 328.
Austrian ships at, March, 1919, XXI, 16.
Defensive measures taken at, XVIII, 455.
Illustrations, XII, 324 ; XVIII, 462 ; XIX, 27.
Marine Flying School, XII, 312-13.
Venice, Gulf of, map, XII, 324.
Verona, headquarters of 9th Army Division, V, 35.
Viesti, Austrian naval bombardment, May 24, 1915, XII, 328.
Vittorio Veneto :
Battle of, October, 1918, and effect on Austrians, XX, 289.
Captured by Italians, October, 1918, XX, 307.
anti-War propaganda, dangers to army pointed out by General Cadorna, XV, 403.
anti-War Influences at work in, criticism of methods adopted by Ministry of Interior to deal with, XV, 402.
War aims of, XIX, 13.
Willing to attend Conference in London, July, 1914, I, 23.
Zebio, Monte ;
Fighting in, and progress made by Alpini, June, 1917, XV, 399.
Recapture by Italians, June, 1916, IX, 105.
Zenson :
Austrians cross Piave at :
November 12, 1917, XVIII, 20–21.
June 15, 1918, XIX, 35.

Italy :—*cont.*
Zenson :—*cont.*
Austrians driven across Piave at, January, 1, 1918, XIX, 23.
Fighting at, January 1, 1918, XIX, 23.
Zigolon, Cima, taken by Italians, May 25, 1918, XIX, 29–30.
Itch (Scabies), *see under* Diseases.
Ito, ——, discoveries *re* epidemic jaundice, XI, 73.
van Ittersum, Baroness J. S. B. A., on Dutch-Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 478.
"Ivan the Terrible" Russian sniper on the Dunajec River, V, 95.
Ivangorod, *see under* Poland *and* Narva, *under* Russia.
Ivanisko, *see under* Poland.
Ivanoff :
General, III, 246, 248 ; IV, 406 ; V, 343, 484 ; VI, 5.
Appointment as Russian military dictator, March 13, 1917, XIII, 76, 101.
Assassinated by Bolshevists, XVI, 1.
Commanding Russian forces in Galicia, III, 347 ; V, 105, 142.
Order of St. George, Third Class, conferred on, III, 275.
in Poland, V, 326, 328, 330, 506.
Portraits, I, 484 ; V, 482.
Recall to Imperial Headquarters to act as military adviser to Tsar, April, 1916, IX, 9.
Recapture of Lutsk, September 23, 1915, VII, 101.
Siege of Przemysl, III, 273–75.
Successes in Galicia, September, 1915, V, 508.
Captain, cruiser *Askold*, V, 479.
Iveagh, Lord, assistance towards Netley field hospital, IV, 68.
Iven, *see under* Serbia.
Ivens, Dr., Scottish Women's Hospital, Royaumont, IV, 252.
Iver Heath, *see under* Great Britain.
Iverak, *see under* Serbia.
Ivernia, transport :
Sinking of, January 1, 1917, XIV, 177 ; XVI, 170 ; XXI, 123.
Illustrations, XIV, 178, 179.
Ivingo, *see under* East Africa.
Ivoiry, *see under* France.
Ivon, Persian bishop, visit to England, sixth century, XI, 324.
Ivonicz, *see under* Galicia.
Ivy, Nigerian Government's armed yacht, operations off West Africa, 1914, III, 145 ; VIII, 286.
Iwuy, *see under* France.
Izvor, *see under* Serbia.
Izzet Bey, Governor of Jerusalem :
Defence, XV, 169, 174.
Surrender, XV, 174.
Izzet Pasha :
Appointment as Turkish Grand Vizier and War Minister, October, 1918, XX, 102.
Fall of, after Armistice, XX, 108.
Portraits, XX, 108 ; XXI, 441.
Turkish delegate at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
J. J. Smart, steam trawler, sunk by Germans, December 12, 1917, XVIII, 334.
Jabassi, *see under* Cameroon.
Jabbeke, *see under* Belgium.
Jabir, *see under* Arabia.
Jabotinsky, Vladimir, sentenced for connection with riots in Jerusalem, April, 1920, XXI, 449.
Jabyani, *see under* Serbia.
Jack, Charles P. M., introduces principle of ship fabrication into America, XVIII, 271.
Jacka, Corporal A., A.E.F. :
Gallantry of, at Gallipoli, and award of V.C., VI, 148 ; XI, 17, 38.
Portraits, VI, 148 ; X, 37.
Jackalswater, *see under* German South-West Africa.

Jacks, William, and Co., Messrs., conviction for supplying ore to Germany, and results, IX, 472–73.
Jackson :
General Andrew, U.S.A., I, 279.
Cyril :
Acting Chairman of Statutory Committee of the Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, November, 1915, X, 348.
Portrait, VI, 287.
the Right Hon. F. Huth, Imperial Defence Committee, Chairman, War Risks Sub-Committee, I, 185.
Sir F. J., Congo Carrier Section formed, 1916, XIII, 402.
Sergeant Harold :
Award of V.C., XVI, 388–89, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 389.
Admiral Sir Henry, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., XIV, 150.
First Sea Lord, May, 1915, VII, 123 ; retirement, November, 1916, X, 353.
Portrait, I, 68.
President of the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, X, 353.
Tribute to Mercantile Marine, VII, 431.
Major-General H. C., D.S.O., in command of 50th Division in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 98.
Sir John, XVII, 282.
J. B., of American Embassy in Berlin, reports on prisoners' camps in Germany and England, VI, 245–46, 246, 271–75.
Major Louis, I, 107 *note*.
Rear-Admiral T., operations off Palestine Coast, 1917, XV, 150 ; XVIII, 223.
Private (Lance-Corporal) T. N.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 383, 384–85, 395.
Portrait, XVIII, 385.
Private W.:
Award of V.C., XII, 161, 162–63, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 161.
Jacob, Lieut.-General C. W., C.B.:
Commanding 2nd Army Corps :
in Belgium, October, 1918, XX, 138.
Battle of the Somme, July, 1916, X, 92.
Portrait, X, 92.
Jacobeni, *see under* Carpathians.
Jacobs :
Able Seaman Lewis, H.M.S. *Lord Nelson*, gallantry of, at Gallipoli, V, 469–70.
General, at crossing of Rhine, December 12, 1918, XXI, 243.
Jacobson, E. N. J., award of Order of the British Empire (Commander), XX, 395.
Jacquet, Captain, Belgian pilot, portrait, XIII, 117.
Jadar River, *see under* Serbia.
Jadh Singh, *Ghadr* and pro-German movement under, in Siam, XV, 136.
Jadot, Jean, Vice-President, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Jafar Tayar Bey, Colonel, XXI, 459.
Attempt to form Moslem Republic at Adrianople, XXI, 457.
Jaffa, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Jaffray, the Rev. W. S., appointment to Order of St. Michael and St. George, VIII, 337.
von Jagow, Herr, German Foreign Secretary :
Agreement with Austro-Hungarian Ambassador *re* partition of Poland, December 14, 1915, VIII, 153.
Agreement between Germany and Italy signed by, May 21, 1915, IX, 111.
and proposed Conference in London, I, 23.
on Prince Lichnowsky's memoir, XXI, 265.
Portraits, I, 37 ; IX, 362.
Retirement, November, 1916, XI, 478 ; XV, 290.
and Zabern incident, I, 392.
Jaguar, gunboat, loss of, off Tsing-Tau, III, 123.
Jainville, *see under* France.
Jakobowka, *see under* Galicia.
Jalea, Italian warship, mined, XII, 321.
Jalomitsa River, *see under* Rumania.
Jaluit Island :
German naval base, II, 424.
Japanese occupation, October, 1914, II, 424.
Jamaica, *see under* West Indies.
Jamal-ud-din, Musulman preacher and reformer, expelled from Persia by Nasir-ud-din, XI, 338.
James :
Lieutenant Herbert :
Award of V.C., X, 19, 38.
Portrait, X, 10.
Captain Manley Angell, M.C.:
Award of V.C., XVII, 408–9, 432 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVII, 408.
James Pond, trawler, sunk by Germans, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Jameson, Sir Starr, III, 488.
Chairman of Central Prisoners of War Committee XII, 255.
on East African campaign, XIII, 411–12.
Portraits, XII, 257, 270.
on Provision of transport in Northern Rhodesia, 1917, XIII, 411.
Jametz, *see under* France.
Jami Mah, *see under* Greece.
Jamiano, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Jamie Murray, drifter, sunk by Germans, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Jamoigne, *see under* Belgium.
Jan III. Sobieski, King of Poland, IV, 439.
Jancovescu, General, operations in Rumania, December, 1916, XI, 467.
Janin, General, Head of French Military Mission, surrender of Admiral Koltchak to Bolshevists authorised by, XXI, 402–3.
Janson *v.* **Driefontein Mines,** IX, 467.
Janssen, Em., on Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Janssens, Cornelius, Bishop of Ypres, I, 416 ; IV, 204.
Januschkevitch, General-Lieutenant Nikolaus, Chief of the Russian Imperial General Staff, portraits, I, 493 ; VIII, 206.
Janvrin, Lieut.-Commander Ralph B.:
Award of D.S.O., V, 456.
and Landing on Gallipoli Peninsula, V, 456.
Jaora, *see under* India.
Japan :
Aerial navigation, *see that title*.
Allied reply to enemy Powers, December 30, 1916, XI, 487–88.
Army Medical Corps, IV, 42–43.
Army :
Artillery, illustrations, II, 404, 405, 413.
Cavalry, II, 405–6 ; illustration, II, 403.
Conscription, II, 401, 405.
Foreign instructors, I, 392 ; II, 402.
History of, II, 401-2.
Infantry, illustrations, II, 404, 411.
March past at Tsing-Tau on day of triumphal entry, illustration, II, 431.
Officers in France, illustration, VI, 351.
Organisation, etc., II, 405, 406–7.
Pay, II, 405.
non-Political Character of, II, 400–1.
Resemblances between British Army and, II, 402.
Soldiers' breakfast of rice balls, illustration, II, 419.
Soldiers in camp at Tsing-Tau, illustration, II, 408.
Staff College and schools, II, 402.
Strength and composition of force besieging Tsing-Tau, II, 407–8.
alleged Cession of part of Sakhalin Island to, by Russia, and denials, II, 425–26.
China, relations with, 1915, XIV, 114–18.
Chuseikai party, II, 433.
and " Commission of the Straits," XXI, 464.

Japan :—*cont.*
Concessions to China in recognition of declaration of war, XIV, 127–28.
Crown Prince, *see* Hirohito, Prince.
and Disposal of German Colonies, XXI, 152.
Doshikai party, II, 432–33.
Eastern, outbreak of epidemic jaundice in 1914, XI, 73.
Emperor, *see* Yoshihito.
Flying Corps, II, 411–12.
Foreign policy, II, 423.
German attempt to embroil with U.S.A., 1914, XI, 497.
German attitude, XIII, 20.
German campaign of lies in, II, 435–36.
German policy towards, 1895, I, 11.
Germany, declaration of war against, August 23, 1914, III, 121.
Statement by Baron Kato, II, 398–99.
Text of Imperial Rescript, II, 397–98.
Germany, ultimatum to, August 15, 1914, II, 39–40, 399.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
and Great Britain, alliance, II, 398, 399–400.
Interests in Germany, protection by U.S.A. Ambassador, II, 435.
Laio-Yang battle, I, 497.
Loans to Allies, XVIII, 164–65.
Maps, II, 407 ; VI, War Atlas, p. 36–37.
Mercantile Marine, increase in, during war, XXI, 118.
Military position at outbreak of war, II, 400, 403–4.
Minister of Marine, messages between British Admiralty and, on fall of Tsing-Tau, II, 427.
Minister of War, telegram from Lord Kitchener on fall of Tsing-Tau, II, 436.
Munitions, supply to Allies, II, 414–15.
Navy, I, 75.
Bluejackets landing near Tsing-Tau, illustration, II, 410.
Destroyers in Mediterranean, illustration, XIV, 151.
Destroyers rescue survivors from *Transylvania*, XVI, 173.
History of, II, 409–10.
Hunt for the *Emden*, III, 123.
in Indian Ocean, XVIII, 456.
in Mediterranean, XIV, 164–65 ; XVI, 148 ; XVIII, 456–59.
Losses :
Mine sweepers mined off Tsing-Tau, II, 411, 412.
in Operations against Tsing-Tau, III, 123.
Shirotae, wrecked off Tsing-Tau, II, 411 ; III, 123.
Takachiho torpedoed off Tsing-Tau, II, 411 ; 412, 418 ; III, 123.
33, torpedo boat, mined off Tsing-Tau, II, 123, 411.
Operations against Tsing-Tau, III, 121–23.
in the Pacific, II, 40, 269–70, 423–26, 435 ; III, 123 ; XVIII, 456 ; XXI, 5.
Position, II, 403.
Position before the war, II, 408–09.
in Southern Seas, III, 123.
Strength and composition at outbreak of war, II, 410–11.
Transport and convoy work of, XVI, 148.
M. Viviani on, December 22, 1914, II, 475.
Political questions, II, 355, 400, 431–35.
Ports :
British bombardment, 1863, II, 409.
British, French, Dutch and American bombardment, 1864, II, 409–10.
Prize Courts, *see that title*.
Red Cross Nurses, illustration, II, 406.
Rejoicings on fall of Tsing-Tau, II, 436.
Relations with Allies and neutrals, Baron Kato on, December 8, 1914, II, 434.
Japan :—*cont.*
Seiyukai party, II, 434.
Shipbuilding, position and progress during war XI, 108.
Siberian policy, 1918, XX, 167.
Steamship Companies, routes altered to avoid "U" boats, X, 62.
Statistics *re*, VI, War Atlas, 44.
Subjects in Germany, detention and protection by U.S.A. Embassy, II, 435.
Surgeons in France, illustration, XI, 45.
Tokorozawa, Boys' Band at, illustration, II, 427.
Tokyo :
General Barnardiston in, II, 355, 421, 426–27 ; illustrations, II, 423, 433, 434.
Central railway station at, illustration, II, 426.
Proposal made by U.S.A. accepted at, *re* sending of troops to Siberia, XX, 167.
Rejoicings on fall of Tsing-Tau, November 7, 1914, II, 427, 436.
Treatment of German prisoners in, II, 427–28.
Tsushima Island, IX, 148 ; battle of, I, 77.
War with Russia, I, 75, 77, 496–98, 505 ; III, 222, 244, 245 ; IV, 102, 226, 375 ; VI, 42, 167, 241 ; VII, 394, 488-89 ; XV, 113 ; XVIII, 145.
War with U.S.A., German reports, II, 436.
Warlike supplies to Russia, III, 219 ; illustration, VII, 95.
Work of, after fall of Tsing-Tau, II, 430.
Japoma, *see under* Cameroon.
Japp, Sir Henry, work *re* British purchases in America, XXI, 75.
Jarabud, *see under* Libya.
Jarak, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Jarashok, *see under* Serbia.
Jaraslau, *see under* Galicia.
Jarebitzé, *see under* Serbia.
Jarratt :
Corporal George :
Award of V.C., XIII, 368, 378, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XIII, 368.
Mrs., portrait, XIII, 368.
Jarvis, Lance-Corporal Charles Alfred, R.E., Award of V.C., X, 3, 38 ; XVII, 399.
Portraits, X, 10, 28.
Jask, *see under* Persia.
Jasliska, *see under* Carpathians.
Jaslo, *see under* Galicia.
Jason, Danish ship, burnt by the *Meteor*, August, 1915, VII, 130.
Jassin, *see under* German East Africa.
Jassy, *see under* Rumania.
Jastrzemba, *see under* Poland.
Jauf ed Derwish, *see under* Arabia.
Jaulgonne, *see under* France.
Jaundice, *see under* Diseases.
Jauréguebevry :
Ball on, July 11, 1905, XII, 61.
Dardanelles operations, XII, 57, 59.
Gunners of, illustration, XII, 58.
Jaurès, M., I, 97.
Assassination, July 31, 1914, II, 440, 441 ; VI, 25.
Tribute to, by Chamber of Deputies, August 4, 1914, II, 446.
Jaussens, Père, landing near Akaba, February, 1915, IV, 344.
Java, escape to, of part of *Emden* crew, X, 404.
Javage Farm, *see under* France.
Javorček, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Javorow, *see under* Galicia.
Jean Bart, French Dreadnought :
in the Adriatic, 1914, XII, 45.
Torpedoed and repaired, X, 45–46.
Jean Bart, *see under* Belgium.
Jeancourt, *see under* France.
Jeanne d'Arc, French armoured cruiser :
Bombardment of El Arish, May 10, 1915, IV, 343.
in the Channel, August, 1914, XII, 42.
Dardanelles operations, XII, 57, 58.

Jeanne d'Arc :—*cont.*
Oil Depot at Makri destroyed by, May, 1915, IV, 343.
off Sinai Coast, 1915, XII, 62.
Jeanette, German ship, captured, 1914, XII, 68.
Jeanniot, Commandant, French Marines, III, 187.
at Beerst, October 19, 1914, III, 474.
Made prisoner and murdered at Dixmude, October 25, 1914, III, 474–75.
at Oud-Stuyvekenskerke, October 24, 1914, III, 467–68, 468.
Jebel Ektief, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Jebel Hamrin range, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Jebel Kuruntul, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Jebel Miri, *see under* Egypt.
Jefferson, Thomas, on neutrality (1793), VII, 392.
Jeffreys, Major-General G. D., C.M.G., in command of 19th Division in France, early 1918, XVIII, 58.
Jeffries, Captain C. S., award of V.C., XIX, 358.
Jeimul, II, 317.
Jekoff, General, Commander-in-Chief of Bulgarian Army :
Distinction gained in war of 1912, XX, 19.
Left Bulgaria to undergo operation, August, 1918, XX, 31.
Portraits, XX, 18, 35.
Jelameh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Jelenik, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Jellatchich, Croatian leader against Hungary in 1848, II, 205.
Jellicoe :
Admiral Viscount, of Scapa, O.M., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I, 53 ; VII, 121, 126, 135, 150 ; IX, 121, 136, 137 ; XVIII, 341.
Appointed to command of Home Fleets, II, 4.
Appointment as First Sea Lord, November 29, 1916, X, 353 ; XIV, 150–51, 159 ; XVII, 302.
on Baltic expedition question, XXI, 10.
on the Blockade, XIII, 46, 49–50.
Boy Scouts commended, XVII, 180.
on the *Clan Mactavish*, VII, 447.
Congratulations from Italian Minister of Marine and Commander-in-Chief, on naval action off Cattaro, May 25, 1917, XII, 336–37.
Deputation to, from Thanet, April, 1917, XIV, 153.
Expression of sorrow on death of Lord Kitchener, X, 50.
on German raids on unfortified towns, XIV, 157.
on German destroyer and submarine bases on Belgian coast, XIV, 157–58.
The Grand Fleet quoted and referred to, XXI, 3–4, 7, 8, 9, 16.
at Inauguration meeting of King George's Fund for Sailors, July 5, 1917, XIII, 72.
on the Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 128–31, 133, 144–45, 146–47, 148, 149, 151, 152, 154, 157, 160, 280 ; XII, 228.
Last meeting with Lord Kitchener, X, 49 ; illustration, X, 44.
Letter from secretary to blind girl, VII, 453.
Message from the King after visit to the Fleet, July, 1915, XVIII, 136.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
on Number of vessels comprising the British Navy, and employment of skippers, XI, 177.
Policy, XIV, 146–47, 175.
Portraits, I, 50 ; IV, 81 ; IX, 123 ; X, 352 ; XII, 280 ; XVII, 303.
Praise of destroyer flotillas in Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 148.
Retirement, XVIII, 327.
Speech to Russian journalists, February, 1916, XVI, 289.
on Submarine warfare and naval policy, XIV, 158, 170 ; XVII, 302, 318.
anti-Submarine policy, XVII, 307, 309.
Support given by, to work done for naval men by Y.M.C.A., IX, 192–93.
Jellicoe: —*cont.*
Admiral Viscount, of Scapa :—*cont.*
Tactics in Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 148.
Tribute to Mercantile Marine, VII, 431 ; XI, 161.
Lady :
Joint President of Women's United Services League, IV, 506.
Portraits, IV, 79, 261.
Jemal-ed-Din Pasha, constituted Turkish Regent, May, 1920, XXI, 457.
Jemal Pasha, arrest by Allies, March, 1920, XXI, 455.
Jemmameh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Jemtchug, Russian cruiser :
Destruction of, by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Escorts transports from China, 1914, XVI, 166.
Sunk, October 28, 1914, XII, 67 ; XVI, 166.
Jena, *see under* Germany.
Jenin, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Jenkins :
Lieut.-Commander B. O., at head of British Aeronautical Supplies Department in U.S.A., XXI, 82.
Private, Berks Regiment, gallantry of, September 25, 1915, VI, 364.
Jenkinson :
Anthony, Captain-General of Muscovy Company's Fleet, opening up of commercial relations with Persia, sixteenth century, XI, 325, 326.
Mrs., work in Oxford hospitals, IV, 485.
Jennarts, Lieutenant, Belgian gunboat *Netta*, on Lake Tanganyika, XIII, 405.
Jenner, VI, 59.
Jenouvrier, M., portrait, X, 346.
Jensen, Private Jorgan Christian :
Award of V.C., XIII, 372–73, 378, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XIII, 373.
Jentsch, Karl, quoted, XVI, 29.
Jericho, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Jerram, Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas, K.C.B., portrait, IX, 147.
Jerrard, Lieutenant Alan :
Award of V.C., XVI, 383–84, 395.
Portrait, XVI, 383.
Jersey, *see under* Channel Islands.
Jerusalem, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Jesi, *see under* Italy.
Jesiutengoed, *see under* Belgium.
Jeudwine, Major-General H. S., battle of the Lys, April, 1918, XVIII, 212.
Jevad Pasha, arrest by Allies, March, 1920, XXI, 455.
Jevizlik, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Jewish Church, work of, VIII, 350–52.
Jewish Colonization Association, work of, XIV, 312–13.
Jewish Women, Union of, Executive Committee, relief work by, IV, 499–500.
Jews :
Askenazim, XIV, 308–9, 319, 324.
Dobrudja, XI, 221.
German policy *re*, XIV, 321–22.
Hebrew language, revival of, as living tongue, XIV, 319–20.
Hilfsverein der Deutschen Juden, XIV, 320–21.
History of, XIV, 307–24.
in Jerusalem, illustration, XIV, 318.
in Lodz, illustration, XIV, 310.
Mesopotamia, XXI, 442.
in Palestine, XIV, 307–24.
Mr. Balfour's pledge, November 2, 1917, XIV, 323–24 ; XIX, 445.
Deportations, XIV, 322–23.
Settlers from the Russian Pale, XIV, 308–9, 309–14.
Rabbi, illustration, XIV, 308.
in Rumania, removal of grievances, 1917, XII, 152.
in Salonika, illustration, XIV, 309.

Jews :—*cont.*
Sephardim, XIV, 308.
in Transylvania, treatment by Rumanians, XI, 234.
Zion Mule Corps, XIV, 322.
Zionist movement, XIV, 314–19.
Jex-Blake, Miss, Principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, address at Association of University Women Teachers quoted, IV, 485.
Jezierna, *see under* Galicia.
Jezupol, *see under* Galicia.
Jiddah, *see under* Arabia.
Jifjaffa, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Jijila, *see under* Rumania.
Jiljulieh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Jippa, Colonel, in command of forces in Jiu Valley, 1916, XI, 451.
Jisr Benat Yakub, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Jisr ed Damieh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Jito, Empress of Japan (690), II, 401.
Jitta, Dr. Josephus, Belgian Refugee work, IV, 480.
Jiu valley, *see under* Rumania.
Jivkovitch, General, Commander of the Army of Belgrade, VII, 367.
Retreat, October–November, 1915, VII, 378.
Jivonya, *see under* Serbia.
Joachim, Prince :
Portrait, V, 170.
with Troops liberating Memel, March, 1915, IV, 439.
Joasmi Tribe, piracy in Persian Gulf, and British measures, III, 103–4.
Joba, General, battle of Moronvillers, May, 1917, XIV, 98, 99, 101.
Jodhpur, *see under* India.
Jof, *see under* Libya.
Joffe, M. :
Portraits, XVI, 9, 12.
Russian representative at Peace Conference at Brest Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Joffre, Marshal, O.M., I, 97, 352, 399, 446, 462, 475, 477, 480 ; II, 70, 136, 159, 167, 439, 463, 465, 472 ; III, 13, 30, 31, 165, 166, 168, 409 ; IV, 7, 126, 155 ; V, 56, 223, 449 ; VI, 204, 240, 362 ; VII, 16, 310 ; VIII, 24 ; IX, 44, 78, 486 ; XIV, 226, 227, 229.
Accounts on German situation after Verdun in 1916, IX, 77.
the Aisne, battle of, II, 149.
Alsace campaign, I, 387–93, 396 ; III, 404–5, 405–6, 406, 437.
Appointment as Commander-in-Chief of French armies, VII, 274.
Artois, battle of, May, 1915, VI, 213, 222, 227.
British Army placed at disposal of, IX, 75.
Career of, I, 387–88.
in Command of French forces, 1914, XIX, 402–4.
Congratulations to, on Champagne offensive, VI, 347.
Congratulation to Sir Douglas Haig on Allied victories on Somme, September 15–16, 1916, and reply, XI, 292–93.
Congratulations from Sir Douglas Haig on defence of Verdun, VIII, 93 ; reply, VIII, 97.
Criticisms and attacks on, XIV, 220.
Dardanelles campaign not approved, V, 451.
to Defenders of Verdun, 1916, XX, 208.
General von Heeringen on, II, 482 *note*.
Invested by the King with Order of the Grand Cross of the Bath, 1914, IV, 213 ; XVIII, 118.
Lord Kitchener on, II, 482 ; IV, 37.
Letter of congratulation from M. Millerand, on fighting in Arras region, May, 1915, VI, 223.
Limitation of powers, 1917, XX, 215.
the Marne, battle of, September, 1914, XVII, 209–12 ; XIX, 403.
Meetings with General French, 1914, I, 478–79, 480 ; II, 41 ; III, 456.
Meetings with King George, VII, 283 ; X, 428 ; XVIII, 118, 122.
Message to Sir John French, August 23, 1914, I, 469.
Joffre, Marshal :—*cont.*
Mission to America, 1917, XIII, 23–24 ; XXI, 77.
Grand Duke Nicholas congratulated on successes in Poland, November, 1914, III, 340.
Offensive :
after battle of the Aisne, II, 479–99.
early 1915, VI, 33.
Plans to prevent violation of Lille, October, 1914, III, 15–16.
Operations on Western Front, XVII, 208–9 ; XX, 181, 188, 191–92, 193, 196, 197–98, 199, 206, 398, 401.
Orders of, II, 41, 54–55 ; VI, 331 ; VIII, 93, 504 ; X, 421.
Portraits, I, 82, 83, 399 ; II, 475 ; III, 164 ; IV, 31, 129, 138, 155, 281 ; VI, 2 ; VII, 258, 296 ; VIII, 3 ; IX, 42, 51 ; X, 437 ; XIII, 25, 27 ; XIV, 227 ; XVIII, 122 ; XIX, 405 ; XX, 189 ; XXI, 372, 389.
Position assigned to B.E.F., I, 454–55.
Proclamation to Alsatians, I, 387.
Removal from active command of French Army, XIV, 229, 234 ; XIX, 421.
Reticence as to operations, V, 3.
Strategy and tactics of, I, 478–79, 508 ; II, 68–69 ; III, 12, 404–5, 405–6, 406 ; VI, 5, 7–8, 209, 211, 322, 325, 327.
Succeeded by General Nivelle, December, 1916, X, 471.
Telegram from Sir D. Haig on battle of Verdun, VIII, 93.
Reply, VIII, 97, 474.
Thanks to R.F.C., 1914, II, 65, 182.
Tour through Alsace-Lorraine, December, 1918, XXI, 374.
Verdun, Battle of, February, 1916, VIII, 27, 77, 78.
Visit fron President Poincaré, August, 1916, X, 435.
on Work of Naval Brigade, XII, 75.
Ypres, Battle of, III, 161, 441, 442, 456, 463, 464 ; IV, 15, 33 ; XVII, 213.
Yser, Battle of the, October, 1914, III, 190, 195, 196, 469, 472.
Johann Albrecht, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg, *see* Mecklenburg.
Johannesburg, *see under* South Africa.
Johannisburg, *see under* East Prussia.
John of Bavaria, Prince-Bishop of Liège (1408), I, 324.
John the Fearless (1408), I, 324.
John IV, Duke of Brabant, Louvain University founded by, 1425, I, 410.
John Casimir, King, defeat of Poles at Berestechko, IX, 224.
John the Negus (of Abyssinia), I, 294.
John, Second Lieutenant S. S., gallantry of, September 52, 1915, and award of Military Cross, VI, 366.
John O'Scott, Turkish owned ship, sunk by Turks at Baliyaniyeh, III, 114.
Johns, Colonel Sir William, C.B., railway work in East Africa, XII, 94 ; XIX, 59 *note*.
Johnson :
Captain C. D., *U8* destroyed by flotilla under, March 4, 1915, XVII, 297.
Major (Acting Lieut.-Colonel) Dudley Graham, D.S.O., M.C.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 325, 327–28, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 326.
Second-Lieutenant F. H., R.E.:
Gallantry in battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, and award of V.C., VI, 387 ; X, 5, 38.
Portraits, VI, 399 ; X, 10.
Lieutenant G. E., R.N.R., hunts German submarine, June 27, 1918, XVIII, 455.
Sir Henry :
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
Second Lieutenant James, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 335, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 335.

Johnson :—*cont.*
Sergeant W. H.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 387, 388–89, 395.
Portrait, XVIII, 389.
Captain, R.N., mine sweeping operations in the Dardanelles, V, 382.
Dr., missionary, Baghdad, III, 120.
Johnston :
Sir Charles, inspecting National Guard, illustration, VIII, 54.
Brigadier-General Francis Earl, C.B.:
Attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 176, 180–87.
Career, XIII, 179.
Killed, August 8, 1917, XIII, 179.
second battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 106.
Portrait, XIII, 159.
Sir H. H., treaties made with East African native chiefs on behalf of England, X, 127–28.
Captain W. H., R.E., award of V.C., X, 5, 38.
Johnstone, Hon. Sir Alan, G.C.V.O., British Minister at the Hague, portrait, XIII, 192.
Johoji, Major-General G., Japanese 29th Brigade of Infantry, at Tsing-Tau, II, 407.
Johore, *see under* India.
Joie, Mont de, *see under* France.
Joist, *see under* Belgium.
Jolinetz, *see under* France.
Jomblets, Bois de, *see under* France.
Jomini, XVII, 201 *note*.
Joncherry, *see under* France.
Joncourt, *see under* France.
Jones :
Artemus, Counsel for Sir R. Casement, VIII, 466.
Sergeant D.:
Award of V.C., XII, 171, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 171.
Sir Evan, Petrol Controller, June, 1917, XVII, 139.
Sir Harford, mission to Persia, III, 103.
Private J., Scots Fusiliers, gallantry of, battle of Festubert, May, 1915, and death, V, 238–39.
Kennedy, M.P.:
Director-General of Food Economy, XII, 442
Resignation, XV, 261.
Food Economy Campaign, XV, 256.
on German indemnity, XXI, 162.
Commander Loftus W. :
Award of V.C., XII, 153–54, 182–83, 192.
Bravery during Battle of Jutland, IX, 158.
Portraits, IX, 143 ; XII, 184.
Paul, raid on Whitehaven, 1778, VII, 144.
Sir Robert, XIII, 345, 349, 354.
Sir Roderick, K.B.E. (Managing Director of Reuter's Agency) :
Member of Enemy Propaganda Committee, XXI, 332.
Portrait, XXI, 334.
Work in connection with Ministry of Information and British propaganda, XXI, 328.
Temporary Lieutenant R. R. Brandram :
Award of V.C., XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 158.
Private Thomas Alfred :
Award of V.C., XII, 173–74, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 174.
Major W. T. C., D.S.O., R.M.L.I., and landing on Beach X, Gallipoli, April 25, 1915, V, 461.
Jonescu, Take, *see* Ionescu, Take.
Jonnart, M. :
Appointment as Allied Commissioner to Greece, and arrival in Greece, 1917, XIII, 336 ; XX, 8.
Departure from Greece, July 7, 1917, XX, 8.
Justification of action in Greece, XIII, 338–39.
Portrait, XIII, 336.
Success of Greek *coup d'état* due to, XX, 8.
on M. Venizelos, XX, 8.
Jonquil, H.M.S., VII, 194.
Joppa, *see* Jaffa, *under* Palestine and Syria.
Jordan, Sir John Newall, K.C.B.:
British Minister at Peking since 1906, XIV, 134.
Portrait, XIV, 112.
Jordan River, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Jorga, Professor, interventionist in Rumania, IX, 425.
Jorrock's Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Joseph, Rev. Morris, Belgian Refugee Work, IV, 500.
Joseph II, Emperor of Austria, I, 414 ; II, 201, 202.
Joseph, Archduke, XIV, 18.
Appointment to command in Transylvania, November, 1916, X, 163 ; XII, 117.
Campaign against Rumania, 1917, XVII, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32.
in Command of Austrian troops in Italy, 1918, XIX, 31-34.
Commanding 7th Hungarian Army Corps in Galicia, V, 101.
Portrait, II, 223.
Joseph Ferdinand, Archduke, III, 267, 321, 457 ; V, 347.
Advance in Galicia, October, 1914, III, 343–44.
Advance against Krasnik, June, 1915, V, 344.
in Command of 3rd Austrian Army, III, 243.
Commanding 4th Austro-Hungarian Army :
in Galicia, IV, 406 ; V, 100, 105, 113, 114, 116, 121, 122, 127, 128, 133, 136, 152, 158 ; XI, 210.
in Volhynia, IX, 13, 19, 201, 223, 240.
Departure from Lutsk, June 6, 1916, IX, 23.
Operations in Russia, summer, 1916, IX, 22.
Polish operations, V, 328, 345, 494 ; VIII, 168 *note*.
Portraits, III, 272 ; IV, 432.
Position, July, 1915, V, 328.
on the Styr, January, 1916, VII, 114.
Thanks to Polish Legions, September 13, 1915, V, 502.
Joslin, Major :
Assault on Hill 60, April 17, 1915, V, 49–50.
Killed, V, 50.
Jostoff, General, Chief of Bulgarian Staff, death, XI, 213.
Joubert :
Lieut.-Colonel P. B., R.F.C., work of, at Katia August, 1916, X, 393.
——, III, 498, 503.
Joule, French submarine, Dardanelles operations, and loss of, May, 1915, VII, 158 ; XII, 51, 53.
Jouy, *see under* France.
Jowen, Captain, Canadian Medical Staff, portrait, V, 211.
Jowett, F. W., M.P., and Stockholm Conference, XV, 312.
Joy :
Alexander, portrait, IX, 18.
Mrs., donor of Y.M.C.A. Hut, portrait, IX, 180.
Joynson-Hicks, Sir William, M.P.:
Speech on aeroplane deficiencies, 1914, XIII, 112.
on Unionist War Committee, IX, 475.
Joynt, Lieutenant W. D., A.I.F., award of V.C., XVIII, 385–86, 395.
Jozefow, *see under* Poland.
Juan Fernandez Islands, *Dresden* sunk off, March 14, 1915, X, 75–76.
Jubaland, *see under* British East Africa.
Judean Hills, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Judge Cottage and Copse, *see under* Belgium.
Judson, Sergeant Reginald Stanley, D.C.M., M.M., Award of V.C., XVIII, 368, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVIII, 368.
Jugo-Slavs :
Austro-Hungarian policy towards, XIX, 225–29.
Committee, Manifestoes issued by, illustrations, XXI, 338.
Jules Ferry, French armoured cruiser, in the Adriatic, 1914, XII, 44.
Jules Michelet, French cruiser in the Black Sea, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Julian Alps, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Julie, Sœur :
Courage at Lunéville, and award of Cross of Legion of Honour, III, 416.
Portrait, III, 428.

Julieic, Commander, 11th Austrian Army Corps, October, 1914, III, 326 *note.*
Juliers, *see under* Germany.
Julnar, s.s.:
Attempt to take supplies to Kut, and loss of, April, 1916, X, 77; XII, 181–82, 414.
Illustration, XII, 414.
Junie, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Juniville, *see under* France.
Junot, Marshal, IV, 286.
Jupiter, s.s., torpedoed by Germans, May 21, 1917, XIII, 61.
Jupiter American naval collier, electrically propelled, XII, 215.
Illustration, XII, 214.
Jurburg, *see under* Russia.
Jury, Sir William:
in Charge of Cinema Department of Ministry of Information, XXI, 329.
Portrait, XXI, 330.
Jury, Bois de, *see under* France.
Juson-Kerr, Mrs., originator of clubs for soldiers' wives, IV, 506.
Jusserand, Jules, French Ambassador to U.S.A., portrait, XIII, 27.
Jussy, *see under* France.
Justice, French battleship, XXI, 14.
at Sebastopol, November, 1918, XX, 107.
Jutland, Battle of, May 31, 1916, IX, 121–60; X, 41, 45; XII, 228; XXI, 9–10.
Admiralty statements, and effect, IX, 129–31.
Advantages to Germans as compared with those of British Navy, IX, 152.
Atmospheric conditions during, and their effect, IX, 142, 146, 149.
Berlin wireless account of, IX, 132.
British and German losses, analysis of, by Mr. Churchill, IX, 131.
Celebration as German victory, IX, 387, 388.
Composition of British Fleet, IX, 136–37.
Composition of German Fleet, IX, 136–37.
Effects, IX, 128–29, 131, 132; XXI, 17.
German Admiralty report *re,* IX, 132.
Heroes in hospital, illustration, IX, 275.
Illustrations, IX, 130, 139, 150, 260–61.
Maps, IX, 124, 134.
Medical work in, IX, 242, 253, 257, 275, 280.
Wounded from, in Holland, XIII, 196.
Juvigny, *see under* France.
Juvincourt, *see under* France.
Kaakha, *see under* Russia.
Kabak Kuyu, *see under* Gallipoli.
Kabita Mtoto, *see under* German East Africa.
Kaeble, Corporal Joseph, M.M., award of V.C., XVII, 425–26, 432; XIX, 358.
Kagera River, *see under* German East Africa.
Kahe, *see under* German East Africa.
Kahrew, *see under* Albania.
Kaiajik Aghala, *see under* Gallipoli.
Kaiko Maru, Japanese owned steel screw trawler, sale to French buyers, XI, 193.
Kaipara, British ship, sinking of, off Canaries, I, 188.
Kaiser, German battleship, IX, 138.
Illustration, IX, 125.
Kaiser-i-Hind, transport work, XVI, 162.
Kaiser Wilhelm II. Land, XXI, 155.
Kaiser Wilhelm II., seized in U.S. port, when war declared between U.S.A. and Germany, value of, to America, XXI, 119.
Kaiser Wilhelm Canal, *see under* Germany.
Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, German armed merchant cruiser:
Illustration, II, 34.
Ships sunk by, I, 188; II, 32.
Speed and armament, II, 32.
Sunk by H.M.S. *Highflier,* August, 1914, I, 188; II, 32-33; XVI, 159.
Kaiserin Elisabeth, Austrian cruiser, loss of, off Tsing-Tau, II, 419; III, 123.
Kaiserlauten, *see under* Germany.
Kaiser's Villa, *see under* Corfu Island.
Kakamas, *see under* South Africa.
Kal Plateau, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Kala Khan, Jemadar, Wilde's Rifles, killed, April 26, 1915, V, 69.
Kaledin, General, IX, 9, 220; XIV, 379; XVI, 18.
Biography, IX, 10.
alleged Complicity in Korniloff "plot," XIV, 388.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 361, 363, 368, 373–74.
Operations under, 1916, IX, 9, 26–27, 203, 209, 214, 218, 397; X, 161; XI, 466; XII, 117.
Portraits, IX, 11; XIV, 374.
Suicide, XVI, 1.
Kaliakra, *see under* Rumania.
Kalinin, Commissary, of the Front, XIV, 27.
Kalisch (Kalisz), *see under* Poland.
Kalkfontein, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Kalkveld, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Kallaris, Lieut.-General, in command of Greek Royalist troops, November, 1916, XIII, 321.
de Kallay, administrator of Austrian rule in Bosnia-Herzegovina, II, 211.
Kálnoky, Count:
Meeting M. Vintila Bratiano and Bismarck *re* Rumania's adhesion to Triple Alliance, IX, 404.
Negotiations with Italy, 1882, V, 5.
Kalogeropoulos, M.:
Greek Premier, XII, 8 *note,* 30; XIII, 315.
Resignation, October 4, 1916, XIII, 316.
Kalopotamos River, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kalusz, *see under* Galicia.
Kalvaria, *see under* Poland.
Kamak, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kamaran Island, capture of fort by *Empress of Russia,* 1914, XXI, 125.
Kameneff, M.:
Bolshevist leader, arrested July, 1917, XIV, 34–35.
Portraits, XVI, 9, 12.
Russian representative at Peace Conference at Brest Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10, 11.
Kamerun, *see* Cameroon.
Kamimura, Rear-Admiral, operations off China, III, 122.
Kamina, *see under* Togoland.
Kamio, Lieut.-General Mitsuomi:
Commander-in-Chief at Tsing-Tau, II, 407, 413–21.
appointed Governor-General of Kiaochau, II, 421.
Portrait, II, 428.
Welcome at Tokyo, December 18, 1914, II, 421.
Kämpf, Herr, President of the Reichstag, portraits, V, 188; XI, 479.
Kämpfe, German East Africa, XII, 99.
Kamwezi, *see under* German East Africa.
Kan, J. B., Secretary-General, Holland, Belgian refugee work, IV, 480.
Kandalaksha, *see under* Russia.
Kane, Captain H. C., in command of H.M.S. *Calliope,* in cyclone at Apia in 1889, II, 37.
Kanem, *see under* North Africa.
Kangata, *see under* German East Africa.
Kanger Lake, *see under* Russia.
Kanin, Admiral, XXI, 10.
Portrait, X, 64.
Relinquishment of command of Baltic Fleet, October, 1916, and appointment as Member of the Council of the Empire, X, 73; XVI, 306.
Russian Naval Commander-in-Chief, 1915, VII, 150; XVI, 293.
Superseded by Admiral Nepenin, XVI, 313.
on Work of Russian Fleet, March 25, 1916, X, 72; XVI, 305–6.
Kano, *see under* Nigeria.
Kantara, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Kantseroff, Colonel, commander of 283rd Pavlograd Regiment, Knight of Order of St. George, crossing of river over burning bridge, July, 1916, IX, 214.
Kanus, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Kanwar Prithi Singh, on the staff of Sir Pertab Singh with Indian Expeditionary Force, II, 327.

Kapora, *see under* Nyasaland.
Kapp, Herr, Junker official, work in production of pamphlets, IX, 376.
Kapul, Mt., *see under* Carpathians.
Kara Barun, *see under* Greece.
Kara Dere, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kara Gobek, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kara Hojjali, *see under* Serbia.
Kara Kilissa, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kara Su, River, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kara-Urgan, *see under* Russia.
Karachi, *see under* India.
Karaites, Jewish sect from the Crimea in Halitch X, 178.
Karaja Kiöi Bala, *see under* Greece.
Karaja Kiöi Jir, *see under* Greece.
Karakhan M.:
Portrait, XVI, 9.
Russian representative at Peace Conference at Brest Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Karanbahadur Rana, Rifleman, Gurkha Rifles, award of V.C., XVII, 398, 432; XIX, 358.
Karapanos, M., Greek Minister of Foreign Affairs, XIII, 310, 315.
Karasuli, *see under* Greece.
Karauloff, member of Executive Committee of the Duma, appointed March 12, 1917, XIII, 101.
Karchevo, *see under* Russia.
Karelia, *see under* Finland.
Karema, *see under* German East Africa.
Karfreit, *see* Caporetta, *under* Austria-Hungary.
Kargabazar Mountains, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kariba, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Karibdie, Fort, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Karibib, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Karl, *see* Charles.
Karlsen, G. G., murder of, VIII, 225–26.
Karlsruhe, *see under* Germany.
Karlsruhe, German cruiser, VII, 437
Activities of, I, 188; II, 35; XIII, 187; XVI, 149.
Karm, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Karnak, Sultan, of Logone:
Fighting on side of Germans in Cameroon, XVI, 438.
Killed, August 28, 1915, VIII, 297.
Levies raised against French, VIII, 297.
Karolyi, Count Michael, XX, 238.
at Belgrade, XX, 445.
on Magyars' desire to fight in their own country, September, 1916, X, 166.
Portrait, XXI, 424.
Resignation from Government, 1919, XXI, 424.
Karonga, *see under* Nyasaland.
Kars, *see under* Caucasus and Trans-Caucasia.
Kartasheff, M., Minister of Religion in Kerensky's Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 391.
Karun River, *see under* Persia.
Karunga, *see under* British East Africa.
Kasama, *see under* Rhodesia.
Kaschau, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Kashmir, *see under* India.
Kashmir, collision with *Otranto,* October 6, 1918, XXI, 126.
Kashtalinski, General, portrait, IX, 29.
Kasoa River, *see under* Nyasaland.
Kasr-i-Shirin, *see under* Persia.
Kassaba, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kassandros, Salonika refounded by, 315 B.C., XII, 11.
Kassar Bay, *see under* Russia.
Kasso, M., Russian Minister of Education, VIII, 202.
Kassy, *see under* Russia.
Kastamuni, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kastellorrizon, Island of (Ægean), *see* Castellorizo.
Kastenholz, *see under* Transylvania.
Katana, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Katayib el Kheil, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Katbosfontein, *see under* South Africa.
von Kathen, General, in command of German Army Corps in France, early 1918, XVIII, 48.
Katia, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Katib Gannit Hill, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Katibus, *see under* German East Africa.
Katitch, Captain Axentia, in command of British battery near Belgrade, VII, 372.
Katma, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Kato:
Admiral S.:
Commander-in-Chief, Second Squadron, Japanese Navy, operations off China, III, 122.
Portraits, II, 431, 435.
Statements on Japanese Squadron in Mediterranean, July 1, 1917, XVIII, 457, 458.
Baron:
Japanese Foreign Minister, II, 433.
Portrait, II, 399.
Statements of, II, 398–99, 434–45.
Kato Ghoudheli, *see under* Greece.
Katrah, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Katsch, Herr Herman, on German offensive, March, 1918, XVIII, 202 *note.*
Katsura, Prince, downfall of Ministry, 1913, II, 432.
Kattegat:
Action in, November 2, 1917, XIV, 173, 175–76.
British sweep in, April 15, 1918, XVIII, 328, 353.
Katzopoulos, capitulation, September, 1916, XIII, 314.
Kaulbars, General (Japanese War), III, 248.
Kautsky, Herr:
German Independent Socialist Party, XV, 310; XXI, 266.
on Position of Independents in Berlin, XXI, 303.
appointed Under-Secretary to German Cabinet, XXI, 295.
Kauwukah, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Kavaia, *see under* Albania.
Kavak Forts, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia
Kavala, *see under* Greece.
Kavanagh:
Lieut.-General C. T. McM., C.V.O., K.C.B., D.S.O.: in command of British Cavalry Divisions, August, 1918, XIX, 139, 140.
at Klein Zillebeke, November 6, 1914, IV, 34–35.
Portrait, IV, 14.
Father, description of capture of Tel el Khuweilfeh, November, 1917, XV, 158.
Kavarna, *see under* Rumania.
Kavirondo, British steamer on Victoria Nyanza, exploits of, X, 145–46.
Kawachi, Japanese battleship, II, 410.
Kawiti, N. P., message to King George on behalf of the Ngaputi people, II, 264.
Kaymakchalan, Mount, *see under* Serbia.
Kaysersberg, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Kazan, *see under* Russia.
Kazvin, *see under* Persia.
Kazimirichki, *see under* Russia.
Kearsley, Captain E. R., gallantry at Hulluch, September 25, 1915, VI, 386.
Keary, Major-General H. d'U., K.C.B.:
Commanding 3rd Division of the "Tigris Corps," January–April, 1916, XII, 383, 400, 401, 410–1.
Portrait, XII, 383.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 66.
Keate, Captain V. J., responsible officer for food provision for natives, Nyasaland, XIII, 412.
Keatinge, Monsignor W. Lewis, C.M.G., Senior Roman Catholic Chaplain in France, VIII, 341.
Keegan, Lieut. K. J., award of M.C., XIV, 205.
Keehan, Miss Margaret, R.R.C., Head Sister, Q.A.R.N.N.S., Chatham, IV, 246.
Keeling Cocos Island, *see* Cocos.
Keerselaarhoek, *see under* Belgium.
Keetmanshoop, *see under* German South West Africa.
Kefr Haris, *see under* Palestine and Syria
Kefr Shiyan, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Keighley, *see under* Great Britain.
Keir:
Sir William Grant, expedition to Persian Gulf, 1819, III, 103, 104.
Miss, R.R.C., on Board of Selection of Matrons, etc., IV, 248.

Keis, *see under* Persia.
Kekewich, Colonel, defender of Kimberley in South African War, IV, 147.
Kelat, *see under* Baluchistan.
Kelkid, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kellaway, Frederick George, M.P., Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Munitions, X, 360.
Keller :
General Count :
Operations :
in the Carpathians, X, 180.
in Moldavia, October, 1916, XI, 445.
Portrait, IX, 238.
M., Mayor of Lunéville, conduct under Germans, III, 417.
Kellerman, F. C., Duke of Valmy, tomb, II, 52.
Kellett, Lieutenant R. P., R.N., H.M.S. *Flirt,* British destroyer, sunk, October 26, 1916, X, 55.
Kelly :
Temporary Second-Lieutenant Henry, V.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 175, 192 ; XIX, 358
Portrait, XII, 177.
Surgeon Peter Burrows, R.N.A.S., gallantry at Gallipoli, and award of D.S.O., V, 472.
Lieut.-Colonel P. V., C.M.G., D.S.O. :
in Command of Egyptian cavalry force assembled under, for expedition against Ali Dinar, 1916, and results, IX, 319–20.
in Command of 13th Cavalry Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 193.
Commodore W A. H., Senior British Naval Officer at Brindisi, 1918, XVIII, 437.
Colonel, campaign in the Sudan, 1916, X, 399–400.
Alderman, Dublin, VIII, 412, 414.
Kelly-Kenny, Colonel, South African War, IV, 143, 147.
Kem, *see under* Russia.
Kemball :
Brigadier-General A. G., in command of forces in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Major-General Sir George Vero, K.C.M.G., C.B. :
Mesopotamia operations, January–March, 1916, XII, 387, 400–1, 402 *note.*
Portrait, XII, 401.
Kemmel, *see under* Belgium.
Kemmern, *see under* Russia.
Kemmis, Sub-Lieutenant H. W. A., H.M.S. *Onslaught,* in action at Battle of Jutland, IX, 157–58.
Kemp :
Sir Edward :
Appointed Minister for Militia in Canada, and later, Overseas, 1916, XVI, 256.
Portrait, XVI, 256.
General, South African :
Character and career of, III, 495.
Rebellion, III, 491, 500–12 ; VIII, 259, 360.
Surrender, VIII, 260.
van der Kemp, Lieutenant, of *D'Estrées,* IV, 344.
Kempton, Lieut.-Colonel C. L., C.B.E., R.E., on Headquarters Staff at Richborough, XXI, 138.
Kenali, *see under* Serbia.
Kendal, *see under* Great Britain.
Kendu, *see under* British East Africa.
Keneally, Private William, V.C. :
Award of V.C., V, 466 ; X, 16–17, 38 ; XII, 184.
Portrait, X, 11.
Kenilworth Castle, illustration, XXI, 112.
Kenna, Brigadier-General P. A., V.C., D.S.O. :
Killed during atack on Ismail Oglu Tepe, August 21, 1915, VII, 207.
Portrait, VII, 198.
Kennard, Colonel, and Irish rebellion, VIII, 445.
Kennaway, Dr., on treatment of wounds, and use of antiseptics, XI, 49–50.
Kennedy :
Brigadier-General H., commanding cavalry at Shaiba, April 11–13, 1915, X, 209.
Commander W. G. A., *India,* VII, 132.
Lord Justice, in Court of Appeal *re* Daimler case, IX, 468.
Kennedy :—*cont.*
General, and feeding of troops during Peninsula War, IV, 283.
Dr., agent of Lord Mayor's Fund, working at Adana, XXI, 452.
Kennet, H.M.S., in attack on Kiao-chau, II, 40.
Kennion, Colonel, British Consul at Kermanshah, 1918, XX, 86.
Kenny :
Private H., award of V.C., X, 33, 38 ; XIX, 358.
Private T. :
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Portrait, X, 11.
Private Thomas James B. :
Award of V.C., XIII, 372, 378, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XIII, 373.
Drummer W. :
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Death, XII, 190.
Portrait, X, 39.
Major (Temporary Lieut.-Colonel) W. D., appointed Military Governor of Gaza, XV, 160.
Kensington, *see under* Great Britain.
Kensington, Bishop of, *see* Maud, Right Rev. Primatt.
Kent, *see under* Great Britain.
Kent, H.M.S., XXI, 126.
Action off Falkland Islands, III, 135–43 ; XII, 228.
Search for *Dresden,* X, 75–76.
Kent :
E. (Eamonn Ceannt) :
Condemned and shot, VIII, 462.
Proclamation signed on behalf of Provisional Government of the Irish Republic, VIII, 423.
Surrender, VIII, 460–61.
Sir Stephenson, K.C.B. :
at Head of British Labour Mission in U.S.A., XXI, 83.
Portrait, XXI, 83.
William, condemned and shot, VIII, 462.
Chancellor :
in American case of Griswold *v.* Waddington, IX, 445–46.
Criticism by, of views of Lord Hardwicke, IX, 448.
Opinion on views of English Courts *re* question of enemy trading, IX, 448.
Kentish Town, *see under* Great Britain.
Kenyon :
Sir Lloyd, Master of the Rolls, 1786, X, 309.
Brigadier-General L. R., C.B. :
Portrait, XXI, 76.
Work *re* British purchases in America, XXI, 75.
Keogh, Surgeon-General Sir Alfred, G.C.V.O., G.C.B., etc., IV, 74, 249, 251 ; VII, 344 ; XIV, 325, 338 ; XVII, 451.
as Chief Commissioner, British Red Cross, IV, 59.
Institution of special heart hospital, VII, 337, 338.
Organization of campaign against spotted fever, XI, 53.
Portrait, IV, 57.
and Territorial Force Nursing Service, IV, 245.
on Typhoid fever, XI, 72.
Kepallinia, Arghostolion harbour, Allied occupation, XII, 20.
Kephez Point, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Keppel :
Lieut.-Colonel Sir George Roos, G.C.I.E. :
Chief Commissioner and Agent to Governor-General, North-West Frontier Province, XV, 144.
Portrait, XV, 143.
Lady, at head of surgical department, Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 270.
Kerak, *see under* Arabia.
Kerantem, battle of Moronvillers, April–May, 1917, XIV, 96–97.
Kerasond, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.

Kerbela, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Kerensky, M., XIV, 10, 22, 33; XV, 310; XVI, 37; XX, 76.
Agreement with the Rada, July 14, 1917, XIV, 9–10.
at All-Russian Congress of Soviets, June, 1917, XIII, 455.
Alliance with Bolshevists, XIV, 385–88.
Appeal to the Army, XIV, 11–12.
and Baltic Fleet mutiny, July, 1917, XIV, 35–36.
Bolshevik demonstration against, May, 1917, XIII, 449.
Campaign to revive organization in Army, May, 1917, XIII, 448–49.
Charges against Bolshevists, XIV, 34, 391.
Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 364, 391.
Delegate on Peasant Congress, XIII, 451.
Deserted by troops and Cossacks, XIV, 365–66.
Failure of régime, XX, 145.
Member of Executive Committee of the Duma, appointed March 12, 1917, XIII, 101.
as Minister of Justice, XIII, 105, 107.
Minister of War and Marine, May, 1917, XIII, 446.
Ministry of, August, 1917, XIV, 366–67.
Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 361, 363, 367–79.
Negotiations with sailors at Helsingfors, XVI, 317.
and Offensive of July, 1917, XIV, 12; XVII, 26.
Opposition to Bolshevists, XIV, 361.
and Petrograd rising, November, 1917, XIV, 394.
Flight of, November 7, 1917, XIV, 394.
Policy of, XIV, 2.
Portraits, XIII, 435; XIV, 2, 11, 13.
Premier, July, 1917, XIV, 1, 34; XVI, 5, 320.
Relations with General Korniloff, XIV, 363–64, 380, 382–85.
Russian Republic proclaimed by, XIV, 364.
Russian troops forbidden to join Allies in landing at Athens, XIII, 445.
Signs revolutionary orders of the day affecting naval discipline, XVI, 318–19, 319.
"Soldiers' Charter," issued by, XIII, 447–48.
Struggle with Lenin, XIV, 361, 363.
Visits to the Front, XIV, 12.
Visits to Kieff, 1917, XIV, 7, 9.
Kerind, *see under* Persia.
Kerka River, *see under* Dalmatia.
Kerman, *see under* Persia.
Kermanshah, *see under* Persia.
Kerr:
Lieut.-Commander C. L.:
Award of D.S.O., VII, 356.
Portrait, VII, 360.
in Serbia, VII, 380.
Work on the Danube, VII, 355, 356.
Captain F. R., M.B., gallantry at Cuinchy, September 25, 1915, and award of D.S.O., VI, 383.
Lieutenant G. F., M.C., M.M.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 345, 346, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 346.
Private J. C., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 174, 192; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 174.
Rear-Admiral Mark, C.B., head of British Naval Mission to Greece:
Portrait, XIII, 294.
Provisional arrangement for Greek intervention on behalf of Serbia, August, 1914, XIII, 294.
Mr., portrait, XXI, 163.
de Kerros, Commandant, French Marines, in Belgium, III, 182.
Kerry, *see under* Ireland.
Kersaint, French unprotected cruiser, XII, 66.
Kershaw, Flight-Lieutenant, seaplane in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, V, 387.
Kesson, Mr., chief officer *California,* portrait, XI, 170.
Kessel, *see under* Belgium.
Ketchen, Brigadier-General H. D. B., C.B., Canadian Brigade, XVI, 257.
Battle of Courcelette, September, 1916, XVI, 266.
Portrait, XVI, 261.
at St. Eloi, April, 1916, XVI, 260
Ketelberg, *see under* Belgium.
Kew, *see under* Great Britain.
Keyem, *see under* Belgium.
Keyes:
Lieut.-Commander Adrian St. Vincent, operations at Beach Y, Gallipoli, April, 1915, V, 460.
Henry W., Governor of New Hampshire, portrait, XI, 383.
Rear-Admiral Sir Roger J. B., Bt., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., XVII, 415.
in Attendance on King in France, August 11, 1918, XIX, 155.
Baronetcy conferred on, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Belgian coast operations, XVIII, 327, 341–42, 348; XX, 135
in Command of Dover Patrol, 1918, XIX, 166.
Description of barrage in Dover Straits, XVIII, 336–37.
Extract from despatch October 17, 1914, II, 5.
on Battle of Heligoland, IV, 83–84.
Portraits, II, 12; VII, 211; XVIII, 327; XX, 134.
Landing in Ostend, October, 1918, XX, 141.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
on Submarines' work, II, 3; IV, 115.
at Suvla Bay, VII, 194–95.
Telegram from Sir D. Haig on naval success off Dunkirk, 1918, XVIII, 339.
Withdrawal from Ostend to prevent German bombardment, October, 1918, XX, 255.
Major T. H., political mission on Mekran border, XX, 96.
Keyham, *see under* Great Britain.
Keynes, John Maynard, M.A., C.B.:
on Coal clauses of Peace Treaty, XXI, 384.
on President Wilson's failure at Peace Conference, XXI, 386.
de Keyser, Polydore, I, 424.
Keyserlingk:
Harald von, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Count, German Commissioner for the Baltic Provinces, portrait, XVI, 35.
Keyte, Captain V. J., in command of supplies in East Africa, 1917, XIX, 58.
Keyworth, Lance-Corporal L. J.:
Award of V.C., X, 38; XVI, 375.
Portrait, X, 11.
Keyzor, Private Leonard:
Award of V.C., VII, 176; X, 18, 38.
Portrait, X, 37.
Kezdi-Vasarhely, *see under* Transylvania.
Kh. Abu Malul, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Khabaloff, General, Commandant, Petrograd, XIII, 94.
Khabarovsk, *see under* Siberia.
Khalifa, H.M.S., sunk, September 20, 1914, X, 134.
Khamiseh, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Khan Baghdadie, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Khan Jibeit, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Khan Sebil, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Khan Tuman, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Khan Yunus, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Khangin, General, in command in Birsk salient, 1918–19, XX, 179.
Khanikin, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kharga Oasis, *see under* Egypt.
Kharitonoff, M., VIII, 203.
Kharkeh River, *see under* Persia.
Kharkoff, *see under* Russia.
Kharput, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Khartum, *see under* Sudan.
Khatzopoulos, Colonel, commanding Greek 4th Army Corps, capitulation at Kavala, September 12, 1916, XII, 28.
Kherson, *see under* Russia.
Khimara, *see under* Albania.
Khiva, *see under* Russian Turkestan.
Khivinetz, Russian gunboat, in action, October, 1917, XVI, 323.

Khoi, *see under* Persia.
Kholm, *see under* Russia.
Khorosan, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Khostwalis, raids across Indian frontier, XV, 143–44.
Khoverla, *see under* Carpathians.
Khrabry, Russian gunboat, in action, October, 1917, XVI, 323.
Khristodhoulou, Colonel :
Allied forces joined by, at Salonica, September, 1916, XIII, 314.
Defence of Macedonia, XII, 28.
Leaving Salonika for the front, illustration, XII, 29.
Resistance to Bulgars at Seres, August, 1916, and relief from command, XII, 28 ; XIII, 313.
Khristuk, P., Director of General Affairs of the Ukrainian Secretariat, XIV, 8.
Khryplin, *see under* Galicia.
Khudadad, Sepoy :
Award of V.C., II, 336 ; IV, 17–18 ; X, 19, 38.
Portrait, X, 37.
Khurbet Hadrah, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Khushab, *see under* Persia.
Khvostoff :
M., appointment as Russian Minister of Justice, June, 1915, VIII, 202.
M. (2), VIII, 203.
Russian Minister of the Interior, VIII, 202, 221.
Dismissal, VIII, 203.
Khyber, *see under* Afghanistan.
Kiamil Mahmud Pasha, public hanging of, at Constantinople, for share in Armenian massacres, XX, 108.
Kiamil Pasha, IV, 330.
Fall of Ministry of, 1913, III, 63.
Messages to Enver Pasha imploring assistance, X, 257.
Russian pursuit of army of, X, 254–55.
Surprised by Russian advance on Erzerum, January, 1916, X, 248.
Kiangsi, *see under* China.
Kiaochau, *see under* China.
Kibambawe, *see under* German East Africa.
Kibata, *see under* German East Africa.
Kiderlen-Wächter, representative of Germany in Rumania, IX, 416.
Kidete, *see under* German East Africa.
Kidney Disease, *see under* Diseases.
Kidodi, *see under* German East Africa.
Kidoli, *see under* German East Africa.
Kieff, Kiev, *see under* Russia.
Kiel, *see under* Germany.
Kiel, Wilhelm, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Kielce, *see under* Poland.
Kiesewetter, Wilhelm, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Kifri, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Kigali, *see under* German East Africa.
Kiggell, Lieut.-General Sir Launcelot Edward, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.:
Appointed Chief of General Staff to Sir D. Haig, IX, 489.
Career, IX, 489.
Portrait, IX, 485.
Kighi, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kigoma, *see under* German East Africa.
Kik, *see under* Serbia.
Kiki Isaia, Greek ship, torpedoed by Germans, XIII, 320.
Kikombo, *see under* German East Africa.
Kikuyu warriors, illustration, XVI, 448.
Kilby, Captain A. F. G., award of V.C., X, 36, 38 ; XIX, 358.
Kildale, s.s., torpedoed by Germans, April 12, 1917, XIII, 59.
Kildonan Castle, requisitioned as armed cruiser, XXI, 128.
Kilia, *see under* Bessarabia.
Kiliani, Herr, German Consul-General, tour of German Colonies, in Australia, VI, 123.
Kilid Bahr, *see under* Gallipoli.
Kilikoff, Prince, and development of Siberian railway system, I, 499.
Kilimanja, *see under* German East Africa.
Kilimanjaro Mountain, *see under* German East Africa.
Kilimantinde, *see under* German East Africa.
Kilindir, *see under* Greece.
Kilkis, Greek battleship :
Bought for U.S.A., XII, 64.
Disarmament by Allies, XIII, 318.
Killala Bay, *see under* Ireland.
Killarney, *see under* Ireland.
Killin, British ship, sunk by the *Emden,* III, 124.
Kilossa, *see under* German East Africa.
Kilpurney, sailing vessel, sunk by German submarine, January 12, 1917, and captain taken prisoner, XI, 167.
Kilwa, *see under* German East Africa.
Kilwa Kissiwani, *see under* German East Africa.
Kilwa Kivinje, *see under* German East Africa.
Kim, Prize Court case, July–August, 1915, X, 315–17.
Kimamba Hill, *see under* German East Africa.
Kimberley, *see under* South Africa.
Kimpolung, *see under* Galicia.
Kinburn, Russian battle-cruiser, joined Baltic Fleet in 1916, X, 46.
Kindersley, R. M., food economy work, XII, 442.
Kinfauns Castle, III, 145.
Requisitioned as armed cruiser, XXI, 128.
King :
H. J., house lent to Committee of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 257.
Special Constable, funeral of, illustration, XIX, 269.
King Edward VII, H.M.S.:
Armament, I, 53 ; VII, 472, 475.
Mined, January 6, 1916, X, 47, 48 ; XXI, 7–8.
Oil fuel, XII, 219.
King George V, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Armament, VII, 473.
Flagship of Sir Thomas Jerram, IX, 137.
King-Hall, Vice-Admiral Sir Herbert Goodenough, K.C.B., C.V.O.:
Portrait, X, 146.
Work of squadron under, off East African Coast, 1914–15, X, 143–45.
King-Harman, Lieutenant R. D., H.M.S. *Swift,* award of D.S.C., XIV, 155.
King Lud, British ship, sunk by the *Emden,* III, 124.
King Stephen, Grimsby steam trawler, XI, 175.
German airship found in North Sea, VII, 456.
German claim to have sunk on April 25, 1916, X, 56.
Kingani, German steamer, on Lake Tanganyika :
Activity of, 1914–15, X, 149, 155–56.
Capture of December, 1915, X, 78–79, 149 ; XIII, 401.
Kingsdown, Thomas Pemberton-Leigh, Baron, portrait, X, 308.
King's Lynn, *see under* Great Britain.
Kingsnorth, *see under* Great Britain.
Kingston, *see under* Great Britain *and under* Jamaica *under* West Indies.
Kingston :
Lieutenant the Earl of, battle of Ypres, IV, 31.
Miss Gertrude, Little Theatre lent to Women's Emergency Corps, IV, 494.
Kingstonia, breakdown on, 1915, XVI, 163.
Kingstown, *see under* Ireland.
Kinnaird, Baron, K.T., etc.:
Message sent to, by H. M. King George V, *re* admirable work done by Y.M.C.A. in France, IX, 188.
Portrait, IX, 185.
Kinnear, Lord, in Court of Appeal *re* Daimler case, IX, 469–70.
Kinross, Private Cecil John :
Award of V.C., XVI, 364, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 365.

Kionga, *see under* German East Africa.
Kipling, Rudyard:
" The Fringes of the Fleet " quoted, VII, 136.
on General Serail, VII, 304.
Kippe, *see under* Belgium.
Kirchbach:
General von, I, 218.
Portrait, XI, 152.
at Battle of Somme, September, 1916, XI, 146.
——, German corps leader (1870), I, 202.
Kirchbach auf Lauterbach, Karl Baron:
Campaign in Poland, July, 1915, V, 330.
Command of Austro-German Army in Carpathians, summer of 1916, X, 164–65.
Portrait, X, 167.
Kiretch Ridge, *see under* Gallipoli.
Kirk:
Dr. A. C., naval engineer, XII, 199, 211.
Sir John, British agent in Zanzibar, X, 127.
Second Lieutenant J., award of V.C., XIX, 329, 354.
Kirk Kilisse, *see under* Turkey.
Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Colonel H. J., East African campaign, XII, 108.
Kirkuk, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Kirli Derbend, *see under* Greece.
Kirlibaba, *see under* Carpathians.
Kirschen, M., defence of Miss Cavell, VI, 432, 434–35.
Kiselev, Count, Russian Governor-General, IX, 434.
Constitution drawn up by, in 1831, IX, 411.
Foundations of modern Rumania laid by, IX, 402.
Kiseloff, General, commander of 1st and 4th Bulgarian Divisions, operations in Dobrudja, September, 1916, XI, 214.
Kishengarh, *see under* India.
Kishkin, M., Minister of Public Relief in Kerensky's Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 391.
Kishm Island, *see under* Persian Gulf.
Kishovo, *see under* Serbia.
Kisielin, *see under* Russia.
Kisliy, Colonel, leader of Siberian regiment which captured an entire German battalion, June, 1916, IX, 26.
Kissaki, *see under* German East Africa.
Kissangire, *see under* German East Africa.
Kissenji, *see under* German East Africa.
Kisii, *see under* British East Africa.
Kisumu, *see under* British East Africa.
Kit-Bugha, Mongul General, attempted invasion of Egypt, IV, 321.
Kitchener:
Colonel Horatio, I, 283.
Walter, portrait, I, 283.
Field Marshal Earl, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., etc., I, 147, 275, 281, 387, 451; II, 261, 479; III, 5, 12, 168, 316, 445, 446; IV, 126; V, 314, 315, 392, 448, 449; VI, 300; VII, 202, 283; IX, 318; XI, 410; XII, 416; XIV, 260; XV, 208.
Address to 1st Punjab Rifles, March, 1906, I, 275.
and Ameer of Afghanistan, XV, 142.
Appeals for recruits, VI, 284, 290–91, 293, 300–1.
Appointment of Munitions Committee, April, 1915, V, 405.
Appointment as Secretary of State for War, August, 1914, I, 281–82; V, 291.
Mr. Asquith's defence of, against criticism of Dardanelles Commissioners, XIX, 369.
on Bilharziosis (1913) VI, 71.
Biography, I, 282–308.
on Boy Scouts, XVII, 151.
Cable to Australia, June, 1915, VI, 151.
Commander in Chief in India, XI, 344.
Conference with, by Portuguese Military Mission, *re* action to be taken, 1914, IX, 350.
Conquest of the Sudan, 1898, III, 282.
Lord Cromer on, I, 291–92.
and Dardanelles campaign, V, 366, 451; VII, 165, 166; XIX, 409.
Kitchener:—*cont.*
Field Marshal Earl:—*cont.*
Death of, June 5, 1916, X, 48–50.
Decrease of responsibilities, January 27, 1916, VII, 278.
and East African campaign, XII, 85.
Farewell to Admiral Jellicoe, illustration, X, 44.
on Lord French, I, 452.
and Gallipoli evacuation, VII, 213, 214.
German opinion of, I, 306–7.
Guildhall speeches:
November 9, 1914, IV, 37.
July 9, 1915, XVI, 218.
on Importance of preparing for war, I, 303–4.
and India Army administration, XV, 123.
on Indian troops, IV, 9.
on General Joffre, II, 482.
" Kitchener's Army," V, 294–95; VI, 285.
Leader of Anglo-Egyptian forces in reconquest of Nile, 1896–98, IX, 285.
on Married men's position, VIII, 143.
at Melbourne, January 11, 1910, X, 427–28.
Message from citizens of Berlin, Ontario, II, 245–46.
Message to troops, I, 308–9.
and Military Service Bill, VIII, 131.
Military training introduced in New Zealand, XIII, 145, 146–47.
on National Registration, VI, 302.
on Nature of present warfare, VI, 401–2.
Newfoundland Regiment reviewed by, XIV, 186–87.
Grand Duke Nicholas congratulated on successes in Poland, November, 1914, III, 340.
on General Sir H. Plumer, XV, 85.
Policy quoted, XX, 430.
Portraits, I, 282, 283, 287, 296, 300, 308, 309; IV, 282, 361; V, 216, 217, 284, 293, 300, 319; V, 285; VII, 208, 209.
Portuguese Military Mission to, October, 1914, XVII, 333.
on Railway work, VI, 184–85.
on Recruiting, VI, 289, 298, 304–5.
Responsibility *re* aliens, V, 298.
Return to London, November 30, 1915, after visiting Greece and Italy, VII, 216.
Review of Russian troops in England, April 28, 1916, VIII, 504.
South African war, I, 279–80; IV, 143, 144, 148, 151.
Speeches in House of Lords:
August 25, 1914, I, 478.
March 15, 1915, V, 304–5.
Statue at Calcutta, illustration, I, 305.
Steevens, George, on, I, 298, 300.
Telegram to Japanese Minister of War on fall of Tsing-Tau, II, 436.
on Training of staff, I, 305–6.
on the Turkish soldiers, I, 286.
on Use of poison gas, V, 70, 440.
Visits:
to Australasia, 1910, II, 258; VI, 128.
to Enfield and Waltham Abbey, April, 1915, XVIII, 126.
to the Front, July, 1915, VI, 209.
to Gallipoli, November, 1915, VII, 213–14.
to Greece, end of 1915, XII, 8.
Women patrols, encouragement of, IV, 510.
Work in Egypt, III, 283, 291.
Work as Secretary of State for War, X, 343–344.
Wreath to Sir H. Hamilton, III, 26.
Kitchenko, General, Russian Commander in Galicia, early 1915, IV, 430.
Kitchin, Karl, *New York World,* inquiry into Miss Cavell's case, VI, 437.
Kititzin, Lieut.-Commander, in command of *Tyneu:*
Action with the *Rodosto,* October 12, 1916, XVI, 310.
Decorated with Order of St. George, XVI, 310.
Kitovo, *see under* British East Africa.
Kituta, *see under* Rhodesia.

Kivu, Lake, *see under* German East Africa.
Kiwanda, *see under* German East Africa.
Kiwitawe, *see under* German East Africa.
Kizil Robat, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Kjupri, *see under* Greece.
Klagenfurt, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Klange, *see under* Russia.
Klatt, Alfred, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Klausenburg, *see under* Transylvania.
Kléber, Jean Baptiste, Turks defeated at Heliopolis, 1799, IV, 321.
Klebotoff, *see under* Galicia.
Klein, Dr. Franz :
Austrian Minister of Justice, 1916, XX, 217–18.
on Position in Austria, December, 1915, XIX, 237.
Klein Witzand, *see under* South Africa.
Klein Zillebeke, *see under* Belgium.
Kleine, Capt., German airman, portrait, XV, 319.
Kleine Vierstraat, *see under* Belgium.
Kleinmichel, Countess, arrested by revolutionaries in Petrograd, XIII, 99.
Klekotoff, *see under* Galicia.
Klembovsky, General, appointed Russian Generalissimo by Kerensky, XIV, 385.
Klenak, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Klofac, M., imprisonment, September 14, 1914, XIX, 232 ; XX, 231.
Kloostermolen, *see under* Belgium.
Klotz :
M., French Minister of Finance :
at Inter-Ally Council of War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 85.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 368.
Portrait, X, 346.
Major, German Local Commander, Lens, XV, 360.
von Kluck, General, I, 217, 399, 469 ; II, 56, 123–4 ; III, 29, 70, 165 ; IV, 51, 124, 229–30 ; VI, 37 ; XII, 72 ; XIV, 37, 39, 48, 80.
in Battle against General Smith-Dorrien, August 26, 1914, XX, 128.
Marne, battle of the, September, 1914, II, 56–58, 464–65, 482 ; XVII, 209 ; XIX, 403.
Operations in France and Belgium, 1914–17, I, 448, 474, 477, 480 ; II, 51–52 ; XX, 189, 190, 193, 195.
Portraits, I, 204 ; V, 190.
Soissons, battle of, January, 1915, VI, 10–14.
Knapp, Miss Grace Higley, American Missionary, at Van, VIII, 373.
von der Knesebeck, 1st Lieut., Etappen-Kommandant, XI, 39.
von Kneussl, General, commanding 11th Bavarian Division, X, 165.
Attack near Przemysl, May, 1915, V, 148.
Congratulations received from German Emperor, October, 1916, XI, 454.
Operations in Jiu Valley, October–November, 1916, XI, 450–54, 457, 458.
Portrait, XI, 450.
Knight:
Sergeant Alfred Joseph :
Award of V.C., XV, 233, 236, 251 ; XIX, 358.
Portraits, XV, 232, 236.
Sergeant Arthur George :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 371, 375, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVIII, 375.
Knight Templar, transport work, 1915, XVI, 163.
von Knobelsdorf, General Schmidt, Commander of 41st Prussian Division :
in Jiu Valley, October–November, 1916, XI, 457.
Portrait, X, 167.
in Rumania, 1916, 1917, XI, 469 ; XII, 131, 137.
in Volhynia, summer of 1916, X, 165.
Knocke, *see under* Belgium.
Knoote, J. J. A., Secretary Dutch Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 480.
Knorr, Rear Admiral, squadron leader, sent to Cameroon Coast, VIII, 281.
Knorring, General, killed by revolutionaries, XIII, 98.
Knothe, Major H., responsible for repairs to "Tanks," X, 229.
Knott, James, Founder of Prince Line, interest acquired *re* fusion with Furness, Withy and Company, XI, 113.
Knox :
Major-General Sir A. W. Fortescue, K.C.B.:
Portrait, XX, 175.
in Siberia, 1918, XX, 175.
Temporary 2nd Lieut. Cecil Leonard :
Award of V.C., XVII, 398, 400, 432 ; XIX, 358.
Decoration by King in France, XVII, 419.
Portrait, XVII, 399.
Senator Philander Chase, XXI, 398.
Portrait, XXI, 209.
Knutsford, *see under* Great Britain.
Knutsford, Lord, and provision for men suffering from mental shock, VII, 326, 327.
Knuttel, Bernhardus, Prize Court Case, 1784, X, 308–309.
Kobylany, *see under* Poland.
Kobylowloki, *see under* Galicia.
Koch :
Lieut.-Colonel, South Africa, preparation for rising, III, 500, 501.
Professor, VI, 59.
Kochany, *see under* Russia.
Kocman (Kotzmann), *see under* Galicia.
Koe, Lieut.-Col., VI, 83.
Landing at Beach Y, Gallipoli Peninsula, April 25, 1915, action and re-embarcation, April 26, V, 457–60.
Portrait, V, 474.
Koekuit, *see under* Belgium.
Koenig, Captain Paul, X, 63.
on *Deutschland,* arrival of submarine at Baltimore, 1916, XI, 366.
Portrait, X, 56.
"Koenigstrasse" Trench, *see under* France.
von Koerber, Dr. Ernest ;
Austrian Prime Minister, October-December, 1916, work of, XX, 217–19, 220, 222.
Dismissed from office, December 13, 1916, XX, 217, 221.
Portrait, XX, 219.
Koes, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Koester, Dr., on Bukarest after capture by Germans, December, 1916, XI, 472.
von Koester, Grand Admiral President of the German Navy League, portrait, I, 59.
Koeth, Dr., appointed to Demobilization Office by Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 295.
Kogge, Charles-Louis :
Inundation of district on the Yser under, October, 1914, III, 471, 476.
Created Knight of the Order of Leopold, III, 471 *note.*
Koh-i-Konadja, *see under* Persia.
Köhalom, *see* Reps *under* Transylvania.
Koimaka, *see under* Cameroon.
Kokel River, *see under* Translyvania.
Kokoslikin, assassinated by Bolshevists, XVI, 1.
Kokovtsoff, resignation, VIII, 204.
van Kol, portrait, XV, 312.
Kola, *see under* Russia.
Kolbe, Walther, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Kolberg, German cruiser, bombardment of Yarmouth, II, 358–62 ; III, 153.
Kolbuszova (Kobushoff), *see under* Galicia.
Kolin, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Kolki, *see under* Russia.
Kollga, German steamer, sunk May 16, 1916, X, 72 ; XVI, 304.
Kolmanskuppe, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Köln, German battleship :
in Action off Heligoland, August, 1914, II, 12 ; IX, 255.
Sinking of, illustration, II, 18.

Kolodye, *see under* Russia.
Kolomea, *see under* Galicia.
Kolomsino, *see under* Siberia.
de Kolozsvár, Lieut.-General D. Kolozsváry, Commander of Austrian 11th Army Corps, portrait, II, 223.
Koltchak, Admiral A., XIII, 449, 459; XIV, 384; XXI, 398–99, 406.
Arrested by mutinous sailors, June, 1917, XIII, 453–54.
Biography and character, X, 75; XVI, 314; XX, 173.
in Command of force based on Omsk, 1919, XXI, 398.
in Command of Siberian Army, 1918, XX, 162, 163.
Commander-in-Chief, Black Sea Fleet, X, 75; resignation, May, 1917, XVI, 320; XX, 106.
Crossing of Urals, and victories gained by, April, 1919, XXI, 401.
Defeats sustained by Army under, July, 1919, XXI, 402.
Defiance of, by General Semenoff, 1918, XX, 177–78.
Dictator of Siberia, November, 1918, XX, 172–73, 175.
Money received from Great Britain by, XXI, 404.
Mutiny prevented in Black Sea Fleet, XVI, 317–18.
Operations in Russia, 1918, XX, 155.
Opposed to Bolshevism, XVI, 320.
Portraits, X, 72; XVI, 315; XX, 173; XXI, 403.
Proclamation issued by, *re* intended policy in Siberia, 1918, effect of, XX, 174.
Recognition of Government by Archangel Government, May, 1919, and later by Allies, XX, 180, 402.
Report on discipline in Navy under Revolution, XVI, 319.
Retreat to Irkutsk, November, 1919, XXI, 402.
Shot by order of Bolshevist Junta, February 7, 1920, at Irkutsk, XXI, 403.
Kolubara River, *see under* Serbia.
Komagata Maru, Japanese S.S., XV, 134, 136.
Koman, *see under* Carpathians.
Komarian, *see under* Greece.
Komaroff, *see under* Russia.
Komet, German dispatch boat, captured September, 1914, and renamed *Una,* XXI, 5.
Kondhilis, Major, defence of fort of Phea Petra, August, 1916, and death, XII, 28; XIII, 313.
Kondoa Irangi, *see under* German East Africa.
Konduchi, *see under* German East Africa.
Konge Inge, Norwegian steamer, sent to Leith by British submarine, March, 1916, X, 72.
Kongo, Japanese battle cruiser, II, 410.
Kongsli, Norwegian S.S., torpedoed by Germans, XIII, 67.
Konia, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Konic, H., deported from Warsaw, November 18, 1914, VIII, 163.
Konieczuka, *see under* Carpathians.
Konig, Georg, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Kōnig, German battleship, I, 59; IX, 138.
Kōnig Wilhelm II, German liner in New York harbour, illustration, XIII, 5.
Koniggratz, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Kōnigin Luise, German mine layer, II, 18.
Attempt to lay mines in Thames Estuary, August, 1914, VII, 130; XXI.
Hydraulic gearing, XII, 217.
Sinking of, August, 1914, I, 33; II, 6–7; VII, 130; XII, 215.
Kōnigsberg, German cruiser, X, 79; XIII, 414; XIX, 63.
in Action off Zanzibar, and sinking of H.M.S. *Pegasus,* September 20, 1914, II, 35; IX, 121, 265–66; X, 134.
Aground, X, 136.
Destruction of, in the Rufiji River, July 11, 1915, VII, 160; X, 122, 136, 144–45; XXI, 123.
Königsberg:—*cont.*
Discovery by aeroplane, XIII, 138.
Guns from, used on land XII, 83, 92, 93, 107.
Illustrations, VII, 154; IX, 244; X, 136.
in Indian Ocean, X, 134.
in Rufiji River, XVI, 463.
Sinking of *City of Winchester* by, XXI, 127.
Konigsberg, *see under* East Prussia.
Königsbruck, *see under* Germany.
Königshutte, *see under* Germany.
Koningschoyckt, *see under* Belgium.
Koniuchy, *see under* Galicia.
de Konnick, Major, Belgian officer commanding Congo Native Troops, X, 155.
Konovaloff, M.:
Member of Executive Committee of the Duma, appointed March 12, 1917, XIII, 101.
Portrait, XIII, 98.
Resignation, XIII, 450.
Russian Minister of Commerce and Industry, XIII, 107; XIV, 391, 394.
Konowal, Acting-Corporal F.:
Award of V.C., XV, 242–43, 251; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 243.
Koorah, mine sweeper, Dardanelles operations, VII, 454–55.
Koreēts, Russian gunboat, alleged sinking of, August, 1915, XVI, 297.
Koorselaere, *see under* Belgium.
Kopjes, *see under* South Africa.
Koprukeui, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Korczyna, *see under* Galicia.
Kordofan, *see under* Sudan.
Korea, Makoh naval station, III, 123.
Korewa, *re under* Mozambique.
Koritsa, *see under* Albania.
von Kornatzky, battalion commander, killed at Kondoa Irangi, May, 1916, XII, 101.
von Körner, Herr:
German delegate at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
on Treaty with Rumania, XVII, 55.
Korniloff, General, XIV, 1, 26 *note,* 31; XVI, 18, 37.
Career of, XIII, 437.
Commander-in-Chief of Petrograd Military District, March, 1917, XIII, 107, 437.
Commanding 48th Russian Division in Dukla Pass, 7th May, 1913, V, 132–33.
Commanding 8th Russian Army, offensive of July, 1917, and retreat, XIV, 10, 15, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 32.
Conditions of Russian Army denounced August 25, 1917, XVI, 203.
Death penalty re-established by, July, 1917, XIV, 32, 36.
Departure from Mogiteff for Kieff, XIV, 366.
Dismissal by Kerensky, September, 1917, XIV, 363, 385.
Failure to galvanize Russian Army into action against Germans and Austro-Hungarians, July, 1917, XV, 182.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 361, 363, 368, 372–74.
Portraits, XIV, 25, 366, 371, 372.
Relations with Kerensky, XIV, 380.
Resignation, May, 1917, XIII, 446.
"Revolt," XIV, 363–64, 381–88, 389.
Korogwe, *see under* German East Africa.
Koromilas, M., Greek Minister of Foreign Affairs, telegrams with Minister at Belgrade, May, 1913, XIII, 305.
Koropiets River, *see under* Galicia.
Koroshetz, Father, President of the Yugoslav National Council, XIX, 21.
Korsch, Hans Paul, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Korschan, *see under* East Prussia.
Kortekeer, *see under* Belgium.
Kortewilde, *see under* Belgium.
Korvin-Klein, Otto, President of the Revolutionary Tribunal under Bela Kun, portrait, XXI, 425.

Korytnitsa, *see under* Russia. [359.
de Korytowski, M., former Governor of Galicia, V,
Kosaningrad, *see under* Serbia.
von Kosch, General :
Commanding German "Army of the Danube," 1916, XI, 437 ; XII, 118.
Portrait, XI, 462.
Rumanian campaign, XI, 462, 464, 466, 467–69 ; XII, 123, 128.
Koshishtche, *see under* Russia.
Kosmai, *see under* Serbia.
Kosmierjine, *see under* Galicia.
Kossaima, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Kosseff, M., Secretary to Bulgarian Foreign Office, at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Kossuth, Louis, II, 205. [gary.
Kostanjevica-Korite Line, *see under* Austria-Hun-
Kostaïnek, *see under* Serbia.
Kostienovka, *see under* Russia.
Kosturino Pass, *see under* Bulgaria.
Kosyak massif, *see under* Serbia.
Kotal Pass, *see under* Persia.
Kotcheli, Khan of, portrait, VIII, 368.
von Kothen, General, in command of German trenches round Chaulnes, October, 1916, XI, 407.
Koumanovo, *see* Kumanovo, *under* Serbia.
Koundouriotis, Admiral, XIII, 318.
Leaves Greece with Venizelos, September 25, 1916, XIII, 315.
Member of Triumvirate with Venizelos, October, 1916, XIII, 315.
Minister of Marine, June, 1917, XIII, 339.
Portrait, XIII, 317.
Proclamation for defence of national territories, September 27, 1916, XIII, 315.
Provisional Government under, 1916, XII, 30.
Kovel, *see under* Russia.
Kövess von Kövesshasa, General, V, 347.
Attack on Belgrade, VII, 372, 374.
Commanding Austro-German Army in region south of Dniester, summer of 1916, X, 164.
Commanding forces in Galicia, V, 99, 152 ; IX, 240.
Invasion of Serbia, October, 1915, VII, 376.
Leader of remainder of First Austro-Hungarian Army, removal to Serbia, IX, 12.
Operations :
in Moldavia, 1916, XI, 466 ; XII, 117.
Poland, V, 354, 490, 494, 495.
against the Vistula, July, 1915, V, 328.
Order to troops on policy in Galicia, August, 1914, XIX, 235.
Portraits, VII, 381 ; X, 165 ; XII, 118.
Kovil, Mount, *see under* Greece.
Koviona, *see under* Serbia.
Kovno, *see under* Russia.
Koweit, *see under* Arabia.
Kozienice, *see under* Galicia *and* Poland.
Kozin, *see under* Russia.
Koziowa, *see under* Carpathians.
Kozliak, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Kozlintse, *see under* Russia.
Kozloff, *see under* Galicia.
Koznitchky, Bulgarian Minister of Railways, resignation, May, 1918, XX, 15.
Kozowa, *see under* Galicia.
von Kraevel, General :
in Command of German forces in France, advance, April, 1918, XVIII, 297, 299, 300.
Portrait, XVIII, 298.
Kragujevatz, *see under* Serbia.
Krajkovo-bara, *see under* Serbia.
Krakatoa Island, explosion, 1883, III, 126.
Kralicek, General, V, 101.
Kralievo, *see under* Serbia.
Kramarz, Dr., Czech leader :
Amnesty accorded to, July, 1917, XX, 232.
Arrest, 1915, trial and imprisonment, XIX, 232–33 ; XX, 231.
Portrait, XIX, 233.
Kranski, Dr., of Gardeleyn Camp, XII, 234.
Krasne, *see under* Galicia.
Krasnik, *see under* Poland.
Krasno, *see under* Poland.
Krasnosielec, *see under* Poland.
Krasnostaw, *see under* Poland.
Krasnovodsk, *see under* Russia.
Krasnovola, *see under* Russia.
Krasny, Professor Arnold, XII, 457–58.
Kratzsch, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Krause, Dr., appointed to Ministry of Justice by Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 295.
Kraut, Major :
Commanding German forces in German East Africa, XII, 83, 85–86 ; XIII, 397, 415, 416, 417, 418, 423 ; XIX, 46.
Surrender to British, XIX, 72.
Krawce, *see under* Galicia.
Kravchenko, M., Russian artist, sketching a suspect, portrait, III, 250.
Krech, Günther, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Krensky, Lieut.-Colonel, Prussian instructor employed by Prince Charles in organization of Rumanian Army, IX, 434.
Kresna Pass, *see under* Greece.
Kress von Kressenstein, Colonel, IV, 328, 331. 355.
Commanding Turkish Army in Palestine, 1917, XIV, 302 ; XV, 150, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162, 166.
Commanding Turkish forces in Sinai, X, 366, 388–95 ; XIV, 291.
Retreat, X, 398–99 ; XIV, 291, 292, 293, 299.
Defeat at Magdhaba, December 23, 1916, XIV, 292–93.
at Jerusalem, December, 1915, IV, 345.
Portrait, X, 366.
Kreta, Mt., *see under* Carpathians.
Kreusewald, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine
Kreuzlingen, *see under* Switzerland.
Kreuznach, *see under* Germany.
Krevévara, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Krevo, *see under* Russia.
Kreysern, Günther, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Kribili, *see under* Cameroon.
Kriemhilde Line, *see under* France.
von Kries, Dr. :
Head of German Civilian Administration in Poland, VIII, 156, 158 *note*.
Order *re* education, VIII, 165.
Krilenko, Ensign (*alias* Comrade Abraham), XVI, 9.
Commissioner in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Portrait, XVI, 7.
Russian Generalissimo, 1917, XIV, 366 ; XVI, 6.
Kristodhoulou, *see* Khristadhoulou.
Kritck, Commander, 17th Austrian Army Corps, October, 1914, III, 326 *note*.
Krithia, *see under* Gallipoli.
Kritzinger (Boer), III, 446.
Krivolak, *see under* Serbia.
Krivoshein, M., Russian Minister of Agriculture, VIII, 203.
Popularity of, at outbreak of war, VIII, 195.
Portraits, VIII, 206, 222.
Post of Premier offered to, June, 1915, and declined, VIII, 200.
Resignation, January, 1916, VIII, 202 ; XIII, 73.
von Krobatin, Marshal Alexander, commanding 4th Austro-Hungarian Army, 1917, XIV, 17.
in Italy, XVIII, 27, 30 ; XIX, 31.
Portraits, II, 199 ; XVIII, 27.
Kroll :
Karl, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Lieutenant, aerial victories of, 1918, XVIII. 207.
Kronach, *see under* Germany.
Kronprinz Wilhelm, as collier to German cruiser I, 190.

Kronprinz Wilhelm, German raider :
Exploits of, VII, 437 ; XXI, 128.
Illustration, VII, 439.
Kronprinzessin Cecilie, Hamburg-Amerika liner, seized, I, 189.
Kronprinzessin Cecilie, Norddeutscher Lloyd liner, XIII, 5.
Interrupted voyage of, I, 189.
Kronstadt, *see under* Russia *and under* Transylvania.
Kroonland, Atlantic liner, XVIII, 275.
Kroonstad, *see under* South Africa.
Kropotkin, Prince, XXII, 451.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 376, 377.
Kruger :
President, III, 483 ; IV, 136.
General, commanding before Verdun, December, 1916, X, 473.
Kruiseik, *see under* Belgium.
Krupani, *see under* Serbia.
Krupp, Messrs., I, 201.
Delayed delivery of fortress guns ordered by Belgian Government, I, 344.
German siege guns worked by specialists of, I, 344.
Gun of, 1866, I, 202–3.
Heavy howitzers and siege guns, I, 357 ; IV, 378.
Submarine built by, 1906, IV, 95, 96.
Krushevatz, *see under* Serbia.
Krushevo, *see under* Serbia.
Krushin, *see under* Russia.
Krymoff, General, XIV, 384.
Appointment as Commander of Petrograd Army, August, 1917, XIV, 385–86.
Suicide, XIV, 387.
Krynica, *see under* Galicia.
Krzeszow, *see under* Poland.
Ksiunin, M., description of fighting round Riga, autumn, 1915, VII, 98.
Kuangtung, *see under* China.
Kuchik Khan, leader of Jangali band, XX, 89 *note*.
Kuchuk Anafarta Ova, *see under* Gallipoli.
Kuchuk Talaat Pasha, escape from prison, August, 1919, XXI, 435.
Kueichon, *see under* China.
Kuepferle, German spy, XI, 375.
Kühne :
General von :
in France, XVI, 206, 210–12, 213, 215–16 ; XVIII, 79.
Portrait, XI, 461.
Lieutenant, *L15* :
Portrait, VIII, 185.
Taken prisoner, VII, 182.
Kuhr :
President of Committee of Public Safety, in Krasnovodsk, 1918–19, XX, 100.
Herr, Controller of German Treasury, superseded, V, 189.
Baron von, Austrian Minister in Portugal, departure, March, 1916, IX, 321.
Kufra, *see under* Libya.
Kugovitchi, *see under* Serbia.
von Kuhlmann, Herr, XV, 302, 303 ; XVII, 62 ; XXI, 264, 277.
on Alsace-Lorraine, XX, 455–56 ; XXI, 363.
Annexation of Courland and Esthonia opposed by, XXI, 267.
at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10, 11–12, 15, 19, 20, 35.
Career, XV, 302.
Delegate at Bukarest Peace Conference, 1918, XVII, 44.
Fall of, June, 1918, XXI, 268–69.
German Minister at the Hague, 1915–16, XIII, 194 *note*, 203, 288.
and Germany's war aims, etc., XX, 403 ; XXI, 268.
Count Luxburg's activities disowned by, XV, 22.
Portraits, XV, 302 ; XVII, 46, 47.
Position of, spring of 1918, XXI, 267.
von Kuhlmann, Herr :—*cont.*
Resignation from post as Foreign Secretary, rumours, XXI, 266.
Offered, XXI, 267.
Rumanian policy, XVII, 64–65.
Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, August, 1917, XV, 302.
Signatory to preliminary declaration of Peace with Rumania, March, 1918, XVII, 39.
Support promised to Austria, October, 1917, XX, 237.
Telegram from the Kaiser after signing of Peace with Rumania, XVII, 44.
Kuk, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Kukul, Mt., *see under* Carpathians.
Kukuruz Hill, *see under* Greece.
Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman :
Bravery of, and award of V.C., VI, 365–66 ; X, 19, 40.
Portrait, XVII, 403.
Kulikow, *see under* Galicia.
Kum, *see under* Persia.
Kum Kale, *see under* Greece *and* Turkey-in-Asia.
Kumanovo, *see under* Serbia.
Kuman, *see under* Ashanti.
Kumasi, *see under* Gold Coast.
Kumli, *see under* Greece.
Kummer, General, V, 328.
Kumran Wadi, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Kunersdorf, *see under* Germany.
Kunfida, *see under* Arabia.
Kupfer, Albert, charge against, reasons for and results, IX, 474.
von Kupferr, Herr (Editor of Berlin *Lokal Anzeiger*), on rumours in circulation *re* British propaganda, XXI, 351.
Kupinovo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Kuprulu, *see* Veles, *under* Serbia.
Kurbatov, V., "The dangers of German Artistic Culture," VIII, 193–4 *note*.
Kurdistan :
Autonomy, provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XXI, 458.
Central, outbreaks in, 1919, XXI, 443.
Southern :
Bazyan Pass, defeat of Sheikh Mahmud in, XXI, 442–43.
Revolt in, May, 1919, XXI, 442–43.
Kurds :
in Cilicia, XXI, 450.
Massacres of Armenians by, X, 244.
Nationalist movement, XXI, 438.
Kuriachista, *see under* Serbia.
Kurna, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Kuropatkin, General, I, 494–95, 496–98.
in the Caucasus, X, 242.
Commander-in-Chief of Northern Armies, IX, 7, 220, 391.
Portrait, IX, 4.
Kursk, *see under* Russia.
Kuruman, *see under* South Africa.
Kuryet el Enab, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Kurylovitch, trial of, August 23, 1915, XIX, 236.
von Kusmanek, General Hermann :
Defence of Przemysl, III, 272, 273–74 ; IV, 197–99.
Portrait, III, 274.
Kusseri, *see under* Cameroon.
Kustil Ridge, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Küstner, Heinrich, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Küstrin, *see under* Germany.
Kut-el-Amara, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Kutchurmare, *see under* Galicia.
Kutmanshoep, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Kutno, *see under* Poland.
Kutrani, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Kuty, *see under* Galicia.
Kuyumdjian Effendi, Governor of Mount Lebanon, IV, 334.
Kwale Bay, *see under* German East Africa.

Kwangsi, *see under* China.
Kwate, *see under* Nigeria.
Kyaka Fort, *see under* German East Africa.
Kyno Island, *see under* Russia.
L1, German naval Zeppelin, flying over Heligoland, illustration, II, 176.
L3, Zeppelin, wreck of, illustration, VIII, 178.
L15, Zeppelin :
Destruction of, March 31, 1916, VII, 456, 458 ; VIII, 182, 192 ; XIX, 264.
Illustrations, VIII, 184, 186.
Officers and crew rescued and taken prisoners, VIII, 182.
L19, German naval airship :
Fired on by Dutch, February 1, 1916, XIII, 199.
Loss of, VII, 456 ; X, 56 ; XI, 175.
L20, Zeppelin, destruction of, VIII, 191–92.
Illustration, VIII, 175.
L21, Zeppelin, brought down by Lieutenant W. Leefe Robinson, September 3, 1916, X, 188–91.
L22, Zeppelin, loss of, May 14, 1917, XIV, 171.
L33, Zeppelin, illustrations, X, 199, 200.
L43, Zeppelin, loss of, in North Sea, June 15, 1917, XIV, 171 ; XIX, 253.
L44, Zeppelin, destruction, at Chenevières, October 20, 1917, XIX, 255.
L45, Zeppelin :
Destruction of, at Laragne, XIX, 257.
Raid on London, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 255, 257, 258.
L48, Austrian naval seaplane, destruction of Italian airship, June 8, 1915, XII, 321.
L48, Zeppelin :
Destruction of, in Suffolk, June 17, 1917, XIX, 253 54.
Illustration, XIX, 254.
L49 :
Raid on England, and landing in France, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 257.
Illustration, XIX, 256.
L50, Zeppelin, raid on England, and drifting over France, and subsequent loss, October 19–20, 1917, XIX, 257.
L59, Zeppelin, attempted flight to East Africa, XIX, 66.
L65, Zeppelin, air raid on England, August 5, 1918, XIX, 258.
L70, Zeppelin raid on England and destruction, August 5, 1918, XIX, 257–58.
L77, Zeppelin, destruction of, illustration, VIII, 188.
L136 and *L137,* Austrian seaplanes, loss of, May 23, 1917, XII, 339.
LZ85 Zeppelin, raids on Salonika, February–April, 1916, and destruction, XII, 21.
L. M. Casteig, Dutch s.s., torpedoed by Germans, March 13, 1917, XIII, 69.
La Barrasse, *see under* France.
La Barricade, *see under* France.
La Basse Ville, *see under* Belgium.
La Bassée, *see under* France.
La Becque, *see under* France.
de La Belle Croix, Bois, *see under* France
La Belle France, s.s., torpedoed by Germans, February 1, 1916, XIII, 63.
La Berlière, *see under* France.
La Boisselle, *see under* France
de La Bord, Lieutenant, portrait, VII, 202.
La Boutillerie, *see under* France.
La Bovelle, *see under* France.
de La Bovette, *see under* France.
La Caillette, *see under* France.
de La Cave, Bois, *see under* France.
de La Chalade, Bois, *see under* France.
La Chapelle-Monthodon, *see under* France.
La Chapelotte, *see under* France.
La Chaudière, *see under* France.
La Chaume, *see under* France.
La Chavette, *see under* France.
La Correntina, British s.s., sinking of, by *Kronprinz Wilhelm,* VII, 437.
La Coulotte, *see under* France.
La Couronne, *see under* France.
La Crèche, *see under* France.
La Creute, *see under* France.
La Fayette, Marquis de, I, 325 ; XI, 385.
La Fère, *see under* France.
La Ferté, Gaucher, *see under* France.
La Ferté-sous-Jouarre, *see under* France
La Ferté Milon, *see under* France.
La Fille Morte, *see under* France.
La Folie, *see under* France.
La Fontenelle, *see under* France.
de La Garenne, Bois, *see under* France.
La Gaune, *see under* France.
La Gayette, *see under* France.
de La Grande Montagne, Bois, *see under* France
La Grebouillère, *see under* France.
La Grille, *see under* France.
La Groise, *see under* France.
La Harazée, *see under* France.
La Haute Chevauchée, *see under* France.
de La Marck, William, I, 323.
La Montagne, *see under* France.
La Motte, *see under* France.
La Musarde, *see under* France.
La Neuville, *see under* France.
La Neuvillette, *see under* France.
La Panne, *see under* Belgium.
la Panouse, Vicomtesse de, portrait, XII, 258.
de La Passandière, M., commander of French cruiser *D'Estrées,* operations off Alexandretta, IV, 343.
La Plata, *see under* Argentine.
La Pompelle, *see under* France.
La Poterne, *see under* France.
La Potterie, *see under* Belgium.
La Quinque Rue, *see under* France.
La Roche, *see under* France.
La Rochelle, *see under* France.
La Sablière, *see under* France.
La Seyne, *see under* France.
La Targette, *see under* France.
La Touche, Lieutenant Digges, killed in attack on Lone Pine, August 6, 1915, VII, 174.
La Tretoire, *see under* France.
La Tuilerie, *see under* France.
La Vacquerie, *see under* France.
La Vallée, *see under* France.
La Vallée-Mulâtre, *see under* France.
L'Abbaye, Bois, *see under* France.
Laband, M., manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.
Laborie, Sergeant, gallantry of, at Mont Blond, April 17, 1917, XIV, 88.
Labusy, *see under* Russia.
Labyrinth, *see under* France.
Lacapelle, General, commander of French troops at battle of Somme, October, 1916, XI, 412–13.
Lacaze, Rear-Admiral, I, 69 ; XII, 75.
Appointment as French Minister of Marine October, 1915, VIII, 95, 97 ; XII, 41 ; XIV, 222, 233, 234, 238.
and Arming of merchantmen, XII, 65.
Commander-in-Chief at Toulon, XVIII, 439.
Portraits, VII, 258 ; XII, 43 ; XIV, 225 ; XXI, 200.
Lacey, Private G., award of M.M., XIV, 206.
Lachrymatory Shells, German use of, VIII, 106, 110.
Laconia, participation in sinking of *Konigsberg* in Rufiji River, XXI, 123.
Lacouture, *see under* France.
Ladd, Prof. George T., Yale University, on result to America of German victory, V, 264.
Laderchi, General Ruggièri, in command of 9th Italian Corps, November, 1917, XVIII, 24.
Ladrone Islands, German Colony, II, 36.
Lady Ninian, torpedoed XIII, 58.
Lady Trench, *see under* France.
Ladysmith, *see under* South Africa.
Laertes, H.M.S., in action off Heligoland, August, 1914, IX, 455.
Laertes, s.s., attack by submarine, and rewards to crew for conduct, VII, 139.

Laffaux, *see under* France.
von Laffert, General commanding German 4th Corps :
Messines, battle of, June, 1917, XV, 82, 83–84.
Portrait, XV, 83.
Lafnenz, Claus P., German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Lafone, Major Alexander M. :
Award of V.C., XV, 247, 251 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 247.
Laforey, H.M.S., North Sea action, May 1, 1919, VII, 129.
dei Laghi, Cimon, *see under* Italy.
Lagnicourt, *see under* France.
Lagny, *see under* France.
Lagos, *see under* Nigeria.
Lagos, Porto, *see under* Bulgaria.
Lagosta Island, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Lagow, *see under* Poland.
Lagréxille, Captain, *Charlemagne,* Dardanelles operations, XII, 54, 57.
Lahana, *see under* Greece.
Lahej, *see under* Aden Protectorate.
Lahore, *see under* India.
Lahovary, I. :
Conservative leader in Rumania, IX, 414, 415.
Death, IX, 418.
Lahr, *see under* Germany.
Laibach (Lubiana), *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Laidlaw, Piper Daniel, V.C., XVII, 161.
Gallantry of, in Battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, and award of V.C., VI, 386 ; X, 33, 38.
Portraits, VI, 396, 397 ; X, 25.
de L'Aigle Forêt, *see under* France.
Lajj, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Lake, Lieut.-General Sir Percy, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., XII, 409 ; XIII, 262.
Commander-in-Chief, Mesopotamia, early 1916, XII, 384 ; XIII, 256.
Kut dispatches, X, 77 ; XII, 401, 404–8, 411, 412.
Portrait, XII, 390.
Reached by Cossack Detachment from Armenia, May, 1916, X, 269.
Report on river transport in Mesopotamia, XIII, 257–258.
Supersession of, XV, 124.
Lakin, Miss Alice, singing outside the Polytechnic, Regent Street, illustration, V, 297.
Lala, Lance-Naik, V.C., I.A. :
Award of V.C., X, 22, 38 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, X, 37.
Lala Baba, *see under* Gallipoli.
de Lalaing, Count, Belgian Minister in London, I, 431 ; VIII, 285.
Portrait, I, 111.
Lamanoff, Lieut., in charge of Training Division, Kronstadt, XVI, 319.
Lamarche, *see under* France.
Lambe, Capt. C. R., R.N., III, 148.
Lamberhurst, *see under* Great Britain.
Lambert :
George, M.P., VII, 124.
Portrait, XII, 280.
Capt. R. C. K. :
and Landing at Gallipolli, V, 473.
Portrait, VII, 211.
Major-General, T. S. :
in Command of 32nd Division in France, advance, August, 1918, XIX, 172.
Moronvilliers, battle of, April-May, 1917, XIV, 96.
Lambros, Prof. S. :
Greek Premier, 1915–16, XII 8, *note,* 30 ; XIII, 316, 331.
Dismissed April 22, 1917, XIII, 334.
Lambton, the Hon. W., mentioned in dispatches, I, 474.
Lamego, *see under* Portugal.
Lammasch, Professor, XX, 248, 316.
Portrait, XX, 248.
Lamotte, *see under* France.
Lamplough, Lieut. C. R. W., in attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 347.
Lamprecht :
Dr. Karl, on tendency of Germans to misunderstand other nations, XXI, 325–26.
— —, manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.
Lamure, M., *Times* Correspondent, arrested on espionage charge in Switzerland, January, 1916, XIII, 226–27.
di Lana, Col, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Lanark, *see under* Great Britain.
Lancashire, *see under* Great Britain.
Lance, H.M.S., in engagement off Dutch Coast, October 17, 1914, II, 17–19.
von der Lancken, Baron, German Civil Governor of Belgium, XXI, 389.
and Miss Cavell's case, VI, 431–32, 435–36, 437.
Portrait, VI, 433.
Lancon, *see under* France.
Lancourt, *see under* France.
Lancut, *see under* Galicia.
Landau, *see under* Germany.
Landauer, M., Hungarian War Correspondent, interview with Kapitänleutnant Wenninger, XVII, 295–96.
Landen, *see under* Belgium.
Landon, Brigadier-General, C.B., 3rd Infantry Brigade, I, 448.
Battle of Ypres, IV, 25.
Landouzy, Prof., on antiseptic methods, VI, 56.
Landrail, H.M.S. Destroyer, IX, 136.
Landrecies, *see under* France.
Landrecourt, *see under* France.
Landres, *see under* France.
Landres et St. Georges, *see under* France.
Landrimont, *see under* France.
Landrones Islands, *see* Marianne.
Landsberg, Otto, XXI, 285.
at Meeting of People's Commissaries at Berlin, XXI, 299.
Member of German Peace delegation, XXI, 308, 312.
Minister of Justice in Germany, XXI, 304.
Minister of Publicity in Germany, XXI, 294.
Portraits, XXI, 283, 293, 314.
Landsort Island (Sweden), naval operations off, 1916, XVI, 304–5.
Lane :
Arbuthnot, visit to America, XXI, 104.
Franklin K., U.S.A. Secretary of the Interior, portraits, XI, 384 ; XIII, 17.
Laneuville, *see under* France.
Lanfranc, hospital ship :
Illustration, XI, 503.
Sunk, April 17, 1917, XIV, 165.
Lang, Most Rev. C. G., Archbishop of York :
on Spirit of confidence in British Navy towards Commander-in-Chief, IX, 154.
Visit to the Fleet, VII, 124, 136.
Visit to *Iron Duke,* illustration, VIII, 324.
Langaza, *see under* Greece.
Lange, Herr, German, lately Belgian Consul at Haifa, IV, 333.
Langemarck, *see under* Belgium.
van Langen, Major, in command of German forces in East Africa, 1916, XIII, 402, 403.
Langensalza, *see under* Germany.
Langeron, Sergeant, in command of Pioneers in operations at Flensburg Trench, June, 1917, XV, 190–94.
Langford :
Fleet-Surgeon M. C., splendid work of, IX, 257.
Surgeon, R.N., gallantry of, and award of D.S.O., V, 398.
Langham, Lieut.-Colonel F. G., battle of Aubers, May, 1915, V, 227.
Langhorne, Marshal, on Belgian Relief Commission, IV, 443.
Langie, Dr., XIII, 227.

de Langley, Geoffrey, sent to Persia on mission during reign of Edward I, XI, 325.
Langley, Professor S. P., experiments with flying machines, II, 176.
Langlois, General, I, 96, 266, 270.
Langres, *see under* France.
Languedoc, French battleship, launching of, April 29, 1915, XII, 76.
Lankhof, *see under* Belgium.
de Lannay, Count, Italian Ambassador in Berlin, 1881, V, 5.
Lannes, I, 269.
Lanrezac, General, X, 440; XIV, 66, 67.
Lansdowne:
Lady:
President of the Officers' Families' Fund, IV, 503.
and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Work of, IV, 250.
Marquess of, K.G., P.C., etc., XXI, 400.
on Blockade of Germany, VII, 428.
on British interests in Persian Gulf, 1903, III, 107.
Chairman of Committee to advise Government on method of using National Register, VI, 304.
on Committee *re* Military Service Act, VIII, 145.
on Dardanelles Expedition, October 14, 1915, VII, 213.
on Feelings of Russia towards England, 1907, XI, 343.
Letter published in *Daily Telegraph,* November, 1917, XIX, 375.
Member of new Ministry, June, 1915, V, 314, 315.
Offer of facilities for establishment of Jewish home in British East Africa, 1903, XIV, 317–19.
Portraits, V, 300, 301, 313; XIX, 376.
Tribute to Belgian nation, I, 358.
Viceroy of India, XV, 111.
Work with regard to the Macedonian problem, II, 209–10.
Lansing, Hon. Robert, American Secretary of State:
Appeal from Herr Solf *re* Armistice terms, XXI, 287.
on German threat against armed merchantmen, VII, 426.
Letter to, from Count Bernstorff, *re* sinking of *Arabic,* August, 1915, XI, 359.
Notes:
to Allies, deprecating the arming of merchant ships, XI, 361.
to Austria-Hungary:
re American supply of munitions to the Allies, V, 257–59.
Concerning sinking of Italian liner *Ancona* on November 7, 1915, and reply, XI, 359.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 368.
Portraits, V, 254; XI, 384; XV, 9.
Speech on February 10, 1917, XIII, 6.
Laon, *see under* France.
Laoshan Bay, *see under* China.
de Lapeyrère, Vice-Admiral Boué, I, 61, 67, 69; II, 19–22.
Commanding French Fleet in the Mediterranean, August, 1915, XII, 43, 44, 307; XVIII, 437.
Development of French Navy by, as Minister of Marine, I, 65.
Operations in the Mediterranean, II, 22.
Order of the Day to the Fleet, May, 1915, VII, 158; XII, 47.
Portrait, I, 64.
Resignation, October, 1915, VII, 158; XII, 47.
Lapwing, H.M.S., in Persian Gulf, 1907, III, 96.
Laragne, *see under* France.
Larak Island, *see under* Persian Gulf.
L'Arbre-de-Guise, *see under* France.
de Lardemelle, General, fighting before Verdun, October, 1916, X, 449–74; XX, 211.
Largeau, Colonel:
Capture of Ain Galakka, 1913, IX, 286.
Career, VIII, 296.
Death at Verdun, IX, 286 *note.*
Operations in Cameroon, 1914, VIII, 273, 285, 297.
Largitzen, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Largus River, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Larisch, advance, May 27–29, 1918, XVIII, 412, 413, 418.
Larissa, *see under* Greece.
Lark, H.M.S.:
Illustration, VII, 403.
North Sea action, May 1, 1915, VII, 129.
Larkin, James:
Formation of the "Citizen Army," VIII, 400.
Organisation of strikes, VIII, 398, 399–400.
Portrait, VIII, 407.
Lars Kruse, Danish s.s., sunk by Germans, February, 1917, XIV, 161.
Las Bela, *see under* Baluchistan.
Lascelles, Second-Lieutenant (Acting-Captain) A. M.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 366, 395; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 367.
Lashmore, Engineer-Commander Harry, C.B., R.N., gallantry of, and award of D.S.O., V, 398–99.
Lasocki, Count, statement, June, 1916, *re* barracks at Chocnia, IX, 226.
Lasovo, *see under* Galicia.
Lassigny, *see under* France.
Lasson, Professor Adolf:
on German superiority, V, 170.
Portrait, V, 173.
Lassoo, H.M.S.:
Crew of H.M.S. *Medusa* saved by, March 25, 1916, X, 58.
Sunk, August 13, 1916, X, 51.
Lastebasse, *see under* Italy.
Lateau, *see under* France.
Latema Hill, *see under* British East Africa.
Latham, Hubert, II, 179.
Latouche-Treville, French armoured cruiser:
Dardanelles operations, XII, 57, 58–59, 61.
Illustration, XII, 59.
Latron, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Latta, John, shipowner, on Government construction of standard cargo vessels, XI, 101.
Laubeuf, M., IV, 96, 100.
Portrait, IV, 102.
Lauch Valley, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Lauder:
Private D. R.:
Award of V.C., XII, 180, 192; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 181.
Harry, visits to America, XXI, 104.
Captain, R.A.M.C., work at Wittenberg Camp, XII, 230–31.
von Lauenstein, General, V, 330.
in Command of German forces on Eastern Front, April, 1915, IV, 437; V, 89.
Operations on Dvinsk Front, autumn, 1915, VII, 89.
von Lauffer, Colonel, raid near El Kantara, June, 1915, IV, 357–58.
Launburg, Otto, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Launois, *see under* France.
Laurel, H.M.S., in action off Heligoland, II, 12, 14.
Laurence, Commander Noel, R.N.:
Receives Fourth Class of Order of St. George, XVI, 297.
Torpedoes German transport in Baltic, July 30, 1915, XVI, 295, 297.
Laurent, Sergeant H. J.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 371, 375, 395; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVIII, 376.
Laurenti, Caesar:
Portrait, IV, 102.
Submarines designed by, IV, 102, 104.
Laurentic, sinking of, by submarine off coast of Ireland, January, 1917, XXI, 123, 124.
Laurie, Lieut.-Colonel G. B., portrait, IV, 396.

Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G.:
Appeals for recruits, XVI, 255.
Attitude of, on Canadian intervention in war, 1915, XII, 286–87, 288.
Opposed to conscription, XVI, 255, 288.
Portraits, XII, 270, 275.
Statement on declaration of war, II, 240, 245, 254–55.
Support of the Government, V, 222; XII, 286
Lausanne, *see under* Switzerland.
Lauterbach, Captain, *Maria Flensburg*, exploits of, XIV, 175–76.
Laval, *see under* France.
Lavarone-Luserno Plateau, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Laventie, *see under* France.
Laverock, H.M.S., in collision, March 25, 1916, X, 58.
Laversine, *see under* France.
Lavington, Lieutenant, R.N., blocking up of mouth of Rufiji River, III, 144.
Lavisse, M., II, 449.
Law :
Right Hon. A. Bonar, XV, 453.
and Alien enemies, V, 298.
on Allied occupation of Constantinople, March 17, 1920, XXI, 456.
Answer to attack on War Cabinet, 1918, XIX, 363.
on Attendance of General Smuts at British War Cabinet, XII, 304.
as Chancellor of the Exchequer, December, 1916, X, 358, 359; XVIII, 149, 153, 157, 173; XIX, 372, 388.
Charged with mis-statement of facts by General Maurice, XIX, 385.
on Duties of Chief of the Imperial Staff, February–April, 1917, XVII, 187.
on Enemy peace proposals, December, 1916, XIV, 433–34.
and Evacuation of Gallipoli, VII, 214.
Failure to form administration, December 6, 1916, X, 357.
General Election, 1918, XIX, 389–90, 391–92, 394; XXI, 145.
German offensive, March, 1918, XIX, 378.
Government's policy on alien question denounced, November 2, 1914, VIII, 61.
on Indemnities, XXI, 157, 162–63.
Invitation to Dominion Ministers, VI, 160.
on anti-Jewish riots in Jerusalem, April, 1920, XXI, 447.
Joint President of National War Aims Committee, XIX, 375.
Letter to Mr. Asquith, August 2, 1914, V, 285–86.
Member of War Committee of Coalition Government, X, 354.
Memorial to, from M.P.'s *re* indemnities and reparation by Germany, XXI, 162.
on Military Service Bill, VIII, 131.
on Munitions shortage, V, 305.
on Need of economy, June 29, 1915, VII, 252–53.
at Paris Economic Conference, June 14–18, 1916, IX, 74–75; X, 341–43; XIV, 230.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147, 368.
Peace Treaty signed, June 28, 1919, XXI, 169
Political truce proposed, V, 284.
Portraits, I, 173; V, 292, 300; X, 340, 356; XII, 280; XIV, 231; XVIII, 156, 176; XIX, 391; XX, 442, 443; XXI, 149.
Recruiting campaign, VI, 291. 295.
on Recruiting figures, XIX, 380.
and Recruiting system, VIII, 144.
on River transport in Mesopotamia, February, 1917, XIII, 259.
Secretary of State for Colonies, June, 1915, V, 314, 315.
Support of Mr. Lloyd George, December, 1916, X, 354, 357–58.
Law :—*cont.*
Right Hon. A. Bonar :—*cont.*
Support of the Government, V, 289.
on Tonnage output for 1917, December 13, 1917, XV, 448.
Tributes :
to Belgian nation, August 27, 1917, I, 357.
to the King, November 18, 1918, XVIII, 144.
on President Wilson's Peace Note of December 20, 1916, XI, 485.
Lieutenant C. J., K.O.S.B., death, XV, 160.
Lieut.-Colonel, East African Campaign, 1917, XIX, 52.
Lawe River, *see under* France.
Lawford, H.M.S., North Sea action, May 1, 1915, VII, 129.
Lawford, Major-General Sir Sydney Turing Barlow, K.C.B.:
in Command of 41st Division on Western Front, XVIII, 67; XIX, 445.
Operations in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 457; IV, 23, 25, 26.
Portrait, III, 457.
Lawley :
Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., as Chief Commissioner, British Red Cross, IV, 59.
Lady, and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267, 271.
Lawrance, Captain, s.s. *Colchester*, gallantry of, VI, 194.
Lawrence :
Sir Alfred Tristram, Kt., Sir R. Casement's case before, VIII, 467.
Lieutenant G. A. K., R.F.C., work of, and award of D.S.O., VI, 369.
General the Hon. Sir Herbert Alexander, K.C.B.:
Appointed Chief of Staff in France, January, 1918, XVII, 105.
Award of C.B. and K.C.B., XIV, 290.
Command of 2nd Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, April 12, 1916, X, 374, 379, 381.
Fighting in Sinai Peninsula, 1916, X, 366, 385, 386.
Portrait, XVII, 105.
at Romanai, July, 1916, X, 390–95; XIV, 290.
Commander Noel F., in the Baltic, VII, 151.
Miss R. E., on Committee of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 286.
Acting-Lieutenant, R. W., *E14*, award of D.S.C., VI, 96.
Miss Susan, on Committee of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 256.
2nd Lieutenant T. B., gallantry at Hulluch, September 25, 1915, VI, 386.
Colonel Thomas Edward, C.B., D.S.O.:
March with Arabs to Damascus, XVIII, 248.
Staff officer to Emir Feisal, XVIII, 233.
Sir Walter, visit to America, XXI, 104.
Lawrence R.I.M. gunboat:
Illustrations, III, 93, 96.
in Shatt-el-Arab, etc., III, 114, 115, 117, 118.
Lawrie, Major-General C. E., C.B, D.S.O.:
in Command of 63rd Division in France, 1918, XVIII, 87.
Advance, XIX, 168–69.
Portrait, XVIII, 89.
Lawrykowce, *see under* Galicia.
Laxa, Colonel, Austrian Military Attaché at Sofia, VII, 229.
de Laye, Louise, monument to, at Ypres, IV, 204.
de Layens, Matthew, I, 409–10, 410.
Layriz, Lieut.-Colonel Otfried, on development of mechanical transport, X, 282.
Layton, Commander Geoffrey, in command of *E13*, XVI, 298.
Lazarevatz, *see under* Serbia.
Lazaristan, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Le Balcon, *see under* France.
Le Barque, *see under* France.

Le Belly, Admiral Pleville, French Minister of Marine (about 1800), opinion *re* submarines, IV, 86.
Le Bizet, *see under* Belgium.
Le Bœuf, Lieut.-Colonel, victory over bands of Tripolitans, joined by Tunisians, September and October, 1915, IX, 292.
Le Bon, Rear Admiral, Dardanelles operations, XII, 61.
Le Bourget, *see under* France.
Le Bridoux, *see under* France.
Le Bris, Vice-Admiral, I, 69.
in the Mediterranean, August, 1914, XII, 43.
Le Bucquière, *see under* France.
Le Cannelier, Captain, second in command of French Fleet in the Channel, August, 1914, XII, 42.
Le Casque, *see under* France.
Le Cateau, *see under* France.
Le Catelet, *see under* France.
Le Cessier, *see under* France.
Le Chatelet, *see under* France.
Le Chatelet-sur-Retourne, *see under* France.
Le Coq, *see under* Belgium.
Le Cornet-Malo, *see under* France.
Le Creusot, *see under* France. [73.
Le Douget, Lieutenant, French Marine, death, XII,
Le Forest, *see under* France.
Le Gaillon, Lieutenant, of *D'Estrées*, IV, 344.
Le Gallais, battle of Moronvillers, April-May, 1917, XIV, 85, 86–87, 88.
Le Gentil, Mlle. Suzanne, extracts from diary *re* bombardment of Arras, II, 494–95.
Le Gheir, *see under* Belgium.
Le Goffic, Charles:
Articles by, III, 172 *note*, 189 *note*.
on Work of French seamen, XII, 74–75.
Le Gorgue, *see under* France.
Le Grall, Seaman Hervé, accident in hydroplane in Red Sea, IV, 344.
Le Hamel, *see under* France.
Le Helloro, Abbé, Dixmude, III, 474.
L'Ile-sur-Suippe, *see under* France.
Le Mans, *see under* France. [301.
Le Meillour, Colonel, operations in Cameroon, VIII,
Le Mesnil, *see under* France.
Le Mesnil-en-Arronaise, *see under* France.
Le Mesurier, Commodore C.E.:
Commander of Fourth Light Cruiser Squadron, Battle of Jutland, IX, 151.
Portrait, IX, 153.
Le Mort Homme, *see under* France.
Le Pavé, *see under* France.
Le Petit-Pacaut, *see under* France.
Le Pilly, *see under* France.
Le Plessier, *see under* France.
Le Plessier-Huleu, *see under* France.
Le Plongeur, French submarine, 1858, IV, 99.
Le Plongeur Marin, German submarine, 1850, IV, 89–90.
Le Prêtre Bois, *see under* France.
Le Priez, *see under* France.
Le Quesnel, *see under* France.
Le Quesnoy, *see under* France.
Le Rutoire, *see under* France.
Le Sars, *see under* France.
Le Sart, *see under* France.
Le Téton, *see under* France.
Le Touquet, *see under* France.
Le Transloy, *see under* France.
Le Triez, *see under* France.
Le Tronquoy, *see under* France.
Le Verguier, *see under* France.
Le Verrier, *see under* France.
Le Verrier, French submarine, at the Dardanelles, XII, 57.
Le Violu, *see under* France.
Leach:
Mrs. Burleigh:
Controller-in-Chief of Q.M.A.A.C., XVII, 436, 439.
Portrait, XVII, 437.
Work in Women's Legion, XVII, 434.
Leach:—*cont.*
Lieutenant James:
Award of V.C., IV, 14; X, 36, 38.
Portraits, IV, 29; X, 11, 21.
Pte., British volunteer serving with the Serbian Army, portrait, III, 378.
Leachman, Colonel, appointed civil administrator of Mosul, 1918, XIX, 214.
Leadswinger, bivouac journal of field ambulance, extract from, VII, 280.
Leaf, Walter, on cities of Troy, V, 373–74.
League of Nations, XXI, 273, 458, 459, 462, 463, 464.
Admittance of Germany to, concession of Allies *re*, XXI, 319.
American attitude, XXI, 393–96.
Lord R. Cecil on, XXI, 65–66, 174.
M. Clemenceau's attitude, XXI, 365.
Covenant, XXI, 370–73.
Article 22, quoted, XXI, 155–56.
Discussion at Peace Conference, XXI, 369–89.
Effect of failure of British policy in Russia on, XXI, 406–7.
Establishment of, XXI, 156–57.
Mr. Lloyd George on, July 3, 1919, XXI, 171–72.
Government of, XXI, 370–71.
Lord Northcliffe on constitution of, XXI, 343.
Reference to, in King's Speech, XXI, 157.
Refusal to accept mandate for Armenia, XXI, 452–53.
H. G. Wells on necessity of, XXI, 341.
League of the Spiritual War, work of, VIII, 330–31.
Leak, Private J.:
Award of V.C., XII, 159, 160, 192; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 160.
Leake, Martin, awarded Bar to V.C., XVI, 362.
Leander, V, 374.
Leane, Captain R. L., A.E.F., storming of Tasman Post, July, 1915, VI, 137.
Leão, Euzebio, Civil Governor of Lisbon, Minister in Italy, 1918, portrait, XVII, 330.
Learmonth, Major O. M.:
Award of V.C., XV, 232–33, 251; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 233.
Leatherhead, *see under* Great Britain.
Leban, *see under* Arabia.
Lebanon, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Lebbekke, *see under* Belgium.
Lebedeff, M.:
Appointed Minister of Marine in Russia, April, 1917, XIV, 36; XVI, 321.
Resignation, XVI, 321.
Lebocq, General:
Attacks at Verdun, July, 1917, and results, XV, 187–88.
Moronvillers, Battle of, XIV, 89.
Portrait, XV, 189.
Lebouc, Yves (aged 16), in French Marines, III, 183 *note*.
Lebris, Maurice and **Emile,** French prisoners in Germany, XII, 244.
Lebrun, M., portrait, X, 346.
L'Echelle-St. Aurin, *see under* France.
Lechelle, *see under* France.
Lechitsky, General, IX, 9; XI, 445; XII, 119.
Bukovina campaign, summer, 1916, IX, 22, 32–33, 34, 39, 205–20, 222, 231, 232–33, 234.
Captures made during second stage of offensive in Russia, 1916, IX, 237.
Career, IX, 10–11.
Carpathians, operations in, June–September, 1916, X, 162–63, 180.
Commander of Ninth Russian Army, 1916, IX, 9; XII, 117.
Commanding Russian troops in Volhynia, autumn, 1915, VII, 107.
Galicia offensive, August, 1916, IX, 238
Portraits, IX, 11; XIV, 4.
Rumanian operations, 1916, XI, 466.
Transylvania operations, XI, 205.
Zlota Lipa, operations round, August, 1916, X, 170.

Leckie :
Lieut.-Colonel C. E. **F.** :
Portrait, V, 226.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 61, 219. [258.
Captain, attacks Zeppelin, August 5, 1918, XIX,
Lecocq, Jos, Belgian orderly, Liège, I, 354.
Lecomte, General, portrait, XXI, 247.
Leda, condemned in Bermuda Prize Court, November 20, 1914, X, 311.
Ledebour, Herr :
German Independent Socialist Party, XV, 310 ; XXI, 266, 285.
Support to formation of Social Democratic Labour Union, IX, 374.
Ledeghem, *see under* Belgium.
Lederer, M. (Correspondent), article written by, July 23, 1916, *re* supply of munitions for Rumania, IX, 428.
Ledro Valley, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Lee :
Sir Henry Austin, British Commercial Attaché, Paris, II, 469.
Major-General Sir Richard Philipps, K.C.B., C.M.G., in command of British 18th Division in France, 1918, XVIII, 57 ; XIX, 171.
General, R.E. (U.S.A.), I, 279 XVII, 207.
Lee-Warner, Sir William, XV, 109–10.
Leeds, *see under* Great Britain.
Lees, Lieut.-Colonel E. J. D., R.E., C.R.E., in command of operation on River Selle, October, 1918, XX, 260.
Leeward Islands, *see under* West Indies.
Lefay, Rear-Admiral, XXI, 14.
Lefevre, Don J. E., portrait, XV, 9.
Leffers, Lieutenant, German airman, VIII, 499.
Leffinghe, *see under* Belgium.
Legér, Second Lieutenant, at fighting at Flensburg Trench, June, 1917, XV, 191–94.
Legg, Sergeant L. T., gallantry and death, battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 90.
Legge, General, J. G., A.E.F., VI, 131, 145.
Leggett, Mr., Belgian refugee work, IV, 471.
Legh, Lieutenant John, A. P., Torpedo boat No. 11, mined, February, 1916, X, 48.
Leghorn, *see under* Italy.
Legion, H.M.S. :
in Action in Heligoland Bight, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 352.
in Engagement off Dutch Coast, October 17, 1914, II, 17–19
Legion of Honour, *see under* France.
Lehaucourt, *see under* France.
Lehham, Wadi, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Leicestershire, *see under* Great Britain.
Leigh, *see under* Great Britain.
Leiming, General, Russian Commander of Brest Litovsk, V, 498.
Leinert, Herr, appointed member of German Peace Delegation, XXI, 308.
Leiper, Colonel, London School of Tropical Medicine, work *re* bilharziosis, VI, 71, 72, 77, 78 ; XI, 41.
Leipzig, *see under* Germany.
Leipzig, German cruiser :
Action off Coronel, III, 129–33.
Action off the Falkland Islands, III, 135–43.
Illustration, III, 141.
Loss of, III, 140, 142–43.
in the Pacific, II, 35 ; III, 134.
von Leipzig, Colonel, German Military Attaché in Constantinople :
Decree, December 30, 1914, *re* Belgians eligible for service, XI, 16.
Mission to Bulgaria, June, 1915, VII, 230.
Murder of, VII, 230.
Leipzig Redoubt, *see under* France.
Leishman, Sir William, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.S., XIV, 325.
Portrait, VI, 54.
Work *re* anti-typhoid inoculation, VI, 60, 61.
Leite, Duarte, Head of Portuguese Government, June, 1912, IX, 327, 337.
Leith, *see under* Great Britain.
Leith of Fyvie, Lord, XIV, 159.
Leitmeritz, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Lejeune, Major-General John A., commanding American 2nd Division, portrait, XXI. 45.
Leke, *see under* Belgium.
Lekkerboterbeek River, *see under* Belgium.
Leman, General, I, 343, 344, 366.
Capture, I, 345, 348, 355–56.
Character and narratives *re,* I, 347–48.
Defence of Liége, I, 330–01, 336, 346–47, 349, 352.
German officer on, I, 355.
Interview with General von Emmich, I, 355–56.
Letter to King of the Belgians after capture, I, 354–55.
Portraits, I, 108, 325.
Welcome accorded to, on entry into Liége, November 30, 1918, XXI, 232.
Lemberg Trench, *see under* France.
Lembitch, M., XIV, 26.
Lemberg, *see under* Galicia.
Lemerle, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Lemmer, Johannes, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Lemnos, Island :
Allied occupation, January, 1915, V, 361.
under Commission of the Straits by Peace Treaty, XXI, 459.
Mudros :
Bay of :
Allied base, V, 361 ; XII, 48 ; XXI, 14.
Departure of transports, April, 1915, V, 455, 474.
Expeditionary Force at, V, 391–92.
French troops at, illustration, V, 465.
Harbour, XIII, 170.
Description of scene at, by British soldier V, 445–46.
Newfoundlanders at, XIV, 192.
Return of transports to, for safety, May 22, 1915, VI, 120.
Troops land at, February 19, 1915, XVI, 167.
Red Cross men at work on board a war vessel, VI, 158.
Lemnos, German ship, sunk in Ancona port by Austrian bombardment, May 24, 1915, XII, 328, 330 ; illustration, XII, 335.
Lemnos, Greek battleship, bought for U.S.A., XII, 64.
Lemon, R. B. :
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
Lemonnier, Camille, quoted, I, 406, 410, 416, 423.
Lempire, *see under* France.
Lempriere, Lieut.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., fighting at Givenchy and killed, December, 1914, IV, 219.
Lenaerts, Lieutenant, Commander of Belgian gunboat *Netta,* X, 79.
Lendelwe, *see under* Belgium.
L'Enfer Hill, *see under* Belgium.
Leng, Herr, manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.
Lenge, Herr, German Minister of Finance, retirement, August, 1917, XV, 301–2.
Lenin (alias Vladimir Ilyitch Ulianoff) :
XIII, 439, 441 ; XIV, 11, 25, 34, 35 ; XVI, 35 ; XX, 76, 82, 106, 171, 237. ; XXI, 261, 400.
Activities of, XIV, 364–65, 366, 390, 393–94.
at all-Russian Congress of Soviets, June, 1917, XIII, 455.
Arrival at Brest-Litovsk, illustration, XVI, 15.
on Bolshevist victory, XIV, 393–94, 395–96.
Commissioner of Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
German support of, XVI, 2–3.
and Grimm-Hoffmann incident, XIII, 453.
Guard at door of, illustration, XIV, 394.
Independence of Armenia, decree of, January, 1918, XX, 78–79.
Influence in favour of signing of treaty by Russia, XX, 241.

Lenin :—*cont.*
Intention to visit Budapest to preside at International Communist Conference, XXI, 425.
at Kronstadt, XVI, 321.
at Petrograd, 1917, XIII, 439–41.
Policy of, XVI, 1, 6–9.
Portraits, XIV, 363 ; XX, 148.
Power in Russia, 1918, XX, 145, 147.
Proclamation to Musulmans, November, 1917, XVI, 6.
Struggle with Kerensky, XIV, 361, 363.
Lennewaden, *see under* Russia.
Lens, *see under* France.
Lensch, Dr. Paul, quoted, VIII, 161 *note* ; XV, 318.
Leo XIII, Pope, visit from King Edward VII, 1903, XVIII, 113.
Léomont, *see under* France.
Leon, Captain Karl O, microphone-guided torpedo invented by, XVII, 314.
Léon Gambetta, French armoured cruiser :
in the Adriatic, 1914, XII, 44.
Illustration, VII, 158 ; XII, 46.
sunk by *U5,* April 27, 1915, in Adriatic, IV, 99–100 ; VII, 159 ; XII, 45–46.
Survivors of crew of, illustration, VII, 159.
Leonardo da Vinci, Italian Dreadnought, sunk by fire and explosions in Taranto harbour, August 2, 1916, X, 72 ; XII, 310, 337.
Leonidas (hero of Thermopylæ), II, 327.
Leonidas, H.M.S., North Sea action, May 1st, 1915, VII, 129.
Leopard, German raider, sinking of, XXI, 9.
Leopold, Order of, *see under* Belgium.
Leopold, Field Marshal Prince, of Bavaria, VII, 114 ; X, 163.
Commander of German forces in Galicia, 1917, XIV, 17, 19–21.
Entry into Warsaw, V, 358, 360.
Forces between Baltic Sea and Pripet Marshes directed by, 1916, IX, 11, 12.
Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 11.
Polish campaign, V, 328–29, 481, 488, 493, 505.
Portraits, V, 336 ; VIII, 154 ; X, 166 ; XVI, 9.
Signs armistice with Russia, December 12, 1917, XVI, 9.
Leopold II, King, I, 111.
Leopoldshöhe, *see under* Germany.
Leopoldshöhe Trench, *see under* France.
L'Epine de Dallon, *see under* France.
L'Epinette, *see under* France.
Leprince, Inspector, capture of Bonga, August 6, 1914, VIII, 302.
Lepsius, Reinhold, German submarine Commander, XVII, 291.
Lequio, General :
Career, VII, 41–42.
Commanding Italian independent army, May, 1915, VII, 41.
Operations on the Carnia frontier, VII, 45.
Portrait, V, 33.
Lequis, General, action taken against Spartacist rioters in Berlin, 1919, XVI, 299–300.
Leros Island, French at, October 16, 1916, XII, 64.
Lérouville, *see under* France.
von Lersner, Baron :
Address to German delegation on arrival in Paris, XXI, 309.
Signature to Peace Treaty, XXI, 392.
Les Eparges, *see under* France.
Les Etapes, *see under* France.
Les Grinons, *see under* France.
Les Lilas, *see under* Belgium.
Les Lobes, *see under* France.
Les Loges, *see under* France.
Les Petites Loges, *see under* France.
Les Rues-des-Vignes, *see under* France.
Les Trois Pipes, *see under* France.
Lesbœufs, *see under* France.
Lesdain, *see under* France.
Lesh, General :
Commander of Third Russian Army, 1916, IX, 7, 9.
Concentration of Russian Army under, June, 1916, between marshes and Kolki, IX, 30.
Offensive on Styr and Stokhod, 1916, IX, 22, 203, 205–8, 209, 214–20, 397.
Leshnevka, *see under* Russia.
Leshnitza, *see under* Serbia.
Leskovatz, *see under* Serbia.
Leslie :
Lieutenant, gallantry of, at Le Bridoux, September 25, 1915, VI, 364.
W. H., originator of Pageant, held on Thames, August 4th, 1919, XXI, 121–22.
Lesmesmils, *see under* France.
Lesse (Leppe ?) *see under* Belgium.
Lester :
Private Frank :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 390, 395.
Portrait, XVIII, 390.
Engr.-Lieut.-Commdr., R.N., gallantry of, and award of D.S.O., V, 398–99.
L'Estrange, Major, British Red Cross Convoy under, IV, 57.
Lestrem, *see under* France.
Lestris, s.s., captured by German destroyers, July 5, 1916, X, 55.
Letanne, *see under* France.
Letchinsky, Colonel, 91st Siberian Regiment, III, 333.
Letchworth, *see under* Great Britain.
Lethbridge :
Sir R., and suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
Lady, portrait, IV, 246.
Letitia, hospital ship, rescue of crew of *City of Birmingham,* November 27, 1916, XI, 163–64.
L'Etoile, *see under* France.
Letocoto, *see under* German East Africa.
von Lettow-Vorbeck, General, X, 144, 145 ; XII, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 91 *note,* 97, 98, 100–1, 102, 105, 108, 113, 114 ; XVII, 347 ; XIX, 55.
Commander-in-Chief East Africa, X, 121, 130–32, 135, 158 ; XIII, 415 ; XIX, 37, 38, 39, 40.
Operations, XIII, 398, 407, 415, 418, 424–25, 427, 429–31.
Flight into Portuguese territory and Rhodesia, and pursuit of, XIX, 63–72.
in Mozambique, XIX, 37–38.
Portrait, X, 122.
Surrender, November 14, 1918, XIX, 38, 72.
Letts, of Baltic Provinces, attitude of, V, 88.
Leugenboom, *see under* Belgium.
Leuilly, *see under* France.
Leuze, *see under* France.
de Leval, M., and Miss Cavell's case, VI, 431, 432, 434, 435, 436.
Levant, submarine bases, Allied search for, XII, 65.
Level, XXI, 99.
Lever :
Sir Hardman, K.C.B. :
Assistant to British High Commissioner in U.S.A., XXI, 84.
Portraits, XIII, 28 ; XXI, 76, 78.
Supervision of British Finances in U.S.A., XXI, 76.
S. H., Financial Secretary to the Treasury, December, 1916, X, 360.
Levergies, *see under* France.
Leveson, Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur Cavenagh, K.C.B. :
in Command of 5th Battle Squadron, XXI, 18.
Portrait, IX, 147.
Leveson-Gower, Lady Rosemary :
Attendance at cookery class, IV, 511–12.
in Dunkirk Hospital, IV, 512.
Leviathan, H.M.S., armed cruiser :
Americans on board, illustration, XX, 44.
Transport work, XVI, 158 ; XX, 44.
Levie, Michael, on Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Levinge, Lieut.-Colonel H. G. :
on Chunuk Bair, August, 1915, VII, 184.
Killed, August, 1915, VII, 186.

Lewald, Dr., German Under-Secretary, on administration of occupied districts, VIII, 157.
Lewanika, gift of £200 to National Relief Fund, November 4, 1914, II, 273.
Lewes, *see under* Great Britain.
Lewin, Brigadier-General, in command of column on Kirkuk Road, Mesopotamia, October, 1918, XX, 92.
Lewis :
Lance-Corporal A. L. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 339.
General C. M., in Command of 30th American Division in France, 1918, XX, 123.
Advance, XIX, 451.
Major Frederick, gallantry of, in attack on Moulin du Piétre, September 25, 1915, VI, 365.
F. W. (Deputy Chairman of Furness, Withy and Co.) :
Appointed member of Shipping Controller's Committee, XI, 91 ; XV, 437.
Appointed Vice-Chairman of Licensing of Ships Committee, 1915, XI, 88.
Portrait, XI, 89.
Herbert, Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Education, V, 315 ; X, 360 ; XIV, 284.
Private H. W. :
Award of V.C., XII, 178–79, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 179.
Private J. P., gallantry of, March, 1917, XIV, 201.
Dr., on staff of Hampstead Military Hospital, VII, 337.
Lewisham, *see under* Great Britain.
Leyden, Prince Henry of, Bishop of Liège, 1145–64, I, 323.
Leygues, M. Georges, portrait, X, 346.
Leyland, John :
on Effect of the Battle of Jutland, XXI, 17.
Quoted on naval transport work in South African War, XVI, 145.
Leysin, *see under* Switzerland.
Leyton, *see under* Great Britain.
Lhamas, herd of, illustration, XV, 21.
Li Ching-tong, Chinese Minister in London, portrait, XIV, 137.
Li Ching-hsi, Chinese Premier, 1917, XIV, 123–24, 124.
Policy of, XIV, 128–29.
Li Hung-Chang, Viceroy of Chihli, died, 1901, XIV, 111, 115.
Li Ting-hsin, Admiral, manifesto, July 8, 1916, XIV, 119.
Li Yuan-hung, General :
Attitude *re* war with Germany, XIV, 123, 124.
Portrait, XIV, 119.
President of the Chinese Republic, 1916–17, XIV, 119, 120.
Liakhoff, General : [65.
at Capture of Trebizond, April 18, 1916, X, 263–
Portrait, X, 264.
Liancourt, *see under* France.
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao, Chinese Minister of Justice, 1911, XIV, 115–16, 124.
Lianozoff, M., formation of provisional and anti-Soviet Russian Government under, August, 1919, XXI, 404.
Liao-Yang, *see under* Japan.
Libanfalva, *see under* Transylvania.
Libau, *see under* Russia.
Liberia :
American advances to, XXI, 88. [461.
British trading with the enemy regulations, IX,
Libermont Canal, *see under* France.
Liberty, H.M.S., in action off Heligoland, II, 12.
Liberty, launched at New Jersey, June 19, 1918, XVIII, 272.
Libia, Italian warship, XII, 312 ; XXI, 11.
Libiez, Albert, lawyer of Mons, tried and condemned to death by Germans, October, 1915, VI, 432 ; XI, 19.
Libremont, *see under* Belgium.
Libya :
Garrisoning of, V, 37.
Ghat, Italian occupation and subsequent fighting, 1914–15, IX, 288, 291–93.
Italian possession, Turkey to renounce all rights over, by Peace Treaty, XXI, 458.
Jarabud monastery, IX, 285.
Jof, headquarters of Senussi established at, IX, 285.
Kufra, embassy received by Sidi Ahmed from Young Turks, IX, 287.
Revolt in, XII, 330.
Sokna, fighting at, 1915, and results, IX, 291–92.
Sollum :
Bay of, hostile submarines in, VII, 157.
British advance on, and reoccupation of, March 14, 1916, by troops under General Peyton, IX, 310.
Illustrations, IX, 300, 320.
Shelling of Egyptian posts by enemy submarines, November, 1915, IX, 295–96.
H.M.S. *Tara* torpedoed off, November 5, 1915, IX, 295, 310.
Withdrawal of Egyptian garrison from, ordered by General Maxwell, November, 1915, IX, 297.
Libyan Desert :
Advance of Senussi near, IX, 297.
Description of country, IX, 297.
Removal south to edge of, by Mahommed es Senussi in 1855, reasons for, IX, 285.
Libyan War, XII, 314.
Lice :
Carriers of typhus, XVII, 248.
Experiments in cases of trench fever, XVII, 240–43.
Illustrations, XVII, 241–47.
Preventive measures against, VI, 71 ; XVII, 237, 244.
Lichnowsky, Prince, III, 101.
Indictment of Government's responsibility for the war, XVI, 335.
Memorandum on causes of war, XXI, 357, 358.
My Mission to London, 1912–14, publication of, and results, XXI, 263–65.
Portraits, I, 33 ; XXI, 264.
Lichtenburg, *see under* South Africa.
Lichtervelde, *see under* Belgium.
Licy-Clignon, *see under* France.
Lida, *see under* Russia.
Liddell, Captain J. A., V.C. :
Award of V.C., X, 31, 38.
Portrait, X, 31.
V.C. handed to father, XII, 155.
Lieber, Dr., XV, 307 ; XVI, 29.
von Liebert, General, I, 308 ; XIX, 457.
German Governor of Lodz, conduct of, VIII, 155.
Liebknecht, Dr., VIII, 392 ; XXI, 299.
Arrest and imprisonment, IX, 373–74.
Chief of revolutionary Spartacists in Germany, XXI, 285, 293–94, 300–1.
Criticisms on Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, IX, 372–73.
in Favour of National Assembly or some similar scheme, XXI, 296, 298.
Murder of, XXI, 302.
Portraits, IX, 374 ; XXI, 283.
Liechtenstein, Prince Alois, II, 222.
Leader of Christian Socialist Party in Austria, XIX, 220.
Liège, *see under* Belgium.
Liepmann, Lieutenant, trial for murder of Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg and acquitted, XXI, 302.
Lierre, *see under* Belgium.
Lievenhof, *see under* Russia.
Liévin, *see under* France.
Liez, *see under* France.
Liezel, *see under* Belgium.
Liffol-le-Grand, *see under* France.
Liggett, Major-General Hunter-, *see* Hunter-Liggett.

Lightning, H.M.S., torpedoed, June 30, 1915, VII, 129.
Ligny, *see under* France.
Lihons, *see under* France.
Lika, Austrian destroyer, loss of, December 28, 1915, XII, 334.
Likovan, *see under* Greece.
Likuju, *see under* German East Africa.
von Lilienstern, Ruhle, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Lilienthal, Otto, experiments with flying machines, II, 176.
Lille, *see under* France.
Lillingen, aerial bombardment by British, November, 1918, XX, 281.
Lima, Sir Bertram, XXI, 106.
Portrait, XXI, 330.
Work *re* supply of photographs of Britain at war, XXI, 329.
de Lima :
Lisboa, IX, 349.
Wenceslau :
Career, IX, 333–34.
Head of Portuguese Government, May, 1909, IX, 327, 333, 334.
Resumption of post at Foreign Office, and results, IX, 328.
Limanova, *see under* Galicia.
Limburg, *see under* Belgium *and* Germany.
Limerick, *see under* Ireland.
Limerick, Lady, in charge of London Bridge station canteen, IV, 502.
Limnos, Greek warship, disarmament by Allies XIII, 318.
Limpus, Admiral, head of British Naval Mission in Turkey, withdrawal from executive command, III, 44–45, 50.
Lincoln, *see under* Great Britain.
Lincoln :
Abraham, saying quoted, XI, 481.
Ignatius Timothy Tribitch, VIII, 61–62.
Lincolnshire, *see under* Great Britain
Lind, Surgeon, R.N., discovery of origin of scurvy by, and result, IX, 248.
Linden, General, operations near Verdun, 1917, XVI, 192, 199.
van der Linden, P. W. A. Cort, Dutch Minister of the Interior, IV, 478 ; XIII, 181.
Belgian refugee work, IV, 480.
Portrait, XIII, 183.
Lindequist, in command of German forces in France, 1918, XIX, 91.
Lindhagen, Mayor of Stockholm, 1912, XVI, 4.
Lindi, *see under* German East Africa.
Lindley :
Arthur :
Imperial Defence Committee War Risks Sub-Committee, I, 185.
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
General, at Suvla Bay, August, 1915, VII, 196.
Lindo *v.* **Rodney,** Prize Court Case, 1782, X, 304.
Lindsay, officers and engineers of, illustration, X, 63.
Lingah, *see under* Persia.
Lingenkopf, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Linlithgow, Marchioness of, portrait, IV, 75.
Linois, Admiral, engagement with Commodore Dance, 1804, VII, 429
Linquist, Nils Lago, Swedish Journalist, declaration to, by Baron Conrad von Hötzendorf, IX, 15.
von Linsingen, General, 2nd Army Corps, I, 218 ; V, 326, 328, 330, 347 ; IX, 12, 218, 221, 240.
on the Bug and Zlota Lipa line, July, 1915, V, 328.
on Carpathian Front, IV, 406, 416, 494 ; IX, 13.
Crossing of the Dniester, June, 1915, V, 337.
in Galicia, V, 103, 120, 143–45, 154, 343 ; XIV, 17, 24.
Governor of the Mark of Brandenburg, XXI, 285.
Portraits, IV, 406 ; V, 146.
in Russia, January, 1916, VII, 114.
von Linsingen, General :—*cont.*
Styr, battle of the, September–November, 1915 VII, 101–2, 102–3, 105.
in Volhynia, summer of 1916, IX, 25, 239–40 ; X, 164–65.
Linsmeau, *see under* Belgium.
Linth, *see under* Belgium.
Linton, Brig.-General, A.E F.
Loss of, when *Sutherland* torpedoed, VI, 142–43.
Son, enlistment as private, VI, 147.
Lioma, *see under* Mozambique.
Lion, H.M.S., I, 73 ; IX, 136, 146 ; XXI, 18.
in Action off Heligoland, II, 12.
Description, III, 155, 157
Flagship of Admiral Sir David Beatty, Battle of Jutland, IX, 137.
Illustrations, II, 18 ; III, 155 ; IX, 268.
Medical work on, during Battle of Jutland. IX, 277–79.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 155–59 ; VII, 126.
Lionville, *see under* France.
Lipa River, *see under* Russia.
Lipari, *see under* Italy.
Lipet, *see under* Serbia.
Lipie Hill, *see under* Galicia.
Lipnitsa Dolna, *see under* Galicia.
Lipno, *see under* Poland.
Lippe, Prince of, portrait, I, 239.
Lipsett, Major-General L. J., C.M.G.:
in Command of :
3rd Canadian Division in France, XVI, 257, 266.
4th Canadian Division in France, advance, September, 1918, XIX, 306.
Portrait, XVI, 260.
battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 65.
Lipsius, Justus, I, 413.
Lipsk, *see under* Poland.
Lipsky, Captain :
Russian representative at Peace Conference at Brest Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 11.
Portrait, XVI, 9.
Lipson, Rev. F., Jewish Chaplain to the Forces VIII, 351.
Portraits, VIII, 351.
Lipton, Sir Thomas, X, 66.
Portraits, III, 375 ; IV, 53.
Work for Serbia, VII, 354.
Liquid Fire :
Austrian use of, VII, 78.
British, in battle of Messines, XV, 107.
alleged French use of, June, 1915, VI, 233.
German use of, V, 46, 55 ; VI, 209 ; VII, 110, 301 ; VIII, 104 ; XVII, 97.
Illustrations, XIV, 107 ; XVIII, 319.
Lireshti, *see under* Rumania.
Lisaneh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Lisbon, *see under* Portugal.
Lise, *see under* Greece.
Lisko, *see under* Galicia.
Lissa, M., former Austrian Marine Commandant I, 79.
Lissa Island :
Base for French naval operations, II, 22.
French naval bombardment, November, 1914, XII, 315.
Illustration, XII, 317.
Semaphore and wireless stations, destroyed by Italian warships, June 1, 1915, XII, 315.
Lissauer, Ernst, "Hymn of Hate" by, V, 173.
Lisser, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Lister, Sergeant Joseph :
Award of V.C., XV, 237, 251 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 239.
Litchfield-Speer, Captain F. S., R.N., XXI, 14.
Lithgow, Lieut.-Col. J., on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 446.
Lithuania, *see under* Russia.
Little, Andrew, Margaret, Mary, portraits, XI, 170.
Little Popo, *see under* Togoland.
Little Russians in the Dobrudja, XI, 221.

Littlehampton, *see under* Great Britain.
Littleton, Lieut. H. A., R.N.V.R., in command of motor launch at Zeebrugge, XVIII, 348.
Litvinoff :
General, Commander of First Russian Army, 1916, IX, 7.
M., portrait, XXI, 407.
von Litzmann, General :
Capture of Kovno, August, 1915, V, 497.
Operations in Volhynia, 1916, X, 165, 179.
Portrait, V, 497.
Livenza River, *see under* Italy.
Liverovsky, M., Minister of Railways in Kerensky's Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 391.
Liverpool, *see under* Great Britain.
Liverpool, H.M.S., XXI, 14.
Armament, I, 54.
in the Black Sea, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Livingstone :
Mrs. Darley, D.B.E., Hon. Secretary Government Committee on the Treatment of British Prisoners of War, XII, 256.
Portrait, XII, 258.
David, exploration in East Africa, 1871, X, 126.
Mr., murder of, at Magomere, X, 154.
Mrs., escape of, from natives, X, 154.
Livland, *see under* Russia.
Livry-sur-Vesle, *see under* France.
Liwale, *see under* German East Africa.
Lixhe, *see under* Belgium.
Lizard, H.M.S., in action with *Goeben,* January 20, 1918, XVIII, 358.
Lizerne, *see under* Belgium.
Ljumnica, *see under* Greece.
Llandovery Castle, XXI, 128.
Llewellyn, Brig.-General E. H., Commandant of King's African Rifles, XIX, 42.
Llewellyn Ironworks, U.S.A., XVIII, 285.
Lloyd :
Lieut.-General Sir Francis, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. :
Address to Volunteers, 1916, XX, 368.
Portraits, VIII, 70 ; IX, 180 ; XIV, 202 ; XVI, 347 ; XX, 370.
Work *re* Volunteers, XX, 367–68, 371.
Captain George, M.P. :
Aiding Emir Feisal, XVIII, 233.
Portraits, XVIII, 233.
Lieut. Ll., work *re* trench fever, XVII, 240, 251.
Lieut.-Commander Robin W., R.N., *Nasturtium,* ship mined, April, 1916, X, 66.
Sir William, at Peace Conference, XXI, 147, 368.
Dr., Attorney-General in Newfoundland Coalition Government, August, 1917, XIV, 211.
Lloyd George, Rt. Hon. David, *see* George, Rt. Hon. David Lloyd.
Lloyd Jones, 2nd Lieutenant, battle of Fescubert, May, 1915, V, 240.
Lobbia Alta, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Lobit, battle of Moronvillers, April-May, 1917, XIV, 85, 86, 87–91.
von Lochow, General, 3rd Army Corps, I, 218.
Army Order, September, 1916, X, 469.
Lochwitsky, General, commanding Russian Brigade in France, operations, April 16, 1917, XIV, 57–58, 59.
Lock, Miss Ruth, packing and posting of prisoners' parcels under, IV, 509.
Locker-Lampson, Commander O., M.P., C.M.G., commanding British armoured cars, XIV, 25.
on Humanity of Russian soldiers, XX, 75.
Portraits, XIV, 16, 17.
Work :
in Galicia during Russian retreat, July, 1917, XIV, 28–31.
in Russia and Armenia, 1916, XX, 75.
Lockyer :
Lieut.-Commander E. L. B., R.N., D.S.O., *M.30,* ship sunk May 13, 1916, X, 66.
Captain H. C., R.N., Dardanelles operations, V, 461.
Locon, *see under* France.
Locquighol, *see under* France.
Locre, *see under* Belgium.
Locre-Voormezeele, *see under* Belgium.
Loder-Symonds, Captain F. P., R.N., H.M.S. *Cleopatra,* German destroyer *G.194* sunk by, March 25, 1916, X, 58–59.
Lodge :
Sergeant R., gallantry and death, battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 90.
Senator :
and Peace Treaty, XXI, 394.
Portrait, XXI, 394.
Speech on work of American Navy, XVI, 340.
Lody, Lieutenant Carl Hans, German spy, VIII, 414 ; XI 375.
Trial and death sentence, November, 1914, VIII, 61.
Lodz, *see under* Poland.
Lodzie (Lodzdzieje), *see under* Poland.
von Loebell, Herr, German Minister of the Interior, Portrait, VIII, 163.
Retirement, August, 1917, XV, 301–2.
Loefler, Vice-Admiral Franz, Commander of Austrian battle squadron, I, 80.
Loesche, General, operations in Poland, 1915, V, 345, 352, 353.
Loffres, *see under* France.
Loftus, Sergeant W., account of fighting round Mons, August 23, 1914, I, 465–66.
Logan, Colonel :
Governor of Samoa after capture by New Zealand Force, XIII, 155.
Portrait, XIII, 155.
Logeast, *see under* France.
Loges, Bois de, *see under* France.
Logue, Cardinal, Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of All Ireland, VIII, 340.
Portrait, VIII, 342.
Visit to the front, January, 1916, VIII, 328.
Loiseleur, Commandant E., VI, 197.
Loivre, *see under* France.
Lokeren, *see under* Belgium.
Lokoja, *see under* Nigeria.
Lokvica, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Lol Kissale, *see under* German East Africa.
Lom, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Lomax, General, 1st Division, Battle of Ypres, I, 448 ; IV, 22, 25.
Lombartzyde, *see under* Belgium.
Lombru, General, operations in Neajlovu, December, 1916, XI, 469.
Lome, *see under* Togoland.
Lomie, *see under* Cameroon.
Lomme, *see under* France.
Lomnica River, *see under* Galicia.
Lomoff, *see* Oppokoff.
Lomza, *see under* Poland.
London, *see under* Great Britain.
London, H.M.S., Dardanelles operations, V, 474.
London and Northern Steamship Company, sale to Messrs. Pyman, Watson and Co., of South Wales, XI, 113.
Londonderry, Lady :
Colonel-in-Chief, Women's Volunteer Reserve, IV, 494.
on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Lone Pine, *see under* Gallipoli.
Lonely Copse, *see under* France.
Long :
Maurice, portrait, X, 346.
2nd Lieutenant S. H., work of, and award of Military Cross, VI, 369.
Major-General Sidney Selden, C.B., Director of Supply and Transport :
Portrait, IV, 296.
Retirement, March, 1916, X, 285.
Work of, IV, 296.

Long :—*cont.*
Right Hon. Walter, P.C., M.P.:
Colonial Secretary, December, 1916, X, 358–59.
Deputation to, by National Union of Attested Married Men, April 12, 1916, VIII, 144.
First Lord of the Admiralty, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
Inclusion of women in National Register, IV, 481.
on Military Service Bill, VIII, 131, 147.
National Registration Bill introduced by, V, 317.
and Petrol Control, XVII, 140.
Portraits, V, 300, 316 ; XII, 280, 301, 302.
on Position of married men, VIII, 143.
President of the Local Government Board, June, 1915, V, 314, 315.
on Scuttling of German ships, June, 1919, XXI, 21.
Long Island, Sayville, *see under* United States of America.
Longara, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Longatte, *see under* France.
Longavesnes, *see under* France.
Longenaer, Baron von :
at Karonga, X, 152–53.
Reported death of, X, 153.
Longford, Brigadier-General the Earl of, advance against Ismail Ogla Tepe, August 21, 1915, and death, VII, 207.
Longido, *see under* German East Africa.
Longlaville, *see under* France.
Longley, Major-General, in command of 10th Division in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 190.
Longmore, Wing-Commander A. M., air raids in Belgium, February, 1916, VII, 132.
Longpont, *see under* France.
Longueval, *see under* France.
Longueville, Major, D.S.O., XII, 169.
Longuyon, *see under* France.
Longwy, *see under* France.
Lonigan, Lance-Corporal J., gallantry in battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 239–40.
Lons-le-Sauliner, *see under* France.
Loomis, Major-General F. O. W.:
in Command of Canadian forces in France XVI, 257.
Advance, September, 1918, XIX, 448.
Loos, *see under* France.
Loosemore, Private Arnold, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 228, 251 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 228.
Lopez, Nicolas F., on South America and the war, XV, 4.
Lord, Flt.-Sub.-Lieut. R., death, VII, 19. [135.
Lord Clive, British Monitor, off Belgian Coast, VII,
Lord Howe Island, stranding of the *Seeadler* on, August, 1917.
Lord Nelson, H.M.S., XXI, 14.
Armament, I, 54 ; VII, 472.
off Constantinople, November, 1918, XX, 105.
Dardanelles operations, March, 1915, V, 388, 389, 394–96, 456, 457, 469–70 ; XII, 49.
Loreburn, Earl, G.C.M.G. :
on Capture of enemy merchant ships at sea, II, 29.
Railway work in Newfoundland, XIV, 184.
Lorenz :
Helmuth, German submarine Commander, XVII, 291.
Hermann, German submarine Commander, XVII, 291.
Lorient, *see under* France.
Loring, Captain E. K., and landing at Gallipoli, V, 476.
Lorna, yacht, in action with *U.B.74,* May 26, 1918, XVIII, 354.
Lorraine, French auxiliary cruiser, X, 46.
Dardanelles operations, XII, 57.
Lorraine, *see* Alsace-Lorraine.
Lorton, Peruvian vessel, torpedoed, September, 1917, XV, 24, 36.
Los Angeles, *see under* United States of America.
Loshnioff, *see under* Galicia.
Losson, *see under* Italy.
von Lossow, Major-General, in command of German troops in Georgia, May, 1918, XX, 83.
de Lostende, Rear Admiral Baron M., portrait, XVIII, 332.
Loubet, M., President of the French Republic, XVIII, 110.
Loucheur, M. :
Assistant to Minister of Armaments, XIV, 233.
Portrait, XIV, 234.
Loudon, Dr. John, Dutch Foreign Minister, XIII 181, 194.
Portrait, XIII, 183.
Loudoun-Shand, Temp.-Major S. W. :
Award of V.C., XII, 163, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 162.
Loughborough, *see under* Great Britain.
Louis XI, I, 324 ; II, 485 ; III, 34 ; IX, 512.
Louis XIV, I, 452.
Attempt to take Termonde, 1667, I. 423.
Louis XVI, XXI, 59.
Louis, H.M.S., stranded in the Eastern Mediterranean, illustration, VII, 126.
Louis, Prince of Battenburg, *see* Battenburg.
Louis de Bourbon, Bishop of Liège (15th century), I, 323, 324.
Louise, H.R.H., Princess Royal :
President of British Red Cross, County of London branch, IV, 501-2.
Visit to London School of Medicine for Women, IV, 251.
Loupart, *see under* France.
Louppy, *see under* France.
Louth, *see under* Great Britain.
Louvain, *see under* Belgium.
Louveau, Commandant, French 59th Regiment, Battle of Moronvillers, April, 1917, XIV, 88.
Louveigné, *see under* Belgium.
Louvemont, *see under* France.
Louverval, *see under* France.
Louvois, M., War Minister of Louis XIV, provisioning of troops, IV, 285–86.
Lovat, British ship, sunk by the *Emden,* III, 124.
Lovelace, Lord, guarding of bridges in Surrey, August, 1914, XX, 364.
Lovelock, Ordinary Seaman Jesse, R.N., gallantry at Gallipoli and award of C.G.M., V, 472.
Lovett :
Robert S. :
Member of Central Purchasing Commission in America, XVI, 343.
Portrait, XVI, 344.
Judge, on Commission for Allied purchases, XXI, 84.
Lovtchen, Mount, *see under* Montenegro.
Low :
Sir Sidney :
on Cessation of hostilities, November 11, 1918, XX, 447.
Member of Enemy Propaganda Committee, XXI, 332.
Portrait, XXI, 335.
Mr. Justice, sentence passed by, in case of Messrs. Fownes, IX, 473.
Lowe, Brig.-General, and Irish rebellion, VIII, 445.
Löwe, Werner, German Submarine Commander, XVII, 291.
Lowe-Browne, Lieut.-Col. W. L., R.E., in charge of Construction Department at Richborough, XXI, 138-39.
Löwenburg, *see* Lemberg *under* Galicia.
Löwensberg, 1st Lieutenant, *Albatross,* killed July 2, 1915, and buried at Ostergarn, XVI, 294.
Lowerson, Sergeant A. D. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 342–43, 354.
Portrait, XIX, 343.
Lowestoft, *see under* Great Britain.
Lowestoft, H.M.S., North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 155-59.

Lowicz (Lovich), *see under* Poland.
Lowther :
Lieut.-Col. Claude, on Germany's ability to pay, XXI, 162.
Sir Henry Crofton, K.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., British Minister in Denmark, portrait, VII, 426.
J. W., M.P., portrait, XIX, 394.
Loxley, Captain, H.M.S. *Formidable*, III, 151.
Loyal, H.M.S., II, 9.
in Engagement off Dutch Coast, October 17, 1914, II, 17–19.
Loyalty, The, Indian Hospital Ship, I, 165, 165–66.
Loyd, Captain H. C., gallantry of, near Loos, October 8, 1915, VI, 412.
Lozenge Alley, *see under* France.
Loznitza, *see under* Serbia.
Luambala, *see under* Mozambique.
Luard, Brig.-General, in command of forces in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Lubaczow (Lubachoff), *see under* Galicia.
Lübeck, *see under* Germany.
Lubinski, M., Russian representative at Peace Conference at Brest Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Lublin, *see under* Poland.
Lubnia, *see under* Carpathians.
Lubomirski, Prince J., VIII, 166, 170, 173.
Memorandum *re* education in Poland, VIII, 165.
Lucaci, Father Vasile (Transylvanian Leader), IX, 419, 425.
Lucan, Brig.-General Lord, commanding Infantry Brigade, Western Frontier Force, December, 1915, IX, 299, 305.
Lucannes, *see under* Belgium.
Lucas :
Sir Charles, chairman of Prisoners of War Help Committee, VI, 279.
Major General C. H., in command of 4th Division on Western Front, October-November, 1918, XX, 267.
Rear-Admiral, award of V.C., X, 1.
Luce, Capt. John, R.N. :
Report *re* action off Coronel, III, 132–33.
Sinking of *Dresden*, X, 76.
Lucerne, *see under* Switzerland.
Lucey, *see under* France.
Lucey, Captain J. F., Director, Belgian Relief Commission and on Executive Committee, IV, 443.
Luchana, s.s., rescue of survivors of *Artist*, sunk by German submarine, January 27, 1917, XI, 165.
Luchina, *see under* Carpathians.
Lucien (Brother of Napoleon), XI, 329.
Lucinico, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Luck :
Brigadier-General C. M., D.S.O., appointed to charge of Inland Water Transport in France, XXI, 130.
Sir George, IV, 134.
von Luckner, Captain Count, raider, *Seeadler* :
Exploits of, XIV, 176.
Taken by constabulary of island of Wakayn, XVI, 100.
von Luckow, General, defeat of French by, and decoration by Kaiser, January, 1915, IV, 230.
Lucks, gunboat, loss of, off Tsing-Tau, III, 123.
Lucon, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rheims, extract from diary, April 3, 1917, XII, 378.
von Ludendorff, Field-Marshal, III, 233 ; X, 163 ; XV, 376–77, 385 ; XVI, 126, 127 ; XX, 138, 145, 435, 439 ; XXI, 269, 353.
Admission of German defeat before Verdun, 1916, X, 474.
Attitude *re* submarine campaign, XXI, 259.
on British propaganda and its effects on "moral" of soldiers, XXI, 355–57.
Contempt of German propaganda methods, XXI, 356.
at Crown Council, July, 1917, XV, 297.
Failure of attacks on Western Front, XIX, 83 ; XX, 289 ; XXI, 273.
von Ludendorff, Field-Marshal : *—cont.*
and Fall of Bethmann-Hollweg, XV, 297, 298.
on Fall of Bulgaria, XXI, 357.
First Quartermaster-General, August, 1916, XI, 474, 476.
Idolisation of, XV, 317.
Interview with, March, 1918, *re* German offensive, XVIII, 201–2.
Memoirs quoted, XXI, 261, 262, 263, 332–33, 407.
Note to America drafted, XXI, 275.
Offensive tactics planned by, and value of, XX, 402–3, 405–6.
Operations in France, October, 1918, XX, 116, 129, 136, 167, 429.
Orders, XIX, 150–51, 161–62 ; XXI, 352.
and Peace question, XXI, 279.
Plans for annexation of tract of France beyond Lorraine, XXI, 316.
Portraits, III, 232 ; V, 190 ; X, 164 ; XI, 475 ; XVIII, 38 ; XX, 402.
Proclamation in Reichstag, June, 1918, *re* failure to win war by military means, XX, 414.
Report on offensive of March, 1918, XVIII, 37, 79–81 ; XIX, 125 ; XX, 418.
Resignation of, 1918, and effect on Germany, XX, 434, 443.
Sent with German reinforcements to Russia, summer, 1916, IX, 25.
Tactics with regard to new military ideas of warfare, XX, 413–14.
Threatened resignation of, XVI, 16.
in Verdun region, September, 1917, XVI, 305 *note*.
War aims declaration, July, 1917, XV, 299–300.
Lüder, Professor, on methods of conducting war, V, 54.
Lüderitz, Herr, expedition to German South-West Africa, 1883, VIII, 233.
Lüderitz Bay, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Lüderitzbucht, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Lüders, Frl., head of the Women's Department of the Prussian "War Bureau," portrait, XI, 496.
Ludova, *see under* Carpathians.
Ludwig, King of Bavaria, portrait, V, 156.
Ludwigshafen, *see under* Germany.
von der Lühe, Vicco, German submarine Commander, XVII, 291.
Lufra River, *see under* Nyasaland.
Lug River, *see under* Russia.
Lugano, *see under* Italy.
Lugard :
Sir Frederick, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., Governor-General of Nigeria, VIII, 299.
Portrait, XVI, 437.
Statement on treatment of German prisoners in Nigeria, XVI, 441–42.
Lady, Belgian refugee work, IV, 460 ; 464–65.
Luhy, *see under* Galicia.
Luico, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Luisenhof, *see under* France.
Luita Hill, *see under* German East Africa.
Luka, *see under* Galicia.
Lukasiewicz, chemist, V, 111.
Lukatic, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Luke, Driver F. :
Award of V.C., X, 9–10, 38.
Portrait, X, 11.
Lukegeta Nek, *see under* German East Africa.
Lukigura River, *see under* German East Africa.
Lukin, Brigadier-General Sir Henry Timson, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., III, 502.
Commander of 1st South African Brigade in Egypt, tactics of, IX, 307, 308–9.
Invasion of German South-West Africa, VIII, 247, 259, 348–49.
Portrait, IX, 282.
Lukoff, General, commander of 2nd Bulgarian Army, visit to Salonika as Bulgarian Plenipotentiary to sign Armistice, September, 1918, XX, 26–27.

Lukomsky, General, XIV, 383, 384.
Russian Assistant Minister, work *re* munitions supply, V, 416.
Lukuga (Albertville), *see under* Belgian Congo.
Lukuledi, *see under* German East Africa.
Lulanguru, *see under* German East Africa.
Lule Burgas, *see under* Turkey.
Lumsden, Brigadier-General F. W., V.C., D.S.O.:
Death, June 3, 1918, XVI, 380.
Portraits, XIII, 370, 375.
V.C., D.S.O. and two Bars awarded to XIII, 370, 395; XIX, 358.
Lunarcharsky, Commissioner for Public Instruction in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Luncavitsa, *see under* Rumania.
Lund, F. W., appointed to Ministry of Shipping, XV, 437.
Lunes, *see under* France.
Lunéville, *see under* France.
Lupembe, *see under* German East Africa.
Lupescu, General A.:
Chief of the Rumanian General Staff, at German headquarters, XVII, 37.
Replaced, October 24, 1916, XI, 233.
Lupkow Pass, *see under* Carpathians.
Lupu, M., Rumanian delegate at Congress of Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary, April, 1918, XIX, 19.
Lupuis, Captain, Austrian naval officer, torpedo invented by, IV, 106.
Luri, *see under* German East Africa.
Luscombe, Sir John:
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
Lusenna Fort, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Lushington, Dr. Stephen, M.P., portrait, X, 309.
Lusitania, Cunard liner: I, 189–90; IV, 498; V, 197; VII, 165, 389, 391; XI, 179.
Engines, XII, 204.
Escape from German cruiser, August, 1914, VII, 432–33.
Hoisting of American flag, V, 272; VII, 433.
Sinking of, by German submarine, May 7, 1915, IV, 85–86; VII, 139, 442; XI, 179, 358; XXI, 122–23.
Effect:
in Brazil, XV, 32.
on Italian public opinion, V, 27.
in U.S.A., V, 274–75; XI, 358.
German attempt to justify, V, 251; VII, 417–18.
German comments, VII, 442.
Anti-German demonstrations after:
in Australia, VI, 123–24.
in London, XII, 449.
German warning in American newspapers, V, 276.
Illustrations, V, 259, 260–61, 263.
Lives lost through, XXI, 122–23.
Notes exchanged between U.S.A. and Germany, V, 275–80; VII, 417–18, 420; XI, 358; XIII, 70.
Survivors in England, illustrations, V, 264, 265.
Warning, VII, 417.
Lusk, *see under* Iceland.
Lutece, French schooner, XIV, 176.
Lutende, *see under* German East Africa.
Luton, *see under* Great Britain.
Lutshemi, *see under* German East Africa.
Lutsk, *see under* Russia.
Luttre, *see under* Belgium.
von Lüttwitz, Military Governor of Brussels, XI, 6.
in Command of 3rd German Army Corps in France, early 1918, XVIII, 48.
Decree *re* trial and sentences carried out by German Military Tribunal, XI, 8–9.
Regulation *re* substitution of German time in Belgium, XI, 6.
Lutyens, Sir Edwin, cenotaph designed by, XXI, 176.
Lützow, German battle cruiser, IX, 131, 138.
Australians on board, illustration, VI, 143.
Loss of, in Battle of Jutland, 1916, admitted by German Naval Staff, IX, 132, 152.
Used as transport, XIII, 169.
Luvungi, *see under* Belgian Congo.
Luxburg, Count, German representative at Buenos Aires, XXI, 364.
Activities in Argentina, XV, 18–19, 20–23.
Downfall of, XV, 22–23.
Portrait, XV, 22.
Luxembourg:
Army, reception of Americans, November 21, 1918, XXI, 223–24.
British air raid on station, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 310.
French invasion, failure of, I, 475.
German invasion, 1914, I, 25, 39, 311–12, 313; XI, 17; XX, 187; M. Poincaré on, II, 446.
Importance of, to Germany, VI, 170.
M. Poincaré on, II, 446.
Luxembourg, City of:
Adolf Bridge and Viaduct:
Illustration, I, 314.
Seizure by Germans, August 1, 1914, and attempted resistance by M. Eyschen, Grand Duchess, and General Vandyck, I, 312.
Description, I, 312.
Entered by Americans, November 21, 1918, XXI, 223–24.
Fortifications demolished under Treaty of London, 1867, I, 312.
French air raid, October 3, 1915, VII, 294.
German defensive measures, I, 312.
German rule in, I, 312.
Illustrations, I, 8, 313, 315, 317; XXI, 224.
Map of, and surrounding country, I, 310; VI, War Atlas, pp. 8-9.
Luxembourg, Belgian ship, in Cameroon, VIII, 304–5.
Luxembourg, Grand Duchess of, *see* Marie Adelaide.
Luxemburg, Rosa, revolutionary leader in Germany, XXI, 299, 300.
Arrest and murder of, XXI, 302.
Portrait, XXI, 294.
Work for revolutionary Spartacists in Germany, XXI, 293-94.
Luyghem, *see under* Belgium.
Luzarches, *see under* France.
Lvoff, *see* Lemberg, *under* Galicia.
Lvoff:
Prince G. E., XIV, 384; XVI, 1; XX, 7.
First Prime Minister and Minister of the Interior of Revolutionary Russia, 1917, XIII, 6, 107; XVI, 5.
Head of All-Russian Zemstvo Union, VIII, 229.
Portraits, XIII, 74, 98, 446.
Resignation, XIV, 1.
Telegram from Mr. Lloyd George, XIII, 108.
and Ukrainian Movement, XIV, 8.
Vladimir, XIV, 363.
Arrest, September, 1917, XIV, 385.
Interview with General Korniloff, September 7, 1917, XIV, 384, 388.
Member of Executive Committee of the Duma appointed March 12, 1917, XIII, 101.
Portrait, XIV, 385.
Russian Procurator of Holy Synod, March, 1917, XIII, 107, 461.
Lwow, *see* Lemberg, *under* Galicia.
Ly-Fontaine, *see under* France.
Lyall:
Sir Alfred, papers published, on evils of antagonism in Asia between two nations, XI, 343.
Lieutenant G. T.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 345, 346, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 347.
Lieut.-Colonel, East African operations, January, 1917, XIII, 428, 429.

Lyautey, General :
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Colonial work of, XIV, 235.
Minister of War, XIV, 233, 234 ; XXI, 362.
Portraits, XII, 73, 76 ; XIV, 233 ; XXI, 362.
Resignation, March 14, 1917, XIV, 236.
Lycia, sinking of, 1917, XXI, 123.
Lyck, *see under* East Prussia.
Lydda, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Lydney, *see under* Great Britain.
Lyme Regis, *see under* Great Britain.
Lymington, *see under* Great Britain.
Lyn, Captain, work *re* trench fever, XVII, 238.
Lynch, H. F. B., descriptions of Erzerum and Trebizond, X, 249–51, 265–66.
Lynch Bros., Messrs., III, 107, 114.
New road from capital at Ispahan opened up by, and result, XI, 336.
Successful service on Tigris, XXI, 141.
Lyne, Sir W. J., Australian Minister for Trade and Commerce, at Imperial Conference, 1907, portrait, XII, 270.
Lynes, Commodore Hubert, R.N., in command of attack on Ostend, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 348.
Lynn, Private J. :
Award of V.C., X, 36, 38.
Portrait, X, 14.
Lynx, H.M.S., sinking of, August 9, 1915, VII, 130.
Lynx, trawler, attack on, by German submarine, and escape, November 28, 1916, XI, 180.
Lyons, *see under* France.
Lyons, Staff Captain, Hartlepool, II, 376.
Lys, *see under* France.
Lysonia Range, *see under* Galicia.
Lysons, Lieutenant Henry, gallantry of, 1879, XII, 170 *note*.
Lyttelton :
the Hon. Mrs. Alfred :
Belgian Refugee work, IV, 460, 463–64.
on Committee of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 256.
Portrait, IV, 257.
General the Right Hon. Sir Neville, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.:
Member of Mesopotamian Royal Commission, XII, 415.
South African War, XV, 334.
Lytton, Earl of :
Belgian Refugee work, IV, 460, 463, 464.
on Submarine warfare, February 13, 1917, XI, 169 ; XVII, 303.
M2, Italian naval airship, raid on destroyers at mouth of Kerka River, May 27, 1915, XII, 321.
M25, British monitor, off Murman Coast, August, 1918, XVIII, 358.
M28, British monitor, attacked by *Goeben* and *Breslau* and sunk, January 20, 1918, XVIII, 358.
M30, British monitor, sunk, May 13, 1916, X, 66.
ML118, encounter with seaplane, XXI, 38.
Ma'an, *see under* Arabia.
McAdoo, William G., Secretary of U.S. Treasury, XIII, 21, 30 ; XXI, 85, 88.
Appointed administrator of all American railways, and work of, XVI, 350–51, 354.
Portraits, XI, 384 ; XIII, 28 ; XVI, 352 ; XXI, 87.
McAlexander, Colonel Ulysses Grant, operations July, 1918, XXI, 44–45.
Macalpine, G. H., mechanical gearing system, XII, 214.
McAndrew, Major-General James W., American Chief of Staff in France, XX, 48.
MacAndrew, Major-General, in command of 5th Cavalry Division in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 186, 193.
Macao, Brazilian (ex-German) ship, torpedoed, October 22, 1917, XV, 36.
MacArthur, Lieutenant, *B6*, operations in the Dardanelles, April, 1915, and award of D.S.C., V, 400
Macarthur, Miss Mary, hon. secretary National Federation of Women Workers :
on Committee of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 257, 266.
First Woman candidate for Parliament, XVII, 464.
Portrait, IV, 256.
Macartney, Mervyn, organization of "Watch" to be on duty during air raids, XX, 395–96.
Macaulay :
Colonel Sir G., K.C.M.G., Director of Egyptian Railways, IV, 259.
Work in Sinai, XIV, 292.
Thomas Babington, XV, 110 ; XX, 422.
McAulay, Sergeant John, D.C.M. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 367–68, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 368.
Macbean, General, 7th Dragoon Guards, fighting at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 219.
McBeath, Lance-Corporal Robert :
Award of V.C., XVI, 367, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 368.
McBrian, General, C.E.F., XVI, 257.
in Givenchy, April, 1917, XVI, 273.
McBride, Sir Richard, Premier of British Columbia, I, 161 ; II, 240.
Macbride, "Major" :
Condemned and shot, VIII, 462.
Portraits, VIII, 417, 446.
McCabe, Sir Daniel, portrait, XII, 302.
McCall :
Lieut.-Colonel J. P., Gallipoli operations, VII, 164.
Samuel W., Governor of Massachusetts, portrait, XI, 383.
McCarter, Robert, Hon. Secretary Belgian Relief Commission and member of Executive Committee, IV, 443.
McCarthy :
Lieutenant Laurence D. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 339, 340, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 341.
Miss, R.R.C. :
Matron-in-chief in France, XIV, 348.
Principal matron, Q.A.I.M.N.S., IV, 243.
McCaul, Miss Ethel, R.R.C., founder of War Hospital Supply Depots, IV, 484.
M'Cay, Brig.-General the Hon. J. W., A.E.F. :
Battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 106.
Career of, VI, 144.
Gallantry of, at Gallipoli, VI, 144.
von Macchio, Baron, Austrian Ambassador in Rome V, 27–28
Portrait, V, 16.
McClean, Major C. W. W., R.F.A., gallantry of in Battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, and award of D.S.O., VI, 384.
McClellan, U.S.A. (1861–63), II, 183.
McClement, Rev. F. Kerr, VIII, 340.
McClintock, Captain, portrait, VII, 211.
McCormick :
Sir Alexander, IV, 63 ; VI 150.
Vance :
Head of War Trade Board in America, XVI, 339.
Portrait, XVI, 339.
McCowan, Alderman David, J.P., Mayor of Great Yarmouth, portrait, II, 374.
McCowen, Oliver, LL.B., formerly Y.M.C.A. Secretary in Burmah, operations in France controlled by, IX, 186, 200.
McCracken, Brig.-General Sir F. W. N., C.B., I, 449.
McCuaig, Captain, C.E.F., wounded, voluntarily left behind, V, 64.
McCubbin, Lieutenant, portrait, IX, 177.
McCudden, Second Lieutenant (temp. Captain) James Byford, D.S.O., M.C., M.M. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 377–79, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Career, XVI, 379.
Death, XVI, 377–79.
Portrait, XVI, 377.

MacDiarmada (Macdermott), Sean :
Condemned and shot, VIII, 462.
Portrait, VIII, 458.
Proclamation signed on behalf of the Provisional Government of the Irish Republic, VIII, 423.
MacDonagh, Thomas, Commandant Irish Volunteers :
and Irish rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 460.
Order for manœuvres, Easter Sunday, 1916, VIII, 419.
Proclamation signed on behalf of the Provisional Government of the Irish Republic, VIII, 423.
Surrender, VIII, 460, 461.
MacDonald, J. Ramsay :
Chairman of the Parliamentary Labour Party, resignation, August, 1914, V, 291.
Represented at All-Russian Congress of Soviets, June, 1917, XIII, 455–56.
Returned to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 395.
and Stockholm Conference, XV, 312.
Macdonald :
Sir Claude (1898), XIV, 131.
Marshal :
Battle of Roulers, 1794, III, 34 *note*.
Battle of Katsbach, VI, 14.
MacDonald, Mrs., escape of, from natives at Magomere, X, 154.
Macdonell :
Major-General A. C., C.B., C.M.G., commanding 1st Canadian Division in France, XVI, 257.
Advance, September, 1918, XIX, 449.
Portrait, XVI, 258.
General A. H., battle of Courcelette, September, 1916, XVI, 266.
McDougal, U.S.S., rescue of crew of Dutch vessel *Bloomersdyk*, sunk, October 8, 1916, by German submarine, XI, 368.
Macdougall, Brig.-General Alexander, organises battalion of Canadian woodcutters, XVI, 285–86.
McDougall, Sergeant Stanley Robert, award of V.C., XVI, 386–87, 395 ; XIX, 358.
McDowell, Major Thain Kendell, D.S.O. :
Award of V.C., XIII, 370, 377, 395 ; XVI, 274–75 ; XIX, 358.
Portraits, XIII, 372, 375 ; XVI, 274.
Macedonia :
Bulgarian invasion XII, 27–29.
Bulgarian occupation, XX, 10.
Cession to Bulgaria, XIII, 295, 302, 303, 313, 314.
Gendarmerie, reform, III, 59 ; V, 7.
Greeks of :
Deaths from starvation, XIII, 342.
Ill treatment of, by Germans and Bulgarians, XIII, 341–42 ; XX, 8, 16.
Negotiations *re* and failure, VII, 229–34, 235.
Reform scheme, June, 1908, III, 60.
Rumanian attitude, IX, 408.
Serbo-Bulgarian Treaty, 1912, VII, 222.
Slavs, relations with Bulgaria and Serbia, II, 278–79.
State of siege declared by General Sarrail in occupied districts, June 3, 1916, XII, 25.
anti-Venizelist campaign in, XIII, 300.
Macedonia, H.M.S., action off Falkland Islands, III, 135–43.
Macedonian Problem, II, 208–11.
MacEwan, Sir William, XIII, 356.
Work for disabled soldiers, XIII, 356.
Macfadyen, illustration, X, 63.
McFadzean, Private W. F. :
Award of V.C., XII, 164–65, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 165.
McGee :
Sergeant L., award of V.C., XIX, 358.
Constable, killed in Irish Rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 454.
McGibbon, Rev. J., award of M.C., VIII, 337.
McGregor, Lieutenant D. S. :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 387–88, 395.
Portrait, XVIII, 388.
MacGregor :
Temp. Captain J., M.C., D.C.M. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 345–46, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 346.
Sir William, Governor, Newfoundland, 1907, XIV, 211.
Macgregor, Captain W. W., gallantry of, in battle of Loos, September 26, 1915, VI, 392–93.
McGregor, Lieutenant, portrait, VI, 91.
McGuffie, Sergeant L. :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 387, 388, 395.
Portrait, XVIII, 389.
Machado :
Dr. Bernardino, IX, 324, 341 ; XVII, 342.
Career, IX, 339.
Declaration in favour of the Allies, August, 1914, XVII, 325, 326, 332.
in Favour of military intervention, January, 1915, XVII, 331, 334.
Motion drafted by, for support of Allies, 1914, reasons for, and results, IX, 341, 343, 346.
Portraits, IX, 326, 332, 356, 359 ; XVII, 326, 342, 353.
Present at meeting held at Belem, January, 1916, and declaration by, IX, 353–54.
as President of Portuguese Republic, IX, 327, 339, 341, 342–43, 359 ; XVII, 335–36 ; resignation, December 5, 1914, IX, 346, 350.
Lieutenant, murdered by Germans at Cuangar, October, 1914, XVII, 339.
McHarg, Lieut.-Colonel Hart, portrait, V, 227.
Machault, *see under* France.
Machemont, *see under* France.
Machukovo, *see under* Greece.
McIllree, Lieutenant John Raymond, D.S.O. :
Portrait, VII, 307.
Surprise attack, November 16–17, 1915, VII, 310.
McIlroy, Dr. Louise, Scottish Women's Hospital, Troyes, IV, 253.
Macin, *see under* Rumania.
MacInnes, Dr., enthronement at St. George's Church, Jerusalem, March, 1918, XVIII, 244.
McIntosh :
Private George :
Award of V.C., XV, 224, 251 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 225.
Hon. Hugh D., Australian V.C.'s given life passes to theatres, etc., XVII, 412.
MacIntyre, Lieutenant David Lowes :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 364, 366, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVIII, 364.
McIver, Private Hugh, M.M. :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 371, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVIII, 371.
Mackarness, the Ven. Archdeacon :
Continuance of service during Scarborough raid, II, 381.
Portrait, II, 387.
Mackay :
Clarence H., portrait, XI, 372.
Major-General Hon. J., commanding the 5th Australian Division, March 27, 1916, X, 374.
McKean, Lieutenant George Burdon :
Award of V.C., XVII, 409, 432 ; XIX, 358.
Decoration at Buckingham Palace, XVII, 419.
Portrait, XVII, 409.
McKechnie :
Leading Seamen Colin, H.M.S. *Lord Nelson*, gallantry of, at Gallipoli, and death, V, 470.
James :
Naval engineer, IV, 93 ; XII, 224–25.
Portrait, IV, 93.
McKelvey, Engineer-Sub-Lieutenant C. J., R.N.R., lost in mine-sweeper *Clacton*, August 3, 1916, X, 66.
McKenna :
Right Hon. Reginald, M.P., IX, 475.
Action *re* Suffragettes after outbreak of war, IV, 271–72.
on Alien enemies in England, VIII, 59–60, 61
Budgets, VII, 259–60 ; X, 341.

McKenna :—*cont.*
Right Hon. Reginald :—*cont.*
as Chancellor of the Exchequer, V, 314, 315 ; VII, 250 ; XVIII, 148, 149, 160.
on Committee *re* Military Service Act, VIII, 145.
and Espionage, V, 298 ; VIII, 59–60.
Excess profits tax on shipping, XI, 80–81.
on German banks in London, IX, 476.
on German intrigues in China, XIV, 136.
on Gold holdings of banks, December 7, 1915, VII, 264. [349.
Increase of pensions funds, October, 1916, X,
Licence granted by, September 22, 1914, *re* enemy trading, IX, 462.
Lighting restriction orders, VIII, 72–73, 74.
Member of War Committee of Coalition Government, X, 354.
Opposition to compulsory military service, VI, 317 ; VIII, 121, 126.
Portraits, V, 300, 313 ; VII, 238, 240.
on Retrenchment Committee, VII, 253.
not Returned to Parliament, 1918, XIX, 394.
on River transport in Mesopotamia, 1917, XIII, 259.
Scheme for thrift, X, 329.
Thanks due to, for building of Fleet fit to engage German High Sea Fleet, IX, 125.
Visit to Lisbon, IX, 323–24.
Mrs. R., portrait, V, 313.
von Mackensen, Field-Marshal, I, 218 ; V, 326, 328, 343, 347 ; VI, 5, 209, 401 ; VII, 165 ; VIII, 1 ; X, 164 ; XVI, 183 ; XIX, 162 ; XX, 463.
rumoured Arrival in Alsace, November or December, 1915, VII, 303.
in Command of Austro-German army group invading Serbia, 1915, VII, 372.
Commanding 11th German Army in Galician campaign, May, 1915, V, 99, 101, 105, 109, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 127, 131, 132, 136, 146, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 158, 159, 160 ; VI, 327.
Conquest of Przemysl, 1915, IX, 419.
in Dobrudja, 1916, XI, 213, 223, 435, 437, 454–57.
Meeting with Rumanian delegates, XVII, 62.
Operations in vicinity of Danube, November, 1916, XI, 462, 467–69.
in Poland, III, 330, 347, 350 ; V, 328, 345, 352, 353, 481, 488, 490, 493, 494, 495 ; VIII, 168 *note*.
Portraits, III, 205 ; V, 103, 190, 323 ; VII, 375 ; XVII, 33, 39.
Rumanian campaign, XI, 47 ; XII, 117, 128 ; XVII, 25–33.
Mackensen, German battle-cruiser, XXI, 20.
Mackensen Farm, *see under* Belgium.
McKenzie :
Able Seaman Albert Edward :
Award of V.C., XVII, 414, 432.
Portrait, XVII, 414.
Sir Duncan :
Commanding Union Forces at Lüderitzbucht, VIII, 247, 249.
Operations of, VIII, 249–54, 258, 264–66.
F. A., *Daily Mail* articles, VI, 258.
MacKenzie, Lieutenant Hugh, D.C.M. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 371–72, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 372.
Mackenzie :
Major-General C. J., in command of forces in France, 1918, XVIII, 54.
Sir James :
Consulting physician, Hampstead Military Hospital, VII, 337.
and Soldier's heart, VII, 335, 337, 338–39.
James, Secretary of Scottish Y.M.C.A., provision made for naval men, IX, 192–93.
Private J. :
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Portrait, X, 39.
Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., High Commissioner for New Zealand, portraits, XIII, 151, 165.
Dr., visit to America, XXI, 104.
Mackie, Captain, Wilde's Rifles, killed, April 26, 1915, V, 69.
Mackinnon, General Sir Henry, portrait, VI, 286
Mackintosh :
Lieutenant Donald, award of V.C., XIII, 367–68, 378, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Colonel Donald, portrait, XIII, 379.
Mrs Donald, portrait, XIII, 379.
Macklin, 2nd Lieutenant Bernard James :
Exploit of, December 6–7, 1915, and award of M.C., VII, 311.
Portrait, VII, 306.
Mackovice, *see under* Galicia.
Mackworth, Colonel, service in Australia, VI, 142.
MacLachlan, Sub-Lieutenant Angus H., H.M.S. *Vindictive*, killed, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 350.
Maclachlan, Captain, H.M.S. *King Edward VII*, XXI, 8.
Maclagan, Major-General E. G. Sinclair, D.S.O. :
Commanding Australian forces in France, advance, September, 1918, XIX, 309.
Landing at Gallipoli, April 25, 1915, V, 476.
M'Laurin, General, A.E.F., death at Gallipoli, VI, 144.
Maclay, Right Hon. Sir Joseph P., XV, 437, 458
Appointment of Committee to assist, XI, 102.
Appointment of Shipbuilding Council, XV, 442.
on Arming of merchant ships, August, 1917, XVII, 318.
Case *versus* Richard D. Holt, of China Mutual Steam Navigation Company, XV, 438.
Chairman of Shipping Control Committee, XV, 437.
Portraits, X, 355 ; XV, 440
on Requisitioning of liners, November 17, 1917, XV, 439–50.
Shipbuilding programme of, XV, 435.
Shipping Controller, X, 359 ; XI, 96–98 ; XVIII, 255.
Success of convoy system under, XVI, 176.
Maclean :
Fleet-Surgeon Alexander, recommended for promotion for gallant conduct in Battle of Jutland, IX, 280.
Rev. A. M., appointment to Order of St. Michael and St. George, VIII, 337.
Sir Donald, M.P. :
on the Peace Treaty, July 21, 1919, XXI, 173–74.
more Publicity *re* Peace Conference desired by, XXI, 157.
Lieut.-Colonel, 6th Gordons, killed in battle of Neuve Chapelle, March, 1915, IV, 394.
Brig.-General, in command of forces in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Maclear, Lieut.-Colonel P., Dublin Fusiliers, attack on Garua and death, August, 1914, VIII, 299.
McLellan, Sergeant P. H., bravery at defence of Château de Hollebeke, IV, 17.
McLeod :
Second Lieutenant Alan Arnett :
Award of V.C., XVI, 383, 384–85, 395.
Portraits, XVI, 286, 384.
Work of, XVI, 287.
Major David, gallantry of, in Battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, and award of D.S.O., VI, 384.
McMahon, Sir Henry, X, 400.
British High Commissioner in Egypt, III, 110.
in Command of mission to Persia, XI, 335.
Portraits, III, 282 ; VII, 209, 210.
Macmahon, Marshal, I, 205, 246, 388 ; XIX, 443
Macmillan :
Miss Chrystal, work *re* feeding of Belgian refugees in Holland, IV, 498.
Miss Margaret, XIV, 269.
McMillan, W. M., East African settler, XII, 105 *note*.
MacMunn, Sir George :
Acting Commander-in-Chief, Mesopotamia, 1919, XXI, 442.
Inspector-General of Communications in Mesopotamia, XVII, 276.

Macnaghten, Lord, IX, 467.
McNair, Temp. Lieutenant E. A.:
Award of V.C., X, 38; XIX, 358.
Portrait, X, 14.
McNally, Sergeant William, M.M.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 391–92, 395.
Portrait, XVIII, 392.
McNamara:
Lieutenant Frank Herbert, award of V.C., XIII, 373–74, 395; XIX, 358.
Corporal John: [358.
Award of V.C., XVIII, 371, 372, 395; XIX,
Portrait, XVIII, 373.
Macnamara, Rt. Hon. Thomas James, P.C., XII, 189.
on Admiralty changes, 1918, XVIII, 328.
on Admiralty policy *re* announcement of ships sunk, reasons for, XI, 182.
on Lieutenant M. J. Bethel's bravery, XVI, 351.
on British submarines in Baltic, XVI, 294.
Financial Secretary to the Admiralty, V, 315; X, 360.
on German mine off mouth of the Mersey, January 23, 1918, XVIII, 334.
on German raid in Straits of Dover, February, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Portrait, XVIII, 334.
Tribute to heroism of John Travers Cornwell, IX, 160.
Tribute to officers and men of Merchant Service, February 15, 1917, XI, 173.
on *Tuscania's* loss, XVI, 180.
on Use of aircraft with convoys, XVI, 179.
McNaughton, Rev. J. Mack, award of M.C., VIII, 337.
McNee, research work, *re* trench fever, XVII, 233, 235–36.
MacNeece, Surgeon-General, blamed by Royal Commission in connection with medical breakdown in Mesopotamia, XII, 416.
M'Neill, Ronald, on Unionist War Committee, IX, 475.
MacNeill, Eoin (John), leader of Irish Volunteers, VIII, 409, 411, 413.
Easter Sunday manœuvres cancelled, VIII, 418.
Order countermanded, VIII, 419, 446.
Portrait, VIII, 417.
McNeill, Brig.-General, in command of 163rd Infantry Brigade, 1918, XIX, 185.
McNeill, British Minister in Persia (1838), XI, 331–32.
McNess, Lance-Sergeant F.:
Award of V.C., XII, 172, 192; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 174.
McOwan, Hon. J., Inspector General of Constabulary, Fiji, portrait, XVI, 97.
McPhail, Private, A.E.F., report of treatment at Iseghem Hospital, VI, 257–58.
Macpherson:
Ian, appointed Chief Secretary for Ireland, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
J. I., M.P.:
on Numbers of Victoria Crosses, XVII, 397.
Parliamentary Under-Secretary for War, December, 1916, X, 360.
Mr., senior C.E. Chaplain, V, 48
McPhie, Corporal James:
Award of V.C., XIX, 330, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 330.
McRae, General, Quartermaster General of Canadian Forces in London, XVI, 286.
Macready, General Sir Nevil, G.C.M.G., I, 448.
in Attendance on King at review of Specials, June 14, 1919, XV, 394.
Help to Man-Power Distribution Board, X, 352.
Mentioned in despatches, I, 474.
Portrait, XX, 394.
Visit to Italian Headquarters, September 10, 1917, XV, 429.
and Women's Police Service, XVII, 457.
McReady-Diarmid, Temp. Lieutenant (Acting-Captain) Allastair Malcolm:
Award of V.C., XVI, 377, 395; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 377.
Mactier, Private R., award of V.C., XIX, 341–42, 355.
Madagascar:
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Work of General Gallieni at, after 1895, II, 458.
Madden, Admiral Sir Charles, G.C.B., C.V.O.:
Appointed Chief of Staff, II, 4.
Baronetcy conferred on, August, 1919, XIX, 179.
Commanding 1st Battle Squadron, XXI, 18.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Portraits, II, 2; IX, 140.
Madeira Island, XVII, 355.
German intrigues in, IX, 327–28.
four Interned German steamers taken over by Portuguese authorities, March 3, 1916, IX, 360.
Sanatorium Concession, IX, 327–28, 333, 334.
Madgar Forts, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Madgiara, Major-General Anton, Austro-Hungarian Governor of District of Lublin, VIII, 168.
Madlung, Captain, Captain of German cruiser *Elbing*, sunk in Battle of Jutland, IX, 152.
Madras, *see under* India.
Madrid, *see under* Spain.
Maedelsteed Spur, *see under* Belgium.
Maestricht, *see under* Holland.
Maeterlinck, III, 6, 194.
Mafia Island, *see under* German East Africa.
Mafra, *see under* Portugal.
Magadi, *see under* British East Africa.
Magalhaes, Barbosa, Minister of Instruction in Portuguese Government of 1917, portrait, XVII, 354.
Magasis, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Magda, Norwegian s.s., torpedoed, XVII, 292.
Magdaba, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Magdeburg, *see under* Germany.
Magdeburg, German light cruiser, sunk by Russians, August, 1914, II, 24; XVI, 289.
Magellan Straits, *Dresden* in, X, 75–76.
Maghara, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Magic, H.M.S., hospital ship, conveyance of wounded Belgians across Channel, IX, 263.
Magiera, Height of, *see under* Galicia.
Magil, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Maginol, M., French Minister of Colonies, 1917, XIV, 238.
Magbibra, *see* Bir el Mageibra *under* Sinai Peninsula.
Magnesia, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Magnet, Austrian gunboat, torpedoed but not sunk, August 2, 1916, X, 70; XII, 320–21.
Magny-la-Fosse, *see under* France.
Magomere, *see under* Nyasaland.
Magon, French destroyer: [339.
in Action off Dunkirk, March 21, 1918, XVIII,
in the Adriatic, XII, 316.
Magora Mountains, *see under* Carpathians.
Magora of Malastow, *see under* Carpathians.
Magruntein, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Magyars:
Army, manifesto to, illustration, XXI, 358.
Attitude of, III, 212.
Attitude of Germany's Allies towards, IV, 407.
Number in Hungary, 1910, and position of, II, 204, 204–5.
Mahala, *see under* Galicia.
Mahan, Admiral:
on British blockade of Germany, XIII, 38.
on British control of Persian Gulf, III, 106–7.
on British Navy, II, 1.
"Influence of Sea Power upon History," I, 302.
on Monroe doctrine, XV, 6.
on Submarines, 1899, IV, 86.
on War, II, 19; XIV, 147.
Mahemdia, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Mahenge, *see under* German East Africa.
Mahiwa, *see under* German East Africa.
Mahmoud Bey, Colonel, portrait, XXI, 437.
Mahmoud Shevket Pasha:
Assassination of, June, 1913, III, 64; IV, 330.
Grand Vizier and Minister for War, 1913, III, 63.
March to Constantinople, 1909, III, 63.

Mahmud El Dedingwai, Sultan's cavalry commander, portrait, IX, 319.
Mahmud Mukhtar, IV, 330.
Mahmud, Sheikh, revolt, May, 1919, XXI, 442–43.
Mahmud, Sultan (nineteenth century), VIII, 372.
Mahomed, Shah of Persia :
Claim to throne, and success of, XI, 331.
Death, 1848, XI, 332.
Mahomed VI, Sultan :
Plot against life of, July, 1919, XXI, 435.
Portrait, XXI, 434.
Mahommed Ali, internment, XV, 140.
Mahommed ben Ali, Sidi (es Senussi), founder of Senussi sect, biography, IX, 283-85.
Mahommed el Idris, Sidi, leading member of Senussi fraternity, sent to Cairo to maintain peace between Senussi and Egypt, IX, 294.
Mahommed ibn Rashid, Emir of Hail, supreme in Northern and Central Arabia, 1891–97, XVII, 287.
Mahommed Umar Khan, brother of Ameer of Afghanistan, attitude of, XV, 142.
Mahomedans, Indian, attitude of, before the war, XV, 115–16.
Mahon :
Lieut.-General Sir Bryan T., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., XII, 5, 14.
Career, VII, 191.
Command on western frontier of Egypt taken over by, May, 1916, and subsequent invaliding, IX, 317 ; XII, 25.
Force under, in Serbia, 1915, VII, 376.
Portraits, VII, 191, 210 ; XII, 2.
Salonika expedition, XII, 3, 63.
Suvla Bay operations, August, 1915, VII, 191, 193.
Captain, Wilde's Rifles :
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 69.
Wounded, April 26, 1915, V, 67.
Mahsud Country, outbreak, XV, 144.
Mahua, *see under* Mozambique.
Mahuta, *see under* German East Africa.
Maïdan, *see under* Serbia.
Maidos, *see under* Gallipoli.
Maidstone, *see under* Great Britain.
Maillard, I, 96.
Mailly, *see under* France.
Mailly-Raineval, *see under* France.
Main-de-Massiges, *see under* France.
Maing, *see under* France.
Mainprise, Major, R.E., killed in attack on Latima Hill, March 11, 1916, XII, 89.
Mainz, *see under* Germany.
Mainz, German battleship :
in Action off Heligoland, August, 1914, and sinking of, II, 12, 13 ; IX, 255.
Sinking of, illustrations, II, 13 ; IX, 252.
Speed and armament, II, 11.
Maiorescu, T.:
Fall of Cabinet of, January 13, 1914, IX, 410.
Interview with King of Rumania, 1916, IX, 430.
Leader of " Young Conservatives " in Rumania, IX, 412, 414, 430.
Opposition to intervention, XII, 144.
Work for conclusion of alliance of Rumania with Central Powers, IX, 404.
Mair, Lieut.-Colonel G. T., operations in Cameroon, VIII, 300.
Maison Bleue, *see under* France.
Maison, General, and Greek rebellion, 1821, XIII, 289.
Maisonnette, *see under* France.
Maisons de Champagne, *see under* France.
Maissemy, *see under* France.
Maistre, General, XV, 197.
Invested by the King with Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, December, 1914, IV, 213.
on Chemin-des-Dames ridge, 1917, XVI, 181.
Malmaison, battle of, October, 1917, XV, 181 ; XVI, 217–49.
Maistre, General :—*cont.*
at March past of French in Strasbourg, November 1918, XXI, 229–30.
Portraits, XI, 420 ; XVI, 218 ; XX, 340.
Somme, battle of the, October, 1916, XI, 420.
Maitland :
Colonel, A.D.C., portrait, VI, 91.
Captain, *Bellerophon,* XXI, 7.
Maitrot, General, in command of French forces, near Verdun, 1917, XVI, 183.
Maizières-les-Metz, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Majareni, *see under* British East Africa.
Majdan, *see under* Galicia.
Majestic, H.M.S.:
Armament, I, 54.
Dardanelles operations, V. 382, 388, 395, 400, 474, 475 ; VI, 114 ; VII, 153.
Illustrations, VI, 116 ; IX, 266 ; XVIII, 113.
Torpedoing of, off Cape Helles, May, 1915, VI, 114–15 ; VII, 155 ; XII, 61.
Majid, Seyyid, Arab Sultan of Zanzibar, during nineteenth century, X, 126, 132.
Majid wadi, *see under* Egypt.
Major Wheeler, s.s., launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 281.
Makarios, Metropolitan of Moscow, XIII, 107.
Makaroff, Russian cruiser :
in Action, July 2, 1915, XVI, 293.
Illustration, XVI, 296.
Makhadet Abu Naj, *see under* Palestine and Syria
Makhadet Hajlah, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Makins, Sir G. H., IV, 63.
Maklakoff, M., Russian Minister of the Interior :
at Moscow Conference, XIV, 375.
Relieved of duties, June, 1915, VIII, 202, 226.
Makoh, *see under* Korea.
Makova Height, *see under* Galicia.
Makovisko, *see under* Galicia.
Makovka, Mount, *see under* Carpathians.
Makow, *see under* Poland.
Makri, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Maktau, *see under* British East Africa.
Malacca, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Malachite, s.s., sunk by *U21,* November, 1914, VII, 138.
de Malahide, Lady Talbot, work of, IV, 250.
Malakand, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Malakoff Farm, *see under* France.
Malancourt, *see under* France.
Malangali, *see under* German East Africa.
Malard Wood, *see under* France.
Malaria, *see under* Diseases.
Malassise Ridge, *see under* France.
Malatia, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Malaviya, M., speech in Viceroy's Legislative Council, II, 321–22.
Malay States Guides :
Aden, X, 403.
Illustration, XVI, 107.
Malaya, H.M.S., XXI, 18. [107.
Payment for, by Federated Malay States, XVI,
Malborghetto, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Malcolm :
Major-General Neil, D.S.O. :
in Command of 66th Division in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 62.
at Suvla Bay, VII, 195.
Captain, arrival in Bushire on mission to Fath Ali, Shah of Persia, and result, 1800, XI, 328.
Malcolm Inlet, *see under* Arabia.
Maldon, *see under* Great Britain.
Malfeyt, Colonel :
Belgian Royal Commissioner in conquered German East Africa, December, 1916, XIII, 410.
Conference with General Hoskins, April, 1917, XIX, 48.
Presentation of sacred cattle to, by King of the Ruanda tribe, illustration, XXI, 154.

Malga Costalunga, *see under* Italy.
Malga Zugna, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Malhotel Farm, *see under* France.
Malia, Leading Seaman, gallant conduct, X, 26.
Maliantovich, Minister of Justice in Kerensky's Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 391.
Malincourt, *see under* France.
Malines, *see under* Belgium.
Maling, Temporary-Captain G. A., M.B.:
Award of V.C., X, 29, 38
Portrait, X, 14.
Malinoff, Alexander:
Bulgarian Prime Minister, XX, 16, 33; XXI, 272.
Democrat leader in Sobranje, XX, 15.
Fall of, XX, 29.
Portrait, XX, 17.
Malka Nidje, *see under* Greece.
Malleson:
Midshipman Wilfrid St. Aubyn:
Gallantry of, at Gallipoli, and award of V.C., V, 470, 471; X, 24, 38.
Portraits, V, 399; X, 34.
Brigadier-General Wilfrid, C.I.E., C.B.:
East African campaign, X, 160; XII, 78, 83, 84, 85–88.
in Command of Indian troops at Meshed, 1918, XX, 98.
Mallet:
Ernest, portrait, VII, 261.
Sir Louis, British Ambassador in Turkey, III, 49.
Communication to Sir E. Grey, III, 46.
Demand for passports, III, 53, 167.
Departure, III, 53–54.
Final interview with the Sultan, III, 49–50.
Interview with Turkish Minister of Marine, August 20, 1914, III, 47.
Interviews with Grand Vizier, III, 45–46, 52–53.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 148.
Portrait, III, 48.
Refusal to discuss evacuation of Egypt with Djemal Pasha, IV, 331.
Summary of events leading up to rupture of diplomatic relations with Turkey, III, 48–49.
Hon. Mrs., and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Mallin, Commandant:
Condemned and shot, VIII, 462.
and Irish rebellion, April, 1916, XIII, 460.
Mallon, J. J., in charge of contracts department, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 259.
Malmaison, *see under* France.
Malmedy, *see under* Germany.
Malmesbury, *see under* Great Britain.
Malmesbury, Lord, XVIII, 112.
Maloja, P. and O. liner:
Destroyed off Dover, February 27, 1916, by German mine, XI, 174.
Illustration, VII, 425.
Malone:
Lieut.-Colonel:
Attack on Chunuk Bair, August 8, 1915, VII, 183.
Killed, VI, 133; VII, 183.
Colonel, death at Gallipoli, VI, 133.
Malta:
Deportees from Egypt sent to, III, 300.
Empire Day in, illustration, XVII, 176.
Indian troops at, formerly, I, 153.
Presentation of decoration to Japanese at, August 2, 1917, XVIII, 457.
Prize Court case, December 14, 1914, X, 312.
Recruits from, XVI, 104.
Royal Naval Hospital at, IX, 259.
Transport of troops to, and from, XVI, 157, 167
Scottish Women's Hospital unit at, IV, 254.
Valetta Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Visit of Austrian Fleet, May, 1914, I, 80.
Y.M.C.A. work in, IX, 188.
Maltz Horn Farm, *see under* France.
Malvy, M.:
Connection with Bolo Pasha, trial and banishment, XVIII, 33; XXI, 364.
Sir John French met at Gare du Nord by, August 15, 1914, II, 453.
Portrait, XIV, 223.
French Minister of Interior, 1915, XIV, 222, 223, 233, 234, 238; resignation, August, 1917, XXI, 363.
Mamakhatun, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Mambretti, General, Italian Army Corps Commander, portrait, V, 33.
Mamelon d'Haucourt, *see under* France.
Mametz, *see under* France.
Mamorussi, *see under* Gold Coast.
Mamurat el Aziz, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Manancourt, *see under* France.
Mance, Lieut.-Colonel H. O., D.S.O., Assistant Director of Railway Transport, portrait, VI, 169.
Manchester, *see under* Great Britain.
Manchester Engineer, sinking of, by German submarine, 1916, XI, 363.
Manchuria:
Arrival of Japanese under General Fujii, August 23, 1918, XX, 169.
Caravan, illustration, XIV, 144.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Single-handed warfare carried on against Bolshevists by Colonel Semenoff, XX, 164.
Maneini, Italian Foreign Minister, nineteenth century, foreign policy, V, 3, 5.
Mandjil, *see under* Persia.
Manfredonia, *see under* Italy.
Mangal Singh, Havildar, in battle of Ypres, April, 1915, and awarded I.O.M., V, 69.
Mangelaire, *see under* Belgium.
Mangeles, *see under* Cameroon.
Mangiennes, *see under* France.
Mangin:
General, XVI, 209; XIX, 166; XX, 133; XXI, 72.
Address to men, XX, 210.
Advance, July–August–September, 1918, XIX, 109, 116, 119, 121, 159–61, 166, 289, 298, 299, 301, 303, 304, 309, 311, 312, 438; XXI, 51.
Advance to Rhine, November, 1918, XXI, 218.
Army Order, December, 1916, X, 474.
Attacks on Fleury, July and August, 1916, X, 447.
Career of, XIX, 85.
at Douaumont, IX, 52, 53; X, 466; XV, 183; XX, 210.
at Entry into Mayence, December 14, 1918, XXI, 245–46.
Loses command after Chemin des Dames, 1917, XX, 217.
on Matz, June, 1918, XX, 336.
Operations on Western Front, 1918, XIX, 85, 92, 98, 100, 101, 103; XX, 109–11, 116–17, 126, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 142, 267, 290, 339, 340–43, 344, 346–47, 348–49, 353, 417, 433.
Order of the day to British troops, August, 1918, XIX, 122–23.
on People of Mayence, XVI, 250.
Portraits, X, 465; XIX, 85, 133; XX, 337; XXI, 244, 245.
at Saarlouis, November, 1918, XXI, 234.
Second Lieutenant, at fighting at Flensburg Trench, June, 1917, XV, 191–94.
Maniago, *see under* Italy.
Manica, balloon ship, Dardanelles operations, V, 474.
Manicamp, *see under* France.
Manievitch, *see under* Russia.
Manila:
German colliers and store ships interned on outbreak of war, XXI, 2.
Ghadr and pro-German movements, XV, 136.

Manila, American schooner, sunk by the *Seeadler*, XIV, 176.
Manitoba, *see under* Canada.
Manitou, British transport:
Attack on, by *Dhair Hissar*, April 16, 1915, V, 400; XVI, 170.
Requisition for transport of troops, February, 1915, XXI, 124.
Manitoulin Island, *see under* Canada.
Manitowoc Co., U.S.A., XVIII, 288.
Mann:
Major-General W. A., in command of 42nd American Division, XX, 54.
Portrait, XX, 52.
Admiral Ritter von:
Appointed to Admiralty by Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 295.
Portrait, XXI, 296.
Mannekensvere, *see under* Belgium.
Mannheim, *see under* Germany.
Manning:
G. W., clerk, *Tara*, portrait, IX, 315.
Sir William, Governor of Jamaica, XVI, 88.
Visit to Western Front, XVI, 91.
Mannofield, armed trawler, encounter with submarine, XXI, 28–29.
Manoel, King of Portugal:
Accession to throne, IX, 328, 332, 334.
Offer of services to King George V, IX, 343.
Portrait, XIII, 352.
Restoration, attempt, IX, 339.
Religious views, IX, 332.
Visit to London, 1910, IX, 324, 334.
Work for disabled, XIII, 350, 352, 354.
Manolescu, General, Commander of Rumanian Army advancing against Hermannstadt, 1916, XI, 209, 226.
Manonviller, *see under* France.
Manouba, French s.s., capture by Italians, 1912, V, 10.
Mansfield College, *see under* Great Britain.
Mansfield, Lord, IX, 448.
on Prize Court jurisdiction, 1782, X, 304.
Manstein, German Corps leader (1870), I, 202.
Mansura Ridge, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Mantchentin, *see under* France.
Mante, Corporal J. de, firing a bridge in Belgium, illustration, VI, 166.
von Manteuffel:
E. H. K., Freiherr, German Corps leader (1870), I, 202.
Major, and destruction of Louvain, I, 414.
Manthausen, *see under* Germany.
Mantis, H.M.S., operations on the Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 278–80.
Mantoux, Prof., official interpreter at Peace Conference, XXI, 368.
Manuel, Lance-Corporal, Newfoundland Regiment, gallantry, October 12, 1916, XIV, 198–99.
Manuiloff, Professor A., XIII, 86.
Portrait, XIII, 98.
Russian Minister of Education, March, 1917, XIII, 107.
Manx Hero, trawler, mine sweeping in the Dardanelles, and loss of, VII, 454–55.
Many, *see under* France.
Maori, H.M.S.:
Mining of, off Belgian coast, May 7, 1916, VII, 133.
U8 destroyed by, March 4, 1915, XVII, 297.
Maories, offer of services, II, 238.
Mapavra, *see under* France.
Maple Copse, *see under* Belgium.
Maps:
Adamello Range, IX, 84.
Aden and Jerusalem, country between, XIX, 214.
Aden Protectorate, X, 402.
Adriatic, I, 69; XII, 306.
Africa, Western, XVI, 434.
Albania, Italian operations in, XII, 20.
Alsace, VI, War Atlas, pp. 8–9; VII, 305.
Aluta Defile, XI, 446.
Maps:—*cont.*
America, South and Central, war map at end of 1917, XV, 2.
Antwerp, and its environs, II, 102.
Arabia, Western, XVII, 2.
Armenia, XXI, 461.
Athens, XIII, 322.
Austria-Hungary, III, 220, 260; VI, War Atlas, pp. 26-27, 30, 32; XVIII, 16, 22; XIX, 218.
Distribution of Army Corps, II, 230.
Ethnographic, II, 216–17.
Partition, XXI, 416.
Austro-Italian frontier, V, 20–21; VII, 48, 68.
Austro-Serbian frontier, II, 292.
Baghdad to Aleppo and Jerusalem, XIX, 212.
Balkan frontiers, 1913–15, VII, 223.
Balkan war area, general area of, XII, 4.
Baltic Provinces, V, 87; VI, War Atlas, pp. 30–31.
Baltic Sea and Russian Gulfs, VI, War Atlas, p. 34; XVI, 290.
Batum to Quetta, XX, 74.
Belgium:
See also particular districts and Western Front *below.*
Territory occupied by Germans, XI, 16.
Black Sea, XVI, 306.
Brest-Litovsk to Lemberg, VI, War Atlas, pp. 22–23.
Brest Treaties, illustrating, XVI, 22.
Brody Front, IX, 225.
Bruges dock, and approaches from Ostend and Zeebrugge, XVIII, 342.
Bukovina, VI, War Atlas, pp. 24–25; IX, 30.
Bulgaria:
as Delimited by Peace Treaty, XXI, 430.
Struma to Dorian, XX, 24.
Cadore Fronts, VII, 68.
Carpathians, IV, 181, 410; VI, War Atlas, pp. 24–25; X, 179.
Carso and Gorizia, XI, 246.
Caucasus, III, 72; VI, War Atlas, p. 38.
Cilicia and Northern Syria, IV, 337.
Constantinople, approaches to, XX, 100.
Coronel action, III, 128, 131.
Ctesiphon, battle of, plan, X, 234.
Czecho-Slovakia, XXI, 416.
Danube delta, XII, 124.
Dead Sea, fighting south-east of the, XVII, 14.
Dniester and Pruth area, IV, 435.
Dniester to Zlochoff, district from, X, 171.
Dobrudja, XI, 216, 454.
Drei Grachten, XV, 362, 363.
Dublin, VIII, 406, 436.
Dvinsk Front, VII, 88.
East Africa, XIII, 412; XVI, 458.
East Wallachian passes, XI, 438.
Eastern Front, V, facing p. 481.
Eastern Mediterranean, XVIII, 434.
Eastern theatre of the war, III, 220–21.
Egypt, III, 301; VI, War Atlas, p. 35; IX, 302
England, coal distribution by rail under the Coal Transport Order, XVII, 119.
Erzerum, approaches to, X, 250.
Falkland Islands, III, 128, 133, 135.
Fassa Alps, fighting in, XI, 268.
Flers, capture of, XI, 282.
France:
See also particular districts and Western Front *below.*
Paris, main lines to the north, VI, 174.
Paris and Champagne district, VI, War Atlas pp. 4–5.
Franco-German frontier, III, 407.
Galicia, III, 260, 346; V, 140–41; IX, 30; XIV, 14.
Gallipoli and Sea of Marmara, VI, War Atlas, pp. 28–29.
Gallipoli Peninsula and the Dardanelles, V, frontispiece; VII, frontispiece, 175.
Gaza-Beersheba Front, XIV, 298.
German "barred zones," XIV, 160.

Maps :—*cont.*
German East Africa, X, 123, 142; XII, 98; XIII, 400, 426; XVII, 338; XIX, 38, 48.
German South-West Africa, VIII, 252–53.
Germany:
Bridgeheads occupied by Armies of Occupation, XXI, 242.
Western frontiers under Peace Treaty, XXI, 378.
Germany and France, zones of occupation under Armistice, XX, 287.
Gorizia, XI, 242, 246.
Gorlice, battle of, V, 102.
Greece, XIII, 290; XXI, 460.
Hartlepool and Scarborough raids, II, 388.
Holland and her frontiers, XIII, 184.
India and her frontiers, XV, 110.
India, routes to, VIII, frontispiece.
Indian Ocean, III, 122; XVI, 192.
Ireland, VIII, 442.
Isonzo, VII, 48; XIV, 438, 450; XV, 410.
Italian offensives, XI, 238; XV, 414.
Italian line at opening of Austro-German offensive, XVIII, 2.
Italy, VI, 179, War Atlas, pp. 26–27; XVIII, 16, 22; XX, 296.
Japan and the Far East, VI, War Atlas, pp. 36–37.
Japan and Yellow Seas, II, 407.
Jerusalem and Aden, country between, XIX, 214
Jerusalem, approaches of, XV, 164.
Jerusalem to Damascus and Beyrut, XIX, 182.
Jutland battle, May 31–June 1, 1916, IX, 124, 134
Kamerun, Togo, and East Africa, VI, War Atlas, p. 39.
Katia-Romani operations, X, 392.
Kilimanjaro campaign, XII, 86.
Konigsberg to Warsaw, VI, War Atlas, pp. 16–17.
Kovel Front, IX, 206.
"London, Defences of" (imaginative), VII, 34.
Luxemburg and Alsace-Lorraine, VI, War Atlas, pp. 8–9.
Marmora, Sea of, and the adjacent ports, III, frontispiece; V, frontispiece.
Mediterranean, to the Persian Gulf, XVII, 284.
Mesopotamia, III, 105, 117; VIII, frontispiece; X, 210, 222; XII, 384, 398; XIII, 264.
Moldavia, campaign in, XII, 120.
Monastir, operations of capture, XII, 32.
Muggia Harbour, XVIII, 442.
Newfoundland, XIV, 184.
North Sea, II, 20–21, 359; VI, War Atlas, p. 34; XVII, 316.
Ostend Harbour, XIII, 132; XVIII, 349.
Pacific Islands, XVI, 96.
Palestine and Syria, XV, 146; XVIII, 218, 238.
Paris to Verdun, XX, 208.
Paris and environs, II, 456–57; VI, 174.
Persia, VI, War Atlas, p. 38; XI, 318.
Persian Gulf and surrounding districts, III, 87.
Petrograd, XIII, 88.
Philistia, XV, 146.
Piave, battle of the, XIX, 22.
Pola Harbour, XVIII, 442.
Poland, III, 224, 260, 329, 337; IV, 188; V, 341; VI, 178, War Atlas, 18-23; VII, 101; VIII, 155; XXI, 408.
Portuguese colonies, XVII, 330.
Portuguese East Africa, Northern, XIX, 68.
Prussia, East, IV, 188.
Riga Front, VII, 97.
Riga to Vilna, VI, War Atlas, pp. 14–15.
Rumania, IX, 438; XI, 438, 446, 453, 460; XVII, 24.
Russia, III, 72, 221, 260; IV, 188; V, 81; VI, War Atlas, pp. 12-13, 14-15, 18-19, 22-25; VII, 97, 101; IX, 20, 225, 393; XX, 74.
Baranovitche district, IX, 397.
Bolshevist troops advance, XXI, 398.
East, offensive, XX, 174.

Maps :—*cont.*
Russia:—*cont.*
Northern, XX, 146.
Land and sea routes to, VIII, 211.
Russo-Prussian frontier, III, 224.
before Revolution, XVI, 4.
General Sakharoff's advance, IX, 216.
Russian advance, June 4–August 12, 1916, and number of prisoners captured, X, 163.
Russian battle-line, XIV, 12.
Russian Gulfs and Baltic Sea, XVI, 290.
Saar Valley, XXI, 380.
Scapa Flow, XXI, 22.
Senussi activity, area of, IX, 286.
Sinai Peninsula, X, 368, 380, 381.
Serbia, III, 372, 380–81; VI, War Atlas, p. 32; VII, 377; XX, 2, 24.
Shabatz, operations round, II, 308.
Shantung Peninsula, II, 420.
Siberia, XX, 164.
Trans-Siberian railway, XX, 170.
Sinai-Palestine borderlands, illustration, XIV, 290.
South Africa, III, 497.
South-West Africa, VI, War Atlas, p. 40.
Strypa, fighting on, VII, 106.
Stuttgart, raid on, XIX, 287.
Styr river, VII, 101.
Suez Canal, VI, War Atlas, p. 35.
Suvla Bay area, VII, 188.
H.M.S. *Sydney* and the *Emden*, fight between, III, 126.
Syrmia, III, 368.
Switzerland and her frontiers, XIII, 220.
Transylvania, XI, 204.
Trebizond, approaches to, X, 262.
Trentino, VII, 68; IX, 86.
Turkey-in-Asia, IV, 337; VI, War Atlas, p. 38; VIII, frontispiece; X, 248; XII, 240.
Turkish advance, IV, 340–41.
Turkish concessions to Bulgaria, VII, 232.
Turkish Empire, III, frontispiece, 61, 301.
Tutraken, approaches to, XI, 213.
Venice, Gulf of, XII, 324.
Vilna to Pripet Marshes, VI, War Atlas, pp. 18–19.
Vistula and the Oder, railways between, VI, 178.
Volhynian theatre of war, IX, 20.
Warsaw Front, III, 329; V, 340–41.
Warsaw to Galicia, VI, War Atlas, pp. 20–21.
Western Front: VI, 364; XX, 182.
October 9–20, 1914, operations, III, 3.
April, 1916, from sea to Somme map, VIII, 476.
1918 theatres of war, XX, 400.
Aisne, operations on, II, 120; XIV, 38.
Aisne to the North Sea, II, 487.
Allied front from the sea to Reims, XIV, 398.
Allied offensive, July–September, 1918, XIX, 136, 310, 316
Allied forces, movements of, October 11–21, 1914, III, 20–21.
the Allied line in June, 1917, XV, 208.
Amiens, battle of, XIX, 146.
Antwerp, Liège, and the Rhine, VI, War Atlas, 6–7.
Ardennes, railways, VI, 170.
Argonne front, III, 420–21; XIX, 440.
Argonne-Meuse offensive, XXI, 54–55.
Artois, battle of, VI, 220–21.
Aubers and Festubert, battles of, V, 220–21.
Bapaume, battle of, XIX, 146.
Battle lines of June, 1916, and January, 1918, XVII, 104.
Beaumont and Wavrille, XVI, 200.
Berméricourt and Loivre, attack on, XIV, 56.
British army operations from August 8 to Armistice, 1918, XX, 416.
British offensive, April, 1917, XIV, 402.
British position on the Western Front, V, 207.
Bullecourt sector, XV, 56; XVI, 418; XVII, 96.

Maps :—*cont.*
Western Front :—*cont.*
Calais to the Meuse, VI, War Atlas, pp. 2–3.
Cambrai sector, XVI, 398, 418 ; XVII, 74, 78 ; XIX, 434.
Champagne Front, III, 420–21 ; VI, 340–41 ; VII, 291.
Chavonne, plan of defences, XIV, 501.
Chemin des Dames, XIV, 42, 68.
Cornillet tunnels, XIV, 74.
Mont Cornillet and Mont Blanc, operations between, June 21, 1917, XX, 190.
Coucy Front, XVIII, 307.
Courcelette, capture of, XI, 282.
Delville Wood, X, 410.
Dixmude to Rethel, XX, 110.
Douaumont, VIII, 29.
Franco-German battle front on November 11, 1914, VI, 20–21.
French front in March, 1918, XVII, 368.
French lines at opening of offensive, August, 1917, XVI, 184.
Fricourt, ground round, IX, 493.
German armies from sea to Somme, April, 1916, VIII, 476.
German battle front, March 31, 1916, VIII, 102.
German offensive, 1918, XVIII, 44, 74, 182, 400.
German position and trenches from Thieples to Combles, IX, frontispiece.
German retreat, January–April, 1916, XII, 348.
Ginchy and Guillemont, operations round, XI, 134.
Langemarck and country round, XV, 366.
Le Mort Homme area, IX, 48 ; XV, 184.
Lens, and surrounding country, XV, 358, 386.
Lille district, IV, 383.
Loivre and Berméricourt, the attack on, XIV, [56.
Loos, and environs, VI, 375, 380–81, 419.
Lys, battle of, XVIII, 212, 290.
Malmaison Fort, country round, XVI, 220.
Marne sector, II, 60–61 ; XIX, 74, 110 ; XXI, 38.
Massiges section, French gains, September 25–30, 1915, VI, 346.
Messines, battle of, XV, 74.
Merckem Peninsula, XVI, 130.
Meuse, fighting east of, XVI, 194.
Mont Saint Quentin, XX, 424.
Moronvillers, heights of, XIV, 76-77.
Neuve Chapelle, IV, 234, 380–81.
Nieuport to La Bassée, battlefields from, III, 180–81.
Northern position of Western Front, March, 1918, XVII, 364.
Passchendaele and Menin road, XVI, 42.
Passchendaele Ridge, XVI, 110. [304.
Quéant-Drocourt and Hindenburg Lines, XIX,
St. Eloi, IV, 399.
St. Mihiel salient, VI, 232 ; XX, 64.
Soissons district, IV, 229.
Somme battle, X, frontispiece ; XI, 138, 429.
Verdun, VIII, 4, 82, 102, 107 ; IX, 74 ; X, 448, 472.
Ville-aux-Bois, attack on, XIV, 61.
Vimy Ridge, VII, 301.
Vosges, VI, War Atlas, pp. 10–11.
Wavrille and Beaumont, XVI, 200.
Winter campaign, 1914–15, IV, 219.
Ypres to Albert, II, 496–97.
Ypres, country around, III, 460–61 ; IV, 20–21 ; V, 54, 62 ; IX, 170 ; XV, 332, 366.
Yser, the, III, 188, 479 ; XV, 215.
Western Pacific, II, 417.
the World, showing British and German possessions before the war, VI, War Atlas, p. 33.
" Wunderwerk," and adjoining trenches, XI, 151.
Yugo-Slavia, XXI, 416.
Zeebrugge, blocking of, XVIII, 344.
Zeppelin raids, area of, VII, 22.
Zlochoff to the Dniester, X, 171.

Maramaros Sziget, *see under* Carpathians.
Marash, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Marasheshti, *see under* Rumania.
Marashti, *see under* Rumania.
Maraviglia, Signor, on Committee for Entente between nationalities subject to Austria-Hungary February, 1918, XIX, 18.
Marbot, Baron, I, 484.
Marcelcave, *see under* France.
March, Captain J. W., XIV, 199.
Gallantry, October 12, 1916, award of M.C. and Croix de Guerre, XIV, 198.
Marchand :
Colonel, death at Liège, I, 330–31, 343.
General :
Commander of French Colonial troops on Somme, October, 1916, XI, 410.
Expedition to Upper Nile, 1896, I, 295.
Interview with Lord Kitchener at Fashoda, I, 302 ; XI, 410.
Portraits, I, 298 ; XI, 411.
Spirit of, VII, 291.
Wounded in Champagne, and gallantry of, September, 1915, VI, 360 ; XI, 415 ; illustration, VI, 358.
Marche-le-pot, *see under* France.
Marchet, Dr., Austrian Minister of Education, on the " Central European Union," XIX, 240.
Marcoing, *see under* France.
Marconi, Signor, portrait, V, 26.
Marcora, Signor, V, 29.
Portrait, V, 30.
Marden, Major-General T. O., C.M.G.:
in Command of 6th Division in France, early 1918, XVIII, 58.
at Lagnicourt, March 21, 1919, XVIII, 54.
Mare, ——, Zouaves, battle of Moronvillers, May 20, 1917, XIV, 99.
Maresches, *see under* France.
Mareuil, *see under* France.
Mareuil-Lamatte, *see under* France.
Marfaux, *see under* France.
Margaret of Austria, I, 417, 418, 420.
Margaret of York, I, 417, 421.
Margate, *see under* Great Britain.
Margheloman, *see under* Rumania.
Marghiloman, Alexander, XVII, 69.
Attitude of, XII, 144-45, 145–46, 149-150.
Conservative leader in Rumania, IX, 412, 414, 430.
Declaration of policy, June, XVII, 65-66.
Defeat of, in Executive Committee, June 1, 1915, IX, 418.
Delegate to Bukarest Peace Conference, May, 1918, XVII, 43.
Formation of new Government, March, 1918, XVII, 42.
German propaganda in Rumania, favoured by, IX, 419.
New paper begun by, June 11, 1915, in Moldavian capital, IX, 416.
Portraits, XII, 146 ; XVII, 42.
Telegram from King Ferdinand after signing of Peace Treaty, May, 1918, XVII, 60-61.
and Union of Bessarabia with Rumania, XVII, 58.
Margineanu, General, commander of the 3rd Division, portrait, XVII, 27.
Margot, General, in command of 62nd French Division, March, 1918, XVIII, 86.
de Marguerye, Captain, Dardanelles operations, XII, 50, 54.
Maria (Marie), Grand Duchess, Russia, portraits, VIII, 198 ; XIII, 78.
Maria, German blockade runner, Sudi Bay, XIX, 41 *note.*
Maria, Dutch s.s., sunk by *Karlsruhe,* September 21, 1914, XIII, 187.
Maria, Dutch ship, condemned in Hamburg Prize Court, April, 1915, X, 317.
Maria Flensburg, German auxiliary cruiser, sinking of, November 2, 1917, XIV, 173, 175–76.

Maria Hill, *see under* German East Africa.
Marialoop, *see under* Belgium.
Marialoopkauter, *see under* Belgium.
Mariampol, *see under* Galicia.
Mariani, Professor F., XIV, 352.
Marianne (Ladrones) Islands, Japanese occupation, October, 1914, II, 424, 435; XXI, 5.
Marianovitchevis, *see under* Serbia.
Maricourt, *see under* France.
Marie, Queen of Rumania:
Article on Dobrudja quoted, XI, 220-21.
Portraits, IX, 413; XI, 218; XVII, 43, 62, 68.
Marie, Princess of Rumania, portrait, XVII, 68.
Marie Adelaide, Grand Duchess of Luxemburg:
Attempt to resist Germans on Adolf Bridge, I, 312.
at Entry of Americans into Luxembourg, November 21, 1918, XXI, 223–24.
Palace of, illustration, I, 315.
Portraits, I, 9, 312; XXI, 224.
Marie Anne, Prize Court case of, 1803, X, 319.
Marie Antoinette, XXI, 59.
Marie Feodorovna, Dowager Empress of Russia, XIII, 84.
Ill-treatment of, XIII, 458–59.
Portraits, VIII, 229; XIII, 84, 461.
Red Cross work, VIII, 227, 228.
Marie Glaeser, Prize Court case, X, 313, 319–20.
Marie Leonhardt, German vessel, illustrations, I, 189; IX, 450, 451.
Marie Louise, Princess, of Brunswick, wife of Prince Max of Baden, XXI, 274.
Marie Pavlovna, Grand Duchess, Red Cross work, VIII, 227.
Marie-Thérèse, *see under* France.
Marie Valerie, Archduchess, portrait, XIX, 244.
Marienburg, *see under* Germany.
Marina, sunk by German submarine, October 28, 1916, XI, 173, 369.
Marindin, Major-General A. H., in command of 35th Division in Belgium, advance September, 1918, XIX, 445.
Marine Steam Turbine Company, XII, 206, 208–9.
Mariner, Private W.:
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Portrait, X, 14.
Mariotte, French submarine, loss of, in the Dardanelles, July 26, 1915, VII, 158; XII, 51, 53.
Maritime International Law, II, 26–29.
Maritz, General, South Africa, III, 2, 489, 500; VIII, 259, 260.
Captured by Portuguese at Angola, VIII, 260.
Career of, III, 490.
Commandant of the Border, III, 496, 498.
Extract from Proclamation, December 16, 1914, III, 490.
Portrait, III, 486.
Rebellion, III, 491, 496, 498–503, 506–7; IX, 345, 353.
Marjoulet, General, battle of Malmaison, October, 1917, XVI, 229, 230, 231, 235–36, 239, 241, 244.
Market Harborough, *see under* Great Britain.
Markgraf, German battleship, I, 59; XXI, 284.
British attempt to board while in Tanga harbour, August 19, 1915, X, 78.
Illustration, XXI, 284.
Markham, Miss Violet:
Assistant Director Women's Department of National Service, XVII, 458.
on Committee of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 256.
Markievicz, Countess, VIII, 419, 427, 434.
Proclamation of "Irish Republic" by, VIII, 418.
Returned to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 395.
Sentence, VIII, 462.
Markomannia, German collier, sunk by *Yarmouth,* October 15, 1914, II, 35; XVI, 159.
Markov, trial of, August 23, 1918, XIX, 236.
Marks:
Geoffrey, Finance Officer, award of O.B.E. (Officer), XX, 395.
Honorable H., portrait, XVI, 97.
Marlborough, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Battle of Jutland, IX, 132, 137, 151–52.
Marlborough:
Charles Spencer-Churchill, 9th Duke of, library buildings at Blenheim Palace given as hospital, IV, 72.
John Churchill, 1st Duke of, I, 325, 423; II, 126; VI, 401; XVIII, 38 *note,* 323.
Duchess of:
Chairman of American Women's War Relief Fund, IV, 502.
Hon. Treasurer of Women's Emergency Corps, IV, 494.
Portrait, IV, 491.
Sunderland House lent for motherhood meeting, IV, 492.
Treasurer of extension fund, London School of Medicine for Women, IV, 256.
Marlborough Wood, *see under* France.
Marle, *see under* France.
de Marliave, Rear-Admiral, X, 57.
Marling, Sir Charles, portrait, XI, 355.
Marlow, Major, occupation of Yendi, August, 1914, VIII, 279.
Marmara littoral, under Commission of the Straits by Peace Treaty, XXI, 459.
Marmariss, Turkish gunboat, on Tigris, illustration, X, 79.
Marmora, Sea of:
Allied warships in, illustration, XXI, 16.
French and British submarines in, IV, 83; VI 96–97; VII, 157–58.
Maps, III, frontispiece; V, frontispiece.
Submarine, aeroplane, and seaplane activity, August–September, 1915, VII, 211.
Marne, *see under* France.
Maroilles, *see under* France.
Maroix, Commandant:
Operations in Togoland, VIII, 277.
Senior Military Officer in Dahomey, VIII, 276.
Maronia, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Maros, River, strategic importance of, to Rumania, XI, 205–7.
Marquéglise, *see under* France.
Marquette:
Attacked by submarine in the Mediterranean, October, 1915, VII, 157; XVI, 169.
Requisition for transport of troops, February, 1915, XXI, 124.
Marquion, *see under* France.
Marquivillers, *see under* France.
Marr, James, C.B.E.:
Appointment to Committee to assist Shipping Controller, XI, 102.
Portraits, XV, 440, 449.
on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 447.
Marrières, *see under* France.
Marriott:
Sir James, Prize Court case, 1784, X, 308–9.
Captain T.:
Defence of Malangali, October, 1916, XIII, 417–18.
Military Cross awarded to, XIII, 418.
Marriott-Dodington, Brigadier-General W., battle of Gaza, March, 1917, XIV, 300.
Marris, Captain Fairley, new test for typhoid fever discovered by, XVII, 232.
Mars, German ship, in action in Heligoland Bight, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 352.
Mars-la-Tour, *see under* France.
Marsage, *see under* Belgium.
Marsala, Italian scout cruiser, XII, 312.
von Marschall, General Baron:
Advance, April, 1918, XVIII, 300, 301.
Commander of German troops at Battle of Somme, 1916, XI, 146, 419.
Portrait, XI, 149.

Marseillaise, French armoured cruiser:
in the Channel, August, 1914, XII, 42.
at the Dardanelles, XII, 50.
Illustration, XII, 42.
Marseilles, *see under* France.
Marsh, Colonel, service in Australia, VI, 142.
Marshall:
Major-General F. G., in command of 52nd Division in France, advance, September, 1918, XIX, 449.
Lieutenant (Acting Lieut.-Colonel) J. N., M.C.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 328–29, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 328.
Kenneth, portrait, VIII, 463.
Hon. Thomas R., portrait, XXI, 211.
Captain W. M.:
Murder of, March 21, 1918, XVII, 279–80; XIX, 211–12.
as Political Officer at Nejef, XVII, 279.
Lieut.-General Sir William Raine, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., XVII, 271, 279, 280, 281, 283; XX, 90; XXI, 144.
Address to people of Mosul, XIX, 214.
Capture of the Jebel Hamrin Range, October, 1917, XVII, 265.
Commanding 29th Division at Gallipoli, VII, 203.
Despatches, XX, 89–90, 93.
and Gallipoli campaign, April, 1915, V, 461–62.
battle of Gully Ravine, June 28, 1915, VI, 120.
2nd Battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 106–7.
Operations in Mesopotamia and Persia, XIII, 265, 266–67, 270, 280–83, 284; XVII, 268–69, 271–72; XIX, 181, 211–12, 213; XX, 84, 85, 86, 87, 92–93, 94, 95.
Portraits, VI, 119; XVII, 266, 267.
Succeeded Sir Stanley Maude in Mesopotamia, November, 1917, XVII, 254, 266.
Vice-President, portrait, XXI, 199.
Mrs., wounded in raid on Whitby, II, 386.
U.S. lawyer, IX, 468.
Marshall Islands, II, 36.
Japanese conquest and occupation, II, 40, 424, 435; XXI, 5.
Peace Conference discussion, XXI, 152.
Seized by Germany, 1885–86, and ceded by Great Britain, 1889, II, 423–24.
Marshal Ney, British monitor, off Belgian coast, VII, 135.
Marshes of St. Goud, *see under* France.
Marsolo, Vice-Admiral:
Commander-in-Chief of Venice defences, XVIII, 437, 456.
Portrait, XVIII, 437.
Marsovan, Armenian massacres, VIII, 383.
Martens, Thierry, Louvain bookseller, I, 412, 412–13.
Martin V, Pope, Louvain University founded by, 1425, I, 411.
Martin:
Claude, of Lyons, work *re* facial injuries, VII, 344.
Lieutenant C. G., D.S.O.:
Award of V.C., X, 5, 38.
Portrait, X, 14.
Dr. F. H., U.S. Council of National Defence (Medicine and Sanitation), portrait, XIII, 17.
2nd Lieutenant N., gallantry near Hulluch, October 13, 1915, VI, 423.
Skipper W., finding of Zeppelin *L*19 floating on North Sea, February 1, 1916, XI, 175.
General, 31st French Division:
Operations in Verdun region, August, 1917, XVI, 192.
Receives ribband of Commander of Legion of Honour, August 29, 1917, XVI, 203.
Dr., Lister Institute, XVII, 252.
Martin-Leake, Surgeon-Captain A., F.R.C.S.:
Award of V.C., X, 27, 38.
Portrait, X, 11.
Martinez, Marcial, on the Monroe Doctrine, 1913, XV, 8.
Martini:
Ferdinando, V, 27; XXI, 364.
Italian Minister of Colonies, retirement, June, 1916, regretted in Italy, IX, 120.
General von, 2nd Bavarian Army Corps, I, 218.
Martinique, attack on, by Sir F. Wheeler in 1693, and result, IX, 248.
Martinpuich, *see under* France.
Martins, Joachim Pedro:
Portrait, IX, 356.
Portuguese Minister of Public Instruction, 1916, XVII, 351.
Martiny, General, commanding 10th Austrian Army Corps in Galicia, V, 101, 112, 119.
Martjewaart River, *see under* Belgium.
Martos:
B., Ukrainian General Secretary of Agricultural Affairs, XIV, 8.
General N. N., Russian corps commander:
Capture by Germans, III, 236.
Portrait, III, 239.
Marua, *see under* Cameroon.
Marushevsky, General, in command of native Russians in Archangel, 1918, XX, 162.
Marvaux, *see under* France.
Marville, *see under* France.
von der Marwitz, General:
Advance against Paris, IV, 424; XVII, 212.
Army Orders, XVII, 78; XXI, 56–57.
in Carpathians, April, 1915, IV, 424, 437.
in Galicia, IV, 437; V, 101, 127, 133, 134, 148, 152, 155, 159.
in Poland, April, 1915, IV, 437.
Operations on Western front, XVII, 78; XVIII, 46, 48, 80; XIX, 137, 166; XX, 67, 113, 115, 121, 128, 326, 344–45.
Portraits, XVII, 79; XIX, 138.
Return of German troops under, to Trèves, November, 1918, XXI, 237.
in Volhynia, 1916, X, 165, 179.
Mary, H.R.H. Queen, IV, 248, 501.
Appeal in connection with National Relief Fund, XVIII, 139.
Donation on behalf of Y.M.C.A., IX, 179.
Encouragement of thrift, IV, 510.
Food economy, XVIII, 132.
Launching of *King Edward VII*, by, 1903, X, 47.
Letter to the Forces, April, 1918, XVIII, 140.
Message to Mrs. Cavell, VI, 439.
Needlework Guild:
Clothing supplied to S.S.F.A., IV, 505.
First Council of, IV, 267.
Formation of, IV, 242.
Gifts from Allied and neutral countries, IV, 268.
Parcels from Post Office staff, IV, 509.
Supply of clothing to Officers' Families Fund, IV, 504.
Surgical Branch, IV, 270, 484, 485.
Work of, IV, 268–71, 484.
Participation in Thames Pageant, August 4, 1919, XXI, 122.
Patroness of the Officers' Families Fund, IV, 503, 504.
Portraits, I, 7; II, 255, 352; IV, 79, 467; XV, 438; XVIII, 133, 134, 135, 142; XX, 461; XXI, 175.
President of the Ladies' Committee of the European War Fund, IV, 483.
Review of Special Constables, June 14, 1919, XX, 393–94.
at Rosyth, November, 1918, XVIII, 136.
in South London, November, 1918, XVIII, 143.
Sympathy with camp concert movement, IV, 496.
Visits:
to Factories, XVIII, 126–133.
to France, July, 1917, XVIII, 122–23.
to Hospitals, etc., XVIII, 140–41.
to India, 1911, XV, 113.

Mary, H.R.H. Queen :—*cont.*
Visits :—*cont.*
to London Docks, February, 1918, XVIII, 132.
to London School of Medicine for Women, IV, 251.
to Munition works, XVIII, 126–31.
to St. Marylebone War Hospitals Supply Depôt, IV, 484.
to Troops in France, July, 1917, XV, 207.
to Wounded Indians, illustration, II, 352.
Work for Women Fund, IV, 256–65, 266 ; XII, 419.
Mary, H.R.H. Princess :
Appeal for Christmas boxes for Army and Navy, IV, 501.
Patroness of Girls' Patriotic Union of Secondary Schools, IV, 488 ; XIV, 261.
Portraits, IV, 258 ; XVIII, 141 ; XIX, 175.
and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Visits :
to Coventry and Woolwich, September–October, 1917, XVIII, 130–31.
to London Docks, February, 1918, XVIII, 132.
to Roehampton, July, 1918, XVIII, 140–41.
War work of, XVIII, 141, 147.
Mary Rose, H.M.S.:
Action in North Sea, October 17, 1917, and sinking of, XIV, 171–73 ; XVI, 176.
Illustration, XVIII, 335.
Maryland, Danish ship, mined, I, 188.
Maryland, requisition for transport of troops, December, 1915, XXI, 124.
Marzolo, Rear-Admiral, Sub-Chief of the Italian Naval Staff, XII, 314, 315 ; XX, 317.
Portrait, XII, 316.
Masai, *see under* British East Africa.
Masaid, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Masaryk, Professor T. G., first President of the Czecho-Slovak Republic :
Address, December 22, 1918, XIX, 224.
Exposure of Dr. Friedjung's baseless charges of treason against the Serbo-Croats, II, 212.
Portraits, XIX, 223 ; XXI, 418.
Masciotti, Baron, Italian Minister in Rumania, IX, 416 *note*.
Mascotte, armed s.s., sinking of, claimed by Germans, March 28–29, 1917, XIV, 153.
Masefield, John, visit to America, XXI, 104.
Maselis, Louis, Thielt, III, 172.
Maselskaya, *see under* Russia.
Maskell, Engineer-Lieutenant A. G. G., lost in *Duke of Albany*, August 24, 1916, X, 51.
Masnières, *see under* France.
Masnou, General, commanding 1st Division of French Corps, Gallipoli, death, VII, 164.
Mason, J., M.P., on Retrenchment Committee, VII, 253.
Massasi, *see under* German East Africa.
Masséna, Marshal, I, 445, 478 ; III, 471 ; IV, 287 ; VII, 77.
Masséna, French battleship, armament and speed, I, 73.
Masseveux, *see under* France.
Massey :
Right Hon. W. F. D., Prime Minister, New Zealand :
at British Cabinet meetings, 1916, XII, 297.
Characteristics, VI, 126.
Coalition Cabinet of, 1915, XII, 291.
on Conscription, VI, 155.
Meeting with Mr. W. M. Hughes, 1916, X, 341.
Opinion *re* Imperial War Conference, VI, 160.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147, 151.
Peace Treaty signed, June 28, 1919, XXI, 169.
Portraits, IX, 465 ; XII, 280, 296 ; XIII, 146, 151 ; XXI, 163.
on the Raising of an Expeditionary Force, II, 262–63.
Speech on declaration of war, II, 264.
Visit to London, VI, 160.
Massey :—*cont.*
W. T., quoted, IX, 313–14 ; X, 393, 394 ; XV, 155, 158, 166, 172 ; XVIII, 222, 237–38 ; XIX, 205, 206–7.
Massiges, *see under* France.
Massue, French destroyer, survivors from *Danton* saved by, and submarine attacked, XII, 66.
Massy, Major S. D., R.F.C., commanding 30th Squadron, at Suez Canal, X, 371.
Masterman, Right Hon. C. F. G.:
Formation of department under to deal with British propaganda, XXI, 328.
Portrait, XXI, 328.
Masters, Private Richard George :
Award of V.C., XVI, 388, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 389.
Masurian Lakes, *see under* East Prussia.
Matabeleland, gift of £1,000 for division between National Relief and British Red Cross Funds, October 15, 1914, II, 273.
Matamondo, *see under* German East Africa.
Matchko Kamen, *see under* Serbia.
Matchva, *see under* Serbia.
Mather, Sir William, on Boy Scouts, XVII, 152.
Matheson :
Donald A., Caledonian Railway, portrait, VI, 165.
Major-General T. G., C.B., in France, 1918, XVIII, 105 ; XIX, 449.
Mathews, Lieutenant A. B., R.E., at siege of Kut, X, 238.
Mathieson, Dr., A.M.C., death at Gallipoli, VI, 150.
Mathy, Commander :
Death of, X, 197–98.
on Zeppelin bearings over London, X, 182.
Matigny, *see under* France.
Matra, *see under* Arabia.
Matruh, *see under* Egypt.
Matsui, Baron :
Portraits, XXI, 420, 446.
Signature to Peace Treaty, XXI, 392.
Matsys, Quentin, I, 409, 410, 412 ; II, 120.
Matthews, Lieut.-Colonel G. E., C.B., R.M.L.I., Gallipoli operations, VI, 83.
Matthieu, General, operations in Verdun region, August, 1917, XVI, 194, 196
de Mattos, Major Norton :
Career of, XVII, 348–49.
and Mozambique expedition, 1916, XVII, 345.
Portraits, IX, 332, 356 ; XVII, 346, 350, 351, 354.
as Portuguese Minister for War, 1916–17, XVII, 348–49, 351, 358.
Visit to France and London, May, 1917, XVII, 358, 359.
Matz River, *see under* France.
Maubeuge, *see under* France.
Maucourt, *see under* France.
Maud, Queen of Norway, outbuildings, Appleton, Norfolk, offered as hospital, IV, 72.
Maud, Right Rev. John Primatt, Bishop of Kensington, portrait, XVIII, 178.
Maude, Lieut.-General Sir Stanley, K.C.B., XVII, 262–63.
Advance on Baghdad, XX, 75–76.
Appointment in place of Sir Percy Lake, XV, 124.
Assistance afforded to, in Mesopotamia, by Inland Water Transport, XXI, 129.
Campaign towards Persian frontier, and northwards, March–April, 1917, XVII, 258–60.
Commanding 13th Division in Mesopotamia, April, 1916, XII, 404, 405.
Death at Baghdad, November 19, 1917, XVII, 254, 265–66.
Despatches, XIII, 258–59, 262–63, 267, 270, 271, 274–78, 281, 283 ; XXI, 144.
Entrance into Baghdad, March 11, 1917, XII, 416.
King's message to Army in Mesopotamia, XVII, 266.
Memorial service at Baghdad, illustration, XVII, 264.

Maude, Lieut.-General Sir Stanley :—*cont.*
Operations in Mesopotamia, XIII, 264-65, 276, 280, 284 ; XVII, 253 ; XXI, 143, 144.
Portrait, XIII, 269.
Proclamation at Baghdad, March 19, 1917, XIII, 285–87 ; XVII, 273.
Recapture of Kut, February, 1917, XII, 416.
de Maud'huy, General, II, 504, 505, 506 ; III, 15, 168, 174, 449, 459 ; IV, 12, 29, 36 ; VI, 39–40 ; XIV, 61.
Army of, co-ordination of movements with armies of Generals French and d'Urbal, II, 499–500, 500–1, 505–6.
Arras, battle of, October, 1914, II, 492–99.
Attack on Notre Dame de Lorette–Labyrinth Plateau, December, 1914, VI, 8–9.
Commanding 10th Army, II, 489, 490, 491.
Invested by the King with Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, December, 1914, IV, 213.
Malmaison, Battle of, October, 1917, XVI, 231, 235, 240–41, 245, 246.
Offensive, October 29–30, 1914, IV, 14, 19.
Operations in France and Belgium, 1914, III, 2, 16, 19 ; XVII, 212–13 ; XX, 199.
Portraits, II, 479 ; III, 9 ; XX, 201.
Position of Army of, October 9, 1914, III, 1.
Record of, II, 489.
Transfer to Alsace, VI, 213.
Maudslay, Algernon, Belgian refugee work, IV, 463, 464.
Maudsley, Dr., Australian, VI, 150.
Maufe, 2nd Lieutenant Harold B. :
Award of V.C., XIII, 384, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XIII, 385.
Maule, Lieut.-Colonel J., in command of depot at Richborough for receiving and training on military side, XXI, 140.
Maulud, Pasha, Governor of Rakka, revolt, 1920, XXI, 443.
Maungu, *see under* British East Africa.
Maunoury, General, III, 165 ; VI, 9 ; XIV, 37, 39, 48 ; XVII, 212.
Germans driven back by, II, 464–65.
appointed Governor of Paris, VI, 39.
Interview with *Times* correspondent, January 28, 1915, VI, 12–13.
Operations, II, 482 ; VI, 9–10, 37 ; XVII, 209 ; XIX, 403 ; XX, 193, 195, 198.
Portraits, II, 47 ; III, 410 ; VI, 10 ; XVII, 209 ; XX, 197.
6th Army placed under command of, II, 463.
Soissons, battle of, January, 1915, VI, 10–14.
Wounded, March 12, 1915, VI, 37, 39.
Mauperthuis, *see under* France.
Maurepas, *see under* France.
Mauretania :
at the Dardanelles, VII, 444.
Engines, XII, 204.
Escape from German cruiser, August, 1914, VII, 432.
History of, 1915–18, XXI, 123.
Illustrations, XXI, 74, 114.
Use as American transport, XVI, 163 ; XX, 44.
Maurice, Prince, of Battenberg, *see* Battenberg.
Maurice, Prince, of Orange, defeat of Spaniards, III, 179.
Maurice :
General Sir Frederick Barton, K.C.M.G., III, 210.
Letter from, in *Times*, XIX, 385–88.
Placed on half-pay, XIX, 388.
Portrait, XIX, 385.
Weekly interviews with, in connection with British publicity work in U.S.A., XXI, 101–3.
General, quoted, I, 303.
General, visit to Italian headquarters, September 10, 1917, XV, 429.
Maurice, armed trawler, encounter with submarine, XXI, 28–29
Mauritius :
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 273 ; IV, 268 ; XVI, 105.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 464.
Port Louis, Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Troops transported from, XVI, 158.
Recruits from, XVI, 105.
Mauros, Commandant, French Marines, operations in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 182, 185–86, 187.
Mavor, Professor :
on Failure of revolutionary movement, 1905–7, XIII, 80.
on Growth of autocracy in Russia, XIII, 77–79.
Max, M., Burgomaster of Brussels :
in Brussels under German occupation, I, 384.
Deportation to a Silesian fortress, September 26, 1914, XI, 36.
Portrait, I, 383.
Proclamation before German occupation, I, 382.
Surrender of City, I, 382.
Max, Prince, of Hesse, death at Mont-des-Cats, October, 1914, III. 33.
Maximilian, Prince, of Baden :
Appointment as Chancellor, and formation of Government, 1918, XXI, 273–75.
Chancellorship handed over to Herr Ebert, November 10, 1918, XX, 287.
Decree to, from German Emperor, October 28, 1918, XX, 286–87.
Decree of Kaiser's abdication issued, XXI, 286.
on German war aims, August, 1918, XXI, 271.
Government, XXI, 295.
Peace negotiations, XX, 285–86, 440–41 ; XXI, 275–76.
" Peace offensive " of, XXI, 16.
Portraits, XI, 485 ; XX, 286, 440 ; XXI, 274.
Socialist ultimatum to, November 7, 1918, XXI, 285.
Speech, October 18, XXI, 283.
Maxim, Sir Hiram, experiments with flying machines, II, 176.
Maximoff, Admiral, XIV, 386.
Maxineni, *see under* Rumania.
Maxse, Lieut.-General Sir Ivor, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., 1st Infantry Brigade, I, 448.
Battle of Arras-Vimy, April, 1917, XIV, 409.
Command of Forces in France, early 1918, XVIII, 43.
Portrait, XVIII, 42.
Maxwell :
G. V., Acting Secretary for Native Affairs, Fiji, portrait, XVI, 97.
Lieutenant J., M.C., D.C.M., award of V.C., XIX, 339, 340–41, 355.
General Rt. Hon. Sir John Grenfell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., III, 302, 315 ; IX, 281, 283.
Appointed Commander-in-Chief of British Forces in Egypt, September, 1914, III, 299.
Career, III, 299.
on Courts-Martial on Irish rebels, VIII, 462.
Departure for Europe, March, 1916, X, 374.
Despatches quoted, *re* fighting in Egypt, 1915–16, IX, 295, 305, 313, 314.
as Dictator of Egypt, IV, 360.
Egyptian Campaign, III, 302, 315 ; X, 365, 367, 369.
Measures on outbreak of war, III, 304.
Portraits, III, 309 ; VI, 159 ; VIII, 466, 467.
Proclamation in Ireland, April 28, 1916, VIII, 443–44.
Relinquishment of command in Egypt to General Sir Archibald Murray, March 19, 1916, IX, 307–08, 315.
Reports on Irish rebellion, VIII, 433–34, 439, 464–65.
Sent to Ireland as Commander-in-Chief, April, 1916, VIII, 443, 444–45, 446.
Tactics, IX, 297, 298.

Maxwell :—*cont.*
Lieut.-Commander T. K., H.M.S. *Crusader*, VII, 133.
Lady, unfurling flag at New Zealand Hospital, Cairo, illustration, VI, 123.
Maxwell-Lefroy, Captain C., H.M.S. *Swiftsure*, and Dardanelles operations, V, 461.
May :
Sir Arthur, K.C.B., Director-General Naval Medical Service in the war :
Portraits, IV, 75 ; IX, 247.
Work and interest in lectures on health, IX, 247, 250–51, 253, 280.
Sir George E., manager of American Dollar Securities Committee, XVIII, 160.
Portrait, XVIII, 160.
Private H :
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Portrait, X, 39.
Vice-Admiral Sir William, naval manœuvres, 1906, XII, 220.
Captain, "Tactical Retrospect," quoted, I, 204.
Captain (Prussian), pamphlets, etc., X, 413 ; XVII, 202.
Mayence, *see* Mainz, *under* Germany.
Mayer, Colonel, operations in Cameroon, III, 145 ; VIII, 273–74, 288, 291, 293, 294–97, 305, 306, 309.
Mayes, Sergeant Charles, H.M.S. *Kent* :
Bravery and award of C.G.M., III, 142.
Portrait, III, 144.
Mayfair, *see under* Great Britain.
Maynard, Brig.-General Sir Charles S. S., C.M.G. : in Command of Allied forces in Murmansk, 1918, and work of, XX, 157–59.
Portraits, XX, 159, 160.
Mayo, Admiral :
on British Fleet, XVIII, 325.
Portrait, XVIII, 326.
Visit to Great Britain, XVIII, 350.
Mayor des Planches, Baron, Italian representative on Inter-Ally Council of War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 85.
Mayson, Corporal (Lance-Sergeant), T. F., V.C., Royal Lancaster Regiment :
Award of V.C., XV, 227–28, 251 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 228.
Mazziai, XIX, 13.
Mazzinghi, Admiral, X, 70 ; XII, 315.
Mbemkuru, *see under* German East Africa.
Mbo, Fort, *see under* Cameroon.
Mbuyuni, *see under* British East Africa.
Meade, Captain the Hon. H., North Sea action, January 24th, 1915, III, 157–59.
Meakins, Major, on staff of Hampstead Military Hospital, VII, 337
Mears :
Sir Grimwood, K.B.E., Assistant to British High Commissioner in U.S.A., XXI, 84.
Major H. M. S., M.C., R.E., in charge of operation on River Selle, October, 1918, XX, 260.
Measles, *see under* Diseases.
Meaulté, *see under* France.
Meaurain, *see under* France.
Meaux, *see under* France.
Mecca, *see under* Arabia.
von Mecenseffy :
Captain Paul E., Austrian Naval Chief-of-Staff, I, 80.
General, commanding 10th Austro-Hungarian Division, in Galicia, May, 1915, V, 128.
Mechanical Transport, *see under* Transport.
von Mechel, I, 205, 206, 242, 243, 494.
Mechet, Commandant, operations in Cameroon, VIII, 294.
Mecklenberg, Dutch ship, chased by German armed trawler, 1915, VII, 417.
Mecklenburg, Johann Albrecht, Grand Duke of, mission to Bulgarian Court, August, 1915, and Constantinople, VII, 233.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin :
Adolf Friedrich, Duke of :
Portrait, XX, 148.
Proposed King of Finland, March, 1918, XX, 149.
Grand Duke of, dismissal demanded, November 1918, XXI, 280.
Meda, Signor :
Italian Minister for Finance, October, 1917, XIX, 5.
Member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Médaille Militaire, *see under* France.
Medaković, Dr., murder of President, Serbo-Croat Parliamentary Coalition, XIX, 227.
Medawara, *see under* Arabia.
Medea, s.s., boilers, XII, 203.
Medea, Dutch ship :
Crew of, at Dover, illustration, XIII, 187.
Sunk by German submarine, March 25, 1915, VII, 417 ; XIII, 188.
Medeah Farm, *see under* France.
Medeazza, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Medical Service, organization of, VII, 313.
Medical Staff, importance of work in keeping men fit, VII, 343–44.
Medical Work and the Health of Armies, IV, 41–80 ; XI, 41–76.
After-treatment :
of Face injuries, VII, 344–46.
Stiff joints, VII, 346 ; illustrations, VII, 328, 337, 346.
Agglutination test, illustration, XI, 57.
Ambulance sling, illustration, IX, 255.
Ambulance table, mono-wheel stretcher and carrier, illustration, IX, 254.
Antiseptic methods, IV, 54 ; VI, 48–50, 86–87 ; XI, 46, 47, 50–51 ; XIV, 330–31.
Antiseptics :
Research work on, XI, 41–52.
as Used at beginning of war, inefficiency, and attempts to remedy, XI, 41–43.
Antitetanus serum, IV, 53–54 65.
Army Medical Service, and the new medicine, XIV, 325–60.
Artificial limbs, work, VI, 78 ; XIII, 355–57.
Aseptic methods, failure of, VI, 48.
Bacilli, illustration, VI, 54.
Bacterial charts, use of, for testing antiseptic solutions, XI, 47.
Bacteriological analysis, illustration, XI, 69.
Bacteriological complications due to French soil, IV, 48 ; VI, 42–48.
Burning and disinfection of clothes, illustrations, XVII, 237, 250.
Burning rubbish, illustration, XVII, 220.
Carriers, danger of, and cases quoted, XI, 65–67.
Cave hospitals near the Front, IV, 54–55.
Catechism for the disabled soldier and sailor, XIII, 360.
Chloramine, experiments with, for purpose of destroying disease carriers, and results, XI, 66–67.
Curative workshops, scope of, XIII, 352–54.
Discoveries in 1916, and value of, XI, 71.
Disease signs, XIV, 337–340.
Disinfection of clothes, illustrations, VI, 48, 49 ; XVII, 231.
Effect on civilian population, and demands for improvised health conditions, XIV, 359–60.
Effects of shell fire, IV, 45.
Electric baths, illustration, VI, 64 ; VII, 329.
Electric magnet, illustration, VI, 51.
Electro cardiography, illustrations, VII, 332, 333.
Emetine, report on value of, XI, 70–71.
Entamœba histolytica, illustration, XI, 70.
Facial injuries, XIII, 356–58.
Falmouth atomizer, illustration, XI, 67.
Flavine, discovery and value of, XI, 52, 71.
Ford cars, adaptation to hospital work, IV, 52.
Germ destruction, clothes, etc., illustration, VI, 59

Medical Work :—*cont.*
Good health of armies, IV, 66–67.
Heat baths, illustration, VII, 335.
High frequency current at Rennes, illustration, VII, 327.
Hospital barges, XIV, 333–34 ; illustrations, X, 113 ; XIV, 336.
Hospital ships, IV, 77–78 ; XIII, 260–61 ; XIV, 347–48 ; illustration, XI, 76.
Hospital system, new ideas, XIV, 341–50.
Hospital trains, XIV, 332–33 ; illustrations, VII, 325 ; XIV, 334, 345.
Incinerator, illustration, XVII, 251.
the Itch mite, illustration, XVII, 246.
the Lingner atomizer, illustration, XI, 67.
Lister treatment, return to, VI, 48–50.
Massage, XIII, 343, 351.
Mechano-therapeutic instruments, use of, XIII, 351.
Meningococci, and apparatus for preparation of culture medium, illustrations, XI, 54, 56.
Motor ambulances, work of, X, 293–96.
Motor-boat laboratory on the Tigris, illustration, XVII, 252.
Motor car field hospital, illustration, XIV, 337.
Motor-cycle ambulance, illustrations, IV, 56 ; XIV, 342.
Motor laboratory, illustrations, XI, 55, 58.
Motor vans arranged to form hospital, illustration, XIV, 337.
Muscles, tendons, and bones, XIII, 346–49.
"Nerve suture" discovered, XIII, 346.
Nerves, orthopaedics, applied to, XIII, 346–47.
Neurasthenic soldiers, work for, XIII, 360.
Niel Robertson hammock stretcher, illustrations, IX, 278, 279.
Orthopaedics, science of, XIII, 344–49, 350.
Oxygen breathing, method of treating gassed, illustration, VII, 342.
Plastic surgery, advance in, XIII, 356–58.
Portable disinfector, illustration, XVII, 239.
Princess Christian hospital train, IV, 77.
Respirators :
British officers testing, illustration, VII, 343.
Illustrations, VII, 342, 343.
Rest camps, VII, 329, 331–32, 333–34.
Revolving wheel, for curing shell shock, illustration, VII, 326.
Rigid splints, danger of, XIII, 343–44, 347.
Russian sanitary train and ambulance, illustrations, VI, 60, 71 ; XIV, 352.
Salvarsan, use of, in cases of epidemic jaundice, and results, XI, 75–76.
Science and the health of armies, VI, 41–80.
Science and the pests of war, XVII, 217–52.
Serum :
Preparation of, illustration, VI, 44.
Use of, in spotted fever, XI, 57–67, 71.
Specialists :
Importance of, VII, 313–14.
Need for, IV, 54.
Spirochæte :
Discovery of, after outbreak of epidemic jaundice in Japan, XI, 73–75.
Illustrations, XI, 50, 75.
Stretchers, illustrations, IX, 215 ; X, 399.
Synthetic drugs, manufacture at Bedford College, IV, 488.
Toxicological laboratory, illustration, XI, 71.
Travelling filter, illustration, XVII, 224.
Tropical medicine before the war, XVII, 217–18.
anti-Typhoid vaccination, illustrations, VI, 56, 57, 58 ; XI, 60.
Typhoid bacilli, illustration, XI, 75.
Vaccine treatment, IV, 62–63 ; VI, 50–54, 57–58.
Widal reaction, blood tested by, to trace cause of typhoid fever, and results, IX, 249.
Women doctors, work of, IV, 250.
Women's hospital units, IV, 251–54.

Medical Work :—*cont.*
Wounds :
Treatment of, so as to expose microbes, and results, XI, 44.
Sir Almroth Wright's methods of treating, VI, 57–58.
X-ray work, VI, 77–78 ; illustrations, VI, 65, 66, 67 ; VII, 322.
Medina, *see under* Arabia.
Mediterranean :
Aerial work, XVII, 438, 439.
Allied navies in, XIV, 177–78.
Allies in, XVIII, 433–34.
Establishment of anti-submarine bases in neutral ports, X, 65–66.
Naval Council, XVIII, 435.
Survey of position, XVIII, 433–35.
American cooperation, XVIII, 436, 446–49.
Anglo-Italian understanding, 1887, V, 5.
Australian Army Medical Corps in, VI, 150.
British Fleet, II, 19, 23 ; XIV, 177–78 ; XVIII, 333, 452–55.
Convoy system, XVI, 176 ; XVIII, 438–39.
Dominion Medical Corps in, VI, 150.
Eastern, maps, XVII, 284 ; XVIII, 434.
French navy in, and work of, I, 65 ; II, 22, 22–23 ; XII, 61–62.
German submarines in, 1915, VII, 156–57.
Japanese Navy in, XIV, 164–65 ; XVI, 148 ; XVIII, 456–59.
Naval co-ordination, XVIII 435.
Naval operations in :
1916, X, 64–69.
1918, XVIII, 333.
anti-Submarine warfare, X, 42 ; XVIII, 333, 436–37, 447–48 ; illustration, XVIII, 463.
Transport of troops to, 1915, XVI, 163.
Transports torpedoed, XVI, 169–74.
W.R.N.S. division, XVII, 442.
Mediterranean colonies, policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 466.
Medjidieh, s.s.:
Illustration, III, 110. [360.
Work in Mesopotamia, III, 14 ; XII, 394 ; XIII,
Medjidieh, Turkish cruiser :
Attacked by Russian cruiser at Sinope, January, 1915, III, 76.
Mined, April 3, 1915, VII, 160 ; XVI, 308.
Raids in Black Sea, XVI, 310.
Renamed *Prout* by Russians, XVI, 308.
de Medlsheim, M., French Minister of Finance, on French loan of, July, 1914, XIV, 246–47.
Medo, *see under* Mozambique.
Medusa, H.M.S., destroyer, in collision and sunk, March 25, 1916, X, 58.
Medusa, Italian submarine, sunk by Austrian submarine, June 17, 1915, VII, 159 ; XII, 319–20.
Meekosha, Corporal S.:
Award of V.C., X, 38.
Portrait, X, 14.
Meetcheele, *see under* Belgium.
Megantic, transport work, 1915, XVI, 163.
Megasthenes, II, 317.
Megiddo, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Megidia, *see under* Rumania.
Méguillet, M., Deputy, Luneville, conduct under Germans, III, 417.
Méharicourt, *see under* France.
Mehdi Khan, Mirza, Persian Minister in London, portrait, XI, 323.
Mehemet Ali, Viceroy of Egypt, early nineteenth century, III, 85–86 ; IV, 321 ; XVII, 2 *note.*
Mehl, French destroyer, in action off Dunkirk, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 339.
Mehmed Shefrik Bey, Turkish commander in Galicia, August, 1916, X, 165.
Mehmed V, Sultan of Turkey :
Attitude of, III, 49.
Interview with Sir L. Mallet, September 21, 1914, III, 49–50.

Mehmed V, Sultan of Turkey :—*cont.*
General Liman von Sanders appointed Commander-in-Chief at the Dardanelles, March 29, 1915, V, 451.
Message from King George, III, 49–50.
Portrait, III, 42.
Mehta, Sir Pherozshah :
Opposition to "Extremism," XV, 113.
Portrait, XV, 113.
Meikle, Sergeant John, M.M.:
Award of V.C., XVII, 425, 426, 432 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVII, 427.
Meillon, Commandant, Chemin-des-Dames attack, May 5, 1917, XIV, 69–76.
Mein, Lieutenant, Wilde's Rifles, battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 69.
Meinecke, Professor, German historian, on situation in Germany in August, 1916, XI, 473.
Meintjes, Cecil, negotiations with General Beyers, November, 1914, III, 510.
Meissner Pasha, supervisor of railway preparations for advance on Egypt, VI, 181.
Meixner, Dr., principal medical officer in German East Africa, XIX, 44.
Mejdal Yaba, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Mejdel, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Mekran, *see under* Baluchistan *and* Persia.
Melago, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Melampus, H.M.S., XVIII, 133.
Melazgert, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Melbourne, *see under* Australia.
Melbourne, H.M.A.S., III, 128, 129 ; XXI, 18.
Operations in the Pacific, II, 37, 267.
Melchoir :
Dr. Carl, appointed member of German Peace Delegation, XXI, 308.
General von, commanding troops on the Graberka, summer of 1916, X, 165.
Meldrum, Brigadier-General W., C.M.G., D.S.O., in command of New Zealand Mounted Rifles Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 197 *note.*
Melela River, *see under* Mozambique.
Meletta, *see under* Italy.
Mélicocq, *see under* France.
Melilla, *see under* Morocco.
Melin, *see under* France.
Méline, M., French Minister of Agriculture, October 1915, XIV, 222, 223.
Melino, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Melle, *see under* Belgium.
Mellis, General, Inspector-General of Belgian Medical Service, XIV, 355.
Mellish, the Rev. Edward Noel :
Award of V.C., VIII, 326 ; X, 33, 38 ; XIX, 358.
Portraits, VIII, 329 ; X, 14.
Mellis, Major-General Sir Charles J., V.C., K.C.B. :
Commanding at Shaiba, April 12, 1915, X, 209–11.
Portrait, X, 209.
Sent to Basra from Egypt, X, 367.
Mellon, Lieutenant, on charge of K.O.S.B., at Gallipoli, July 12, 1915, VII, 163.
Mellor :
Sir John K.C.B., portrait, X, 314.
Commander William, mine-sweeping operations in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, V, 397.
Mellowes, "Captain," and Irish rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 450, 460.
Melville, U.S.S., illustration, XX, 47.
Melville, Admiral G. W., mechanical gearing system, XII, 214.
Melvin, Private Charles :
Award of V.C., XV, 245–46, 251 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 245.
Melzicourt, *see under* France.
Membreño, Dr. A., Minister of Honduras, portrait, XV, 9.
Memel, *see under* East Prussia.
Memmling, *see under* Belgium.
Memphis, damaged by submarine, 1864, IV, 90.
Menard, Adjutant, French aviator, II, 179.
Mendes, Lieut.-Colonel Moura, commanding troops in Mozambique, XVII, 340, 347.
Méndez, Don J., Minister of Guatemala, portrait, XV, 9.
Menemen, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Menin, *see under* Belgium.
Mennechet Mill, *see under* France.
Mennejean Farm, *see under* France.
Mennessis, *see under* France.
Ménnos, Dr. S., portrait, XV, 9.
Menominee, requisition for transport of troops, February, 1915, XXI, 124.
Mensdorff, Count Albert :
Meeting with General Smuts in Switzerland, XIX, 12.
Portrait, I, 33.
Mensdorff-Pouilly, Count A., condemnation of Czech National Movement, December 8, 1916, XX, 222.
Mental Factor in Modern War, shell shock and nervous injuries, VII, 313–48.
Mentz, Colonel, placed in command of Windhuk, VIII, 269.
Menzel, Bernhard, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Mercatel, *see under* France.
Mercator, geographer, of Louvain, I, 413.
Mercer :
Brig.-General David, C.B., R.M.L.I., landing at Gallipoli, April 29, 1915, VI, 96.
Major-General, 3rd Canadian Division, XVI, 264.
Killed, June 2, 1916, IX, 173 ; XVI, 264.
Portrait, XVI, 263.
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 63.
Major, 2nd Dorset Regiment, killed at Battle of Sahil, November, 1914, III, 114.
Mercantile Line, war Service of, 1914–18, XXI, 126–27.
Merchant, Petty Officer, Seaplane 7, in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, V, 387.
Merchant Ships, arming of, American opinion, XI, 361–62.
Mercian, transport, attacked by submarine in the Mediterranean, November, 3, 1915, VII, 157 ; XVI, 170, 171.
Mercier, Cardinal, XI, 36 ; XII, 475.
on Forced labour in Belgium, XII, 454.
German pledges to, from Baron von Huene, *re* treatment of returning Belgian refugees, XI, 12.
Letter to Baron von Bissing, November 10, 1916, XII, 472.
Pastoral letter of 1914, *re* massacre of priests in Belgium by Germans, and its effects, XI, 2–3, 39–40.
Portraits, XI, 14, 15 ; XII, 472 ; XXI, 383.
Protest against deportation of Belgians drawn up by, in name of Belgian Episcopate, XI, 12–13.
Illustration, XI, 15.
Received by King Albert in Hotel de Ville, November, 1918, XXI, 226.
Mercin, *see under* France.
Merckem, *see under* Belgium.
Méreaucourt, *see under* France.
Meredith :
George, XX, 447.
Lieut.-Colonel J. B., hill near Katia called after, X, 392.
Sir Vincent, President Bank of Montreal, portrait, XVIII, 167.
Meredith, Mount, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Merewether, Temp. Surgeon, R.N., work with British Naval Mission to Serbia, IX, 274.
de Merey, Mons. :
Austro-Hungarian representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Portrait, XVI, 9.
Méricourt, *see under* France.
Merionethshire, sinking of, XXI, 128.
Merisor, *see under* Transylvania.
Merj Ayun, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Merkouris (Greek), XIII, 334.

Merlin, M., Governor-General of French Equatorial Africa, VIII, 283, 285, 294, 295.
Merrifield, Sergeant W. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 345, 347, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 348.
Merriman, Mr., S. Africa, III, 487–88, 488, 494.
Merris, *see under* France.
Merry del Val, Señor, Spanish Ambassador in London, work *re* feeding of Belgium, IV, 442, 443.
Mersa Moraisa, *see under* Cyrenaica.
Merseburg, *see under* Germany.
Mersey River, *see under* Great Britain.
Mersey, British Monitor :
Destruction of the *Königsberg* in the Rufigi River, July 11, 1915, VII, 160 ; X, 144, 145.
in Operations on the Belgian coast, II, 24 ; III, 480.
Mersey, Viscount :
in Court of Appeal *re* Daimler case, IX, 469–70.
President of Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board, XI, 78.
Mertekeli, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Merville, *see under* France.
Merv, *see under* Russia.
Merxem, *see under* Belgium.
Méry, *see under* France.
Meschede, *see under* Germany
Meshed, *see under* Persia.
Mesin, *see under* Galicia.
Mesnières, *see under* France
Mesnil, *see under* France.
Mesnil, Durand, Policy quoted, XX, 282.
Mesnil-les-Hurlus, *see under* France.
Mesnil St. Georges, *see under* France.
di Mesole, Cima, *see under* Austria Hungary.
Mesopotamia :
Aeroplanes in, illustrations, XIII, 129, 130, 267.
Aleppo Road, Turkish flight along, XVII, 268–69.
Ali-el-Gherbi :
British occupation of, August, 1915, X, 222.
Concentration of British troops at, December, 1915, XII, 383–84.
Russian cavalry at, May, 1916, XIII, 255.
Altun Keupri, fighting at, October, 1918, XIX 212.
Amadia, British officers and Christian gendarmes murdered, July, 1919, XXI, 443.
Amara :
Arrival of a hospital barge at, illustration, XIII, 274.
British administration, XVII, 277.
British at, June, 1915, X, 218.
Illustrations, XII, 402, 403 ; XIII, 261, 275.
Turks retire to, X, 215–17.
Ana, British reach, March 28, 1918, XVII, 269.
draft Anglo-German Agreement, III, 99, 101.
Anti-Aircraft gun on an ammunition barge, illustration, XIII, 268.
Arabs, attitude of, X, 202, 207, 211, 226–28 ; XVII, 255.
Armenians, assistance by British, XVII, 275.
Azizieh, British at, October, 1915, X, 231–32.
Babylon, mounds at, showing excavations, June, 1917, illustration, XVII, 279.
Baghdad :
Advance towards, and attack on, X, 201–40.
Expediency of, X, 229–32.
Report of Royal Commission, XII, 415.
Army inspection, III, 66.
Bombed by English, January 20, 1917, XIII, 270.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
British administration, XVII, 275–76, 282–83 ; XXI, 438, 444.
Entered by British, March 11, 1917, XII, 416 ; XIII, 284–85 ; XXI, 13, 144.
Europeans :
Detention, III, 107.
Release of, by order of Djemal Pasha, February, 1915, III, 120.
Mesopotamia :—*cont.*
Baghdad :—*cont.*
Fall of, XIII, 253–88.
Attitude of Arabs, etc., XVII, 273–74.
German intrigues in, XXI, 324.
German wireless station, destruction, March 11, 1917, XIII, 285.
Illustrations, XIII, 254, 255, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286 ; XVII, 264, 274, 276, 287 ; XXI, 444.
Map illustrating operations against, XIII, 264.
General Maude's proclamation to people of, March 19, 1917, XIII, 285–87.
Effect of, XVII, 273.
Plundering of inhabitants by Turks, XIII, 285.
Railway built to foot of Tak-i-Girra, 1918, XX, 86.
Recapture by British, March, 1917, XIII, 284–85.
Turks retreat from country round, XIII, 288.
Turkish captures of, 16th and 17th centuries, III, 84.
Valis, Turkish control repudiated, and British protection requested, 18th century, III, 84–85.
Baghdad-Kadhimain tramway, Indian troops on, illustration, XVII, 281.
Baghdad Railway, I, 13 ; VIII, 367 ; XIII, 99.
Anglo-German draft agreement, III, 99, 101.
Anglo-Turkish agreement, III, 93, 99–101.
Construction, III, 101.
Cut by Nationalists, April, 1920, XXI, 452.
German ambitions, II, 214.
Hurried construction of tunnels on, November and December, 1915, X, 372.
Material for, at Nagil, illustration, III, 113.
Scheme, III, 90–92.
Bakuba :
Pontoon bridge, illustration, XX, 87.
Refugee camp at, by British, September, 1918, XX, 92.
Baliyaniyeh, obstruction by Turks in river at, III, 114.
Barjasiya, fighting at, April 13, 1915, X, 209–11.
Basra :
Advance on, November, 1914, III, 112.
Agrer Creek, illustration, X, 205.
Asshar Creek at, illustration, III, 83.
under British administration, XVII, 276 ; XXI, 444.
British capture of, November 23, 1914, III, 81. 115, 116 ; X, 202 ; XI, 351 ; XII, 381,
Proclamation of, III, 116 ; illustration, III, 116.
British, departure of certain number for Mohammerah, and detention of others, III, 107.
British steamers, launches, and barges on flooded area round, April, 1915, X, 211.
Centre of Turkish influence, III, 83.
Construction of railway to Nasiriyeh, XVII, 281.
H.M. Ships *Espiègle* and *Odin* lying off, illustration, III, 95.
Evacuation by Turks, and looting by Arabs, November, 1914, III, 114, 114–15.
German trade, III, 93, 98.
Lord Hardinge at, February, 1915, III, 120 ; X, 202.
History and description of, III, 115–16.
Illustrations, III, 99 ; XIII, 258 ; XVII, 273.
Improvements by British, XXI, 442.
Prisoners resting on road to, illustration, XIII, 273.
Provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 463.
Seaplane returning to slipway at, illustration, XIII, 130.
Turkish capture of, 1668, III, 84.
Turkish interests at, III, 86.
Wounded evacuated to, X, 238.
General Sir George Younghusband sent to, 1916, X, 404.

Mesopotamia :—*cont.*
Basra Times, III, 116 ; illustration, III, 120.
Beit Aiessa :
British success near, April 12–17, 1916, and capture of, XII, 410.
Turkish bombardment and attack, April 18, 1916, XII, 411.
British administration, XVII, 254–55, 272–78 ; XXI, 440–46.
Campaign in, III, 81–120 ; XII, 381–416 ; XIX, 211–14, 420.
British air work, XIII, 266.
British advance, March, 1918, XVII, 254, 256–60.
British captures and losses, 1917, XVII, 362.
Criticism, VII, 273.
Effect of failure of April, 1916, on Armenian campaign, X, 267, 269.
Effect on British Coalition Ministry, X, 326.
Effect of Palestine operations on, XVII, 253, 280.
English plan of, 1916, XIII, 263–65.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, XII, 393 ; XIII, 262 ; XVII, 231, 263.
Indian Commission of Inquiry (Vincent-Bragley), XII, 392–94, 396–97 ; XV, 123.
Indian Government's responsibilities, X, 213–14.
Medical breakdown, XII, 385, 391–97, 416 ; XV, 123.
Responsibility, questions of, X, 239–40.
Situation in summer of 1916, XIII, 253.
Third campaign, success of, XIII, 288.
Coastal defence works, etc., erected at, by men from Richborough, XXI, 137.
Costume worn by poorer classes of Mahomedan girl, illustration, XVII, 275.
Ctesiphon :
Battles at, X, 234–36 ; XI, 355 ; XII, 381 ; XV, 123 ; plan, X, 234.
Description and history of, X, 234–35 ; XI, 322.
Retreat from, medical breakdown, XIX, 370.
Ruins of Great Palace, illustration, X, 234, 235.
Turks entrenched at, October, 1915, X, 231.
"Water lift," illustration, XVII, 283.
Deir-ez-Zor, British post, Arab attack on, December, 1919, XXI, 443.
Der-el-Zor, Armenian refugees at, VIII, 371.
Description of country, and difficulties caused by, X, 207–8, 214–15 ; XXI, 140.
Diala River, fighting on, and crossed by British, March, 1917, XIII, 281–83.
Diwaniyeh, Turkish garrison, surrender, July and September, 1917, XVII, 281–82.
Dujaila Redoubt, British attack, March 7, 1916, XII, 399–401.
Es Sinn :
British attack, March 7, 1916, XII, 399–401.
Fighting at, September, 1915, XII, 387, 399.
Turkish trench at, illustration, XII, 400.
Euphrates River :
Attacks on British on, 1919, XXI, 436.
Barrage across, at Hindiah, XVII, 282, 283.
Illustration, XVII, 281.
Floods of, X, 207, 211, 212.
Operations on, February, 1916, XII, 403.
Falahiyah (Fellahieh) position, capture by British, April 5, 1916, XII, 405, 406.
Fao :
Capture by British, November, 1914, III, 108, 148 ; X, 201.
Description, III, 108.
Illustrations, III, 84, 104.
Mud fort, III, 86.
Fathah, fighting at, October 24, 1918, XIX, 213.
Funeral of a Sikh, illustration, XVII, 261.
Future of, statement by Mr. Lloyd George, XVII, 274.
Garden of Eden, XVII, 282.
German ambitions, policy, and intrigues in, III, 89–91 ; XXI, 424.
Mesopotamia :—*cont.*
German trade, III, 98.
Hai salient, captured by British, January-February, 1917, XIII, 270.
Hai stream, crossed by British, December 14, 1916, XIII, 265, 267.
Lord Hardinge's tour, January-February, 1915, III, 119–20.
Highway to Teheran, control gained by British, March, 1918, XVII, 254.
Hindiah, barrage across Euphrates at, XVII, 282, 283 ; illustration, XVII, 281.
Hit :
Evacuated by Turks, March, 1918, XVII, 268.
Illustration, XIX, 214.
Holy Shrines :
British, French, and Russian assurance of immunity of, XVII, 8.
British attitude of respect for, X, 228–29.
Hospital ships, XIII, 260–61.
Hurwaish, British reach, October 24, 1918, XIX, 213.
Indians on board the *Julnar* on way to Front, illustration, XII, 396.
Irak, Emir Abdullah, proclaimed King of, March, 1920, XXI, 446.
Irrigation canals, illustration, XII, 395.
Irrigation work, XVII, 282–84.
Istabulat, fighting at, April 21, 1917, XVII, 259.
Jebel Hamrin Range :
British capture of, October, 1917, XVII, 265.
Fighting at, March, 1917, XVII, 258.
Kerbela :
Arab rebellion against Turks at, April, 1915, X, 226–28.
Mosque of Hosain :
Fired on by Turks, May, 1916, XVII, 273.
Illustrations, XVII, 278 ; XIX, 216.
Shrines of the Sheikhs raided by Wahabis, 1801, III, 85.
Turkish authorities ejected by Shi'ites, April, 1916, and consequent fighting at, XVII, 273.
Visit of Sir Percy Cox to, XVII, 278.
Khamiseh, British occupation, XVII, 287.
Khan Baghdadie :
Defeat of Turks at, March 26–27, 1918, XVII, 268–69.
Reoccupied by Turks, XVII, 288.
Kifri :
Retained by British, XVII, 270.
Turks driven through, December 3, 1917, XVII, 267.
Turkish retreat, April, 1918, XVII, 270.
Kirkuk :
Armenians rescued by British, summer of 1918, XVII, 275.
Christian Church blown up by Turks, XVII, 270.
Evacuated by Turks, and entered by British, May 7, 1918, XVII, 270.
Taken by British, October 25, 1918, XIX, 213.
Kizil Robat, junction between British and Russians at, April 2, 1918, XVII, 258.
Kurna :
Description of river course near, III, 117.
Expedition against, and capture of, December, 1914, III, 117–19 ; X, 202.
Floods round, difficulties of, X, 217.
Gun and rifles captured at, illustrations, III, 115, 119.
Hostile demonstrations at, April, 1915, X, 211.
Illustrations, III, 102, 106, 112, 114 ; XIII, 260.
Plan of action at, III, 117.
Kurna-Amara Railway, illustration, XIII, 263.
Kut-el-Amara :
Battle of, September, 1915, X, 221–26.
Plan, X, 222.
British administration, XVII, 277.
British headquarters at, illustration, X, 223.

Mesopotamia :—*cont.*
Kut-el-Amara :—*cont.*
Capture of, by British :
September, 1915, XII, 392.
February 24, 1917, XII, 416 ; XIII, 275–76.
Effect on Turkish forces in Persia, XX, 76.
Strategic results, XVII, 257.
Description, X, 226.
Guns captured from the Turks by General Townshend's force at, illustration, XIII, 279.
Gurkhas in trenches near, illustration, XIII, 270.
Illustrations, X, 229 ; XII, 386, 395 ; XIII, 256.
Retreat of General Townshend to, X, 236–37 ; XII, 381–82, 394.
Siege, and fall of, January-April, 1916, X, 237–40 ; XII, 381–416.
Delivery of supplies to, by aeroplane, XIII, 130, 138.
Relief attempts, and failure, XII, 390, 401–12.
Lajj :
British at, November, 1915, X, 234–36.
Captured by British, March, 1917, XIII, 281.
Light railway engines in the Tigris district, illustration, XVII, 277.
Magasis, raid by Indians, February, 1917, XIII, 274.
Magil :
Camp, III, 116.
Material for Baghdad railway at, illustration, III, 113.
Maps, III, 105 ; VIII, Frontispiece ; X, 210 ; XII, 384 ; XVII, 254.
Mezera :
British entrenched camp, III, 119.
Burnt by British, December, 1914, III, 117.
Reoccupied by Turks, III, 118.
Retaken by British, III, 118.
Mohammerah :
British at, from Basra, III, 107.
Captured by British, 1857, III, 108.
Captured by British, under Sir James Outram, XI, 334.
Illustration, XI, 332.
Sheikh of, relations with Great Britain, and refusal of concession to Germans, III, 97–98.
Mosul :
Fighting north of, August, 1916, X, 279.
Illustrations, VIII, 362 ; XIX, 216.
March on, by British, November, 1918, XX, 92–93.
Notabilities, address by General Marshall, XIX, 213–14.
Occupied by General Marshall, after Armistice, XIX, 181, 213–14.
Mosul Road, British advance on, April–May, 1918, XVII, 270.
Mosul vilayet, to form part of, by Peace Treaty, XXI, 458.
Musandaq, British, camp conditions, XII, 396.
Nakhaila :
Fighting near, March, 1915, X, 205.
Naval help at, April, 1915, X, 211.
Nasiriyeh (Nasrieh) :
British occupation, 1915, X, 218–19; XVII, 287.
British sailors on captured native vessel at, illustration, X, 219.
Fighting near, February, 1916, XII, 403.
Native rising at, XIII, 288.
Outbreak at, May, 1919, XXI, 442.
Native risings, 1919–20, XXI, 442–43.
Naval operations, VII, 160.
Nejef :
Arab rebellion against Turks at, April, 1915, X, 226–28.
Disturbance in, January 12, 1918, XVII, 279.
Illustrations, XVII, 255, 279.
Murder of Captain Marshall at, March 21, 1918, XVII, 279–80 ; XIX, 211.

Mesopotamia :—*cont.*
Nejef :—*cont.*
Turkish authorities ejected by Shi-ites, April, 1916, XVII, 273.
Visit of Sir Percy Cox, XVII, 278–79.
Palestine campaign, effect on situation in Mesopotamia, XVII, 263.
Prisoners, illustration, XIII, 272.
Provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XXI, 458.
Railways, XIII, 261–62.
Construction of, and results, XVII, 276, 281, 283 ; XXI, 144.
Rakka, Arab governor's revolts, 1919–20, XXI, 443.
Ramadie :
British attack and capture, September, 1917, XVII, 261–63.
British attempt on, and retreat, July 11, 1917, XVII, 261.
Captured by British, September, 1917, XVII, 253.
Illustrations, XVII, 265, 268, 271, 279.
Ratta Canal, Turks driven across, January, 1915, III, 119.
Redemption of, XVII, 253–88.
River transport :
Difficulties, and steps taken to improve, XIII, 256–61.
Taken over by War Office, July, 1916, XIII, 258–59.
Royal Commission, appointment, and reports, 1916, XII, 414–16 ; XIII, 255, 256 ; XIX, 369–71.
Effect in India, XV, 127.
Royal Indian Marine, work in, XXI, 141, 142.
Sahain, battle of, November, 1914, III, 112.
Sahil :
Battle of, November, 1914, III, 112–14.
Camp, palm grove, illustration, III, 103.
Sakaltutan Pass, capture by British, December 3, 1917, XVII, 267.
Samarra, British advance to, and capture, April, 1918, XVII, 259–60.
Saniyeh :
Arrival of reinforcements at, III, 111, 111–12.
Operations at, November, 1914, III, 110.
Sanna-i-yat :
British attacks, April, 1916, XII, 406–7, 408.
Fighting at, and capture by British, February, 1917, XIII, 274–76.
Illustrations, XII, 406 ; XIII, 265.
Shahroban, capture by British, March 23, 1917, XVII, 258.
Shaiba :
Description, XVII, 287 *note*.
Fighting at, March and April, 1915, X, 205, 206, 209–10 ; XVII, 287.
Shatt-al-Arab River :
Bar, III, 108.
British expedition to, 1857, III, 108.
British steamers on, X, 207.
Scene of action at, November 15–17, 1914, illustration, III, 102.
Shatt-el-Hai, channel connecting Tigris and Euphrates, X, 219.
Sheikh Saad :
Battle, January, 1916, XII, 385, 387, 396, 405.
British camp, conditions, XII, 396.
Cavalry raid repulsed by British airmen at, December, 1916, XIII, 266.
Illustrations, XII, 385, 391, 405.
Shergat, fighting at, October 28, 1918, XIX, 213.
Shipping Turkish prisoners to India, illustration, XIII, 276.
Shumran :
Bombing by British airmen, December, 1916, XIII, 265–66.
Captured by British, February, 1917, XIII, 276, 280.
Sinn Aftar position, British failure to take, April, 1916, XII, 409–11.

Mesopotamia :—*cont.*
Suk-el-Sheyuk, British occupation, XVII, 287.
Suliman Pâk, illustration, XII, 382.
Tauk, fighting at, October 18, 1918, XIX, 213.
Tekrit :
Baghdad railway completed to, October, 1918, XIX, 212.
British success at, November 5, 1917, XVII, 253–54.
Occupied by British, and evacuated, November, 1917, XVII, 265.
Telafar, Arab attack on, June, 1920, XXI, 443.
Tigris River :
Arab hut on, illustration, XVII, 281.
Arabs scouting on the banks of, illustration, X, 214.
British communications on, steps taken to improve, and results, XXI, 140–44.
British naval work, XXI, 12–13.
British troops re-embarking, illustration, VII, 157.
Dahra Bend taken by British, February, 1917, XIII, 271–73.
Defeat of Turks south of Mosul, October, 1918, XX, 92.
Fighting on, May, 1915, X, 217–18.
Flooding, X, 207, 211, 212 ; XVII, 259.
Illustrations, X, 212, 213, 227 ; XII, 397, 401, 407 ; XIII, 259, 260, 270, 278, 281, 282 ; XVI, 166 ; XVII, 252 ; XXI, 130.
Khadairi Bend, Turks retreat from, January, 1917, XIII, 267–68.
Marmariss, Turkish gunboat on, illustration, X, 79.
Operations, October, 1918, XIX, 213.
Shumran Bend, reached by British cavalry, December, 1916, XIII, 265.
Transport difficulties, and steps taken to improve, XIII, 256–61.
Tribes on, attitude of, and British relations with, XVII, 276–77.
Turkish positions on, map, XII, 398.
Turkish retirement from south bank, XIII, 255–56.
Tigris valley campaign, May, 1916, to autumn, 1917, XIII, 255.
Transport :
Difficulties, XII, 391–92.
Inland Water, work of, XXI, 129, 132, 140–44.
Turkish methods in, X, 226–28.
Turkish plan of campaign, 1916, XIII, 263.
Turkish troops in, IV, 330.
Tuz Kurmalli, captured by British, April 29, 1918, XVII, 276.
Umm el Hanna :
Battle at, January 21, 1916, XII, 388–89, 396–97, 405–06.
British success at, April 5, 1916, XII, 404.
Turkish sniper's post at, illustration, XII, 388.
Umm-el-Tubal, fighting at, December, 1, 1915, X, 237.
Water for the horses, illustration, XVII, 260.
Water-hole dug in the desert, illustration, X, 230.
Y.M.C.A. work in, IX, 188.
Zubair (Zobeir) :
British occupation, XVII, 287.
Description, XVII, 287 *note*.
Illustrations, X, 204, 206 ; XVII, 256, 285.
Mesple, General, in command of French forces, 133rd Infantry and 4th Cavalry Divisions, March, 1918, XVIII, 190.
Messimy, French Minister of War, 1914, II, 453.
Portrait, I, 256.
Succeeded by M. Millerand, II, 455.
Messina, *see under* Sicily.
Messina, British s.s., XI, 176.
Messines, *see under* Belgium.
Messudiyeh, Turkish battleship :
Illustration, III, 74.
Torpedoing of, by the *B11*, December, 1914, III, 148 ; IV, 118 ; V, 361–81 ; X, 23.
Meston, Sir James, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Governor of the United Provinces, XV, 126.
at Imperial War Conference, 1917, XV, 126.
Portraits, XII, 280, 299 ; XV, 126.
Metaxas, Colonel, Greek General Staff :
Objection to co-operation in the Dardanelles, XIII, 296–97.
Relieved of functions, September, 1916, XII, 29.
Metcalf, Lance-Corporal William Henry, M.M., Award of V.C., XVIII, 371, 374, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVIII, 375.
Metcalfe, Captain Christopher Powell, H.M.S. *Wear*, saving of crew of the *Irresistible*, and award of D.S.O., V, 397.
Metchnikoff, Professor, VI, 53.
Portrait, VI, 42.
Views on medical work, XI, 43.
Metelica, *see under* Poland.
Meteor, H.M.S. :
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 157–59.
Ophelia, German hospital ship taken to Sheerness by, October 18, 1914, X, 320.
Meteor, German auxiliary cruiser :
Activities in the North Sea, 1915, VII, 130, 131.
Blown up by commander, August 9, 1915, VII, 130.
Meteren, *see under* France.
Methodius, St., XII, 11.
Methuen, Field-Marshal Lord, IV, 254.
as Commander-in-Chief of Imperial Forces in South Africa, I, 151.
South African War, IV, 139, 144.
Metier, Mont, *see under* France.
Metternich, Prince von, II, 198, 201.
Metz, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Metz-en-Couture, *see under* France.
Metz Farm, *see under* France.
Metz Sablon, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Metz, Artur, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Metzeral, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Metzger, Heinrich, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Meudon, *see under* France.
Meurchin, *see under* France.
Meurcy Farm, *see under* France.
von Meurer, Rear-Admiral Hugo :
Meeting with Admiral Beatty, November 15, 1918, XXI, 17–18.
Portrait, XXI, 5.
Meuse, *see under* Belgium *and* France.
Meux, Admiral of Fleet Sir Hedworth, XVIII, 126.
Message sent to, by Sir D. Beatty *re* battle of Jutland, IX, 155–56.
Mewburn, General, appointed Minister for Militia in Canada, XVI, 256.
Mewes, Mr, *Daily Mirror*, portrait, XIV, 16.
Mexico, XV, 7.
proposed German alliance with, XIII, 20.
German intrigue in, XI, 373–74.
Government, Germanophile proclivities, XV, 19.
Mexico City, Consul-General of Chile a German, XV, 24.
Mey, Karl, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Meyer :
Arthur, editor of the *Gaulois*, II, 462.
Sir William, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., XV, 127.
Responsibility for Indian Army economies, XII, 416.
Lieut.-Colonel, French 59th Regiment, battle of Moronvillers, April 17, 1917, XIV, 88.
Meyer-Waldeck, Admiral, German commander at Tsing-Tau :
Portrait, II, 429.
Surrender, November 10, 1914, II, 421.
Meyerstein, Sergeant W. C., surprise attack, November 16–17, 1915, VII, 310.
Meyser, General, commanding the Belgian Naval Brigade, IV, 33, 39.
Battle of the Yser, October, 1914, III, 189.

Meyser, General :—*cont.*
Defence of Dixmude, III, 454.
Portrait, III, 471.
Meza, *see under* Mozambique.
Mezera, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Mezhdygory, *see under* Galicia.
Mézières, *see under* France.
Mézières-Charleville, *see under* France.
Mézières-Montmedy, *see under* France.
Mézières-sur-Oise, *see under* France.
Mezo-Laborcz, *see under* Carpathians.
Mezy, *see under* France.
Mfumbiro, Mt., *see under* Belgian Congo.
Mgeta, *see under* German East Africa.
Mhonda, *see under* German East Africa.
Miadzol Lake, *see under* Russia.
Mianah, *see under* Persia.
Miani, Colonel :
Capture of Murzuk by force under, March 3, 1914, IX, 291.
Retreat of troops under, via Sokna, November 1914, IX, 291.
Miasoyedoff, Colonel, XIII, 455.
Case of, trial and execution, VIII, 225.
Miaulis, Admiral, XII, 64.
Michael the Brave, IX, 419, 433, 434.
Michael, Grand Duke, daughters, knitting for mine-sweepers scheme, IV, 502.
Michael Alexandrovitch, Grand Duke :
Abdication of Tsar in favour of, XIII, 102–4.
in Archangel, XX, 155.
Declaration from the throne, XIII, 104.
Portraits, IV, 174, 199 ; XIII, 96.
Michaelis, Georg :
Appointed Imperial Chancellor, July, 1917, XV, 184, 298, 299.
Career, XV, 299.
Chancellorship of, July–October, 1917, XV, 302–3.
Failure, XV, 300–1.
Fall of, XV, 305.
Portrait, XV, 298.
Michahelles, Dr., German Minister at Sofia, VII, 230.
Michaltche, *see under* Galicia.
Micheff, Hadji, Bulgarian Minister in London, portrait, VII, 224.
Michel :
General :
Advance to Rhine in command of Belgian force, November, 1918, XXI, 218.
in Command of Belgian Field Army occupying Aix-la-Chapelle, November, 1918, XXI, 234.
Commanding at Namur, I, 457, 459, 462.
Portraits, I, 87, 399.
on the Yser, III, 183, 187.
General, Governor of Paris, replaced by General Galliéni, August, 1914, II, 458.
Michele Spur, *see under* Belgium.
Micheler, General, XI, 305.
Commander of new French army at battle of Somme, 1916, XI, 139, 140, 141, 155, 407, 420.
Portraits, XI, 154 ; XIV, 41.
Michelham, Lord, award of £1,000 to Lieutenant W. L. Robinson, X, 191.
Michelsen, Captain, German officer in command in naval action of October 26, 1916, X, 55.
Middelkirke, *see under* Belgium.
Middlesex, *see under* Great Britain.
Middleton, *see under* Great Britain.
Middleton :
Captain Frank, killed at battle of Sahil, November, 1914, III, 114.
Commander John Richards, bravery in the Dardanelles and award of D.S.O., V, 390.
Middleton, transport, sinking of, by submarine, VII, 445.
Midhat Pasha, Grand Vizier, III, 88, 95.
Assassinated, 1883, III, 88.
Author of first Turkish Constitution, III, 88.
Extension of Turkish rule in Persian Gulf, III, 88.
Midian Coast, Muweilah, white flag trick and bombardment of fort by H.M.S. *Dufferin,* March 21, 1915, IV, 344.
Midillu, see Breslau.
Midleton :
Viscount, P.C., K.P. : [320.
on Chaplain-General's Advisory Council, VIII,
Motion *re* reduction of civil expenditure, July 6, 1915, VII, 253.
Portrait, VIII, 469.
on Retrenchment Committee, VII, 253.
Vice-Chairman of the Man-Power Distribution Board, September, 1916, X, 351–52.
on Work of Retrenchment Committee, January 18, 1916, VII, 253.
Warnings by, *re* conditions in Ireland, VIII, 410–11.
Viscountess :
on Committees of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 256, 266.
Portrait, IV, 255.
Miedviezhe Hills, *see under* Russia.
Miedziany, *see under* Russia.
Migomba, *see under* German East Africa.
Miguel :
Dom, representative of old Absolutist line, movement in favour of, in Portugal, IX, 339.
Herr von, III, 300. [306.
Miguelard, Colonel, operations in Cameroon, VIII,
Mihaleshti, *see under* Rumania.
Mihaly, leader of Rumans of Hungary, XII, 150.
Mihambia, *see under* German East Africa.
Mikhailovka, *see under* Russia.
Mikhalovo, *see under* Russia.
Mikindani, *see under* German East Africa.
Mikolajow, *see under* Galicia.
Mikotsheni, *see under* German East Africa.
Mikulitchin, *see under* Galicia.
Milan, *see under* Italy.
Milan Obrenovitz, King of Serbia, II, 209. [300.
Attitude towards soldiers mixing in politics, II,
Austrian influence over, II, 278, 279.
Declaration of war on Turkey, 1876, II, 278.
Milanovatz, *see under* Serbia.
Milashoff, *see under* Russia.
Milbanke, Sir John, V.C., killed during attack on Ismail Oglu Tepe, August 21, 1915, VII, 207–8.
Mildenstein, Christian, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Mildner, Captain, XXI, 427.
Miles, Private F. G. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 336–37, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 338.
Miley, Flight-Lieutenant Arnold J., raid on Cuxhaven, III, 153.
Milford Haven, *see under* Great Britain.
Milhem-Devaux, family tomb of, in Vendelles Cemetery, sacked by the Germans, illustration, XV, 30.
Miliani, Signor, appointed Italian Minister for Agriculture, October, 1917, XIX, 5.
Military Cross, *see under* Great Britain.
Milkau, on German settlements in Brazil, XV, 32.
Miliukoff :
Paul, XIII, 74, 75, 85, 86, 87, 107, 108 ; XIV 387 ; XVI, 1.
on the Revolution, XIII, 96.
Member of Executive Committee of the Duma, appointed March 12, 1917, XIII, 101.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV 371, 376.
Portraits, VIII, 214 ; XIII, 85, 98.
Russian Minister for Foreign Affairs, March, 1917, XIII, 107 ; XVI, 3 ; resignation, May, 1917, XIII, 442.
in First Russian Provisional Government, XVI, 5.
Speech in Duma on M. Stuermer's appointment as Foreign Minister, XIII, 87.
Warning to Russian Government, XIII, 93.
Cadet leader, VIII, 196.

Miliutin, Commissioner for Agriculture in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Mill Malon, *see under* France.
Millar :
Major J., Gallipoli operations, VII, 164.
Second Lieutenant John, gallantry of, May, 1915, V, 226.
Lieut.-Colonel W. J.:
Gallipoli operations, VII, 164.
Portrait, VII, 165.
Millbanke, Governor of Newfoundland (1789), XIV, 183.
Mille, M., on German submarine losses, XVII, 293.
Millen, the Hon. E. D., Australian Minister of Defence :
on Australian War Committee, VI, 127.
Portrait, I, 147.
Miller :
Captain C.B., H.M.S. *Nottingham,* torpedoed, August 19, 1916, X, 56.
Denison, Governor, Commonwealth Bank of Australia, portrait, XVIII, 168.
Mrs., death after raid on Whitby, II, 386.
Private James :
Award of V.C., XII, 164, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Memorial unveiled to, XIII, 391.
Portrait, XII, 165.
Roy, Boy Scout, bravery in raid on Whitby, II, 384–85.
Captain, on *Macfadyen,* portrait, X, 63.
Millerand, M., French Minister of War, I, 478 ; VI, 39.
Administration of, and criticisms, VIII, 95 ; XIV, 219–21, 222.
Letter of congratulation to General Joffre on fighting in Arras region, May, 1915, VI, 225.
Letter of congratulation from President Poincaré on Champagne offensive, VI, 347.
Minister of War, August, 1914, II, 455 ; resignation, October, 1915, VII, 274.
and Munitions supply, VI, 212.
Portraits, I, 84 ; XIV, 218 ; XXI, 393, 446.
Milligan, Rev. O. B., award of M.C., VIII, 337.
Milliken, Carl E., Governor of Maine, portrait, XI, 383.
Millo, Rear Admiral Enrico :
Italian Minister of Marine, 1913–14, XII, 313.
Portraits, V, 19 ; XII, 313.
Work during war with Turkey, 1912, XII, 312.
Millot, Commander, portrait, VII, 211.
Mills, Private Walter :
Award of V.C., XVI, 370, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 370.
Millwall, *see under* Great Britain.
Milly, *see under* France.
Milman, Lady, Chairman of Primrose League Needlework Committee, IV, 500.
Milne :
Admiral Sir Archibald Berkeley, K.C.B., VII, 158 ; XII, 44.
General Sir George Francis, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., I, 450.
Advance to Turkish frontier from Macedonia, XIX, 181.
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Appointment as British Commander-in-Chief at Constantinople, 1918, XX, 106.
Campaign in Greece, XII, 27, 30–1, 38.
Commanding Allied Forces in Western Anatolia 1919, XXI, 454.
Commanding British Salonika Army, XII, 25 ; XX, I, 19, 20.
Control of Trans-Caucasia taken over, January 1, 1919, XX, 94.
on Lowering of *moral* of Bulgarian army, XX, 20.
Opposed to First Bulgarian Army, September, 1918, XX, 25.
Portraits, XII, 25 ; XX, 21.
Responsible for eastern sector of Balkan front, October, 1917, XX, 18.
Milne :—*cont.*
Private William Johnstone :
Award of V.C., XIII, 369, 395 ; XVI, 275 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XIII, 369.
Milner :
1st Viscount, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., XIV, 159; XXI, 157.
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Autograph, XXI, 158.
on Calling up of married men, VIII, 144.
Colonial Secretary, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
on Dardanelles Expedition, October 14, 1915, VII, 211, 213.
" England in Egypt," III, 281.
and Formation of new Italian frontiers, XXI, 415.
Letter on recruiting and voluntary system, June, 1915, VI, 301, 302.
Member of War Cabinet, X, 358–59 ; XIX, 363.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147.
Peace Treaty, signed, June 28, 1919, XXI, 169.
Portraits, X, 356 ; XII, 280 ; XIX, 362 ; XX, 442 ; XXI, 163.
President of Food Production Committee, appointed June, 1915, V, 318 ; X, 331–33.
Reply to Lord Northcliffe's request for use of aeroplanes for distribution of leaflets, XXI, 347.
Secretary of State for War, April, 1918, XVII, 190.
as Supervisor of supply and distribution of coal, 1916, XVII, 113–14.
at Versailles Conference, XX, 443.
Flight Commander Cecil F., raid on Cuxhaven, III, 153.
Right Hon. Sir Frederick, P.C., criticism of Pensions organisation, X, 349.
Milovatz, *see under* Serbia.
Miltiades, transport, work, 1914, XVI, 166.
Mimi, British motor boat, fighting on Lake Tanganyika, X, 79 ; XIII, 399–401.
Minamoto family, Japan, II, 401.
Minchin, Brigadier-General F. F., C.B. :
on Anglo-Russian Committee in America, XXI, 75.
Work *re* British purchases in America, XXI, 75.
Minden, *see under* Germany.
Miner, armed launch, expedition against Kurna, III, 117–18.
Miner, Corp. Harry Garnet Bedford, award of V.C., XVIII, 366, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Minerva, Prize Court Case, 1807, X, 309.
Minerva, H.M.S., IV, 337.
Dardanelles operations, V, 456.
Drives off *Dhair Hissar* from attack on British transport, XVI, 170.
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 161, 163, 167.
Operations off Akaba, III, 146, 318 ; XXI, 12.
in Red Sea, IV, 344.
in Suez Canal, January, 1915, IV, 347.
Mines :
Admiralty adopt retaliatory measures, II, 3.
Illustrations, X, 43.
Submarine mine explosion, illustration, II, 15.
Sweeping, method, II, 8.
Minier, M., conduct at Lunéville under Germans, III, 417.
Minneapolis, requisition for transport of troops, 1914, XXI, 124.
Minnesota :
Damaged by submarine, 1864, IV, 90.
Requisition for transport of troops, 1914, XXI, 124.
Minnetonka, requisition for transport of troops, February, 1915, XXI, 124.
Minnewaska, requisition for transport of troops, February, 1915, XXI, 124.

Minotaur, H.M.S., III, 127; XXI, 18.
Armament, VII, 473.
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 166.
Minsk, *see under* Russia.
Minto, Earl of, I, 305; XV, 114.
Portraits, XII, 278.
Mir newspaper, attacks on Radoslavoff, XX, 15.
Mir Dast, Jemadar, Coke's Rifles, gallantry of, and award of V.C., V, 69; X, 19, 38.
Miramichi, Prize Court Case, X, 320.
Miraumont, *see under* France.
Miraumont-le-Grand, *see under* France.
Mirbach, Count:
Murdered in Moscow, XXI, 270.
Head of German missions to Russia, December, 1917, XVI, 9.
Note addressed to, by Commissioner Tchitcherin on Bolshevist policy in Finland, 1918, XX, 148.
Portrait, XVI, 10.
Mirjawa, *see under* Persia.
Mirman:
Léon:
Appointed Commissaire of Republic for Metz, November, 1918, XXI, 221–23.
Portrait, III, 412.
Prefect of Meurthe et Moselle, work at Nancy, III, 412, 423.
Mme., at Nancy, III, 423.
Mirzescu, M., Rumanian Minister of Agriculture and Domains, December, 1916, XII, 148.
Mishitch, Field Marshal:
Career and character, III, 383–84.
Offensives under, III, 384–94; XII, 36; XX, 21.
Placed in command of 1st Serbian Army, III, 383.
Portraits, III, 367; XX, 21.
Retreat, October–November, 1915, VII, 378, 379.
Mishtshenko, General, commanding 12th Russian Division in Galicia, V, 105, 143.
Miskiska Ada Island, *see under* Serbia.
Missambui, *see under* German East Africa.
Missir V., president of Senate in Rumania, IX, 430.
Missouri, requisition for transport of troops, December, 1915, XXI, 124.
Missy, *see under* France.
Missy-aux-Bois, *see under* France.
Misu, Nicholas, portrait, IX, 403.
Mitau, *see under* Russia.
Mitchell:
Captain Chalmers, F.R.S., propaganda work, XXI, 332, 340, 344.
Colonel C. H., C.B., C.M.G., C.E.F.:
Career, XVI, 257–58.
Portrait, XVI, 263.
Captain C. N., M.C., award of V.C., XIX, 330, 355.
Lieut.-Colonel W. J., East African campaign, XII, 107.
Mr., Mayor of New York, and Mr. Balfour's visit, 1917, XXI, 77.
Mitrovitza, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
de Mitry, General, III, 16, 40, 168; XVII, 213 *note*.
Advance, July–August, 1918, XIX, 111, 114, 120, 121.
Invested by the King with Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, December, 1914, IV, 213.
Marne, second battle of the, July, 1918, XIX, 84, 92, 103, 104.
Operations in France and Belgium:
October, 1914, III, 35, 37, 185, 441; XX, 200.
1918, XX, 343.
Ypres, battle of, III, 451, 456.
the Yser, battle of, III, 190.
Mittel-Europa scheme, XX, 14, 30.
Miura, H.M.S., North Sea action, May 1, 1915, VII, 129.
Mizil, *see under* Rumania.
Mkamba, *see under* German East Africa.
Mkapira, *see under* German East Africa.
Mkembe, *see under* German East Africa.
Mlali, *see under* German East Africa.
Mlava, *see under* Poland.
Mlynoff, *see under* Russia.
Mnasi, *see under* German East Africa.
Modder River, *see under* South Africa.
Modena, *see under* Italy.
Modigliani, Signor, Italian Socialist leader, 1917 XIX, 2.
Moduiga Island, *see under* Russia.
Modyngski Island, *see under* Russia.
Moecke, Fritz, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Moeuvres, *see under* France.
Moffat, Captain, Canadian Medical Staff, portrait, V, 211.
Moffatt, Private M., award of V.C., XIX, 333, 335 355.
Moghara, *see under* Egypt.
Mogileff, *see under* Russia.
Mogily, *see under* Poland.
Moglenitsa Valley, *see under* Greece.
Mohamed Ali, III, 282, 284, 308.
Mohamed Ali, Shah, portrait, XI, 340.
Mohamed Ali, Prince, requested to leave Egypt, III, 306.
Mohamed Ali, Shah of Persia (1907–9), XI, 341.
Landing in Persia and threatened advance on capital, XI, 348–49.
Siege of Tabriz, 1909, III, 79.
Mohammed ibn Ali el Idrissi, Sayyid, prince of Asir, 1914, XVII, 2.
Mohamed (Mirza) Ali Khan, Ala es Saltaneh, G.C.V.O., portrait, XI, 349.
Mohamed Amir, of Deir-ez-Zor, revolt, March, 1920, XXI, 443.
Mohamed Bey Farid:
Agreement with Prince Hatzfeldt, 1911, III, 293.
Flight to Constantinople, III, 291–92, 293, 294.
Leader of Egyptian Patriotic Party, III, 291.
Portrait, III, 296.
Mohamed Moheb Pasha, former Minister of Pious Foundations, Egypt, III, 314.
Portrait, III, 297.
Mohammed, conqueror of Constantinople, 1453, fortification of the Dardanelles, V, 374.
Mohammed II, X, 266.
Mohammed Anis, Lieutenant, of Bikanir Camel Corps, killed in action east of the Suez Canal, November 20, 1914, II, 331–32.
Mohammed el Mahdi, Grand Sheikh of the Senussi, IX, 285.
Death, May, 1902, IX, 286.
Opposition to French, IX, 285–87.
Relations with Egypt, IX, 285.
Mohammed Khalil, attempted assassination of Sultan Hussein by, April, 1915, and execution, IV, 359.
Mohammed Shafi, XV, 120.
Mohammerah, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Mohmands, raids into British territory, XV, 143, 144.
Mohmund Expedition of 1897, II, 327.
Mohrbutter, Ulrich, German submarine Commander, XVII, 291.
Möhring, Schwerter, German missionary, description of Armenian deportations, VIII, 371.
Moikovitch, *see under* Serbia.
Moir:
Private D., bravery at defence of Château de Hollebeke, IV, 17.
Sir Ernest, Bart:
Portrait, XXI, 76.
Work *re* British purchases in America, XXI, 75.
Mrs., organiser of week-end scheme at Vickers' factories, IV, 482.
Moislains, *see under* France.
Moisy Farm, *see under* France.
Mola, General A., Italian Military Attaché in London, XXI, 85.
Attendance at conferences in London between Italians and members of Southern Slav Committee, XXI, 335.

Moldavia, *see under* Rumania.
Moldevisu Mountains, *see under* Rumania.
Moldoveanu, desertion to Interventionists in Rumania, IX, 425.
Molenaarelsthoek, *see under* Belgium.
von Molenbeke, Eustache, sculptor, Louvain Church, I, 409.
Molesworth, Lieut.-Colonel R. P., R.G.A., commanding boats on River Euphrates, April, 1915, X, 211.
Molfetta, *see under* Italy.
Molitor, General (Belgian):
East African campaign, XII, 116; XIII, 401–10.
Portrait, XIII, 405.
Molkenbuhr, Herr, chief leader in Executive, XXI, 296.
Molkenrein Mountain, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Moll, *see under* Belgium.
Mollwitz, Battle of (Frederick the Great), XVII, 202.
Molodetchna, *see under* Russia.
Molokans, in the Dobrudja, XI, 221.
Molteno, Captain V. B., captain of *Warrior*, lost in battle of Jutland, IX, 149.
von Moltke:
Helmuth, Count, Field-Marshal, I, 35, 103, 201, 202, 204–6, 248–49, 253, 255, 263, 270, 279, 286, 292, 441, 488; II, 46, III, 290; IX, 18, 19, XIV, 80; XIX, 443; XXI, 241, 268.
Portrait, I, 25.
Count, Field-Marshal:
Chief of General Staff till 1914, I, 27, 227; V, 165; XI, 474; XX, 439.
Death of, IX, 388.
Germans said to be short of munitions, V, 401.
Operations on Western Front, 1918, XX, 402.
Portraits, I, 36, 227; V, 190.
Strategy of, during operations in France, 1914–17, XX, 189, 193.
Supersession of, October, 1914, III, 161–62.
Moltke, German cruiser:
Damaged, August, 1915, in the Baltic, VII, 151; XVI, 296, 297.
Description, III, 157.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 157–59.
Raid on Yarmouth, November 3, 1914, II, 358–62; III, 153.
Surrender of, illustration, XX, 462.
Molundu, *see under* Cameroon.
Molyneux, Sergeant John:
Award of V.C., XV, 244, 251; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 245.
Mombasa, *see under* British East Africa.
Mombo, *see under* German East Africa.
Mommsen, Theodor, I, 401–2; II, 485.
Momtchiloff, Dr., Vice-President of the Sobranye, Bulgaria, signatory to preliminary declaration of peace with Rumania, March, 1918, XVII, 39.
Mon Plaisir Farm, *see under* France.
Monacu Farm, *see under* France.
Monarch, H.M.S., VIII, 247; XXI, 18.
Monarch, Austrian battleship, armament and speed, I, 73, 80.
Monash, General Sir John, K.C.B., XXI, 41.
Commanding Australian troops:
in France, 1918, XVIII, 192; XIX, 139.
at Gallipoli, VI, 147.
King George V. lunches with, in France, August 10, 1918, XIX, 155.
Portrait, XVIII, 192.
Monastezhyska, *see under* Galicia.
Monastir, *see under* Serbia.
Moncel, *see under* France.
Monchel, *see under* France.
Monchy, *see under* France.
Monchy-au-Bois, *see under* France.
Monchy-Lagache, *see under* France.
Monchy-le-Preux, *see under* France.
Moncrieff, Lieut.-Colonel J. Mitchell, on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 446.
Mond:
Sir A., First Commissioner of Works, December, 1916, X, 360.
Lady, XVII, 463.
Mondovi, *see under* Belgium.
Money:
Major-General Sir Arthur W., K.C.B., C.S.I.:
Chief Administrator in Palestine, 1918–19, XXI, 439, 440.
in Charge of Provisional Military Administration in Syria, XIX, 210.
in Command of 159th Infantry Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 190.
Sir Leo Chiozza, M.P., XV, 444.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Shipping Control Department, December, 1916, X, 360.
Portrait, XV, 445.
Representative of Sir J. Maclay in House of Commons, XI, 97.
on Requisitioning of ships, February 14, 1917, XI, 82.
on Retrenchment Committee, VII, 253.
Tonnage and shipbuilding, XI, 105–6; XV, 448.
on Work of Ministry of Shipping and functions of Controller, XI, 98.
Monfalcone, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Monfenera, *see under* Italy.
Monge, French submarine, loss of, in the Adriatic, December 28, 1915, VII, 158–59; XII, 47.
Mongival, *see under* France.
Mongolia, German intrigues in, XIV, 140.
Monin, Jules, murder of, at Dinant, I, 407–8.
Monis, M., work as French Minister of Marine, resignation, March, 1914, XII, 41.
Moniz, Dr. Egas, leader of Portuguese Conservative Republican Party, June, 1917, XVII, 359, 360.
Portrait, XVII, 357.
Monkey, H.M.S. (1820), XII, 193–94.
Monkhouse, Miss, M.B.E., XVII, 463.
Monmouth, H.M.S.:
Action off Coronel, and loss of, III, 129–33, 136; XXI, 4.
Description and armament, I, 54; III, 130.
Illustration, III, 130.
Monmouthshire, transport work, 1914, XVI, 166.
Monopoli, *see under* Italy.
Monro, General Sir Charles Carmichael, G.C.M.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., XII, 14.
Acknowledgment of valuable assistance of Royal Navy, X, 65.
Career, VII, 213.
Commander-in-Chief in India, July, 1917, XV, 124.
Commander-in-Chief of Mediterranean Expeditionary Force, October, 1915, VII, 213.
Commanding 1st Army in France and Flanders, December 22, 1915, VII, 218.
Evacuation of Gallipoli recommended, November, 1915, VII, 213, 214.
on Maintenance of British force in Eastern Persia, July, 1917, XX, 96.
Order of the Day, December 21, 1915, on evacuation of Gallipoli, VII, 218.
Portrait, XII, 11.
and Serbian campaign, XII, 5–6.
Visit to Mesopotamia, October, 1916, XIII, 263.
Monroe:
James, portrait, XI, 358.
General, operations in Verdun region, September, 1917, XVI, 203, 205.
Monroe Doctrine:
Opinion in South America, XV, 7–9.
and the War, XV, 4–6.
Mons, *see under* Belgium.
Mons-en-Chausée, *see under* France.
Mont-des-Cats, *see under* France.
Mont-des-Singes, *see under* France.
Montagne de Bligny, *see under* France.
Montagne de Paris, *see under* France.
Montagne de Reims, *see under* France.

Montagu, Right Hon. Edwin Samuel, P.C., M.P.:
Attitude to Mr. Lloyd George, December, 1916, X, 358.
on Cost of the war, October 13, 1915, VII, 260.
Financial Secretary to the Treasury, V, 315; VII, 250.
on German finance, IX, 384.
Indian policy, XV, 127, 128–30; XIX, 371–72.
Member of War Committee of Coalition Government, X, 354.
Minister of Munitions, June, 1916, X, 344.
on Munition output, August, 1916, X, 322.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147.
Peace Treaty signed, June 28, 1919, XIX, 169.
Portraits, VII, 266; XV, 129; XIX, 372; XXI, 163.
Secretary of State for India, XIX, 371.
Visit to India, to discuss constitutional reforms, XIX, 372.
on Woman's work in munition factories, X, 324.
Montagu, Lord, of Beaulieu, C.S.I., etc.:
and Aerial navigation, VII, 1–2.
Arrangement of police force for Metropolitan area, XX, 379–80.
Joint Air Committee, 1916, X, 347.
Portrait, XX, 381.
Montalembert, I, 106.
Montampteuil, *see under* France.
Montana, *see under* Switzerland.
Montauban, *see under* France.
Montblainville, *see under* France.
Montbrehain, *see under* France.
Montcalm, French cruiser, XII, 66.
in China Seas, XII, 67.
Escorts transports, XVI, 96, 166.
in Indian Ocean, XII, 67.
Samoa expedition, August, 1914, II, 37.
at Suez and in Red Sea, XII, 62, 67.
Work with Australian squadron, XII, 66–67.
Montcornet, *see under* France.
Montdésir, General:
at Durazzo, VII, 387.
Portrait, XIV, 41.
Montdidier, *see under* France.
Monte Protegido, Argentine ship:
Case of, XV, 20, 21.
Sinking of, XV, 26, 28.
Montecuccoli, Admiral Count:
Austrian Marine Commandant, retired 1913, I, 80.
Development of Austrian Navy, I, 79.
Monteith, Captain:
Co-operation with Sir Roger Casement, VIII, 408.
Landing in Ireland, VIII, 414, 416.
Il Montello, *see under* Italy.
Montenegro, II, 22.
Allied reply to Enemy Powers, December 30, 1916, XI, 487–88.
Antivari, occupied by Austrians, January 18, 1916, VII, 387.
Army:
Character of, II, 288–90.
Equipment, II, 289, 290.
Physical qualities, II, 289.
Universal service, II, 289–90.
Austrian attitude, V, 7.
threatened Austrian occupation, 1913, V, 13.
Austrian success in, effect of, on British Coalition, Ministry, X, 326.
Cettinje, fall of, January 13, 1916, XII, 21.
Dulcigno, occupied by Austrians, January 19, 1916, VII, 387.
German Socialist manifesto, September, 1918, *re,* XXI, 273.
Independence of, after Russo-Turkish War, II, 208.
King, Queen, and Royal Family, departure for Brindisi, January, 1916, VII, 387.
Lovtchen, Mount:
Fall of, January 10, 1916, XII, 21, 309.
Shelled by ships and forts at Cattaro, January 11, 1916, X, 70.
Montescourt, *see under* France.
Montet, M., portrait, X, 346.
Montevideo, *see under* Uruguay.
Montezuma, wooden s.s., launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 285.
Montfaucon, *see under* France.
Montgolfier, brothers, inventors of balloon, 1782, II, 175.
Montgru, *see under* France.
Monthiers, *see under* France.
Monthois, *see under* France.
Monticano, *see under* Italy.
Monticello, *see under* Italy.
Montigny, *see under* France.
Montmédy, *see under* France.
Montmirail, *see under* France.
Montnori, General, in command of Italian forces, 1917, 1918, XV, 418; XVIII, 8, 35; XIX, 28.
Montparnasse, *see under* France.
Montreal, *see under* Canada.
Montreal, transport work, 1914, XVI, 165
Montreux, *see under* Switzerland.
Montrose, *see under* Great Britain.
Montsec, *see under* France.
Montserrat, *see under* West Indies.
Montvoisin, *see under* France.
Moon, Lieutenant R. V.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 379–80, 396; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XIII, 380.
Moon Island, captured by Germans, October 18, 1917, XIV, 389.
Moon Sound, *see under* Russia.
Moopa, *see under* Cameroon.
Moor, 2nd Lieutenant G. R. D.:
Award of V.C., X, 40.
Portrait, X, 14.
Moore:
Andrew, engaged on shipbuilding in U.S.A., XVIII, 281.
Rear-Admiral A. G. N. W., portrait, II, 26.
Lieut.-Commander A. P., H.M.S. *Niger,* III, 148.
Miss Decima, organiser of Women's Emergency Corps, IV, 493–94.
Lance-Corporal H. W., bravery of, at Gommecourt, November, 1915, VII, 311.
Sir John, I, 452; XIX, 402
Joseph A., engaged on shipbuilding in U.S.A., XVIII, 281.
Acting Corporal J., attack near Carnoy, December 6–7, 1915, VII, 311–12.
2nd Lieutenant M. S. S.:
Award of V.C., XV, 233, 235, 251; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 235.
General Sir Newton, portrait, XIII, 164.
Robert S., Chairman of Board of Moore Shipbuilding Company, XVIII, 281.
Lieut.-Colonel, in charge of reindeer transport in Russia, portrait, XX, 157.
Captain, Order of the Rising Sun, 5th Class, conferred on, II, 427.
Moore Shipbuilding Company, U.S.A., XVIII, 281.
Moorina, British horse transport, sinking of, off coast of Cyrenaica, November 7, 1915, IX, 295–97.
Moorseele, *see under* Belgium.
Moorslede, *see under* Belgium.
Moosejaw, *see under* Canada.
Moquet Farm, *see under* France.
Mora, *see under* Cameroon.
Moraht:
Robert, German submarine Commander, XVII, 291.
Major, Military correspondent of the *Berliner Tageblatt,* IV, 407; VII, 288; IX, 480–81, 501; XIV, 71.
Moran, prisoner at Limburg, shot for refusal to join Irish Brigade, XII, 241.
Morava River, *see under* Serbia.
Moravia, Witkowitz works, I, 80.
Moray House, *see under* Belgium.
Morchain, *see under* France.
Morchies, *see under* France.

Morcourt, *see under* France.
Mordacq, General :
Battle of Moronvillers, April-May, 1917, XIV, 86, 93, 94, 95.
Portrait, XVII, 205.
More, Sir Thomas, visit to Louvain, I, 411–12.
Moreau :
Emilienne :
Gallantry of, in Loos, and award of Croix de Guerre, VI, 372, 389.
Portrait, VI, 382.
Rear-Admiral, I, 69.
General, Napoleonic wars, IV, 231 *note ;* XIX, 96.
Morenchies, *see under* France.
Moreni, *see under* Rumania.
Moreno, President of Ecuador, XV, 30.
Moresby, H.M.S. destroyer, IX, 136.
Moreuil, *see under* France.
Morgan :
H. E., Belgian refugee work, IV, 463.
Professor J. H., assistance in defence of Sir R. Casement, VIII, 466.
Second Lieutenant J. L., killed in battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 232.
J. Pierpont :
Attack on, July 3, 1915, V, 278.
Portraits, V, 276 ; VII, 260.
Messrs. J. P., and Company, XXI, 76, 82.
British purchases in America through, XXI, 74–75.
Financial agents of British Government, V, 416 ; XVIII, 163, 164.
Morgan, Grenfell and Co., Messrs., XXI, 85.
von Morgen, General, VII, 89.
in Command of forces south of Kronstadt, 1916, XI, 446, 457.
Invasion of Poland, November, 1914, III, 350.
Operations in Transylvania, 1916, XI, 437.
Portraits, III, 238 ; XI, 457.
Proclamation to the Poles, September, 1914, III, 322–23.
Rumanian campaign, 1916–17, XI, 465 ; XII, 118, 131.
Morgenthau, Mr., U.S.A. Ambassador in Turkey, French and British interests left in charge of, III, 54.
Morghani sect, in Sudan, loyalty of, IX, 292.
Morhanges, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Morisel, *see under* France.
Morison, Thomas Brash, K.C., M.P., Solicitor-General for Scotland, V, 315 ; X, 360.
Morisson, Colonel, operations in Cameroon, VIII, 304–5, 310.
Morlancourt, *see under* France.
Morland, Lieut.-General Sir Thomas L. N., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.:
in Command of 10th Army Corps in France, 1916, IX, 490.
in Command of XIII Corps on Western front, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Messines, battle of, June, 1917, XV, 91.
Portrait, IX, 490.
Somme, battle of the, 1916, IX, 489.
Morley, Viscount, O.M.:
Portrait, XV, 114.
Lord President of the Council, resignation, August 4, 1914, V, 291.
Morlincourt, *see under* France.
Mormal, Forest of, *see under* France.
Mormont Farm, *see under* France.
Mormonta Mountain, *see under* Rumania.
Morocco :
Agadir crisis, 1911, I, 15, 17, 449 ; II, 437 ; IV, 153 ; VIII, 282.
Alhucemas, survivors from *Woodfield* taken to, 1915, XVI, 169.
British trading with the enemy regulations, IX, 460, 461.
Crisis, 1905–6, V, 7.
Crisis, 1911, I, 209.
German financiers' attitude, I, 197.
Morocco :—*cont.*
Fez, French occupation, 1911, I, 15.
Franco-British agreement, 1904, XVIII, 113.
French Protectorate :
Recognition :
by Bulgaria, Treaty terms *re,* XXI, 430.
by Turkey, Peace Treaty terms, XXI, 458.
Surrender to Germany, one condition of peace according to Count Bernstorff, IV, 16.
German policy *re,* I, 12, 15.
Melilla, survivors from *Woodfield* taken to, 1915, XVI, 169.
Perion, survivors from *Woodfield* taken to, 1915, XVI, 169.
Repulse of attacks in, M. Viviani on, II, 475.
Tangier, I, 121.
Kaiser's visit, I, 15.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Moronvilliers, *see under* France.
Morris, H.M.S., in action off Dunkirk, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 339.
Morris :
the Right Hon. Sir Edward, K.C.M.G., Premier of Newfoundland, XIV, 212.
Career, XIV, 211.
Government of, 1908, XIV, 185.
Letter to, from Commander of Newfoundland Corps, XIV, 196.
Portraits, I, 148 ; XII, 278, 297, 299 ; XIV, 210.
Visit to Newfoundlanders in France, XIV, 196–97.
Brigadier-General E. M., C.B., C.M.G., in command of 31st Infantry Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 191.
Lieut.-Colonel, East African campaign, 1917, XIX, 49.
General, portrait, XII, 280.
Morrone, General :
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Morrow, Private R.:
Award of V.C., X, 40.
Portraits, IX, 165 ; X, 35.
Mors, Lieutenant R. C., German, of Egyptian Police, and intrigues in Egypt, III, 295.
Morsain, *see under* France.
Morse, French submarine, 1896, IV, 100.
Morse, Lieutenant John A. V., gallantry in landing at Gallipoli, V, 470.
Mortemer, *see under* France.
Mortiers, *see under* France.
Mortimore, Engineer-Lieutenant F. E., R.N.R., lost in mine-sweeper *Clacton,* August 3, 1916, X, 66.
Mortmare, Bois de, *see under* France.
Morto Bay, *see under* Gallipoli.
Mortsel, *see under* Belgium.
Mortsun, M., Rumanian Minister of the Interior, resignation, December, 1916, XII, 148.
Morval, *see under* France.
Mory, *see under* France.
Mosciagh (or **Moschiece**), **Monte,** *see under* Italy.
Moschin, Col, *see under* Italy.
Mosciska, *see under* Galicia.
Moscow, *see under* Russia.
Moselle Valley, *see under* Germany.
Moshi, *see under* German East Africa.
Moskhopoulos, General :
Chief of the Greek General Staff, September, 1916, XII, 29.
Commanding III (Salonika) Army Corps, XII, 3.
Portrait, VII, 230.
Relations with General Sarrail, XII, 13.
Moslems :
Attitude as regards terms of treaty with Turkey, XXI, 457.
German efforts to stir up sedition, XIV, 139.
The Holy Carpet, illustration, XVII, 6.

Moslems :—*cont.*
Position of, with regard to Armenians in Trebizond, X, 263–65.
Proclamation to, by Lenin, November, 1917, XVI, 6.
Turkish suzerainty or jurisdiction over, provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 461.
Mosquito, H.M.S., destroyer, escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 158.
Mosquitoes :
Malaria carriers, XVII, 219–21.
Preventive measures against, XVII, 221-23.
Mossabee, wooden s.s., launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 285.
Mossamedes, *see under* Angola.
Mosselmarkt, *see under* Belgium.
Mostar, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Mosul, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Moth, H.M.S., operations on the Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 278–80.
Motono, Viscount, Chinese Minister for Foreign Affairs, 1917, XIV, 130.
Motor Launch 254, rescuing the crew of the *Vindictive* at Ostend, illustration, XVII, 418.
Mott :
Sergeant Edward J.:
Award of V.C., XII, 187, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 179.
Major-General S. F., commanding 53rd Division, XIX, 188.
Battle of Gaza, April, 1917, XIV, 304.
Major, on shell shock, VII, 316, 319, 323.
Motta, Giuseppe, President of the Swiss Confederation, 1915, portrait, XIII, 222.
Mottershead :
Sergeant T., award of V.C., XII, 182, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Mrs., portrait, XII, 183.
Mouavanet-Milieh, see Muavenet-i-Millet.
Mouilly, *see under* France.
Moulaert, Colonel (Belgian), in East Africa, XIII, 406.
Moulainville, *see under* France.
Mouland, *see under* Belgium.
Moulin-sous-Touvent, *see under* France.
Moulins, *see under* France.
Moulton :
Baron, P.C., K.C.B., President of Medical Research Committee, VI, 78.
Portrait, VI, 45.
Dr., of Manchester, lectures delivered by, for benefit of highly educated Hindus and Mahomedans, IX, 200.
Mountain, Sergeant Albert :
Award of V.C., XVII, 398, 401–2, 432 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVII, 401.
Mountbatten, *see* Battenberg.
Mouquet Farm, *see under* France.
Moush, *see* Mush *under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Mousquet, French destroyer, fight with *Emden*, but sunk, October, 1914, III, 124, 126 ; XII, 67.
Moussy, General, battle of Ypres, IV, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31.
Mouzon, *see under* France.
Möwe, gunboat, in West Africa (1884), VIII, 281.
Möwe, German sailing ship, Prize Court case, X, 317–19.
Möwe, German surveying ship, sunk August 8, 1914, X, 134.
Möwe, German raider, XIV, 175.
Exploits of, VII, 447 ; X, 64 ; XI, 175 ; XIV, 176 ; XVI, 303 ; XXI, 126–27.
at Kiel, illustration, XXI, 9.
Mine-laying by, X, 48 ; XXI, 8.
Portrait of one of the crew, VII, 422.
Return to port, IX, 387, 388.
Moy, *see under* France.
Moyenneville, *see under* France.
Moyney, Lance-Sergeant John:
Award of V.C., XV, 229–30, 251 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 230.
Moynihan, Sir Berkeley, British Adviser to U.S.A.M.C., XXI, 83.
Moyode Castle, *see under* Ireland.
Mozambique (Portuguese East Africa) :
Port Amelia, Portuguese force at, XVII, 339–40.
British trading with the enemy regulations, IX, 461.
Campaign in, IX, 345–46 ; XVII, 336, 337–48 ; XIX, 63–72.
Chalana, Germans near, August, 1918, XIX, 71.
Chirimba Hill taken by British, April 12, 1918, XIX, 69–70.
Fife, German attack repulsed, XIX, 72.
Korewa, German defeat at, May 23, 1918, XIX, 70.
Lioma, Germans escape from, August 30, 1918, XIX, 71–72.
Luambala occupied by British, XIX, 69.
Mahua, taken by British, April 5, 1918, XIX, 70.
Map, XIX, 68.
Medo, taken by British, April 12, 1918, XIX, 69–70.
Melela River, German retirement across, July, 1918, XIX, 71.
Merza, occupied by British, XIX, 69.
Mtarica, occupied by British, January 21, 1918, XIX, 69.
Mwembe, occupied by British :
July 6, 1917, XIX, 47.
January 21, 1918, XIX, 69.
Namaca, German attack, June 13, 1916, XVII, 344.
Namoto, German attack, April 23, 1916, XVII, 343.
Nanguare, Portuguese garrison captured by Germans, December, 1917, XIX, 67.
Naugardi, Portuguese retirement from, December, 1915, XVII, 356.
Navina, outpost, German attack by, August 25, 1914, XVII, 337–38.
Ngomano, Portuguese fail to prevent Germans crossing Rovuma, XIX, 65.
Nhamacurra, fighting at, summer of 1918, XIX, 70–71.
Nhica, German attacks, May, 1916, XVII, 343.
Palma, headquarters of Portuguese Expeditionary Force, XVII, 342.
Quelimane, Germans at and near, XIX, 37–38, 70.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Unango, occupied by British, XIX, 69.
Unde, German attack, May 28, 1916, XVII, 343–44.
Mozambique, troops on board, for expedition against Mozambique and Angola, September 11, 1914, IX, 345.
Mpanganya, *see under* German East Africa.
Mpapua, *see under* German East Africa.
Mprondas, *see under* German East Africa.
Mrogoro, *see under* German East Africa.
Mrzli, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Msassani Bay, *see under* German East Africa.
Msead, *see under* Cyrenaica.
Msiha, *see under* German East Africa.
Mtarica, *see under* Mozambique.
Muavenet-i-Millet, Turkish destroyer, *Goliath* sunk by, May 12, 1915, VI, 109 ; XII, 61.
Mubarak ibn Subah, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Sheikh of Koweit, III, 92, 93.
British relations with, III, 92 ; XVII, 285.
Expedition into Central Arabia, 1900, III, 92.
Refusal to grant land for Baghdad Railway, 1900, III, 91–92.
Mudge, Brig.-General Arthur, C.M.G. :
in Command of 162nd Inf. Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Successful raid on Bir el Tawal, September, 1916, X, 397.
von Mudra, General, commanding German forces in France, I, 218.
Desire to continue fighting, XXI, 283.
Operations, 1918, XX. 339.
Portrait, XIX, 84.

von Mudra, General :—*cont.*
Retreat and fighting, 1918, XIX, 166 ; XX, 118, 119, 120, 121, 127, 128, 131.
Second battle of the Marne, July, 1918, XIX, 84, 92, 97.
Mudros, *see under* Lemnos Island.
Mudwera, *see under* Arabia.
Muensterberg, Dr. Hugo, V, 270.
Propaganda work in America, V, 248.
Müffling, on British troops, I, 455.
Mugford, Lance-Corporal H. :
Award of V.C., XV, 240, 241–42, 251 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XV, 242.
Muggia, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Muguet, *see under* France.
Muhenga, *see under* German East Africa.
Mühlau, Helmuth, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Muhle, Gerhardt, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Mühlon, Herr, disclosures of, XXI, 265.
Muir, Fleet-Surgeon John R. :
Article by, *re* North Sea action of January 24, 1916, published in Journal of R.N. Medical Service, IX, 270.
Work in H.M.S. *Tiger* during North Sea action of January 24, 1915, IX, 269–70.
Mukden, Port Arthur, I, 458.
Mukelik, wadi, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Mukosto, *see under* Angola.
Mülhausen, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Mülheim, *see under* Germany.
Mülheim Ruhr, *see under* Germany.
Mulhouse, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Mullens, Major-General Richard Lucas, C.B.
Commanding 1st Cavalry Division in France, XVIII, 54.
Advance, August, 1918, XIX, 143.
Hervilly retaken, March 2, 1918, XVIII, 62.
Müller :
Dr. August :
Appointed to Economic Office by Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 295.
Portrait, XXI, 295.
Hans Albrecht, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Hermann :
Attempt to form Cabinet in Germany, June, 1919, XXI, 320–21.
and Question of signing of Peace Treaty, XXI, 321.
Portrait, XXI, 321.
Captain Karl von, of *Emden,* II, 32 ; III, 126 ; VII, 138 ; XII, 67 ; XXI, 125.
Portraits, II, 35 ; V, 164 ; IX, 258.
Public hero, V, 163.
Dr. Lauro, Brazilian Minister for Foreign Affairs, XV, 32, 33.
Richard :
in Berlin Executive, XXI, 299.
Chief Leader in Executive, policy and views of, XXI, 296.
Admiral von, German delegate for Armistice, XX, 443–44 ; XXI, 284.
General von, battle of Malmaison, October, 1917, XVI, 228–49.
Herr, on German Board of Education in Poland, VIII, 165.
Muller, Major, in command of Belgian forces in East Africa, XIII, 402–3 ; XIX, 57.
Mullin, Sergeant George Harry, M.M. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 365, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 365.
Multan, *see under* India.
Muncelui, *see under* Rumania.
Munday, Fleet-Surgeon R. C., Secretary of Committee appointed in 1912 to report on best methods of ventilating modern warships, IX, 253.
Münich, *see under* Germany.
Munitions :
see also under particular countries.
Aerial bombs, types, V, 427, 429.
Ammunition supply and manufacture, V, 401–40.
Cartridge cases, V, 417, 432, 433.
Charge, nature of, V, 416–18.
Chemical processes, V, 433–40.
Common shell, IV, 371–72.
Cordite, V, 417, 433.
Entrenching tools, IV, 369–70.
Explosives used, V, 434–37.
Fuses, V, 425–27.
Guncotton, V, 435–38.
Hand and rifle grenades, types, IV, 375–76, 377–78.
High explosive, IV, 372, 374–75 ; V, 422, 424, 429–30.
Machine guns, IV, 374, 378.
Manufacture, processes, V, 429–33.
Nitric acid, V, 439.
Nitro-glycerine, V, 436.
Picric acid, V, 438.
Projectiles, V, 418–40.
Rifle bullets, forms of, V, 418.
Shells, armour-piercing, V, 419–22.
Shrapnel, IV, 370–71, 371–72, 374.
Invention of, V, 422–25.
Making of, V, 431, 432.
Use of phosphorus, V, 424.
Supply and manufacture, V, 401–40.
Trinitrotoluene, V, 425, 438–39.
Universal shell, V, 424.
Munro :
Right Hon. Robert, P.C., K.C. :
Chief Secretary for Scotland, December, 1916, X, 360.
on Civil Liabilities Committee, VIII, 147.
Lord Advocate, Scotland, June, 1915, V, 315.
Dr. Hector :
Field hospital, III, 189–92 ; journey to Dixmude, III, 191–94.
Portrait, III, 185.
Captain, prisoner in South-West Africa, treatment of, XII, 253.
Munster, *see under* Germany.
Munster, H.M.S., X, 64 ; XXI, 9.
Munster Alley, *see under* France.
Muntaz Bey :
Career of, IV, 346.
in Command of troops for attack on Egypt, IV, 346.
Murad II, Salonika taken and sacked, 1430, XII, 11.
Murad IV, Sultan, capture of Baghdad, 1638, III, 84.
Muravieff, siege of Kars, 1855, X, 243.
Muravievo, *see under* Russia.
Muret, *see under* France.
Muret-et-Croutte, *see under* France.
Murfatlar, *see under* Rumania.
Murgasu, Mount, *see under* Rumania.
Murman Coast, *see under* Russia.
Murray :
General Sir Archibald, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., I, 448 ; VII, 277 ; XII, 14 ; XVII, 9 ; XIX, 420.
Advance of December, 1916, and January, 1917, X, 397–99.
Award of G.C.M.G., XIV, 295.
Changes of strength of troops under command of, X, 367.
Command in Eastern Egypt, X, 365, 372–73.
Commander of forces in Egypt on retirement of General Sir J. Maxwell, March, 1916, IX, 315 ; X, 374 ; succeeded by General Sir Edmund Allenby, June, 1917, XIV, 289, 306 ; XV, 146.
Congratulations from War Cabinet on fighting at Gaza, XIV, 302.
Congratulations to, on success of Sinai operations, XIV, 295–96.
Dispatches, X, 387–88 ; XIV, 290–91, 293, 294, 295, 297, 299, 301, 302, 304, 305, 306.

Murray :—*cont.*
General Sir Archibald :—*cont.*
Expulsion of Turks from Egypt, XIV, 289.
and battles of Gaza, XIV, 297–306.
Idea that defence of Egypt should be undertaken on Palestine frontier, X, 375.
Mentioned in despatches, I, 474.
Portraits, I, 139 ; X, 367.
Resignation from Chief of Imperial General Staff, IX, 489.
on Success of operations in Egypt, 1915–16, IX, 320.
Tribute to Anzac Mounted Division, X, 385.
Private A., gallantry near Ypres, August 15, 1917, XIV, 206.
E. C., medical work in central laboratory at Royal Army Medical College, XI, 56.
Brigadier-General E. R. B., in command of 20th Indian Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 197 *note*.
Dr. Flora :
Endell Street hospital under, XVII, 451.
Portraits, IV, 251 ; XVII, 452.
Women's Hospital Corps, IV, 251.
Captain H. W., V.C., D.S.O., D.C.M. :
Award of V.C., XII, 187, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 187.
" Brigadier " Mary, Salvation Army :
Portrait, IV, 506.
Work among troops in France, IV, 508.
Lieut.-Colonel R. E., D.S.O. :
in Command of forces in East Africa, XIII, 413, 416, 417, 418, 421, 423–24 ; XIX, 48, 51, 62.
Portrait, XIII, 415.
Mr., British Minister in Persia, relations broken off by, reasons for, XI, 333.
Murray of Elibank, Lord, Director of Recruiting for Munitions Work, X, 335.
Murrell, Dr. Christine, and Women's Emergency Corps, IV, 494.
Murren, *see under* Switzerland.
Mürsteg, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Murvaux, *see under* France.
Murzuk, *see under* Fezzan.
Musa Kiasim Pasha, Commander of 53rd Turkish Division, capture by Australians, March 26, 1917, XIV, 299.
Musallabeh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Musandaq, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Muscat, *see under* Arabia.
Muscovy Company, XI, 325.
Musendam Peninsula, *see under* Arabia.
Mush, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Mushet, Robert, 36-inch mortar designed by, VII, 475.
Mushroom Valley, *see under* South Africa.
Musinga, King of the Ruanda Tribe, XIII, 402–3.
Presentation of sacred cattle to Belgian Royal Commissioner, illustration, XXI, 154.
Muslimie, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Muslu, *see under* Rumania.
Musmus Pass, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Musselburgh, *see under* Great Britain.
de Musset, quoted, I, 393.
Musson, Lieutenant E. L., wounded, September 12, 1914, X, 146.
Mustafa-Azi, *see under* Rumania.
Mustafa Kemal Pasha, XXI, 446, 450, 452.
Expedition against, XXI, 464.
Nationalist campaign, XXI, 433–36, 454–55.
Portrait, XXI, 437.
Position of, May, 1920, XXI, 457.
Refusal to recognize treaty, XXI, 464.
Mustafa Kamil Pasha, leader of Egyptian Patriotic Party (died, winter, 1907–8), III, 291, 294.
Musulmans, *see* Moslems.
Mutawali Tribe, anti-Christian raids and atrocities by, May, 1920, XXI, 449.
Muteau, General, operations near Verdun, 1916, X, 473–74 ; XX, 211.
Muwela, *see under* Arabia.
Muzaffer-ud-din, Shah of Persia :
Portrait, XI, 340.
Succession to throne, and reign of, XI, 339–41.
Mwanza, *see under* German East Africa.
Mwanza, German s.s., East Africa, X, 145, 146 ; XIII, 404.
Mwembe, *see under* Mozambique.
Mwita, *see under* German East Africa.
Myburgh, Brigadier-General, operations in German South-West Africa, VIII, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272.
Myles, 2nd Lieutenant E. K. :
Award of V.C., XII, 165, 192 ; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XII, 166.
Mysore, *see under* India.
Mytilene, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Mzima, *see under* British East Africa.
" *N*" (ex *Salamis*), German battleship, IX, 138.
Nabakoff, M., portrait, VIII, 231.
Nabas, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Nablus, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Nabresina, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Naby Bey, Turkish Ambassador in Rome, warning to Baron Sonnino, and its results, IX, 110.
Nachtigall, Dr. Gustav, treaty with King Bell of Cameroon, July 15, 1884, VIII, 281.
Nad Logem, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Nadir, Shah of Persia :
Launching of small squadron by, on Persian Gulf, XI, 326–27.
Portrait, XI, 325.
Reign of, and expedition to India, 1739, XI, 326.
Nadir Kuli, Persian robber chief of Turcoman descent, defeat of Afghans in Persia by, and further invasions, XI, 323–24.
Nadvorna, *see under* Galicia.
Naesborg, Danish s.s., torpedoed by Germans, XIII, 64.
Nagai, Colonel, portrait, XX, 442.
Nagar, *see under* Kashmir, *under* India.
Nagara Point, *Goeben* beached at, January, 1918, XVIII, 359.
Nagy Polena, *see under* Carpathians.
Nahamkes, *see* Stekloff.
Nahr Falik, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Nahunga, *see under* German East Africa.
Naiades, French submarine, IV, 100–1.
Nairobi, *see under* British East Africa.
Nakab, *see under* South Africa *and* South Africa.
Nakalala, *see under* German East Africa.
Nakhaila, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Nakhl, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Nakoa, *see under* German East Africa.
Nakob, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Namaca, *see under* Mozambique.
Namaqualand, General Botha's forces trekking through dunes, illustration, VIII, 254.
Namazieh Battery, *see under* Gallipoli.
Namema, *see under* German East Africa.
Namoto, *see under* Mozambique.
Nampcel, *see under* France.
Nampoel, *see under* France.
Namur, *see under* Belgium.
Namutoni, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Nancy, *see under* France.
Nanesti, *see under* Rumania.
Nangano, *see under* German East Africa.
Nanguare, *see under* Mozambique.
Nante, *see under* France.
Nantes, *see under* France.
Nanteuil-sur-Aisne, *see under* France.
Nanteuil-la-Fosse, *see under* France.
Nantahala, U.S. s.s.:
Illustration, XVIII, 282.
Launched, July 4, 1918, XVIII, 281.
Nantillois, *see under* France.
Nantucket Lightship, *see under* United States of America.
Naón, Dr. R. S., portrait, XV, 9.

Napier :
Sir Charles, IV, 6 ; XV, 330.
Lieutenant G. L. M., in command of H.M.S. *Racoon*, XVIII, 334.
Lieut.-Colonel G. S. F., XX, 85 *note*, 85–86.
Vice-Admiral Sir T. D. W., M.V.O.:
in Command of 1st Cruiser Squadron, XV, 18.
Portrait, IX, 149.
Brigadier-General :
Killed, V, 471.
and Landing at Beach V, Gallipoli, April 25, 1915, V, 469, 471.
Naples, *see under* Italy.
Napoleon I, I, 81, 202, 203, 263–65, 267, 276, 277, 278, 279, 326, 479, 484, 487, 507 ; II, 169, 221, 227, 454, 488, 502 ; III, 13, 14, 167, 452, 471 ; IV, 34, 42, 368 ; V, 357, 358, 360 ; VI, 11, 14, 25 ; IX, 337, 397, 402, 462, 486 ; X, 105, 276 ; XI, 481, 497 ; XII, 58 ; XIV, 66, 218, 258, 407 ; XIX, 96, 162 ; XX, 111, 288, 429, 431, 439 ; XXI, 7, 219, 245, 307, 418.
Campaigns, I, 269, 278, 279, 397, 448, 462, 484–85 ; III, 13, 204 ; VI, 241 ; XVII, 200, 202, 204, 206, 207 ; XVIII, 145.
in Egypt, IV, 321.
Envoy sent to, from Persia, 1807, and agreement concluded with French and Persians against Russia, XI, 328.
Feeding of troops, IV, 286–87, 287–88.
in Grand Duchy of Warsaw, 1807, III, 334 *note*.
Quoted, II, 47.
Schemes for invasion of India by land across Western Asia, XI, 327.
Strategical maxims of, II, 44.
Tactics, IV, 15, 17.
Napoleon III, I, 479 ; III, 13, 312 ; XI, 279 *note*.
proposed Army reforms, I, 84–85.
at Donchery, September 2, 1870, XX, 445.
Napoleon IV, and provisioning of troops, IV, 284, 284–85.
Nappes, *see under* France.
Naravin, Russian battlecruiser, joined Baltic Fleet in 1916, X, 46.
Narajovka River, *see under* Galicia.
Nareff River, *see under* Poland.
Narod newspaper, attacks on Radoslavoff, XX, 15.
Narol, *see under* Galicia.
Narotch, Lake, *see under* Russia.
the Narrows, *see under* Dardanelles.
Narungombe, *see also under* German East Africa.
Narva, *see* Ivangorod *under* Russia.
Narval, armed trawler, sunk, November 26, 1916, XIV, 150.
Narval, French submarine, 1896, IV, 100.
Nash :
J. A., on Belgian Relief Commission Executive Committee, IV, 443.
Colonel, on Australian soldiers, VI, 139.
Nasir, Sherif, joins Emir Faisal, XVIII, 233, 235.
Nasir-ud-Din, Shah of Persia, 1848–96 :
Development in relations between Great Britain and Persia in reign of, XI, 336.
Murder of, May, 1896, by disciple of Jamal-ud-din, XI, 338–39.
Portrait, XI, 333.
Reign of, XI, 332–34, 336–39.
Nasir-ul-Mulk, appointed Regent during minority of Ahmed, Shah of Persia, 1909, and work of, XI, 347–48.
Nasiriyeh, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Nasmith, Lieut.-Commander M. E., V.C., R.N., VII, 158.
Award of V.C., VI, 96 ; X, 23, 40.
Operations in the Sea of Marmora, May, 1915, VI, 96 ; XII, 51.
Portraits, IV, 120 ; V, 365 ; X, 34.
Nasrullah Khan, brother of Ameer of Afghanistan, attitude of, XV, 141–42.
Nassarawa Province, *see under* Nigeria.
Nassau, *see under* Bahamas *under* West Indies.
Nassau, German battleship, IX, 138.
Nasturtium, British mine sweeper, mined April 1916, X, 66.
Natal, *see under* South Africa.
Natal, H.M.S.:
Blown up by internal explosion, December 30, 1915, VII, 132.
Survivors of, illustration, IX, 263.
Nathan, Sir Matthew, Under Secretary for Ireland :
and Irish Rebellion, Royal Commission on, VIII, 469.
on Irish Volunteer movement, VIII, 409.
Portraits, VIII, 394, 468.
Resignation, VIII, 470.
Natrun River, *see under* Egypt.
Naudin, French artist, and War Loan campaign, XIV, 249.
Nauen, *see under* Germany.
Naugardi, *see under* Mozambique.
Naulila, *see under* Angola.
Naulin, General, battle of Moronvillers, April, May, 1917, XIV, 85, 86, 88, 90, 91.
Naumann :
Friedrich :
Account of tendencies of opinion among German people, IX, 390.
Attack on Herr von Kühlmann, June, 1918, XXI, 268.
and "Central European Union" movement, IX, 363, 364, 390 ; XIX, 240.
on Fall of Jerusalem, XV, 177–78.
Lieutenant :
in Command of German forces in East Africa, 1917, XIX, 48.
March of, May–October, 1917, XIX, 48–49.
Naumoff, M., Russian Minister of Agriculture, VIII, 217, 226.
Nauroy, *see under* France.
Nauru (or **Pleasant**) **Island,** wireless station destroyed, II, 39.
Nauta, G., on Belgian Relief Commission Executive Committee, IV, 443.
Nautilus, submarine boat, early 19th century, IV, 88–89.
Illustration, IV, 89.
Nava, General, commanding 4th Italian Army on Northern Front, May, 1915, VII, 41.
de Nava, Signor, Member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Naval Engineering :
Details, *see under* Navy *under* Great Britain.
Evolution of, XII, 193–228.
Navarin, *see under* France.
Navarra, German cruiser, sunk by British off mouth of Plate, XXI, 126.
Navarre, Adjutant :
Air duels, February, March, 1916, VIII, 499, 500.
Portrait and illustration, VIII, 499 ; IX, 176.
Naville, Professor Edward, report on Prison Camps in England, VI, 275.
Navina, *see under* Mozambique.
Nawanagar, *see under* India.
Nazareth, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Nazim Pasha, Turkish Commander-in-Chief, 1913, III, 64, 294.
Shot by Enver Bey, III, 63 ; IV, 330.
Nazli, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Ndanga, *see under* German East Africa.
Neajlovu, *see under* Rumania.
Neame, Captain P., V.C., D.S.O., R.E. :
Award of V.C., X, 5, 40.
Portrait, X, 15.
Near-Eastern Crisis, 1908–9, I, 13–15.
Nearchus, Alexander, General, III, 94.
Nebi Musa, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Nebi Saleh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Nebi Samwil, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Nebolrin, Admiral, killed by Russian Revolutionaries. March, 1917, XVI, 317.
Neches, s.s., case of, VII, 410.

Needham :
Henry, killed in biplane accident, VII, 17 ; X, 30.
Private S., award of V.C., XVIII, 368–69, 395 ; XIX, 358.
Neeley, Corporal (Lance-Sergeant) T., V.C., M.M., award of V.C., XVIII, 392, 395.
Neerhespen, *see under* Belgium.
Negi, Naik Gobar Sing, I.A., award of V.C., X, 19, 22, 40.
Negochari, *see under* Serbia
Negotin, *see under* Serbia.
Negovani, *see under* Greece.
Negovanul, Mount, *see under* Transylvania.
Negremont, *see under* France.
Négrié, Commandant, battle of Moronvillers, April, 1917, XIV, 92–93.
Negro Din, hanged by Germans at Duala, August, 1914, VIII, 286.
Neidenburg, *see under* East Prussia.
Neimeyer, Sergeant C. W., portrait, VI, 291.
Neisse, *see under* Germany.
Nejef, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Nekrasoff, M. :
Member of Executive Committee of the Duma, appointed March 12, 1917, XIII, 101.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 368, 369–70.
Portraits, XIII, 98, 448.
Nellie Nutton, armed trawler, reported sinking of, July 11, 1916, X, 50–51.
Neke River, *see under* Belgium.
Nelson, *see under* New Zealand.
Nelson :
Captain C. P., in command of American ships at Corfu, XVIII, 446–47.
Lieutenant D., V.C., :
Award of V.C., X, 5–7, 40.
Portrait, X, 15.
Lord, I, 49, 283, 396 ; VII, 429 ; IX, 126, 133, 242, 253.
Attitude towards privateering, II, 26.
Interest taken in work of combating diseases in R.N., IX, 247.
Portrait, I, 44.
Nembo, Italian warship, torpedoing of, October 16, 1916, XII, 318–19.
Nemetz, Admiral, Naval Commander-in-Chief in Black Sea, May, 1917, XVI, 320.
Nemirovitch-Danchenko, M., portrait, VIII, 231.
Neokhori, *see under* Greece.
Nepal, *see under* India.
Nepenin, Vice-Admiral :
Appointed to command of Baltic Fleet, October, 1916, X, 73 ; XVI, 306, 313.
Killed by Russian revolutionaries, March, 1917, XVI, 317.
Portrait, XVI, 305.
Neptune, American naval collier, XII, 215.
Neptune, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Armament, VII, 473.
Medical staff of, directions issued to, and results, IX, 263–64.
Sunday service on, illustration, II, 3.
Neptune, sealer, illustration, XIV, 191.
Nereide, H.M.S., in the Black Sea, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Nereide, Italian submarine, torpedoed, XII, 316.
Nerger, Captain, German auxiliary cruiser *Wolf,* XVIII, 354.
Nerizoff, General, in command of Third Bulgarian Army in Transylvania, 1916, XI, 437 ; XII, 118.
Nero, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Nervesa, *see under* Italy.
Nery, *see under* France.
Nesle, *see under* France.
Nessimi Bey, Turkish Foreign Minister :
at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
Portrait, XVII, 46.
Nesterovtse, *see under* Galicia.
Nestor, H.M.S. destroyer, IX, 136.
Battle of Jutland, IX, 132, 151 ; XII, 184.
Nestorians, XX, 91.
Massacres by Turks, VIII, 375 ; XX, 91–92.
Nestos River, blockade by Allies from, to Chaiaghizi, September 20, 1916, X, 69.
Neterpintse, *see under* Galicia.
Netheravon, *ses under* Great Britain.
Nethe River, *see under* Belgium.
Netley, *see under* Great Britain.
Netta :
Belgian gunboat on Lake Tanganyika, X, 79 XIII, 40, 405.
Illustrations, XIII, 398, 401.
Neu Langenburg, *see under* German East Africa.
Neu Pommern, *see under* Bismarck Archipelago.
Neuchâtel, *see under* Switzerland.
Neuenburg, *see under* Germany.
Neuf Wood, *see under* France.
Neuf-Berquin, *see under* France.
Neufchâteau, *see under* Belgium.
Neugut, *see under* Russia.
Neuilly, *see under* France.
Neuilly-St.-Front, *see under* France.
Neumann, Friedrich, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Neuparth, Captain, Portuguese Minister of Marine, XVII, 350.
Opinion *re* Portugal's intervention in war, IX, 348.
Neuralia, British India s.s., rescue of men from the *Southland,* VII, 444.
Neuss, *see under* Germany.
Neutrality :
Meaning of, VII, 392–93.
Sea power and, VII, 389–428.
Neutrals :
Aircraft descending in territory of, XIII, 199, 222.
Blockade and, XIII, 41, 48–51.
and Contraband of war, XIII, 183, 187–88, 191.
Guarding against "frightfulness," painting on ship national colours of Holland, illustration, VII, 398.
Mails of, XIII, 196.
Prizes, right of combatants to destroy, XIII, 188–89.
Ships :
Attacked and sunk by German submarines, VII, 416–17 ; X, 52–53 ; XIII, 61–67.
Flag of, XIII, 195–96.
Territorial waters and, XIII, 181–82.
Trade with belligerents, XIII, 238–39.
Neuve Chapelle, *see under* France.
Neuve Eglise, *see under* Belgium.
Neuville, *see under* France.
Neuville St. Vaast, *see under* France.
Neuville-sur-Ressons, *see under* France.
Neuville Vitasse, *see under* France.
Neuvilly, *see under* France.
Neuvruil, *see under* France.
Neva River, *see under* Russia.
Nevada, American battleship, cooperating with British Navy, 1918, XVIII, 329.
Neville :
Private F., award of D.C.M., IV, 13.
Sir R., Newfoundland Regiment, gallantry, October 12, 1916, XIV, 198.
Mr., on Unionist War Committee, IX, 475.
Nevin, Trooper, gallantry, October, 1914, IV, 6.
Nevis, *see under* West Indies.
Nevoljen, *see under* Greece.
New Bridewell, *see under* Great Britain.
New Britain, Rabaul, capture by Australian squadron, September, 1914, II, 268–69.
New Brunswick, *see under* Canada.
New Caledonia, arrival of Samoa expedition at, August 20, 1914, II, 37.
New Forest, *see under* Great Britain.
New Guinea (Papua), II, 36.
Disposal of, Mr. Lloyd George on, July 3, 1919, XXI, 172.
Friedrich Wilhelm, occupation by Australian Squadron, September, 1914, II, 268–69.

New Guinea (Papua):—*cont.*
Imperial Australian Expedition in, XVI, 105; XXI, 5.
Peace Conference discussion, XXI, 152.
Wilhelmshaven, occupation by Australian force, September 24, 1914, II, 39.
New Jersey, *see under* United States of America.
"New Mexico," *see under* California.
New Moshi, *see under* German East Africa.
New South Wales, *see under* Australia.
New York, *see under* United States of America.
New York, U.S.S., XXI, 18.
Cooperating with British Navy, 1918, XVIII, 329.
New Zealand, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Attached to Home Fleet, I, 141, 151.
Description, III, 157.
in Dogger Bank battle, XIII, 180.
Gifts to captain of, XIII, 180.
Guns of, illustration, III, 149.
Jutland, battle of, IX, 136, 137, 146; XIII, 180.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, II, 12; III, 155–59.
Presented to Home Fleet, I, 141, 151; II, 267.
Visit to New Zealand, 1913, XIII, 180.
New Zealand:
Army:
Camps, centralization of, XIII, 148–52.
Compulsion Bill, 1916, XII, 291–92; XIII, 153–55.
Dental Corps, work of, XIII, 150–51.
Expeditionary Force, *see that title.*
Forestry work, illustrations, XIII, 148, 149.
Hut encampments built, XIII, 148–49.
Maori Contingent:
Anxiety to enlist, and camp formed, II, 264–65.
Formed, XIII, 152–53.
Illustrations, IV, 351; VI, 129; XIII, 152, 153.
Message to King George from the Ngapuli people, II, 264.
Mounted Rifles, illustration, I, 144.
Officers, lack of, XIII, 147–48.
Organization of citizen army, I, 142–44; II, 237.
Position at outbreak of war, XIII, 145–46.
Recruitment difficulties, XIII, 152.
Selective draft system used, XIII, 149.
System and strength of, at outbreak of war, I, 145–47.
Training of, XIII, 146–54.
Transport arrangements, XIII, 157.
Attitude of, I, 358; VI, 122–23.
Auckland:
Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1916, X, 311.
1,000 Volunteers from, up to morning of August 6, 1914, II, 264.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
British steamships trading with, requisitioning of insulated space, April, 1916, XI, 85–86.
Order in Council, April 13, 1915, VIII, 53.
Christchurch Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Coalition Cabinet, 1915, XII, 291.
Defence, policy of local development, II, 237.
Discharged soldiers, land settlement for, XIII, 180.
Dunedin Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Economic conditions during first year of war, VI, 156.
Election, VI, 126.
Enemy Contracts Act, July 28, 1915, passing of, IX, 465.
Equipment and clothing supply, VI, 152.
Featherston, central camp built at, XIII, 148–52.
Finance, war advances and loans, XVIII, 171–72.
Germans in internment camps, VI, 124.
New Zealand:—*cont.*
Gifts:
to Belgium, II, 260, 272; XIII, 180.
Sinking of ship carrying, in English Channel, VI, 122.
to Great Britain, II, 272; IV, 268.
to Wounded soldiers, XIII, 180.
Government, attitude of, on declaration of war, II, 262–64.
and Imperial Defence Committee, XII, 275–76.
Medical hospital ships, XIII, 180.
Messages from the King, I, 161, 162; II, 263.
Military position on outbreak of war, VI, 121.
Munitions production, VI, 159.
Naval Agreement with Great Britain, 1909, XII, 274.
Navy:
New Zealand given to Admiralty, II, 267.
Placed under control of Admiralty, II, 238.
Nelson, troops embarking at, illustration, XIII, 156.
Nurses landing in England, illustration, XVI, 153.
Opposition to cooperate with the Government, II, 263.
Papawai, camp, XIII, 151.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 465.
Political truce on outbreak of war, XII, 288–89, 291.
Prime Minister of, 1916, *see* Massey, W. F. D.
Recruiting campaign, 1915, VI, 154, 155–56.
Representation at Peace Conference, XXI, 147–48.
Response of, on outbreak of war, II, 238.
State insurance of shipping, I, 188.
Tauherenikau camp, XIII, 151.
Trentham camp, XIII, 151–52.
Union of New Zealand Line, war service of, 1914–18, XXI, 126–27.
Volunteer organizations, VI, 126.
and the War, XIII, 145–80.
War legislation, VI, 125.
Wellington:
Expeditionary Force departs from, XIII, 155, illustrations, II, 275, 276.
Harbour, island in, German camp, VI, 124.
Lambton Quay, illustration, XII, 293.
Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Y.M.C.A., subscription received from, in aid of erection of Shakespeare Hut in London, IX, 190.
New Zealand Expeditionary Force:
Character and composition of, II, 265–66.
Characteristics of soldiers, VI, 139, 142.
Comforts for, IV, 502.
Departure:
for France, XIII, 178.
for Gallipoli, VI, 130.
Secrecy with regard to, II, 266.
Detained in Egypt, II, 266.
in Egypt, *see* Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
England:
Anzac Day in London, illustrations, XIII, 162, 164.
Arrival of contingent in, illustrations, II, 275; XVI, 152.
Departure, July, 1919, XXI, 114.
Gallipoli Day at N.Z. Headquarters, illustration, XIII, 165.
Wounded in, VI, 160.
in France, XIII, 178–80.
Amusements, XIII, 179–80.
Colincamps retaken by, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 94.
Illustrations, XII, 358; XIII, 168, 178; XV, 351; XVII, 364; XX, 122.
Maori contingent, XIII, 153.
Messines, battle of, June, 1917, XV, 91, 92, 99–100.
Rifle Brigade operations, January, 1917, XII, 353.

New Zealand Expeditionary Force :—*cont.*
in France :—*cont.*
Somme, battle of the, September 15, 1916, XI, 286–87, 294 ; XIII, 179.
Ypres, third battle of, July 31, 1917, XV, 349.
in Gallipoli, XIII, 169–78.
Canterbury Infantry at Nibrunesi Point, XIII, 172.
Chaplains, VIII, 342.
Chunuk Bair, attack on, VI, 147 ; VII, 183.
Clothing, VI, 154.
Evacuation, XIII, 172–74.
Headquarters' " dugouts " at Anzac, illustration, XIII, 170.
Krithia, second battle of, May, 1915, VI, 106.
Landing and attack north of Gaba Tepe, April 25, 1915, V, 474–79, 480.
Landing, battle of, April 25, 1915, V, 441 ; XIII, 171, 172.
Maori contingent in, XIII, 171.
Mounted Brigade graves, illustration, VI, 157.
Mounted Rifles :
Attack on Kaiajik Aghala, August, 1915, VII, 208.
Capture of Hill 60, August, 1915, VII, 209–10.
Stores on the beach at Table Top, illustration, XIII, 172.
Transport from Egypt, XIII, 169–70.
Growth of, by June, 1915, VI, 154.
Marching through Palmerston North, illustration, II, 274.
8,000 men ready within three weeks of declaration of war, II, 264.
Offer, I, 151.
Officers, VI, 147.
Organization, VI, 128.
Origin of, XIII, 145, 146.
in Palestine and Syria, *see* Egyptian Expeditionary Force.
Pay, VI, 147.
Raising of, VI, 152.
Recruiting, enthusiasm for, II, 264.
Review in Alexandra Park (New Zealand), illustration, II, 272–73.
Samoa, capture of, II, 37–38, 266–67 ; XIII, 155 ; XXI, 5.
Transport arrangements, 1914, XVI, 166.
V.C.'s, XVI, 363, 395 ; XVIII, 363, 368, 371, 375, 385 ; XIX, 356, 357, 358.
Wellington Mounted Rifles, Cupid, the mascot of, illustration, IV, 347.
Western Front, operations on, 1917–18, XIX, 128, 165, 168, 172, 292, 296, 298, 309, 454 ; XX, 123, 130, 265, 268.
New Zealand Shipping Company, XI, 101, 113.
War Services of, 1914–18, XXI, 126–27.
Newala, *see under* German East Africa.
Newbiggin, *see under* Great Britain.
Newbold, Lieutenant A. C., R.N., in command of submarine in attack at Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Newbridge, sunk at entrance to Rufiji River to block channel, III, 144.
Newburgh, American s.s., launched 1918, XVIII, 275.
Newcastle, *see under* Great Britain.
Newcombe, Mr., K.C., Canadian Prize Court case, December 15, 1914, X, 311.
Newfoundland :
Attitude, XII, 296.
Botwood, illustration, XIV, 209.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Coalition Government, August, 1917, XIV, 211.
Expeditionary Force, *see* Newfoundland Contingent.
Expeditionary and Home Defence and Naval Reserve Forces, I, 152.
Forestry Battalion, formation, spring, 1917, and work of, XIV, 212–14.
Franco-British agreement, 1904, XVIII, 113.
Newfoundland ;—*cont.*
Gift of socks to Order of St. John of Jerusalem, IV, 483.
Government House, illustration, XIV, 185.
Grand Falls, the mill, illustration, XIV, 187.
History, XIV, 181–85.
Liquor traffic prohibited, 1917, XIV, 211–12.
Loans from America, up to January, 1917, XI, 391 ; XIII, 163.
Map, XIV, 184.
Message from the King, I, 162.
Message to Motherland on third anniversary of outbreak of war, XIV, 209.
Military organization, XIV, 209.
at Outbreak of war, XIV, 186.
Ministry of Militia created, XIV, 209.
Naval Reserves :
Illustration, I, 148.
Work in British Navy, XIV, 185–86.
Parliament House, illustration, XIV, 185.
Patriotic Association, work of, XIV, 209–10.
Pleasantville, First Newfoundland regiment, camp of, illustration, XIV, 189.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 466.
Politics, XIV, 211.
Position at outbreak of war, XIV, 185.
Premier of, *see* Morris, the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward.
Representation at Peace Conference, XXI, 147.
Response of, on outbreak of war, II, 238.
St. John's :
British garrison, withdrawal, 1868, XIV, 186.
Illustrations, XIV, 183, 188, 190, 191, 192.
Prize Court, British Constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
and the War, XIV, 181–216.
Newfoundland Contingent :
Departure, illustration, V, 210.
in Egypt, XIV, 194.
in France and Belgium, XIV, 194–209.
Beaumont Hamel, battle of, July 1, 1916, XIV, 194–96.
Gavrelle-Fontaine-lez-Croisilles, battle of, April, 1917, XV, 48.
at Monchy-le-Preux, April, 1917, XIV, 201–5 ; illustrations, XIV, 204, 208.
Officers, illustrations, XIV, 195, 198, 202.
at Sailly-Saillisel, March, 1917, XIV, 199–201.
Visit from Sir Edward Morris, XIV, 196–97.
Ypres, 3rd battle of, October, 1917, XVI, 123.
Gallipoli operations, XIV, 187–94.
Governor presenting colours to 1st Regiment, illustration, XII, 189.
in Great Britain :
Administration and organization in, XIV, 210–11.
Band :
London and Liverpool visited, XIV, 214.
at Royal Exchange, illustration, XIV, 216.
Visit to Sheffield, XIV, 214.
Scotland, Forestry camp and battalion in, illustrations, XIV, 212, 213.
Training in, XIV, 186.
Troops in quarters in, illustration, XIV, 193.
Honours, XIV, 190, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 206, 215.
Offer to British Government, II, 238.
on Parade, illustration, V, 210.
Recruiting, XIV, 186, 209.
Re-enlistment for period of the war at expiry of first year, XIV, 186.
Newhaven, *see under* Great Britain.
Newlands, Captain J. E., V.C., A.I.F. :
Award of V.C., XIII, 374, 378, 396 ; XIX, 358.
Portraits, XIII, 374, 375.
Newman, Sir George :
Chief Medical Officer to the Board of Education, XIV, 257, 269 ; XVII, 251.
Portrait, XIV, 258.
Newnham, Miss, work for fishermen prisoners of war in Germany, XI, 194.
Newport, *see under* Great Britain.

Newport (Rhode Island), *see under* United States of America.
Newstead, Lieut.-Colonel G. P., Sierra Leone Battalion, killed, March 4, 1915, VIII, 294.
Newton :
John, quoted, IX, 180.
Lord, XII, 256.
on Employment of prisoners behind the lines, XII, 246–47.
Paymaster-General, June, 1915, V, 315.
Portrait, XII, 249.
and Suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
Captain, R. A., R.N., in command of H.M.S. *Calgarian*, XVI, 177.
Captain, Princess Patricia's Light Infantry, killed, V, 205–6.
Ney, Marshal, statue of, in Place d'Armes, Metz, XXI, 221.
Neydhart, M. A., President of Russian Aid to War Sufferers Committee, VIII, 227.
Neysider, *see under* Germany.
Ngaundere, *see under* Cameroon.
Ngoma, *see under* Belgian Congo.
Ngomano, *see under* Mozambique.
Ngominyi, *see under* German East Africa.
Ngung, *see under* Cameroon.
Nguru Mountains, *see under* German East Africa.
Nhamacurra, *see under* Mozambique.
Nhica, *see under* Mozambique.
Nhundi River, *see* German East Africa.
Niaji Bey and Young Turk Revolution, 1908, III, 62.
Nibo, *see under* Cameroon.
Nicaise, brothers, murder of, at Dinant, I, 407–8.
Nicaragua :
anti-American demonstration instigated by Germans, March, 1917, XV, 19.
Rupture with Germany, May, 1917, XV, 36.
Nicatos, H.M.S., Battle of Jutland, XII, 184.
Nicholas I, Tsar, XI, 220.
Nicholas II, Tsar of Russia, II, 439; III, 275; XIV, 3.
Abdication, March, 1917, XIII, 76, 101–4.
Address from Moscow merchants, and reply, 1914, VIII, 199.
Arrest of, XIII, 105.
Attendance at opening of the Duma, 1914, VIII, 203; speech, VIII, 196.
Attitude, July, 1914, depositions of General Yanushkevitch, XIV, 379–80.
Character of, XIII, 79, 82–84.
Confers decorations on officer and crew of British submarine in Baltic, XVI, 294, 299–300.
Congratulations on defence of Belgian Army, I, 356.
Cross and Medal of St. George conferred on, VIII, 201.
Detained at Pskoff, XIII, 101.
Information from Grand Duke Nicholas on victory at Lemberg, III, 253, 256.
Interview with Grand Duke Nicholas Mikhailovitch, November 14, 1916, XIII, 82–83.
Loyalty to, III, 222, 241, 251.
Manifestoes :
on Abdicating, XIII, 103.
at Outbreak of war, VIII, 195.
Meeting with King Edward at Reval, June, 1908, III, 60.
Message from Grand Duke Nicholas on fall of Erzerum, X, 254.
Orders for mobilization, I, 516.
Policy of, XIII, 79–80.
Popularity of, at outbreak of war, VIII, 195, 196.
Portraits, I, 16, 482, 515; III, 202; IV, 161, 163, 402, 403; V, 94, 322; VII, 82; VIII, 194, 197, 203, 206; IX, 399; X, 162, 180; XIII, 78, 463.
Reform scheme for Macedonia devised with Emperor of Austria, 1903, III, 59.
Removal to Tobolsk, August, 1917, XIV, 367.
Reply to King George's message, August 1, 1914, XVIII, 114.
Nicholas II, Tsar of Russia :—*cont.*
Situation misrepresented to, XIII, 93.
Speech to Knights of the Order of St. George, January 2, 1915, VII, 119.
Speech in the Winter Palace, August 2, 1914, VIII, 196.
Supreme command of army and navy assumed by, September 5, 1915, V, 508; VIII, 201; X, 245; XIII, 73.
Suppression of sale of vodka, VIII, 204–5.
Telegrams of congratulation to President Poincaré, VI, 347; VIII, 93–94; X, 106.
Treatment of, in imprisonment, XIII, 459–60.
Visit of Prince Ferdinand of Rumania to, 1914, IX, 410.
Visit to King Charles at Constantza, June 14, 1914, IX, 410.
Warnings given to, XIII, 82, 84, 100.
Weakness of hold on the army and the people, XIII, 107.
Nicholas, Generalissimo the Grand Duke, III, 267, 275; VI, 5; VIII, 504; X, 74.
Appointed to command :
in the Caucasus, September 5, 1915, X, 245–46.
of Land and sea forces at outbreak of war, VIII, 201.
Congratulated by General Joffre and Lord Kitchener, November, 1914, III, 340.
Information to the Tsar of victory at Lemberg, III, 253, 256.
Lord Kitchener on, IV, 37.
on Landing at Atina, XVI, 309.
Memorandum to the Tsar, November, 1916, XIII, 82–83.
Message to the Tsar on fall of Erzerum, X, 254.
Order of St. George, 2nd Class of, conferred on, III, 275.
Popularity of, at outbreak of war, VIII, 195.
Portraits, I, 484; III, 202, 206; IV, 163, 187, 401, 403; V, 94; VIII, 206; X, 278; XIII, 82.
Proclamations :
to Poles, August 1 (14), 1914, III, 325; VIII, 199; XIV, 2.
to Russian inhabitants of Galicia, August 17, 1914, III, 279.
and Reform of the army, I, 506.
Nicholas, Private H. J., V.C., N.Z.I.
Award of V.C., XVI, 363, 395; XIX, 358.
Portrait, XVI, 363.
Nicholls :
Skipper D. J., Adriatic operations, May 15, 1917, XIV, 179.
Edward F., Chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, 1915–17, portrait, XI, 114.
Nicholson, American destroyer, XIII, 322.
Nicholson :
Sir Charles, Bart., M.P. :
Member of Enemy Propaganda Committee, XXI, 332.
Portrait, XXI, 359.
Work re education of German prisoners in England, XXI, 358.
Major-General C. L., C.B., C.M.G., in command of 34th Division in France, 1918, XVIII, 59.
Rear-Admiral D. R. L., in command of 4th Battle Squadron, XXI, 18.
John (Nikolsain Sahib), II, 339.
Rear-Admiral Stuart, M.V.O., portrait, VI, 114.
Rear-Admiral W. C. M., in command of 1st Battle Squadron, XXI, 18.
Nicol, Vice-Admiral, I, 69.
at the Dardanelles, 1915, VI, 119; XII, 61.
Nicolaos, prize steamer (seized at Alexandria), sale of, November 22, 1916, XI, 109.
Nicolay :
Captain, murder of Henry Hadley in Germany, August 3, 1914, VI, 267–68.
Major, fighting at Douaumont Fort, October 24, 1916, X, 465–66.
Nicosia, *see under* Cyprus.

Nicosian, s.s., stopped off Irish coast by German submarine, and fired on, August 19, 1915, IX, 366–67.
Nida River, *see under* Poland.
Nidje Planina, *see under* Greece.
Niebogatoff, Admiral, IX, 148.
Niebuhr, II, 485.
Nieger, Lieut.-Colonel, second battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 107.
Nieh, General, Military Governor of Anhui, XIV, 123.
Niel, Marshal, I, 85, 284.
Niemen River, *see under* Russia.
Niemer, Hans, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Niemeyer, Georg, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
Niemirow, *see under* Galicia.
Nienovice, *see under* Galicia.
Nieppe, *see under* France.
Niergnies, *see under* France.
Nietzsche, XIV, 258.
Nieuport, *see under* Belgium.
Nieuport-Bains, *see under* Belgium.
Nieuwe Vriendschap, Prize Court case, 1784, X, 308–9.
Nieuwemolen, *see under* Belgium.
Nieuwkerken, *see under* Belgium.
Nieuwmunster, *see under* Belgium.
Niezviska, *see under* Galicia.
Niger, H.M.S., screw steamer, 1849, XII, 195.
Niger, H.M.S., torpedo-gunboat, torpedoing of, in the Downs, III, 148–49.
Nigeria :
Army :
East African operations, 1918, XIX, 39, 40, 62, 65, 67, 68.
Illustrations, VIII, 278, 283 ; X, 75 ; XVI, 440, 441.
Attitude to war, XVI, 435–38.
Bassa Province, native disturbances, October, 1914, XVI, 440.
Benue River, transport of heavy gun up, X, 78.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Drafts sent to German East Africa, XVI, 438.
Financial support given by, XVI, 439–40.
French helped in campaigns against Senussi and Tuaregs, 1917, XVI, 438.
German prisoners, treatment of, XVI, 441–42.
German propaganda, XVI, 434, 436, 437–38, 440.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 275.
Juju dance by pagans of Bauchi tableland, illustration, XVI, 436.
Kano, Emir of, and Council, portraits, XVI, 435.
Kwale, native rising, October, 1914, XVI, 440.
Lagos, rioting at, 1916, XVI, 437.
Lokoja, illustrations, XVI, 439, 457.
Marine Department, work of, XVI, 439.
"Marine contingent," work of, XVI, 439.
Moslems of, German propaganda among, VIII, 289.
Nassarawa province, native disturbances, October, 1914, XVI, 440.
Niger Provinces, native disturbances, October, 1914, XVI, 440.
Niger River, transport of heavy gun up, X, 78.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 465.
Position in August, 1914, XVI, 433, 435–36, 453–54.
Subscriptions to war funds from natives in, XVI, 441.
Nightingale, N., Controller of Stores, Nyasaland, XIII, 412.
Nigra, Count, IX, 404.
Nikitin, M., Minister of Interior and Posts and Telegraphs :
in Kerensky's Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 391.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 367.
Portrait, XIV, 366.
Nikolaieff, *see under* Russia.
Nile River, *see under* Egypt.
Nino Bisio, Italian scout-cruiser, XII, 312.
Niobe, Canadian cruiser :
Escorts transports, XVI, 164.
Offered to the Admiralty, and accepted, I, 151 ; II, 238.
Nish, *see under* Serbia.
Nisko, *see under* Galicia.
Nitric Acid supplies, V, 439–40.
Nitti, Signor :
Appointed Italian Minister of Treasury, October, 1917, XIX, 2–3.
Head of Italian Government work in connection with Fiume, 1919, XXI, 428.
Portraits, XIX, 2 ; XXI, 427, 446.
Signature to Peace Treaty, XXI, 392.
Support given to Lloyd George, XXI, 406.
Nitzsche, Alfred, German submarine Commander, XVII, 291.
Nivelle, General, XV, 62 ; XVI, 181, 184 ; XVIII, 33 ; XIX, 420, 421–22, 422, 427.
Army Order, July, 1916, X, 446.
Biography, XIV, 47–49.
Champagne offensive, April, 1917, XIV, 238, 239.
Congratulations to Sir Douglas Haig on Battle of Vimy Ridge, and reply, XIV, 419.
Failure to break through German lines into plain of Laon, April, 1917, XV, 181.
Loses command after Chemin des Dames, 1917, XX, 217.
Offensive of 1917, XIV, 40, 45, 47–64, 72, 98, 101 ; XVII, 108.
Failure, XX, 413, 415 ; XXI, 362.
Operations in France and Belgium, 1914–17, XX, 131, 181, 183, 349, 398.
Portraits, IX, 42 ; X, 447 ; XIV, 65, 436 ; XX 213.
Succeeds General Joffre as Commander-in-Chief on the Western Front, December, 1916, X, 461, 471–72 ; XIV, 234, 240 ; XIX, 421 ; XX, 211.
Verdun operations, IX, 52, 78–79 ; X, 446, 474.
Visit to Italian Front, February, 1917, XIV, 436.
Nivelles, *see under* Belgium.
Niven, Lieutenant, Princess Patricia's Light Infantry, at Ypres, May, 1915, V, 207, 209.
Nixon, General Sir John, K.C.B., A.D.C., VI, 128 ; XVII, 256.
Career, X, 208–9.
Circular letter to Arab tribal chiefs on the Tigris, X, 228.
Invalided home, early 1916, XII, 384.
Mesopotamia operations, 1915, X, 208–40 ; XII, 381.
Message to, from King George V, X, 211.
Portraits, X, 203, 216.
Responsibility in connection with Mesopotamia campaign, report of Royal Commission, XII, 415, 416.
Telegram from General Townshend *re* advisability of advance on Baghdad, October 3, 1915, X, 232.
Nizhni Novgorod, *see under* Russia.
Nizhnioff, *see under* Galicia.
Njangalo, *see under* German East Africa.
Nkongsamba, *see under* Cameroon.
Nlohe, *see under* Cameroon.
Noble :
Engineer A., portrait, XVIII, 340.
Acting-Corporal C. R., award of V.C., X, 40.
Nœux-les-Mines, *see under* France.
Nogent, *see under* France.
Nogent l'Abbesse, *see under* France.
Nogin, General, shot by soldier, XIII, 454.
Noicattaro, *see under* Italy.
Noir, Bois, *see under* France.
Noisy, *see under* France.
Nola, *see under* Cameroon.

Nolan, Captain, Balaclava, V, 442.
Nomad, H.M.S., loss of, in Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 151.
Noméný, *see under* France.
Nomoloasa, *see under* Rumania.
Nonidas, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Nonne Bosch, *see under* Belgium.
Nonsard, *see under* France.
Noodt, Erich, German submarine Commander, XVII, 291.
Noordemdhoek, *see under* Belgium.
Noordschoote, *see under* Belgium.
Nor, Norwegian ship, sunk by German submarine, 1915, VII, 416.
Nordenfelt, M., submarine steam boats invented by, IV, 90, 95.
Nordholz, *see under* Germany.
Nordman, steamer, torpedoed near Kara Burnu, illustration, VII, 463.
Noreuil, *see under* France.
Norfolk, *see under* Great Britain.
Norfolk, Va., *see under* United States of America.
Norfolk, Duchess of:
Portrait, IV, 250.
Work of, IV, 250.
Norie, Colonel, 2nd Gurkhas under, at Neuve Chapelle, II, 336.
Norman, Hon. Lady, C.B.E., XVII, 463.
Normannia, L. and N.W.R. s.s., mechanical gearing, XII, 213.
Noroy, *see under* France.
Noroy-sur-Ourcq, *see under* France.
Norris:
Commodore D. T., R.N., supervision of Caspian Fleet, November, 1918, XX, 93.
William, skipper of *Amphitrite,* account of attack by German submarine, November 28, 1916, XI, 180.
North Africa:
Ain Galakka (Borku), capture of, in 1913, by Colonel Largeau, and effect on Senussi, IX, 286.
Bardaï, occupation of, by French, July, 1914, and effect on Senussi, IX, 286.
Fort Flatters (Temassinin), withdrawal of garrison of Ghat to, after Italian evacuation, November, 1914, IX, 291.
Kanem, fighting at, between French and Senussi, 1902, and result, IX, 286.
Secret memorandum, dated Berlin, March 19, 1913, *re* operations in, IX, 289.
Turco-German conspiracy in, against Italian rule, IX, 288–91.
Wadai:
Conquest of, by French during 1909–10, and effect on Senussi, IX, 286.
Difficulties of French Government in, owing to influence of Ali Dinar, 1916, X, 399–400.
North Brabant, *see under* Holland.
North Hinder Lightship, German submarine off, VII, 140.
North Sea:
Actions in:
January 24, 1915, III, 155–60.
May 1, 1915, VII, 129.
American ship attacked and mined by German aeroplane, V, 274.
Chart, II, 20–21.
Control by British Navy, VII, 126–27.
Convoy in, German attack on, October 17, 1917, XIV, 171–73.
Declared a military area, November, 1914, by Admiralty, II, 3; VII, 436.
French Navy, work of, XII, 68.
German destroyer sunk, July 26, 1915, I, 33; VII, 129–30.
Horn Reef, description, IX, 136.
"Liveliness" in, II, 8.
Manœuvring area, II, 5–6.
Map, I, 76; II, 359; VI, War Atlas, p. 34.
Mine-sweeping, XXI, 25–26.
North Sea:—*cont.*
Mines:
British minefields, XVII, 315–17; map, XVII, 316.
British and American mine-laying operations, XVIII, 350–51.
Indiscriminate laying of, by Germans, VII, 436.
Laying of:
by British, II, 17.
Extension, January, 1917, XIV, 169–70.
by Germans under neutral flag, II, 15.
Loss of ships, I, 188; II, 361, 376.
Patrol work in, XVIII, 352.
Steam trawlers, attacks on, VII, 450.
Torpedo boats in, illustration, X, 80.
Trawlers attacked by Zeppelins, August 3, 1916, X, 185.
Work of British Navy in, 1915, VII, 135–36.
Zeppelins down in, November 28, 1916, X, 198–200.
North Shields, *see under* Great Britain.
North Star, H.M.S.:
in Attack on Zeebrugge, October 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Sunk, XVIII, 348.
North Wales, *see under* Great Britain.
North Wales, British s.s., torpedoed by German submarines, November, 1916, XI, 162; XIII, 56.
Northampton, *see under* Great Britain.
Northampton Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Northbrook, H.M.S., in Red Sea, IV, 344.
Northcliffe:
Lady:
on Collecting Committee, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 266.
and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Viscount, XXI, 74, 354, 355.
and Aerial navigation, VII, 1–2.
British Commissioner to America, XIII, 35; XVI, 359.
Co-ordination of British Departmental Missions in U.S.A., and work of, XXI, 80–83, 103.
Description of French motor service, VIII, 22.
Director of Propaganda in Enemy Countries, and work of, XXI, 329–34, 336, 347–48; resignation, November, 1918, XXI, 359–60.
"Great Propaganda Chief of English Home Army," XXI, 351.
Letter to Foreign Secretary *re* scheme of policy as basis for British propaganda in Germany, XXI, 342–44.
Mission to America, XVI, 338, 343.
and Oil supplies from U.S.A., XXI, 96.
Paper works in Newfoundland, XIV, 184–85.
Portraits, XXI, 75, 90, 333.
on Earl of Reading's task in U.S.A., XXI, 84.
on R.A.M.C., X, 26–27.
Verdun dispatch quoted, VIII, 22, 34–40.
Viscounty conferred on, 1917, XXI, 83.
Northern Pacific, Pacific liner, XVIII, 275.
Northey, Brigadier-General Edward, C.B., XIII, 397.
Appointed Governor of British East Africa, June, 1918, XIX, 70.
Campaign in East Africa, 1916–17, X, 158; XII, 77, 78, 116; XIII, 410–21, 423; XVII, 347; XIX, 37, 39, 47, 50, 65, 68, 70.
Companion of the Bath, XIII, 421.
Dispatch on operations in East Africa, XIII, 414, 415.
Portraits, X, 159; XIII, 419.
Northwest Steel Co., U.S.A., XVIII, 285.
Norton, Brigadier-General, in command of Cavalry Brigade in Mesopotamia, October, 1918, XX, 92.
Norway:
Christiania, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Coast, torpedoing of the *India* off, in violation of International law, August, 1915, VII, 132.
Flag of, German service from New York to South America under, I, 191.
German submarine brutality to, X, 43.

Norway :—*cont.*
Government, note to German Government on attack on convoy in North Sea, November 1, 1917, XIV, 172.
Imports, British policy, VII, 404, 423, 424, 428.
Press comments on German offensive of 1918, XVIII, 198.
Production of nitric acid and nitrates from the air, V, 439–40.
Shipping :
Convoy system, XVI, 175–76.
Losses :
October 17, 1917, XIV, 172.
Balto, torpedoed in Atlantic, 1916, XI, 166.
Camilla, s.s., torpedoed, XIII, 65.
Carnetta, torpedoed, XIII, 65–67.
Dalmata, s.s., torpedoed February 11, 1917, XIII, 61–62.
Fjeldi, s.s., torpedoed, May, 1917, XIII, 62.
Fremad, torpedoed April 6, 1917, XIII, 64.
Hallbjorg, 1917, XI, 176.
Ida, s.s., torpedoed February 8, 1917, XIII, 67.
Incurred during war, statement, XXI, 118.
Kongsli, s.s., torpedoed, XIII, 67.
Magda, torpedoed, XVII, 292.
Merchant ship, torpedoed by *U*53, October, 1916, X, 63.
Mined in North Sea, I, 188.
Nor, torpedoed, 1915, VII, 416.
Regin, torpedoed, 1915, VII, 416.
Silius, torpedoed, February, 1916, XI, 362.
Sonantha, sailing ship, sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, VII, 438.
Storstad, torpedoed March 8, 1917, XIII, 65.
Telefon, torpedoed, April 26, 1917, XIII, 64.
Thor II, torpedoed February 4, 1917, XIII, 61.
Tysla, mined, I, 188.
Vaaren, s.s., mined off Whitby, I, 376.
Vibran, torpedoed May 18, 1917, XIII, 67.
Ships, seamen from, entertainment in London, April, 1917, XIII, 64.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Norwich, *see under* Great Britain.
Norwood, *see under* Great Britain.
Noske, Georg :
Combats revolution in Berlin, XXI, 300–1.
at Kiel, XXI, 285.
Minister of Defence in Germany, XXI, 304.
Minister of German Army and Navy, 1919, XXI, 300.
Portraits, XXI, 260, 300, 314.
and Question of signing Peace Treaty, XXI, 321.
Speeches *re* relations between Germany and England, IX, 368.
on Submarine campaign, April, 1918, XXI, 259.
Under-Secretary to German Cabinet, XXI, 295.
Nosoff, *see under* Galicia.
Nosovtse, *see under* Galicia.
Nosseghem, *see under* Belgium.
Nostitz, Count J., condemnation of Czech national movement, December 8, 1916, XX, 222.
Nothnagal, Lieutenant, stationed at Duala, diary of, VIII, 286, 287.
Notre Dame de Liesse, *see under* France.
Notre Dame de Lorette, *see under* France.
Nott-Bower, Captain Sir William, K.C.V.O., Commissioner of City Police :
in Attendance on King at review of Specials, June 14, 1919, XX, 394.
Portrait, XX, 394.
Nottingham, *see under* Great Britain.
Nottingham, H.M.S., light cruiser :
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 155–59.
Torpedoed, August 19, 1916, X, 56.
Nouffiard, Ch., Lieut.-Governor of Dahomey, VIII, 275, 276.
Nourse Line, war service of 1914–18, XXI, 126–27.
Nous, *see under* South Africa.
Nouvron, *see under* France.
Nouvron-Vingré, *see under* France.
Nova Scotia, *see under* Canada.
Nova Scotian, schooner, sinking of, by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, VII, 437.
Nova Vas, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Novara, *see under* Italy.
Novara, Austrian light cruiser :
British drifters sunk by, July 9, 1916, X, 72 ; XII, 335.
Raid on Albanian coast, December 5, 1915, XII, 325.
Novéant-sur-Moselle, *see under* France.
Novegna, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Novgorod, *see under* Russia.
Novibazar, *see under* Serbia.
Novo-Alexiniets, *see under* Russia.
Novo-Georgievsk, *see under* Poland.
Novocherkask, *see under* Russia.
Novorossisk, *see under* Caucasus and Trans-Caucasia.
Novoselki, *see under* Russia.
Novoselo, *see under* Serbia.
Novosielce, *see under* Galicia.
Novoszyn, *see under* Galicia.
Nowica, *see under* Galicia.
Noyelles-sur-l'Escaut, *see under* France
Noyes :
Alfred, on German submarine warfare, XIII, 63.
P. E., of Community Silver Co., of America :
American representative in Allied Rhineland Commission in Germany, XXI, 252.
Submission of points *re* civilian control on Rhine to President Wilson, XXI, 252.
Noyon, *see under* France.
Nsanakang, *see under* Cameroon.
Ntshitshira, *see under* German East Africa.
Nuba Mountains, *see under* Egypt.
von Nuber, Austro-Hungarian Consul-General, U.S.A., V, 262.
Nubian, H.M.S., destroyer, disabled by torpedo, October 26, 1916, X, 55.
Nudan, General, at Spa, portrait, XX, 449.
Nugent, Major-General O. S. W., C.B., D.S.O.:
in Command of 36th Division in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Portrait, XVIII, 89.
Nulli Secundus, British airship, II, 184.
Nunburnholme, Lady, work for naval wounded, IX, 259.
Nunes, Captain Franco Fortunato, of *Garibaldi*, XII, 317.
Nunn :
Lieut.-Colonel M. H., killed on Chunuk Bair, August, 1915, VII, 186.
Captain Wilfrid, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N., in command of British flotilla on the Tigris, 1917 :
Mentioned in despatches, X, 77, 237.
Portraits, X, 217 ; XIII, 280.
Report on naval action on Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 278–80.
on the Tigris, X, 217–18 ; XXI, 13.
Nunneley, Sub-Lieutenant G. A., R.N., on splendid conduct of sailors in Battle of Jutland, IX, 156.
Nunney, Private C. J. P., V.C., D.C.M., M.M.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 345, 347, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 348.
Nunspeet, *see under* Holland.
Nur el Bahr, Egyptian coastguard cruiser, damaging of, by enemy submarines, November 6, 1915, IX, 295.
Nur-ed-Din, Turkish commander :
Ctesiphon, battle of, November, 1915, X, 234–36.
Kut, battle of, X, 221–23.
Kut-el-Amara, siege of, X, 238.
Nuremberg, *see under* Germany.
Nuri Pasha (brother of Enver Pasha), IX, 293–97, 308, 310 ; XX, 90–1, 94 ; XXI, 447, 452.
Arrest at Constantinople, February, 1919, XX, 94.
Commander-in-Chief of Turkish Caucasian Armies, 1918, XX, 81.
Escape from British custody, August, 1919, XXI, 435.

Nuri Pasha :—*cont.*
Portrait, XXI, 436.
Withdrawal of troops to Bir Warr and Msead, after defeat at Agagia, 1916, IX, 310.
Nuri Pasha, General, Damascus representative at San Remo Conference, April, 1920, XXI, 447.
Nurlu, *see under* France.
Nurnberg, German cruiser :
Action off the Falkland Islands, III, 135-43.
Description, III, 130.
Illustration, III, 141.
Operations in the Pacific, II, 35, 40 ; III, 134 ; XVI, 96.
Nurnberg, German ship :
Beached at Scapa Flow, June 21, 1919, XXI, 20.
Illustration, XX, 23.
Nussey, Brigadier-General, A. H. M., East African campaign, 1916, XII, 98, 108-9, 113 ; XIII, 425, 426.
Nyanga, British ship, sinking of, I, 188.
Nyangao, *see under* German East Africa.
Nyasaland Protectorate :
Attitude to war, XVI, 460-62.
British naval detachment in, X, 79–80.
Defence of, X, 150–55.
Forces in, combined with Rhodesian forces under one command, end of 1915, X, 158.
Fort Johnston, troops embarked at, X, 151.
German offensive against, X, 122–23.
German patrols in, 1917, XIX, 46.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 276.
Kapora, fighting near, X, 152.
Karonga :
Effect of German defeat at, on situation in Rhodesia, X, 156.
Fighting near, August, 1914–September, 1915, X, 151–55.
German attack on, September, 1914, XVIII, 152–53.
German failure to capture, X, 123.
Reinforcements landing at, illustration, XIII, 413.
Relieved, September 9, 1914, XVI, 461.
Kasoa River :
Fighting on, 1914, X, 153.
Germans defeated at, XVI, 46.
Liberated slaves in, illustration, XVI, 462.
Lufra River, fighting near, September, 1914, X, 152.
Magomere, residence of Mr. Livingstone Bruce, attacked by natives, January 23, 1915, X, 154.
Motor car squadron in, illustration, XIII, 432.
Position at outbreak of war, XVI, 457.
Recruits from, XVI, 461–62.
Shiré Highlands :
Native revolt in, January 23, 1915, X, 154.
Principal European settlement, X, 152.
Small native rising on outbreak of war, January, 1915, X, 132.
Trade during war, XVI, 461–63.
Volunteer reserve, X, 152–55.
Nyasaland-Rhodesian campaign, 1916, XIII, 410–18.
Nyassa Lake :
Armed steamer encounters on, II, 40.
British naval detachment on, X, 79–80.
Description, X, 125.
Fighting on, 1916, X, 122–23.
German naval power on overthrown August, 1914, X, 123.
Germans on, XVI, 461.
s.s. *Queen Victoria* on way to Abercorn, illustration, X, 76.
N'Zimu, *see under* Cameroon.
Oak, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Illustration, XXI, 21.
O'Beirne, H. J., loss of, in *Hampshire,* June 5, 1916, X, 48–50.
Oberbillig, *see under* Germany.
Oberbrück, *see under* Germany.
Oberndorff, signature to Armistice, November 11, 1918, XX, 445.
von Obernitz, General, 1870, I, 202.
Obertyn, *see under* Galicia.
Oblonskiv, M., collection of letters by Austrian soldiers, X, 166–68.
Obogeanu, Lieut.-Colonel, in command of forces in Jiu Valley, 1916, XI, 451.
Obozerskaya, *see under* Russia.
Obreju, *see under* Transylvania.
Obrenovatz, *see under* Serbia.
Obrez, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
O'Brien :
Sir I. J., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1915–16, V, 315 ; X, 360.
William :
on National Service in Ireland, XIX, 383.
Portrait, XIX, 385.
Captain, Newfoundland Regiment, in France, October, 1916, XIV, 198.
Observatory Ridge, *see under* France.
O'Callaghan, Major-General Sir Desmond, K.C.V.O. :
Appreciation of members of London Volunteer Motor Corps' work after daylight raid, June, 1917, XX, 372.
Help rendered by, to further work of Volunteers, XX, 371.
Portrait, XX, 370.
Ocean, H.M.S. :
in Action, illustration, V, 383.
Dardanelles operations, V, 384, 387–88, 395.
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 157, 167.
off Fao, November, 1914, III, 108, 146.
Mining of, in the Dardanelles, March 18, 1915, V, 362, 397–98 ; VII, 154 ; XII, 57.
in Suez Canal, January, 1915, IV, 347.
Ocean Island, gift to Great Britain, XVI, 95.
Ocean Steamship Company, submarine attack on *Laertes,* owned by, VII, 139.
Oceanic :
Commissioned as armed cruiser, 1914, and loss, XXI, 123, 124.
Illustration, I, 190.
Oceola, s.s., chased by submarines, VII, 441.
Ochotink, Russian destroyer, mined, September, 1917, XVI, 322.
Ochrida, Lake, *see under* Serbia.
Ochterlony, General, 1814, I, 155.
Ockenden, Sergeant Jas., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XV, 236, 251, 333 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XV, 236.
O'Connell, Sir Morgan, VIII, 449.
Kerry magistrate and Deputy Lieutenant, VIII, 410.
O'Connor :
J., Attorney-General for Ireland, 1915–16, V, 315 ; X, 360.
T. P., M.P., recruiting in Hyde Park, illustration, VI, 300.
Colonel W. F., British consul, Shiraz :
Portrait, XI, 352.
Taken prisoner by Shiraz gendarmerie, XI, 355.
Odemish, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Odessa, *see under* Russia.
Odessa, Prize Court case, X, 319–20.
Odier, M., Swiss Minister in Petrograd, and Hoffmann–Grimm incident, 1917, XIII, 232, 233.
Odin, H.M.S. :
Bombardment of Fao, November, 1914, III, 108, 112, 114–18, 146.
Illustration, III, 95.
Odlum :
Corporal H., surprise attack, November 16–17, 1915, VII, 310.
General V. W., C.B., C.I.E., XVI, 257.
Originates plan for raids, XVI, 259.
Portrait, XVI, 261.
Surprise attack planned by, VII, 310.
Odrzykon, *see under* Galicia.
O'Dwyer, Sir Michael, G.C.I.E. :
Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab, XV, 135.
Portrait, XV, 135.
Oesel Island, *see under* Russia.

von Oetingen, General :
Commanding 9th German Army Corps in France, early 1918, XVIII, 55.
Rumanian campaign, January, 1917, XII, 131, 133.
Œuilly, *see under* France.
Œuvry, *see under* France.
Offenburg, *see under* Germany.
Offoy, *see under* France.
Oghnut, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Oghratina, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Ogilvie, R. A. :
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
Oginski Canal, *see under* Russia.
Ognolles, *see under* France.
Ogons, Bois des, *see under* France.
O'Gorman, Mervyn, engineer, at head of Army Aircraft factory at Farnborough, II, 185.
O'Grady :
Brigadier-General H. de C., East African operations, 1916–17, XIII, 427 ; XIX, 50, 52, 53, 55, 61, 62–63, 64.
James, M.P. :
Departure for Copenhagen to negotiate with M. Litvinoff, November, 1919, XXI, 405.
Member of Enemy Propaganda Committee, XXI, 332.
Portraits, XIII, 439 ; XXI, 335, 406.
Visit to Petrograd, April, 1917, XIII, 439.
O'Hanrahan, M., condemned and shot, VIII, 462.
Ohi, discoveries *re* epidemic jaundice, XI, 75.
Ohnesorg, Dr., U.S. Naval Attaché, Berlin :
Report on Süder-Zollhaus Camp, VI, 264, 266.
Visit to Salzwedel Camp, VI, 251.
Ohrdruf, *see under* Germany.
Oil :
American supplies to Great Britain, XXI, 9.
Fuel, American shipments, XXI, 96.
Oise, River, *see under* France.
d'Oissel, General Hély, VI, 213.
Commanding French Army in Belgium, VII, 305.
Moronvillers, battle of, April–May, 1917, XIV, 82, 84, 85, 86, 93, 96.
Offensive against Duke of Wurtemberg, September, 1915, VI, 363.
Portrait, XIV, 82.
Oisy-le-Verger, *see under* France.
Oitoz, *see under* Rumania.
Ojeir, *see under* Arabia.
Oka, Vice-General, Japanese Minister of War, portrait, II, 402.
O'Kelly, Lieutenant (Acting Captain) C. P. J., V.C., M.C., C.E.F. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 365, 395 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVI, 364.
Okhta, *see under* Russia.
Okino, mine-sweeping in the Dardanelles, and loss of, VII, 454.
Okna, *see under* Galicia.
Okonka River, *see under* Russia.
Okuma, Count, XIV, 114.
Government of, II, 433–35.
Policy towards China, XIV, 114–15.
Portrait, II, 399.
Olaneasca, *see under* Rumania. [430.
Olanescu, C., at Council of War, August, 1916, IX,
Old Believers, in the Dobrudja, XI, 221.
Oldebrock, *see under* Holland.
Olden, Major, in command of Australian forces in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 202.
Oldfield, Lieutenant G. C. O., killed, September 6, 1914, X, 137.
Oldham, *see under* Great Britain.
Oldham, Captain W. S., R.E., at battle of Kut, September 27, 1915, X, 225.
O'Leary, Second Lieutenant Michael, V.C., XII, 190.
Award of V.C., X, 1, 11, 13, 40.
Portrait, X, 35.
Recruiting tour in Ireland, X, 13.
Winning V.C., illustration, X, 20.
Oleg, Russian cruiser :
in Action, July 2, 1915, XVI, 293.
Illustration, XVI, 298.
Olesin, *see under* Galicia.
Olga Alexandrovna, Grand Duchess :
Portraits, VII, 318 ; VIII, 198 ; XIII, 78.
Red Cross work, VIII, 227.
Olita, *see under* Poland.
Oliver :
Flight Commander Douglas A., raid on Cuxhaven, III, 153.
Rear-Admiral Sir Henry, VII, 124.
in Command of 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron, XXI, 18.
Olives, Mount of, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Olivine, steam trawler, crew of *L*15 rescued by, VIII, 182.
Olizy, *see under* France.
Ollerhead, Dr. H. S., Eastern Extension Telegraph Company's surgeon, shipped on board H.M.S. *Sidney* to help with German wounded, IX, 267–68.
Ollezy, *see under* France.
Olpiny, *see under* Galicia.
Olsen, Lieut.-Colonel :
East African campaign, X, 155 ; XII, 116 ; XIII, 401–10 ; XIX, 47 *note.*
Portrait, XIII, 406.
Olsufieff, Count, portrait, VIII, 214.
Olten, *see under* Switzerland.
Oltenitza, *see under* Rumania.
Olty, *see under* Russia.
Olympic, s.s., I, 41.
Carrying troops, illustration, XXI, 121.
Use as American transport, XX, 44.
War Services of, 1914–18, XXI, 124.
Olty, *see under* Russia.
Omar, Caliph, Basra port created by, 638, III, 115.
Omar Fanzi Bey, Ottoman General Staff, scheme for disturbances in Egypt, III, 295.
Omar Khayyam, Persian writer, XI, 323.
Omar Pasha, Crimean War, III, 58.
Omaruru, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Omdurman, *see under* Sudan.
O'Meara, Private Martin, V.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 161, 163, 192 ; XIII, 378 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XII, 161.
Omiécourt, *see under* France.
Omrah, war services of, XXI, 126.
Omsk, *see under* Siberia.
Omsk, Danish s.s., sunk by German submarine, January 12, 1917, and captain taken prisoner, XI, 167.
Omulew River, *see under* Poland.
Oncioul, Deputy, pretence of loyalty to Hapsburgs, XX, 231.
Ondava River, *see under* Carpathians.
O'Neill :
Private F. M., gallantry of, XIV, 194.
Sergeant J., V.C., M.M., award of V.C., XIX, 333–34, 355.
Ongar, *see under* Great Britain.
Onions, Lance-Corporal G., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 394, 395.
Portrait, XVIII, 394.
Onslaught, H.M.S., in battle of Jutland, IX, 157–58.
Onslow, H.M.S., destroyer, IX, 136.
Onslow :
Lieut.-Commander A. G., D.S.C., commander of H.M.S. *Onslaught* in action in Battle of Jutland, IX, 157–58.
Brigadier-General G. M. M., D.S.O., in command of 5th Australian Light Horse Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185, 194.
Colonel the Earl of :
Appointed British representative of Propaganda in France, XXI, 359.
Guarding of bridges in Surrey, August, 1914, XX, 364.
Ontario, *see under* Canada.

Onut Valley, *see under* Galicia.
Onward, armed trawler, reported sinking of, July 11, 1916, X, 50–51.
Onyett, Lieutenant H. T., M.C., East African operations, 1916, XIII, 417.
Oostcamp, *see under* Belgium.
Oostvleteren, *see under* Belgium.
Oostroosebeke, *see under* Belgium.
Oosttaverne, *see under* Belgium.
Opale, French submarine, illustration, IV, 104.
Opariptse, *see under* Russia.
Opatow, *see under* Poland.
Opeina, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Ophelia, s.s., German hospital ship :
Illustration, X, 313.
Prize Court case, May, 1915, X, 320.
Ophir, s.s., XVIII, 134.
Commissioned as armed cruiser, February 5, 1915, XXI, 126.
Oporto, *see under* Portugal.
Oppacchiasella, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Oppeln, *see under* Germany.
von Oppen, Herr, VIII, 171.
President of the Police, Lodz district, VIII, 156.
Conduct of, VIII, 162.
von Oppenheim :
Baron Max :
Counsellor to German Agency at Cairo, 1904–9, intrigues, III, 292.
Quoted, IV, 315 316.
Herr, in charge of Indian Bureau, Berlin, XV, 133, 136.
Oppokoff (Lomoff), Commissioner for Justice in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Oppy, *see under* France.
Orage Quarry, *see under* France.
O'Rahilly, shot in Irish rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 459.
Orainville, *see under* France.
Oram, Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Henry, K.C.B.:
Development of naval engineering under, IV, 94–95.
Engineer-in-Chief of the Navy, 1907–17, XII, 193, 200, 202, 210.
Portraits, IV, 83 ; XII, 195.
Orama, Orient liner :
Commissioned as armed cruiser, August 4, 1914, and war service of, XXI, 126.
Illustrations, VII, 443 ; XXI, 124.
Search for *Dresden,* X, 75–76.
Oran, *see under* Algeria.
Oran, s.s., XV, 20.
Orange Free State, *see under* South Africa.
Orange Hill, *see under* France.
Orange River, *see under* South Africa.
Oranmore, *see under* Ireland.
Orany, *see under* Russia.
Orawczyk, *see under* Carpathians.
Orchha, *see under* India.
Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *see* St. John of Jerusalem, Order of.
Orel, *see under* Russia.
Orenburg, *see under* Russia.
Orfano, Gulf of, *see under* Greece.
Orfeuil, *see under* France.
Oriana, Argentine ship, torpedoed, July, 1917, XV, 28.
Orianda, mine-sweeper, blown up, December 19, 1914, VII, 453.
Orient Line Vessels, arming of, as mercantile cruisers and transports, and services of, 1914–18, XXI, 126.
Orient Steam Navigation Company, XI, 101.
Orion, H.M.S., IX, 136 ; XXI, 18.
Orions, H.M.S., armament, VII, 473.
Oritigara Monte, *see under* Italy.
Orival Wood, *see under* France.
Orkhani, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Orkney Islands, *see under* Great Britain.
Orlando, V. E., Italian Prime Minister, XV, 404 ; XXI, 428.
Absence from opening of Peace Conference, XXI, 368.
Appeals for national unity, October, 1917, XIX, 5–6.
Autograph, XXI, 158.
Details of armistice received from, November, 1918, XX, 437.
Forms new Cabinet, October 29, 1917, XIX, 5.
Interview with President of Yugoslav Committee, January, 1918, XIX, 19.
Italian representative at Versailles Council, XVII, 184 ; XX, 310.
Member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Message from British War Cabinet, June, 1918, XIX, 36.
Message to Mr. Lloyd George, March, 1918, XVIII, 208.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 159.
Policy and criticism of, XV, 402–4 ; XIX, 1–2, 3, 4, 9.
Portraits, XV, 404 ; XVII, 184 ; XX, 442, 443 ; XXI, 146, 150.
at Rapallo Conference, November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Representative of Liberals of Left in Italy, IX, 118.
Speeches :
to Congress of Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary, April 12, 1918, XIX, 20.
at Palermo, November 20, 1915, IX, 112.
Dr. Trumbitch received by, XXI, 335–36.
Visit to London, December, 1918, XXI, 146.
Orlat, *see under* Transylvania.
Orleans, *see under* France.
Orleans, American s.s.:
Illustration, XIII, 2.
Voyage to France after German declaration of war zone, XIV, 162–63.
Orloff, ——, at battle of Liao-Yang, I, 497.
Orme Farm, *see under* France.
Ormonde, s.s., completed in November, 1917, and engaged in transport service, XXI, 126.
Ormsby, Sergeant J. W., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 375, 396 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XIII, 376.
Ormsby-Gore, M., at meeting of Zionist Commission in Jerusalem, April, 1918, XVIII, 244.
Ornain River, *see under* France.
Orne, *see under* France.
Ornes, *see under* France.
Orontes, s.s., requisition as transport, October, 1916, XXI, 126.
Orosz-Ruszka, *see under* Carpathians.
O'Rourke, Private Michael J., V.C., C.E.F.:
Award of V.C., XV, 237, 251 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XV, 239.
Orpen-Palmer, Brigadier-General H. B. H., D.S.O., in command of 161st Infantry Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Orpheus, Russian destroyer, deputation of Naval Committees on, XVI, 320.
Orr, Colonel, East African campaign, 1917, XIX, 53, 54, 60, 63, 64, 65.
Orsinval, *see under* France.
Orsmael, *see under* Belgium.
Orsova, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Orsova, requisition as transport, May, 1915, XXI, 126.
Ortelsberg, *see under* East Prussia.
Ortigara, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Ortona, *see under* Italy.
Orts, M., Belgian Councillor of Legation :
Member of Commission of Inquiry into German atrocities, I, 431.
Report on German atrocities at Aerschot, I, 437–39.
Oruba, offer to transport troops from Jamaica, 1914, XVI, 159.

Orval Wood, *see under* France.
Orvieto, commissioned as armed cruiser, January 6, 1915, and war services of, XXI, 126.
Orvillers, *see under* France.
Orvillers-Sorel, *see under* France.
O'Ryan, Major-General J. F., in command of American Division in France, 1918, advance, September, XIX, 452.
Orzec River, *see under* Poland.
Orzechorve, *see under* Galicia.
Osborn, Max (*Vossische Zeitung*):
Description of German lines, winter of 1915, VII, 287–88.
on German offensive, March–April, 1918, XVIII, 202.
on Somme, battle of, July 22, 1916, X, 118.
Osborne:
Lithgow, report on Wittenberg Camp, VI, 259.
Commander, R.N., portrait, XVII, 421; *see* XVIII, 350 *note.*
Driver, R.H.A.:
Award of Medaille Militaire, X, 5–7.
Heroism of, illustration, IV, 152.
Oscar II, VII, 148.
Oscedrih, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Oslavia, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Osler, Sir William:
Consulting physician, Hampstead Military Hospital, VII, 337.
on Anti-Typhoid inoculation, VI, 60–61.
Osman Digna, Mahdi's General, I, 287, 290, 296.
Portrait, I, 298.
Osman, Lieutenant, and Young Turk revolution, 1908, III, 62.
Osmanieh, transport, torpedoed, December 31, 1917, XVI, 174.
Osmoloda, *see under* Carpathians.
Osowiec, *see under* Poland.
Ossidinge, *see under* Cameroon.
Ossoinca, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Ossovetz, *see* Osowiec *under* Poland.
Ossovitse, *see under* Galicia.
Ostel, *see under* France.
Ostend, *see under* Belgium.
Osterfeld, *see under* Germany.
Ostergarn, *see under* Gothland.
Osterode, *see under* East Prussia.
Ostfriesland, British claim to have sunk, in Battle of Jutland, IX, 154.
Ostra Gora Group, *see under* Carpathians.
Ostroff, *see under* Russia.
Ostrogski, Princes, V, 129.
Ostroviec, *see under* Poland.
Ostrow, *see under* Galicia.
Ostwald, Professor Wilhelm, quoted, V, 170.
von Ostensacken, Lieut.-Colonel, XIX, 457.
Ostwald, Professor Wilhelm, V, 440.
Portrait, V, 175.
Quoted, V, 170.
O'Sullevan, Major J. J.:
Award of D.S.O., X, 158.
Campaign in Rhodesia, X, 156–58.
Portrait, X, 157.
O'Sullivan, Captain G. R., award of V.C., X, 10, 40.
Otaki, duel with German cruiser *Möwe,* and result, XXI, 126–27.
Otani, General, in command of Allied troops at Vladivostok, August, 1918, XX, 168.
Otavi, *see under* German South West Africa.
Otji warongo, *see under* German South West Africa.
Otranto, H.M.S.:
Action off Coronel, III, 129–33.
Commissioned as armed cruiser, August 4, 1914, and war services of, XXI, 126.
Lost by collision with steamer *Kashmir,* October 6, 1918, XXI, 126.
Search for *Dresden,* X, 75–76.
Wreckage of, illustration, XXI, 125.
Otranto Straits:
Actions in, XII, 335–36.
Austrian raid, May 15, 1917, XIV, 178–79.
Otranto Straits:—*cont.*
Barrage, XVIII, 436, 446, 450–55, 459–60; XXI, 11.
Blockade, XII, 44–46, 305, 308.
Léon Gambetta torpedoed off, April 27, 1915, IV, 99–100.
Raids on barrage across, XVIII, 452–54.
Ott, Dr., Court Chaplain, description of visit of Kaiser to front, July, 1916, IX, 388–89.
Ottawa, *see under* Canada.
Ottley, Major W. J., successful reconnaissance made by, July, 1916, X, 397.
Otto, Prince of Bavaria, King of Greece, 1832–62, XIII, 289, 326.
Otto, P., Belgian refugee work in Holland, IV, 478.
Otto Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Otto Rudolf, German armed patrol vessel, sunk March 25, 1916, X, 58.
Ottynia, *see under* Galicia.
Otway, commissioned as armed cruiser, August 4, 1914, and war services of, XXI, 126.
Oud-Stuyvekerskerke, *see under* Belgium.
Oudenbourg, *see under* Belgium.
Oulchy, *see under* France.
Oulchy-le-Chateau, *see under* France.
Oulchy-la-Ville, *see under* France.
Oultersteene, *see under* France.
d'Oultremont, Count Jean, internment by Germans, XIII, 409 *note.*
Ourcq River, *see under* France.
Ourdard, General, at Bordeaux, II, 469.
Ourscamp, *see under* France.
Outram, Sir James, I, 278; XI, 334.
Outrey, M., portrait, X, 346.
Outtersteene, *see under* Belgium.
Overmeire, *see under* Belgium.
Ovillers, *see under* France.
Ovseienko (Antonoff), Commissioner in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Owen, Douglas:
Chairman War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
Oxford, *see under* Great Britain.
Oxlade, Commander C. H., R.D., R.N.R., in command of *Arbutus,* XVIII, 334.
Oxshott, *see under* Great Britain.
Oxted, *see under* Great Britain.
Oxton, *see under* Great Britain.
Oyem, *see under* Cameroon.
Ozaki, Mr., Japanese Minister of Justice, II, 433.
Oznobishin, M. A., portrait, VIII, 214.
Paanders, *see under* Belgium.
Pacant, *see under* France.
Pacific:
German Islands, Japanese operations against, II, 423–26, 435.
German raiding cruisers and ships in, and search for, II, 35; III, 134; XVI, 148–49; XVIII, 354.
German schemes in, XXI, 424.
German wireless stations, destruction, II, 39; XXI, 5.
Japanese Navy in, III, 123; XVIII, 456.
Operations in, II, 266–70.
Pacific Islands:
Map, XVI, 96.
Natives, attitude towards the war, XVI, 94–95.
Peace Conference discussion, XXI, 151–53, 155, 156.
Places included under title of, XVI, 73.
Recruits from, XVI, 94–95.
Pacific Coast Shipbuilding Company, U.S.A., XVIII, 281.
Pacific Mail Steamship Company, purchased by American International Corporation, XVIII, 265.
Pacifique, Prize Court case, 1758, X, 306–8.
Pacykow, *see under* Galicia.
Paddebeek, *see under* Belgium.
Paderewski, M., portrait, XXI, 409.
Padfield, Major F. H., O.B.E., in command of depôt at Richborough, for receiving and training on military side, XXI, 140.

Padua, *see under* Italy.
Paes, Dr. Sidonio :
Career, XVII, 360.
Leader of Portuguese revolution, 1917, XVII, 360.
Portrait, XVII, 355.
Work in Government of Portugal, IX, 337.
Page :
Corporal A. A., Hussars, award of D.C.M., IV, 17.
Dr. Walter H. :
American Ambassador in London, XI, 367 ; XVI, 358 ; XXI, 104.
Belgian Relief Commission under patronage of, IV, 443.
Portrait, V, 242.
Report on treatment of German prisoners at Chatham, VI, 248.
Tribute to Boy Scouts, XVII, 153.
Work *re* feeding of Belgium, IV, 442, 443.
Paget :
Lady Muriel :
Portrait, IX, 208.
Sister of Mercy at Anglo-Russian Hospital, VIII, 230.
Sir Ralph :
at Peace Conference, XXI, 148.
Work in Serbia, VII, 351, 354, 383.
Lady :
Portrait, VII, 355.
President of American Women's War Relief Fund, IV, 502.
Work in Serbia, VII, 353, 383 ; XVII, 452.
Pagny-sur-Moselle, *see under* France.
Pai Tak Pass, *see under* Persia.
Pailler, battle of Moronvillers, May, 1917, XIV, 97.
Paine, Commodore Godfrey, C.B., M.V.O., commandant of Central Flying School at outbreak of war, II, 187.
Portrait, XIV, 149.
Painlevé, M. :
Career, XIV, 238–39.
at Conference in Italy, November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
French Minister of Instruction and War Inventions, October, 1915, XIV, 222, 223.
French Minister of War, 1917, XIV, 238.
French Premier, August–October, 1917, XXI, 363.
Letter to Marshal Pétain on fighting of August, 1917, XVI, 200.
on Operations in the Verdun region, August, 1917, XVI, 203.
Opposition to M. Briand, XIV, 233–34.
Portraits, XIV, 235 ; XVI, 202 ; XVII, 183, 186, 212 ; XVIII, 19 ; XXI, 200.
Reorganization of Higher Command of the Army, April, 1917, XIV, 239–41.
Speech in French Chamber, criticism by Kaiser, XX, 456.
at Verdun, August 29, 1917, XVI, 203.
Paish, Sir George, Kt. :
Appointed to assist Treasury, August, 1914, I, 175.
Mission to U.S.A., October, 1914, XXI, 86.
Paissy, *see under* France.
Pakenham, Vice-Admiral Sir William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. :
Commanding Battle Cruiser Force, XXI, 18.
Portraits, IX, 129 ; XVIII, 136, 137.
Pal Grande, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Pal Piccolo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Palandoken Mountains, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Palanka, *see under* Serbia.
Palanpur, *see under* India.
Palao (Pelew) Islands, II, 86.
Japanese occupation, II, 435.
Palatea, *see under* India.
Palembang, Dutch s.s., torpedoed by Germans, March 18, 1916, X, 62 ; XIII, 190.
Palermo, *see under* Sicily.
Palermo, Port, *see under* Albania.

Palestine and Syria :
Abana, banks of, illustration, XVIII, 251.
Abu Irgeig, occupied by Irish troops, November 1, 1917, XV, 155.
Abu Shusheh, British attack, and capture, November 15, 1917, XV, 166–67.
Abu Tellul :
Captured by British, March 9, 1918, XVIII, 230.
Captured and lost by Turks and Germans, July, 14, 1918, XVIII, 246.
Acre (Akka) :
Captured by British, September 23, 1918 XVIII, 250 ; XIX, 198–99.
Road to Tyre, XXI, 444.
Ain Ibl, anti-Christian raids and atrocities by Mutawali tribe, May, 1920, XXI, 449.
Alarmash, anti-Christian raid and atrocities by Mutawali tribe, May, 1920, XXI, 449.
Aleppo :
Armenian refugees at, VIII, 388, 391–92.
Capture by British and Arabs, October 25, 1918, XIX, 208–9.
Entrance of General Allenby, December 10 1918, XIX, 210.
Illustrations, XIX, 208, 209, 210.
Indian costumes ordered at, by German officers, III, 304.
Occupied by British under General Allenby, 1918, XX, 434, 435.
Alexandretta (Iskanderun) :
French garrison, Arab attack on, February, 1920, XXI, 446.
Illustration, IV, 345.
Naval work at, IV, 339–42, 343.
Occupied by General Allenby after Armistice, XIX, 181.
Occupied by British and French, November 10, 1918, XIX, 181, 210.
Provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 464.
Alexandretta to Payas, strategic importance of coast, IV, 337–38.
Ali Muntar :
British attack, April 19, 1917, XIV, 304.
Capture, loss, recapture and loss, by British, March, 1917, XIV, 300, 301.
Amman :
Bombed by Imperial and Australian airmen, 1918, XVIII, 247.
British attacks, March, 1918, XVIII, 238–40.
Captured by Australians and New Zealanders, September 25, 1918, XIX, 199.
Importance of, to enemy, XVIII, 226–27.
Occupied by British, XVIII, 251.
Reached by British, March, 1918, XVIII, 217.
Ruins and dolmen at, illustrations, XVII, 16 ; XVIII, 232.
Ammunition camels sheltering in a Wadi near Gaza, illustration, XV, 159.
Amnas (Emmaus) captured by British, November 19, 1917, XV, 170.
Antioch :
Enemy mutiny suppressed, XIX, 210.
Taken by Arabs, March, 1920, XXI, 447.
Arabs in :
Attitude of, July, 1916, X, 388.
Children, illustration, XIX, 184.
Deportations, 1916, XVII, 7.
Massacres of, 1917, XVII, 13.
Arak el Menshiye, Turkish demonstration towards, November 8, 1917, XV, 162.
Armageddon, fighting at, September 20, 1918, XVIII, 250.
Armenian battalion in, XVIII, 244.
Armenian troops in action, September 19, 1918, XIX, 188.
Arsuf, captured by British, December, 1917, XVIII, 223.
Ascalon :
British in, November 9, 1917, XV, 163.
Excavation, XXI, 449.
Ruins of, illustration, XV, 163.

Palestine and Syria :—*cont.*
Ashdod (Esdud), British at, November 10, 1917, XV, 163.
Atawina, evacuation by Turks, November 7, 1917, XV, 160.
Atawina Ridge, attack on, by Imperial Mounted Division, April 19, 1917, XIV, 303.
Atlit, Jewish Agricultural experimental station, XIV, 312.
Audja :
Bombed by British, November, 1916, X, 397.
Railway continued by Turks from Beersheba to, 1916, X, 369.
Turks continue railway towards, 1916, X, 369.
Turks retreat to, December, 1916, X, 399.
Auja, Nahr el :
British at mouth of, XVIII, 220.
Crossings by British, December 20, 1917, XVIII, 221–22.
Fighting on, March 8–9, 1918, XVIII, 230.
Pillar to commemorate, illustration, XVIII, 220.
Baalbek : -
Fighting between French and Arabs, December-January, 1919–20, XXI, 446.
Occupied by British, October 9, 1918, XIX, 206–7.
Temple, ruins, illustration, XIX, 206.
Bab el Wad, Turks cleared from, November, 1917, XV, 170.
Balfour, Mr., declaration to Zionists *re*, XIV, 323–24 ; XXI, 445.
Banias :
Arab attack on French post, May, 1920, XXI, 449.
Boat party of *D'Estrées* attacked by inhabitants and part of town destroyed by ship, IV, 343–44.
Beersheba :
British air raid on, November, 1916, X, 397.
British attack and capture of, October, 1917, XV, 145, 150, 151–54 ; XVI, 130.
Civilians removed by Turks, XV, 164.
Illustrations, XV, 150, 153.
Colonel von Kressenstein's flight to, December 22, 1916, X, 399.
Turkish arms depot, pillaged by Beni-Sukhus Sheiks, IV, 333.
Turkish defences, XV, 150.
Turkish force at, January, 1915, IV, 346.
Beersheba to Auja railway, British cavalry raid on, May 23–24, 1917, XIV, 305–7.
Beirut :
British advance to, October, 1918, XIX, 204–5.
Black Watch marching through, illustration, XIX, 197.
French government, XXI, 438.
Occupation by Naval forces, XVIII, 438.
Turkish ships sunk by Italians during Libyan War, XII, 314.
Beisan :
Arab attack on British post near, May, 1920, XXI, 449.
British at, September, 1919, XIX, 194.
Beisan district, raids by Ghazawiyeh tribe, April, 1920, XXI, 447.
Beit Hanun :
Evacuation by Turks, November 7, 1917, XV, 160.
Fighting near, November 8, 1917, XV, 160.
Beit-Iksa Spur, captured by British, December 8, 1917, XV, 174.
Beit Lid, fighting at, September 20, 1918, XIX, 191.
Beitan, British at, December 30, 1917, XVIII, 226.
Beitunia : [225.
Captured by British, December 28, 1917, XVIII,
Fighting near, November 18, 1917, XV, 170.
Benet Burri, taken by Indian troopers, March 12, 1918, XVIII, 232.

Palestine and Syria :—*cont.*
Beth Horon Lower (Beit ur el Tahto), British at, November 18, 1917, XV, 170.
Beth Horon Upper (Beit ur el Foka) :
British fall back to, November 22nd, 1917, XV, 170.
Fighting near, November, 1917, XV, 171, 172.
Bethlehem :
Capture by British, December, 1917, XV, 172.
Illustration, XVIII, 225.
Bireh (Beeroth), fighting at, and capture by British, December 29, 1917, XVIII, 225.
British administration, XXI, 439–40, 444.
anti-British propaganda in, III, 304.
British raid into, March, 1918, XVIII, 236–40.
British trenches and sand-bag defences before Gaza, illustration, XV, 158.
Burkah, seized by British, November 12, 1917, XV, 164.
Camel and caterpillar in the desert, illustration, XV, 149.
Camels, loading, illustration, XVIII, 234.
Campaign :
July–December, 1917, review of, XV, 145.
September–November, 1918, XIX, 181–211.
Allies' advance in, leaflets howing, illustration, XXI, 353.
British attack, September, 1918, XVIII, 249–50 ; XX, 434.
British captures and losses, 1917, XVII, 362.
Composition of General Allenby's forces, September, 1918, XIX, 184–86, 190–1, 198.
Effect on Mesopotamian campaign, XVII, 253, 263, 280.
Turkish and British losses, December, 1917, XVIII, 226.
Carmel, Mount, fighting at, September 23, 1918, XIX, 199.
Coast :
Dragging for German mines on, illustration, XVIII, 219.
German submarines off, X, 66.
Naval work on, III, 318 ; IV, 337 ; XVIII, 250 ; XIX, 188, 205, 210.
Commerce, question of, after Armistice, XIX, 210.
Damascus :
Advance on, and capture by British and Arabs, September 30–October 1, 1918, XVIII, 219, 251–52 ; XIX, 200–2, 202 ; XX, 73, 434 ; XXI, 258.
Arab administration, XVIII, 252 ; XXI, 444.
Arab notables, arrest and execution by Djemal Pasha, 1916, XVII, 3.
Army inspection, III, 66.
Government, XXI, 438, 439.
Illustrations, XIX, 198, 203, 204.
Syrian National Congress, Emir Feisal proclaimed as King of Syria by, March, 1920, XXI, 446–47.
Dead Sea :
Arab operations on, 1917–18, XVII, 14–18.
Turkish ships on, January, 1918, XVIII, 226.
Deir ibn Obeid, occupied by British, December 26, 1917, XVIII, 224.
Deir Sineid, ridge near, capture by British, November 8th, 1917, XV, 161.
Der'aa :
Arab raid on, September, 1918, XVII, 288.
Bombed by British airmen, September 16–19, 1918, XIX, 187.
British and Arabs join forces near, December 28th, 1918, XVIII, 251.
Captured by Arabs, September 27th, 1918, XIX, 200.
Desert :
Arabs march through to Damascus, 1918, XVIII, 248.
Railway, illustration, XVIII, 227.
Wire netting road across, illustration, XVIII, 226.

Palestine and Syria :—*cont.*
Dome of the Rock, Moslem Arab villagers at, illustration, XXI, 448.
Ebal, Mount, reached by British, September 21, 1918, XIX, 192.
Ekron (Akir), captured by British, November 14, 1917, XV, 166.
El Afule, capture by British, September 19, 1918, XIX, 193–94.
El Audja, *see* Audja *above*.
El Buggar :
Railway construction towards, XV, 149.
Turkish cavalry raid to, July 19, 1917, XV, 150.
El Burj, fighting near, XV, 171.
El Burj-Ghurabeh Ridge, British raid on, August 12, 1918, XVIII, 246.
El Girheir, Turkish attack near, October 27, 1917, XV, 151.
El Kefr, taken by Ghurkhas, April, 1918, XVIII, 243.
El Kerak, captured by Arabs, April 7, 1918, XVII, 1, 17–18.
El Kuneitra, fighting at, September 27, 1918, XIX, 200–1.
El Kutrani, British and Australian air raid, March 19, 1918, XVII, 17.
El Mezra, capture by Arabs, January, 1918, XVII, 17.
El Mirr, captured by British, March, 1918, XVIII, 232.
El Mughar, capture by British, November 13, 1917, XV, 165.
El Munta, captured by British, February 19, 1918, XVIII, 229.
El Sheluf Ridge, occupied by British, March 26, 1917, XIV, 300.
Ephraim, Mount, third battle of, November 19-20, 1918, XIX, 191.
Er Ram, taken by British, December 28, 1917, XVIII, 225.
Er Remte, fighting at, September, 1918, XIX, 200.
Es Salt :
Armenians and Copts in, rescued by British, March, 1918, XVIII, 238, 240.
British advance on, May, 1918, XVIII, 241.
Capture by British, and occupation, 1918, XVIII, 238, 242, 243 ; XIX, 199.
Illustrations, XVIII, 238, 242.
Turkish attack, May 2, 1918, XVIII, 243.
Esdraelon, Plain of (Field of Armageddon), fighting at, September 20, 1918, XVIII, 250.
Et Tabuneh Ridge, capture by British, December 29, 1917, XVIII, 225.
Et Tineh, captured by British, November, 1917, XV, 165–66.
Et Tireh, fighting at, September 19, 1918, XIX, 189.
Events in, 1914–15, IV, 332–34.
Food and supplies, difficulties with, after Armistice, XIX, 210.
French administration, XXI, 445–47.
Furkhah, fighting at, September 20, 1918, XIX, 191.
Future of, enemy propaganda, XV, 180.
Gath, British in, November 12, 1917, XV, 163, 164.
Gaza :
Battles of, XIV, 289–306.
Bombardment of camp near, May, 1915, IV, 343.
British capture of, November 7, 1917, XV, 146, 159–60 ; XVII, 253.
Civilians removed by Turks, XV, 164.
Clearing of wells and sanitation by British, XV, 160.
Defences, British bombardment, October, November, 1917, XV, 150, 154.
Destruction and plunder by Turks, XV, 160.
Illustrations, XIV, 303 ; XV, 148, 155, 58, 159, 162.
Importance of, XV, 160.
Inhabitants, Turkish treatment of, XV, 160.
Minor operations near, July, 1917, XV, 149–50

Palestine and Syria :—*cont.*
Gaza :—*cont.*
Prisoners captured at, illustration, XIV, 302.
Turkish evacuation, November 6, 1917, XV, 159.
Turkish railway base, X, 370.
Gerasa, Temple of the Sun, illustration, XIX, 193.
Ghoraniyeh :
Fighting at, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 240.
Pontoon bridge at, illustration, XVIII, 239.
Turks blow up bridge at, March 7, 1918, XVIII, 232.
Ghuzze, wadi (River of Gaza :)
Course of, XIV, 296.
Engineers improving crossing of, illustration, XIV, 301.
Grapes, illustration, XIV, 319.
Haifa :
British occupation, September 23, 1918, XVIII, 250 ; XIX, 198–99.
Cavalry passing through, illustration, XVIII, 250.
German Consul :
Bones of Napoleon's soldiers in cemetery near Mount Carmel scattered by, and memorials defaced, IV, 344.
House destroyed by *D'Estrées*, IV, 344.
Provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 464.
Hama :
Bombed by Australian airmen, XIX, 208.
Entered by British, October 20, 1918, XIX, 207–8.
Hareira redoubt, reached and captured by British, November 6–7, 1917, XV, 158, 159.
Hebron, entered by British, December 6, 1917, XV, 145, 172.
High Commissioner :
Appointment of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Samuel, June, 1920, XXI, 449.
Declaration, XXI, 449.
Hish Forest, evacuation by Turks, January, 1918, XVII, 16.
Holy War (Djihad), failure of Turkish and German efforts to excite, IV, 332–33, 333.
Homs :
Arab notable's arrest and execution by Djemal Pasha, 1916, XVII, 3.
Occupied by British, October 15, 1918, XIX, 205, 207.
Hudeira reached by British, September 19, 1918, XIX, 189.
Huj :
Captured by British, November 8, 1917, XV, 162.
Yeomanry charge at, November 8, 1917, XV, 161–62.
Inhabitants, attitude towards Turks, IV, 331–34.
Irbid, fighting at, September, 1918, XIX, 200.
Italians, prevention of departure by Turkish authorities, XII, 330.
Jaffa (Joppa) :
Hebrew secondary school, XIV, 320.
Fall of Ottoman standard at the Konak at, IV, 345.
Illustrations, IV, 332 ; XIV, 311, 312, 321, 324 ; XV, 168.
Jews, deportations, XIV, 322.
Occupied by British, November 16 and 17, 1917, XV, 146, 167–68.
Secured by British, December, 1917, XVIII, 223.
Turks driven from neighbourhood, December, 1917, XVIII, 217.
Jebel Ektief, taken by British, February 20, 1918, XVIII, 229.
Jebel Kuruntul, illustration, XVIII, 237.
Jelameh, reached by British, September 19, 1918, XIX, 189.
Jemmameh, captured by British, November 8, 1917, XV, 162.

Palestine and Syria :—*cont.*
Jenin :
Captured by Australians, September 21, 1918, XIX, 194.
Turkish aerodrome bombed by Imperial and Australian airmen, XVIII, 250.
Jericho :
British capture and occupation, February 21, 1918, XV, 146 ; XVIII, 217, 229.
Market Place, illustration, **XVIII, 229.**
Jerusalem :
General Allenby's entry, December 11, 1917, XV, 146, 175–77.
Armenian families, deportation ordered by Djemal Pasha, November, 1917, XV, 168.
Austro-German evacuation, November, 1917, XV, 169.
British advance on, XV, 168–74.
British Government, XVIII, 227 ; XXI, 438.
Religious tolerance under, XVIII, 244.
British enter, December, 1917, XV, 174.
British capture and occupation, XV, 145–80.
Attitude of Vatican and German Catholics, XV, 180.
German comments, XV, 177–78, 180.
Rejoicing by Arabs, XVII, 13–14.
British School of Archaeology, XXI, 449.
British soldiers in, XVIII, 227–28.
Christmas Day, 1917, in, XVIII, 223.
Defence, XV, 169, 174.
Drinking water supply, XXI, 440.
Events preceding British occupation, XV, 168–69.
Fighting round, December, 1917, XVIII, 223–25.
Holy Places, arrangements *re*, XV, 178.
alleged Holy Standard at, from Great Mosque at Medina, IV, 345.
Illustrations, X, 396 ; XIV, 320 ; XV, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179 ; XVIII, 221, 228, 230.
Investiture in, by Duke of Connaught, March 19, 1918, XVIII, 243.
anti-Jewish riots, April 4, 5, 1920, XXI, 447, 449.
Jews, illustration, XIV, 318.
Patriarchs and notables, deportation, XV, 177.
St. George's Church, enthronement of Dr. MacInnes, March, 1918, XVIII, 244.
Turkish attacks, December, 1917, XVIII, 217, 223–24.
Turkish rule, XV, 178.
Yemenite children, illustration, XIV, 317.
Zionist Commission in, April, 1918, XVIII, 244.
Jewish colonies, XV, 179.
Jewish immigration arrangements, 1920, XXI, 449.
Jewish Polytechnical Institution, foundation, XIV, 320–1.
Jewish refugees in Egypt, Mule Transport Corps raised for Dardanelles, IV, 360.
Jewish units in, XVIII, 244.
Jews in (for details *see under* Jews), XIV, 307–24.
Jiljulieh, fighting at, September 19, 1918, XIX, 189.
Jisr Benat Yakub :
Crossing forced by British, September 28, 1918, XVIII, 251.
Fighting at, September 27, 1918, XIX, 200.
Illustration, XIX, 202.
Jisr ed Damieh :
Fighting at, September 22, 1918, XIX, 197.
Occupied by British, September 22, 1918, XVIII, 250.
Turks cross Jordan at, April 30, 1918, XVIII, 242.
Jordan, river :
British advance to, February, 1918, XVIII, 228–30.
British raids across, March, April, May, 1918, XVIII, 217, 219, 241–43, 326–40.
Fighting on, July 14, 1918, XVIII, 246.

Palestine and Syria :—*cont.*
Jordan, River :—*cont.*
Turco-German attack fails, July 14, 1918, XVIII, 219.
Turkish attack, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 240.
Turkish raid across, April 30–May 1, 1918, XVIII, 242.
Joseph's Well, illustration, XIX, 195.
Judean Hills :
British camp in, illustration, XVIII, 220.
Fighting in, November, 1917, XV, 168, 169–74.
Junie, illustration, XIX, 207.
Kaiser's visit, III, 42, 90.
Karm, railway construction towards, XV, 149.
Katana, reached by Australians, September 30, 1918, XIX, 201–2.
Katma, treatment of prisoners at, XII, 254.
Katrah, capture by British, November 13, 1917, XV, 165.
Kauwukah, British attack and capture, November 6, 1917, XV, 157–58.
Kefr Haris, taken by British, September 20, 1918, XIX, 191.
Kefr Shiyan, taken by British, December 28, 1917, XVIII, 225.
Kh Abu Malul, taken by British, September 19, 1918, XIX, 191.
Khan Jibeit, fighting at, September 19, 1918, XIX, 191.
Khan Sebil, fighting at, October 22, 1918, XIX, 208.
Khan Tuman, fighting near, October 22, 1918, XIX, 208.
Khan Yunus, Turkish garrison, withdrawal, February, 1917, XIV, 296–97.
Khurbet Hadrah, captured by British, December 20–21, 1917, XVIII, 222.
Lord Kitchener's work in, I, 285–86.
Kumran, wadi, crossed by British, February 20, 1918, XVIII, 229.
Kuryet el Enab, Turks cleared from, November 20, 1917, XV, 170.
Kustil Ridge, captured by British, November 21, 1917, XV, 170.
Kutrani, bombed by British airmen, June 16, 1918, XVIII, 247.
Latron, captured by British, November 19, 1917, XV, 170.
Lebanon, Council of, declaration of Independence, 1920, XXI, 447.
Mount Lebanon province, occupation by Turks, November, 1914, IV, 333–34.
Lehham, wadi, Turkish attack near, repulsed, April 10, 1918, XVIII, 243.
Lisaneh, captured by British, March, 1918, XVIII, 231.
Locusts, damage by, 1915, IV, 359.
Lydda, occupied by British, November 15, 1917, XV, 167.
Makhadet Abu Naj :
Fighting at, September 23–24, 1918, XIX, 198.
Turks cross Jordan at, September 23–24, 1918, XIX, 198.
Makhadet Hajlah, British crossing of the Jordan at, March 21, 1918, XVIII, 237, 238.
Mansura Ridge, occupied by British, March 26, 1917, XIV, 300.
Maps, XIV, 290, 298 ; XV, 146, 164 ; XVIII, 218, 236 ; XIX, 182, 212.
Megiddo, fighting at, September 19, 1918, XIX, 193.
Mejdal Yaba, taken by British, March, 1918, XVIII, 232.
Mejdel, British at, November 9, 1920, XV, 163.
Merj Ayun, fighting between French and Arabs, January, 1920, XXI, 446.
Military preparations in, III, 51, 304 ; IV, 307, 329, 345.
Missionaries, expulsion by Turks, IV, 334.
Mukelik wadi, British checked at, February 20, 1918, XVIII, 229.

Palestine and Syria :—*cont.*
Musallabeh, Turks repulsed, April 11, 1918, XVIII, 240.
Muslimie Junction, taken by British, October, 1918, XIX, 209.
Musmus pass, fighting at, September 19, 1918, XIX, 193.
Nablus (Shechem) :
Description, XIX, 191. [192.
Entered by Allies, September 21, 1918, XIX,
Illustrations, XVIII, 249 ; XIX, 188.
Nablus (Shechem) Road, British raids on, and fighting, August–September, 1918, XVIII, 246, 250.
Nahr Falik, passed by British, September 19, 1918, XIX, 188.
Natives :
Awaiting the distribution of water by the British military authorities, illustration, XXI, 442.
British welcomed by, XV, 164.
Nazareth :
Australians at, illustration, XIX, 196.
Captured by British, September 20, 1918, XVIII, 250 ; XIX, 195 ; XXI, 257.
German headquarters at, XIX, 194–95.
the Well of the Virgin, illustration, XIX, 187.
Nebi Musa, British occupy, February 21, 1918, XVIII, 229.
Nebi-Saleh, fighting at, March 9, 1918, XVIII, 231.
Nebi Samwil mosque :
Capture by British, November 20, 1917, XV, 170.
Fighting at, November 22, 1917, XV, 171, 171–72.
Shelled by Turks, XV, 170.
Nebi Samwil Ridge, seized by British, November 21, 1917, XV, 146.
Occupation of, after Armistice, XIX, 210.
Olives, Mount of, Turks driven from, December 9, 1917, XV, 174.
Pack wireless station, illustration, XIX, 189.
Palestine News, editorial office of the, illustration, XIX, 211.
Persecutions in, XIX, 203. [312.
Petach-Tichveh, Jewish agricultural colony, XIV,
Political Department, work of, XIX, 210.
Provisional Military Administration set up, 1918, XIX, 210.
Provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XXI, 458.
Rafat, taken by British, April, 1918, XVIII, 243.
Railways, XVIII, 220–21 ; 226.
Construction, XV, 149, 160.
Ramleh, occupied by British, November 15, 1917, XV, 167.
Rantieh, captured by British, December 22, 1917, XVIII, 223.
Ras el Ain, captured by British, March, 1918, XVIII, 232.
Ras el Tawil, capture by British, February 19, 1918, XVIII, 229.
Rayak, occupied by British, October 6, 1918, XIX, 206.
Roads, XXI, 444.
Rujm el Bahr :
Abandoned by Turks, February 20, 1918, XVIII, 229.
Capture by British, December, 1917, XVII, 14.
Rummon, captured by British, February 19, 1918, XVIII, 220.
Russian Jews in, treatment by Turks, IV, 334.
Saba, captured by Anzacs, October 31, 1917, XV, 153.
Sahnaya, fighting at, September 30, 1918, XIX, 202.
Saida, entered by British, October, 1918, XIX, 204.
Samaria :
Armoured car among hills of, illustration, XVIII, 247.
Fall, September, 1918, XXI, 257.

Palestine and Syria :—*cont.*
Samson Ridge, capture by British, April 19, 1917, XIV, 304.
Saris, British at, November 19, 1917, XV, 170.
Sasa, fighting at, September 29, 1918, XIX, 201.
Selfit, reached by British, September 20, 1918, XIX, 191.
Semakh :
Arab attack on British force at, April, 1920, XXI, 447.
Captured by Australians, September 24, 1918, XIX, 200.
Settlers at work, illustration, XIV, 313.
Shab Saleh, captured by British, December 29, 1917, XVIII, 225.
Sharon, battle of, September 19, 1918, XIX, 188.
Sheikh Abbas-Mansuro Ridge :
Seized by British, April 17, 1917, XIV, 303.
Seized by Turks, March 26, 1917, XIV, 301.
Sheikh Hasan, capture by British, November 1, 1917, XV, 154.
Sheikh Muannis, captured by British, December 20–21, 1917, XVIII, 222.
Shellal, railway constructed to, XV, 149.
Sheria, captured by British, November, 1917, XV, 158, 159.
Shobek, capture by Arabs, January, 1918, XVII, 16.
Shunet Nimrin :
Bombed by Imperial and Australian airmen, 1918, XVIII, 247.
British advance, April 30, 1918, XVIII, 242, 243.
Reoccupied by Turks, April, 1918, XVIII, 240.
Turks driven from, March 24, 1918, XVIII, 238.
Sikh pioneers road-making on "the ladder of Tyre," illustration, XIX, 205.
Solomon's Pool, spring at, illustration, XV, 157.
Sukerier River, crossing of, by British, November, 1917, XV, 163.
Suweileh, captured by Australians, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 239.
Tafile :
Captured by Arabs, XVII, 16 ; XVIII, 235, 240.
Retaken by Turks, XVIII, 235.
Tel el Khuweilfa, British attack and capture, November 6, 1917, XV, 157, 158.
Tel es Saba, attack on, and capture by, Anzacs, October 31, 1917, XV, 153.
Tel Hai, Jewish colony, Arab attack on, March 1, 1920, XXI, 446.
Tell Asur, captured by British, March 9–10, 1918, and fighting on, XVIII, 231.
Tell-el-Ful, Germans and Turks attacks fail, December, 1917, XVIII, 224.
Terraced hills and Turkish trench, north of Jerusalem, illustration, XVIII, 224.
Tiberias :
Bazaar, illustration, XIX, 201.
Occupied by Australians, XIX, 200.
Trade with, resumption, January, 1919, XIX, 210.
Transport difficulties, XVIII, 226.
Travelling, illustration, XIV, 323.
Tripoli :
Entered by British, October, 1918, XIX, 205.
French war ships at, XIX, 205.
Tul Keram :
Main street of, illustration, XIX, 190.
Occupied by British, September 19, 1918, XIX, 189.
Turkish Army Corps, etc., in, October, 1914, III, 67.
Turkish defeats in, leaflets for German troops, illustrating, illustration, XXI, 356.
Turkish defences and positions, XV, 148–49 ; XIX, 185–86.
Illustration, XVIII, 246.
Turkish retreat, September, 1918, XIX, 196–98.
Turkish troops in, composition of, IV, 331, 336, 358.
Turks in, seizure of property and expulsion of clergy, etc., IV, 334.

Palestine and Syria :—*cont.*
Tyre :
Entered by British, October, 1918, XIX, 204.
Road to Acre, XXI, 444.
Umbrella Hill, British attack and capture, November 1, 1917, XV, 154.
Umm es Shert, taken by British, September 22, 1918, XIX, 197.
Yasur, fighting near, November 13, 1917, XV, 165.
Yebnah, captured by British, November, 1917, XV, 165.
Yemenite Jewish boys at work, illustration, XIV, 314.
Zahle, occupied by British, October 6, 1918, XIX, 206.
Zionist Commission, XV, 179–80.
Presentation to Commander-in-Chief by, illustration, XVIII, 244.
Palin :
Brigadier-General Sir Phillip Charles, K.C.M.G., C.B.:
Capture of Turkish post at Nakhl, February 18, 1917, XIV, 295.
in Command of 75th Division in Palestine 1918, XIX, 185.
Private, 2nd South Lancs Regiment, German treatment of, VI, 252.
Palitzin, General, portrait, XIV, 61.
Pallada, Russian cruiser, torpedoed, October 11, 1914, II, 24; VII, 148; XVI, 289.
de Pallières, Lieutenant Martin, French Marines, at Dixmude, III, 476.
Palliser, Sir William, inventor of armour-piercing shot, V, 419.
Palluel, *see under* France.
Palm Branch, s.s., torpedoed by Germans, November 21, 1916, XIII, 72.
Palma, *see under* Mozambique.
Palmer :
Frederick, quoted, VI, 439; VII, 127; XVII, 293; XX, 48, 60–62.
Second-Lieutenant F. W.:
Award of V.C., XII, 181, 192; XIX, 359.
Portraits, XII, 176, 181.
Professor, I, 286.
Palmerston, Lord, XI, 332; XVIII, 112.
Palone, Cima, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Pan-American Congress, January, 1916, XV, 8.
Pan-American Union, Council, portraits, XV, 9.
Panama :
German activities, XV, 19.
Rupture with Germany, April 7, 1917, XV, 36.
Panama Canal :
Closing of, in consequence of land slide, September, 1915, and effect of shipping, XI, 85.
Illustration, XI, 102.
Panama Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Panarotta Mt., *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Panas Cape, *see under* Turkey.
Panchevo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Panciu, *see under* Rumania.
Panet, Colonel, portrait, V, 202.
Paneveggio, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Pangalos, Colonel, portrait, XX, 9.
Pangani, *see under* German East Africa.
Pankhurst :
Miss Christabel, tour in America, IV, 272.
Mrs., IV, 271.
Portrait, IV, 261.
Recruiting speech at Brighton, IV, 272.
Panne, *see under* Belgium.
Pannes, *see under* France.
von Pannwitz, Herr, acting German Diplomatic Agent in Egypt, expulsion, August, 1914, III, 300.
Pantalicha, *see under* Galicia.
Panthéon Mound, *see under* France.
Panthéon Quarry, *see under* France.
Panther, German gunboat, I, 15; IV, 122, 153.
Illustration, I, 61.
Pantyr Pass, *see under* Carpathians.
Paolini, General Giuseppe :
in Command of XIth Italian Corps on Piave, October, 1918, XX, 303.
Portrait, XX, 304.
Paolucci, Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant Raffaele, destruction of Austrian flagship *Viribus Unitis* by, October 31, 1918, XVIII, 444–45; XXI, 15–16.
Papawai, *see under* New Zealand.
Papegoed, *see under* Belgium.
von Papen, Captain, V, 254; XV, 20.
Escape from Nazareth, September 20, 1918, XIX, 195.
as German Military Attaché at Washington :
Letter to Frau von Papen, August, 1915, V, 262, 264.
Plots, V, 259.
Recall, December, 1915, XI, 374, 375, 376.
Indictment for attempted destruction of Welland Canal in Canada, XI, 376.
Portrait, V, 267.
Papevyvere, *see under* Belgium.
Papin, French submarine, enemy destroyer torpedoed by, XII, 47.
Papineau :
Major T. M., M.C., C.E.F., killed in battle of Passchendaele Ridge, XVI, 283–84.
Lieutenant, Princess Patricia's Light Infantry :
at St. Eloi, V, 204–5.
at Ypres, V, 209.
Papiniu, M., Rumanian Minister at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
Papoulas, Major-General, XIII, 321.
Papp, General, X, 165.
Austrian Commander in Galicia, early 1915, IV, 430.
Rumour of retreat of army of, in Bukovina, and its effects, June, 1916, IX, 39.
Pappenheim, Captain, German military attaché, Peking, intrigues in Mongolia, XIV, 140.
Pappotje, *see under* Belgium.
Papua, *see* New Guinea.
Paraguay :
Asuncion, illustration, XV, 25.
Demonstrations in favour of rupture with Germany, September, 1917, XV, 29.
Parajd, *see under* Transylvania.
Paraná, *see under* Brazil.
Paraná River, *see under* Brazil.
Parané, Brazilian s.s., sinking of, April 4, 1917, effect in Brazil, XV, 33, 35.
Parbold, *see under* Great Britain.
Parcy-Tigny, *see under* France.
Pardosi, *see under* Rumania.
Parczewski, Professor, portrait, XIX, 248.
Pardo, José, President of Peru, portrait, XV, 31.
Pare region, *see under* German East Africa.
Parenzo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Pares, Professor :
on Battle of Gorlice, V, 108.
Portrait, III, 213.
Pargny, *see under* France.
Pargny-Filain, *see under* France.
Pargust, H.M.S., action with submarine, June 7, 1917, XVIII, 380.
Parham, the Rev. A. G.:
Award of M.C., VIII, 327–28.
Portrait, VIII, 329.
Pari, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Paris, *see under* France.
Paris, Mont de, *see under* France.
Paris, French Dreadnought, X, 46.
Paris, Major-General Sir Archibald, K.C.B.:
in Belgium, II, 93, 94; III, 168.
in Gallipoli, XII, 178.
Parish, Baron O., condemnation of Czech national movement, December 8, 1916, XX, 222.
Park, Captain M. E., gallantry of, on attack on Moulin du Piétre, September 25, 1915, VI, 364.
Parker :
Lieutenant O. K., gallantry of, near Rouges Bancs, May, 1915, V, 226.

Parker :—*cont.*
Lance-Corporal W. R.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 378, 385, 387, 396.
Portraits, XIII, 375, 387.
Lord, of Waddington, in Court of Appeal *re* Daimler case, IX, 469–70, 471.
Mr., M.P., XIX, 391.
Parkinson :
Captain, on staff of Hampstead Military Hospital, VII, 337.
Leading Seaman, gallant conduct, X, 26.
Parma, Ypres pillaged by soldiers of, sixteenth century, IV, 206.
Parmesan, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Parmoor, Lord, in Court of Appeal *re* Daimler case, IX, 469.
Parnasse, Mont, *see under* France.
Parnell, Charles Stewart, VIII, 395.
Paroches, Fort des, *see under* France.
Parroy, Forest of, *see under* France.
Parr-McCormack Co., U.S.A., XVIII, 281.
Parry, Engineer-Lieutenant, H.M.S. *Inflexible*, gallantry of, and award of D.S.O., V, 398–99.
Parshim, *see under* Germany.
Parski, General, commanding Russian 12th Army, defeat near Riga, September 3, 1917, XIV, 389.
Parsons :
Sir Charles, K.C.B., XII, 211. [214.
Invention of steam turbine, XII, 203–8, 212,
Portrait, XII, 211.
Sergeant F. C., gallantry and death, battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 90.
Lieutenant Godfrey, R.N.:
Gallantry of, VII, 454.
Mine sweeping operations off Scarborough, December, 1914, VII, 463.
Temporary Second Lieutenant H. F.:
Award of V.C., XV, 228, 229, 252 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XV, 229.
Corporal, Newfoundland Regiment, award of M.M., XIV, 205.
Parton, *see under* Great Britain.
Partridge, torpedo-boat destroyer, sunk, December 12, 1917, XVIII, 326, 333–34.
Parvillers, *see under* France.
Parvis, J., Malta Prize Court Case, December 14, 1914, X, 312.
Paschal, I, 323.
Pashilina, *see under* Russia.
Pashitch, M., Serbian Prime Minister, II, 279.
Agrees to Allies' policy of concessions to Bulgaria, VII, 232.
Appeal to Great Britain, October 26, 1915, VII, 387.
and Bulgarian negotiations, VII, 366.
Member of Southern Slav Committee, XXI, 335.
Pact of Corfu signed by, July 20, 1917, XIX, 16.
Portrait, I, 19.
Paskievitch, Prince, leader of Russian armies in Crimean war, march through Dobrudja in advance against Silistria, 1854, XI, 220.
Pass of Balmaha, American barque, captured and renamed *Seeadler*, XIV, 176.
de Passaga, General :
Address to troops before attack on Douaumont Fort, October, 1916, X, 450–52, 453.
Commanding Division called "La Gauloise," X, 473.
Order of the Day, X, 473–74.
Operations before Verdun, X, 449–74 ; XVI, 203–4, 204, 205 ; XX, 211.
Portrait, XVI, 206.
Passchendaele, *see under* Belgium.
Passelecq, Fernand, book on Belgian deportations referred to, XII, 457 *note*.
Passenheim, *see under* East Prussia.
Passo di Buole, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Passy-Grigny, *see under* France.
Pasubio, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Paterson, Colonel, in command of Canadian Cavalry Brigade in France, from May, 1918, XVI, 283.
Patey, Rear-Admiral Sir George, in command of expedition for capture of Samoa Islands, II, 37–38.
Pathfinder, H.M.S.:
Illustration, II, 8.
Sunk off May Island, September 5, 1914, II, 14–15.
Patiala, *see under* India.
Paton :
Lieutenant George Henry Tatham, M.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 371, 395 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVI, 371, 373.
Brigadier-General John, C.B., C.M.G., commanding 2nd Mounted Division at Gallipoli, VII, 203.
Patrascoiu, Sub-Lieutenant, operations in Jiu Valley, October, 1916, XI, 453.
Patridge, Lieutenant, I.A.R.O., death, IV, 347.
Patrie, French ship, I, 63, 73 ; XII, 43.
Patrol, damaged in raid on Hartlepool, II, 372.
Patterson :
Captain Arthur of *Setonia*, captured by *U49*, XI, 166.
Sir John, portrait, X, 308.
Pattison, Private John George,:
Award of V.C., XIII, 381, 382, 396 ; XVI, 275–76 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XIII, 382.
Pau, General, I, 448, 474, 478, 479 ; II, 494 ; VI, 7, 23, 25 ; XIV, 80.
Alsace-Lorraine operations, I, 396–97 ; III, 405 ; XX, 188.
6th Army under, advance against the Ourcq, II, 71.
Arrival at Paris, I, 399.
Operations in France, 1914–17, II, 56 ; XX, 190.
Portraits, I, 83, 86, 399.
Paul, Prince, of Serbia, portrait, III, 375.
Paul Renkin, Belgian gunboat, on Lake Kivu, March, 1916, XIII, 401.
Paul Woermann, German ship, captured, 1914, XII, 68.
Paulhan, Louis, French aviator, II, 178, 179.
Portrait, II, 181.
Work in Serbia, VII, 356.
Pauwels, pictures by, at Ypres, IV, 204.
Pavičić, Dr. Tresić, speech in Austrian Parliament, October 19, 1917, XIX, 225, 226.
Pavlovitch :
General Givko, Serbian Chief of Staff, III, 383 ; VII, 383, 386.
Career of, and character, III, 383 *note*.
Portrait, III, 365.
M., Russian representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Pawelcze, *see under* Galicia.
Paxton, John, fireman of s.s. *Swedish Prince*, award of Stanhope Gold Medal, XI, 168.
von Payer, Herr, XXI, 263.
on Food supplies, April, 1918, XXI, 254.
German Vice-Chancellor, November, 1917, XV, 305.
on Germany's peace terms, September, 1918, XXI, 272.
Interview with, June, 1918, XIX, 241.
on Prince Lichnowsky's memoir, XXI, 264.
Portrait, XV, 307.
on Russian peace, XXI, 267.
Peace Conference :
Allied note, January, 1917, XI, 491 ; XIV, 435.
Assembling of, XXI, 145–47.
British delegation, XXI, 147–49, 175.
British proposal to summon Bolshevists to Paris, XXI, 399–400.
British share, XXI, 145–79.
Conditions under which Germany proposed to enter, XXI, 305.
Dominion representation, XXI, 147–48.
France and, XXI, 361–96.
German delegation :
Arrival of, at, and lodging of, XXI, 309.
Illustration, XXI, 168.

Peace Conference :—*cont.*
Italian withdrawal from, April, 1919, reasons for and reconciliation, XXI, 309, 428.
Meetings of, effect on Germany of published statements of Entente Press, XXI, 305–6.
Minutes quoted, XXI, 398–400.
Opening of, January 18, 1919, XXI, 367–68.
Illustration, XXI, 149.
fifth Plenary sitting of, February 15, 1919, illustration, XXI, 371.
Press reports, XXI, 149.
Prime Minister's defence in the House of Commons, XXI, 164–65.
Proceedings :
Abolition of racial supremacy in Austrian Empire, XXI, 413.
Adriatic problem, XXI, 427–28.
Alsace-Lorraine, XXI, 373.
Belgian frontiers, XXI, 379–80.
Boundaries of Europe, XXI, 413–18.
Disposal of German colonies, XXI, 151–56.
Freedom of the Seas, XXI, 387–88.
Indemnities and reparation, XXI, 161–67, 169.
International Labour Convention, XXI, 167.
League of Nations, XXI, 156–57, 369–89.
Limitation of German armaments, XXI, 375–77.
Mandate system, XXI, 153–56.
Military, naval, and air terms, XXI, 158–59, 160–61.
Trial of the Kaiser, XXI, 167, 169.
Proposal to Siberians, and rejection, XX, 178.
Proposals for referendum in certain districts, attitude of Germany towards, XXI, 307–8.
Reply to vote of confidence from Germany, June, 1919, XXI, 321.
Russian absence from, and effect, XXI, 398.
Peace Treaties :
with Austria :
Delegates, illustrations, XXI, 414, 415.
Criticism, question of, XXI, 423.
Presentation of, to delegates, illustration, XXI, 414.
Terms, XX, 314–15 ; XXI, 422–23, 424.
with Germany :
Concessions by Allies, XXI, 319.
Counter proposals, etc., and reply by Allies, XXI, 319.
Debates in the House of Commons, July, 1919, XXI, 170–75.
Delegation appointed to receive, XXI, 308.
Opposition to, XXI, 252, 319.
Provisions :
Belgian frontiers, XXI, 379–80.
Danish frontier, XXI, 380.
German Army, XXI, 376–77.
Limitation of German armaments, XXI, 375–77.
Poland, XXI, 410.
Reparation, XXI, 382–84.
Rhine fortifications, XXI, 376–77, 379.
Saar Valley, XXI, 380–82.
non-Ratification of, by U.S.A., XXI, 392–96.
Ratifications, XXI, 392.
Royal Proclamation at Royal Exchange, illustration, XXI, 171.
Signature of, XXI, 322.
June 28, 1918, XXI, 169–70, 392.
Extension of time granted, XXI, 319.
Illustration, XXI, 317.
Services of mourning over, XXI, 322.
Summons sent to German representatives to receive text of Peace Treaty, XXI, 308.
with Turkey, terms XXI, 457–64.
Peachment, Private George :
Gallantry at Hulluch, death, and award of V.C., VI, 386 ; X, 40.
Portrait, X, 15.
Peacock, Lieutenant, work *re* trench fever, XVII, 240, 251.
Peake's Wood, *see under* France.
Peano, Signor, V, 26.
Pearce :
Archdeacon E. H. :
Appointment as Assistant Chaplain-General, VIII, 320.
Portrait, VIII, 320.
Hon. George Foster :
Australian Minister of Defence, II, 257, 261 ; VI, 128, 142, 152, 159 ; XII, 295.
Portraits, II, 260 ; XII, 297.
Pearkes, Captain George Randolph, M.C. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 365, 395 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVI, 366.
Pearse :
P. H., "Commandant-General Commanding-in-Chief the Army of the Irish Republic, and President of the Provisional Government," VIII, 418–19, 446, 459.
Condemned and shot, VIII, 462.
Order for manœuvres, Easter Sunday, 1916, VIII, 419.
Portrait, VIII, 458.
Proclamation signed on behalf of the Provisional Government of the Irish Republic, VIII, 423.
Surrender, VIII, 460.
W., condemned and shot, VIII, 462.
Pearson :
Sir C. Arthur, G.B.E. :
Portrait, XIII, 358.
Work for blinded soldiers, XIII, 358–59.
Lieut.-Colonel H. F. A., fighting in Aden Protectorate, 1915, X, 403.
Brigadier-General V. L. N., D.S.O., in command of 160th Infantry Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 190.
Mrs., Hon. Treasurer of Collecting Committee, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 266.
Pease :
Joseph Albert, *see* Gainford, Baron.
Right Hon. Herbert Pike, P.C., Assistant Postmaster-General, V, 315 ; X, 360.
General, work *re* British purchases in America, XXI, 75.
Peçanha, Nilo, Brazilian Minister of Foreign Affairs, XV, 35.
Portrait, XV, 35.
Pechenizhyn, *see under* Galicia.
Pechintsi, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Pechitch, Colonel, portrait, VII, 296.
Pecinka, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Peck :
Commander A. M., H.M.S. *Swift* :
Action in Straits of Dover, April 20, 1917, XIV, 155.
Portrait, XIV, 157.
Promoted and awarded D.S.O., XIV, 155.
Lieut.-Colonel Cyrus Wesley, D.S.O. :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 371, 373–74, 395 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVIII, 374.
Noel E., on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 446.
Peckham, Admiral, battle of Jutland, IX, 137.
Peckintsi, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Pecori-Giraldi, General :
Appointed Commander of First Italian Army in place of General Brusati, May, 1916, IX, 90.
Commander of Italian troops in Trentino, 1916, XI, 239.
Portrait, IX, 89.
Sent home in disgrace from Tripoli, 1911, IX, 90.
Peddell, Private J. J., award of M.M., XIV, 206.
Pedoya, General, portrait, X, 346.
Pedrozo, Arautes, Portuguese Minister of Marine, 1917, portrait, XVII, 354.
Peel : [64.
Sir Robert, Metropolitan Police Act, 1829, VIII,
W. E., Alexandria troop of horse raised by, IV, 360.
Peeler, Lance-Corporal W. :
Award of V.C., XV, 243, 252 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XV, 243.

Peerbolte, L. Lietart, Belgian refugee work, IV, 480.
Pegaso, *see under* Italy.
Pegasus, H.M.S. :
Attack on Dar-es-Salaam, August 8, 1914, II, 35, 37 ; X, 134.
Illustration, II, 33.
Medical work in action with *Königsberg* off Zanzibar, September 20, 1914, IX, 265–66.
Receiving wounded from, on board a hospital ship, illustration, X, 138.
Sunk by *Königsberg,* September 20, 1914, II, 35 ; III, 143 ; X, 121, 134.
Pégoud, French aeronaut, killed, August 31, 1915, VI, 203.
Pegwell Bay, *see under* Great Britain.
Peirse, Vice-Admiral Sir Richard :
Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies, X, 77.
Operations in Gulf of Smyrna, March, 1915, V, 387, 390.
Peizière, *see under* France.
Peking, *see under* China.
Pelham Bay, *see under* United States of America.
Pelican, H.M.S., destroyer, IX, 136.
Pelagosa Island, XII, 307.
Bombardment by Italian Navy, XII, 316.
Illustration, XII, 308.
Occupation by Italian Navy, July 26, 1915, XII, 316.
Pellé, General :
Commanding 5th French Corps, XVIII, 49, 51.
Support of British, March, 1918, XVIII, 84, 85, 89, 91, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 184.
Portrait, XVIII, 185.
Pellegrini, Lieut.-Commander M., raid on Pola, May 14, 1918, XVIII, 442–43.
Pellerin, Sergeant, aerial reconnaissance of Mt. Cornillet sector, June, 1917, XV, 190.
Pelew Islands, *see* Palao.
Pelletan, M., I, 63.
Pelliot, Lieutenant, portrait, VII, 202.
Pellew, H.M.S., damaged by Germans, December 12, 1917, XVIII, 333.
Pelly, Captain Henry B., H.M.S. *Tiger,* portrait, III, 155.
Pelusium, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Pelves, *see under* France.
Pemba, British Protectorate, X, 121.
de Pena, Dr. C. M., portrait, XV, 9.
Pena Castillo, Spanish s.s., torpedoed, XVII, 292.
Penang, *see under* Straits Settlements.
Penchard, *see under* France.
Penella, General, in command of Italian XIIth Corps, October, 1918, XX, 299.
Penelope, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
German claim to have damaged beyond repair, April 25, 1916, X, 56.
Penfield, Mr., American Ambassador in Vienna, Departure postponed till clear definition of Austria's policy, XI, 372.
Penfold, Fleet-Surgeon, recommended for promotion for gallant conduct in battle of Jutland, IX, 280.
Peninsula, s.s., sailing of Portuguese troops on board, December 3, 1914, *en route* for Angola, IX, 346.
Peninsula and Coast Shipbuilding Co., U.S.A., XVIII, 286.
Peninsula and Oriental Company, VII, 157 ; XI, 101, 113.
War service of, 1914–18, XXI, 126–27.
Peninsula War, XVII, 200 ; XIX, 162, 402.
Feeding of troops during, IV, 283, 284, 287.
Fraternizing by French and English soldiers, IV, 226.
Pennant, Hon. Violet Douglas, Commandant, W.R.A.F., XVII, 445.
Pennell, Joseph, munition pictures by, X, 321.
Pennella, General, in command of 8th Italian Army, 1918, XIX, 28.
Pennewell, Captain Charles, statement *re* kidnapping by German submarine commanders, XIII, 61.
Pennsylvania, German ship, detention at New York, I, 189.
Penon, *see under* Morocco.
Penticost, Captain, Canadian Medical Staff, portrait, V, 211.
Penza, *see under* Siberia.
Pepper Ridge, *see under* France.
Pera, German steamer, sunk May 22, 1916, X, 72 ; XVI, 304.
Perak, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Perceval, Brigadier-General Edward Maxwell, C.B., D.S.O., R.A., I, 449.
Battle of the Aisne, II, 132.
Percin, General, portrait, I, 87.
Percival, Lieut.-Commander P. R. P., in command of H.M.S. *Morris,* XVIII, 339.
Pereira, Major-General Sir Cecil Edward, K.C.B., C.M.G., commanding troops in France, 1918, XIX, 449 ; XVIII, 68.
Pereverzeff, M., appointed Russian Minister of Justice, May, 1917, XIII, 446.
Perim Island, *see under* Red Sea.
Perkins, Geo. W., portrait, VII, 261.
Perkoe, German ship, captured and condemned, I, 189.
Perley, Hon. Sir George, K.C.M.G., High Commissioner for Canada :
Message from General Currie on battle of Passchendaele Ridge, XVI, 283.
as Minister for Militia Overseas, XVI, 256.
Portraits, XII, 280 ; XVI, 257.
Perlo, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Perm, *see under* Russia.
Pernambuco, *see under* Brazil.
Pernau, *see under* Russia.
Peronne, *see under* France.
Perrière, *see under* France.
Perring, Chief P.O., gallant conduct, X, 26.
Perris, W. H., war correspondent, at Verdun, VI, 19, 22.
Perseo, Italian torpedo boat, XII, 312.
Pershing, General Sir John Joseph, G.C.B., XVIII, 309 ; XX, 65, 352, 415, 433 ; XXI, 257.
Appointment to the command of American Forces in France, May, 1917, XIII, 27–28.
American troops placed at disposal of General Foch, March, 1918, XX, 54.
on American lack of General Staff, XX, 48.
Argonne-Meuse offensive, September, November, 1918, XXI, 56–72.
in Brussels, November, 1918, XXI, 225–26.
Career, XIII, 29.
Commander of the first American group of armies, November, 1918, XXI, 72.
Conference with Allied Generals, July 23, 1918, XIX, 135.
Counter-attack against Marne salient advocated, 1918, XX, 62.
Departure from America, May 20, 1917, XX, 41.
Headquarters at Chaumont, XX, 72.
Insistence on importance of rifle fire, XX, 52–53.
in Luxembourg, November, 1918, XXI, 223–24.
Malmaison, battle of, XVI, 242.
Offensive, September–November, 1918, XIX, 313 ; XXI, 53–72.
Official dispatch, November 20, 1918, on American defence of Marne–Surmelin crossing, XX, 60.
in Peace Procession, London, July 19, 1919, XXI, 176.
Portraits, XIII, 26 ; XVII, 203 ; XVIII, 308 ; XX, 51 ; XXI, 64, 200, 224, 372.
Resignation of command of 1st American Army, October, 1918, XX, 72.
Tour through Alsace-Lorraine, December, 1918, XXI, 374.
at Verdun, XVI, 185.
Persia :
Abadan Island :
Illustrations, III, 109 ; XXI, 14.
Oil refinery, III, 108–9.

Persia :—*cont.*
Affairs in, after deposition of Mahomed Ali, 1909–14, XI, 347–56.
Affairs in, after two years of war, 1916, XI, 356.
Agreement with France against Russia, 1807, XI, 328.
Ahwaz :
British brigade despatched to, 1914, to protect British oil wells, XI, 351.
Capture by British, 1857, III, 108 ; XI, 334.
Fighting near, March, 1915, X, 204–5, 215–17.
Hostile demonstration at, April, 1915, X, 211.
Maintenance of order by British, XVII, 272.
Anglo-Russian Convention, 1907, objects and effects of, XI, 341–47 ; XV, 115.
Azerbaijan :
Republic of, proclamation by Tartars, May, 1918, XX, 82.
Russian influence in, III, 79.
Tartars of, massacre of Armenians, December, 1919, XXI, 452.
Turkish invasion, December, 1914, VIII, 375.
British activities in south, and successes gained by, 1915–16, XI, 356.
British administration in, XVII, 272.
British camp in, illustration, XXI, 91.
British connection with, history of, III, 102–7 ; XI, 324–35.
British interests in, and introduction of telegraphs, 1864 ; results to Persia, XI, 335–36.
British Military Mission to, and opposition shown to, by Russians, and Persians, XI, 331.
British trading with the enemy regulations, IX, 460, 461.
British treaty with, 1622, III, 84.
Bunder Abbas, III, 82.
Arrival of Sir Percy Sykes, and organization of South Persia Rifles, XX, 95.
British factory established, seventeenth century, III, 102.
German and British trade, 1911–12, comparison, III, 98.
German traders at, III, 93.
Germans at, 1899, III, 91.
Illustrations, XI, 321.
Bushire :
British garrison at, XX, 100.
German and British trade, 1911–12 comparison, III, 98.
German Vice-Consulate established, 1897, III, 91.
Illustrations, XI, 326, 327, 331, 339.
Commencement of hostilities against Russia, in 1804, XI, 328.
Conditions in, early 1918, XVII, 271–72.
Dilman, Russian victory at, May, 1916, X, 244.
Disturbances in, 1915, comment of *Times* on, XI, 352–53.
Dizful, maintenance of order by British, XVII, 272.
East, British campaign in, XX, 96–97.
Eastern advance with view of regaining old possessions between them and India, and results, XI, 331–34.
Eastern Persia Cordon Field Force organized, February, 1918, XX, 97.
Frontiers :
Boundary pillar on, illustration, XI, 320.
Definition of, British intervention, XI, 335.
Russian, description, III, 68–69.
Turkish, Commissions *re*, III, 77–78.
Gendarmerie dissolved, and British officers invited to organize new force, 1916, XX, 95.
Geographical position, and character of country and population, XI, 317–20.
German influence in, XI, 338, 349–50, 351–52.
German intrigues, XI, 349–50 ; 351–52.
German policy in, 1918, XX, 84.
Hamadan :
Arrival of Christian refugees from Urumia, August, 1918, XX, 91.

Persia :—*cont.*
Hamadan :—*cont.*
Capture of :
by Russians, X, 248 ; XI, 355 ; XX, 76.
by Turks, XIII, 263.
Fighting round, August, 1916, X, 279.
Turkish advance on, 1916, XI, 355.
Harunabad, illustrations, XX, 88, 92.
Highway from Mesopotamia to Teheran, control gained by British, March, 1918, XVII 254.
History, outline of, XI, 321–24.
Imperial Bank of Persia, XI, 336.
Iran, history, XI, 322, 323–24.
Ispahan :
Allied Consulates re-established at, by Russians, 1916, XI, 356.
Arrival of Sir Percy Sykes, XX, 95.
Departure of British and Russian community from, September, 1915, on account of unsettled state of affairs, XI, 353.
Illustrations, XI, 343, 352 ; XX, 95.
Murder of Russian Vice-Consul at, 1915, by Turks, XI, 352.
Jask, British trade with, 1618, for three or four years, III, 102.
Karun, river :
British steamers on, X, 207.
German attempt to obtain concession for irrigation scheme, III, 97–98.
Illustrations, XI, 319, 336.
Lower part of, opened to commercial navigation, by Shah of Persia, 1888, XI, 336.
Kasr-i-Shirin :
Illustration, XVII, 259.
Russians at, May, 1916, X, 267.
Turks retreat to, March, 1917, XVII, 257–58.
Kazvin :
Illustration, XI, 350.
Russian rearguard post at, under Lieut. Colonel Bicharakoff, taken over by British June, 1918, XX, 86–88.
Keis, ruins of, III, 82.
Kerind, Russian advance to, and retreat of Turks, XI, 355–56.
Kerman, arrival of Sir Percy Sykes, XX, 95.
Kermanshah :
British mission to, January, 1918, XX, 85, 87–89.
Fighting in and round, August, 1916, X, 279.
Guns captured by the Russians at, illustration, XI, 347.
Hostile Kurd tribes dealt with by British, 1918, XX, 86.
Illustrations, XI, 347 ; XVII, 257 ; XX, 86.
Occupation of :
by Russians, April, 1917, XX, 76.
by Turks, 1916, XI, 355, 356.
Russians at, February, 1916, X, 248.
Kharkeh River, British crossing of, X, 215.
Khoi, Russian military guard at, III, 79.
Khushab, defeat of Persian force by British, 1856, XI, 334.
Koh-i-Konadja, ruined palace, illustration, XI, 320.
Kotal Pass, illustration, XI, 339.
Kum, captured by Russians, December 21, 1915, XI, 355.
Landing of ex-Shah Mohamed Ali, and threatened advance on capital, XI, 348–49.
Lesson in the Koran, illustration, XI, 335.
Lingah :
Destruction by British, early 19th century, III, 103.
German traders at, 1896, III, 91.
Mandjil, capture of bridge by Russians, assisted by British detachment, June, 1918, XX, 89.
Maps, VI, War Atlas, p. 38 ; XI, 318.
Mekran :
British expedition to, 1911, III, 104–5.
Description, III, 82.
Meshed, concentration of Indian troops at, 1918, XX, 98.

Persia :—*cont.*
Mianah, occupation of, by Turks, September, 1918, XX, 90.
Mirjawa, extension of Baluchistan Railway to, 1918, XX, 97.
Murder of British in, XX, 84 *note*, 94.
National Assembly granted to people by Muzaffer-ud-din, and Constitution drawn up by, signed and ratified, January, 1907, XI, 341.
Neutrality declared by Government, 1914, reasons for, XI, 350–51.
Operations in, 1915–16, XI, 355–6.
Pai Tak Pass, Turkish stand at, March, 1917, XVII, 257.
Relations with England during reign of Nasir-ud-Din, overtures made by, and results, XI, 338.
Resht, attack on British detachment by Jangalis, and defeat of Jangalis, July, 1918, XX, 89, 90.
Resht-Teheran road, a scene on, illustration, XI, 330.
Road-making in, by Sir Percy Sykes, XX, 96.
and Russia, *see under* Russia.
Russian advance in, May, 1916, XIII, 255.
Russian troops, withdrawal, XX, 84–85, 97.
Russo-Turkish fighting in, III, 77–80.
Sain Kala, British convoy sent to help Nestorians at, July, 1918, XX, 91.
Sakiz, operations by General Baratoff, 1917, XX, 75–76.
Salmas :
Armenians and Nestorians, massacre of, VIII, 376–77.
Capture by Turks, VIII, 375.
Djuvdit Bey driven out, January, 1915, VIII, 376.
Seistan, cordon of British troops at, XX, 96, 97.
Shadakh district, Moslem outbreak, VIII, 377.
Shiraz :
Attack on British Vice-Consul of, September, 1915, capture, and subsequent death from wounds, XI, 352, 355.
German refugees arrested by British in, illustration, XX, 94.
Illustration, XI, 324.
Indian cavalry sent up to, and subsequent withdrawal, XI, 349.
Occupation by Sir Percy Sykes and Headquarters of South Persia Rifles, XX, 96.
Shushtar, disturbance at, November, 1917, XVII, 272.
Sinneh, fighting round, August, 1916, X, 279.
Siraf, ruins of, III, 82.
Soldiers on parade, illustration, XI, 329.
South Persia Rifles, XX, 95, 96.
Suj Bulak, Turkish military guard at, III, 19.
Suj Bulak pass, fighting at, December, 1915, X, 248.
Sultan Bulak Pass, carried by Russians, December, 1915, X, 248.
Sultanabad, Russian capture of, December, 1915, X, 248.
Tabriz :
Capture of :
by Russians, III, 80 ; VIII, 376 ; XI, 351.
by Turks, III, 80 ; VIII, 375 ; XI, 351 ; XX, 73, 81.
Fighting in, during reign of Mohamed Ali, Shah of Persia, XI, 341.
Illustrations, III, 75 ; XI, 350.
Russian troops at, III, 79 ; X, 242.
Siege, 1909, III, 79.
Turkish occupation, III, 110 ; VIII, 375.
Teheran :
Affairs in, 1915, decision of Shah to remain in capital, XI, 353.
British Legation established at, 1814, and effect of, XI, 329.
Fighting in, during reign of Mohamed Ali, Shah of Persia, XI, 341.
Illustrations, XI, 338, 344, 345, 346.
Telegraph wire to Mesopotamia cut south of Hamadan by Russians, X, 248.

Persia :—*cont.*
Tembi oil fields, protection by British, XVII, 272.
Tobacco, grant to British company in 1890 of entire control of production and sale of, XI, 336–37.
Treaty signed by, in 1813, surrendering Georgia and other districts to Russia, XI, 329.
Turkish frontier, Commission *re*, III, 77-8.
Turkish invasion, III, 109–10 ; XI, 352 ; XIII, 263.
Turkish retreat through, to Mesopotamia, February–March, 1917, XVII, 257–58, 276.
Urmia :
American Presbyterian Mission, work for Nestorian refugees, VIII, 375–76.
Captured by Turks, VIII, 375.
Entered by Russians, May 25, 1915, VIII, 378.
Occupation by Turks, and massacre of Assyrians, etc., July, 1918, XX, 91.
Turkish invasion of district, December, 1914, and capture, VIII, 375.
Urmia Lake :
Fighting round, August, 1916, X, 279.
Population of Kurds and Armenians to the west of, X, 244.
and the War, XI, 317–56.
Persia, s.s., torpedoed off Crete, December 30, 1915, VII, 157 ; X, 61 ; XI, 359 ; XVII, 292.
Persian Gulf :
Abu Musa Island :
German attempt to establish rights on, III, 95–97.
German interests, III, 83.
Anglo-Persian Treaty, 1622, III, 84, 102.
draft Anglo-Turkish agreement, III, 99, 101.
Arab smugglers in, illustration, VII, 131.
Arms traffic, British control, III, 104.
Bahrein Islands : [99.
Abandonment of Turkish pretensions to, III,
British at, X, 20.
German traders at, III, 93.
Landing at, illustration, III, 85.
Mound tombs, III, 83, 94 ; illustration, III, 89.
Pearl trade, III, 94–95.
Poona Brigade at, III, 107.
Turkish attempted annexation, 19th century, III, 88.
Messrs. Wonckham and Company's heap of pearl oyster shells, illustration, III, 94.
British and German rivalry in, X, 201–2.
British interest and influence in, III, 84, 95–98, 101–7.
British Resident, duties, III, 105.
British sanitary organization in, III, 105.
Bubian Island, Turkish posts on, III, 93.
Character and history of, III, 81–83.
Chiefs, treaty with Great Britain, 1892, III, 96.
English established on shores of, and help given to Persians against Portuguese, 1622, XI, 325.
Force sent to, by British Government, after capture of Herat by Persia, XI, 333–34.
German interests and policy in, III, 83, 95, 99, 101.
German traders in, III, 91, 93–94, 98, 101.
Halul Island, German attempt to get lease of, III, 95.
Henjam Island, III, 82, 101.
Illustrations, III, 86, 98.
Hormuj :
Description, III, 82.
Portuguese city and island, seized and sacked by British and Persians, 1622, III, 84, 102 ; XI, 325–26.
Icthyophagi, fish eaters, III, 82.
Indian Contingent sent to, II, 329.
Kishm Island, III, 82, 101.
Basidu, III, 82 ; illustration, III, 93.
Joasmi Fort, 1817, III, 103.
Laft fortress, capture by British, early 19th century, III, 103.
Portuguese fort, captured by British, 1622, III, 84.

Persian Gulf :—*cont.*
Larak Island, III, 82.
Map, III, 87.
Operations in, III, 81–120, 146.
Operations at head of, III, 81–120.
Pearl fisheries, III, 94–95.
Piracy in, and suppression by British, III, 103–4.
Pirate strongholds, III, 83.
Slave trade, British measures for suppression of, III, 104.
Survey by Indian Navy, III, 103.
Trucial chiefs, treaties with, III, 103.
Turkish interests in, III, 83, 84–88.
Persius, Captain, German naval writer, XVIII, 37.
on Effect of battle of Jutland, XVIII, 329–30.
on German raid on Scarborough, II, 391.
on German submarine warfare, XVII, 293.
Pertab Singh, Sir, Maharaja Regent of Jodhpur, G.C.B., etc., I, 165.
in Attendance on King in France, November, 1914, XVIII, 118.
in the Jubilee of Queen Victoria, and the Coronation processions of King Edward and King George, II, 327.
Meeting with Lord Roberts in France, II, 340.
Military services of, II, 327.
Portrait, I, 164.
at Reception of National Indian Association to Gobind Singh, XVI, 362.
Speech, on departure for the Front, II, 318.
Volunteer for active service, II, 318.
Perthes-les-Hurlus, *see under* France.
Perthois, Mont, *see under* France.
Pertica, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Pertus, Lieutenant, French Marines, wounded, III, 187.
Peru :
Bolivian mission to, XV, 30.
Neutrality of, XV, 36.
Severance of relations with Germany, October, 1917, XV, 24, 36.
Ship, *Lorton*, torpedoed, September, 1917, XV, 36.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Perugia, *see under* Italy.
Peruwelz, *see under* Belgium.
Pervyse, *see under* Belgium.
Pesaro, *see under* Italy.
Peshekhonoff, M., appointed Russian Minister of Munitions, May, 1917, XIII, 446.
Pesteana River, *see under* Rumania.
Pestitch, General, death of, in East Prussia, August 31, 1914, III, 236.
Petach-Tichveh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Pétain, Marshal Henri Philippe, VI, 213 ; XIV, 48, 234 ; XVI, 37, 126, 127 ; XVII, 108 ; XVIII, 49, 60, 415, 416 ; XIX, 85, 422 ; XX, 440.
Advance, August, 1918, XIX, 304.
Artois, battle of, VI, 327.
Biography, XIV, 65–68.
Champagne Pouilleux, battle of, September, 1915, XIV, 39, 74, 75.
Character and career, VIII, 28.
Chief of the General Staff at the Ministry of War, April–May, 1917, XIV, 64–65, 239–40.
Commander of group of armies of the centre, 1916, IX, 52 ; XX, 211.
Commander-in-Chief of armies of North and East, 1917, and work of, XIV, 240, 241 ; XX, 215–16.
Conference with Allied generals, July 23, 1918, XIX, 135.
Congratulatory order to troops fighting in August, 1917, XVI, 200.
Craonne-Reims, battle of, XVI, 242.
Decorated with Médaille Militaire, August 6, 1918, XX, 343.
Entry into Metz, November 19, 1918, XXI, 221–23.
Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour conferred on, XVI, 200 ; presented by M. Poincaré at Verdun, August 29, 1917, XVI, 203.
Pétain, Marshal Henri Philippe :—*cont.*
Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, April 28, 1916, VIII, 112.
Introduction of changes in French Army, and results, IX, 59.
Letter from M. Painlevé, August 24, 1917, XVI, 200.
Malmaison, battle of, October, 1917, XVI, 217, 218, 225, 241, 242, 244.
Meeting with Sir Douglas Haig, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 72.
Meeting with King of Italy, September, 1917, XVI, 212.
and Messines, battle of, June, 1917, XV, 76.
on the Meuse, February, 1916, VIII, 78.
Moronvillers, battle of, April–May, 1917, XIV, 74–98.
Lord Northcliffe on, VIII, 38.
Operations in France, XV, 182, 184 ; XVIII, 88, 92, 100, 181 ; XX, 181, 332, 339, 405, 429.
Order of the Day, August 29, 1917, XVI, 203.
Policy of, XIV, 64 ; XX, 398, 401.
Portraits, VIII, 2, 3, 78 ; XIV, 41, 65, 66 ; XV, 207 ; XVI, 202, 213 ; XVII, 203, 208 ; XXI, 372.
at Review of troops by King of the Belgians, September, 1917, XVI, 212.
at St. Mihiel, September 13, 1918, XXI, 53.
on St. Quentin to Verdun front, August–November, 1917, XVI, 181.
at Strasbourg, march past of French in, November, 1918, XXI, 229–30.
Tour through Alsace-Lorraine, December, 1918, XXI, 374.
Verdun operations, VIII, 27–29, 77, 104 ; XVI, 185, 203 ; XX, 208.
Petala, General :
Appointed to command of First Rumanian Army, November, 1916, XI, 453.
Commanding Rumanian Reserve Army, 1917, XVII, 23.
Operations in Neajlovu, December, 1916, XI, 469.
Petalino, *see under* Serbia.
Peter, King of Yugo-Slavia, formerly of Serbia, II, 209, 279, 300 ; VII, 386.
in the Firing line, III, 384, 394.
Portraits, I, 38, 63 ; II, 279 ; IV, facing 41 ; VII, 379, 382 ; XXI, 418.
Retreat, VII, 384, 385.
Return to Belgrade, December 15, 1914, III, 389, 391.
Peter Ferdinand, Archduke, commanding 25th Austrian Division in Galicia, May, 1915, V, 137.
Peter the Great, V, 85, 86.
Peters, Karl :
Activity of, on behalf of Germany, in East Africa, 1884–90, X, 127–28.
Articles published against England, V, 175.
Portrait, V, 173.
Petin, Colonel :
Assistance in reorganization of Rumanian Army 1916–17, XVII, 22.
Portrait, XVII, 23.
Petit Bleu, seizure in Brussels for taking sides with France, I, 314.
Petit Bois, *see under* Belgium.
Petit Couronné Hill, *see under* Serbia.
Pétit-Croix, *see under* France.
Petit Miraumont, *see under* France.
Petit Morin river, *see under* France.
Petit Vimy, *see under* France.
Petitti di Roreto, General Count Alfonso, XX, 317, 318.
Commanding Italian troops on Salonika front, 1916, XI, 274 ; XII, 26.
Portrait, XII, 26.
Petkoff, M., Bulgarian Minister of Public Works, resignation of, May, 1918, XX, 15.
Petorak, *see under* Greece.
Petra, *see under* Arabia.
Petroff, General, portrait, XX, 35.

Petrograd, *see under* Russia.
Petroleum Industry, German war with American Standard Oil Company for control of, IX, 406.
Petropolis, *see under* Brazil.
Petropavlosk, Russian ship, sinking of, 1914, I, 75.
Petropovlosk, Russian battleship, mutiny, July, 1917, XIV, 36; XVI, 320, 322.
Petrosény, *see under* Transylvania.
Pettigrew, Sir Andrew, Chairman of Scottish Y.M.C.A., provision made for naval men, IX, 192–93.
Pettura, S. V., Ukrainian Secretary of War Affairs, XIV, 8, 9.
Petty, Miss Florence, lecturing tours, IV, 512.
Petz, Willy, German submarine commander, XVII, 291.
von Peucker, General, XVII, 202.
Pevma, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Pew, Joseph N., jun., founder of Sun Shipbuilding Company, XVIII, 274.
Pexonnes, *see under* France.
Peyton, Major-General W. E., C.B., D.S.O.:
Appointed Commander of Expeditionary Force in Egypt on resignation of General Wallace, IX, 308.
Occupation of Sollum by troops under, March 14, 1916, IX, 310.
Tactics of, in Egypt, IX, 283, 308–10.
von Pflanzer-Baltin, General Baron, Commander of part of Austrian Army, V, 326, 347, 494; IX, 14, 17, 19, 37.
in Albania, 1918, XX, 294.
Army of, practically cut off from that of Count Bothmer by piercing of Dneister-Pruth front, June, 1916, and results, IX, 40.
Attempt to force line of the Dniester, July, 1915, V, 330.
in Bukovina, IV, 183, 185; IX, 201.
on Carpathian front, IV, 406; IX, 34, 40, 235.
in Galicia, IV, 417; V, 105, 143, 145, 154, 157, 343, 506, 508; VII, 114; IX, 32.
Portraits, IV, 407; XX, 295.
Pfleger, Herr, on submarine campaign, 1918, XXI, 260.
von Pflugkh-Harttung, Captain, trial for murder of Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg, and acquittal, XXI, 302.
Pforte, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Pforzheim, *see under* Germany.
Phaeton, H.M.S., V, 392.
Phea Petra, *see under* Greece.
Pheasant Farm, *see under* France.
Pherekyde, M., President of Chamber in Rumania:
at Council of War, August, 1916, IX, 430.
Rumanian Minister without portfolio, December, 1916, XII, 148.
Philadelphia, *see under* United States of America.
Philip II, I, 325.
Philip the Bold of Burgundy, I, 403; IV, 204.
Philip the Good, I, 403, 417, 421.
Philip de Comines, III, 34.
Philip, Acting Sub-Lieutenant George Tothill, H.M.S. *Inflexible,* gallantry of, and award of D.S.C., V, 399.
Philipot, General:
Decorated by King of the Belgians, September, 1917, XVI, 212.
Operations in Verdun regions, September, 1917, XVI, 206.
Philippeville, *see under* Algeria.
Philippines, IV, 290–91.
Native village, illustration, XXI, 152.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Philipps, Sir Owen, G.C.M.G., M.P.:
Resolution proposed for welcome of United States into war, XV, 453.
on Unionist War Committee, IX, 475.
Philips:
Private G., M.M., Order of St. George, gallantry of, XIV, 194.
——, Royal Scots, ill-treatment in German hospital, VI, 250.
Phillimore:
Rear-Admiral Sir Richard Fortescue, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O.:
Chief of the British Naval Mission to Russia, VII, 160.
in Command of Flying Squadron, XXI, 18.
Lord Justice, in Court of Appeal *re* Daimler case, IX, 468.
Phillips:
Sergeant C., gallantry and death, Battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 90.
C. J.:
Attendance at meetings of Enemy Propaganda Committee and work done by, XXI, 332.
Member of Inter-Allied Committee at Crewe House, XXI, 332.
Horatio, experiments with flying machines, II, 176.
Dr. Marion:
on Committee of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 256.
Portrait, IV, 260.
Temporary Lieutenant and Adjutant Robert Edwin:
Award of V.C., XIII, 376, 396; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XIII, 377.
Phillipson, Dr. Coleman, quotation from, *re* Prize Courts, X, 303.
Phillpotts, Captain E. M., Captain of *Warspite*:
Claimed to have been sunk by Germans in battle of Jutland, 1916, and report by, IX, 151.
Portrait, IX, 132.
Philomel, H.M.S.:
Landing party, Gulf of Alexandretta, and bombardment of coast by, IV, 342.
Samoa expedition, August, 1914, II, 37.
Philomenko, commissary attached to Supreme Commander-in-Chief, XIV, 383, 384.
Phoebe, H.M.S., in attack on Zeebrugge, October 23, 1918, XVIII, 342, 348.
Phrat River, *see* Kara Su *under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Piacentine, General, commanding Italian expeditionary force in Albania, XII, 22.
Piacenza, *see under* Italy.
Piakova, *see under* Galicia.
Piana, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Pianar, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Piave, River, *see under* Italy.
Picard, M. Alfred, French Minister of Marine, I, 65.
Picardy, *see under* France.
Picco, Lance-Corporal M.:
Gallantry of, March, 1917, XIV, 201.
Portrait, XIV, 202.
Pichegru, battle of Roulers, 1794, III, 34 *note.*
Pichon, Stephen:
on Allied forces in Russia and Siberia, March, 1919, XX, 155, 168.
on Future of Palestine, XV, 180.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 368.
Portraits, X, 346; XVII, 188; XX, 442.
and Rumanian Jewish question, XVII, 69.
Visit to the British front, August, 1915, VI, 209.
Pickford, Lord Justice, in Court of Appeal *re* Daimler case, IX, 468.
Picot, Colonel, head of French Political Mission in Jerusalem, December 12, 1917, XV, 177.
Pidgeon, Commander S. A., R.D., R.N.R., in command of *Grive,* XVIII, 334.
Piemonte, Italian cruiser, operations against Bulgarian forts and troops in Macedonia, X, 69; XII, 344.
Piennes, *see under* France.
de Piépape, Colonel P., C.B.:
first Chief Administrator, French area, Syria, XXI, 439.
Commanding French contingent with Egyptian Expeditionary Force, XIV, 296; XIX, 184.
Piercy, Mrs., on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Pierremande, *see under* France.
Pierrepont, *see under* France.

Piétre, Moulin du, *see under* France.
Pieve di Livinallongo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Piez, Charles, Vice-President and General Manager of Emergency Fleet Corporation, U.S.A., XVIII, 260, 261, 262.
on American shipbuilding, XVIII, 258.
Portrait, XVIII, 261.
Piffl, Cardinal, Prince-Archbishop of Vienna, 1914, XIX, 220.
Pilenko, Alexander, of *Novoe Vremya*, interview with Admiral Kanin, 1916, XVI, 305.
Pilitsa River, *see under* Poland.
Pilkallen, *see under* East Prussia.
Pilkem, *see under* Belgium.
Pillar, Skipper William, of *Providence* :
Portrait, XI, 180.
Rescue of survivors from H.M.S. *Formidable*, and award of silver medal for gallantry, III, 151–52 ; VII, 439–40 ; XVIII, 137–38.
Trawler sunk by German submarine, November 28, 1916, XI, 180.
Pillau, *see under* East Prussia.
Pilsen, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Pilsudski :
General Joseph, portrait, XXI, 410.
Pan, force of Polish Sokoly raised by, against Russians, XIV, 3.
Pilzno, *see under* Galicia.
the Pimple, *see under* France.
Pimprez, *see under* France.
Pines, Bois des, *see under* France.
Pinney, Major-General Reginald John, K.C.B.:
in Command of forces in France, April, 1918, XVIII, 291.
Portrait, XVIII, 294.
Pinon, *see under* France.
Pintencani, *see under* Rumania.
Pinzano, *see under* Italy.
Pioche, French ship, at the Dardanelles, XII, 50.
Pioneer, H.M.S., on Lake Nyasa, X, 149.
Pioneer, captured by British, on Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 277.
Pioneer House, *see under* Belgium.
Piotrkow, *see under* Poland.
Piræus, *see under* Greece.
Pirate Coast, *see under* Arabia.
Piou, M., portrait, X, 346.
Pirenne, Professor Henri, imprisoned at Holzminden, XII, 468.
Pirie-Gordon, Lieut.-Colonel H., D.S.C., paper edited by, in Syria, XIX, 211.
Pirmasens, *see under* Germany.
Pirot, *see under* Serbia.
Pirrie, Baron, K.P., P.C., XV, 454–57, 458.
Appeal to shipyard workers, March, 1918, XV, 461.
Appointed Controller-General of Merchant Shipping, March, 1918, and duties of, XV, 458–59 ; XVIII, 328.
Portrait, XV, 457.
on Shipbuilding record figures for March, 1918, XV, 461.
Views invited by Government, 1918, XV, 457.
Piskorovice, *see under* Galicia.
Pistyn, *see under* Galicia.
Pitcher, Petty Officer Ernest, D.C.M.: [379.
Award of V.C., XVII, 423 ; XVIII, 355, 376, Médaille Militaire bestowed on, XVII, 419.
Portrait, XVIII, 379.
Piteshti, *see under* Rumania.
Pithon, *see under* France.
Pitirim, Metropolitan of Petrograd, XIII, 86, 107.
Pitman, Major-General Thomas Tait, C.B., C.M.G., in command of troops in France, 1918, XVIII, 61 ; XIX, 143–44.
Pitt, Right Hon. William, IX, 441.
Encouragement of submarines, IV, 86.
National defence and war control under, VIII, 45–47, 49.
Pizarro, pursuit of Commodore Anson in voyage round world, and result, IX, 248.
Pizzo Razea, *see under* Italy.

Places :
Abadan, III, 109 ; XXI, 14.
Abana, banks, XVIII, 251.
Achi Baba, heights, V, 384–85.
Adamello, XV, 400 ; XIX, 30.
Aden, X, 401 ; XIX, 215.
Adrianople, XXI, 458.
Aerschot, I, 439.
Ailly Wood, VI, 32.
Ain Musa Well, III, 319.
Aintab, XXI, 445.
Aisne :
Bridges, II, 135, 153.
Sector, XIV, 83, 98.
Valley, panoramic view, II, 140.
Akaba, XVII, 12, 15.
Albert, III, 184 ; VIII, 323.
Aleppo, XIX, 208, 209, 210.
Alexandra Palace, IV, 468, 469, 470, 471 ; VIII, 55.
Alexandretta, IV, 345.
Alexandria, IV, 342, 360.
Alexandropol-Kars military road near Alexandropol, XX, 80.
Alexandrovsk, XX, 147.
Algiers, Pasteur Institute, XI, 63.
Allemant, XV, 394.
Allemant and Pinon, between, XVI, 229.
Altkirch, I, 389.
Aluta Valley and Monastery of Cozia, XI, 447.
Amara, XII, 402, 403 ; XIII, 261, 274, 275.
Amerongen, XXI, 286.
Amiens, XVIII, 183 ; XIX, 148, 158, 159 ; XX, 186, 187.
Amman, XVII, 16 ; XVIII, 232.
Amsterdam, XIII, 191, 204.
Anatoli-Kavak, XX, 103.
Ancona Cathedral, XVIII, 441.
Angora, XXI, 452.
Anizy Canal, XIX, 311.
Antigua, Coconut Avenue, XVI, 84.
Antwerp, I, 120 ; II, 84, 90, 112 ; VII, 458 ; VIII, 339 ; XI, 4, 12, 13.
Anzac, VII, 187 ; XIII, 170, 175, 176.
Apia, II, 37 ; XXI, 4.
Archangel, XX, 152.
Argesh River, XI, 463.
Argonne, VI, 204 ; XIX, 441 ; XX, 69, 119 ; XXI, 56, 63.
Argyrocastro, XV, 403.
Armentières, XVII, 370, 371 ; XX, 113.
Arras, II, 498, 499 ; XIV, 411, 414 ; XVII, 232.
Ascalon, ruins, XV, 163.
d'Assa, Val, XX, 301.
Assuan, III, 290.
Asuncion, Paraguay, XV, 25.
Athens, XIII, 291, 300, 301, 302, 308.
Athies, XIV, 421.
Aubérive, XIV, 95, 96.
Baalbek, temple ruins, XIX, 206.
Babylon, XVII, 279.
Baccarat, III, 404 ; VI, 23.
Baghdad, XIII, 254, 255, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286 ; XVII, 264, 274, 276, 287 ; XXI, 444.
Baghdad-Kadhimain railway, XVII, 281.
Bahia Blanca, XV, 15.
Bahrein, III, 85, 89, 91.
Baibart, X, 272.
Baikal Station, XX, 177.
Bailleul, XVIII, 292.
Baku, XVII, 138 ; XX, 82, 93.
Bakuba, XX, 87.
Bâle, XIII, 225, 234.
Balkans, XII, 8.
Banbury, VI, 162.
Bangkok, XV, 139.
Banyo Fort, VIII, 305.
Bapaume, XII, 375 ; XX, 415.
Barcy Church, I, 463.
Basel and New Bridge, XIII, 234.
Basidu, III, 93.

Places :—*cont.*
Basra, III, 83, 99, 116; X, 205; XIII, 258; XVII, 273.
Batum, XX, 107.
Beaumont, ruins, XVI, 207.
Beaumont Hamel, XI, 426.
Beersheba, XV, 150, 153.
Beirut, XIX, 197.
Belfort, I, 395, 396, 397; III, 402.
Belgrade, I, 17; II, 283; III, 393, 397; IV, 53; VII, 371; XIX, 236.
Berlin, I, 11; XXI, 257, 259, 297.
Belle Alliance Platz, field gun to quell Spartacist rising, XXI, 303.
Bismarck's birthday celebrations, V, 188, 189.
Bread queues, IX, 379; XXI, 272.
Collecting waste paper, XV, 300.
Crowds cheering for war, I, 199.
Declaration of war, I, 197.
Demonstration against Treaty Provisions regarding Posen and Danzig, XXI, 312.
Elephants, XV, 309.
Entry of German 155th Regiment, XXI, 235.
Fetching dinners from Red Cross Food Kitchen, XV, 295.
Food distribution by military in a suburb, XV, 317.
Food riot, XXI, 257.
Funeral of General von Bissing, XII, 477.
Hindenburg Bridge, IX, 382.
Hindenburg Statue, V, 199.
Hospitals, V, 194, 197; XII, 263.
Paper shortage, XV, 300.
Polling station during elections for National Assembly, XXI, 304.
Potato queue, XV, 316.
Proclamation of German republic, November 10, 1918, XXI, 280.
Protest against Bolshevism, XXI, 306.
Refugees in, III, 208; V, 183.
Reichsbank, subscribing to ninth war loan, XXI, 259.
Royal Robert Koch Institute, VI, 50.
Run on a bank, I, 198.
Selling flags in streets of, IX, 363.
Shortage of labour in, XV, 321.
Soup carts, XV, 294.
Spartacist rising, XXI, 301, 302.
Stars, orders, and medals of Entente Powers offered for sale in, XV, 322.
Street demonstration, XXI, 298.
Woollen week, IX, 368.
Berne, XIII, 223.
Bethlehem, XVIII, 225.
Bistritz, XI, 208, 209.
Blangy, XIV, 405, 431.
Blankenberghe, XX, 265.
Blankenburg, XII, 238.
Bligny on Montagne de Reims, XX, 334.
Boesinghe, XV, 210, 211.
Bombay, Mazagon Dock, XXI, 115.
Bonn, XXI, 240, 292.
Bordeaux, II, 465; XX, 45.
Borysław, XVII, 139.
Bosphorus, III, 46.
Boston, XXI, 81.
Botwood, XIV, 209.
Boulevard Restaurant, XIV, 251.
Boulogne-la-Grasse, Château de, XIX, 153.
Boulogne Station, III, 31; IV, 246.
Bourg, II, 169.
Bourlon :
Château, XVI, 424.
Wood, XVII, 77; XVI, 428.
Bourru, Bois, X, 464.
Braila, XII, 127, 131.
Brasso (Kronstadt), IX, 434.
Bremerhaven, IX, 469.
Brenta river, XVIII, 17.
Brest, I, 65; XXI, 204.
Brest Litovsk, V, 491; XVI, 11, 16; XX, 240.

Places :—*cont.*
Brialmont forts, I, 114.
Brienz, XIII, 239.
Brindisi, XII, 327; XVIII, 436.
Broodseinde Ridge, XVI, 115.
Bruges, XX, 263, 288.
Brussels, I, 104, 377, 379, 382, 385; XI, 3, 9; XX, 266; XXI, 227, 234, 238.
Brzezany, XIV, 19.
Bucovetich, XI, 457.
Budapest, XIX, 222, 223; XX, 239, 245; XXI, 426.
Buenos Aires, XV, 5, 6, 7, 20, 23, 29.
Bukarest, XI, 452; XII, 121; XVII, 38, 44, 45, 50, 51, 53, 56, 57.
Bukoba, X, 148, 150, 151.
Bullecourt, XV, 64.
Bunder Abbas, XI, 321.
Buochs, XIII, 251.
Burnauf, III, 403.
Bushire, XI, 326, 327, 331, 339.
Buzeu, XII, 122.
Buzeu River, XII, 123.
Cabour Hôpital, XIV, 356, 357, 358, 359.
Cairo, II, 342; III, 287, 290, 308; VI, 159; XI, 49; XVII, 10, 11.
California, harvesting in, XXI, 188.
Calvario, Monte, XI, 247.
Cambrai, XVI, 419; XVII, 88; XIX, 460; XX, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 135.
Cameroon, VIII, 297.
Câmpina, XVII, 42.
Canal du Nord, XVI, 412; XIX, 446, 449, 452, 459; XX, 116.
Canterbury, St. Augustine's College, XVII, 460.
Cantigny, XXI, 49.
Capetown, Houses of Parliament, XII, 290.
Caporetto Basin, XVIII, 4, 5.
Carol I. Royal Bridge, IX, 440.
Carpathians, IV, 411; XI, 458; XVII, 20, 21, 31, 36, 71.
Carso, XI, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266; XIV, 452, 454, 456, 458, 459; XV, 427.
Caucasus Mountains, X, 273; XX, 75.
Caterina, Santa, XV, 421.
Caulaincourt, XV, 41.
Cephalonia, off, XII, 62.
Chalfont St. Giles, XIV, 271.
Châlons, XIX, 443.
Champagne, III, 436; VI, 326, 333, 335, 343, 345, 348, 357; VII, 292–93, 305, 315; XX, 188, 206.
Chanak, III, 73; XX, 435.
Charleston, XI, 360.
Château D'Oex, XIII, 233.
Château-Thierry, XVIII, 427; XIX, 98, 100, 102; 112; XX, 54, 57, 336; XXI, 40, 48.
Chaulnes, XII, 370.
Chaulnes Wood, XI, 142.
Chauny, XVIII, 306.
Chavonne, XVI, 98.
Chemin-des-Dames, XIV, 46, 52, 63; XV, 187, 188, 195, 206; XVI, 250, 251; XIX, 89.
Chiapovano Valley, XV, 428.
Chicago, XVI, 331; XXI, 185.
Chipilly and bridge, XIX, 142.
Choisy-au-Bac, II, 72.
Cholm, *see* Kholm.
Ciano, church, XX, 303.
Clermont-en-Argonne, VI, 237.
Coblenz, I, 31; XXI, 244.
Colbricon, Monte, XIV, 449.
Cloesberg, IV, 142.
Colmar, French troops entering, XXI, 228, 290, 456.
Cologne, XX, 457; XXI, 33, 239, 241, 249, 262, 291.
Combles, XI, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304.
Compiègne, I, 473; II, 123, 138, 504.
Connecticut, XX, 225.

Places :—*cont.*
Constantinople, III, 43 ; XIX, 411 ; XX, 105, 438 ; XXI, 17, 456, 457.
Constanza, XI, 455 ; XVII, 52.
Corfu, X, 68 ; XII, 64 ; XVIII, 448, 464.
Corinth Canal, XIII, 311.
Coucy-le-Château, XII, 360.
Courcelette, X, 418 ; XI, 288 ; XVI, 266.
Courcy, XIV, 59.
Courtrai, Hotel de Ville, XX, 141.
Cracow, III, 218 ; XX, 250.
Craiova, XI, 461.
Craonne, XIV, 68, 70.
Craonnelle, XIV, 69.
Crown Prince Tunnel, XVI, 188.
Crow's Wood, wire entanglements, VIII, 94.
Ctesiphon, X, 234, 235 ; XVII, 283.
Cumières, IX, 63 ; XVI, 194.
Curlu, XI, 155.
Cyprus, Mosque of St. Sophia, Nicosia, XXI, 464.
Czernowitz, IX, 38 ; XX, 234.
Dakawa, Wami River, XII, 113.
Damascus, XIX, 198, 203, 204.
Danube, II, 218, 235 ; XII, 144.
Danube Delta, an island in, XII, 126.
Danzig, III, 215 ; XXI, 411, 412.
Dardanelles :
British and French flagships in, XX, 102.
Forts, XX, 104 ; XXI, 463.
Dar-Es-Salaam, X, 77, 125, 144, 159.
Dartmouth, Royal Naval College, XII, 228.
Deal, Ripple Vale near, IV, 126.
Delhi, XV, 111, 112, 115, 134, 142.
Delville Wood, X, 415 ; XI, 130.
Demirhissar, railway viaduct, XII, 13.
Dettoa, XXI, 419.
Dinant, I, 99, 406, 407 ; XI, 5.
Dixmude, III, 177, 184.
Dniester, III, 271 ; IV, 431.
Döberitz, VI, 258, 259, 265 ; XII, 248, 254, 266.
Dobrudja, XII, 148, 149.
Dodici, Cima, XV, 400.
Doiran, XX, 4, 5.
Doiran, Lake, XX, 23.
Dome of the Rock, XXI, 448.
Dormans, XIX, 115.
Dorna Vatra, XI, 198.
Douaumont, VIII, 33, 108, 115 ; IX, 78 ; X, 462, 456, 462.
Dragon's Cave, XV, 201.
Dublin, VIII, 400–72 ; XIX, 384.
Dubno, IX, 26.
Duino, XV, 425.
Dunajec River, V, 95.
Dunkirk, II, 503 ; XXI, 131.
Duntroon Military College, XII, 295.
Durazzo, XII, 337.
Düsseldorf, II, 190 ; XI, 494 ; XXI, 243.
Dutch-Belgian frontier, VI, 440.
East Prussia, effects of Russian bombardment, III, 227.
Echele, Col d'. XIX, 24.
Edinburgh, VI, 305 ; XIV, 285.
Einsiedeln, XX, 235.
Ekaterinburg, XX, 176.
El Arish, X, 394 ; XIII, 166 ; XIV, 291, 293, 294, 295.
El Fasher, IX, 318, 319.
El Kantara, IV, 323, 325.
Elphinstone Inlet, Oman, III, 96, 97.
Epernay, Market Place, XIX, 88.
Epsom, XII, 421.
Erzerum, VIII, 371 ; X, 255, 257.
Es Salt, XVIII, 238, 242.
Essen, I, 251, 262 ; V, 167 ; XI, 494.
Es Sinn, XII, 400.
Estrées, X, 420.
Eton College, XIV, 257, 259.
Euphrates, XVII, 281.
Falfemont Farm, XI, 137.
Falkland Islands, Port Stanley, III, 135.

Places :—*cont.*
Fao, III, 84, 104.
Faurei, XII, 133.
Fécamp, XI, 83.
Fère-en-Tardenois, XVIII, 417 ; XIX, 117.
Festubert, IV, 211.
Feuchy, XIV, 427.
Fismes, XVIII, 415.
Fiume, XII, 322 ; XX, 439 ; XXI, 428.
Flesquières, XVI, 420.
Flensburg, XXI, 379.
Flushing, VII, 459.
Fogaras, XI, 232.
Fontaine Notre Dame, XVI, 422 ; XVII, 80.
Frankfort, XII, 250.
Freetown, Sackville Street, XVI, 454.
Frenzela, XVIII, 30.
Fricourt, X, 424.
Friedberg, VI, 263.
Frogmore, Royal Gardens, XVII, 461.
Furnes, III, 454.
Gaba Tepe, V, 463 ; VI, 139, 140–41.
Galatz, XVII, 55.
Gallipoli :
Anzac landing place, V, 450.
Australian telephone station, V, 454.
Beach W., British encampment on, V, 458.
Effect of gunfire from H.M.S. *Queen Elizabeth*, V, 394.
Graves of New Zealand Mounted Brigade, VI, 157.
Horses in dug-outs, V, 473.
Landing at, V, 452, 453, 466, 467, 472.
Garua, VIII, 296, 310.
Gavrelle, Mill, XV, 58.
Gaza, and near, XIV, 303 ; XV, 148, 155, 158, 159, 162.
Geneva, XIII, 227, 236, 238.
George Town, XVI, 85.
Gerasa, Temple of the Sun, XIX, 193.
Gerbéviller, III, 404.
Ghent, III, 194 ; IV, 247 ; XI, 24 ; XX, 264, 444.
Ghoraniyeh, XVIII, 239.
Ghuzze, wadi, XIV, 301.
Gizeh, pyramid, III, 290.
Giziret el Faracun, IV, 327.
Gommecourt, XII, 363.
Gorizia, XI, 250, 252, 253, 263.
Gorlice, V, 109.
Gotha, IX, 383.
Gradisca, XI, 255.
Great Yarmouth, II, 361.
Greenwich Hospital, X, 254.
Grenada, XVI, 94, 95.
Grimsby, XI, 80.
Guillaucourt, XVIII, 191.
Guillemont, XI, 135.
Gunsborough House, near Tralee, Lord Kitchener's birthplace, I 282.
Gury, XX, 346.
Gütersloh Camp, XII, 476.
Haelen Church, I, 370.
Haifa, XVIII, 250.
Halicz, III, 270 ; X, 169.
Halle, XXI, 271.
Ham Castle, XVII, 342.
Hamburg, IX, 470, 471.
Hamilton, XVI, 103.
Hangard Wood, XX, 331.
Hankow, XIV, 131.
Hanover, XV, 323.
Hartlepool, II, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373.
Hartmannsweilerkopf, German aerial railway, XX, 205.
Harunabad, XX, 89, 92.
Havre, I, 139.
Hazebrouck, XVIII, 300.
Hedjaz, XVII, 17.
Heligoland, XXI, 161.
Heliopolis, III, 286 ; IV, 73 ; VI, 130 ; XIII, 160.

Places :—*cont.*
Helsingfors, XVI, 34, 36, 310.
Henjam Island, III, 86, 98.
Hermannstadt, XI, 211.
Hill 60, V, 48, 49 ; XV, 78.
Hill 70, VI, 408.
Hill 304, XV, 183 ; XVI, 183, 196, 197.
Hindenburg Line, XIV, 408, 410 ; XIX, 137, 435, 436, 438, 439, 457 ; XX, 111, 112, 347.
Hindiah, XVII, 281.
Hit, XIX, 214.
Holzminden camp, XII, 469, 470.
Hog Island, XVIII, 262, 263, 264, 265.
Hooge, XV, 346.
Hull, Fish Dock at, XI, 194.
Hulluch quarries, VI, 214, 215.
Huy, I, 92.
Imbros, XIII, 171.
Iringa, XIII, 420, 423.
Ismailia, IV, 322.
Isonzo, XI, 255 ; XIV, 443 ; XV, 398, 412.
Isonzo Valley, XIV, 438.
Ispahan, XI, 343, 352 ; XX, 95.
Jaffa, IV, 332 ; XIV, 311, 312, 321, 324 ; XV, 168.
Jamiano district, XIV, 451, 453.
Japoma, VIII, 300, 307, 308.
Jassy, XVII, 65.
Jebel, Kuruntul, XVIII, 237.
Jericho Market Place, XVIII, 229
Jerusalem, and near, X, 396 ; XIV, 320 ; XV, 173, 175, 176, 178, 179 ; XVIII, 228, 230.
Jiddah, British Consulate, XVII, 5.
Jisr Benat Yakub, XIX, 202.
Johannesburg, III, 485 ; VI, 294.
Joseph's Well, XIX, 195.
Judean Hills, XVIII, 220.
Junie, XIX, 207.
Juvincourt, XIV, 55.
Kahe Bridge, XII, 92.
Karlsruhe, XVII, 373.
Karun river, XI, 319, 336.
Kasr-i-Shirin, XVII, 259.
Kasvin, XI, 350.
Kavala, XIII, 314.
Kaymakchalan, Mount, XII, 34.
Kaysersberg, Alsatian costume as worn at, XXI, 373.
Kazan, XX, 166.
Kerak, XVII, 16.
Kerbela, XVII, 278 ; XIX, 216.
Kermanshah, XI, 347 ; XVII, 257 ; XX, 86.
Khartoum, I, 304.
Kholm Cathedral, XVI, 25 ; XX, 241.
Kieff, XVI, 18, 24, 28.
Kiel, I, 57 ; XIV, 147.
Kiel Canal, German warship in, III, 143.
Kigoma, XIII, 407.
Kilimanjaro, XII, 87.
Kilossa, XII, 82.
Kilwa Kissiwani, XIX, 54.
Kissaki, German fort, XII, 114.
Koh-i-Konadja, XI, 320.
Kolomea, Austrian trenches north of, IV, 429.
Königsberg, III, 217 ; XXI, 412.
Konigsbrück camp, XII, 264.
Koritza, XX, 7.
Kossaima fort, X, 369.
Kotal Pass, XI, 339.
Kovil, Mount, XII, 25.
Kowcit, bazaar at, III, 88.
Kozowa, XIV, 27.
Kragujevatz market place, II, 309.
Kronstadt Harbour, XVI, 314.
Krushevo, XX, 25.
Kum-Kale Fort, V, 370–71.
Kurna, III, 102, 106, 114 ; XIII, 260.
Kurna-Amara Railway, XIII, 263.
Kut-el-Amara, X, 223, 229 ; XII, 386, 395 ; XIII, 256.
La Bassée, III, 26 ; IV, 213 ; VI, 371.

Places :—*cont.*
La Boiselle, IX, 492 ; X, 88.
La Fère, XX, 328.
La Ferté Gaucher, II, 76.
La Ferté Milon, XIX, 76.
La Motte farm, XVI, 236.
La Plata, XV, 10.
Lacouture, III, 25.
Laffaux, XIV, 105 ; XVI, 222.
Laibach (Lubiana), XX, 323.
Landrecies, I, 466.
Langensalza camp, XII, 234, 235, 237, 263.
Laon, XIV, 44 ; XVI, 247 ; XX, 132, 357.
Lao-Shan Bay, Japanese and British landing, II, 409.
Lassigny, XII, 369 ; XVIII, 199 ; XIX, 161, 162.
Le Mort Homme, VIII, 105 ; XVI, 187.
Le Sars, XII, 378.
Le Téton Hill, XV, 197.
Le Touquet, Duchess of Westminster's Hospital, IV, 63, 77 ; XIV, 350.
Lemberg, III, 212, 265 ; XX, 250.
Lens, XIV, 406 ; XV, 38, 54, 212, 389 ; XX, 118, 420.
Lens-Arras road, XVI, 277.
Libau, XVI, 292.
Liège, I, 107, 322, 323, 324, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 346, 350, 351, 352 ; XX, 233, 452, 453 ; XXI, 233.
Lierre, I, 430 ; II, 97, 104.
Lille, III, 4, 28 ; XIX, 410 ; XX, 255, 259, 283.
Lindi, XIX, 42, 52, 57.
Lisbon, IX, 325, 335, 355, 358 ; XVII, 327, 331, 340, 341, 352.
Lissa, XII, 317.
Liverpool, XI, 95, 110.
Livry-sur-Vesle, XIV, 97.
Lodz, III, 353.
Lokoja, XVI, 439.
Lokvica, XI, 265.
Lome, XVI, 434.
London :
Albert Hall, Church parade of Special Constables, April 30, 1916, XV, 392.
Aldwych Y.M.C.A. hut, IX, 199.
American soldiers passing through, XXI, 203.
Baltic Exchange, XI, 105.
Bank of England, XVIII, 152.
Buckingham Palace, XV, 234 ; XVIII, 117 ; XX, 395, 459.
Charing Cross, XIX, 402, 408.
Chelsea Hospital, X, 348, 349 ; XIX, 271.
Chelsea Pier, XXI, 179.
Chelsea Town Hall, XIX, 305.
City, I, 179.
Crewe House, XXI, 342.
Downing Street, Armistice Day in, XX, 459.
Embankment, XIX, 267 ; XX, 371.
Endell Street Hospital, XIV, 338, 339 ; XVII, 453.
Euston Square Y.M.C.A. hut, IX, 187.
Euston Y.M.C.A. hut, IX, 194.
German shop raided, XII, 448.
Golders Green, motor volunteers at, XV, 373.
Grafton Galleries, XXI, 326.
Great Central Hotel, X, 335.
Guildhall, XIX, 398.
House of Commons, XIX, 389.
Hyde Park, XII, 176, 188 ; XVII, 150 ; XX, 364, 376.
Lights of, X, 190.
Lloyds, Underwriters' Room at, XI, 115.
Long Acre, XIX, 270.
Lord's Cricket Ground, XII, 429.
Metropole Hotel, X, 335.
National Gallery portico, XVIII, 157.
Olympia annexe, VI, 44.
Peace Procession, XXI, 176, 177, 178.
Railway Station, XII, 430.
Regents Park, inspection of Imperial Cadet Yeomanry, XX, 374.

Places :—*cont.*
London :—*cont.*
Return of the First Seven Divisions, XIX, 402, 403.
Royal Academy, XXI, 327.
Royal Exchange, I, 170 ; XII, 440, 441 ; XIV, 216 ; XXI, 171.
Royal Mint, VII, 254, 255.
St. Paul's, V, 290 ; VIII, 58 ; XX, 461 ; XXI, 175.
Smithfield Meat Market, XV, 275.
Throgmorton Street, I, 175.
Trafalgar Square, VI, 290, 291, 301 ; XIV, 261 ; XVIII, 166, 170, 175, 177, 178.
Travelling cranes in a dock, XI, 111.
Union Jack Club, VIII, 66.
Victoria Station, VI, 180, 200 ; VIII, 69, 142.
Water Pageant, XXI, 179.
Waterloo station, VIII, 46–47.
Whitehall, XXI, 177.
President Wilson arriving to receive Freedom of City of London, XXI, 207.
Longueval, X, 94, 406.
Loos, VI, 373, 375, 383, 385, 388, 390, 391, 400, 416.
Los Angeles, South-Western Shipbuilding Company's Yard, XVIII, 280.
Louvain, I, 104, 368, 369, 404, 410, 413, 414, 415, 417, 418, 419 ; XIX, 406.
Library, I, 420.
Lowestoft, X, 52, 53 ; XI, 187.
Lucerne, XIII, 240.
Lüderitz Bay, VIII, 241.
Lüderitzbucht, VIII, 244.
Lugano, XIII, 243.
Luico, XVIII, 9.
Lutsk, IX, 37.
Luxemburg, I, 8, 313, 314, 315, 317 ; XXI, 224.
Luyghem, scene near, XV, 362.
Lyck, III, 236.
Macin, XII, 128.
Madras, III, 127 ; XV, 119.
Madrid, Bank of Spain, XVIII, 164.
Mailly-Raineval, XIX, 129.
Mainz, XXI, 245, 265.
Malcolm Inlet, III, 90.
Maldon, VII, 15.
Malines, I, 421, 426.
Cathedral, I, 422, 423, 424, 425 ; XXI, 383.
Malmaison :
Farm (before war), XVI, 241.
Fort, XVI, 219, 226, 227, 240.
Malmedy, XXI, 377.
Malta, Empire Day, XVII, 176.
Mametz Church, X, 409.
Manchester, XV, 255 ; XXI, 213.
Mannheim, War munition factory, XX, 281.
Manonviller, VI, 36, 37, 40.
Marashti, XVII, 26.
Marcoing, Church, XVI, 403.
Marmora, Sea of, XXI, 17.
Marne, XVIII, 428, 429 ; XIX, 75, 82, 99, 113 ; XX, 194.
Martinpuich, X, 424 ; XI, 284.
Masurian Lake Country, III, 234.
Matra, III, 91.
Maubeuge, I, 478 ; XX, 274.
Maurepas, XI, 128, 129.
Mbo fort, VIII, 301.
Meaux, I, 448 ; II, 55.
Mecca, XVII, 7.
Medina, XVII, 4.
Melbourne, II, 266 ; VI, 310 ; XII, 277, 284.
Melle, I, 371.
Menin Road, XV, 379, 384, 385 ; XVI, 58.
Messines, XV, 86, 92, 96, 108.
Metz, I, 23 ; III, 419.
Entry of French troops into, XXI, 220.
People awaiting General Pétain and French troops, XV, 455.
Place d'Armes, review of French troops by Marshal Pétain, XXI, 222.

Places :—*cont.*
Metz :—*cont.*
Place St. Louis, XVII, 196.
Presidential Fête, XXI, 374.
Presentation of Baton of Field Marshal to General Pétain, XXI, 372.
Meurcy Farm, XXI, 50.
Meuse River, bridges, I, 405 ; VI, 186.
Mgeta Valley, XIX, 40.
Mikotsheni bridge, XII, 105.
Milan, V, 30.
Minden Camp, XII, 236.
Miraumont-Le-Grand, XII, 362.
Mœuvres, XVII, 91.
Mohammerah, XI, 332.
Monastir, XII, 37, 39; XX, 3.
Monchy, XIV, 203, 204, 208 ; XV, 49 ; XVIII, 77 ; XIX, 290.
Monfalcone, XI, 241, 244, 248, 249, 251 ; XII, 339.
Mons, XX, 275, 463.
Montagne de Reims forest, XX, 335.
Montaubon, IX, 496.
Mont-des-Cats, Abbey, XVIII, 407.
Montdidier, XVIII, 188, 189 ; XIX, 163 ; XX, 344.
Montevideo, XV, 12, 13.
Montfaucon, XXI, 58.
Montparnasse Quarry, XVI, 225.
Montsec, XX, 67.
Moreni, XI, 471.
Moronvilliers heights, XIV, 81, 101.
Moscow, Kremlin, XIV, 370.
Mosul, VIII, 362 ; XIX, 216.
Mouland, I, 434.
Mudros, V, 465.
Mülhausen, I, 388 ; XXI, 376.
Munich, V, 163 ; XV, 290 ; XXI, 288.
Munster Prisoners' Camp, VI, 265 ; XII, 466.
de Muret, Château, XIX, 147.
Murmansk, XX, 150, 151, 160, 161.
Mürren, XIII, 232.
Muscat, III, 100.
Nablus, XVIII, 249 ; XIX, 188.
Nairobi, X, 160.
Namema, Fort, XIII, 416.
Namur, I, 116, 362, 409 ; XI, 25 ; XXI, 316.
Nancy, I, 390, 391.
Nazareth, XIX, 187, 196.
Nejef, XVII, 255, 279.
Nesle, XII, 373 ; XVIII, 81 ; XXI, 52.
Neu Langenburg, XIII, 414.
Neuve Chapelle, IV, 385, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392, 393.
Neuve Eglise, XVIII, 293.
Neuville St. Vaast, VI, 202.
Neva River, XIII, 81.
Newala, XVII, 347.
Newcastle, XI, 103 ; XVIII, 131.
Newfoundland, XIV, 185, 187, 212, 213.
New Moshi, XII, 80.
New York, I, 183 ; V, 245 ; XI, 377, 390 ; XX, 38 ; XXI, 89, 91, 99, 101, 104, 105, 107, 208.
Niemen River, V, 83.
Nieuport, III, 165, 177, 184 ; XV, 216, 393.
Nish, VII, 352, 386.
Nish-Salonika Railway, VII, 352, 354.
Nlohe, VI, 97 ; VIII, 302.
Nomény, III, 418.
Noordschoote, XV, 365.
North Shields, XI, 184.
Nottingham, XVIII, 174.
Novo-Georgievsk, V, 489, 490.
Noyon, XVIII, 87, 88, 403, 421 ; XIX, 294, 295, 296 ; XX, 348.
Nyassa, Lake, X, 76.
Odessa Harbour, XVI, 307.
Oltenitza, XI, 464.
Oman, Malcolm Inlet, III, 90.
Omdurman, I, 304.
Omsk, XXI, 403.

Places :—*cont.*
Orange River, VI, 170.
Orvillers-Sorel, XIX, 152.
Ostend, III, 166, 444 ; XIX, 407 ; XX, 256, 257, 276.
Ottawa, VI, 311 ; XII, 273.
Oulchy-le-Château, XIX, 97 ; XX, 342.
Ovillers, trenches near, IX, 499, 505, 510.
Oxford :
Balliol College, XIV, 254
Worcester College, XIV, 256.
Panama Canal, XI, 102.
Pangani River, XII, 105.
Paranà River, XV, 24.
Paris :
American hospital, II, 472 ; IV, 62.
American soldiers in, XXI, 200, 202.
Arc de Triomphe, XXI, 364, 388.
Astoria hospital, IV, 49.
Austrian shop wrecked by mob, II, 450.
Avenue Philippe Auguste, II, 459.
Bank of France, crowd outside, II, 454.
Bird's-eye view, II, 439.
Bois de Boulogne station, XXI, 367.
Bourbon Palais, II, 448.
Carrying French and British flags, II, 452.
de la Concorde, Place, II, 441 ; X, 104 ; XX, 359 ; XXI, 369.
Defence measures, I, 472 ; IV, 442, 451, 458.
Ecole Superieure de Guerre, XVII, 198.
Gare de Lyon, II, 462.
Gare du Nord : Orphan children, II, 463.
King George in, XXI, 365.
Guards' Band in, XIV, 247.
Hotel Majestic, XXI, 147.
Hotel de Ville, decoration of French heroes in front of, July, 1919, XXI, 395.
Invalides, scene in, July 4, 1917, XXI, 201.
Japanese Red Cross Mission hospital, XIV, 341.
Mobilization scene, II, 455.
National Fête, July 14, 1917, XV, 196.
Quai D'Orsay, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, XIV, 227 ; XXI, 368.
Refugees in, II, 461 ; III, 444.
Rue de la Paix, XIV, 246.
St. Denis, soldier guarding a bridge, II, 449.
Street markets, XIV, 242, 243.
Strasburg statue, II, 473 ; XXI, 231.
Victory march, July 14, 1919, XXI, 388–91, 395.
de Vinaigriers, Rue, II, 460.
War loan posters at Bank of France, XIV, 248.
Wilson Bridge, memorial stone, XXI, 214.
in Winter, XIV, 250.
Woman working tramway points, II, 467.
Zeppelin raid, VIII, 182, 183.
Paroches, Fort des, IX, 77.
Passchendaele, XVI, 137, 138, 142.
Passchendaele Ridge, XVI, 46, 47, 112 ; XIX, 427.
Pasubio, Monte, summit of, XI, 273.
Peking, XIV, 132, 136, 139.
Pelagosa, XII, 308.
Peronne, XII, 374 ; XVIII, 123 ; XIX, 302, 305.
Perthes les Hurlus, VI, 222, 226, 231 ; VII, 290.
Pervyse, III, 177, 184.
Petrikau, near, V, 116.
Petrograd, I, 73 ; III, 279 ; VIII, 196, 209, 212, 220 ; XIII, 76, 80, 91, 92, 93, 97, 99, 104, 440, 443, 444 ; XIV, 362, 364, 367, 369, 377, 386, 387 ; XVI, 2, 30, 304, 440.
Philippines, native village, XXI, 152.
Piave river and front, XVIII, 23, 457 ; XIX, 14, 25, 28, 34, 35 ; XX, 298.
Picardy trenches, X, 409.
Pilkem, XV, 107.
Pinon, Château de, XVI, 234.
Piræus, XIII, 296.
Plava, XIV, 444.
Pleasantville, IV, 189.
Plessis-le-Roye, Château de, XIX, 157.
Places :—*cont.*
Ploeshti, XI, 467 ; XII, 143.
Plymouth, II, 268, 269.
Pola, I, 80 ; XII, 44, 309.
Poland, III, 353 ; V, 117, 342–43, 353, 357.
Pontoise, bridge, II, 56.
Pontypridd, changing shifts, X, 333.
Port Said, IV, 324, 329.
Port Stanley, III, 135.
Pozières, X, 120.
Prague, XIX, 232, 234.
Predeal, XI, 438, 441.
Predeal Pass, XI, 436.
Pretoria, Union Buildings, XII, 290.
Prinkipo, XXI, 400.
Pripet Marshes, VII, 84.
Przemysl, III, 273, 274, 275, 277 ; IV, 191, 195 ; V, 157, 158, 159.
Pultusk bridge, VIII, 169.
Pys, XII, 357.
Quéant, XIX, 306.
Racacinni, XVII, 32.
Rafa, X, 398.
Ramadie, XVII, 265, 268, 271, 279.
Ramscappelle, III, 177, 184, 478.
Ravenna, St. Apollinare, XVIII, 441.
Reims, VI, 17, 18, 19 ; XIV, 45, 48, 62 ; XVIII, 422, 423 ; XX, 120, 343.
Resht-Teheran Road, XI, 330.
Rethel, II, 148.
Reval, XVI, 313.
Rhode Island, Newport, *U53* at, 1916, X, 58.
Rhodes Harbour, XXI, 463.
Ribécourt, XVI, 402, 405.
Richborough, XXI, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 140.
Riga, XIV, 382, 389, 390 ; XVI, 21, 312, 319.
Rimnic Sarat, XII, 130, 134.
Rio de Janeiro, XV, 28, 34.
Robecq Church, XVIII, 408.
Rocks of Trajan, XI, 230.
Roeux, XV, 47.
Rome, V, 15.
Roten Turm Pass (Red Tower), IX, 439.
Rotterdam, IX, 454, 463.
Roulers, XX, 139.
Rovuma river, XIX, 46.
Royaumont Abbey, hospital, IV, 42, 43.
Roye, XII, 371 ; XVIII, 201 ; XIX, 292.
Ruhleben, civilian internment camp, VI, 256, 257.
Rumanian Royal Palace, facing Austrian frontier, IX, 423.
Rumanian, Russian, and Austrian frontier, IX, 440.
Rustchuk, IX, 435.
Saarbruck, XXI, 381.
Saarburg, XXI, 382.
Sabot Woods, VII, 308.
Sabotino, Monte, XI, 243.
Sahil camp, palm grove, III, 103.
Sailly, XI, 413.
St. Aubert, Mont, XX, 267.
St. Eloi, IV, 394 ; XVI, 262.
St. Guillain Farm and Hill 91, XVI, 238.
St. John's, Newfoundland, XIV, 183, 188, 190, 191, 192.
St. Kitts, Brimstone Hill, XVI, 82.
St. Michel fort, VIII, 80.
St. Mihiel, VI, 240 ; IX, 80 ; XIX, 313, 445 ; XX, 352, 355, 356.
St. Pierre Divion, XI, 423.
St. Quentin, XV, 43 ; XVII, 389 ; XVIII, 186 ; XX, 114.
St. Quentin Canal, XIX, 453, 455.
St. Vincent, Fort Duvernette, XVI, 84.
Salamis, Allied Fleet off, X, 65.
Salisbury Plain, I, 131 ; II, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258 ; XIII, 111.
Salonika, X, 67 ; XI, 276 ; XII, 6, 10, 14, 16, 21, 27, 28, 35 ; XIII, 312, 313, 318 ; XIV, 353.
Salt Lake, VII, 206.

Places :—*cont.*
Samaria, hills of, XVIII, 247.
Samogneux, XVI, 199, 208.
San Gabriele, XV, 421.
San Michele, XI, 245.
San Rafael, Argentina, XV, 32.
Sanna-i-Yat, XII, 406 ; XIII, 265.
Santa Caterina, XV, 421.
Santiago, XV, 18, 30.
Santo, Monte, XIV, 440 ; XV, 416.
Sapin, Mont, district, XIV, 51.
Saumur, XVII, 197.
Saverne, XXI, 232.
Scapa Flow, XXI, 23, 172.
Scarborough, II, 360, 362, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386, 389, 390, 391, 396.
Scarpe, River, XIV, 420 ; XV, 42.
Schechem, XVIII, 249.
Scheldt river, II, 90.
Schönbrunn, Imperial palace, XIX, 235.
Schwaben Redoubt, XIX, 419.
Scimitar Hill, VII, 192.
Seattle, XVIII, 272, 276–77.
Sebastopol, XVI, 317 ; XX, 106.
Sebenico, XII, 344.
Sedd-el-Bahr, V, 368, 388, 460, 476, 477 ; VI, 83.
Seine River, XIV, 245, 335.
Sekondi, Gold Coast, XVI, 446.
Senlis, II, 149.
Serajevo, I, 13 ; XIX, 224.
Serre, XII, 359.
Sezanne, battlefield near, I, 257.
Shanghai, XIV, 121.
Shargah, III, 82, 92.
Shatt-el-Arab, scene of actions at, November 15 and 17, 1914, III, 102.
Sheikh Saad, XII, 385, 391, 405.
Sheikh Said, X, 403.
Shiraz, XI, 324.
Shrapnel Gully, XIII, 177.
Silistria, XI, 220.
Sinai, IV, 326, 327.
Singes, Mont des, XV, 199.
Smyrna, XXI, 454.
Sofia, XX, 12, 32, 34.
Soissons, II, 133, 146, 168 ; XIX, 126.
Soldau, barracks, III, 227.
Sollum, IX, 300, 320.
Solomon's Pool, XV, 157.
Soltau camp, XII, 467, 468.
Somme and near, X, 100, 115, 441 ; XI, 399 ; XII, 372 ; XVIII, 58 ; XIX, 154 ; XX, 350, 404.
Souain, VII, 298.
Souchez, XV, 213.
Southampton, VI, 193, 242.
Southend, VII, 10, 11, 13.
Spa, XX, 446, 449, 450 ; XXI, 277, 281.
Spandau, Julius Tower, I, 207.
Stabroeck, fort, II, 115.
Stanislau, XIV, 15.
Steenbeek, XV, 354.
Steinbach, III, 404.
Stelvio, XX, 315.
Stenia Bay, XXI, 7.
Storgard, XII, 264.
Strasbourg, XXI, 229, 230, 375, 385.
Strumnitz, XX, 26, 27.
Stuttgart, XV, 297.
Suez Canal, IV, 324 ; X, 370.
Sugana, Val, XVIII, 24.
Suliman Pâk, XII, 382.
Suvla Bay, VI, 136–37 ; VII, 124, 166, 167, 168, 185, 186, 190, 199, 214, 215, 216 ; XIX, 421.
Sventen, lake, VII, 96.
Swakopmund, VIII, 244.
Swansea, XI, 81 ; XX, 386.
Swardeston, vicarage, VI, 437.
Sydney, XII, 283 ; XVIII, 169 ; XX, 458.
Table Top, VII, 182 ; XIII, 172, 174.
Tabriz, III, 75 ; XI, 350.

Places :—*cont.*
Tacoma, Todd's shipyard, XVIII, 254, 284.
Tadworth, London volunteers in camp, XX, 372.
Talon Ridge, XVI, 195.
Tanga, X, 140 ; XII, 108.
Tanganyika, Lake, X, 152.
Tannenberg, III, 235.
Taplow, XVIII, 118.
Taranto, XVIII, 450.
Tarbes, Cathedral, XVII, 195.
Tarnopol, XIV, 29.
Tauris, XIII, 83.
Tcherna River, XII, 7.
Teheran, XI, 338, 344, 345, 346.
Tenedos, V, 362.
Tergnier, XVIII, 59.
Termonde, I, 427, 428, 429.
Téton, XV, 197.
Thelus, XVI, 276.
Thiépval, X, 444 ; XI, 119, 120, 306.
Thorn, III, 219.
Tiberias, bazaar, XIX, 201.
Tientsin, XIV, 122.
Tiflis, III, 78 ; XX, 78.
Tigris river, X, 212, 213, 214 ; XII, 397, 401, 407 ; XIII, 259, 260, 270, 278, 281, 282 ; XVI, 166 ; XVII, 252, 281 ; XXI, 130.
Tilloy, XII, 365.
Tincourt, cross roads near, XV, 55.
Tismana, XI, 442.
Tofana peaks, IX, 119.
Tokorozawa, II, 427.
Tokyo, II, 426, 432, 434.
Tolmino, XVIII, 7.
Tonypandy, XV, 269.
Torcy, XIX, 96.
Toronto, V, 206 ; XVI, 255.
Toulon, I, 71 ; IX, 262.
Tournai, XX, 270, 271, 273.
Trebizond, X, 73, 263, 264, 265, 266 ; XXI, 462.
Trehaford colliery, X, 332.
Trento, XX, 321.
Trèves, XVII, 383.
Trieste, XII, 307 ; XX, 318, 319, 425.
Tsarskoe Selo, I, 483 ; XIII, 81, 97, 105, 445, 460.
Tsing-Tau (Kiao-Chau), II, 401, 406, 414, 418, 421, 422, 424, 431 ; XIV, 141.
Tulcea, XII, 125.
Tul Keram, XIX, 190.
Tussum, IV, 353–54.
Tutrakan, XI, 214.
Ufa, XX, 172.
Ukraine, XXI, 255.
Uluguru Mountains, XIII, 427.
Umm el Hanna, XII, 388.
Usk Dvinsk, XVI, 319.
Vadelaincourt, hospital, XVI, 204.
Val de Gras, hospital, II, 471.
Valcartier, XI, 394.
Valenciennes, XXI, 279.
Valona, XI, 274, 275 ; XII, 342 ; XVIII, 456 ; XIX, 16.
Valparaiso, harbour, III, 128.
Van, VIII, 357, 363 ; X, 270 ; XX, 77.
Vancouver, VIII, 130.
Vardar :
River, gorge, XX, 19.
Valley, XII, 5.
Vaudesson, church, XVI, 228.
Vauquois, VI, 38.
Vaurains farm, XVI, 239, 245.
Vaux, VIII, 85, 87, 89 ; IX, 67 ; X, 457, 462.
Vendelles cemetery, XV, 40.
Venice, XII, 324 ; XVIII, 462 ; XIX, 27.
Verdun, VIII, 18, 80, 90, 103 ; IX, 50, 56, 57 ; X, 461, 469, 470 ; XVI, 193 ; XX, 193.
Vermandovillers, XI, 293.
Versailles :
Allied military representatives at Council, XVII, 192 ; XX, 442.

Places :—*cont.*
Versailles :—*cont.*
Heads of military missions, XVII, 193.
Palace, XVII, 188, 190; XXI, 311, 322.
Palisade in park, XXI, 309.
Victoria, Australia, XVII, 175.
Vienna, II, 204, 207; III, 251, 254; XIX, 221, 237, 241, 242; XX, 238, 243, 244; XXI, 340, 421, 423.
Vienna-Constantinople railway, XX, 14.
Vila Nova Da Rainha, XVII, 345.
Villers-Bretonneux, XVIII, 189, 423.
Villers Cotterets, XIX, 92.
Vinhaes, IX, 324.
Visé, I, 329; XXI, 236.
Visloka, V, 127.
Vistula river, V, 338–39, 342–43, 347, 348.
Vitremont, III, 412.
Vladivostok, XX, 165, 168, 169.
Voi-Kahe Line, blockhouse, XII, 88.
Volhynia front, IX, 31, 222.
Vosges, I, 398.
Vostan Monastery, VIII, 376.
Vryberg, III, 499.
Wadi Ghuzze, XIV, 301.
Walfish Bay, VIII, 255.
Wallachian vineyard, XI, 449.
Waltham Cross, IV, 126.
Wancourt, XV, 51.
Wari river, VII, 151; VIII, 288.
Warlencourt, Butte de, XI, 398.
Warsaw, III, 216; V, 329; VIII, 173; XI, 482, 483.
Washington, XI, 368, 378, 388; XXI, 86.
Weimar, XXI, 307, 308, 314.
Wellington, N.Z., II, 275, 276; XII, 293.
Whitby, II, 392, 393, 394, 395.
Wiesbaden, XXI, 247.
Wilhelmshaven, XXI, 258.
Windhuk, VIII, 235, 240, 262, 268, 269.
Windsor Castle, XVIII, 111.
Wirges, XX, 71.
Wittenberg camp, XII, 231.
Wytschaete, XII, 349; XV, 102.
Wytschaete Ridge, XV, 88.
Yarmouth, VII, 3, 5; XI, 182, 185.
Yaunde, VIII, 287, 303, 304.
Ymuiden, XIII, 198.
Yoko, VIII, 295.
Ypres, IV, 28, 202; V, 52, 53, 233; XI, 2; XV, 89, 233; XVIII, 211; XIX, 430.
Yser canal, V, 50; XV, 338.
Zagora, XIV, 439.
Zaleszczyki, XIII, 453.
Zanzibar, XVI, 461.
Zebio, Monte, XV, 399.
Zeebrugge, Mole and Viaduct, X, 48; XIV, 180, 352; XVIII, 346, 347.
Zillebeke, near, XV, 368; XVI, 39.
Zobeir, X, 204, 206; XVII, 256, 285.
Zonnebeke XV, 371; XVI, 48; XV, 368, 52, 58.
Zurich, XIII, 234.
Plaine Valley, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Plakanen, *see under* Russia.
Plancenoit, IV, 26.
Plashchevka River, *see under* Russia.
Plassy, H.M.S. Hospital ship :
Conveyance of wounded Belgians across Channel, IX, 263.
Inspection of crew by H.M. King George V, illustration, XXI, 117.
Platana, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Platoff, Count, 1813–14, I, 486.
Platonovka, *see under* Russia.
Platsch, Erich, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Plattbeen, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Plava, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Playfair, Mrs.:
in Irish rebellion, VIII, 427.
Son of, killed by Sinn Feiners, VIII, 427.
Pleasant Island, *see* Nauru.
Pleasantville, *see under* Newfoundland.
Plehve, General, III, 246, 248; IX, 7.
Operations in Poland and Galicia, III, 267, 271.
Plekhanoff, M., XIV, 384.
at Moscow conference, August, 1917, XIV, 376–77, 379.
Plemont, *see under* France.
Plender, Sir William, Kt., G.B.E.:
Letter to Secretary of London Stock Exchange, October 8, 1914, *re* shares, IX, 458.
Portrait, I, 171.
Supervision of German and Austrian banks, I, 178.
Pleschen, *see under* Germany.
Pleshkoff, General, leader of part of Russian forces in offensive in Lithuania, IX, 3.
Plessier, *see under* France.
Plessis-de-Roye, *see under* France.
von Plettenberg, Baron, Prussian Guard, I, 218.
Plevna, *see under* Bulgaria.
Plezzo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Plimmer, Professor, on Trench Fever Committee, XVII, 239.
Plock, *see under* Poland.
Plöcken Pass, *see* Croce Cornico, Monte, *under* Austria.
Ploegsteert, *see under* Belgium.
Ploeshti, *see under* Rumania.
Plonsk, *see under* Poland.
Ploska, Mt., *see under* Carpathians.
Plossy Ravine, *see under* France.
Pluhoff, *see under* Galicia.
Plum Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Plumer, Field-Marshal Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., IV, 399; V, 70; XIII, 179; XVI, 245; XIX, 26–27; XXI, 144.
Advance to Rhine, November, 1918, XXI, 218.
Barony conferred on, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Biography, XV, 84–86.
in Brussels, November, 1918, XXI, 225–26.
in Command of forces, Italy, 1917, XVIII, 28.
in Command of forces in Belgium, 1918, XIX, 445.
in Command of forces in France, 1917, XVI, 37.
at Crossing of Rhine by Allies, December, 1918, XXI, 243.
with King George V. in France, July, 1917, XVIII, 123.
Invested by King with G.C.B., XIX, 155.
in Malmedy, November, 1918, XXI, 234.
Messines-Wytschaete, battle of, June, 1917, XV, 70, 71, 84–108.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Offensive against Duke of Wurtemberg, September, 1915, VI, 363.
Operations in France and Belgium, 1918, XX, 111, 128, 135, 137, 140, 141, 264, 357.
Portraits, XV, 87, 102; XVI, 57, 131; XIX, 156, 446; XXI, 225.
Proclamation during strikes of interregnum in Berlin, XXI, 292.
Ypres, battles of, V, 75, 78; XV, 335, 370, 373, 376–77; XVI, 43, 45, 53, 55–70, 129, 133, 136.
at Ypres, withdrawal, V, 72, 73–74.
at and near Ypres, V, 224; VI, 211.
Plumptre, Rev. B. P., M.C., portrait, VIII, 329.
Plunkett :
Sir Horace, K.C.V.O.:
Chairman of Convention of Irishmen, XIX, 366, 367.
Portrait, XIX, 367.
Joseph :
Condemned and shot, VIII, 462.
Letter from Sir Roger Casement, February 17, 1914, VIII, 430–31.
Proclamation signed on behalf of the Provisional Government of the Irish Republic, VIII, 423.
Plunkett Brothers, portraits, VIII, 428.
Plymouth, *see under* Great Britain.

Pnieva, Mt., *see under* Carpathians.
Pobeditel, Russian destroyer, in action, October, 1917, XVI, 323.
Pobiedonostzeff, M., Chief Procurator of the Holy Synod, 1880–1905, XIII, 77.
Pockley, Captain, killed during attack on the Bismarck Archipelago, September 11, 1914, II, 268.
von Podbielski, General, 1870, I, 202.
Podgora, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Podhajce, *see under* Galicia.
Podolia, *see under* Galicia *and* Russia.
Podtcherevitche, *see under* Russia.
Poelberg, *see under* Belgium.
Poelcappelle, *see under* Belgium.
Poelsele, *see under* Belgium.
Poeuilly, *see under* France.
von Pohl, Vice-Admiral Hugo, VII, 137.
Appointed to command German High Sea Fleet early 1915, VII, 126; IX, 126.
Retirement and death, 1916, IX, 127.
Pohle, Richard, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Pohrovsky, XIV, 384.
Poincaré:
Raymond, President of the French Republic, I, 478–79; XIV, 229; XX, 233; XXI, 366.
Award and bestowal of honours by, X, 105; XVII, 203.
Château, destruction of, illustration, II, 75.
at Château-Thierry, illustration, XIX, 112.
Congratulatory telegram from Tsar, July 14, 1916, and reply, X, 106.
Congratulations from the Tsar and King George on Champagne offensive, VI, 347.
Congratulations to King George on battle of Vimy Ridge, and reply, April, 1917, XIV, 419.
at the Front, II, 467; IV, 15; X, 435; XI, 399–400.
Guest of the King at British Headquarters, December, 1914, IV, 213.
Journey to Bordeaux, September 23, 1914, II, 468–69.
Letter of congratulation to M. Millerand on Champagne offensive, VI, 347.
Meetings with King George, VII, 283; XVIII, 118, 122; XIX, 155.
Meeting with King of Italy, September, 1917, XVI, 212.
Message to Chamber of Deputies, August 4, 1914, II, 446–47.
Message to King Albert, August 7, 1914, that Legion of Honour conferred on Liège, I, 343.
Message of congratulation to H.M. King George V, Empire Day, 1916, IX, 168.
Message from Sir Douglas Haig, July 14, 1916, and reply, X, 105–6.
National call to arms, II, 442.
New Year message from King George, 1918, and reply, XVII, 361.
Peace Conference opened by, January 18, 1919, XXI, 368.
Portraits, I, 28; II, 472; IV, 9, 200; VII, 319; X, 437; XVI, 202, 213; XVII, 214, 342; XVIII, 114, 122; XIX, 127; XXI, 149, 200, 365, 366, 367, 372, 383, 395.
Presentation of colours to Naval Brigade, January 11, 1915, XII, 74.
Presidential visit to Petrograd, July, 1914, VIII, 194; return, II, 439.
Reviews troops at Verdun, August 29, 1917, XVI, 203.
Telegram from King of Italy, after tour in France, XVI, 212.
Telegram of sympathy to Princess Henry of Battenberg, October 29, 1914, IV, 8.
Thanks for King of the Belgians for hospitality to Government, III, 7.
Visit of Sir John French to, August 15, 1915, II, 453.
Visit to Verdun battlefield, September, 1917, XVI, 212.
Poincaré:—*cont.*
Madame:
Journey to Bordeaux, September 2–3, II, 468–69.
Portrait, XXI, 367.
Point-du-Jour, *see under* France.
Poirel, Lieut.-Colonel Jouases, battle of Moronvillers, May 20, 1917, XIV, 99–100.
Poitiers, *see under* France.
Poivre Hill and Wood, *see under* France.
Poklewski-Koziell, M., Russian Minister in Rumania, IX, 416 *note.*
Pokorny, Lieutenant, Austro-Hungarian representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Pokrovsky, M.:
Russian Foreign Minister, XIII, 75.
Russian representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Pola, *see under* Austria.
Poland:
Agriculture, effect of German occupation, VIII, 168.
Army:
Attempt at improvement by French, XXI, 406.
Polish Legions:
in Austro-German Forces, trouble in, October, 1916, X, 165.
Illustrations, III, 324; XIV, 5.
in Pripet Marshes, V, 502.
at Rudka Mirynska, August, 1916, IX, 220.
Attitude of, and effects on Austria-Hungary, XX, 231, 236.
Augustowo:
Battle of, September–October, 1914, III, 2, 236–40; XIX, 12–13.
Reached by Russians, March 9, 1915, IV, 191.
Augustowo, Forest of, Hindenburg's advance through, and Russian retreat, 1914–15, III, 204; IV, 189, 190.
Austrian-German agreement with, for Germanization of Austria, and exclusion of Galicia, 1916, XX, 223.
and Austria-Hungary:
1867–1914, XIX, 223–24.
Negotiations opened, January 1, 1919, XX, 244.
Relations, III, 322.
Austrian troops in, illustrations, V, 504; VIII, 157.
Austrians in, conduct of, III, 279–80.
Austro-German discussions *re,* September, 1918, XXI, 271–72.
Austro-German intrigues in, before outbreak of war, III, 323–24.
Autonomy, Russian promise of, August, 1914, III, 325.
Belgian deportees in, XII, 470–71.
Bendzin, III, 208.
Contribution imposed on, by Germans, VIII, 162.
Blonie, fighting at, October, 1914, III, 333.
Blonie lines, III, 216.
Russian retirement to, and German attacks on, July–August, 1915, V, 354, 356.
Bobr River, Russian retreat to, February, 1915, IV, 189, 192.
British relief offer rejected by Germans, VIII, 173.
Bolimow, fighting near, December, 1914, III, 355.
Borzymow, battle of, January–February, 1915, IV, 170–72, 176–77.
Brzeziny, fighting round, November, 1914, III, 351–52.
Bzura line, Russian withdrawal, July, 1915, V, 333.
Bzura River:
Fighting on, III, 338, 355; IV, 175–77; IX, 222.
Russian retreat to, and stand at, November, 1914, III, 350, 351.
Bzura–Rawka line, Russian evacuation, July 19, 1915, V, 354.

Poland :—*cont.*
Campaign :
1914, III, 203, 217–18, 222, 242–43, 245–47, 257 58, 321–44.
German failure, III, 321–60 ; IV, 161–62.
German version of, III, 345, 347.
Responsibility put on Austrians by Germans, III, 340, 345, 347.
Winter, 1914–15, III, 347–55.
1915, IV, 175 77, 186 95, 437 ; V, 330–56, 343–46, 481–505 ; VI, 201–2.
German objectives, IV, 169–70.
Austrians given most dangerous part, III, 340.
Austro-German retreat, 1914, III, 259, 261, 269, 270, 321, 338, 339–42.
Disposition of forces, July, 1915, V, 328–30.
German advantages as regards railways, III, 348.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, III, 353, 354 ; V, 353, 486, 487, 488, 492, 507.
Position of Russian campaign in Polish zone at beginning of 1915, IV, 162–65.
Strategic results of first five months of fighting, IV, 161–62.
Cattle commandeered by Germans, registration, illustration, VIII, 164.
Censorship under German rule, VIII, 166–67.
Cholera, German warning notice, illustration, VIII, 170.
Ciechanow (Tsiechanoff), captured by Russians, July 16, 1915, V, 351.
Citizens' Committees, and dissolution of, by Germans, VIII, 158–59, 161.
Coal export to Austria, treaty terms *re*, XXI, 423.
Cottagers raking over the ruins of their homes, illustration, III, 341.
Court martial, illustration, VIII, 166.
Death rate, increase under German occupation, VIII, 173.
Deputy in the Duma, declaration at outbreak of war, VIII, 197.
Description, III, 207 ; IV, 162–63.
Devastation, III, 359–60.
Dobrzyn, Russians at, January, 1915, IV, 186.
Druskeniki, German attempts to cross the Niemen at, September 25, 1914, III, 239.
Dusia Lake, passage between Lake Simno and, fighting for, March 27, 1917, IV, 437.
Easter truce, 1915, IV, 435–37.
Eastern, evacuation by Russians, August, 1915, V, 355–56.
Educational administration under Germans, VIII, 163–66.
Food :
Inhabitants receiving bread rations, illustrations, VIII, 160.
Shortage, April, 1915, V, 83–84.
Tickets and rations, VIII, 169.
Foodstuffs trade, German regulation, VIII, 159, 169.
Fortified places, III, 216.
Frampol :
Austrians at, June 29, 1915, V, 344.
Russian success at, September, 1914, III, 261.
Frontier :
Definition of new Eastern frontier of Germany to new State of, XXI, 407.
Russian, description, IV, 162.
Station on, destroyed, illustration, III, 353.
Strategical absurdity of, IV, 162.
Funeral of girl killed by German bomb, illustration, VIII, 172.
Gazeta Warszawska, appeal to Poles, August 15, 1914, III, 324.
German administration, VIII, 155–73.
German bomb, effect of, on railway track, illustration, III, 325.
German Commanders and Governors, VIII, 158 *note*.
German Governor-General, *see* von Beseler, General.

Poland :—*cont.*
German policy in, and relations with, III, 322 ; XIV, 3, 4.
German prisoner interrogated by Cossack officer, illustration, V, 359.
German proposals to cede certain districts to, XXI, 317.
German relief, VIII, 159.
Germans in, VIII, 153–73.
Burning, etc., of towns, VIII, 155 *note*.
Conduct of, III, 325–26, 359–60.
Conciliation efforts, VIII, 155.
Contents of church destroyed by, illustration, VIII, 161.
Economic exploitation, VIII, 167–73.
Illustrations, III, 326 ; V, 357 ; VII, 113.
Insults, VIII, 156.
Large sums of money and parcels sent to Germany, IV, 435.
Requisitions, V, 84 ; VIII, 168–72.
Theft and vandalism, VIII, 155.
Gielniow (Gielnieff), Russian counter-attacks near, May, 1915, V, 139.
Goraj, skirmish at, August, 1914, III, 246.
Gorne, fighting near, July, 1915, V, 351.
Graves of the fallen, illustration, V, 353.
Grievances of, 1919, and proposals made by, XX, 244–45.
Grudnsk, capture by Germans, July 13, 1915, V, 351.
Height 118, Austrian defence at, July, 1915, V, 345.
Hill 164, captured by Germans, July 13, 1915, V, 351.
Hill 183, Austrian attack, V, 491, 493.
Hill 1,005, between Gozha and Sopolskin, capture by Russians, February 27, 1915, IV, 191.
Imperial German Civilian Administration, VIII, 155–56.
Independence of, supported by Russian Provisional Government, XIII, 438.
Ivangorod :
Austro-German retreat from, III, 340, 345, 347.
Battle round, October, 1914, and Russian success, III, 336, 338.
Bombardment, August 1, 1915, V, 355.
Entered by Austrians, August 4, 1915, V, 333, 355.
Fortifications, III, 216, V, 354.
German attack, October, 1914, III, 334–35.
Invested by Germans, July, 1915, V, 354.
Ivanisko, Austrian advance against, May, 1915, V, 137.
Jastrzemba, fighting at, February, 1915, IV, 190.
Jews, attempted Germanization, VIII, 164–65.
Jozefow bridgehead, captured by Austro-German forces, July 1, 1915, V, 344.
Kalisch (Kalisz) :
German bombardment and burning of, August 4–8, 1914, VIII, 154–5.
German terrorism at, III, 325–26.
as Headquarters of Imperial German Civilian Administration, VIII, 155.
Industries, III, 208.
Kalvaria, fighting between Ludvinovo and, April 9, 1915, IV, 438.
Kielce :
Battle near, November 3, 1914, III, 341, 343.
Austrian dead after, illustration, 338.
Fighting at, October, 1914, III, 334.
German troops in, May 12, 1915, V, 136.
Russian advance guard in, illustration, III, 243.
Russian Cossacks attacking Saxon, Jaeger and Austrian troops, illustration, III, 342.
Russian occupation, November 3, 1914, III, 343.
Kobylany, capture by Hungarians, August, 1915, V, 498.
Kozienice :
Germans at, July 22, 1915, V, 354.
Russian success at, October, 1914, III, 335–36.

Poland :—*cont.*
Krasnik :
Fighting at, III, 246, 261 ; V, 326, 330, 344–45.
Occupied by Austro-German forces, July 1, 1915, V, 344.
Krasno, German retirement from, end of March, 1915, IV, 437.
Krasnosielec, battle of, February, 1915, IV, 194.
Krasnostaw :
Austrian defeat near, September, 1914, III, 258, 261.
Battle of, July 17, 1915, V, 352.
Krzeszow :
Bridge, capture by Russians, III, 268, 269.
Occupied by Austrians, June 17, 1915, V, 160.
Kutno, fighting near, and Russians driven back, October 15–16, 1914, III, 350.
Lagow, Austrian advance against, May, 1915, V, 137.
Legal administration under the Germans, VIII, 161–63.
Lipno, German positions threatened, January, 1915, IV, 186.
Lipsk, fighting at, February, 1915, IV, 190.
Lodz :
Barristers, treatment of, VIII, 162.
Cleansing of verminous people, VIII, 160 *note*.
Coal, German operations, VIII, 171.
Commercial importance of, and population, III, 352.
Contribution imposed on, by Germans, VIII, 162.
Description and population, III, 207.
Education under Germans, VIII, 166.
Fighting round, III, 351 ; V, 116.
German censorship, VIII, 166–67.
German field post office, illustration, III, 353.
German Governor, *see* von Liebert, General.
German Import Company's operations, VIII, 168.
German occupations, October and December, 1914, III, 207–8, 328, 339, 352, 354–55.
Jewish vendors, illustration, XIV, 310.
Law Courts under German administration, VIII, 162.
Marshes near, III, 207.
Reoccupied by Russians, October 28, 1914, III, 338.
Russian prisoners marched through, illustration, III, 353.
Lodz district :
Factories, requisitioning of wool and cotton by Germans, VIII, 170.
German administration, VIII, 155–56.
Lodzie (Lozdzieje), evacuation by Germans, March 19, 1915, IV, 191.
Lomza :
Fall of, August 10, 1915, V, 488.
Zeppelin raid, early 1915, IV, 437.
Lowicz, Lovich :
Ethnographic museum, destroyed by Germans, VIII, 155.
Fighting at, and near, October–November, 1914, III, 339, 351.
German commander, conduct of, VIII, 160 *note*.
German occupation, about December 19, 1914, IV, 162.
Marshes near, III, 207.
Loyalty to the Tsar on outbreak of war, III, 209.
Lublin :
Attempted Austrian advance against, July, 1915, V, 328.
Austrian advance towards, III, 217, 218.
Germans at, July 30, 1915, V, 353.
Sugar refineries, III, 208.
Lublin-Cholm line :
Austro-German offensive, July, 1915, V, 352–53.
German offensive, July, 1915, V, 347, 351.
Lublin district :
Austro-Hungarian Governor, *see* Madjiara, Major-General Anton.
Greek Catholics, treatment of, XIV, 5.

Poland : *cont.*
Makow, fighting near, July 17, 1915, V, 352.
Maps III, 224, 260, 329, 337 ; IV, 188 ; V, 341 ; VI, 178, War Atlas, pp. 18–19, 20, 21, 22, 23 ; VII, 101 ; VIII, 155 ; XXI, 408.
Marshes in, III, 207.
Metelica, fighting at, March 27, 1915, IV, 437.
Malava :
Germans driven back to, February, 1915, IV, 194.
German trenches near, illustration, 172.
Mogily, fighting round, winter of 1915, IV, 171, 176.
Nareff front, German offensive, July, 1915, V, 351–52 ; 353–54.
Nareff River, forced by Germans, July 23–24, 1915, V, 333.
Nareff-Bug, Russian defence between, V, 488, 490.
Nida River :
Fighting on, December, 1914, III, 355.
Russian withdrawal, May 10–11, 1915, V, 136.
Novo-Georgievsk :
Fall of, August, 1915, V, 488, 499.
Fortifications, III, 216.
Kaiser at, V, 499.
Scenes after the fall, illustrations, V, 489, 490.
Olita, Russian evacuation, August 26, 1915, V, 481, 501.
Omulew River :
Fighting on, April, 1915, IV, 437.
German advance, winter, 1915, IV, 194.
Opatow :
Battle of, May 15–17, 1915, V, 137, 139.
Russian evacuation, V, 343.
Opatow district, fighting in, May, 1915, V, 137.
Orzec River, fighting on, April, 1915, IV, 437.
Orzec Valley, German advance, IV, 194.
Osowiec (Ossovetz) :
Bombardment, March–April, 1915, IV, 437.
Fighting round, February, 1915, IV, 191, 192.
Fortifications, III, 238.
German attacks and bombardment, III, 238 ; IV, 192–93, 195 ; V, 497.
Russian withdrawal, August 22, 1915, V, 498.
Ostroviec, Austro-German advance against, May, 1915, V, 137.
Partition between Austria and Germany, VIII, 153–54.
Pilitsa River, fighting on, 1914, III, 339, 347, 355.
Piotrkow, III, 208.
Conference of pro-Austrian Poles at, June, 1915, V, 358.
Fighting near, December, 1914, III, 355.
Plock, sugar refineries, III, 208.
Plonsk, evacuated by Russians, July 17, 1915, V, 351.
Polish Club :
Parliamentary Committee of, resolution, June 10, 1919, to oppose Dr. von Seidler, XX, 245.
Proposal to Czechs to tray and save Baron von Hussareh, XX, 247.
Polish Committee, report of, rejection by British Prime Minister, reasons for, XXI, 409.
Political parties, pronouncement by leaders of, August 17, 1914, III, 325.
Prasnysz :
Battle of, December, 1914, IV, 162, 168, 175.
German advance on, and Russian evacuation, February, 1915, IV, 194.
Russian evacuation, July 14, 1915, V, 351.
Russian retreat to east of, February, 1915, IV, 192.
Strategical importance of, IV, 194.
Problems, XIV, 2–4.
Proclamations :
by Germany of sham kingdom, August, 1916, XI, 474, 476.
by General von Morgen, September, 1914, III, 322–23.
by Grand Duke Nicholas, August 1 (14), 1914, III, 325 ; VIII, 199.

Poland :—*cont.*
Pultusk :
Bridge burnt by Russians and construction of temporary bridge, illustration, VIII, 169.
Bridgehead taken by Germans, July 23, 1915, V, 353.
Radom :
Distilleries, III, 208.
Fighting at, October, 1914, III, 334.
Evacuated by Russians, July 20, 1915, V, 354.
Road to Kielce, destruction by Austrians, III, 340.
Russian occupation, October 27–28, 1914, III, 338, 340.
Railways :
Constructed by the Germans over the marshes, V, 342–3.
Illustrations, V, 486, 503.
Systems, IV, 164, 167–68 ; V, 323–24, 331. Map, VI, 178.
Rawa, fighting at, October, 1914, III, 339.
Rawka River, operations on, winter of 1915, IV, 175–77.
Rebellion, counted on, in Germany and Austria, III, 208, 217, 241.
Refugees :
Illustrations, V, 325, 350 ; VII, 158, 159 ; VIII, 167, 230.
in Russia, problem of, and relief work, VIII, 226–27.
Registering inhabitants of Polish town, illustration, VIII, 165.
Resentment against cession of Cholm to Ukrainians, XX, 241–42.
Rozan :
Bridgehead taken by Germans, July 23, 1915, V, 353.
Outworks captured by Germans, July 20, 1915, V, 353.
Rozoga River, attempted German advance, February, 1915, IV, 194.
Ruined village, illustration, V, 117.
Ruski Brod, Russian counter-attacks near, May, 1915, V, 139.
and Russia, *see under* Russia.
Russian ambulance and transport in, illustration, III, 355.
Russian garrisons in, before outbreak of war, V, 322.
Sandomierz :
Evacuation, V, 343.
Russian capture of, November 3, 1914, III, 269, 343.
Saxon dynasty, resuscitation of, planned by Germany, III, 334.
Settlement of, by Treaty of Versailles, XXI, 407–9.
Seyny, retaken by Russians, March, 1915, IV, 191.
Shtabin, fighting at, February, 1915, IV, 190.
Sierpiec, occupied by Russians, IV, 186.
Skierniewice :
Fighting at, and near, October and November, 1914, III, 328, 339, 351.
German occupation, about December 19, 1914, IV, 162.
Treaty of, 1884, V, 5.
Sochaczew :
Fighting round, December 15, 16, 1917, III, 355.
Germans at, October 11, 1914, III, 328.
Russian occupation, October, 1914, III, 333.
Sopockin (Sopotskinie) :
Fighting at, February, 1915, IV, 190.
German attempt to cross the Niemen near, September 25–26, 1914, III, 239.
Sosnoviets :
Contribution imposed on, by Germans, VIII, 162.
German commander, *see* Schultz, Major.
Stanislavoff, centre of vital importance behind Austrian front, IX, 19.

Poland :—*cont.*
Stanislavoff-Delatyn-Marmaros-Sziget Railway, strategic importance of, IX, 233.
Stobnica (Stopnitsa), Austro-German Army at, October 3, 1914, III, 328.
Strategical considerations in, August, 1915, V, 321–30.
Strategical importance of, III, 321–22.
Strumbaglow, surrender of German troops near, March 28, 1915, IV, 437.
Strykow, Russian success near, November 23, 1914, III, 351.
Suchedniov, Russian counter attacks near, May, 1915, V, 139.
Suchodola, fighting at, September, 1914, III, 261.
Suvalki (Suwalki) :
German levy on, IV, 439.
German occupation, III, 237.
Suvalki Forest, Russian retreat through, February, 1915, IV, 190.
Szkwa River, fighting on, April, 1915, IV, 437.
Tanew valley, description, V, 160.
Tarnogrod, occupied by Austrians, June 17, 1915, V, 160.
Tartak, fighting round, April, 1915, IV, 437.
Taxation under German administration, VIII, 172–73.
Territorial changes, Treaty provisions *re*, XXI, 410, 417.
Tomaszow :
Occupied by Austrian Army, June 28, 1915, V, 344.
Russian success at, II, 46 ; III, 258, 270.
Trade, German regulations, VIII, 168.
Traffic across, clause in Treaty of Versailles *re*, XXI, 410.
Transport in, illustration, III, 340.
Typhus epidemic, sentry guarding house, illustration, VIII, 171.
Use of waterways, docks, etc., in Danzig, given to, without restriction by Allies, XXI, 409.
Vieprz River, Russian evacuation of left bank, August 8–9, 1915, V, 493.
Villages wrecked and set on fire, illustrations, III, 353, 357.
Vistula River, V, 488.
Austro-German offensive, July, 1915, V, 330–33, 343.
Course of, III, 207.
Description of district, V, 354.
German crossing, July, V, 354.
Illustrations, V, 338–39, 342–43, 347, 348.
as Line of defence in E. Prussia against Russian advance, II, 45.
Operations on, III, 329, 349.
Russians charging the German trenches on, illustration, V, 327.
Russian retreat to, February, 1915, IV, 192.
Vlodava, crossing over the Bug at, gained by Germans, August 15, 1915, V, 493.
Vola-Syzdlowska, Russian bombardment, February 8, 1915, IV, 176–77.
Vulnerability of Russia in, III, 203.
Wach, fighting round, April, 1915, IV, 437.
Wareneinfuhr-Gesellschaft (German Import Co.), VIII, 168.
Warsaw :
Citizens' Committee :
Dissolution of, VIII, 158.
Education work, VIII, 163, 165, 166.
Death rate, August and October, 1915, VIII, 159.
Defences, III, 216.
Description, III, 207.
Education under Germans, VIII, 166.
Evacuation :
October, 1914, III, 331.
August, 1915, V, 356.
Expenditure on execution of orders of German administration, VIII, 158.
Fall of, August 5, 1915, V, 333.
Illustration, V, 329.

Poland :—*cont.*
Warsaw :—*cont.*
Fortifications round, IV, 165.
German administration, V, 360.
German advance on, and failure, III, 2, 4, 207, 355.
German attacks on, October, November, 1914, III, 329–34, 347, 349–50.
German commanders and governors, VIII, 158 *note*.
German entrance into, illustration, V, 336–37.
German occupation of, illustration, V, 335.
as Headquarters of Imperial German Civilian Administration, VIII, 155.
Illustration, III, 216; VIII, 173; XI, 482, 483.
Industries, effect of German administration, VIII, 170–71.
Legal administration under Germans, VIII, 163.
Marshes, III, 216.
Nature of country round, III, 329.
Night fighting on the road to, illustration, V, 332.
as Objective of German 1915 campaign, IV, 169.
Polish opinion in, V, 356–60.
Population, III, 207.
Russian reinforcements, III, 333.
Russians preparing to blow up a bridge, illustration, V, 329.
Russian retreat, III, 333.
State Bank, departure, III, 330, 333, 335.
Strategical importance of, to Germans, III, 329.
University, reopening, VIII, 163.
Weather conditions, 1914–15, IV, 169.
Western :
Devastation by Germans, III, 208, 209.
Situation in December, 1914, IV, 161.
Zaklikow, Austrians at, June 29, 1915, V, 344.
Zawady, fighting round, April, 1915, IV, 437.
Zebrzyski, fighting at, March 27, 1917, IV, 437.
Zgiezh, German Town-Chief, *see* Stübl, Herr.
Poland :
Lieutenant A., *C30*, portrait, IV, 93.
Lieutenant A. L., in command of motor boat at Ostend, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 349.
Polangen, *see under* Russia.
Polarstern, German ship, in action in Heligoland Bight, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 352.
Polderhoek, *see under* Belgium.
Pole-Carew, Lady Beatrice :
Portrait, IV, 251.
Work of, IV, 250.
Polecat, Prize Court case, 1805, X, 309.
Poles :
in Austria :
Number, 1910, II, 202.
Position, etc., III, 211.
in Galicia, position under Austrian rule, II, 203.
Poliesie, *see under* Russia.
Poliomyelitis, *see under* Diseases.
Politis, M., Greek Minister of Foreign Affairs, June, 1917, XIII, 339.
Polivanoff, General, XIII, 73.
Portraits, VIII, 206; XIII, 75.
Review of military situation, January, 1916, VII, 119–20.
Russian Minister of War, June, 1915, to March 29, 1916, VIII, 199; IX, 7; resignation, VIII, 203–4.
Polk, Frank L., Counsellor to the State Department and Acting Secretary of State :
Portrait, XI, 366.
Letter from Franklin Roosevelt *re* visit of German submarine to Newport, XI, 367–69.
Polkerris, prize steamer (*Adolf*), sale at Baltic Exchange, February, 1916, XI, 109.
Pollard, Captain Alfred Oliver, M.C.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 364, 377, 396; XIX, 359.
Portraits, XIII, 364, 365, 375.
Pollen, Colonel, portrait, VI, 91.
Pollock :
Sir Ernest, K.B.E., appointed Solicitor-General, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
Temporary Second Lieutenant James D.:
Award of V.C., VI, 394; X, 40.
Portrait, X, 39.
Polog, *see under* Serbia.
Poloniny, *see under* Carpathians.
Polonne, *see under* Russia.
Polounik, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Polovtsoff, General, XIII, 464.
Portrait, XIV, 7.
Reduces Leninist headquarters, XIII, 456.
Resignation, July, 1917, XIV, 35.
Poltava, *see under* Russia.
Polygon, *see under* Belgium.
Pommereuil, *see under* France.
Pommerieux, Col de, *see under* France.
Pommern, German cruiser :
Illustration, IX, 141.
Sunk at battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, by British, IX, 132, 138, 152, 154.
Pommern Castle, *see under* Belgium.
Pommiers, *see under* France.
Pompelle, *see under* France.
Poncelet, Victor, murder of, at Dinant, I, 407.
Ponders End, *see under* Great Britain.
Ponga, fruit trader, *see Mōwe*.
Pongwe, *see under* German East Africa.
Ponieviesh, *see under* Russia.
Ponrabbel, British ship, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Ponsonby :
Major-General John, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.:
Advance, August, 1918, XIX, 173.
Retakes Mory, March 23, 1918, XVIII, 67.
Major the Hon. Miles, battle of Loos, September 27, 1915, VI, 397.
di Pontagio, Staff Captain Umberto Vitale, portrait, XVIII, 454.
Pont-Arcy, *see under* France.
Pont Fixe, *see under* France.
Pont Givart, *see under* France.
Pont de Kubbeh, *see under* Egypt.
Pont St. Marc, *see under* France.
Pont-à-Mousson, *see under* France.
Pont Riquel, *see under* France.
Pont l'Eveque, *see under* France.
Pontebba, *see under* Italy.
Pontoise, *see under* France.
Pontoporos, Greek coaling steamer :
Captured by the *Yarmouth* in the East Indies, II, 35.
Straits Settlements Prize Court Case, March, 1915, X, 312.
Pontoporos, British ship, taken by the *Emden* and released by H.M.S. *Yarmouth*, III, 124.
Pontru, *see under* France.
Pontruet, *see under* France.
Pontus, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Ponty, William, Governor-General of French West Africa, VIII, 275.
Pontypridd, *see under* Great Britain.
the Poodles, *see under* France.
Poole, *see under* Great Britain.
Poole, Major-General, in command of Allied forces in Murmansk, 1918, XX, 150.
Pop, David, Transylvanian Ruman, trial and sentence to death, March, 1917, XII, 151.
Pope :
Lieutenant Charles, award of V.C., XIII, 368, 396; XIX, 359.
Sir Joseph, Canadian Under-Secretary for External Affairs :
Portrait, XII, 278.
Proposal *re* Canadian Defence Committee, January, 1914, XII, 278.
Lieutenant R. K. C., *C38*, portrait, IV, 85.
Popelaeff, General, in command of troops before Perm, December, 1918, XX, 175.
Poperinghe, *see under* Belgium.
Poplaka, *see under* Transylvania.

Poplar, *see under* Great Britain.
Popli, *see under* Serbia.
Popoff :
M., Bulgarian Minister of Justice at Peace Conference, at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Russian doctor, Schneidemühl camp, XII, 256.
Popović, Cuirim, execution of, XIX, 226.
Popovici :
Aurel, leader of Rumans of Hungary, XII, 150.
General, Commander of First Army Corps in Rumania, IX, 436.
Portrait, IX, 437.
Popovka, *see under* Russia.
Porcien, *see under* France.
Porodin, *see under* Serbia.
Poroj, *see under* Greece.
Porporparlok, *see under* Serbia.
Porquericourt, *see under* France.
Porrentruy, *see under* Switzerland.
Porro, General Count, sub-Chief of Italian General Staff, V, 32 ; VII, 41.
Portraits, V, 9, 10 ; VII, 296.
at Rapallo Conference, November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Retirement, November, 1917, XVIII, 18, 36.
Port Arthur, *see under* Canada.
Port Louis, *see under* Mauritius.
Port Rimonski, *see under* Canada.
Port Said, *see under* Egypt.
Port of Spain, *see under* Trinidad.
Port Stanley, *see under* Falkland Islands.
Port Sulieman (Bardia), *see under* Cyrenaica.
Portal, Colonel, commanding troops in Dublin, April, 1916, VIII, 434, 436.
Portat, Sergeant, aerial reconnaissance of Mount Cornillet sector, June, 1917, XV, 190.
Porte, Squad.-Commander J. C., air raids in Belgium, February, 1915, VII, 133.
Porte Ferme, *see under* France.
Porter :
Dr. Ellen, bacteriologist, Scottish Women's Hospital, Troyes, IV, 253.
Sir James, Director-General, Naval Medical Service, 1908–13 :
Portrait, IX, 246.
Work, IX, 247.
Robert P., quoted, II, 409.
Colonel, South African War, IV, 141.
Porter *v.* **Freundenberg,** 1915, IX, 471.
Portland (Oregon), *see under* United States of America.
Portland :
Duke of :
Portrait, XVIII, 174.
and Suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
Duchess of, work of, IV, 250.
Porto Rosego, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Portraits :
van Aalst, M. C. J. K., XIII, 186.
Abdul Kassim, Nasir-Ul-Mulk, XI, 341.
Abdul Khalik Sarwat Pasha, III, 297.
Abdul Mejid Effendi, XXI, 434.
Abdullah, Emir, XXI, 447.
Abell, Professor W. S., XV, 440, 442.
Abeokuta, Alake of, XVI, 438.
Abruzzi, Vice-Admiral H.R.H. the Duke of the, V, 18 ; X, 64.
Ackroyd, Mrs. H., XV, 222, 234.
Acton, Vice-Admiral Alfredo, XVIII, 439.
Adamson, W., XIX, 375.
Adeline, Duchess of Bedford, IV, 509.
Addison, W. R. F. (Temp. Chaplain to Forces, 4th Class), V.C., XII, 164.
Adlam, T. E., Temp. Sec. Lieut., V.C., XII, 177.
Adler :
Dr. Michael, VIII, 351.
Dr. Victor, XIX, 251.
Adli Yeghen Pasha, III, 297.
Adolf Friedrich, Duke, of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, XX, 148.
Portraits :—*cont.*
Ador, Gustave, XIII, 237.
Aehrenthal, Count, II, 200.
Afghanistan, Amir of, XI, 351.
Agha Khan, His Highness the, II, 321 ; XII, 278.
Ahmed Fevzi Pasha, X, 249.
Ahmed Hilmi Pasha, III, 297.
Ahmed, Sultan, Shah of Persia, XI, 322, 342, 346.
Ahmed Tewfik Pasha, XXI, 441.
Aladyn, M., VIII, 231.
Albarda, M., XV, 312.
Albert, King of the Belgians, I, 18, 105 ; III, 455 ; IV, 441, 442 ; XV, 102, 334 ; XVI, 212, 213 XX, 129, 225, 262, 288 ; XXI, 225, 366, 383.
Albert, H.R.H. Prince, I, 74 ; XVIII, 139.
Albrecht, Duke of Wurtemberg, I, 213 ; III, 468 ; V, 190.
Albricci, General, XXI, 372.
Alderson, Lt.-Gen. E. A. H., C.B., II, 238 ; V, 203.
Alexander, King, of Greece, XIII, 326, 328, 337 ; XXI, 459.
Alexander, Prince, of Greece, XIII, 326, 337.
Alexander, Prince, of Oldenburg, VIII, 222.
Alexander, Prince Regent of Serbia, III, 364 ; VII, 363, 387.
Alexander-Sinclair, Commodore E. S., M.V.O., A.D.C., IX, 153.
Alexandra, Empress, V, 122 ; VII, 318 ; VIII, 198 ; XIII, 84.
Alexandra, Queen, XVII, 146.
Alexandrine Irene, Princess, IX, 366.
Alexieff, General, I, 492 ; XIV, 2, 6.
Alexis, Grand Duke, Tsarevitch, VII, 82 ; VIII, 197, 200 ; XIII, 78.
Alfieri, General, XIX, 6.
Ali Fuad Pasha, General, XXI, 437.
Ali Pasha, El Lewa El Sayed, C.M.G., XVII, 14.
Ali Riza Pasha, XXI, 441.
Aliotis, General, XX, 9.
Allen :
Col. Sir Jas., K.C.B., I, 146 ; XIII, 150.
Capt. W. B. A., V.C., M.C., XII, 171, 176.
Allen-Williams, Brig.-General A. J., C.M.G., XXI, 141.
Allenby, Viscount, G.C.M.G., G.C.B., I, 126 ; XIV, 419 ; XV, 147, 175, 179 ; XVIII, 221, 223 ; XIX, 213.
Allied Naval Council, XVIII, 332.
d'Almeida, Dr. A. J., IX, 326, 356 ; XVII, 336.
Altvater, Rear-Admiral, XVI, 9.
Aylmer, Lt.-Gen. Sir F. J., K.C.B., V.C., XII, 383.
d'Amade, General, I, 243.
Amadio, Prince, IX, 92.
Amelie, Queen of Portugal, IV, 79.
American War Mission in London, XVI, 353.
Amery :
Captain, XII, 280.
Colonel, XIX, 377.
Amey, Lance-Corporal William, V.C., XIX, 332.
Anastasia, Grand Duchess, VIII, 198 ; XIII, 78.
Anderson :
Sir Alan Garrett, K.B.E., XV, 437.
Temp. Major (Acting Lt.-Col.) W. H., V.C., XVI, 385.
Andrassy, Count Julius, XIX, 247.
Andrew, Corporal (afterward Sergeant) Leslie W., V.C., XV, 224.
Angus, Lance-Corporal W., V.C., X, 39.
D'Annunzio, Gabriele, V, 28 ; XXI, 429.
Anthoine, General, XIV, 65, 81.
Anthony, Father, VIII, 329.
Antonescu, M., IX, 431.
Antonoff, XVI, 5.
Aonzo, Lieutenant, XVIII, 443.
d'Aosta, Duke, IX, 92 ; XI, 240.
Apponyi, Count, XIX, 251.
Arbuthnot, Sir Robt., Bart., M.V.O., IX, 153.
Archibald, Sapper Adam, V.C., XIX, 328.
Argyle, Duchess of, VIII, 70 ; IX, 180.
Arkwright, Miss Vera, IV, 62.
von Armin, General Sixt, I, 383 ; XV, 83.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Arnauld de la Perrière, Captain von, IX, 386.
d'Arriaga, Dr. Manuel, XVII, 332.
Artamonoff, General, V, 155.
Arthur, Princess, of Connaught, IV, 488.
Arz von Straussenberg, Field Marshal, V, 111 ; XII, 118.
Asencheff, Colonel, III, 213.
Ashley, Sir William, XV, 279.
Ashmore, Major-Gen. E. B., C.B., XIX, 282.
Ashwell, Miss Lena, IV, 498.
Asquith :
Miss Elizabeth, IV, 497.
Rt. Hon. H. H., I, 30 ; V, 286, 300, 319 ; VII, 258 ; VIII, 465, 466 ; IX, 116 ; XIX, 387.
Askwith, Lady, C.B.E., IV, 256 ; IX, 190.
Aspinall, J. A. F., VI, 164.
Atamonoff, Colonel, III, 366.
Atkin, Mr. Justice, IX, 467.
Atkins, Col. A. R. Crofton, C.M.G., IV, 296.
d'Aubigny, M., X, 346.
Auchincloss, Mr., XX, 442.
August Wilhelm, Princess, V, 194.
d'Aunay, Comte, X, 346.
Austria, Crown Prince of, I, 39 ; III, 339.
Austrian Chief of Staff, III, 259.
Auten, Lieut. Harold, R.N.R., V.C., XVII, 426 ; XVIII, 381.
d'Avarna, Duke, V, 16.
Averescu, General, IX, 437 ; XI, 205 ; XVII, 25, 40, 43.
Axford, Lance-Corporal T. L., V.C., XVII, 425.
Babington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., XX, 300.
Back, Captain E. P., VII, 130.
Bacon, Admiral Sir Reginald H. S., K.C.B., D.S.O., K.C.V.O., VI, 366; XIII, 51 ; XXI, 13.
Baden-Powell, Sir Robert, XVII, 146.
Badoglio, Major-Gen., XIV, 441.
Baernreither, Dr., XX, 223.
Bagrationmoukhransky, General, XIV, 10.
Bahawalpur, His Highness the Nawab of, II, 335.
Bailey, Daniel Julian, VIII, 461.
Bailhache, Justice, IX, 465.
Baker, Newton D., XI, 367, 384 ; XIII, 17.
Baldwin, Brig.-Gen. A. H., VII, 169.
Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J., V, 300, 301, 312 ; VII, 258 ; XIII, 22 ; XXI, 78, 79, 149, 163, 420.
Balfour of Burleigh, A. H. B., Baron, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., VIII, 336.
Balfourier, General, IX, 507 ; XII, 76.
Ball, Captain Albert, V.C., M.C., D.S.O., XIII, 363.
Ballin, Herr, V, 174.
Bam, Sir Peter Stewart, VI, 290.
Bamford, Captain Edward, V.C., D.S.O., XVII, 413.
Di Bango, Princess, V, 12.
Bankes, Lord Justice Eldon, IX, 473.
Baranoff, Captain, IX, 6.
Baratier, General, XVI, 251.
Baratoff, General, X, 249.
Barber, Private E., V.C., X, 2.
Barclay :
Sir Geo., IX, 403.
Miss, IV, 259.
Bardolff, General, X, 167.
Barensfeld, Lieut.-General Rhemen zu, II, 223.
Bark, M., VII, 245, 250 ; VIII, 206.
Barker, Major W. G., V.C., D.S.O., etc., XVIII, 382 ; XX, 282.
Barnardiston, General, II, 428, 433.
Barnes, G. N., M.P., VII, 249 ; X, 361 ; XXI, 163, 167.
Baroda, His Highness the Gaekwar of, II, 334.
Barrett :
General Sir Arthur, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., III, 104.
Lieut. John Cridnal, V.C., XVIII, 390.
Mr., XV, 9.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Barron, Corporal Colin, V.C., XVI, 366.
Barter, Compy. Sergt.-Major F., V.C., X, 32.
Barth, Herr, XXI, 267.
Barthou, M., XVIII, 19.
Bartle, Mr., XV, 279.
Baruch, Bernard M., XIII, 17, 32.
Bashmakoff, M., VIII, 231.
Bassett, Corporal C. R. G., V.C., VI, 148 ; X, 37.
Bastos, Lima, XVII, 354.
Bateson, Rev. J. H., VIII, 346.
Bathurst, Captain Charles, X, 363.
von Batocki, Herr, IX, 380.
Battenberg :
Prince Henry of, XIV, 197.
Princess Henry of, XIV, 197.
Prince Louis of, I, 48.
Prince Maurice of, IV, 8.
Batthyanyi, Count Theodor, XX, 236.
Bauer, Gustav, XXI, 276, 314.
Bavaria, ex-King of, XXI, 287.
Baxter, Sec. Lieut. E. F., V.C., XII, 166.
Beak, Commander, R.N.V.R., V.C., etc., XVIII, 371.
Beal :
Lieutenant B. A., IV, 85.
Temp. Sec. Lieutenant Ernest F., V.C., XVII, 398.
Beatty, Admiral of the Fleet, Earl, O.M., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., M.V.O., II, 10 ; IX, 128, 159 ; XVII, 302 ; XVIII, 330 ; XXI, 19.
Beau, M., XIII, 224.
Beauchamp, Sir E., I, 184.
Beauchamp-Proctor, Captain A. W., V.C., XVIII, 382.
Beaverbrook, Lord, XXI, 329.
Becher, Lieut.-Colonel H. C., V, 219.
Beck, Sir R., I, 184.
de Beerenbrouck, Ruys, Jhr. Chr. J. M., IV, 480.
Beesley, Private (Corporal) W., V.C., XVII, 405.
Beeton, Mayson M., XIV, 215.
Behnke, Vice-Admiral, XXI, 261.
Beilby, Sir George, XVII, 134.
Bela Kun, XXI, 424.
Belcher, Lance-Corporal D. W., V.C., X, 2.
Belin, General, III, 410 ; XVII, 194 ; XX, 442, 443.
Bell :
Temp. Sec. Lieutenant D. S., V.C., XII, 163.
Dr., XXI, 314, 321.
Temp. Captain E. N. F., V.C., XII, 168.
Major-General G., U.S. Army, XX, 58.
Captain John W., VII, 147.
Major, V, 211.
Bell-Irving, Captain M. McB., VII, 306.
von Below, General Otto, IV, 179; XVIII, 6.
Belt, Commander, R.N.V.R., XIV, 16.
Benckendorff :
Count, I, 488.
Countess, XII, 262.
Benedict XV, Pope, XV, 408.
Benn, Wedgwood, M.P., IV, 303.
Bennett :
Temp. Lieutenant E. P., V.C., XII, 180.
Major G. W., V, 226.
Corporal P. H. G., D.C.M., VI, 148.
R. D., M.P., V, 214.
Benson, Admiral, XVIII, 352.
Bent, Drummer Spencer John, V.C., IV, 40 ; X, 2.
Bentley, Captain, V, 211.
Berchtold, Count, I, 19.
Berenini, Agostino, XVII, 183 ; XIX, 18.
Beresford, Admiral Lord Charles, I, 291 ; VII, 421.
Berg, Lieutenant, "Moewe," VII, 423.
von Berg, Herr, XXI, 275.
Bernard, Maurice, X, 346.
von Bernhardi, General Friedrich, X, 165 XVIII, 297.
von Bernstorff, Count, V, 250 ; XV, 368; XXI, 212.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Berrangé, Brig.-General C. A. L., C.M.G., XII, 96.
Berthelot :
General, XVII, 35, 41, 68 ; XIX, 103 ; XX, 335, 351.
M., XXI, 446.
Bertie, Sir Francis L., I, 22.
von Beseler, General, V, 190, 489, 493 ; VIII, 168.
Best-Dunkley, Captain (Temp. Lieut.-Colonel) Bertram, V.C., XV, 222.
von Bethmann Hollweg, Dr., I, 34 ; V, 188, 190 ; IX, 362 ; XI, 474, 479 ; XV, 291, 292.
Beuxin, Lieutenant, XI, 62.
Beves, Brig.-General P. S., XII, 107.
Beyens, Baron, XI, 488, 489.
Beyers, General C. F., III, 486.
Biard, Captain, XII, 54.
Bickerstaffe-Drew, Rt. Rev. Mgr., VIII, 342.
Bigsworth, Squadron-Commander A. W., VII, 147.
Bikanir, Major-General Sir Genga Singh Bahadur, Maharajah of, Hon. K.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., II, 323 ; XII, 278, 279, 280, 292, 299, 303 ; XV, 117 ; XXI, 147.
Bingham, Commander the Hon. E. B. S., V.C. (Royal Navy), IX, 154 ; X, 34 ; XII, 185.
Bingley, Colonel A. H., IV, 359.
Birdwood, General Sir W. R., Bt., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., A.D.C., C.I.E., D.S.O., V, 449 ; VI, 88 ; VII, 208, 209 ; X, 92 ; XIII, 164, 165 ; XX, 134, 259 ; XXI, 225.
Birkby, C. W., IX, 315.
Birks, Sec. Lieutenant Frederick, V.C., XV, 233.
Birmingham, Lord Mayor of, XV, 232.
Birrell, Rt. Hon. Augustine, V, 301 ; VIII, 394.
Bishop :
Major, V, 466.
Captain W. A., V.C., XV, 221 ; XVI, 286.
Bismarck, Prince, I, 24 ; II, 205.
Bissett, Lieutenant W. D., V.C., XIX, 337.
von Bissing, General Baron, VI, 433 ; VIII, 64 ; XI, 7, 17.
Bissolati, Signor, XV, 404.
Bizenko, Madame, XVI, 9.
Black, Sir F. W., K.C.B., XXI, 84.
Blackburn, Sec. Lieutenant A. S., V.C., XII, 160.
Blackett, Basil, VII, 261.
Blacklock, Major-General C. A., XIX, 305.
Blaikie, Captain James, XI, 166.
Blaine, Captain, XVIII, 283.
Blane, Commander Sir C. R., Bart., IX, 135.
Bliss :
General Tasker H., XVII, 194 ; XX, 442.
Lieut.-Colonel W. M., IV, 397.
Bobrinsky, General Count, III, 261 ; V, 94.
Bobrzynski, Dr. Michael, XX, 224.
Bodkin, Sir Archibald, XXI, 206.
Boehm-Ermolli, General von, IV, 407.
von Boehn, General, XI, 410 ; XVIII, 46.
Boelcke, IX, 177.
von Bohlen und Halbach, Herr Krupp, I, 225.
Bohny :
Colonel Charles, XIII, 248.
Mme., XIII, 248.
von Bojna, General Borojevic, IV, 406 ; XVIII, 3.
Bok, Major, VIII, 265.
Bols, Major-General Sir Louis Jean, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., XX, 174 ; XXI, 439.
de Bon, Admiral F., XVII, 303 ; XVIII, 332.
Bondfield, Miss Margaret G., IV, 260.
Bone, Flight-Commander R. J., D.S.O., VIII, 179.
Bonham Carter, Mr., VIII, 466.
Bonnal, General, I, 255.
Bonnard, Dominique, III, 428.
Bonner, Lieutenant Charles G., V.C., D.S.C., R.N.R., XV, 220.
del Bono, Admiral Alberto, XIX, 8.
Booth, Sergeant F. C., XIII, 394.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert L., G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., M.P., I, 145 ; II, 239 ; V, 204, 214 ; IX, 464 ; XII, 272, 280, 287, 288, 289, 292 ; XXI, 151, 167.
Borella, Lieutenant A., V.C., XVII, 427.
Boris, Prince, VII, 228 ; XX, 30.
Boris III, Tsar of Bulgaria, XXI, 431.
Borthwick, Miss Jessie, IV, 54. [248.
Borton, Lieut.-Colonel A. D., V.C., D.S.O., XV,
Boselli, Signor, IX, 118.
Botha :
Miss Frances, III, 482.
John, III, 482.
Miss Katie, VI, 290.
Captain Louis, III, 482.
General Louis, III, 482, 493, 495, 506, 507 ; IV, 481 ; VIII, 234, 261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 271 ; XII, 109, 270, 278, 291 ; XXI, 151, 153, 163.
Mrs., III, 482, 495 ; VIII, 271.
Philip, III, 482.
Bouillon, Franklin, X, 346.
Boulter, Sergeant W. E., V.C., XII, 173.
Bourbon, Sixte, Prince of, XX, 232.
Bourgeois, Léon, XIV, 223 ; XXI, 420.
Bourke, Lieutenant-Commander Ronald, V.C., XVII, 419.
Bourne, Cardinal, VIII, 337.
Bourtseff, M., VIII, 199.
Bowlby, Lieutenant, VII, 211.
von Boy-Ed, Captain, V, 273.
Boyle :
Lieut.-Commander E. C., V.C., IV, 95 ; VII, 148 ; X, 34.
Colonel Russell Lambert, V, 64.
Brace, W., M.P., X, 361.
Bradbury, Capt. E. K., V.C., X, 2.
Bradford :
Mrs., XIX, 354.
Lieutenant (Temp. Lieut.-Colonel) R. B., V.C., XII, 175, 176.
Braga, Alexandre, XVII, 354.
Braithwaite, General W. P., C.I., VI, 85.
Bramley, Mr., XV, 279.
Brand, Hon. Robert Henry, C.M.G., XXI, 80.
Brandenburg, Captain, XIX, 260.
Brandon, Flight-Commander A. de B., D.S.O., R.F.C., VIII, 189 ; X, 198.
Branting, M., XV, 312.
Bratianu, Ion C., IX, 428 ; XI, 440 ; XVII, 66.
Braz, Dr. Wenceslão, XV, 3.
Breithaupt, Lieutenant-Commander, VIII, 185.
Breshko-Breshkovshaia, Katrina Konstantinovna, XIII, 452.
Briand, M., VII, 258 ; X, 340, 344 ; XI, 489 ; XIV, 222, 227.
Briccola, General, V, 33.
Bridges :
Lieut.-General Sir G. T. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., F.R.G.S., XIII, 22 ; XXI, 78.
Major-General Sir W. T., VI, 90.
Brillant, Lieutenant John, V.C., XVII, 429.
Briscoe, Brig.-General, III, 311.
Brisset, Colonel, VIII, 295.
Brits, Colonel Coen, III, 505.
Brock, Lieut.-Colonel F. A., XVIII, 336.
Brockdorff-Rantzau, Count, XXI, 308, 309, 314.
Bromley, Captain Cuthbert, V.C., C.B., XII, 186.
Brookings, Robt. S., XVI, 344.
Brooks :
Compy. Sergt.-Major Edward, XIII, 375, 388.
Lance-Sergeant, V.C., X, 2 ; XVIII, 120.
Broussais, Emile, X, 346.
Brown :
Brig.-General C. H. J., D.S.O., XIII, 178.
James, C.B.E., XV, 443.
Bruce :
Surgeon-General, Sir David, K.C.B., F.R.S., XVII, 240.
Captain E. W., XXI, 117.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Brula, General, VII, 203.
Brusati, General, VII, 50.
Brusiloff, General, I, 490; IX, 5; X, 164; XVI, 333.
Bryan :
Lance-Corporal T., XIII, 367.
William J., V, 256.
Bryce, James, Viscount, O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., V, 272; XIX, 366.
Buchan :
John, XXI, 328.
Sec. Lieutenant John C., V.C., XVI, 390.
Buchanan :
Lieutenant (Temp. Captain) A. B., V.C., XII, 166.
Sir George C., K.C.I.E., VIII, 194, 195.
Miss Muriel, IV, 165.
Buckingham, Private W., V.C., X, 2.
Buckmaster, Baron, V, 301.
Bulfin, Lieut.-General Sir E. S., K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., III, 456.
Bulkeley :
Commander Sir R. W., XVII, 443.
Mrs. Rivers, XII, 259.
von Bülow :
Prince, I, 228; V, 23.
General Ulrich, I, 214; V, 190.
Bullard, Lieut.-General Robert L., XX, 62.
Buller, Lieut.-Colonel H. C., V, 209.
Bundy, Major-General Omar, XX, 54.
Burges, Lieut.-Colonel D., V.C., XVIII, 391.
Bürian, Baron, V, 23; XVII, 46, 47; XX, 224.
Burleson, Albert S., XI, 384.
Burman, Sergeant W. F., V.C., XV, 242.
Burney, Vice-Admiral Sir Cecil, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., IX, 147.
Burns, W., IV, 491.
Burstall, Major-General Sir Harry, K.C.B., XVI, 258.
Burt, Corporal A. A., V.C., X, 2.
Burton, Corporal A. S., V.C., X, 37.
Bushell, Captain C., V.C., XVI, 387.
von dem Bussche-Haddon-Hausen, Baron, XI, 481.
Butler :
Captain J. F., V.C., VIII, 289.
Private W. B., V.C., XV, 231.
Butterworth, Sir A. Kaye, VI, 165.
Bye, Sergeant Robert, V.C., XV, 223, 234.
Byng, General Julian, Baron Byng of Vimy, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., III, 2; VII, 218; X, 417; XIV, 413, 426; XX, 131.
Cadman, Professor Sir John, K.C.M.G., XVII, 141.
Cadorna, General, V, 7, 9; XIV, 434, 436; XV, 422; XVII, 188.
Cairns, Sergeant H., V.C., XIX, 349.
Caklamanos, M., XXI, 420.
Calderón, Don I., XV, 9.
Caldwell, Sergeant Thomas, V.C., XIX, 332.
Callaghan, Admiral of the Fleet Sir George Astley, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I, 70.
Calthrop, Sir Guy, Bart., VI, 164; XVII, 112.
Calvert, Sergeant L., V.C., M.M., XVIII, 373.
Camacho, Dr. Brito, IX, 327; XVII, 332.
Camberwell, Manor of, XVIII, 375.
Cambon :
Jules, I, 26.
Paul, I, 9.
Camerana, General, V, 33.
Campbell :
Commander Gordon, V.C., D.S.O. (Royal Navy), XII, 187; XVII, 424.
Major and Bt. Lieut.-Colonel J. V., V.C., D.S.O., XII, 168.
Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H., XII, 270.
Campden, Viscount, V, 271.
Campion, C. A. B., XVIII, 168.
von Capelle, Admiral, IX, 370; XI, 479; XV, 305.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Capello, General Luigi, XIV, 441.
Capper, Major-General Sir T., III, 163; VI, 367.
Carden, Vice-Admiral Sir S. H., K.C.M.G., V, 363.
Carey, Brig.-General G. G. Sandeman, C.B., XVIII, 93.
Carless, Ordinary Seaman J. H., V.C., XVI, 394.
Carlile, Rev. Wilson C. A., VIII, 331.
von Carlowitz, General, XVIII, 297.
Carmichael, Mr., XV, 279.
Carnegie, Sir Lancelot, IX, 331, 346.
Carol, Prince of Rumania, XVII, 68.
Carp, Peter, XII, 146.
Carpenter, Captain A. F. B., V.C., D.S.O., XVII, 413.
Carranza, General, XI, 373.
Carrell, Dr. Alexis, XI, 46.
Carson, Sir Edward, V, 282, 301, 313; X, 314, 356; XII, 280.
Carter :
Brig.-General E. E., IV, 311.
Sir George J., K.B.E., XV, 440, 441.
Compy.-Sergt.-Major N. V., V.C., XII, 165
Major R. M., XII, 394.
W., I, 184.
de Carvalho, Mesquita, IX, 356.
Carton de Wiart, Brig.-General A., V.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., XII, 159.
Cartwright, Private G., V.C., XIX, 344.
de Cary, General Langle, II, 47; XX, 192.
Casement, Sir Roger, VIII, 396, 397, 461.
Cassidy, Sec. Lieutenant B. M., V.C., XVI, 386.
de Castelnau, General, I, 83, 245; VI, 225; VII, 277, 296; VIII, 322; XVI, 213; XX, 191.
Castleton, Sergeant C. C., V.C., XII, 165.
da Castro, General Pimenta, IX, 327.
Cates, Sec. Lieutenant G. E., V.C., XII, 186.
Cather, Temp. Lieutenant G. St. G. S., V.C., XII, 164.
Cator :
Major-General A. B. E., XVIII, 62.
Sergeant H., V.C., XIII, 373.
Cavan, General the Earl of, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O., K.P., IV, 14; X, 416; XVIII, 29; XX, 299.
Cave :
Sir George, M.P., XX, 381.
Lord Justice, XIX, 364.
Cavell :
Miss Edith, VI, 430, 431.
Rev. Frederick, VI, 436.
Mrs., VI, 436.
Cay, Captain Arthur L., IX, 133.
Cayley, Major-General D. E., C.B., C.M.G., XVIII, 423.
Cecil, Lord Robert, VII, 427; XII, 280; XIII, 40; XXI, 157.
Cels, M., X, 346.
de Céspedes, Dr. C. M., XV, 9.
Chafer, Private G. W., V.C., XII, 156.
Chagas, João, XVII, 329.
Chalmers, Sir Mackenzie, K.C.B., C.S.I., I, 184; VIII, 469.
Chamberlain :
The Rt. Hon. Austen, I, 172; V, 300, 314; XII, 280; XIX, 370; XXI, 163.
Mrs. Austen, IV, 255.
Colonel Sir Neville, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., etc., VIII, 470; X, 363.
de Chambrun, M., X, 346.
Chang Hsün, General, XIV, 124.
Chaplin, Lord, XV, 274.
Chard, Mr., XV, 279.
Charles, Crown Prince of Rumania, IX, 412.
Charles Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria, I, 39; III, 242, 274, 339; VIII, 154; XI, 498, 499; XX, 218, 220, 221, 226, 228, 242, 249.
Charles Stephen, Archduke, XX, 251.
Chatfield, Captain A. S. M., III, 153.
Chauvel, General Sir H. G., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., XIV, 300; XVIII, 243.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Chavasse, Captain N. G., V.C., M.C., XII, 170 ; XIII, 394.
Cheetham, Sir Milne, III, 304.
Chelmsford, Lord, G.C.M.G., XV, 125.
Chetwode, Lieut.-General Sir Philip, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., I, 131 ; XIV, 300.
Chevenet, General, I, 274.
Cheylesmore, Major-General Lord, VIII, 463.
Choate, Jos. H., V, 272 ; XIII, 25.
Christescu, General, XI, 235.
Christian :
Private H., V.C., X, 2.
Rear-Admiral A. H., II, 12.
Christian, Princess, IV, 75.
Christie, Lance-Corporal John A., V.C., XVI, 376.
Chukovsky, M., VIII, 231.
Chung, Mr., XIV, 137.
Church, Professor Samuel Harden, V, 244.
Churchill :
Lady Randolph, IV, 491.
Rt. Hon. Winston S., I, 46 ; V, 300, 313 ; XIX, 370 ; XXI, 163.
Clam-Martinic, Count, XX, 219.
Clamp, Corporal William, V.C., XV, 247.
Clark, Hon. Champ, XXI, 209.
Clark-Kennedy, Lieut.-Colonel W. H., V.C., C.M.G., XIX, 326.
Clarke :
Grosvenor B., XIII, 17.
Private (Acting Corporal) L., V.C., XII, 171.
M. E., X, 294.
Claveille, M., XIV, 234.
Clayton, Brig.-General Sir Gilbert F., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., F.R.G.S., XXI, 438.
Clemenceau, Georges, XVII, 184, 188, 205, 214 ; XVIII, 85 ; XIX, 127 ; XX, 335, 348, 442 ; XXI, 146, 150, 162, 168, 363, 372, 386.
Clémentel, M., XIV, 231.
Clifford, Sir Hugh, K.C.M.G., XVI, 453.
Cloutman, Lieutenant (Acting Major) G. M., R.E., V.C., XIX, 329.
Clynes, J. R., XV, 261.
Cobbe, Lieut.-General Sir A. S., V.C., K.C.B., XIII, 266.
Cochin, Denys, X, 346.
Cocker, Rev. John, VIII, 329.
Coffin :
Brig.-General Clifford, V.C., XV, 225.
Howard, XIII, 17, 33.
Cokayne, Sir Brien, K.B.E., XVIII, 149.
Collard, Major-General A. S., M.M., C.B., C.V.O., XV, 439.
Coller, Mr., XV, 279.
Colley, Private (Acting Sergeant) H. J., V.C., XVIII, 363.
Collin, Lieutenant J. H., V.C., XVII, 407.
Collings-Wells, Captain (Acting Lieut.-Colonel) J. S., V.C., D.S.O., XVI, 382.
Collins, Acting Corporal John, V.C., XV, 249.
Collyer, Colonel (Temp. Brig.-General) J. J., C.B., C.M.G., VIII, 265 ; XII, 81, 96.
Cologne, Archbishop of, III, 178.
Colstead, Mr., IX, 315.
Coltman, Lance-Corporal W. H., V.C., XIX, 335.
Cottrell, Mrs., XV, 279.
Columbine, Private H. G., V.C., XVI, 386.
Colvin, Sec. Lieutenant Hugh, V.C., XV, 235.
Colyer-Fergusson, Sec. Lieutenant (Acting Captain) Thos. R., V.C., XV, 222.
Combe, Lieutenant R. G., XIII, 387
Concha, Dr. José Vicente, XV, 33.
Congreve :
Bt.-Major Wm. La Touche, V.C., D.S.O., XII, 170.
Lieut.-General Sir W. N., V.C., K.C.B., IX, 490 ; X, 433 ; XVIII, 45.
Conolly, James, VIII, 459.
Conran, Rev. M. T. W., M.C., VIII, 329.
Constantine, King, III, 222 ; XIII, 295, 326.
von Conta, Lieut.-General, X, 167.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Conyngham Greene, Sir W., II, 400.
Connaught, Arthur, H.R.H. the Duke of, II, 239 ; V, 202, 215 ; XV, 105 ; XVII, 172 ; XVIII, 112.
Cooch-Bahar, Maharaja, II, 335.
Cook, Sir Joseph, II, 259 ; XII, 276 ; XXI, 163.
Cookson, Lieut.-Commander E. C., V.C., D.S.O., X, 34, 225.
Cooper, Sergeant Edward, V.C., XV, 226, 234.
Coppins, Corporal F. G., V.C., XVII, 430.
Cordes, Lieut.-Colonel Sinel, XVII, 334.
Cordonnier, General, XII, 26.
Córdova, Dr. G. S., XV, 9.
Cornwell, J. T., V.C., IX, 158 ; X, 34 ; XII, 189, 191, 192.
Corsi, Vice-Admiral, XII, 315.
Cosgrove, Corporal W., V.C., VII, 179 ; X, 35.
Costa, Dr. Affonso, IX, 356, 357 ; XVII, 333, 354.
Cotter, Lance-Corporal W. R., V.C., X, 3.
Cottrell, Mrs., XV, 279.
Coudenhove, Count, XIX, 230.
Council of the Pan-American Union, XV, 9.
Counter, Private J. T., V.C., XVI, 392.
Coury, Sec. Lieutenant G. G., V.C., XII, 173.
Coutinho, Azevedo, IX, 356.
Coventry, Lieut.-Colonel Hon. C. C., X, 383.
Coverdale, Sergeant Harry, V.C., XV, 250.
Cowans, Major-General Sir John S. (Quarter-master-General), IV, 300.
Cowdray :
Lady, IV, 483.
Lord, X, 357.
Cowper, Major-General M., C.I.E., X, 238.
Cox :
Private C., V.C., XIII, 362.
Major-General Sir Percy, K.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., III, 108 ; XVII, 272.
Cozens-Hardy, Lord, IX, 467.
Cradock, Rear-Admiral Sir Christopher, III, 129.
Craig, Sec. Lieutenant J. M., XIII, 382.
Crainicianu, General, IX, 437.
Crawford, Sir Richard, XIII, 28.
Creagh, Lieut.-Commander James V., IV, 103.
Crease, Captain T. E., XVIII, 332.
Crewe :
Brig.-General Hon. Sir Charles P., K.C.M.G., C.B., XIII, 402.
Marchioness of, IV, 254.
Marquess of, I, 165 ; V, 300 ; X, 340 ; XII, 278.
Crichton, Private Jas., V.C., XVIII, 376.
Crisp, Skipper Thomas, V.C., XV, 219.
Critchley, Brig.-General, D.S.O., XIX, 286.
Cromer, Earl of, I, 296.
Cromie, Lieut.-Commander, VII, 146.
Cronje, General, I, 307.
Crosby, Oscar T., XIII, 28.
Cross, Acting Lance-Corporal A. H., XVII, 400.
Crowdy, Miss Edith, O.B.E., XVII, 442.
Crowe, Sec. Lieutenant John, V.C., XVII, 406.
Cruickshank, Private R. E., V.C., XVII, 403.
Crutchley, Lieutenant V. A. C., R.N., V.C., XVIII, 350.
Cubitt, Major-General T. A., XIX, 296.
Culcer, General, XI, 206.
da Cunha, Senhor, XXI, 420.
Cunliffe :
Lord, XIII, 28 ; XVIII, 148.
Brig.-General F. H. G., C.B., C.M.G., XIX, 62.
Cunningham :
Corporal J., XIII, 369.
Private J., V.C., XII, 176, 180.
Currie, General Sir Arthur W., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., XV, 357 ; XVI, 66, 259.
Curtis, Sergeant H. A., V.C., XIX, 333.
Curzon, Earl, of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., etc., V, 301 ; X, 356 ; XII, 280 ; XXI, 446.
Cusani, Visconti, Vice-Admiral, XVIII, 438.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Cutinelli, Admiral, XII, 316.
Cyril, Prince of Bulgaria, VII, 228 ; XX, 35.
Czernin, Count, XI, 495 ; XVI, 23 ; XVII, 65.
Czerny, Joseph, XXI, 425.
Dall'olio, General Alfredo, XIX, 6.
Daly, Major-General A. C., XX, 268
Damad Ferid Pasha, XXI, 441.
Dancox, Private F. G., V.C., XV, 240.
Dane, Sir Richard, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., XIV, 112.
Danglis, General, XIII, 317.
Daniels :
Sec. Lieutenant H., V.C., X, 3.
Josephus, XI, 367, 384 ; XIII, 17 ; XVI, 343.
Dankl, General, III, 254.
Dartnell, Lieutenant W., V.C., X, 3.
Daszynski, Ignace, XX, 233.
Davey, Corporal Philip, V.C., XVII, 425.
David, Dr. Eduard, XXI, 276, 314.
Davidson :
Most Rev. Randall Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, VIII, 320.
Sir Walter E., K.C.M.G., XII, 189 ; XIV, 210.
Captain, VII, 218.
Davies :
Corporal Jas. Llewellyn, V.C., XV, 223.
Corporal John T., V.C., XVI, 390.
Davis, Squad.-Commander R. B., V.C., X, 31.
Dawnay, Major the Hon. Hugh, D.S.O., IV, 8.
Dawson :
Corporal J., V.C., X, 3.
Miss M. Damer, O.B.E., XVII, 456.
Commander Sir Trevor, IV, 83.
Day, Corporal S. J., V.C., XV, 230.
Daykins, Sergeant J. B., V.C., XIX, 338.
de Beauvoir, Rear-Admiral Osmond, R.N., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., III, 154 ; IX, 128.
de Bunsen, Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I, 22.
de Chair, Vice-Admiral Sir Dudley, K.C.B., M.V.O., VII, 420 ; XIII, 22, 41 ; XXI, 78.
de Pass, Lieutenant F., V.C., X, 37.
de Robeck, Vice-Admiral Sir J. M., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., V, 363 ; VII, 211 ; IX, 270 ; X, 59 ; XXI, 18.
de Tolly, Barclay, I, 495.
de Wet :
General, I, 306 ; III, 487, 508, 511.
Piet, III, 505.
Deakin, A., XII, 270.
Dean :
Lieutenant D. J., V.C., XVIII, 394.
Lieutenant Percy Thompson, R.N.V.R., V.C., XVII, 416.
Debeney, General, XVIII, 100 ; XX, 345.
Decoppet, Camille, XI, 484.
Degoutte, General, XIX, 85 ; XX, 341.
Deguise, General, II, 82.
Delamain, Brig.-General W. S., III, 107.
Delbrück, Dr., V, 166 ; VIII, 163 ; XX, 457.
Delcassé, M., I, 63.
von Delmensingen, Lieut.-General Krafft, XI, 437.
Delobbe, General, XX, 449.
Demchenko, M. V. T., VIII, 214.
Denbigh, Colonel the Earl of, C.V.O., XIII, 365 ; XXI, 334.
Denikin, General, XX, 164 ; XXI, 399.
Dent :
C. H., VI, 164.
F. H., VI, 164.
Depage, Dr., VI, 431.
Depew, Senator Chauncey, IV, 491.
Derby, Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., VI, 285, 286 ; XII, 280 ; XVII, 189, 205 ; XIX, 380.
Dernburg, Dr., V, 249.
Deschanel, M., XVII, 183 ; XXI, 393.
van Deventer, General Sir Jacob, C.B., XII, 89, 100 ; XIX, 50.
Deverell, Major-General C. J., XIX, 169.
Devonport, Lord, VII, 413 ; X, 358.

Portraits : *-cont.*
Devonshire :
Duchess of, IV, 250.
Duke of, XII, 278.
Dewan, Leopold, I, 432.
Diaz, General, XVIII, 20 ; XX, 290.
Dickinson, W. H., M.P., IV, 466.
Dickman, Major-General J. T., XX, 62 ; XXI, 244.
Dillon, John, XIX, 382.
Dimitry, General, XVIII, 187.
Dimmer, Captain J. H. S., V.C., IV, 35 ; X, 3.
Dinesen, Private Thomas, V.C., XVIII, 366.
Djavid Bey, III, 68.
Djemal Pasha, III, 54 ; IV, 333 ; XV, 151.
Dmitrieff, General Radko, I, 485.
Dobell, Major-General Sir Chas., VIII, 275, 309.
Dobson, Lance-Corporal F., V.C., X, 3.
Doe, Captain, V, 211.
Domínici, Dr. S. A., XV, 9.
Dommes, General, XXI, 286.
Donald, Robert, XXI, 336.
Donoughmore, Earl of, XII, 415.
Dorrell, Battery-Sergt.-Major, V.C., X, 3.
Dougall, Lieutenant (Acting Captain) E. S., V.C., XVII, 398.
Douglas :
General Sir Charles, I, 137.
Major-General W., VII, 164.
Douglas-Hamilton, Major A. F., V.C., VI, 398 ; X, 39.
Doumer, M., X, 346.
Doumergue, M., XIV, 231.
Downie, Sergeant R., V.C., XII, 177.
Doyle, Col.-Sergt.-Major Martin, V.C., XIX, 339.
Dragomiroff, General, I, 492.
Drain, Driver J., V.C., X, 3.
Drake, Corporal A. G., X, 6.
Dresser, Private John, XIII, 390.
Drewry, Midshipman George Edward, V.C., V, 398 ; X, 34.
Drummond :
Sir Eric, XXI, 156, 420.
Lieut.-Commander Geoffrey H., V.C., XVII, 419.
Dreyer, Captain F. C., C.B., IX, 132.
Druetti, General, V, 33.
Du Fournet, Vice Admiral D'Artige, X, 64 ; XII, 47.
Dubail, General, II, 493 ; VI, 8 ; XX, 190.
Dubost, A., XVII, 183.
Dudley, Mr., XV, 279.
Duff :
Vice-Admiral Sir Alexander L., K.C.B., IX, 147.
Captain Arthur A. M., I, 45.
General Sir Beauchamp, G.C.B., X, 239.
Sir Evelyn Grant, K.C.M.G., XIII, 228.
Lady Grant, XIII, 228.
Duffy, Private James, V.C., XVI, 377.
Dumba, Dr., V, 266 ; XX, 231.
Duncan :
A. R., XV, 440, 445
Major-General George B., XX, 65.
Dunsire, Private R., V.C., X, 39.
Dunsterville, Major-General L. C., XX, 84.
Dunville, Sec. Lieutenant J. S., XIII, 384.
Dupont, M., X, 346.
Duport, General, XI, 294. [194.
Durston, Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir A. J., XII,
Duthie, J. F., XVIII, 281.
Dwyer :
Private E., V.C., VI, 301 ; X, 6.
Sergeant J. J., V.C., XV, 244.
Dyett, Lieutenant, XVI, 83.
E11 Submarine, officers and crew, V, 365.
East, Sec. Engineer C. E., D.S.M., XI, 188.
Eaton :
Dr. Chas. A., XVIII, 263.
Major, V, 202.
von Eben, General, X, 166 ; XIX, 111 ; XX, 341.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Eberhardt, Admiral, XVI, 306.
von Eberhardt, General, XVIII, 298.
Ebermaier, Herr, VIII, 299.
Ebert :
Frau, XXI, 269.
Herr, XV, 304 ; XXI, 267, 269.
de Eça, General Pereira, XVII, 334, 346.
Eddy, Mr. XVIII, 283.
Edward VII, King, XVIII, 114.
Edward, Prince of Wales, I, 62 ; IV, 79, 160 ; X, 385 ; XVIII, 138, 140 ; XXI, 175.
Edwards :
Sergeant Alex., V.C., XV, 227, 234.
Major-General C. B., XX, 52.
Private F. J., V.C., XII, 178.
Private Wilfrid, V.C., XV, 229, 234.
Egerton :
Corporal E. A., V.C., XV, 242.
Major-General Sir R. G., K.C.B., XVII, 269.
von Eichhorn, Field-Marshal, IV, 167 ; XXI, 254.
von Einem, General, I, 219 ; V, 190 ; XIX, 84.
Eisner, Kurt, XXI, 287.
Elgee, Captain, XVI, 83.
Elgin, Lord, XII, 270.
Eliot, Dr. Charles W., V, 244.
Elizabeth, Princess of Rumania, XVII, 68.
Elizabeth, Queen of the Belgians, I, 327 ; IV, 445 ; XX, 288 ; XXI, 225.
Elles, Brig.-General Hugh J., C.B., D.S.O., XVI, 408.
Elliot, Sir Francis, G.C.M.G., VII, 226 ; XIII, 304.
Elliott, Major, V, 211.
Elliott-Cooper, Lieut.-Colonel N. B., V.C., XVI, 369.
Ellison, General, VI, 89.
Emerson, Temp. Sec. Lieutenant J. S., V.C., XVI, 372.
von Emmich, General, I, 208 ; V, 100, 138, 190.
Emmott, Lady, IV, 499.
Engelhardt, Colonel Bois, VIII, 214.
Enver Pasha, III, 63 ; IV, 349 ; XX, 436.
Ernst, Herr, XXI, 267.
Erskine, Sergeant John, V.C., XII, 155.
Erzberger, Herr, XV, 296 ; XX, 444 ; XXI, 319.
d'Esperey, General Franchet, II, 45 ; VI, 225 ; XVI, 230 ; XVII, 209, 342 ; XX, 198.
Essad Pasha, XX, 6.
von Essen, Admiral, XVI, 291.
Esterhazy, Count Maurice, XX, 230.
d'Estournelles de Constant, Baron, X, 346.
Etienne, M.., I, 84.
von Etzdorff, General, VIII, 156.
Evan-Thomas, Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh, K.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.V.O., IX, 147.
Evans :
Commander E. R. G. R., XIV, 157.
Evans, Sir Samuel Thomas, G.C.B., I, 186, 187 ; IX, 457 ; X, 315.
Evert, General, IX, 9.
Ewing, Chief Engineer J., XVIII, 340.
Eyschen, M., I, 313.
Faisal, Emir, XVII, 13 ; XVIII, 233, 235.
von Falkenhausen, General, XII, 478.
von Falkenhayn, General, I, 206 ; V, 190 ; XX, 169.
Fanshawe, Lieut.-General Sir E. A., K.C.B.; XI, 421 ; XVIII, 42.
Farquhar, Lieut.-Colonel F. D., D.S.O., IV, 396 ; V, 213.
Faulds, Private W. F., V.C., XII, 162.
Favre, Mlle., IV, 259.
Fay, Sir Sam, VI, 164 ; XXI, 143.
Fayolle, General, IX, 507, 508 ; XI, 141, 153 ; XVI, 213 ; XVIII, 29 ; XX, 340 ; XXI, 245.
Fehrenbach, Dr. Konstantin, XXI, 305.
Feilding :
Lady Dorothie, III, 195.
General, XVIII, 82 ; XXI, 176.
Portraits :—*cont.*
Feldmann, General, XVIII, 419.
Fell, Lieutenant D. M., IV, 85.
Feng Kuo-Chang, General, XIV, 129.
Fenton, Miss Eva, IV, 264.
Ferdinand, King, of Bulgaria, VII, 229, 375 ; XX, 16, 33.
Ferdinand, King, of Rumania, IX, 405 ; XI, 217, 440 ; XII, 147 ; XVII, 25, 34, 62, 68, 72.
Ferdinand Karl Ludwig, Major-General the Archduke, II, 223.
Fergusson, Major-General Sir Charles, Bart., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., I, 276 ; XVIII, 43.
Ferrand, General, XXI, 244.
Ferraris, Signor, XXI, 420.
Filipescu, Nicholas, IX, 431.
Finch, Sergeant N. A., V.C., XVII, 415.
Findlay, M. de C., VII, 426.
Finlay :
Lance-Corporal D., V.C., X, 39.
Lord, X, 314.
Finn, Father, VIII, 342.
Firman, Lieutenant H. O. B., V.C., X, 74 ; XII, 182.
Fisher :
Rt. Hon. Andrew, II, 259 ; XII, 285.
Rt. Hon. H. A. L., X, 359.
Admiral of the Fleet Lord, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., O.M., I, 52 ; V, 311.
Captain W. W., M.V.O., XIV, 170.
Captain, V, 211.
Fleming-Sandes, Sec. Lieutenant A. J., V.C., VI, 399 ; X, 6.
Fletcher, Miss, IV, 244.
Flowerdew :
Lieutenant G. M., V.C., XVI, 285.
Mrs., XVI, 380.
Foch, Field-Marshal Ferdinand, O.M., II, 45 ; III, 164 ; IX, 508 ; XVII, 185, 195, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215 ; XIX, 127 ; XX, 327, 442 ; XXI, 176, 250, 310, 372, 389.
Fokke, Lieut.-Colonel, XVI, 9.
Fonck, Lieutenant, XVIII, 427.
Forbes, Sir William, VI, 165.
Forbes-Robertson, Lieut.-Colonel James, V.C. XVI, 393, 394.
Forshaw, Lieutenant W. T., V.C., VII, 177, 179 ; X, 6.
von Forstner, Lieutenant, I, 394.
Foss, Captain C., V.C., X, 6.
Foster :
Corporal E., XIII, 388.
Sir George E., V, 204 ; XII, 294 ; XIII, 22 XXI, 78.
Lieut.-Colonel, H. N., X, 285.
Fournier :
Admiral, XII, 50.
Colonel, III, 366.
Fowke, Brig.-General, C.B., III, 162.
Fox :
Captain Cecil H., I, 45.
Mrs. Dacre, IV, 488.
Francis Ferdinand, Archduke, I, 12 ; XIX, 225.
Francis Joseph, Emperor, I, 14 ; II, 198 ; XIX, 252.
Franco, Dr. Manuel, XV, 26.
Francke, Lieut.-Colonel, VIII, 234, 265, 267.
von François, General, III, 230 ; V, 190.
Frankfurter, Felix, XXI, 195.
Franklin, Lieut.-Colonel W. H., D.S.O., XIV, 214.
Franklin-Bouillon, M., XVII, 183.
Frederick, Archduke, II, 202 ; IV, 432 ; V, 192 ; IX, 14 ; XIX, 231.
Frederick Augustus III, XXI, 273.
Fredericks, Count, VIII, 206.
Fremantle, Vice-Admiral Sir S. R., K.C.B., M.V.O., X, 59 ; XVIII, 332.
Fremantle, Commander Charles, IV, 92.

Portraits :—*cont.*
French :
Field-Marshal Sir John, O.M., K.P., K.C.M.G., G.C.B., etc., I, 127 ; IV, *Frontispiece*, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 148, 154, 155 ; XIX, 401, 432 ; XX, 431.
Lady, IV, 504.
Freyberg, Captain (Temp. Lieut.-Colonel) B. C., V.C., XII, 179.
de Freycinet, M., XIV, 223.
de Freyre y Santander, Don M., XV, 9.
von Freytag-Loringhoven, Baron, XI, 496.
Frickleton, Lance-Corporal S., XIII, 382.
Friedberg, Dr., XV, 307.
Friedjung, Professor Dr., II, 212.
Friend, General, VIII, 466.
Frisby, Captain C. H., V.C., XVIII, 385.
Frugoni, General, V, 33.
Fry, Major-General C. I., III, 119 ; X, 208.
Fryatt, Captain Charles, X, 49.
Fuad Savset Bey, XX, 35.
Fuller :
Captain Cyril, VIII, 289 ; X, 74.
Lance-Corporal W., X, 12.
Lance-Corporal W. D., V.C., X, 6.
Funakoshi, Rear-Admiral, XVIII, 322.
Furse, Dame Katherine, G.B.E., XVII, 442, 443.
zu Furstenberg, Prince Max-Egon, XX, 222.
Fyfe, Hamilton, XXI, 347.
Fynn, Private J. H., V.C., XII, 167.
Gaafer, Pasha, IX, 311.
Gahan, Rev. H. Sterling, VI, 435.
Galhardo, Herculano, XVII, 354.
Galleani, Rear-Admiral L., XVIII, 439. [225.
Gallieni, General, I, 242, 399 ; VII, 258 ; XIV,
Galloway, Colonel, XXI, 331.
von Gallwitz, General, VII, 372, 374 ; XV, 185 ; XX, 447.
da Gama, Dr. D., XV, 9.
Gantcheff, Colonel, XVI, 9 ; XX, 22.
Garforth, Corporal C., V.C., X, 7.
Garibaldi :
Ezio, V, 29.
Giuseppe, V, 27. [31.
Brigadier-General "Peppino," V, 29 ; XVIII,
Ricciotti, V, 29.
Garioni, General, V, 33.
von Garnier, General, XI, 410.
Gaskell, Mrs., IV, 511.
Gasson, Mrs., IV, 255.
Gauchet, Admiral, XVIII, 436.
Gaunt, Rear-Admiral Sir Ernest F. A., C.M.G., IX, 147.
Gayden, Captain, XIV, 16.
Geary, Sec.-Lieutenant B., V.C., X, 7.
Geddes :
Rt. Hon. Sir Auckland, K.C.B., XIX, 380.
Rt. Hon. Sir Eric, G.C.B., G.B.E., XIV, 146 ; XVIII, 322 ; XX, 413 ; XXI, 142.
Gee, Lieutenant (Temp. Captain) Robert, V.C., XVI, 364.
von Geldern, Lieut.-General Colerns, II, 223.
Gennadius, Joannes, XIII, 329.
Genoa, Duke of, V, 11.
George V., H.M., I, 6, 42, 163 ; II, 255, 352 ; IV, *Frontispiece*, 158, 208 ; V, 404 ; VIII, 74, 138 ; IX, 159 ; X, 430, 432, 433 ; XIII, 363, 368, 374, 378, 383, 390 ; XV, 207, 222, 225, 226, 434, 438 ; XVII, 208, 302 ; XVIII, 114, 119, 120, 122, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 369, 371 ; XIX, 156 ; XX, 59, 365, 461 ; XXI, 117, 175, 179, 365.
George :
Rt. Hon. David Lloyd, I, 169 ; IV, 483 ; V, 287, 300, 313 ; VI, 293 ; VII, 245, 258 ; IX, 183 ; X, 326, 327, 342, 343, 344, 351, 356 ; XI, 147 ; XII, 280 ; XVII, 183 ; XVIII, 19, 119, 154 ; XIX, 377, 379, 392 ; XX, 399, 442 ; XXI, 146, 150, 162, 163, 446.
Mrs. Lloyd, IV, 263, 506 ; IX, 183.

Portraits : *cont.*
George, ex-Crown Prince of Greece, XIII, 331.
Georgescu, General, IX, 437.
von Georgi, General Baron Friedrich, II, 201 ; XX, 222.
Gerard :
James Watson, V, 255 ; XI, 369, 372.
General, XXI, 250.
von Gerok, General, X, 171.
Giardino, General, XVIII, 21.
von Gieslingen, Major-General Giesl, II, 223.
Gifford, W. S., XIII, 17, 34.
Gil, General, XVII, 344.
Gilinsky, General, VII, 296.
Gill, Sergeant A., V.C., XII, 171.
Gillain, General, XX, 138 ; XIX, 164 ; XXI, 372.
Gillingham, Rev. E. H., VIII, 328.
Giolitti, Signor, V, 22.
di Giorgio, General, XVIII, 14.
Girouard, Colonel Sir Percy, I, 302.
Gladstone, Viscount, IV, 466.
Gleichen, Major-General Lord Edward, K.C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B., IV, 14.
Glossop, Captain John C. T., III, 124.
Gobind Singh, L/Dafadar, V.C., XVI, 362.
Godfrey :
Dr. H., XIII, 17.
Major, R. M. A., VII, 211.
Godley :
Lieut.-General Sir A. J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., VI, 85 ; XIII, 158, 177.
Private S., V.C., X, 7.
Godneff, U., XIII, 98.
Godsal, Commander A. E., R.N., XVIII, 350.
Goethals, General, XIII, 35 ; XVI, 346.
Golontscheff, M., XX, 35.
von der Goltz, Marshal, I, 209 ; V, 377 ; XI, 4.
Gomez, General, XV, 31.
Gompers, Hon. Samuel, XIII, 35 ; XXI, 194.
Goode, Sir William, K.B.E., XXI, 93.
Goodenough, Rear-Admiral Sir William E., K.C.B., M.V.O., II, 10 ; IX, 153.
Goodhart, Lieut.-Commander H. H., VII, 146.
Gordon :
Lieut.-General Sir A. Hamilton, K.C.B., XVIII, 213.
Sir Charles, G.B.E., XXI, 80.
Gore, Sir Francis, K.C.B., VI, 287.
Goremykin, M., VIII, 206, 222.
Gorges, Brig.-General E. H., C.B., D.S.O., VIII, 275, 309.
Gori, Lieutenant, XVIII, 443.
Gorringe, Major-General Sir George F., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., X, 215.
Gort, Lieut.-Colonel Viscount, V.C., XVIII, 384.
Goschen, Sir Edward, I, 15.
Gosling, Sergeant W., XIII, 381.
Gothein, Herr, XXI, 314.
Gough, Lieut.-General Sir H. de la P., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., III, 23 ; X, 416 ; XV, 334 ; XVI, 43.
Gough-Calthorpe, Vice-Admiral the Hon. Sir S. A., K.C.B., XVIII, 333.
Gounaris, M., XIII, 297.
Gouraud, General, V, 397 ; IX, 164 ; XIV, 102 ; XV, 191 ; XIX, 93 ; XX, 338.
Gourko, M. V., VIII, 214.
Gourley, Sergeant C. E., V.C., XVI, 375.
Graham :
C. C., II, 374.
Horace F., XI, 383.
Lieutenant J. R. N., V.C., XV, 227.
Sir Ronald, IV, 358.
Granard, Lord, XII, 30.
Granet, Sir Guy, VI, 164 ; XXI, 143.
Grant, Captain Noel, VII, 435.
Granville, Earl, G.C.V.O., XIII, 332.
Gratz, Dr. Gustav, XX, 233.
Graziani, General, XX, 297.
Greaves, Acting Corporal F., V.C., XV, 244.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Green, Captain J. L., V.C., XII, 155.
Greene, Captain Adjt., M.C. (Salvation Army), VIII, 329.
Greenwood, Lieut.-Colonel Harry, D.S.O., V.C., XIX, 326.
Gregg, Sergeant W., V.C., XVII, 404.
Gregorovitch, Admiral, I, 72.
Gregory, Thomas W., XI, 383.
Grenfell :
Captain F. O., V.C., X, 7.
Field-Marshal Lord, G.C.B., I, 303.
Grey, the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, K.G., etc., I, 32 ; V, 177, 301 ; VII, 258.
Gribble, Captain J. R., V.C., XVII, 408.
Grieve, Captain R. C., XIII, 381.
Griffiths, Colonel Norton, D.S.O., M.P., XII, 142.
Grimbaldeston, Sergeant (Acting C.Q.M.S.) W. H., V.C., XV, 227. [186.
Grimshaw, Corporal (now Sergeant), V.C., XII,
Grogan, Brig.-General G. W., C.M.G., V.C., XVII, 421.
Gröner, General, XI, 477.
Gross, Dr. Gustav, XX, 231.
Grosvenor, Miss, VIII, 466.
Grünert, General, XVIII, 80.
Guépratte, Admiral, V, 369 ; XII, 50.
Guerin, M., X, 346.
Guernier, M., X, 346.
Guerra, Don José N. Gutiérrez, XV, 33.
Guillaumat, General, XV, 185, 186 ; XVI, 182.
Gulland, John W., VI, 286.
Gunning, Brig.-General Sir C., Bart., C.B., C.M.G., XXI, 83.
Gutchkoff :
Alexander, XIII, 438.
A., XIII, 98.
Guthrie, Sir Connop, K.B.E., XXI, 77.
Guynemer, Lieutenant, VIII, 501 ; XI, 297 ; XVI, 41 ; XVII, 209.
Gwalior, His Highness the Maharaja Sindhia of, G.B.E., G.C.S.I., etc., II, 322.
Gwatkin-Williams, Captain Rupert S., IX, 315.
Gwynne, Bishop, VIII, 320.
Gwynne-Vaughan, Mrs., C.B.E., D.Sc., XVII,
Gyles, Midshipman, XIV, 157. [447.
Haase, Herr, IX, 376 ; XXI, 267.
Hackett, Sapper William, V.C., XII, 154.
Haeckel, Professor Ernst, V, 175.
von Haeseler, Field-Marshal, V, 190 ; VIII, 14.
Haig, Earl, O.M., K.T., G.C.B., K.C.I.E., etc., I, 129 ; IV, facing 379 ; VII, 296 ; XIII, 151 ; XVI, 120, 401 ; XVII, 188, 203, 208 ; XVIII, 85 ; XIX, 429 ; XX, 58, 425, 442 ; XXI, 372, 389.
Haine, Sec. Lieutenant R. L., XIII, 364, 365, 375.
Haking, General Sir R., K.C.B., XVIII, 213 ; XX, 449.
Halahan, Lieut.-Commander R. C., IV, 93.
Haldane :
Lieut.-General Sir J. A. L., K.C.B., XVIII, 43.
Viscount, K. T., XIX, 399.
Halil Pasha, XXI, 435.
Hall, Captain S. S., C.B., IV, 82.
Haller, General, XXI, 372.
Halliwell, Lance-Corporal Joel, V.C., XVII, 422.
Hallowes, Sec. Lieutenant R. Price, V.C., VI, 399 ; X, 7.
Halsbury, Lord, IX, 468.
Halsey, Rear-Admiral Sir Lionel, K.C.M.G., C.B., A.D.C., III, 154 ; IX, 140.
Halton, Private A., V.C., XV, 243.
Hamilton :
Rt. Hon. Lord Claud, M.P., XX, 389.
Rt. Hon. Lord George, G.C.S.I., XII, 415.
Major-General Hubert I. W., I, 285.
General Sir Ian, G.C.B., D.S.O., I, 129 ; V, 396, 445, 448 ; VII, 180, 202.
Private J., V.C., VI, 149 ; X, 37.
Corporal J. B., V.C., XV, 245.
Port Collector, VII, 423.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Hammersley, Major-General Fredk., VII, 191.
Hand, Captain, M.C., XIV, 16.
von Handel, Baron, XIX, 240.
Hankey, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Maurice, K.C.B., XII, 280 ; XIX, 362.
Hanna :
Compy. Sergt.-Major R., V.C., XV, 236.
Lieutenant, R.N.V.R., XIV, 16.
Hannygton, Brig.-General J. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., XII, 103.
Hansen, Captain P., V.C., VII, 179 ; X, 7.
Harbord, Major-General J. G., XX, 51.
Harcourt :
Lord (Mr. Lewis Harcourt), V, 300 ; XII, 274.
Lady, IV, 491.
Hardinge, Lord, of Penshurst, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., etc., I, 165 ; VIII, 468 ; XV, 116 ; XIX, 371 ; XXI, 148.
Hardy, the Rev. T. Bayley, V.C., XVII, 410.
Hargreaves, W. E., I, 184.
Harley, Mrs., IV, 43.
Harlock, Bomb. E., V.C., X, 10.
Harman, E. G., I, 184.
Harmston, J. Egan, II, 374.
Harper, Lieut.-General Sir C. M., K.C.B., XVIII, 48.
Harris :
Sir C. Alexander, XIV, 211.
Sergeant T. J., V.C., XVIII, 362.
Harrison :
Lieut.-Commander A. L., R.N., V.C., XIX, 353.
Temp. Sec. Lieutenant J., V.C., XIII, 381.
Lieut.-Colonel, III, 366.
Harvey :
Major F. J. W., V.C., X, 34 ; XII, 185.
Lieutenant F. M. W., XIII, 372, 375.
Colonel George, V, 275.
Private Jack, V.C., XVIII, 375.
Private Norman, V.C., XIX, 333.
Private Samuel, V.C., X, 10.
Hasegawa, General, II, 403.
Hassan Khan, Mirza, Mohtasham-es-Saltaneh, XI, 349.
Hassan Khan, Mirza, G.C.M.G., Mushir-ed Dowlah, XI, 348.
von Hausen, General, I, 215.
Hawker, Captain L., V.C., R.F.C., X, 31.
Hayens, Canon, XVI, 83.
Hayward, Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. F. J., V.C., XVI, 382.
Hazen, J. D., XII, 280, 286.
Heath, Vice-Admiral Sir Herbert L., K.C.B., M.V.O., IX, 149.
Heaviside, Pte. Michael, XIII, 366.
Hedges, Lieutenant F. W., V.C., XIX, 340.
Hedjaz, King of, XIV, 297.
von Heeringen, General, I, 205 ; V, 190.
Helen, Queen of Italy, V, 2.
Helena, Princess, of Serbia, VII, 387.
Helfferich, Dr., V, 173 ; IX, 362, 385 ; XI, 479.
Henderson :
Capt. A., M.C., XIII, 392.
Rt. Hon. Arthur, M.P., V, 300 ; VI, 286 ; X, 326, 356 ; XII, 280 ; XIX, 373 ; XXI, 167.
Lieut.-General Sir David, K.C.B., D.S.O., II, 178.
Major (Acting Lieut.-Colonel) E. E. D., XIII, 367.
Sir Frederick N., K.B.E., XV, 440, 443.
Heneage, Rear-Admiral A. W., C.B., M.V.O., XVIII, 437.
Henry, Prince, of Prussia, I, 56.
Henry, Prince, of Reuss, XI, 353.
Henry :
Sir Edward, Bart., K.C.B., XX, 378.
Lady, IV, 491.
Hepburn, A. Barton, VII, 261.
Herrick, Mr., II, 472.
Hertling, Count, XV, 306.
Hertslet, Sir Cecil, II, 83.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Hertzog, General, III, 487.
Herzl, Theodore, XIV, 315.
Hewart, Rt. Hon. Sir Gordon, XXI, 148.
Hewitt :
Sec. Lieutenant D. G. W., V.C., XV, 227.
Lance-Corporal W. H., V.C., XV, 240.
Hewlett, Flight-Comdr. Francis E. T., III, 145.
Higginson, Major-General H. W., XIX, 143.
Hildyard, General Sir Henry, I, 277.
Hill, Private A., V.C., XII, 169.
Hilmi Pasha, XX, 35.
von Hindenburg :
General, I, 222 ; III, 232 ; V, 101, 168, 181, 190 ; XI, 475 ; XV, 299 ; XX, 402.
Frau, IX, 382.
Hines, H. T., I, 184.
von Hintze, Rear-Admiral, XXI, 270.
Hipper, Vice-Admiral, IX, 126.
Hirsch, Sec. Lieutenant D. P., XIII, 380.
Hobhouse, Mrs., IV, 507.
Hodge, Rt. Hon. John, M.P., X, 361.
Hofman, General Peter, X, 173.
Hoffmann :
Arthur, XIII, 231.
General, X, 167 ; XVI, 9, 13.
Hogan, Sergeant John, V.C., IV, 29 ; X, 10, 21.
Hohenberg, Duchess of, I, 12.
Hohenlohe, Princess, children of, IX, 14.
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Prince Konrad zu, XIX, 240.
Holbrook, Lieut.-Comdr. Norman D., V.C., III, 147 ; X, 34.
Holcomb, Marcus H., XI, 383.
Holden, Sir Edward H., VII, 261.
Holland :
J. P., IV, 95.
Lieutenant J. V., V.C., XII, 174.
Sir Thomas H., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., XV, 132.
Holman, W. A., XII, 282.
Holmes :
Lance-Corporal F. W., V.C., X, 10.
Private T. W., V.C., XVI, 365.
Private W. E., V.C., XIX, 336.
von Holtzendorff, Admiral, XI, 492.
Holy Synod, Members of, VIII, 201.
Homberg, Octave, VII, 261.
Hood :
Rear-Admiral the Hon. H. L., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., III, 151, 476 ; IX, 129.
Commander, VII, 211.
Hoover :
Herbert C., IV, 444.
Mrs., IV, 491.
Hope, Captain G. W. P., V, 375.
Horn, Captain, XVI, 9.
Horne :
General Sir Henry S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., IX 486 ; XIV, 419.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir R., XVIII, 328.
Horniblow, Miss, XVII, 437.
Horsetzky, General, II, 211.
Horsey, Lieutenant, V, 214.
Horsfall, Sec. Lieutenant B. A., V.C., XVI, 391.
von Horthy, Admiral, XXI, 426.
Horton, Commander Max, IV, 91 ; VII, 144.
von Hortstein, Lieut.-General Edler, II, 223.
Hoskins, Lieut.-General A. R., C.M.G., XIII, 399.
von Hötzendorf, General Baron Konrad, II, 202, 203 ; XIX, 219.
House, Colonel E. M., XVI, 353, 359 ; XX, 442.
Houston, Hon. David F., XI, 384 ; XIII, 17 ; XXI, 187.
Howard, Rt. Hon. Sir Esmé W., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., VII, 427 ; XXI, 148.
Howell, Corporal G. J., XIII, 375, 389.
Hrushevski, Professor, XVI, 24.
Hsu Shih-Ch'ang, XIV, 122.
Hsüan Tung, XIV, 125.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Hudson :
Captain (Temp. Lieut.-Colonel) C. E., V.C., XVII, 410.
Thomas, XII, 302.
von Huene, General, XII, 460.
Huffam, Sec. Lieutenant Jas. P., V.C., XVIII, 389.
Hughes :
Charles E., XVI, 348, 382.
Colonel F. G., II, 260.
Major Garnet, V, 207.
General Sir Sam, I, 143 ; V, 204, 207, 292.
Private T., V.C., XII, 172, 176.
Rt. Hon. W. M., IX, 464 ; X, 338, 340 ; XII 294 ; XXI, 163.
Hull, Private C., V.C., X, 10.
Humbert, General, XVIII, 86.
Hunter :
Corporal David F., V.C., XVIII, 364.
Summers, C.B.E., XV, 443.
Hunter-Liggett, Lieut.-General, XIX, 442 ; XX, 55.
Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-General Sir A. G., K.C.B., D.S.O., V, 449 ; IX, 489.
Hurley, Hon. Edward N., XVI, 349 ; XVIII, 258.
von Hussarek, Baron, XX, 247.
Husein ibn Ali, King of Hedjaz, XIV, 297.
Hussein Ruchdi Pasha, III, 297.
Hutchinson, Private James, V.C., XII, 160.
von Hutier, General Oskar, XVIII, 46 ; XX, 346.
Hutt, Private Arthur, V.C., XV, 246.
Hymans, Paul, XII, 454 ; XXI, 420.
Hyndman, Mr., XV, 279.
Iancovescu, General, XI, 234.
Ibrahim Effendi, XXI, 437.
Ichass, M., VIII, 214.
Ignatieff, Count, VIII, 206.
Ileana, Princess, of Rumania, XVII, 68.
Iliescu, General, IX, 437.
Immelmann, Lieut., IX, 177.
Imperiali, Marquis and wife, V, 10.
Inchcape, Lord, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I, 184 ; XI, 78.
Indore, His Highness Maharaja Holkar of, II, 323.
von Ingenohl, Admiral, I, 60.
Inglis, Dr. Elsie, XVII, 452.
Ingram :
Rt. Rev. A. F. W., Bishop of London, VIII, 330, 301 ; XVIII, 172.
Lieutenant G. M., V.C., XIX, 342.
Inouye, His Excellency K., II, 400.
Insall :
Sec. Lieutenant G., V.C., X, 31 ; XV, 234.
Lieutenant G. S. M., V.C., VII, 307, XIII, 394 ; XV, 234.
Ionescu, Take, IX, 429 ; XVII, 67.
Irigoyen, Dr. Hipolito, XV, 16.
Irmanoff, General, XIV, 10.
Ironside, Major-General Sir William Edmund K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., XX, 153, 155.
Ismail Hakki Bey, XIX, 206.
Ismail Sidki Pasha, III, 297.
Ismail Sirri Pasha, III, 297.
Israels, Prof., V, 195.
Ivanoff, General, I, 484 ; V, 482.
Izzet Pasha, XX, 106 ; XXI, 441.
Jacka, Lance-Corporal A., V.C., VI, 148 ; X, 37.
Jackson :
Cyril, VI, 287.
Sergeant Harold, V.C., XVI, 389.
Admiral Sir Henry, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., F.R.S., etc., I, 68.
Private (Lance-Corporal) T. N., V.C., XVIII, 385.
Private W., V.C., XII, 161.
Jacob, Lieut.-General C. W., C.B., X, 92.
Jacquet, Captain, XIII, 117.
von Jagow, Herr, I, 37 ; IX, 362.

Portraits :—*cont.*
James :
Sec. Lieutenant H., V.C., X, 10.
Captain Manley Angell, V.C., XVII, 408.
Jameson, Sir Starr, XII, 257, 270.
Januschkevitch, General-Lieut. Nikolaus, I, 493 ; VIII, 206.
Japan, Emperor of, II, 398 ; IV, 457.
Jarratt :
Corporal G., XIII, 368.
Mrs., XIII, 368.
Jarvis, Lance-Corporal C., V.C., X, 1c, 28.
Jekoff, General, XX, 18, 35.
Jellicoe :
Viscount of Scapa, O.M., G.C.B., K.C.V.O., etc., I, 50 ; IV, 81 ; IX, 123 ; X, 352 ; XII, 280 ; XVII, 303.
Viscountess, IV, 79, 261.
Jenouvrier, M., X, 346.
Jensen, Private J. C., XIII, 373.
Jerram, Admiral Sir Thomas, K.C.B., IX, 147.
Jerrard, Lieutenant Alan, V.C., XVI, 383.
Joachim, Prince, V, 170.
Joffe, M., XVI, 9, 12.
Joffre, Marshal J. J. C., O.M., Hon. G.C.B., I, 82, 83, 399 ; II, 475 ; III, 164 ; IV, 31, 129, 138, 155, 281 ; VI, 2 ; VII, 258, 296 ; VIII, 3 ; IX, 42, 51 ; XIII, 25, 27 ; XIV, 227 ; XVIII, 122 ; XIX, 405 ; XX, 189 ; XXI, 372, 389.
Johnson :
Major (Acting Lieut.-Colonel) D. G., D.S.O., V.C., XIX, 326.
Sec. Lieutenant F. H., V.C., VI, 399 ; X, 10.
Sir H., C.B., I, 184.
Sec. Lieutenant James, V.C., XIX, 335.
Sergeant W. H., V.C., XVIII, 389.
Johnston :
Sir Charles, VIII, 54.
Brig.-General F. E., C.B., XIII, 159.
Johnstone, Hon. Sir Alan, G.C.V.O., XIII, 192.
Jones :
Sergeant D., V.C., XII, 171.
Commander Loftus W., V.C., IX, 143 ; XII, 184.
Sir Roderick, K.B.E., XXI, 334.
Lieutenant R. R. Brandram, V.C., XII, 158.
Private T. A., V.C., XII, 174.
Jonnart, M., XIII, 336.
Jordan, Sir John Newall, K.C.B., XIV, 112.
Joseph, Archduke, II, 223.
Joseph Ferdinand, Archduke, III, 272 ; IV, 432.
Jowen, Captain, V, 211.
Joy :
Alexander, IX, 180.
Mrs., IX, 180.
Judson, Sergeant R. S., V.C., XVIII, 368.
Julie, Sœur, III, 428.
Jury, Sir William, XXI, 330.
Jusserand, Jules, XIII, 27.
Kaempf, Herr, V, 188 ; XI, 479.
Kaledin, General, IX, 11 ; XIV, 374.
Kameneff, M., XVI, 9, 12.
Kamio, Lieut.-General, II, 428.
Kanin, Vice-Admiral, X, 64.
Kano, Emir of, XVI, 435.
Karakhan, M., XVI, 9.
Karolyi, Count Michael, XXI, 424.
Kashtalinski, General, IX, 29.
Kato :
Baron, II, 399.
Vice-Admiral, II, 431, 435.
Kavanagh, Lieut.-General Sir C. T., K.C.B., D.S.O., C.V.O., IV, 14.
Keary, Major-General H. d'U., C.B., XII, 383.
Keighley, Mayor of, XII, 437.
Keller, General, IX, 238.
Kelly, Temp. Sec. Lieutenant H., V.C., XII, 177.
Kemball, Major-General G. V., C.B., XII, 401.
Kemp, Sir Edward, XVI, 256.
Keneally, Private W., V.C., X, 11.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Kenna, Brig.-General P. A., V.C., D.S.O., A.D.C. VII, 198.
Kenny :
Private T., V.C., X, 11.
Private T. J. B., XIII, 373.
Drummer W., V.C., X, 39.
Kent, Sir Stephenson, K.C.B., XXI, 83.
Kenyon, Brig.-General L. R., R.A., C.B., XXI, 76.
Keogh, Sir Alfred, K.C.B., IV, 57.
Keppel, Lieut.-Colonel Sir George Roos, G.C.I.E., XV, 143.
Kerensky, M., XIII, 435 ; XIV, 2, 11, 13.
Kerr :
Lieut.-Commander C. L., VII, 360.
Lieutenant G. F., V.C., XIX, 346.
Private J. C., V.C., XII, 174.
Rear-Admiral Mark, C.B., XIII, 294.
Mr., XXI, 163.
Kesson, Mr., XI, 170.
Ketchen, Brig.-General H. D. B., C.B., XVI, 261.
Keyes :
Henry W., XI, 383.
Rear-Admiral Sir Roger, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., etc., II, 12 ; VII, 211 ; XVIII, 327 ; XX, 134.
Keyserlingk, Count, XVI, 35.
Keyworth, Lance-Corporal L., V.C., X, 11.
Keyzor, Private L., V.C., X, 37.
Khristodhoulou, Colonel, XII, 29.
Khudadad, Sepoy, V.C., X, 37.
Kiggell, Lieut.-General Sir L. E., K.C.B., IX, 485.
King-Hall, Vice-Admiral, X, 146.
Kingsdown, Thomas Pemberton-Leigh, Baron, X, 308.
Kinnaird, Lord, IX, 185.
Kinross, Private C. J., V.C., XVI, 365.
von Kirchbach, General, XI, 152.
Kirchbach auf Lauterbach, Karl, Baron, X, 167.
Kitchener :
Field-Marshal Earl, I, 282, 283, 287, 296, 300, 308, 309 ; IV, 282, 361 ; V, 216, 217, 284, 285, 293, 300, 319 ; VII, 208, 209.
Walter, I, 283.
Kleine, Captain, XV, 319.
Klotz, M., X, 346.
von Kluck, General, I, 204 ; V, 190.
von Kneussl, General, XI, 450.
Knight :
Acting Sergeant A. G., V.C., XVIII, 375.
Sergeant A. J., V.C., XV, 232, 236.
von Knobelsdorf, Lieut.-General Schmidt, X, 167.
Knox :
Colonel Sir A. W. Fortescue, K.C.B., C.M.G., XX, 175.
Temp. Sec. Lieutenant C. L., V.C., XVII, 399.
Senator Philander Chase, XXI, 209.
Koe, Lieut.-Colonel, V, 474.
von Koerber, Dr. Ernest, XX, 219.
von Koester, Grand Admiral, I, 59.
von Kol, XV, 312.
de Kolozsvár, Lieut.-General D. Kolozsváry, II, 223.
Koltchak, Admiral, X, 72 ; XVI, 315 ; XX, 173 ; XXI, 403.
König, Captain Paul, X, 56.
Konovaloff, A., XIII, 98.
Konowal, Acting Corporal F., V.C., XV, 243.
Korniloff, General, XIV, 25, 366, 371, 372.
Korvin-Klein, Otto, XXI, 425.
von Kosch, General XI, 462.
Kotcheli, Khan of, VIII, 368.
Koundouriotis, Admiral, XIII, 317.
Kövess von Kövesshaza, General, VII, 381 ; X, 165 ; XII, 118.
von Kraevel, General, XVIII, 298.
Kramarz, Dr., XIX, 233.
Kravchenko, M., III, 250.
Kress von Kressenstein, Colonel, X, 366.
Krilenko, Ensign, XVI, 7.
Krivoschein, M., VIII, 206, 222.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Krobatin, Marshal Alexander, II, 199; XVIII, 27.
von Kühlmann, Herr, XV, 302; XVII, 46, 47.
Kühne, Lieutenant, VIII, 185.
von Kühne, Lieut.-General, XI, 461.
Kulbir Thapa, V.C., XVII, 403.
Kuropatkin, General, IX, 4.
von Kusmanek, General, III, 274.
de La Bord, Lieutenant, VII, 202.
de La Panouse, Vicomtesse, XII, 258.
Lacaze, Admiral, VII, 258; XII, 43; XIV, 225; XXI, 200.
von Laffert, General, XV, 83.
Lafone, Major Alexander M., XV, 247.
Laidlaw, Piper Daniel, V.C., VI, 396, 397; X, 25.
Lake, Lieut.-General Sir Percy, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., XII, 390.
Lakin, Miss Alice, V, 297.
Lala, Lance-Naik, V.C., X, 37.
de Lalaing, Count, I, 111.
Lambert :
Captain R. C. K., VII, 211.
Mr., XII, 280.
Lammasch, Professor, XX, 248.
Landsberg, Herr Otto, XXI, 283, 293, 314.
Lane, Franklin K., XI, 384; XIII, 17.
von der Lancken, Baron, VI, 433.
Lansdowne, Lord, V, 300, 301, 313; XIX, 376.
Lansing, Hon. Robert, V, 254; XI, 384; XV, 9.
de Lapéyrère, Admiral Boué, I, 64.
Larkin, James, VIII, 407.
Lascelles, Sec. Lieutenant (Acting Captain) A. M., V.C., XVI, 367.
Lasson, Professor, V, 173.
Laubeuf, M., IV, 102.
Lauder, Private D. R., V.C., XII, 181.
Laurent, Sergeant H. J., V.C., XVIII, 376.
Laurenti, Caesar, IV, 102.
Laurie, Lieut.-Colonel G. B., IV, 396.
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., XII, 270, 275.
Law, Rt. Hon. A. Bonar, M.P., I, 173; V, 292, 300; X, 340, 356; XII, 280; XIV, 231; XVIII, 156, 176; XIX, 391; XX, 442, 443; XXI, 149.
Lawford, Brig.-General Sir S. T. B., III, 457.
Lawrence, the Hon. Sir H., K.C.B., XVII, 105.
Lawrie, Major-General C. E., C.B., XVIII, 89.
Le Mesurier, Commodore Charles E., IX, 153.
Leach :
Mrs. Burleigh, XVII, 437.
Sec. Lieutenant J., V.C., IV, 29; X, 11, 21.
Private, III, 378.
Leak, Private J., V.C., XII, 160.
Leão, Euzebio, XVII, 330.
Learmouth, Major O. M., V.C., XV, 233.
Lebocq, General, XV, 189.
Lebrun, M., X, 346.
Lechitsky, General, IX, 11; XIV, 4.
Leckie, Lieut.-Colonel, C.B., V, 226.
Lecomte, General, XXI, 247.
Lefevre, Don J. E., XV, 9.
Leishman, Sir William, VI, 54.
Lejeune, Major-General John A., XXI, 45.
Leman, General, I, 108, 325.
Lemon, R. B., I, 184.
Lenin, XIV, 363; XX, 148.
Leopold, Prince of Bavaria, V, 336; VIII, 154; X, 166; XVI, 9.
Lequio, General, V, 33.
Lester, Private Frank, V.C., XVIII, 390.
Lethbridge, Lady, IV, 246.
von Lettow-Vorbeck, Colonel, X, 122.
Lever, Sir Hardman, K.C.B., XIII, 28; XXI, 76, 78.
Leveson, Vice-Admiral Sir Arthur C., K.C.B., IX, 147.
Lewis :
Corporal A. L., V.C., XIX, 339.
F. W., XI, 89.
Private H. W., V.C., XII, 179.
Portraits :—*cont.*
Leygues, Georges, X, 346.
Li Ching-fong, XIV, 137.
Li Yuan-Hung, General, XIV, 119.
Liakhoff, General, X, 264.
Lichnowsky, Prince, I, 33; XXI, 264.
Liddell, Captain J. A., V.C., X, 31.
Liebknecht, Herr, IX, 374; XXI, 283.
Lima, Sir Bertram, XXI, 330.
van Der Linden, P.W.A. Cort, IV, 478; XIII, 183.
Lindley, A., I, 184.
Linlithgow, Marchioness of, IV, 75.
von Linsingen, General, IV, 406; V, 146.
Lipke, Prince of, I, 239.
Lipsett, Major-General L. J., C.M.G., XVI, 260.
Lipsky, Captain, XVI, 9.
Lipson, Rev. S., VIII, 351.
Lipton, Sir Thomas, III, 375; IV, 53.
Lister, Sergeant Joseph, V.C., XV, 239.
Little :
Andrew, XI, 170.
Margaret, XI, 170.
Mary, XI, 170.
von Litvinoff, M., XXI, 407.
Litzmann, General, V, 497.
Livingstone, Mrs. Darley, D.B.E., XII, 258.
Lloyd :
Lieut.-General Sir Francis, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., VIII, 70; IX, 180; XIV, 202; XVI, 347; XX, 370.
Captain George, M.P., XVIII, 233.
von Löbell, Herr, VIII, 163.
Locker-Lampson, Commander O., M.P., R.N.V.R., C.M.G., XIV, 16, 17.
Lodge, Senator, XXI, 394.
Logan, Colonel, XIII, 155.
Logue, Cardinal, VIII, 342.
London, Mayor of, XII, 287; XVIII, 147.
Long :
Maurice, X, 346.
Major-General S. S., C.B., IV, 296.
Rt. Hon. Walter, V, 300, 316; XII, 280, 301, 302
Loosemore, Private Arnold, V.C., XV, 228.
de Lostende, Rear-Admiral Baron M., XVIII, 332.
Loucheur, M., XIV, 234.
Louden, Dr. John, XIII, 183.
Loudoun-Shand, Temp. Major S. W., V.C., XII, 162.
Lovett, Robert S., XVI, 344.
Low, Sir Sidney, XXI, 335.
Lowerson, Sergeant A. D., V.C., XIX, 343.
Lowther :
Sir Henry Crofton, VII, 426.
J. W., M.P., XIX, 394.
von Ludendorff, General, III, 232; V, 190; X, 164; XI, 475; XVIII, 38; XX, 402.
Lüders, Frl., XI, 496.
Ludwig, King of Bavaria, V, 156.
Lugard, Sir Frederick D., G.C.M.G., XVI, 437.
Luke, Driver F., V.C., X, 11.
Lukin, Brig.-General Sir H. T., IX, 282.
Lumsden, Brig.-General F. W., XIII, 370, 375.
Luscombe, Sir J., I, 184.
Lushington, Dr. Stephen, M.P., X, 309.
Luxburg, Count, XV, 22.
Luxemburg, Rosa, XXI, 294.
Lvoff :
Prince, XIII, 74, 98, 446.
Vladimir, XIV, 385.
Lyall, Lieutenant G. T., V.C., XIX, 347.
Lyautey, General, XII, 73, 76; XIV, 233; XXI, 362.
Lyne, Sir W. J., XII, 270.
Lynn, Private J., V.C., X, 14.
Lyttleton, the Hon. Mrs. Alfred, IV, 257.
McAdoo, William G., XI, 384; XIII, 28; XVI, 352; XXI, 87.
MacArthur, Miss Mary, IV, 256.
McAulay, Sergeant John, V.C., XVI, 368.

Portraits :—*cont.*
McBeath, Lance-Corporal R., V.C., XVI, 368.
Macbride, " Major," VIII, 417, 446.
McCabe, Sir Daniel, XII, 302.
McCall, Samuel W., XI, 383.
McCarthy, Lieutenant Laurence D., V.C., XIX, 341.
von Macchio, Baron, V, 16.
McClintock, Captain, VII, 211.
McCormick, Vance, XVI, 339.
McCowan, Alderman David, J.P., II, 374.
McCubbin, Lieutenant, IX, 177.
McCudden, Sec. Lieutenant (Temp. Captain) J. B., V.C., XVI, 377.
Macdermott, Sean, VIII, 458.
MacDonell, Major-General A. C., C.B., C.M.G., XVI, 258.
McDowell, Major T. W., V.C., XIII, 372, 375 ; XVI, 274.
McFadzean, Private W. F., V.C., XII, 165.
McGill, V, 205.
Macgregor, Captain J., V.C., XIX, 346.
McGregor :
Lieutenant D. S., V.C., XVIII, 388.
Lieutenant, VI, 91.
McGuffie, Corporal (Acting Sergeant) L., V.C., XVIII, 389.
Machado, Dr. Bernardino, IX, 326, 332, 356, 359 ; XVII, 326, 342, 353.
McHarg, Lieut.-Colonel Hart, V, 227.
McIlree, Lieutenant J. R., D.S.O., VII, 307.
McIntosh, Private George, V.C., XV, 225.
Macintyre, Lieutenant D. L., V.C., XVIII, 364.
McIver, Private Hugh, V.C., XVIII, 371.
Mackarness, the Ven. Archdeacon, M.A., D.D., II, 387.
Mackay, Clarence H., XI, 372.
McKean, Lieutenant G. B., V.C., XVII, 409.
McKechnie, James, IV, 93.
McKenna :
Rt. Hon. Reginald, V, 300, 313 ; VII, 238, 246.
Mrs. R., V, 313.
von Mackensen, Field-Marshal, III, 205 ; V, 103, 190, 323 ; VII, 375 ; XVII, 33, 39.
McKenzie, A. E., A.B., V.C., XVII, 414.
MacKenzie :
Lieutenant Hugh, V.C., XVI, 372.
Private J., V.C., X, 39.
Sir Thomas, K.C.M.G., XIII, 151, 165.
Mackinnon, General Sir Henry, VI, 286.
Mackintosh :
Colonel Donald, XIII, 379.
Mrs. Donald, XIII, 379.
Macklin, Sec. Lieutenant B. J., VII, 306.
Maclay, Rt. Hon. Sir J. P., X, 355 ; XV, 440.
McLeod, Sec. Lieutenant A., V.C., XVI, 286, 384.
McMahon, Colonel Sir Henry, III, 282 ; VII, 209, 210.
McNair, Lieutenant E., V.C., X, 14.
McNally, Sergeant Wm., V.C., XVIII, 392.
McNamara, Corporal John, V.C., XVIII, 373.
Macnamara, Rt. Hon, T. J., XVIII, 334.
MacNeill, John, VIII, 417.
McNess, Lance-Sergeant F., V.C., XII, 174.
McOwan, Honorable J., XVI, 97.
McPhie, Corporal James, V.C., XIX, 330.
Macready, General Sir Nevil, G.C.M.G., XX, 394.
McReady-Diarmid, Temp. Lieutenant (Acting Captain) A. M., V.C., XVI, 377.
Madden, Admiral Sir Charles Edward, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., II, 2 ; IX, 140.
Magalhaes, Barbosa, XVII, 354.
Mahmoud Bey, Colonel, XXI, 437.
Mahmud El Dedingawi, IX, 319.
Mahomed VI, Sultan, XXI, 434.
Mahon, Major-General Sir Bryan T., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., VII, 191, 210 ; XII, 2.
Maistre, General, XI, 420 ; XVI, 218 ; XX, 340.
Maitland, Colonel, A.D.C., VI, 91.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Maling, Lieutenant G., V.C., X, 14.
Malinoff, Alexander, XX, 17.
Malleson, Mid. W. St. A., V.C., V, 399 ; X, 34.
Mallet :
Ernest, VII, 261.
Sir Louis, III, 48.
Malvy, M., XIV, 223.
Mambretti, General, V, 33.
Mance, Lieut.-Colonel H. O., D.S.O., VI, 169.
Manchester, Lord Mayor of, XII, 302.
Mangin, General, X, 465 ; XIX, 85 ; XX, 133, 337 ; XXI, 244, 245.
von Mann, Vice-Admiral Ritter, XXI, 296.
Mann, Major-General, W. A., XX, 52
Manning, G. W., IX, 315.
Manoel, King, XIII, 352.
Manuiloff, Professor A., XIII, 98.
Marchand, General, I, 298 ; XI, 411.
Marconi, Signor, V, 26.
Marcora, Signor, V, 30.
Marghiloman, Alexander, XII, 146 ; XVII, 42.
Margineanu, General, XVII, 27.
Maria, Grand Duchess, VIII, 198 ; XIII, 78.
Marie Adelaide, Grand Duchess of Luxemburg, I, 9, 312 ; XXI, 224.
Marie Feodorovna, Dowager Empress, VIII, 229 ; XIII, 84, 461.
Marie, Princess of Rumania, XVII, 68.
Marie Valerie, Archduchess, XIX, 244.
Mariner, Private W., V.C., X, 14.
Maritz, General, III, 486.
Marks, Honorable H., XVI, 97.
Marlborough, Duchess of, IV, 491.
Marling, Sir Charles, XI, 355.
Marr, James, C.B.E., XV, 440, 444.
von Marschall, General Baron, XI, 149.
Marshall :
Lieutenant J. N., V.C., XIX, 328.
Kenneth, VIII, 463.
Hon. Thomas R., XXI, 211.
Major-General Sir W. R., K.C.B., VI, 119 XVII, 266, 267.
Vice-President, XXI, 199.
Marsolo, Vice-Admiral, XVIII, 437.
Martin :
Lieutenant C. G., V.C., X, 14.
Dr. F. H., XIII, 17.
Martin-Leake, Captain A., V.C., X, 11.
Martins, Joaquim Pedro, IX, 356.
Martos, General N. N., III, 239.
von der Marwitz, General, XVII, 79 ; XIX, 138.
Mary, H.M. Queen, I, 7 ; II, 255, 352 ; IV, 79, 467 ; XV, 438 ; XVIII, 133, 134, 135, 142 ; XX, 461 ; XXI, 175.
Mary, H.R.H. Princess, IV, 258 ; XVIII, 141 ; XXI, 175.
Marzolo, Admiral, XII, 316.
Masaryk, Professor T. G., XIX, 223 ; XXI, 418
Massey, W. F. D., IX, 465 ; XII, 280, 296 XIII, 146, 151 ; XXI, 163.
Masterman, Rt. Hon. C. F. G., XXI, 328.
Masters, Private R. G., V.C., XVI, 389.
Matheson, Donald A., VI, 165.
Matsui, Baron, XXI, 420, 446.
de Mattos, Norton, IX, 332, 356 ; XVII, 346, 350, 351, 354.
Maud, Rt. Rev. John P., Bishop Suffragan of Kensington, XVIII, 178.
Maude, Lieut.-General Sir Stanley, K.C.B., XIII, 269.
Maud'huy, General, II, 479 ; III, 9 ; XX, 201.
Maufe, Sec. Lieutenant T. H. B., R.G.A., XIII, 385.
Maunoury, General, II, 47 ; III, 410 ; VI, 10 ; XVII, 209 ; XX, 197.
Maurice, General Sir F. B., K.C.M.G., XIX, 385
Max, M., I, 383.
Max, Prince of Baden, XI, 485 ; XX, 286, 440 ; XXI, 274.
Maxse, Lieut.-General Sir Ivor, K.C.B., XVIII, 42

Portraits :—*cont.*
Maxwell :
G. V., XVI, 97.
General Rt. Hon. Sir J., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., etc., III, 309 ; VI, 159 ; VIII, 466, 467.
Lady, VI, 123.
May :
Sir Arthur, IV, 75 ; IX, 247.
Sir George E., XVIII, 160.
Private H., V.C., X, 39.
Mayes, Sergeant Charles, III, 144.
Maynard, Brig.-General C. S. S., C.M.G., XX, 159, 160.
Mayo, Admiral, XVIII, 326.
Mayson, Corporal (Lance-Sergeant) T. F., V.C., XV, 228.
Meekosha, Corporal S., V.C., X, 14.
Mehdi Khan, Mirza, XI, 323.
Mehta, Sir Pherozshah, XV, 113.
Meikle, Sergeant John, V.C., XVII, 427.
Mellish, Rev. E. Noel, V.C., VIII, 329 ; X, 14.
Melliss, Major-General Sir Charles J., V.C., K.C.B., X, 209.
Mellor, Sir John, K.C.B., X, 314.
Melvin, Private Chas., V.C., XV, 245.
Members of Russian Duma who visited England 1916, VIII, 214.
Membreño, Dr. A., XV, 9.
Mendez, Don J., XV, 9.
Mennos, Dr. S., XV, 9.
Mensdorff, Count, I, 33.
Mercer, Major-General, XVI, 263.
Mercier, Cardinal, XI, 14, 15 ; XII, 472 ; XXI, 383.
Meredith, Sir Vincent, XVIII, 167.
de Merey, Monsieur, XVI, 9.
Merrifield, Sergeant, V.C., XIX, 348.
Messimy, M., I, 256.
Meston, Sir James S., K.C.S.I., XII, 280, 299 ; XV, 126.
Metcalf, Lance-Corporal W. H., V.C., XVIII, 375.
Metchnikoff, Professor, VI, 42.
von Meurer, Admiral, XXI, 5.
Mewes, Mr., XIV, 16.
Meyer-Waldeck, Admiral, II, 429.
Meyser, General, III, 471.
Michael Alexandrovitch, Grand Duke, IV, 174, 199 ; XIII, 96.
Michaelis, Herr Georg, XV, 298.
Micheff, Hadji, VII, 224.
Michel, General, I, 87, 399.
Micheler, General, XI, 154 ; XIV, 41.
Midleton :
Viscount, VIII, 469.
Viscountess, IV, 255.
Miles, Private F. G., V.C., XIX, 338.
Miliukoff, Professor Paul, VIII, 214 ; XIII, 85, 98.
Millar, Lieut.-Colonel W. J., VII, 165.
Millen, the Hon. E. D., I, 147.
Miller :
Captain, X, 63.
Denison, XVIII, 168.
Private J., V.C., XII, 165.
Millerand, M., I, 84 ; XIV, 218 ; XXI, 393, 446.
Milliken, Carl E., XI, 383.
Millo, Rear-Admiral Enrico, V, 19 ; XII, 313.
Millot, Commander, VII, 211.
Mills, Private Walter, V.C., XVI, 370.
Milne :
General G. F., K.C.B., D.S.O., XII, 25 ; XX, 21.
Private W. J., XIII, 369.
Milner, Viscount, X, 356 ; XIX, 362 ; XX, 442 ; XXI, 163.
Milten, the Hon. E. D., I, 147.
Minto, Earl of, XII, 278.
Mirbach, Count, XVI, 10.
Mirman, Léon, III, 412.
Mishitch, Field-Marshal, III, 367 ; XX, 21.
Misu, Nicholas, IX, 403.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Mitchell, Lieut.-Colonel C. H., C.B., C.M.G., XVI, 263.
Moffat, Captain, V, 211.
Mohamed Ali Khan, Mirza, G.C.V.O., Ala-es-Saltaneh, XI, 349.
Mohamed Ali, Mirza, Shah, XI, 340.
Mohamed Bey Farid, III, 296.
Mohamed Moheb Pasha, III, 297.
Moir, Sir Ernest, XXI, 76.
Molitor, Colonel, XIII, 405.
von Moltke :
Field-Marshal Count, I, 36, 227 ; V, 190.
Helmuth, Count, I, 25.
Molyneux, Sergeant John, V.C., XV, 245.
Monarchist risings, 1914, IX, 350, 353.
Monash, General Sir J., K.C.B., XVIII, 192.
Money, Sir Leo Chiozza, M.P., XV, 445.
Moniz, Dr. Egas, XVII, 357.
Monro, General Sir C. C., G.G.M.G., XII, 11.
Monroe, James, XI, 358.
Montagu, Lord, of Beaulieu, C.S.I., XX, 381.
Montagu, Rt. Hon. Edwin S., M.P., VII, 266 ; XV, 129 ; XIX, 372 ; XXI, 163.
Montdésir, General, XIV, 41.
Montet, M., X, 346.
Moon, Lieutenant R. V., XIII, 380.
Moor, Sec. Lieutenant G. D., V.C., X, 14.
Moore :
Rear-Admiral A. G. N. W., II, 26.
Lieut.-Colonel, XX, 157.
Sec. Lieutenant M. S. S., V.C., XV, 235
General Sir Newton, XIII, 164.
Mordacq, General, XVII, 205.
Moreau, Mlle. Emilienne, VI, 382.
Morgan, J. Pierpont, V, 276,; VII, 260.
von Morgen, Lieut.-General, III, 238 ; XI, 457.
Morland, Lieut.-General Sir T., K.C.B., IX, 490.
Morley, Viscount, O.M., XV, 114.
Morris :
The Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, I, 148 ; XII, 278, 297, 299 ; XIV, 210.
General, XII, 280.
Morrow, Private R., V.C., IX, 165 ; X, 35.
Moskhopoulos, General, VII, 230.
Mott, Sergeant J., V.C., XII, 179.
Motta, Giuseppe, XIII, 222.
Mottershead, Mrs., XII, 183.
Moulton, Lord, VI, 45.
Mountain, Sergeant Albert, V.C., XVII, 401.
Moyney, Lance-Sergeant John, V.C., XV, 230.
von Mudra, Gen., XIX, 84.
Mugford, Lance-Corporal H., V.C., XV, 242.
Müller :
Dr. August, XXI, 295.
Captain von, II, 35 ; V, 164 ; IX, 258.
Herr, XXI, 321.
Mullin, Sergeant G. H., V.C., XVI, 365.
Munro, Dr. Hector, III, 185.
Murray :
General Sir Archibald, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., I, 139 ; X, 367.
Dr. Flora, IV, 251 : XVII, 452.
Captain H. W., V.C., D.S.O., XII, 187.
" Brigadier " Mary, IV, 506.
Colonel R. E., D.S.O., XIII, 415.
Mustafa Kemal Pasha, XXI, 437.
Muzaffer-ud-Din, Shah, XI, 340.
Myles, Sec. Lieutenant, E. K., V.C., XII, 166.
Mysore, H.H. Maharaja of, G.B.E., G.C.S.I., I, 166 ; II, 322.
Nabokoff, M., VIII, 231.
Nadir, Shah, XI, 325.
Nagai, Colonel, XX, 442.
Naón, Dr. R. S., XV, 9.
Napier, Vice-Admiral Sir Trevylyan D. W., K.C.B., M.V.O., IX, 149.
Nasir-ud-Din, Shah of Persia 1848-96, XI, 333.
Nasmith, Lieut.-Commander M., V.C., R.N., IV, 120 ; V, 365 ; X, 34.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Nathan, Sir Matthew, VII, 394, 468.
Navarre, Adjutant, VIII, 499.
Nawanagar, His Highness the Jam Sahib of, K.C.S.I., II, 337.
Neame, Lieutenant P., V.C., X, 15.
Neimeyer, Sergeant C. W., VI, 291.
Nekrasoff, N., XIII, 98, 448.
Nelson :
Sergeant D., V.C., X, 15.
Lord, I, 44.
Nemirovitch-Danchenko, M., VIII, 231.
Nepenin, Vice-Admiral, XVI, 305.
Nessimi Bey, XVII, 46.
Newlands, Captain J. E., XIII, 374, 375.
Newman, Sir George, M.D., XIV, 258.
Newton, Lord, XII, 249.
Nicholas, Sergeant, V.C., XVI, 363.
Nicholas II, Tsar of Russia, I, 16, 482, 515; III, 202; IV, 161, 163, 402, 403; V, 94, 322; VII, 82; VIII, 194, 197, 203, 206; IX, 399; X, 162, 180; XIII, 78, 463.
Nicholas, Grand Duke, I, 484; III, 202, 206; IV, 163, 187, 401, 403; V, 94; VIII, 206; X, 278; XIII, 82.
Nicholls, Edward F., XI, 114.
Nicholson :
Sir Charles, XXI, 359.
Rear-Admiral Stuart, M.V.O., VI, 114.
Nikitin, M., XIV, 366.
Nitti, Signor, XIX, 2; XXI, 427, 446.
Nivelle, General, IX, 42; X, 447; XIV, 65, 436; XX, 213.
Nixon, General Sir John, K.C.B., A.D.C., X, 203, 216.
Noble, Engineer A., XVIII, 340.
Norfolk, Duchess of, IV, 250.
Northcliffe, Viscount, XXI, 75, 90, 333.
Northey, Brig.-General Edward, C.B., X, 159; XIII, 419.
Noske, Georg, XXI, 260, 300, 314.
Nott-Bower, Captain Sir W., K.C.V.O., XX, 394.
Nudan, General, XX, 449.
Nugent, Major-General O. S. W., C.B., XVIII, 89.
Nunn, Captain Wilfred, C.M.G., D.S.O., X, 217; XIII, 280.
Nunney, Private C. J. P., V.C., XIX, 348.
Nuri Pasha, XXI, 436.
O'Brien, William, XIX, 385.
O'Callaghan, Major-General Sir Desmond, K.C.V.O., XX, 370.
Ockenden, Sergeant Jas., V.C., XV, 236.
O'Connor, Colonel W. F., XI, 352.
Odlum, Brig.-General V. W., C.B., XVI, 261.
O'Dwyer, Sir Michael, G.C.I.E., XV, 135.
Ogilvie, R. A., I, 184.
O'Grady, James, M.P., XIII, 439; XXI, 335, 406.
d'Oissel, General Hély, XIV, 82.
Oka, Vice-General, II, 402.
O'Kelly, Lieutenant (Acting Captain) C. P. J., V.C., XVI, 364.
Okuma, Count, II, 399.
O'Leary, Lance-Corporal Michael, V.C., X, 35.
Olga Alexandrovna, Grand Duchess, VIII, 198, 318; XIII, 78.
Olsen, Lieut.-Colonel, XIII, 406.
Olsufieff, Count, VIII, 214.
O'Meara, Private Martin, V.C., XII, 161.
Onions, Lance-Corporal Geo., V.C., XVIII, 394.
Oram, Engineer Vice-Admiral Sir Henry J., K.C.B., IV, 83; XII, 195.
Orlando, Signor, XVII, 184; XX, 442; XXI, 146, 150.
Ormsby, Sergeant J. W., XIII, 376.
O'Rourke, Private Michael J., V.C., XV, 239.
Osborne, Commander, R.N., XVII, 421 (*see* XVIII, 350, note).
Osman Digna, I, 298.
Ostwald, Professor, V, 175.
O'Sullevan, Major J. J., D.S.O., X, 157.
Outrey, M., X, 346.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Owen, D., I, 184.
Oznobishin, M. A., VIII, 214.
Paderewski, M., XXI, 409.
Paes, Dr. Sidonio, XVII, 355.
Page, Dr. Walter H., V, 242.
Paget :
Lady, IX, 208.
Lady Muriel, IX, 208.
Paine, Commodore Godfrey, C.B., M.V.O., XIV, 149.
Painlevé, M., XIV, 235; XVI, 202; XVII, 183, 186, 212; XVIII, 19; XXI, 200.
Pakenham, Admiral Sir W., K.C.B., IX, 129 XVIII, 136, 137.
Palitzin, General, XIV, 61.
Palmer, Sec. Lieutenant F. W., V.C., XII, 176, 181.
Panet, Colonel, V, 202.
Pangalos, Colonel, XI, 9.
Pankhurst, Mrs., IV, 261.
Paolini, General Giuseppe; XX, 304.
von Papen, Captain, V, 267.
Parczewski, Professor, XIX, 248.
Pardo, José, XV, 31.
Pares, Professor, III, 213.
Parham, Rev. A. G., M.C., VIII, 329.
Parker, Lance-Corporal W. R., XIII, 375, 387.
Parsons :
The Hon. Sir C. A., K.C.B., XII, 211.
Temp. Sec. Lieutenant H. F., V.C., XV, 229.
Pasha, Enver, XV, 436.
Pashitch, M., I, 19.
de Passaga, General, XVI, 206.
Patiala, His Highness the Maharaja of, II, 324; XIX, 165.
Paton, Lieutenant (Acting Captain) G. H. T., V.C., XVI, 371, 373.
Patricia, Princess, of Connaught, II, 239.
Patterson, Sir John, X, 308.
Pattison, Private J. G., XIII, 382.
Pau, General, I, 83, 86, 399.
Paul, Prince, of Serbia, III, 375.
Paulhan, Louis, II, 181.
Pavlovitch, Colonel Givko, III, 365.
von Payer, Herr, XV, 307.
Peachment, Private G., V.C., X, 15.
Pearce :
Archdeacon E. H., VIII, 320.
Hon. George F., II, 260; XII, 297.
Pearkes, Captain (Acting Major) G. R., V.C. XVI, 366.
Pearse, P. H., VIII, 458.
Pearson, Sir Arthur, XIII, 358.
Peçanha, Nilo, XV, 35.
Pechitch, Colonel, VII, 296.
Peck :
Commander, A. M., XIV, 157.
Lieut.-Colonel C. W., V.C., XVIII, 374.
Pecori-Giraldi, General, IX, 89.
Pedoya, General, X, 346.
Pedrozo, Arantes, XVII, 354.
Peeler, Lance-Corporal W., V.C., XV, 243.
Pellé, General, XVIII, 185.
Pelliot, Lieutenant, VII, 202.
Pelly, Captain Henry B., III, 155.
de Pena, Dr. C. M., XV, 9.
Penticost, Captain, V, 211.
Percin, General, I, 87.
Perkins, Geo. W., VII, 261.
Perley, Sir George, XII, 280; XVI, 257.
Pershing, General Sir J. J., G.C.B., XIII, 26; XVII, 203; XVIII, 308; XX, 51; XXI, 64, 200, 224, 372.
Pertab Singh, General Sir, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.C.S.I., I, 164.
Pétain, Marshal Henri-Philippe, VIII, 2, 3, 78; XIV, 41, 65, 66; XV, 207; XVI, 202, 213; XVII, 203, 208; XXI, 372.
Peter, King of Yugo-Slavia (formerly of Serbia), I, 38, 63; VII, 379, 382; XXI, 418.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Peters, Dr. Karl, V, 173.
Petin, Colonel, XVII, 23.
Petitti di Roreto, General, XII, 26.
Petroff, General, XX, 35.
von Pflanzer-Baltin, General Baron, IV, 407 ; XX, 295.
Phillips :
Dr. Marion, IV, 260.
Temp. Lieutenant and Adjutant R.E., XIII, 377.
Phillpotts, Captain E. M., IX, 132.
Picco, Lance-Corporal M., XIV, 202.
Pichon, Stephen, X, 346 ; XVII, 188 ; XX, 442.
Piez, Charles, XVIII, 261.
Pillar, Captain, XI, 180.
Pilsudski, General Joseph, XXI, 410.
Pinney, Major-General R. J., C.B., XVIII, 294.
Piou, M., X, 346.
Pirrie, Baron, XV, 457.
Pitcher, Petty Officer E., V.C., XVIII, 379.
Plender, Sir William, I, 171.
Plumer, Field-Marshal Lord C. O., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., XV, 87, 102 ; XVI, 57, 131 ; XIX, 156, 446 ; XXI, 225.
Plumptre, Rev. B. P., M.C., VIII, 329.
Plunkett brothers, VIII, 428.
Plunkett, Sir Horace, K.C.V.O., XIX, 367.
Poincaré :
Madame, XXI, 367.
President, I, 28 ; II, 472 ; IV, 9, 201 ; VII, 319 ; X, 437 ; XVI, 202, 213 ; XVII, 214, 342 ; XVIII, 114, 122 ; XIX, 127 ; XXI, 149, 200, 365, 366, 367, 372, 383, 395.
Poland, Lieutenant A., IV, 93.
Pole-Carew, Lady Beatrice, IV, 251.
Polivanoff, General, VIII, 206 ; XIII, 75.
Polk, Frank L., XI, 366.
Pollard, Captain A. O., M.C., XIII, 364, 365, 375.
Pollen, Colonel, VI, 91.
Pollock, Corporal James, V.C., X, 39.
Polovtsoff, Major-General, XIV, 7.
Di Pontagio, Staff Captain Umberto Vitale, XVIII, 454.
Pope :
Sir Joseph, XII, 278.
Lieutenant R. K. C., IV, 85.
Popovici, General, IX, 437.
Porro, General, V, 9, 10 ; VII, 296.
Porter, Sir James, IX, 246.
Portland, Duke of, XVIII, 174.
Porumbaru, M. E., IX, 431.
Posselt Pasha, X, 252.
Potiorek, General, II, 208.
Potter, Frank, VI, 165.
Potts :
Private Alfred, V.C., VII, 179.
Private F., V.C., X, 15.
Poulter, Private Arthur, V.C., XVII, 409.
Presan, General, IX, 437.
Pretorius, Captain, XII, 100.
Preuss, Dr. Hugo, XXI, 305.
Prezan, General, XVII, 69.
Primrose, Captain Neil, M.C., M.P., XV, 166.
Prince, Captain, XII, 100.
Procter, Lady, IV, 505.
Proctor, Private A. H., V.C., XII, 156.
Prokopovitch, M., XIV, 368.
Prothero, R. E., X, 359 ; XV, 274.
Protogeroff, General, XX, 28.
Protopopoff, M. A. D., VIII, 214 ; XIII, 82.
Prowse, C.P.O. George, V.C., XVIII, 368.
Pryce, Lieutenant (Acting Captain) T. T., V.C., XVI, 391.
Puchalski, Major-General, IX, 211.
Pulteney, Major-General Sir W., K.C.B., etc., I, 128 ; IX, 489.
Purishkevitch, M., XIII, 88.
Putnik, General Radomir, II, 280 ; III, 365.
von Quast, General, XVIII, 296.
Quenington, Lord, X, 382.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Quinones de Leon, Señor XXI, 420.
Radkevitch, M. A., VIII, 214.
Radoslavoff, M., VII, 235, XVII, 46.
Radziwill, Prince, XX, 251.
Raeburn, Sir William, XV, 453.
von Raſtdorff, Adjutant Haupmann, V, 377.
Rallis, M., XIII, 297.
Ramsay, Flag Commander, VII, 211.
Ranken, Captain H. S., V.C., IV, 46.
Raphael, Captain Sir Herbert, M.P., VI, 293.
Rashitch, General, II, 281, 282.
Rasputin, Gregory, XIII, 86, 87.
Ratcliffe, Private W., V.C., XIII, 383 ; XV, 234.
Rathcreedan, Lord, XV, 279.
Rauscher, Herr, XXI, 314.
Rawles, W. G., C.G.M., XIV, 155.
Rawlinson, General Sir Henry Seymour, Baron, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., II, 481 ; IX, 488 ; XIX, 404 ; XX, 426.
Rayfield, Private W. L., V.C., XIX, 351.
Raynes, Acting-Sergeant J. C., V.C., VI, 398 ; X, 15.
Read, Captain A. Montray, V.C., VI, 399 ; X, 15.
Reading, Earl of, VII, 260 ; XXI, 85.
Readitt, Private J., XIII, 392.
Redfield, William C., XI, 384.
Redmayne, Sir Richard, K.C.B., XVII, 134.
Redmond :
John, M.P., XIX, 367.
Major W., M.P., XV, 99.
Redwood, Sir Boverton, Bart., XVII, 143.
Rees :
Sergeant Ivor, V.C., XV, 227, 234.
Captain L. W. B., V.C., XII, 158.
Reeves, Mrs., XV, 279.
de Rego, Lieutenant Leote, XVII, 350, 351.
Reid, Sir George, VI, 122.
Reis, Pereira, IX, 356.
Rendle, Bandsman T. E., V.C., X, 18.
Rennenkampf, General, I, 480 ; III, 228.
Renner, Dr. Karl, XIX, 220 ; XXI, 414, 415, 422.
Reshid Bey, XXI, 451.
von Reuter :
Admiral, XXI, 5.
Colonel, I, 392.
di Revel, Vice-Admiral Count Thaon, XII, 314 ; XVIII, 322.
Rey, Captain, XVI, 9.
Reynolds :
Captain D., V.C., X, 18.
Temp. Captain H., V.C., M.C., XV, 237.
Rhodes :
Cecil, IV, 148.
Lieut.-Colonel Heaton, XIII, 177.
Rhodes-Moorhouse, Sec. Lieutenant W. B., V.C., X, 31.
Rhondda :
Lady, XV, 283.
Lord, X, 357 ; XV, 258, 274.
Ribeiro, Almeida, XVII, 354.
Ribot, M., I, 174 ; VII, 239, 245 ; XIV, 238 ; XVII, 212 ; XXI, 362.
Ricci, Colonel, VII, 50.
Richards :
Sergeant A., V.C., VII, 179 ; X, 18.
W., I, 184.
Richardson :
Piper James, V.C., XVIII, 362.
Major-General G. M. G., XIII, 164.
Mr., IX, 315.
von Richthofen, Baron, XVIII, 207.
Ricketts, Private Thomas, V.C., XIX, 351.
Ridder, Dr. Herman, V, 248.
Ripley, Corporal J., V.C., X, 39.
Ritchie :
Commander H., V.C., X, 34.
Drummer Walter, V.C., XII, 159.
Rivers, Private J., V.C., X, 18.
Rizzo, Commander, XVIII, 443.
Robb, Major-General, I, 128.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Roberts :
Field-Marshal Earl, I, 123, 284; II, 339; III, 125, 204.
Captain (Acting Lieut.-Colonel) F. C., V.C., XVI, 388; XVII, 430.
Rt. Hon. G. H., X, 361; XVI, 97.
Robertson :
Sec. Lieutenant Clement, V.C., XV, 246.
General Sir William, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., etc., I, 277; VII, 289; X, 352; XVII, 187, 188, 208; XXI, 250.
di Robilant, General, V, 33; XVIII, 11; XX, 442.
Robins, Lieutenant, XIII, 117.
Robinson :
Lieut.-Commander Eric, V.C., X, 32.
Flight-Commander W. L., V.C., X, 192.
Rear-Admiral, IV, 359.
Robson :
Private H., V.C., X, 39.
Lieut.-Colonel, L., II, 374.
Rochfort, Sec. Lieutenant G., V.C., X, 39.
Rodd, Sir Rennell, V, 17.
Rodgers, David, XVIII, 283.
Rodman, Rear-Admiral Hugh, XVIII, 352.
Rodzianko, M., VIII, 210; XIII, 77.
von Roedern, Count, IX, 380; XXI, 256.
Rogers :
The Hon. Robert, V, 204.
Mr., XII, 280.
Romanones, Count, XI, 493.
von Romberg, Baron, XIII, 224.
Ronarc'h, Admiral, XII, 75.
Ronikier, Count Adam, XIX, 248.
Room, Acting Lance-Corporal F. G., V.C., XV, 231.
Roosevelt :
Franklin D., XI, 366.
Captain Kermit, XVII, 270.
Flight-Lieutenant Quentin, XIX, 106.
Theodore, V, 256, 274.
Root, Elihu, XI, 376; XVI, 333.
Rosen, Dr., IX, 330; XIII, 215.
Rosenwald, Julius, XIII, 17, 32.
Ross, A. C., C.B.E., XV, 440, 444.
Rothermere, Viscount, XXI, 329.
Rothschild, Lord, XIV, 322.
Roupell, Lieutenant G., V.C., X, 19.
Rowell, Sir Herbert, K.B.E., XV, 443.
Roxburgh, Lady, IV, 254.
Roze, Lieut.-Commander Hans, X, 57.
Rozier, Colonel, XV, 189.
Ruane, Captain, XVI, 83.
Rucquoy, Lieut.-General, XVI, 131.
Ruelle, General, V, 33.
Ruffini, Francesco, XIX, 18.
Ruggles-Brise, Brig.-General H. J., M.V.O., III, 457.
Rukhloff, M., VIII, 206.
Rumania, Archbishop of, XVII, 68.
Rumbold :
Sir Horace, Bart., XIII, 229.
Lady, XIII, 229.
Runciman, the Rt. Hon. Walter, V, 301; VI, 164; X, 326.
Rupprecht, Crown Prince of Bavaria, I, 202; III, 162; V, 190.
Russell :
Major-General Sir A. H., XIII, 158.
Captain John Fox, V.C., XVI, 362.
Rutherford, Lieutenant C. S., V.C., XVIII, 374.
Ruthven, Sergeant (Lieutenant) W., V.C., XVII, 412.
Ruzsky, General, I, 493; XIII, 449.
Ryan, John D., XVI, 348; XXI, 192.
Ryder, Private R., V.C., XII, 177.
Sachan, Admiral, III, 74.
Sadlier, Lieutenant C. W. K., V.C., XVII, 411.
Sage, Private Thomas H., V.C., XV, 250.
Said Halim Pasha, Prince, III, 52.

Portraits :—*cont.*
St. Aldwyn, Viscount, VII, 241.
Sakharoff, General, IX, 218.
Salandra, Antonio, V, 18; IX, 116.
Salih Pasha, XXI, 441.
Samett, Marcel, VI, 290.
Samson, Seaman G., V.C., V, 399; X, 32.
Samsonoff, General, I, 490; III, 225.
Samuel, Rt. Hon. Herbert, M.P., IV, 465; XIX, 363.
San Francisco, Mayor of, XXI,, 215.
di San Giuliano, Marquis, V, 17.
Sanders :
C. J. O., C.B.E., XV, 439, 440.
Corporal George, V.C., XII, 160.
Lieut.-Commander W. E., XIII, 384.
von Sanders, General Liman, III, 52; XVIII, 231; XIX, 183.
Sandford :
Lieut.-Commander F. H., R.N., XVIII, 360.
Lieutenant Richard D., R.N., V.C., XVII, 416.
Sanfuentes, J. Luis, XV, 19.
von Sandt, Dr., VI, 433.
Santos, Machado, XVII, 353.
Sao-ke Alfred Sze., XIV, 143.
Sapieha, Prince Eustace, XXI, 410.
Sarrail, General, II, 42; XII, 2; XIV, 221; XX, 6, 192.
Sassoon, Mrs. Arthur, IV, 504.
Sato, Vice-Admiral Kozo, XVIII, 459.
de Sauvigny, Commandant Berthier, VII, 202.
Savinkoff, Boris, XIV, 366, 385.
Saxony, King of, XXI, 273.
Sazonoff, M., I, 15; VIII, 206.
della Schaglia, Count, V, 12.
Scheer, Admiral, IX, 126; XI, 261; XXI, 261.
von Scheffer-Boyadel, General, V, 335.
Scheidemann, Herr, IX, 376; XV, 304; XXI, 267, 268, 293, 314.
Schemua, General Blasius, II, 223.
Scherzer, Lieutenant, VIII, 191.
Schenck zu Schweinsberg, Karl Freiherr, XIII, 298.
Scherzer, Lieutenant, VIII, 191.
Scheuch, General, XXI, 296.
Schiffer, Herr, XXI, 295, 314.
Schleswig-Holstein, H.H. Princess Victoria of, IV, 500; IX, 197.
Schmettow, General Count, XI, 456.
Schmidt :
Vice-Admiral Erhard, XVI, 321.
Robert, XXI, 314.
Schnee, Dr. Albert, X, 122; XIX, 45.
Schneider, Kapitänleutnant Rudolf, XVII, 292.
von Schoen, Baron, I, 26.
Schofield :
Temp. Sec. Lieutenant John, V.C., XVII, 407.
Lieutenant W. R., IV, 85.
von Schroeder, Admiral, II, 111,
Schulthess, Edmond, XI, 484; XIII, 218.
Schwab, the Hon. Chas. M., XVI, 349; XVIII, 259, 261.
von Schwarzenstein, Baron Mumm, XVI, 25.
Schwieger, Kapitänleutnant, XVII, 292.
Scialoja, Signor, XXI, 446.
Scott :
Frank, XIII, 33.
Admiral Sir Percy, IV, 82.
General, XVI, 333.
Scrimger, Captain F. A. C., V.C., X, 37.
Seaman, Lance-Corporal Ernest, V.C., XVIII, 372.
von Seidler, Dr. Ritter, XX, 232.
Seitz, Dr., VIII, 263, 265.
Selborne :
Countess of, IV, 499; XV, 279.
Earl of, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., V, 301.
Selous, Captain F. C., D.S.O., XII, 106; XIII, 431; XIX, 39.
Semenoff, Colonel, XX, 164.
Seton-Watson, Dr. R. W., XXI, 339.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Sewell, Lieutenant C. H., V.C., XVIII, 366.
Sexton, James, C.B.E., XX, 279.
Shakespear, Captain W. H., C.I.E., III, 85.
Shakespeare, Rev. J. H., VIII, 346.
Sharp, W. G., XI, 487.
Shaw, Lieut.-General Rt. Hon. Sir F. C., K.C.B., III, 182.
Shaw of Dunfermline, Baron, P.C., IX, 468.
Shcherbacheff, General, IX, 235; XVII, 68.
Shcherbatoff, Prince, VIII, 206.
Shearman, Sir Montague, VIII, 469.
Shelly, Private H., D.C.M., XX, 59.
Shepherd, Rifleman A. E., V.C., XVI, 376.
Sheppard, Brig.-General S. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., XII, 93.
Sherwood-Kelly, Lieut.-Colonel John, C.M.G., D.S.O., V.C., XVI, 369.
Shevalsky, General, X, 252.
Shillington, Colonel, V, 211.
Shingareff, Dr. Andrew, VIII, 214; XIII, 98, 447.
Shuvaieff, General, XIII, 75.
Short :
Private W., V.C., XII, 163.
Captain William, VI, 304.
Shortt, Rt. Hon. Edward, K.C., M.P., XIX, 394.
Shtcherbatcheff, General, XVII, 68.
Shukri Pasha, III, 69.
Shuvaeff, General, VIII, 202; XIII, 75.
Sifton, Lance-Sergeant E. W., XIII, 369.
da Silva, Maria, IX, 356; XVII, 350.
Simms :
Flight Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.A.S., VIII, 501.
Major-General J. M., VIII, 336.
Simon :
Gustav, XIX, 248.
Henry, X, 346.
Sir John, I, 188; V, 301.
Simpson, Corporal W., XVIII, 369.
Sims, Admiral W. S., XVI, 359; XVIII, 166, 322.
Sinclair, Miss, XXI, 108.
Sinclair-Maclagan, Brig.-General E. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., VI, 147.
Sinha, Lord, XII, 280, 299; XXI, 147.
Sinton, Captain J. A., M.B., V.C., I.M.S., X, 37.
Skadovski, M. S., VIII, 214.
Skeffington, Sheehy, VIII, 459.
Skinner :
Sergeant (Acting C.S.M.) John, V.C., XV, 228, 234.
Mr., XVIII, 283.
Skouloudis, M., XII, 9.
Skvortzova, Madame, XVI, 305.
Slatin Pasha, III, 318.
Sloggett, Surgeon-General Sir Arthur, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., XIV, 344.
Smethurst, Alderman, XII, 302.
Smiles, Lieut.-Commander, D.S.O., XIV, 36.
Smit, Rear-Admiral, XIII, 208.
Smith :
Sec. Lieutenant A. V., V.C., X, 22.
Corporal (Lance-Sergeant) E., V.C., XVIII, 363.
Sir F. E., V, 313; XXI, 163.
Captain G. J. L., V, 227.
Sir Hy. Babington, VII, 261.
Acting-Corporal Issy, V.C., X, 19.
Private J., V.C., X, 22.
the Rt. Rev. John Taylor, D.D., C.V.O., VIII, 316.
Owen Hugh, XXI, 92.
Smith-Dorrien, General Sir Horace L., G.C.M.G., G.C.B., D.S.O., etc., I, 126; IV, after 120.
Smuts, General the Rt. Hon. J. C., P.C., I, 149; III, 483; VIII, 237, 271; XII, 79, 81, 95, 109, 280, 292, 299, 302, 303; XVIII, 19; XXI, 151, 163.
Smyth, Lieutenant J. G., V.C., X, 37.
Snagge :
Commander A. L. H., III, 477.
Harold, XXI, 330.
Snijders, Lt.-Colonel C. J., XIII, 208.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Snow, Lieut.-General Sir T. D'O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., I, 276; IX, 488.
Soares, Dr. Augusto, IX, 330, 356; XVII, 333, 354.
Soldatenkow, Mr. III, 213.
Solf, Dr., XX, 286, 441.
Somers :
Sergeant J., V.C., X, 35.
Mlle. Marie, VI, 291.
Somerset, Duchess of, IV, 508.
Somerville, Commander, VII, 211.
Sonnino, Baron, V, 25; XV, 403, 408; XVII, 188; XIX, 2; XX, 442.
Sophie, Queen, of Greece, XIII, 292.
Sopwith, T. O. M., II, 180.
Sowrey, Sec. Lieutenant F., D.S.O., X, 198.
Spackman, Sergeant C. E., V.C., XVI, 367.
Sparks, Sir Ashley, K.B.E., XXI, 77.
von Spee, Admiral Graf, III, 141.
von Spitzmuller, Dr., XIX, 245.
Spring-Rice :
Sir Cecil, G.C.V.O., V, 271; XI, 359; XIII, 28.
Lady, V, 271.
Staabs, General, XVIII, 80.
Stahl, Gustav, V, 262.
Stambulinski, M., XXI, 431.
Stanchfield, John B., XI, 372.
Stanek, M., XX, 230.
Stanley, Rt. Hon. Sir Albert, M.P., X, 358.
Stanning, M. (Denmark), XV, 312.
Steed, H. Wickham, XXI, 339.
Steeg, M., X, 346.
Steele, Lance-Sergeant T., V.C., XIII, 376.
Stefanik, General, XX, 174.
von Stein, General, XI, 492.
Steinhauer, German spy, I, 477.
Stepanovitch, Field-Marshal, III, 371.
Stephen, Archduke Charles, XX, 251.
Steevens, George W., I, 300.
Stettienius, Edward R., XVI, 346.
Stewart :
C. J., IX, 458.
Brig.-General J. M., C.B., X, 141.
Sthamer, Herr, IX, 380.
Stobart, Mrs. St. Clair, VII, 355. [140.
Stoddart, Rear-Admiral Archibald P., C.B., III,
Stone :
Gunner C. E., V.C., M.M., XVI, 392.
Captain W. N., V.C., XVI, 371; XVII, 89.
Stopford, Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir F., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., VII, 189.
Storkey, Captain P. Valentine, V.C., XVII, 402.
Storr, Major, XII, 280.
Storrs, R., C.M.G., C.B.E., IV, 358; XVIII, 227.
Strachan, Lieutenant Henry, V.C., M.C., XV, 248.
von Strachnitz, Colonel Baron, VI, 434.
von Strantz, General, VIII, 88.
Strasser, Fregatten-Kapitän, XIX, 258.
Strickland, Major-General Sir E. P., K.C.B., C.B., C.M.G., XVIII, 293.
Stringer, Private George, V.C., XII, 156.
Strong, Dr., VI, 62.
Stuart :
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Campbell, K.B.E., XXI, 334.
Lieutenant Donald, R.N., XIII, 375.
Lieutenant, R.N., XIII, 378.
Th., IV, 478.
Stuart-Bunning, Mr., XV, 279
Stubbs, Sergeant F. E., V.C., XII, 186.
von Stumm, Herr, XI, 481.
Sturdee, Admiral Sir F. C. Doveton, Bt., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., I, 66; III, 138; IX, 147.
Stürgkh, Count, XIX, 245.
Stürm, General Yourashitch, III, 370.
Sturmer, M., VIII, 205.
Sueter, Commodore Murray F., II, 178.
Sukhomlinoff, General, I, 487, 491, 509; XIII, 455.
Sun Yat-Sen, Dr., XIV, 110, 111.
Suvaroff, I, 495.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Sweet-Escott :
Sir E. B., K.C.M.G., XVI, 97, 98.
Lady, XVI, 97.
van Swinderen, Dr. R. De Marees, XIII, 193.
Sydenham of Combe, Baron, G.C.M.G., etc., VI, 287 ; VII, 421.
Sykes :
Private Ernest, XIII, 366.
Brig.-General Sir Percy, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., XI, 337.
Symons, Lieutenant W. John, V.C., VI, 149.
Syrett, Mr., XV, 279.
Szlumper, Gilbert S., VI, 165.
von Szurmay, General F. M. L., V, 146.
Taft, Hon. William, XVI, 352 ; XXI, 194.
Tait, Captain James E., V.C., M.C., XVII, 429.
Talaat Pasha, III, 45 ; VIII, 388 ; XX, 79 ; XXI, 441.
Talbot :
Commander C. P., IV, 85 ; VII, 130.
G. J., K.C., VI, 287.
Miss Meriel, XVII, 449.
Tamagnini, General, XVII, 346, 359.
Tang Shao-Yi, XIV, 130, 137.
Tanner :
Lieutenant E. B., R.N.R., IX, 315.
Dr., IX, 315.
Tardieu, André, XVI, 338.
Tataroff, Colonel, IX, 225.
Tatiana Nikolaevna, Grand Duchess, VII, 318 ; VIII, 198 ; XIII, 78.
Tavender, Sergeant, D.C.M., XIII, 165.
Tchakhovskoi, Prince, VIII, 206.
Tchkheidze, M., XIII, 437.
Teck :
Duke of, IV, 207.
Prince Alexander of, IV, 207.
Tempest, Sec. Lieutenant W. J., D.S.O., X, 198.
Terauchi, General, II, 403.
Terestshenko, M., XIII, 98.
von Tersztyansky, General, IX, 238.
Tewfik Pasha, III, 49 ; XXI, 451.
Thelen, Sub-Lieutenant, VIII, 191.
Thesiger, Major-General G. H., VI, 367.
Thiedfelder, Captain, V, 251.
Thierichens, Captain, V, 251.
Thomas :
Albert, V, 416 ; XIV, 223.
J. H., M.P., XXI, 167.
Lance-Corporal John, V.C., XVI, 376.
Brig.-General Owen, VI, 293.
Thomson, Sir William Rowan, K.B.E., XV, 440, 442.
Thorne, Will, M.P., XIII, 439.
Thornton, H. W., VI, 169.
Throssell, Sec. Lieutenant H. V. H., V.C., V, 456 ; X, 37.
Thun-Hohenstein, Prince Franz, XIX, 230.
Thurston, T. G. Owens, IV, 113.
Tighe, Major-General Sir Michael J., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., X, 149.
The Times Petrograd Correspondent, XIV, 16.
Timewell, Major H. A., XIV, 215.
Tinsley, Sergeant, D.C.M., VI, 148.
von Tirpitz, Grand Admiral, I, 59 ; V, 190 ; VII, 417 ; IX, 370, 371.
Tisdall, Sub-Lieutenant A. W. St. C., V.C., X, 32.
Tisza, Count Stephen, XIX, 247.
Tittoni, Signor, V, 16.
Tochinai, Vice-Admiral, II, 430.
Todd, W. H., XVIII, 261.
Todoroff, General, XX, 30.
Tollerton, Private R., V.C., X, 39.
Tolstoy, Count Alexis, VIII, 231.
Tombeur, General, K.C.M.G., XIII, 401.
Tombs, Lance-Corporal J., V.C., X, 22.
Tontcheff, M., XX, 15.
Torby :
Countess Nada, IV, 259.
Countess Zia, IV, 259.
Portraits :—*cont.*
Torre, Andrea, XIX, 19.
Towers, Private James, V.C., XIX, 331.
Townley, Sir Walter, K.C.M.G., XIII, 192.
Townshend, Major-General Sir Charles V. F., K.C.B., D.S.O., X, 202, 215, 222 ; XX, 101.
Toye, Sec. Lieutenant (Acting Captain) A. M., V.C., XVI, 390.
Train, Corporal C. W., V.C., XVI, 376.
Travers Clarke, Lieut.-General, C.B., C.M.G., XVII, 105.
Trenchard, Air-Marshal Sir H. M., K.C.B., D.S.O., XIV, 409 ; XIX, 286.
Treub, Dr. M. W. F., XIII, 186.
Troelstra, M., XV, 312.
von Trommer, Colonel, IV, 333.
Trotsky (Bronstein), Leon, XIV, 393 ; XVI, 31.
Troubridge, Rear-Admiral Sir Ernest Charles Thomas, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., VII, 363.
Trynor, Ober-Leutnant, VIII, 265.
Tsai Fu, XIV, 137.
von Tschirschky, Heinrich, XIX, 239.
Tuan Chi-Jui, General, XIV, 123.
Tubb, Captain F. H., V.C., VI, 149 ; X, 37.
Tufnell, Mrs. Hugh, XII, 259.
Tupper :
Rear-Admiral Reginald, C.B., XIII, 41.
Captain, XIII, 71.
Turbin, General, IX, 221.
Turin, Count of, IX, 92.
Turkish emissaries in Berlin, III, 70.
Turnbull, Sergeant J. Y., V.C., XII, 177.
Turner :
Sec. Lieutenant A. B., V.C., VI, 398 ; X, 22.
Brig.-General Sir R. E., V.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., V, 65.
Lieut.-Commander R. R., IV, 85.
Captain, V, 259.
Turpin, Sir William, XVIII, 161.
Turrall, Private T. G., V.C., XII, 161.
Twining, Captain M. C., XVIII, 332.
Twiss, Brig.-General, VI, 167.
Tyndale Biscoe, Brig.-General, J. D. T., IX, 283.
Tyrwhitt, Commodore Sir Reginald, K.C.B., D.S.O., R.N., II, 9 ; XIV, 173.
Ukrainian Special Commission in Berlin, XVI, 27.
Ulmanis, M., XXI, 413.
Uniacke :
Lieut.-Colonel A. P., C.B., IV, 396.
Lieut.-Colonel R. F., IV, 396.
Unwin, Commander Edward, V.C., R.N., V, 398 ; X, 32.
d'Urbal, General, III, 164.
Urban, Dr. Karl, XX, 223.
Valentine, Lieut.-Colonel James, R.F.C., D.S.O., XIV, 26.
Valentiner, Korvettenkapitän Max, XVII, 253.
de Valera, Commandant, XXI, 215.
Vallentin, Captain J. F., V.C., X, 23.
Vandeleur, Major, C.B., VI, 245.
Vann, Lieut.-Colonel B. W., V.C., XVIII, 386.
Varela, Don G. M., XV, 9.
Varley, Lieutenant C. H. R. W., IV, 93.
de Vasconcellos, Augusto, IX, 327 ; XVII, 357.
Vashitch, Colonel, II, 282.
Vassilieff, Professor A., VIII, 214.
Vaszonyi, Dr., XX, 237.
Veale, Private T. W. H., V.C., XII, 161.
Venizelos, M., VII, 226 ; XIII, 317, 335 ; XX, 8, 442 ; XXI, 455.
Verscheuren, John, and his wife, IV, 463.
Vesnitch, M., XX, 442.
Viale, Admiral, V, 19 ; XII, 315.
Vickers :
Private A., V.C., VI, 398 ; X, 23.
Captain C., V.C., X, 23.
Victor Emmanuel, King of Italy, IV, facing p. 241 ; V, 2 ; VII, 50.
Viera, Dr. Feliciano, XV, 26.
de Vilhena, Ernesto J., XVII, 354.
de Villalobar, Marquis, VI, 432.

Portraits :—*cont.*
di Villarey, Captain, C.B., XII, 342.
Viren, Admiral, XVI, 315.
Virgo, J. J., IX, 185.
Viviani, M., I, 37 ; XIII, 21, 25 ; XIV, 220.
Vorontsoff-Dashkoff, Count, X, 247.
Wahnschaffe, Herr, XI, 474.
Wain, Temp. Lieutenant (Acting Captain) R.W.L., V.C., XVI, 370.
Wakefield :
Sir Charles C., Lord Mayor of London, VIII, 44 ; XII, 296.
Rt. Rev. Henry Russell, D.D., Bishop of Birmingham, VIII, 321.
Waldersee, Field-Marshal Count, XIV, 133.
von Waldow, Herr, XXI, 254.
Walford :
Major G. H., IV, 395.
Captain G. N., V.C., X, 23.
Walker :
Captain C. A., V, 211.
Sir Herbert A., VI, 165.
Major-General Sir H. B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., XVIII, 294.
Wallace :
Major-General A., C.B., IX, 282.
Temp. Lieutenant S. T. D., V.C., XVI, 375.
Waller, Private Horace, V.C., XIII, 369.
Walton, Rev. Cyril A., VIII, 329.
Ward :
Colonel Sir Edward, Bart., C.B.E., K.C.V.O., K.C.B., VIII, 45 ; XX, 378, 390.
Rt. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel John, C.B., C.M.G., M.P., XX, 171.
Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G., XII, 270, 275, 278, 280 ; XIII, 151 ; XXI, 163.
Ware, Corporal S. W., V.C., XII, 166.
Waring, Lance-Sergeant William, V.C., XIX, 333.
Warneford, Sub-Lieutenant R., V.C., VII, 17 ; X, 31.
Warner, Private E., V.C., X, 27.
Warrack, J. H., I, 184.
Washburn, Stanley, III, 213 ; VIII, 231.
Watkins, Mr., XV, 279.
Watkis, Lieut.-General H. B. B., C.B., II, 319.
Watson :
A., VI, 165.
Bimbashi J. K., I, 301.
Major-General Sir David, K.C.B., C.M.G., XVI, 260.
Major (Acting Lieut.-Colonel) O. C. S., V.C., XVI, 388.
Alderman T. W., II, 374.
Watt, Skipper Joseph, V.C., XV, 218.
Watterson, Colonel Henry, V, 276.
Watts :
Brig.-General H. E., C.B., K.C.B., C.M.G., III, 457 ; XVIII, 45.
Colonel Sir William, K.C.B., V.D., XX, 374, 375.
Wavell, Lieutenant A. J. B., X, 134.
Weale, Lance-Corporal Henry, V.C., XVIII, 372.
Wearne, Sec. Lieutenant F. B., XIII, 384.
Webb, Rear-Admiral Richard, C.B., XXI, 15.
von Webernau, General Weber, XX, 311.
Webster, J. A., I, 184.
Weddigen, Captain, V, 165 ; VII, 143.
Wedel, Prince, IX, 376.
Weigall :
Colonel, XV, 279.
Mrs., XV, 284.
Weir, Lord, XIX, 286, 386.
Wekerle, Dr., XX, 236.
Welch, Lance-Corporal J., XIII, 391.
Wells, H. G., XXI, 347. [16.
Wells-Hood, Lieut.-Commander, R.N.V.R., XIV,
Wemyss, Admiral Sir R. W., G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., V, 459 ; X, 74 ; XVIII, 326, 332 ; XX, 445.
Westminster, Major the Duke of, IX, 314.
Weygand, General, XVII, 184, 204, 210 ; XXI, 176, 372.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Wheeler :
Major G., V.C., X, 37.
Major G. C., XIII, 374.
Whitaker, Lieut.-Colonel C. W., XIV, 214.
White :
Temp. Captain A. C. T., V.C., XII, 172, 176.
Hon. Henry, XXI, 205.
Private J., XIII, 391.
Brig.-General W. A., C.B., C.M.G., XXI, 82.
Sir W. Thomas, K.C.M.G., XII, 301.
Whitfield, Private Harold, V.C., XVI, 389.
Whitlock, Brand, VI, 432.
Whitney, Mrs. E., IV, 62.
Whittle, Sergeant, XIII, 375.
Whitworth, H., IV, 54.
Wichura, General, XVIII, 412.
Wielemans, General, VII, 296.
Wilhelm, Crown Prince, I, 39, 203 ; V, 171, 190 ; VIII, 84 ; IX, 65, 366 ; X, 446.
Wilhelm II., Emperor of Germany, I, 10, 211, 244, 504 ; II, 198 ; III, 134, 168, 205 ; IV, 177, 424 ; V, 164, 168, 169, 190 ; VII, 375 ; XI, 475, 476, 500 ; XVII, 54 ; XIX, 91 ; XX, 16, 242, 443 ; XXI, 221, 273, 286.
Wilhelm Friedrich, Prince, of Prussia, IX, 367.
Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands, IV, 479 XIII, 182.
Wilkinson :
Private Alfred, V.C., XIX, 331.
Temp. Lieutenant T. O. L., V.C., XII, 169.
Willard, Daniel, XIII, 17, 34.
Wilcox, Lance-Corporal Alfred, V.C., XVIII, 373.
Willcocks, General Sir James, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., II, 319, XVI, 103.
Wille, General U., XIII, 226.
Williams :
Basil, IV, 464.
Sir George, IX, 184.
Compy. Sergt.-Major J. H., V.C., XVIII, 392.
Colonel V. A. S., V, 211.
General, VIII, 194.
Surgeon-General, C.B., IV, 355.
Seaman W., R.N.R., XIII, 375, 378.
Willis, Captain R. R., V.C., VII, 179.
Wilson :
Admiral Sir Arthur, I, 77.
Chief Engineer F. P., D.S.M., XI, 188.
Private G., V.C., X, 39.
Field-Marshal Sir Henry Hughes, K.C.B., D.S.O., I, 124 ; XVII, 188, 191, 204 ; XX, 401 ; XXI, 163.
Colonel Leslie, XXI, 113.
Lieut.-Commander R. A., III, 477.
William B., XI, 384 ; XIII, 17.
President Woodrow, V, 243, 247 ; XI, 370, 379, 380, 384, 389, 392, 393 ; XV, 279 ; XVI, 329, 232 ; XXI, 150, 204, 206, 213, 318, 367, 371, 387.
Mrs. Woodrow, XI, 389, 393 ; XXI, 367.
Wimborne :
Viscount, VIII, 394.
Viscountess, VIII, 466.
von Winckler, Lieut.-General, XVIII, 412.
Windhuk, Burgomaster of, VIII, 261.
Wing, Major-General F. V. D., C.B., VI, 366.
Wingate, General Sir F. R., G.C.B., etc., I, 292
von Winterfeld, General, XX, 444.
Wintour, Captain Charles J., IX, 133.
Wissell, Herr, XXI, 300, 314.
Witham, Private Thos., V.C., XV, 224.
Wittle, Sergeant J. W., XIII, 373.
Wolseley, Field-Marshal Lord, I, 284.
Wonters, General, I, 354.
Wood :
Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., I, 290.
General Leonard, XI, 395.
T. McKinnon, V, 300.
Private Wilfred, V.C., XVIII, 386.
Captain, V, 211.

Portraits :—*cont.*
Woodall, Corporal (Lance-Sergeant) J. E., V.C., XVII, 404.
Woodcock, Private Thomas, V.C., XV, 230.
Woodhouse, Surgeon-General T. P., IV, 64.
Woodroffe, Sec. Lieutenant S. C., V.C., X, 27, 32.
Woolley, Sec. Lieutenant G., V.C., X, 27.
Worden, Beverly L., XVIII, 270.
von Woyrsch, General, VIII, 154.
Wratislaw, A. C., XIII, 332.
Wright :
Sir Almroth, VI, 42.
Captain T., V.C., XII, 154.
von Wurm, Lieut.-General Wenzel, II, 223 ; XIX, 31.
Wyatt, Lance-Corporal G. H., V.C., X, 27.
Wyndham-Green, Lieutenant G. H., VI, 397.
Yamagata, Field-Marshal, II, 403.
Yamamoto, Lieut.-Commander, II, 431.
Yánes, Don F. J., XV, 9.
Yanushkevitch, General, XIV, 380.
Yashiro, Vice-Admiral R., II, 402.
Yate, Major C., V.C., X, 27.
Yaya Galib Bey, XXI, 437.
Yegoroff, M., VIII, 231.
Yelverton, Admiral, IX, 331, 332.
Youens, Temp. Sec. Lieutenant F., XIII, 385.
Youll, Sec. Lieutenant J. S., V.C., XVII, 423.
Young :
Captain Sir A. H., G.C.M.G., XVI, 104.
Sec. Lieutenant F. E., V.C., XVIII, 388.
Sec. Lieutenant J. E. R., XIX, 264.
Private J. F., V.C., XIX, 350.
Private Thomas, V.C., XVII, 401.
Private W., V.C., X, 27.
Captain, V, 211.
Younger :
Sir George, M.P., VI, 287.
Mr. Justice, IX, 473 ; XII, 230.
Younghusband, Major-General Sir G. J., K.C.I.E., C.B., K.C.M.G., etc., IV, 357.
Youritchitch, General, II, 282.
Yuan Shih-K'ai, XIV, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118.
Yudenitch, General, X, 243 ; XX, 76 ; XXI, 404.
Yussuf, Crown Prince of Turkey, III, 42.
Yusuf Wahba Pasha, III, 297.
Zaïmis, M., XII, 3.
Zaldívar, Dr. R., XV, 9.
Zavala, Dr. J. C., XV, 9.
Zayonchkovski, General, XI, 221.
Zbrowski, Marian, XIX, 248.
Zekki Pasha, XVI, 9.
von Zeppelin, Count Ferdinand, II, 175.
Zhilinsky, General, I, 491.
Zichy, Count Aladar, XX, 237.
Zil-Es-Sultan, The, XI, 348.
Zimmermann, Herr, XI, 479, 480.
Zimvrakakis, General, XII, 30.
Zita, Empress of Austria, XX, 218, 221, 226.
Zoppi, General, V, 33.
Zottu, General, IX, 437.
Zupelli, General Vittoria, V, 22.
von Zwehl, General, XII, 460.
von Zweienstamm, General Hugo Meixner, II, 223.

Portsmouth, *see under* Great Britain *and* U.S.A.

Portugal :
Allied reply to enemy Powers, December 30, 1916, XI, 487–88.
anti-Ally Campaign, XVII, 353.
Army :
Artillery in the field, illustration, IX, 345.
Cavalry, illustrations, IX, 338, 348, 349.
Colonial expeditions, XVII, 336–48.
(*For details see under names of Colonies.*)
Expeditionary Force in France, XV, 210, 392 ; XVI, 70 ; XVII, 332, 349, 357 ; XVIII, 211–13 ; illustrations, XVIII, 214, 215, 348, 349, 356.
Infantry, illustrations, IX, 322, 337, 352 ; XVII, 328.

Portugal :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Inspection of troops, illustration, IX, 356.
Mobilization, October, 1914, IX, 350 ; XVII, 355 ; illustrations, IX, 336, 342.
Motor transport, illustration, IX, 343.
Movement of protest in, reasons for, and results, IX, 355–57.
Officers, illustrations, IX, 336, 344.
Order of November 23, 1914, IX, 350.
Pay day in, illustration, IX, 350.
Trench construction, illustrations, IX, 347.
Troops arrive in camp in England, illustration, XVII, 335.
Troops departing for East Africa, illustrations, IX, 354, 355.
Uniform, XV, 210 *note.*
Water tanks, illustration, XVII, 343.
Wireless telegraphy, operators at work, illustration, IX, 323.
Belem, meeting held at, January, 1916, and results, IX, 353–55.
Boy Scouts, work of, XVII, 179.
Braga, strike, November, 1915, XVII, 353.
British Chamber of Commerce, work of Sir A. Hardinge to promote and support, IX, 324.
British intervention in, *re* Madeira concessions, IX, 328.
Church, attitude of, XVII, 360.
Clericalism and anti-clericalism in, and effects, IX, 331–33, 336–39.
Coast, submarine attacks off, XVII, 356.
Colonies, map, XVII, 330.
Commercial mission to Great Britain for means of increasing Anglo-Portuguese trade, IX, 344–45.
Cortes :
1911, parties under, and work done by, IX, 337.
August 7, 1914, declaration in favour of the Allies, IX, 341, 343, 346 ; XVII, 326.
November 23, 1914, *re* invitation of Great Britain for Portugal to take part in war, X, 350.
Conservative Republican Party formed, XVII, 359.
Cruzada das Mulheres Portuguezas, XVII, 355.
Democratic Government, April–December, 1917, XVII, 325, 358–59.
Economic problems, XVII, 352–53, 358.
Evolutionist opposition, work of, and results, IX, 341–42.
Food :
Difficulties, XVII, 351.
Riots in Lisbon and Oporto, XVII, 358.
Funchal, bombardment by German submarines, December 3, 1916, XVII, 356.
German colony, XVII, 326.
German declaration of war on, March, 1916, IX, 360 ; XVII, 335, 354.
German intrigue and propaganda, IX, 327–28 ; XVII, 326, 351–52, 353.
German ships, seizure of, 1916, IX, 360 ; XVII, 335, 354.
Government :
Instability of, and results, IX, 324–26.
Table of, from 1900–15, IX, 327.
and Great Britain :
Alliance, history of, IX, 323–24.
Relations, IX, 344.
Treaty of Commerce, IX, 344; XVII, 352–53.
Guimarães strikes, November, 1915, XVII, 353.
Internal situation, IX, 326–27, 328–30 ; XVII, 325–32, 354–57.
Intervention of, IX, 321–60.
Colonial policy, XVII, 329–30.
Delay, causes, IX, 321–23.
Democrats' attitude, XVII, 331.
Determining factors, XVII, 329, 332.
Differences in opinion *re*, IX, 348.
Effect in Brazil, XV, 14.
Opposition to, XVII, 350.

Portugal :—*cont.*
Intervention of :—*cont.*
Question of, IX, 340–44.
Reasons for, XVII, 325.
Republican policy, XVII, 331.
Interventionist Government, social and economic war against, XVII, 351–53.
Lamego, riots, July, 1915, XVII, 353.
" Law of Sombre-Tax " made law during Government of Senhor Wenceslau de Lima, terms of, IX, 334.
Lisbon :
Demonstration in, March 26, 1916, in support of Government policy, IX, 321.
Entrance of ships into, regulation of, XVII, 355.
Food difficulties, and riots, April, 1917, XVII, 358.
Illustrations, IX, 325, 335, 355, 358 ; XVII, 327, 331, 340, 341, 352.
Strikes, XVII, 353, 358.
Visit to, of British warship, and welcome given to it, September 28, 1914, IX, 346.
Loans from Great Britain, XVIII, 168.
Madeira Sanatorium Concession granted to German group headed by Prince Ernst Hohenlohe, terms of, IX, 327–28, 333.
" Madeira Sanatoria Settlement," made law during Government of Senhor Wenceslau de Lima, terms of, IX, 334.
Mafra, Monarchist rising, October, 1914, IX, 350, 353 ; XVII, 332.
Military effort of, XVII, 349.
Government's policy, September, 1916, XVII, 344–45.
Military mission to London, October, 1914, IX, 350 ; XVII, 333.
Ministerial differences in, and results, IX, 346–53.
Ministry of the Interior, effects on Governments in Portugal, IX, 328.
Monarchists :
Attitude of, XVII, 331–32, 352.
Risings, IX, 350, 353 ; XVII, 332.
Monarchy, fall of, October, 1910, and results, IX, 334.
Navy :
Hoisting Republican standard on destroyer, illustration, IX, 328.
Torpedo-boat, illustration, IX, 340.
Oporto :
Food riots, April, 1917, XVII, 358.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Strike, November, 1915, XVII, 353.
Policy, relation with Italian policy, XVII, 327–28.
Regenerador Government, setting up of, under Senhor Hintze-Ribeiro, 1906, and subsequent fall, May, 1906, IX, 326.
Republic :
History of, IX, 324–25.
Parties under, and work done by, IX, 336–39.
Proclamation of, October 5, 1910, and effects, IX, 334.
Provisional Government, effect of, on course of national life, and downfall of, IX, 333, 336.
Republican regime, attempts to overthrow, and results, IX, 339–40.
Revolutions :
October 5, 1910, and result of, IX, 327, 334–36.
May 14, 1915, IX, 340, 341, 357–59 ; XVII, 326, 334.
Movement of December, 1916, quelled, XVII, 356.
of 1917, XVII, 360.
Royalist incursions in, and results, IX, 337.
St. Pedro da Cova, strikes, September 22, 1915, XVII, 353.
Shipping losses :
Brigiela, torpedoed, December, 1916, XVII, 356.
Douro, torpedoed, VII, 417.

Portugal :—*cont.*
Strikes and internal discontent, XVII, 353, 358.
Sympathy with Allies, IX, 341–43.
Tagus River :
Seizing of German ships in, March, 1916, by Portuguese, IX, 360.
Visit of French warship to, October 4, 1914, reasons for, and results, IX, 346.
Tancos :
Grand review, July 22, 1917, XVII, 355.
Military training camp, XVII, 355.
Tobacco monopoly, renewal of, and results, IX, 326.
Torres Vedras, III, 471.
Military training at, XVII, 355.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Treaty of Commerce with Germany, IX, 334.
Union-Sagrada Government, XVII, 325, 342, 348–51, 358.
Fall of, XVII, 351, 357.
Policy of, XVII, 336.
Takes office, March, 1916–April, 1917, XVII, 335, 354.
Vila Nova da Rainha, Portuguese aviation school at, illustration, XVII, 345.
Vinhaes, Royalist cavalry in, illustration, IX, 324.
at War, 1916–17, XVII, 325.
War Cabinet, March, 1916, portraits, IX, 356.
War finance, XVII, 359.
War measures, XVII, 336, 355–56.
Portugal, French ship, damaged by Turkish torpedo boats, October 29, 1914, III, 52.
Portugal, Russian Red Cross steamer, sinking of, by German submarine in Mediterranean, March 30, 1916, X, 74–75 ; XI, 363.
Portuguese in Persian Gulf, III, 102–3.
Portuguese East Africa, *see* Mozambique.
Portuguese Guinea, native rising, XVII, 336.
Porumbaru, E., Rumanian Minister for Foreign Affairs, XII, 148.
Portrait, IX, 431.
Porus, II, 317.
Posadowsky, Count, leader of Conservatives in Germany, XXI, 303.
Posen, *see under* Germany.
Posina River, *see under* Italy.
Posselt Pasha :
Erzerum reorganized and strengthened by, X, 248, 251.
Portrait, X, 252.
Postavy Lake, *see under* Russia.
Posthuma, M., Dutch Minister of Agriculture, 1917, XIII, 208.
Posvol, *see under* Russia.
Potaro, British s.s., sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, January 10, 1915, VII, 437 ; XXI, 128.
Potchefstroom, *see under* South Africa.
Pothnau, French ship, operations off Cameroon Coast, 1914, XII, 68.
Poti, *see under* Caucasus and Transcaucasia.
Potiorek, General Oskar, VII, 355 ; XIII, 294.
in Bosnia, III, 363, 369.
and Herzegovina, XIX, 225.
Portrait, II, 208.
Serbian invasion, III, 375, 382, 384.
Potok Charny, *see under* Galicia.
Potok Zloty, *see under* Galicia.
Potolsk, *see under* Russia.
Potsdam, *see under* Germany.
Potsdam Works, *see under* Belgium.
Potter :
Frank, Great Western Railway, portrait, VI, 165.
Captain, operations in Togoland, VIII, 277.
Potters Bar, *see under* Great Britain.
Potthoff, Herr Heinz, quoted, XV, 315.
Potts :
Private Alfred :
Award of V.C., VII, 207.
Portrait, VII, 179.
Private F. W. O. :
Award of V.C., X, 13–15, 40.
Portrait, X, 15.
Trooper, Yeomanry, XII, 190.

Potts *v.* **Bell,** 1800, IX, 448.
Potutory, *see under* Galicia. [249.
Poulbot, French artist, and war loan campaign, XIV,
Poulter, Private Arthur :
Award of V.C., XVII, 409–10, 432 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVII, 409.
Poupée, French ship, at the Dardanelles, XII, 50.
Pourcy, *see under* France.
Pourtalès, Count, XIII, 99 ; XIV, 379.
Povienets, *see under* Russia.
Power, Mr., in Khartum, I, 288.
Powerful, H.M.S.:
Triple-expansion engine, 1895, XII, 199.
Water-tube boilers, XII, 202.
Poyel, Professor, on treatment of wounds and use of antiseptics, XI, 47–48.
Pozarevatz, *see under* Serbia.
Pozières, *see under* France.
Pozzachio, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Pozzi Alti Fort, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Pradelles, *see under* France.
Pragnell, Sir George, Chairman of National Patriotic Association, XX, 364.
Prague, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Prahova Valley, *see under* Rumania.
Prasnysz, *see under* Poland.
Prassolan, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Pratap Singh, *see* Pertab Singh.
Pratt, John William, M.P., Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, December, 1916, X, 360.
Predeal, *see under* Rumania.
Predil, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Pregasina, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Premont, *see under* France.
Prémy Chapel, *see under* France.
Prentice, Mr., Indian Civil Service, account of trawlers' rescue work to passengers of *Arabia,* torpedoed November 6, 1916, XI, 193.
Presan, General :
Chief of the Rumanian General Staff, XI, 469 ; XII, 140.
Commander of Rumanian Army Corps, IX, 435–36.
Commanding Rumanian Fourth Army, XI, 433, 443 ; XII, 117, 118.
in Moldavia, October, 1916, XI, 445.
Offensive on River Neajlovu, December 1, 1916, XI, 467–69.
Portrait, IX, 437.
in Rumania, 1916, XI, 467.
in Transylvania and position of army, 1916, XI, 203–5, 209, 210, 223–26, 233.
Preseau, *see under* France.
Preselles, *see under* France.
Presena Lake, *see under* Italy.
President Grant, German ship, detention at New York, I, 190 ; XXI, 119.
Presidente Mitre, s.s., illustration, VII, 443.
Presnail, Second Lieutenant J., on spirit of the troops, VII, 290–91.
Pressburg, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Presowce, *see under* Galicia.
Pressoire, *see under* France.
Preston, *see under* Great Britain.
Preston, Commander Lionel G., H.M.S. *Skipjack,* mine sweeping operations off Scarborough, December, 1914, VII, 463–64.
Pretoria, *see under* South Africa.
Pretorius, Captain, portrait, XII, 100.
Pretyman, Right Hon. Ernest George, P.C., M.P., IX, 475.
Civil Lord of the Admiralty, December, 1916, X, 360.
Parliamentary Secretary, Board of Trade, June, 1915, V, 315.
Statement *re* question of German banks in London, October 24, 1916, IX, 475.
Preusker, Major, in Kalish, VIII, 154–55.
Preuss, Dr. Hugo :
Appointed Minister for Home Affairs in Germany, XXI, 304.
Preuss, Dr. Hugo :—*cont.*
Portrait, XXI, 305.
Preparation of draft for constitution of Germany, XXI, 304–5.
Preussen, German steam ferry, XVI, 299.
Preux-au-Bois, *see under* France.
Preux-au-Sart, *see under* France.
Prévost, M., Arras, II, 494.
Prezan, General, Rumanian Chief of Staff, XVII, 23, 69.
Portrait, XVII, 69.
Reorganisation of the Army, XVII, 21–23.
Resignation after conclusion of peace, XVII, 63.
Pria Fora, *see under* Italy.
Price :
Colonel C. W., C.M.G., East African operations, XII, 107, 114.
Midshipman James Charles Woolmer, gallantry in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, and award of D.S.C., V, 390.
Ward :
Account of arrival of Allied Fleets at Constantinople, November, 1918, XX, 105.
Description of Gabriele d'Annunzio's raid on Pola, August 9, 1918, XVIII, 462–63.
on Evacuation of Gallipoli, VII, 217.
Official Press correspondent, Salonika, XII, 18.
Priestly, Major, R.A.M.C., work at Wittenberg camp, XII, 230–31.
Priez, *see under* France.
Prilep, *see under* Serbia.
Primo, s.s., attack by *U*21, November, 1914, VII, 138.
Primrose League, work of, IV, 500.
Primrose, Captain Neil, M.C., M.P.:
Joint Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, December, 1916, X, 360.
Killed, November 15, 1917, XV, 167.
Portrait, XV, 166.
Primula, British mine-sweeper, torpedoed, March 1, 1916, X, 66.
Prince, Captain, portrait, XII, 100.
Prince Abbas, Egyptian gunboat, sunk in Bay of Sollum, November 6, 1915, VII, 157 ; IX, 295.
Prince Edward Island :
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Charlottetown, Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 241, 270.
Prince Eugene, British monitor, off Belgian Coast, VII, 135.
Prince Frederick, privateer, 1745, II, 26 *note.*
Prince George, H.M.S., Dardanelles operations, V, 385, 387, 388, 395, 456 ; XII, 55.
Prince Heinrich Hill, *see under* China.
Prince Line, Ltd., XI, 113.
Prince Rupert, *see under* Canada.
Prince Rupert, British monitor, off Belgian coast, VII, 135.
Prince of Wales, H.M.S., Dardanelles operations, V, 474.
Prince's House, *see under* Belgium.
Princeps, arrest of, illustration, II, 220.
Princess Olga, s.s., mined off Scarborough, II, 376.
Princess Royal, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Berlin, German fishing boat, captured by, August 5, 1914, X, 314–15.
Description, III, 157.
battle of Jutland, IX, 137, 146, 151.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 155–59.
Princeton, *see under* United States of America.
Principal, drifter, and mine-sweeping operations off East coast, December, 1914, VII, 464.
Principe Umberto, Italian transport, loss of, June 9, 1916, X, 70 ; XII, 334.
Prinetti, agreement with France, 1902, V, 6.
Pringle :
Captain Joseph, gallantry at Hulluch, September 25, 1915, VI, 386.
Major, Order of the Rising Sun, fourth class, conferred on, II, 427.

Prinkipo Island (Sea of Marmora) :
Bolshevist delegates to meet Russian groups at, proposal, and result, XXI, 400.
Illustration, XXI, 400.
Prinz, Athalwin, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Prinz Adalbert, German cruiser, sunk in the Baltic, October 23, 1915, VII, 151 ; XVI, 297–98.
Prinz Adalbert, prize ship, auction sale of, illustration, XI, 104.
Prinz Eitel Friedrich, German auxiliary cruiser, XXI, 4.
Illustrations, XI, 360 ; XIII, 5.
W. P. Frye sunk by, V, 274.
Prinz Eugen, Austrian Dreadnought, I, 79 ; II, 22.
Prior, Second Hand Thomas John, of *Hyacinth,* award of D.S.M., VII, 462.
Pripet Marshes, *see under* Russia.
Prishtina, *see under* Serbia.
Prisoners of War, VI, 241–80 ; XII, 229–68.
Allied :
in German East Africa, treatment of, XIX, 66–67.
Repatriation demanded from Austria-Hungary by Armistice, November 4, 1918, XX, 320, 321.
Australian, German treatment of, VI, 243 ; XII, 249–50.
in Austria, Armistice terms *re,* November, 1918, XX, 438.
Austrian :
in Great Britain, number, February 1, 1915, VI, 272.
Illustrations, VI, 274, 275, 277 ; IX, 212, 213 236 ; X, 177 ; XI, 254, 259 ; XIV, 445, 453 ; XVII, 20 ; XIX, 23 ; XX, 316.
in Serbia, treatment of, VII, 349–50.
Austrian Serbs, concentration camps, XII, 263.
Austrian-Slavs, in Russia, treatment of, VIII, 223.
Austro-German, in Russia, numbers, May and October, 1915, VI, 242.
Bedouin, illustration, IX, 293, 294.
Belgian, illustrations, III, 449 ; VI, 255 ; XII, 469, 470, 476.
Belgian working camps and factories, XII, 261.
British :
Brutality to, by Germans in the field, X, 87.
Bureau de Secours aux Prisonniers de Guerre, work of, XIII, 229.
in Cameroon, treatment by Germans, VIII, 310.
in East Africa, German treatment of, XIII, 406–7, 413–14 ; XIX, 66–67.
Exchanged through Holland, XIII, 198.
in Germany, *see that title below.*
in Holland, illustrations, XIII, 210, 211, 214.
Government Committee on the treatment by the enemy of British Prisoners of War, XII, 256.
Illustrations, V, 184, 185 ; VI, 251 ; XII, 237, 267 ; XIII, 197, 409.
in Mesopotamia, treatment by Turks, XII, 253–54.
Parcels arrangements, VI, 280 ; XII, 255–56.
Prisoners of War Help Committee, VI, 279–80.
Repatriation of disabled prisoners, XII, 256.
Reprisals question, XII, 258.
Rescue of, from Senussi at Bir Hakim, March, 1916, IX, 313–15.
in South-West Africa, German treatment of, XII, 252–53.
in Switzerland, illustration, XI, 485.
at Tabora, illustration, XIII, 408.
Treatment of, by Senussi, IX, 311–13.
Bulgarian being examined by French officer, illustration, XX, 20.
Canadian, German hatred of, VI, 243.
at Constantinople, Armistice conditions *re,* XX, 434.
Employment of, VI, 263–64.
Prisoners of War :—*cont.*
Exchange, agreements between British and German Governments, December, 1914, August, 1915, VI, 249.
in France :
Employment of, VI, 263.
Transfer of consumptive prisoners to Switzerland, XII, 256.
Franco-Prussian war, VI, 241.
French :
in Cameroon, treatment by Germans, VIII, 310.
Berlin reserve hospital for, illustration, XII, 263.
Illustrations, VI, 273 ; XII, 239, 242, 250, 251, 252, 255, 265 ; XIII, 197.
Geneva Conference, 1864, VI, 241.
German :
Exchange through Holland, XIII, 198.
in Great Britain, number, February 1, 1915, VI, 272.
Illustrations, I, 446 ; II, 73, 77, 84, 466, 485 ; III, 18, 163, 434 ; V, 66 ; VI, 30, 31, 72, 247, 266–67, 269, 270, 271, 272, 354, 355 ; VII, 445 ; VIII, 39, 58, 114, 227, 280, 488 ; IX, 509 ; X, 108, 109, 292, 420, 421, 436, 451, 460, 464, 465, 468, 473 ; XI, 125, 148, 290, 312, 313, 403, 404, 407, 425 ; XII, 268 ; XIII, 197, 429 ; XIV, 60, 104, 329, 348, 417 ; XV, 68, 106, 359, 360, 387 ; XVI, 33, 51, 111, 126, 189, 200, 201, 209, 211, 243, 244, 273, 342, 343, 411 ; XVII, 26, 32 ; XVIII, 97, 241, 356, 421 ; XIX, 77, 94, 95, 121, 139, 163, 170, 315, 443, 456 ; XX, 56, 212, 418, 421.
Letters, VII, 288–89, 299 ; XVI, 38–39.
in Nigeria, treatment, XVI, 441–42.
in Paris, II, 465.
Repatriation of disabled prisoners, XII, 256.
in Russia, learning of Russian by, etc., VIII, 222–23.
Treatment by French, German misrepresentations, XVI, 182.
Wounded and invalided, transfer to Switzerland, XII, 256–58.
German stripping of dead and wounded, VI, 252.
German submarine crews, special treatment of, in England, and German reprisals, VI, 247–49.
German treatment of, brutality, VI, 243, 245.
in Germany :
Altengrabow camp, VI, 279.
American visits and reports, VI, 250–53, 257, 259, 261, 262, 264, 266, 266–67, 270–71 XII, 237–39 ; 243, 244–45.
American Y.M.C.A. work, VI, 279.
Blankenburg officers camp, VI, 245–46 ; XII, 238–39 ; illustration, XII, 238.
Brandenburg camp, XII, 260.
Brutal treatment, VI, 250, 251, 252–61.
Burg camp, VI, 246, 248, 259.
Cassel-Niedzwehren camp, XII, 235–36.
at Cologne, VI, 248, 249.
Condition on return, VI, 249.
Döberitz camp, VI, 262 ; XII, 240.
Illustrations, VI, 258, 259, 265 ; XII, 248, 254, 266.
Drosendörf camp, XII, 263.
Dyrotz camp, XII, 245–46.
Employment of, VI, 263–64.
Behind the lines on Western front, XII, 246–50.
on Eastern front, XII, 250–51.
Farm work, illustration, XII, 246, 261.
on the Land, XII, 244–45.
Mines, factories, etc., XII, 245.
Munitions, XII, 245, 247.
Punishment for refusal to work, XII, 245–46, 362.
Erfurt camp, VI, 259.
Food, VI, 262, 264 ; XII, 241, 243.
Fishermen, VII, 450.
Friedberg officers' quarters, illustration, VI, 263.

Prisoners of War :—*cont.*
in Germany :—*cont.*
Friedrichsfeld, VI, 266–67.
Gardelegen camp, XII, 232–35.
Garments from Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 270.
Mr. Gerard's efforts on behalf of, XI, 392 ; XII, 236.
Giessen camp, bill of fare, XII, 241, 243.
Göttingen camp, VI, 279.
Halle camp, VI, 251–52.
Hameln camp, VI, 276 ; XII, 248, 249.
Hanover hospital, VI, 258.
Hanover-Münden camp, VI, 252.
Heinrichsgrün camp, XII, 263.
in Hospitals, treatment, VI, 256–58.
Improvement in treatment, XII, 236–37, 267.
Irish, preferential treatment, VI, 245.
Irish Brigade, attempts to form, VI, 245 ; VIII, 407–8.
Journey to Germany, description, VI, 253–56.
Königsbruck camp, XII, 244, 262–63.
Kronach officers' camp, XII, 239.
Langensalza camp, VI, 258 ; XII, 235.
Illustrations, XII, 235, 263.
at Libau, XII, 250–51.
Limburg camp, XII, 245.
Magdeburg camp, VI, 246, 248, 248–49.
Mainz camp, VI, 258–59.
Manthausen camp, XII, 263.
Malignancy towards British, VI, 243.
Merseburg camp, VI, 251.
Minden camp, VI, 259 ; XII, 236 ; illustration, XII, 236.
Mülheim Ruhr camp, VI, 258.
Münster camp, XII, 259, 260, 263.
Illustrations, VI, 265 ; XII, 466.
Number of British, VI, 242 ; XII, 229.
Ohrdruf camp, VI, 261.
Parcels for, illustrations, IX, 446 ; XII, 232.
Parcels from Post Office staff, IV, 509.
Parshim, XII, 237, 262.
Pay, VI, 263.
Punishments, XII, 243–44 ; 245–46.
Repatriation from Germany, January, 1919, XXI, 114.
Reprisals for British treatment of submarine prisoners, VI, 247–49.
Ruhleben camp, VI, 246, 269–71 ; XII, 243.
Illustrations, VI, 256, 257.
Parcels from Oxford, XIV, 277.
Ruhleben song, VI, 278.
Salzwedel camp, VI, 251.
Schneidemühl camp, VI, 245 ; XII, 236.
Sennelager camp, VI, 251, 261 ; XII, 244.
Setting out for work, illustration, XII, 245.
Soltau camp, VI, 261 ; XII, 263 ; illustrations, XII, 467, 468.
Sports ground, illustration, XII, 233.
Stendal camp, XII, 235, 244.
Storgard, British at, illustrations, XII, 264.
Süd-Edewechter Moor camp, XII, 239.
Süder-Zollhaus camp, VI, 263, 264, 266.
Teltow, illustrations, XII, 240, 243.
Torgau camp, VI, 245, 259.
Transfer of wounded and consumptive prisoners to Switzerland, XII, 256–58.
Treatment, dependence on Commandants, VI, 245.
Tree felling, illustration, XII, 247.
Vaccination and inoculation, VI, 262.
Westerholt camp, XII, 249.
Westernberg punishment camp, XII, 469.
Wittenberg camp, VI, 259, 261 ; XII, 230–32, 237, 245 ; illustration, XII, 231.
at Work, illustrations, VI, 262 ; XII, 238.
Wounded officer dictating letter to German Red Cross nurse, illustration, VI, 264.
in Great Britain :
American reports, VI, 271–75, 276.
Chatham camp, VI, 248.

Prisoners of War :—*cont.*
in Great Britain :—*cont.*
Conditions, VI, 273, 275.
Educative work among, XXI, 358.
Employment of, VI, 263.
Food, VI, 275.
Frith Hill camp, Frimley, VI, 272–73.
Holyport camp, VI, 275–76.
Housing of, in ships, VI, 271.
Illustrations, VI, 242, 243, 244, 248, 249, 250.
Norwegian report, VI, 275–76.
Number, December, 1915, VI, 242.
Payment, VI, 263.
Report by International Red Cross Association Representations, VI, 275.
Treatment of, XII, 258.
in History, VI, 241.
Indian, in German East Africa, XIX, 44.
Internment in Switzerland, VI, 249 ; XIII, 248–51.
Italian, employment in Serbia, XII, 262.
Komitajis captured by the Allies, illustration, XII, 19.
Kurdish, illustration, XX, 85.
Mahommedan, German treatment of, VI, 243, 245.
in Napoleonic wars, VI, 241.
Naval, Armistice terms *re*, XX, 452.
Poles, German treatment of, XII, 259.
Prisoners of War Societies, XII, 254–56, 261.
Repatriated Alsatians greet French soldiers at Strasbourg, November 25, 1918, illustration, XXI, 218.
in Russia :
Employment of, VI, 263.
Negotiations for exchange of, November, 1919, XXI, 405.
Treatment of, VI, 276–78 ; VIII, 223.
Russian :
in Austria, number, early 1917, XII, 229.
Employment, XII, 259–60.
Escapes, XII, 264–65.
German treatment of, XII, 258–62.
in Germany :
Miserable condition of, VI, 243, 262.
Number, early 1917, XII, 229.
Illustrations, III, 356 ; IV, 428 ; VI, 261, 278, 279 ; XII, 248, 260, 261, 263 ; XIV, 383.
Russo-Japanese War, VI, 241.
Senussi, on Western frontier, illustration, IX 308.
Serbian :
in Austria-Hungary, XII, 262–63.
in Germany, XII, 262–63.
Illustrations, VI, 286 ; XII, 244, 264.
Shooting of, German orders, VI, 242–43.
Slavs, treatment by Russians, IX, 15.
South African war, VI, 241.
Swiss work for, XIII, 248.
Tartars, illustration, 83.
Turkish :
Armistice terms *re*, XX, 434.
Illustrations, III, 114 ; VI, 92, 111, 154 ; VII, 220 ; X, 261, 386, 387 ; XI, 231 ; XII, 389 ; XIII, 273, 276, 287 ; XIV, 302 ; XVII, 241 ; XIX, 192, 203.
Prisrend, *see under* Serbia.
Pritchard, H. L., chief officer, *Wayfarer*, assistance in saving ship, award of gold watch, VII, 442.
von Prittwitz und Gaffron, General, I, 217.
von Pritzelwitz, General, 6th Army Corps, I, 218.
Privateering :
Abolished by Declaration of Paris, 1856, II, 27.
Announcement in *London Gazette*, 1854, with regard to, II, 27.
Instance in 1745, II, 26 *note*.
Lord Nelson's attitude towards, II, 26.
Prize, H.M.S.:
Action with submarine, April 30, 1917, XVIII, 379–80.
Illustration, XVII, 378.

Prize Courts:
British:
Difference between Admiralty Court and, X, 304.
History of, X, 303–9.
Jurisdiction questions, X, 304–9.
Naval Prize Act, 1864, X, 309–10.
Orders in Council, X, 310.
Prize Act of Queen Anne, 1708, X, 306–7.
British Colonial Cases, X, 311–12.
French, established at Bordeaux, September, 1914, and moved to Paris, March, 1915, X, 303 *note*.
German, Hamburg Court, case of *Maria*, April, 1915, X, 317.
History of, X, 303.
Italian, established, June, 1915, X, 303–4 *note*.
Japanese, regulations issued September 10, 1914, X, 303 *note*.
Prize money, distribution of, among crew, X, 306–8.
Russian, regulations issued August 22, 1914, X, 303–4, *note*.
Work of, X, 303–20.
Prize of War, X, 303–20.
Prnjavor, *see under* Serbia.
Procter:
Sir Henry E., acting treasurer to War Work Committee, Y.M.C.A., IX, 179.
Lady:
Chairman of Y.W.C.A., Patriotic Clubs Central Committee, IV, 510.
Portrait, IV, 504.
on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Proctor, Private A. H.: [359.
Award of V.C., X, 429; XII, 156, 192; XIX, Portrait, XII, 156.
Proells, commander of German airship, XVIII, 354.
Progar, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Prokopovitch, M.:
Minister of Food, in Kerensky's Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 391.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 368–
Portrait, XIV, 368. [69.
Pronville, *see under* France.
Propaganda:
see also under particular countries.
Allied, and effect on Germany, XXI, 427.
Definition and objectives of, XXI, 325.
Propert, Captain W. H., s.s. *Laertes*, conduct during attack by submarine and grant of temporary commission and D.S.C., VII, 139.
Propontis, s.s., triple-expansion engine, 1874, XII, 199.
Proseco, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Prosenik, *see under* Greece.
Proserpine, H.M.S., cruiser, escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 166.
Prosnes, *see under* France.
Prothero, R. E., *see* Ernle.
Protogeroff, General, Bulgarian Minister of War, portrait, XX, 28.
Protopopoff:
M. A. D., Russian Minister of the Interior, October, 1916–March, 1917, XIII, 74, 81, 89.
proposed Confiscation of landed estates by, XIII, 82.
Failure in dealing with food supplies, XIII, 90–91.
Held under arrest by Provisional Government, XIII, 105.
Plot to promote disturbances in Petrograd, XIII, 96.
Policy of, XIII, 75, 89, 93.
Portraits, VIII, 214; XIII, 82.
Admiral, killed by Russian revolutionaries, March, 1917, XVI, 317.
Prout:
Medjidieh, renamed, by Russians, XVI, 308.
in Russian Navy, XVI, 308.
Provence, French auxiliary cruiser, X, 46.
Dardanelles operations, XII, 50, 57.
Provence II, French auxiliary cruiser, sunk, February 26, 1916, X, 66; XII, 65.
Providence, trawler, rescue of survivors from H.M.S. *Formidable*, and awards to master and crew, III, 151–52; VII, 439–40, 456; XVIII, 137.
Provident, trawler, sunk by German submarine, November 28, 1916, XI, 180.
Provin, *see under* France.
Provisy, *see under* France.
Prowse:
Captain C. I., of *Queen Mary*, battle of Jutland, IX, 149.
Chief Petty Officer George:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 368, 395; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVIII, 368.
Major, Somerset Light Infantry, counter-attack, October 30, 1914, IV, 18.
Proyart, *see under* France.
Prudhommeau, Corporal, French aviator, Metz Zeppelin hangar bombed, I, 477.
Pruefer, Dr.:
Departure from Egypt, early 1914, III, 293.
Intrigues in Egypt, III, 293.
and Lieutenant Mors's case, III, 295.
Prunay, *see under* France.
Prussia, *see under* Germany.
Pruth River, *see under* Galicia.
Pryce, Lieutenant Thomas Tannatt, M.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 391–92, 395; XIX, 359.
Bomb attack at Gommercourt, November, 1915, VII, 311.
Portrait, XVI, 391.
Przemysl, *see under* Galicia.
Przevorsk, *see under* Galicia.
Przyszow, *see under* Galicia.
Psicharri, M., I, 123.
Pskoff, *see under* Russia.
Psyche, H.M.S.:
Samoa expedition, August, 1914, II, 37, 38.
Transport work, 1914, XVI, 166.
Puaux, Lieutenant Réné, attached to Staff of General Foch, account of Franco-British aviation during Battle of Somme, IX, 478–80.
Puchalski, General, X, 165.
Commander of Austrian Polish legions on Lower Styr, summer of 1916, IX, 209.
Portrait, IX, 211.
Puck-Chaudoir, Lieutenant, commander of Belgian troops at Ngomo, career of, X, 150.
Pueyrredon, Senor, Argentine Minister for Foreign Affairs, XV, 21.
von Puffendorf, Baron, on law of nations, IX, 445.
Pugen, German unofficial agent at Ispahan, intrigues in Persia, XI, 351.
Pugliesi, Conti, French marines, III, 187.
Puhallo, General, commanding Austro-Hungarian troops:
in Galicia, V, 152.
on Lower Styr, summer of 1916, IX, 209.
in Poland, V, 490, 495, 498, 505, 506.
in Russia, January, 1916, VII, 114.
in Volhynian district, IX, 13, 19.
Puisaleine, *see under* France.
Puisieux, *see under* France.
Puisieux-au-Mont, *see under* France.
Puj, *see under* Transylvania.
Pulling, Flight-Lieutenant Edward L., award of D.S.O. for destruction of Zeppelin, X, 199.
Pulta, II, 317.
Pulteney, Lieut.-General Sir William, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., II, 506; III, 15, 16; IX, 490.
Marne, battle of, II, 58.
Operations under, October, 1914, III, 5, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 441, 449.
Portraits, I, 128; IX, 489.
Somme, battle of the, 1916, IX, 489.
Ypres, battle of, IV, 10.

Pultière, Bois, *see under* France.
Pultusk, *see under* Poland.
Punjab, *see under* India.
Punta Tagliamento, *see under* Italy.
Purcell, Captain, chief of the Dublin Fire Brigade, reports, VIII, 440, 442–43.
Purdie, Mr., of Glasgow, appointed to Licensing of Ships Committee, 1915, XI, 88.
Purishhevitch, M., XIII, 74, 88.
Attitude of, at outbreak of war, VIII, 196.
Portrait, XIII, 88.
Warnings given to the Tsar, XIII, 84.
Pusch, Lieutenant F. L., London Regiment, gallantry at Loos, September 25, 1915, VI, 389.
Pusey and Jones Co., XVIII, 274.
Pushcarevatz, *see under* Serbia.
Pustki, Mount, *see under* Galicia.
Pustkuchen, Herbert, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Pustomyty, *see under* Russia.
Putna, *see under* Rumania.
Putnam, George Haven:
American Rights Committee formed, 1916, XI, 380.
on German barbarity, V, 268.
Putnik, Marshal Radomir, Chief of Serbian General Staff:
Arrest and subsequent release of, by Austro-Hungarian authorities before the declaration of war, II, 301.
Characteristics of, II, 300–1.
Early history of, II, 300.
Portraits, II, 280; III, 365.
Re-organisation of Serbian Army, II, 300.
Retreat, VII, 385.
Strategy of, III, 361–63, 371, 374, 377, 383, 387.
Success, end of 1914, VII, 349.
von Puttkamer, Herr, German Governor of Cameroon recalled 1906, VIII, 281.
Putz, General, VII, 305.
in Command of French Colonial Division, V, 57, 58.
North of the Lys, 1915, VI, 213.
near Yperlee Canal, May, 1915, VI, 211.
Ypres, battle of, April, 1915, V, 60, 64, 70, 74, 79.
Pydna, battle, second century B.C., XV, 386.
Pyman, Messrs. Watson and Co., buying of London and Northern Steamship Company, XI, 113.
Pyramus, H.M.S., Samoa expedition, August, 1914, II, 37.
Pys, *see under* France.
Q5, H.M.S., action with Germans, February 17, 1917, XVIII, 376–77.
Q50:
Fight with German submarine, XVII, 324.
Work of, XVII, 422.
Qara, *see* Gara *under* Egypt.
the Quadrangle, *see under* France.
Quadrangle Support, *see under* France.
Quakers:
Women, work of, IV, 499.
Work for relief of distress among Germans, Austrians, and Hungarians in England and foreigners in Berlin, IV, 499.
Quaregnon, *see under* Belgium.
Quarry Knowe, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336; XVIII, 453.
Quarto, Italian scout cruiser, XII, 312.
von Quast, General, I, 218.
Advance, April, 1918, XVIII, 296, 298, 300.
Operations in France and Belgium, 1918, XIX, 166; XX, 112, 113, 116, 135, 138, 141.
Portrait, XVIII, 296.
Somme, battle of the, September, 1916, XI, 146.
Quatrecht, *see under* Belgium.
Quéant, *see under* France.
Quebec, *see under* Canada.
Quebec Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Queen, H.M.S., Dardanelles operations, V, 474.
Queen, s.s.:
Rescue of survivors from *Amiral Gauteaume,* VI, 194–95.
Sunk, October 26, 1916, X, 55; XVI, 156.
Queen Alexandra:
as Hospital ship, illustration, XXI, 32.
Work of, XXI, 31.
Queen Elizabeth, H.M.S., IX, 135, 136; XXI, 18.
Armament, V, 381, 421; VII, 473.
Dardanelles operations, V, 361, 382, 385, 387, 388, 389, 394–97, 471; VI, 85, 91, 97; VII, 154; XII, 49.
Effect of gunfire from, illustration, V, 394.
Illustrations, V, 375, 442; VII, 473; XXI, 21.
Oil fuel, XII, 220.
Transfer to North Sea, May, 1915, VI, 113.
Queen Mary, H.M.S.:
Battle of Heligoland, II, 12; IV, 112.
in Battle of Jutland, 1916, and sinking of, IX, 129, 132, 137, 142, 146, 149.
Queen Victoria, s.s., illustration, X, 76.
Queensferry, *see under* Great Britain.
Queensland, *see under* Australia.
Quelimane, *see under* Mozambique.
Quenington, Lord:
Death of, April, 1916, X, 383.
Portrait, X, 382.
Quennevières, *see under* France.
Quentin, *see under* France.
Querin, General, French 185th Territorial Brigade, battle of Moronvillers, April, 1917, XIV, 95.
Querl, Georg, *Berliner Tageblatt* correspondent quoted, XII, 352.
Quero Gorge, *see under* Italy.
Quesnoy-en-Santerre, *see under* France.
Quessy, *see under* France.
Quickly, fish carrier, XXI, 30.
Quierzy, *see under* France.
Quièvrechain, *see under* France.
Quigg, Private R., award of V.C., XII, 162, 192; XIX, 359.
Quincy, *see under* United States of America.
Quine, Surgeon, R.N.V.R., mentioned in dispatch of Sir John Jellicoe for bravery in Battle of Jutland, IX, 280.
Quinlan, Lieutenant A. T., R.A.M.C., gallantry of, battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 239.
Quinn, Major, A.E.F., death at Gallipoli, May 29, 1910, VI, 110, 133.
Quinn's Post, *see under* Gallipoli.
Quinones de Leon, Senor, portrait, XXI, 420.
Quionga, *see* Kionga *under* Mozambique.
Quiriquina Island, Talcahuano Bay, crew of *Dresden* interned on, X, 76.
Quistconck, launched at Hog Island, August 5, 1918, XVIII, 264.
Quiteve, *see under* Angola.
Quittot, Sergeant, letter *re* fighting in Champagne, VI, 359.
R. C. Slade, American schooner, sunk by the *Seeadler,* XIV, 176.
Raba River, *see under* Galicia.
Rabagliati, Lieutenant C. E. C., reconnoitring work, September 28, 1915, VI, 369.
Rabaul, *see under* New Britain.
von Raben, Hauptmann, surrender of Mora, February 18, 1916, VIII, 274, 311, 318.
Rabindranath Tagore, poet, XXI, 429.
Raby, Lieutenant H., *Ramsey,* loss of, August 8, 1915, VII, 130.
Racoon, H.M.S., founders, January 9, 1918, XVIII, 334.
Raczewko, *see under* Galicia.
Radacetz, *see under* Galicia.
Radava, *see under* Galicia.
Radcliffe:
Sir Charles Delmé, help given to British propaganda in Italy, XXI, 338.
Captain S. H., H.M.S. *Superb,* XXI, 14.

Radetzky, Austrian battleship :
Armament, etc., I, 80.
Attack on Italian coast, May, 1915, XII, 323–24.
Illustration, I, 79.
Radev, M., Bulgarian Minister, work for German cause in Bukarest, IX, 416.
Radford, Captain, Wilde's Rifles, wounded, April 26, 1915, V, 67.
Radić, S., leader of Croatian Peasant Party, XIX, 227.
Radinghem, *see under* France.
Radkevitch :
M. A., portrait, VIII, 214.
General, commander of Tenth Russian Army, 1916, IX, 7.
Radnorshire, s.s.:
Captured by Germans, XI, 176.
Sunk, XXI, 128.
Radom, *see under* Poland.
Radoslavoff, M., Bulgarian Premier, VII, 233, 235, and Albanian independence, XII, 22. [236.
Attitude of, VII, 229–30.
on Bulgarian mobilization, statement to British and Russian Ministers, September, 1915, XX, 34–35.
Delegate at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
German bribery of, suspected by Bulgarians, XX, 13.
Insecure majority in Sobranje, XX, 46.
Portraits, VII, 235 ; XVII, 46.
Resignation, May, 1918, XX, 15.
Comment on, by *Echo de Bulgarie*, XX, 17.
Visit to Berlin, XX, 13, 14.
Radu Negru, Rumanian national hero, expedition across Carpathians, XI, 223.
Radymno, *see under* Galicia.
Radzivilishki, *see under* Russia.
Radziviloff, *see under* Russia.
Radziwill, Prince, Polish Minister for Foreign Affairs :
Portrait, XX, 251.
Telegraphic invitation to German headquarters, August 10, 1918, and acceptance, XX, 250–51.
Raeburn, Sir William, President of Chamber of Shipping, 1916–18 :
on Decrease in production in ships, XV, 453.
Portrait, XV, 453.
Raemaekers's Cartoons, XI, 20, 34, 46 ; XII, 459, 462, 463, 471–79.
Raezewko, *see under* Galicia.
Rafa, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Rafailova, *see under* Carpathians.
Rafalovka, *see under* Russia.
Rafat, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Raftdorff, Adjutant Haupmann, portrait, V, 377.
Ragbir Singh, Colonel, killed, January 19, 1915, X, 142.
Rageot de la Touche, Captain, *Bouvet*, Dardanelles operations, XII, 54–55.
Raglan, H.M.S., attacked by *Goeben* and *Breslau*, and sunk, January 20, 1918, XVIII, 358, 452.
Ragusa, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Ragussa, General, appointed to command Ninth Russian Army, August, 1917, XVII, 24, 29.
Rahovo, *see under* Rumania.
Raibl, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Railway Alley Trench, *see under* France.
Railway Triangle Redoubt, *see under* France.
Railways, *see also under countries :*
Ambulance train, illustration, VI, 192.
Importance of, in war, VI, 161, 167, 199.
Problem in connection with attack on Egypt, VI, 181–82.
Railway transport officers, work of, VI, 188–89.
South African war experience, VI, 162–67.
and the War, VI, 161–200.
Raimondo, Signor, Italian Reformist Socialist, desertion from friends and vote against Government, IX, 115.
Rainbow, Canadian cruiser, offered to Admiralty, I, 151 ; II, 238.
Raineri, Signor, member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Rainette Wood, *see under* France.
Rajatz Mount, *see under* Serbia.
Rajec River, *see under* Serbia.
Rakhovsky, Dr., pro-German agent and Socialist, in Rumania, XVII, 35.
Rakka, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Rakoczy, George, Magyar leader, IV, 412.
Ralia, *see under* Serbia.
Rallis, Greek ex-Premier, XIII, 300.
Portrait, XIII, 297.
in M. Zaimis's Cabinet, October, 1915, XIII, 307.
Ralph, Julian, war correspondent, on Sir John French, IV, 154.
Ramadan ibn Shallash, Military Governor of Rakka, revolt, 1919, XXI, 443.
Ramadie, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Ramage, Commander George N., R.N.R., *Duke of Albany*, torpedoed, August 24, 1916, X, 51.
Raman's Drift, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Ramazan, transport, torpedoed, September 19, 1915, VII, 157 ; XVI, 169.
Rambonnet, M. J. J., Dutch Minister of Marine, 1914, XIII, 181.
Ramegnies-Chin, *see under* France.
Ramicourt, *see under* France.
Ramillies, *see under* France.
Ramillies, H.M.S.:
Attempt against, by submarine, 1812, IV, 88
Illustration, XXI, 456.
Ramleh, *see under* Egypt *and* Palestine and Syria.
Ramsay :
Dr. Mabel, at Antwerp, IV, 251.
Flag-Commander, portrait, VII, 211.
Ramscapelle, *see under* Belgium.
Ramsey, armed patrol vessel, sunk by the *Meteor*, August 8, 1915, VII, 130.
Ramsgate, *see under* Great Britain.
Rancourt, *see under* France.
Randall, coastguardsman, killed in raid on Whitby, II, 384.
Raniero, Col, *see under* Italy.
Ranjit Singh, I, 156 ; II, 347.
Ranke, II, 485.
Ranken, Captain Harry Sherwood, V.C., R.A.M.C.:
Award of V.C., IV, 45 ; X, 5, 38.
Death, IV, 45.
Portrait, IV, 46.
Ranter, steam trawler, damaged by Germans, December 12, 1917, XVIII, 334.
Rantieh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Raon l'Etape, *see under* France.
Raouff Bey, *see* Rauf Pasha.
Raoul of Jeringhen, Bishop of Liège, I, 323.
Rapallo, *see under* Italy.
Raperie, *see under* France.
Raphael, Captain Sir Herbert, M.P., portrait, VI, 293.
Rappahannock, s.s., sinking of, by Germans without warning, 1916, XI, 161 ; XIII, 55.
Rappes Wood, *see under* France.
Rarantche, *see under* Galicia.
Rarcas, General, in command of French 1st Cavalry Division, March, 1918, XVIII, 102.
Ras el Ain, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Ras Kathama, *see under* Arabia.
Ras ul Kheima, *see under* Arabia.
Ras Musendam, *see under* Arabia.
Ras el Tawil, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Rascas, General, in command of French 1st Cavalry Division, 1918, XVIII, 102.
Raschid, hospital ship, survivors from H.M.S. *Tara* rescued from Senussi taken on board, IX, 314.
Rash Behari Bose, leader of murder organization in India, XV, 137.
Rashin, in prison, XX, 231.
Rashitch, General, portraits, II, 281, 282,
Rashka, *see under* Serbia.
Rashovitsa, *see under* Rumania.

Rashulatcha, *see under* Serbia.
Rasin, Dr., arrested, XIX, 232, 233.
Raskolinkoff, Sub-Lieutenant, fighting in Petrograd, July, 1917, XVI, 320.
Rasputin, Gregory, VIII, 202, 203, 207.
in Court and society, XIII, 75, 83.
Influence of, XIII, 86–87.
Murder, XIII, 88–89.
Portraits, XIII, 86, 87.
Rastatt, *see under* Germany.
Rastenburg, *see under* East Prussia.
Rasvozoff, Captain, supersedes Admiral Verderevsky as commander of Baltic Fleet, XVI, 320.
Ratcliffe, Private William, V.C. :
Award of V.C., XIII, 381, 382, 395 ; XIX, 359.
Portraits, XIII, 383 ; XV, 234.
Rateau, French ship, at the Dardanelles, XII, 50.
Ratedraai, *see under* South Africa.
Ratesti, *see under* Rumania.
Rathborne, Squad.-Commander C. E., air raids in Belgium, February, 1915, VII, 132.
Rathcreedan, Lord, portrait, XV, 279.
Rathenau, Walter :
Exploitation of Belgium, and other occupied territories, V, 183 ; XII, 457–58.
on German Peace Note, XXI, 276.
Ratlow, Captain, in Galicia, V, 135.
Ratta Canal, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Rattler, H.M.S., screw steamer, 1845, XII, 195.
Ratye, Admiral, French organizer of convoys and supplies in Mediterranean, XVIII, 438.
Ratyshche, *see under* Galicia.
Rauch, Baron, II, 215.
Rauf Pasha, Turkish Minister of Marine, Armistice negotiations, October, 1918, XX, 102, 103 ; XXI, 14.
Rauscher, Herr, portrait, XXI, 314.
Rava Ruska, *see under* Galicia.
Ravelsberg, *see under* France.
Ravenna, *see under* Italy.
Ravine Wood, *see under* Belgium.
Ravine de la Couleuvre, *see under* France.
Ravine de la Dame, *see under* France.
Ravine des Vignes, *see under* France.
Ravinhar, Dr., Jugo-Slav member of Austrian Parliament, XIX, 229.
Rawa, *see under* Poland.
Rawaruska, *see* Rava Ruska *under* Galicia.
Rawka River, *see under* Poland.
Rawles, Able Seaman William George :
Award of C.G.M., XIV, 156.
Portrait, XIV, 155.
Rawlinson :
General Sir Henry S., 1st Baron, G.C.B., K.C.M.G. etc., III, 11, 23, 30 ; XIV, 39 ; XV, 39, 376, 385 ; XIX, 139, 410.
Appointed to command British Fifth Army, April, 1918, XVII, 191 ; XVIII, 98.
Arrival in Belgium, II, 505.
on Australian Expeditionary Force in France, 1918, XX, 423–44.
Barony conferred on, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
British representative at Versailles Council, XVII, 191.
Combles, advance on, September, 1916, XI, 139.
Commanding Fourth British Army, IX, 489 ; X, 415–28, 436–41 ; XIV, 409 ; XIX, 166 ; XXI, 41.
Advance, XIX, 137, 140, 143, 168.
Arrival in France, XIX, 406.
Movements northwards, June, 1917, XV, 208.
Corps placed under Sir John French, II, 506.
Flers and Ginchy, advance on, August, 1916, XI, 127.
with King George in France, illustration, X, 433.
Guillemont and Ginchy, advance on, battle of Somme, 1916, XI, 133, 141.
Loos, battle of, September, 1915, VI, 375, 376, 385.
Rawlinson :—*cont.*
General Sir Henry S. :—*cont.*
Lys, operations on the, and round Ypres, October, 1914, III, 34, 35–40.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Neuve Chapelle, battle of, March, 1915, IV, 385.
Operations on Western Front, 1914–18, III, 2, 5, 15, 16, 168, 170, 173, 174, 444, 445 ; XX, 111, 113, 115, 118–21, 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 135, 141, 344, 346, 357, 427.
in Peace Procession, London, July 19, 1919, XXI, 176.
Portraits, II, 481 ; IX, 488 ; XIX, 404 ; XX, 426.
Rhine, advance to, November, 1918, XXI, 218.
Sent to England to supervise mobilization of 8th Infantry Division, October, 1914, IV, 7.
Somme, battle of the, September–October, 1916, XI, 133, 135–36, 141, 152, 154, 299, 397, 398, 401, 403, 409, 413, 416.
Tribute to, by Sir Douglas Haig, June, 1917, XII, 380.
Yser, battle of the, October, 1914, III, 176, 183, 190.
Mr., member of British Military Mission to Persia, help given by, to Mahomed, Shah of Persia, XI, 331.
Rawson, Admiral Sir Henry, visit to Lisbon, 1899, IX, 323.
Rayak, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Rayfield, Private W. L. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 347, 349, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 351.
Rayleigh, Lord, Chairman on Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1909, II, 184.
Raymiesto, *see under* Russia.
Raymond, H. H., on American Shipping Control Committee, XXI, 99.
Raynal, Major :
Commanding garrison in Vaux Fort, 1916, IX, 71, 73 ; XX, 210.
Last message sent by, IX, 73.
Promotion to Commander, Legion of Honour, IX, 73.
Raynes :
Corporal H., award of D.C.M. and Croix de Guerre, XIV, 206.
Sergeant J. C. :
Gallantry, October, 1915, and award of V.C., VI, 414 ; X, 33–35, 40 ; XVII, 398, 403.
Portraits, VI, 398 ; X, 15.
Razylyff, gunboat, off Murman Coast, XVIII, 358.
Re Umberto, Italian ship, mined, XII, 331–32.
Rea :
Russell, M.P., Chairman of Committee *re* export of coal and coke, 1915, XVII, 116.
Walter, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, June, 1915, V, 315.
Read :
Captain A. Montray, V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 40.
Gallantry at Hulluch, September 25, 1915, and death, VI, 386.
Portraits, VI, 399 ; X, 15.
Major-General G. W., in command of 2nd American Corps in France, XIX, 451 ; XX, 52.
Mrs. Handley, dental surgeon, Endell Street hospital, IV, 252.
Reading, *see under* Great Britain.
Reading, Earl of, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. XXI, 92.
Appointment as British Ambassador at Washington, and High Commissioner in U.S.A., January, 1918, XVI, 359 ; XXI, 83.
Autograph, XXI, 158.
in Court of Appeal *re* Daimler case, and Porter and Freundenberg, IX, 468, 469, 471.
Earldom conferred on, 1917, XXI, 83.
Lord Northcliffe on task of, in U.S.A., XXI, 84.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 148.

Reading, Earl of:—*cont.*
Portraits, VII, 260; XXI, 85.
Publicity work, XXI, 103.
and Shipment of food supplies from U.S.A., XXI, 98.
Visits to U.S.A., and work in, VII, 256; XVI, 338, 359; XXI, 83, 84.
Readitt, Private J.:
Award of V.C., XIII, 391, 396; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XIII, 392.
Reay, Lieut.-Colonel W. T., Inspector-General of Divisions, award of Order of British Empire (Officer), XX, 395.
Rebmann, Johannes, German missionary, first European to sight Mt. Kilimanjaro, X, 128.
Receanu, *see under* Rumania.
Rechad Hikmet Bey, Turkish Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs:
Armistice signed, October 30, 1918, XXI, 14.
at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, XVI, 10.
Recruit, H.M.S., sunk by submarine in North Sea, May 1, 1915, VII, 129.
Red Cross, *see under countries.*
Red Cross Flag:
Firing on, by Germans, I, 435.
German misuse of, I, 435; IX, 504; XIX, 117.
Red Sea:
Contingent of Indian Expeditionary Force sent to, II, 329.
rumoured Mining of, III, 146.
Operations in, III, 145–46.
Patrolling of, IV, 344; X, 400.
Perim Island:
Failure of Turkish attack on, June 15, 1915, X, 401, 402.
Turkish attack on, November, 1916, X, 367.
Red Tower Pass, *see under* Transylvania.
Reddy Farm, *see under* France.
Rede, Commander R. L. M., R.N., in command of H.M.S. *Botha,* XVIII, 339.
von Redern, Colonel, appointed Chief of Staff to Finnish Army, March, 1918, XX, 149.
Redfield, William C., U.S.A., Secretary of Commerce, portrait, XI, 384.
Redlich, Professor, XX, 248.
Redmayne, Sir Richard, K.C.B.:
Chairman of Coal Mining Organization Committee, XVII, 112.
Portrait, XVII, 134.
Redmond:
John, M.P., VIII, 395; XII, 7.
Attitude, I, 357; II, 246; V, 289.
Buckingham Palace Conference, July, 1914, VIII, 471.
on Ireland and Germany, VIII, 422.
on Irish rebellion, VIII, 422.
and Military Service Bill, VIII, 126, 130–31, 150.
and National Volunteers, V, 282; VIII, 401.
Negotiations *re* Home Rule, 1916, VIII, 472.
Portrait, XIX, 367.
and Recruiting in Ireland, VIII, 401, 404.
Refusal to join Government, June, 1915, V, 314.
Repudiated by Irish volunteers, VIII, 401.
Speech at Waterford, October 6, 1916, X, 351.
Visit to the Front, November, 1915, VII, 283.
Withdrawal from House of Commons, XIX, 366.
Major Willie, M.P.:
Death, June 7, 1917, XV, 97; XIX, 366, 382.
Grave of, illustration, XV, 98.
Portrait, XV, 99.
Redwood, Sir Boverton:
Director of Technical Investigation in Petroleum Executive, XVII, 141.
Portrait, XVII, 143.
Redwood, *see under* United States of America.
Redynge, John, Clerk to the Spicery, 1496, IV, 316.
Reece, Surgeon-Colonel, plan for formation of district laboratories to aid campaign against spotted fever, XI, 55.
Reed, Major-General H. L., V.C., C.B., C.M.G., in command of 15th Division in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 105.
Rees:
Sergeant Ivor:
Award of V.C., XV, 226–27, 252; XIX, 359.
Portraits, XV, 227, 234.
Captain (Temporary-Major), L. W. B., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 157–58, 192; XIX, 359.
Duels with German airmen, and award of Military Cross, VI, 367.
Portrait, XII, 158.
Reeves:
Pember, phil-Helene, XIII, 327 *note.*
Mrs., portrait, XV, 279.
Regin, Norwegian ship, sunk by German submarine, 1915, VII, 416.
Regina, *see under* Canada.
Regina Trench, *see under* France.
Regnault, General, reception in Athens, 1917, XX, 9.
Régneville, *see under* France.
de Rego, Lieutenant Leotte:
Heads revolution of May, 1915, IX, 359.
Imprisonment of, for breach of discipline, IX, 349.
Portraits, XVII, 350, 351.
Urging of Government by, to adopt policy in favour of Allies, by articles in Press, IX, 349.
Work of, XVII, 350.
Reichaker, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Reichenbach, Gottl'd, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Reichnitz, German seaman, execution, September, 1917, XV, 304; XXI, 260.
Reid:
the Rev. D. A. Cameron, award of M.C., VIII, 337.
Sir George, VI, 160.
Portrait, VI, 122.
Speech at outbreak of war, II, 256–57.
Colonel More, in command of Hampstead Military Hospital, VII, 338.
Captain O. A., award of V.C., XIII, 375, 396; XIX, 359.
Sir Robert, *see* Loreburn, Lord.
2nd Lieutenant T. R., gallantry at Hulluch, September 25, 1915, VI, 386.
Reigersnuit, *see under* Belgium.
Reimarus, Georg, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Reims, *see under* France.
de Rein, Rear-Admiral Nicholas, killed by Russian revolutionaries, March, 1917, XVI, 315–16.
Reina Victoria Eugenia, s.s., XV, 23.
Reingrob, *see under* Serbia.
Reis, Pereria, portrait, IX, 356.
Reith, Dr., XXI, 389.
Reitres, *see under* Belgium.
Reitz, *see under* South Africa.
Rella, *see under* Australia.
Relvas, Carlos, Portuguese Minister of Finance of Provisional Government, IX, 337.
Rémérville, *see under* France.
Remilly, *see under* France.
Remington, I, 480.
Remonville, *see under* France.
Remy, *see under* France.
Remy, Johannes, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Renaix, *see under* Belgium.
Renaud Mont, *see under* France.
Renaudin, French destroyer, sunk by Austrian submarine, March 18, 1918, X, 70; XII, 47.
Rendall, Lieut.-Commander, in command of landing party at Archangel, August, 1918, XX, 153.
Rendle, Bandsman T. E.:
Award of V.C., X, 33, 40.
Portrait, X, 18.
Renioff, *see under* Galicia.

von Rennenkampf, General, I, 516; V, 116, 328.
in Command of Niemen Army, invasion of East Prussia, 1914, I, 516; III, 225–28, 236, 237.
Portraits, I, 485; III, 228.
Retreat from East Prussia and beyond the Niemen, III, 236, 238.
Renner, Dr. Karl, XIX, 237.
Appeal to Allies for help, December, 1919, XXI, 422.
Austrian delegate to Stockholm Conference, 1917, XX, 234.
Head of Coalition Ministry in Austria, October, 1919, XXI, 420.
on Outbreak of war, XIX, 221.
Portraits, XIX, 220; XXI, 414, 415, 422.
Rennie:
Brigadier-General, C.E.F., XVI, 257.
Battle of Courcelette, September, 1916, XVI, 266.
at St. Eloi, April, 1916, XVI, 263.
Lieut.-Colonel, battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 61.
Renown, H.M.S., "hush cruiser," XVIII, 134, 329; XXI, 18.
van Rensburg, South Africa, visions of, III, 499, 500.
Renshaw, Mr., research work *re* trench fever, XVII, 233.
Reparation Commission, and provisions for reparation for Austria-Hungary, XXI, 419–20.
Repington, Colonel, I, 280.
Repoulis, M., Greek Minister of Marine, June, 1917, XIII, 339.
Reps, *see under* Transylvania.
Repta, Dr., Greek Orthodox Archbishop, Czernovitz, arrested by Austrians, and carried away to Dorna Vatra, June, 1916, IX, 39.
Republic, Russian battleship, mutiny, July, 1917, XIV, 36.
Repulse, H.M.S., "hush cruiser," XVIII, 329; XXI, 18.
Illustration, XVIII, 359.
Requin, French warship:
in Action on Lake Timsah, February, 1915, XIII, 167.
off Palestine Coast, 1917, XIV, 303; XV, 150, 154.
in Suez Canal, January–February, 1915, IV, 347, 351–52; XII, 62; XVIII, 437.
Reshadie, Turkish battleship building in England, taking over of, by H.M. Government, III, 47, 49, 49–50, 50; IV, 331.
Reshid Bey, portrait, XXI, 451.
Resht, *see under* Persia.
Resolution, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Illustration, XXI, 456.
Respublica, Russian ship, mutiny on, XVI, 320.
Ressons, *see under* France.
Ressons-sur-Matz, *see under* France.
van der Rest, L., Vice-President, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Resterka, *see under* Russia.
Retaliation Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Rethel, *see under* France.
Rethondes, *see under* France.
Retriever, drifter, mine-sweeping operations off East Coast, December, 1914, VII, 464.
Reuil, *see under* France.
Reuilly, *see under* France.
Reumont, *see under* France.
Reuss, Henry, Prince of, *see* Henry, Prince, of Reuss.
Reutel, *see under* Belgium.
von Reuter:
Admiral:
Portrait, XXI, 5.
and Scuttling of German ships, June 21, 1919, XXI, 20–21.
and Surrender of German fleet, XXI, 18.
Colonel:
Portrait, I, 392.
Return of regiment to Zabern, illustration, I, 393.
Zabern incident, I, 392.
Reval, *see under* Russia.
di Revel, Vice-Admiral Count Thaon, Commander in Chief of the Italian Navy, 1917, XII, 314, 315.
Career, XII, 314–15.
Congratulations to Sir John Jellicoe on naval action off Cattaro, May 25, 1917, XII, 337.
Portraits, XII, 314; XVIII, 322.
Revenge, H.M.S., XXI, 18, 20.
Illustration, XXI, 456.
Reventlow, Count, writer for German papers, II, 362; IX, 128; XIX, 124–25.
Revigny, *see under* France.
Revillon, *see under* France.
Rewa, hospital ship, work during Gallipoli campaign, 1915, IX, 272–73.
Rewa, *see under* India.
Rewalla, *see under* Arabia.
Rey, Captain, portrait, XVI, 9.
Reymond, Senator, French airman, death, III, 404.
Reynolds:
Captain D.:
Award of V.C., X, 9–10, 40.
Portrait, X, 18.
Temporary Captain H., M.C.:
Award of V.C., XV, 236–37, 252; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XV, 237.
Rheims, *see* Reims *under* France.
Rhine River, *see under* Germany.
Rhios, German s.s., sunk by French ship in Gulf of Guinea, August, 1914, XII, 68.
Rhoades, Lieutenant E. L., commanding H.M.S. *Guendolen* on Lake Nyasa, X, 151.
Rhode Island, *see* Newport *under* United States of America.
Rhodes Island:
Gifts to Order of St. John of Jerusalem, IV, 483.
Harbour, illustration, XXI, 463.
Italian occupation, May, 1912, XII, 314.
Provisions of Peace Treaty *re,* XXI, 459, 460.
Turkish rights and sovereignty over, to be surrendered to Italy by Peace Treaty, XXI, 458.
Rhodes:
Cecil, I, 45.
Portrait, IV, 148.
Scheme for "All British" route from Cape to Cairo, X, 128.
Lieut.-Colonel Heaton, New Zealand Commissioner, portrait, XIII, 177.
Lance-Sergeant J. H., award of V.C., XIX, 359.
Rhodes-Moorhouse, Second Lieutenant W. B.:
Award of V.C., X, 29, 40.
Heroism of, and death, April 26, 1915, V, 76.
Portrait, X, 31.
Rhodesia:
Abercorn:
German attacks on, X, 156.
German surrender at, November 25, 1918, XIX, 72.
Belgian help in, X, 155–58.
on the Borders, illustration, X, 124.
Fife, fighting near, X, 157.
Forces in, combined with Nyasaland forces under one command, end of 1915, X, 158.
German East African Frontier road (Stevenson Road), description of, X, 155.
German offensive against, X, 122–23.
Germans in, November, 1918, XIX, 72.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 272, 273; IV, 268.
Kasama, German surrender at, November, 1918, XIX, 38.
Kituta, German attack on, September, 1914, X, 155–56.
North Rhodesian Police:
East African campaign, XIX, 51, 72.
Illustration, X, 156.
Journey across Northern Rhodesia, X, 156.
North Rhodesian Rifles:
Fighting near Fife, X, 157.
Volunteer corps formed by settlers, X, 155–58.

Rhodesia :—*cont.*
Offers received from, of enlistment for Army Reserve, VI, 320.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 465.
Protection of German East African frontier, X, 155–58.
1st Rhodesian Regiment, XIII, 410, 417, 418.
2nd Rhodesian Rifles, XII, 101.
Saisi :
Defence of, X, 156–58.
Mount, German attack on Anglo-Belgian post at, June–August, 1915, X, 123.
Second Rhodesian Regiment, X, 147 ; XII, 88, 89.
Campaign in East Africa, X, 147.
Transport in, great difficulties of, X, 156.
Troops, illustrations, XIII, 424, 425.
Unprepared condition of, August, 1914, X, 150–51.
Rhododendron Spur, *see under* Gallipoli.
Rhondda :
Lady, portrait, XV, 283.
Lord (D. A. Thomas) :
Appointment as Food Controller, June, 1917, XII, 442 ; XV, 258.
Career, XV, 258.
as Food Controller, XV, 253, 257, 258–88 ; XVI, 337.
proposed Ministry of Health, XIV, 360.
Mission to America, 1915, XXI, 75.
Portraits, X, 357 ; XV, 258, 274.
President of the Local Government Board, December, 1916, X, 359.
Work in connection with munitions from Canada and U.S.A., V, 417.
Riabuskinsky, M., at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 379.
Riadh, *see under* Arabia.
Riaumont, *see under* France.
Ribadeau-Dumas, Dr., at Stendal Camp, XII, 235.
Ribar, Dr., Jugo-Slav member of Austrian Parliament, XIX, 229.
Ribble, H.M.S., Dardanelles operations, V, 474.
Ribblesdale, Lord, on Dardanelles expedition, 1915, VII, 213, 214.
Ribécourt, *see under* France.
Ribeiro, Almeida, portrait, XVII, 354.
Ribera, British ship, sunk by *Emden*, III, 124.
Riberpray, General :
Killed, September 8, 1917, XVI, 205.
Moronvillers, battle of, April–May, 1917, XIV, 85, 88, 97.
Operations in Verdun region, September, 1917, XVI, 203, 205, 206.
Ribot, M., XIV, 234.
Conference at Paris, February, 1915, with Finance Ministers of England and Russia, VII, 242.
Conversation with General Nivelle, April 28, 1917, XIV, 64.
Desire to get rid of King Constantine, XX, 7.
French Minister of Finance, II, 455 ; XIV, 222, 223, 233.
French Premier, March, 1917, XIII, 332 ; XXI, 362 ; resignation, August, 1917, XXI, 363.
Meeting with King of Italy, September, 1917, XVI, 212.
Ministry of March–October, 1917, XIV, 238.
Portraits, I, 174 ; VII, 239, 245 ; XIV, 238 ; XVII, 212 ; XXI, 362.
on War loans, XIV, 249, 251–52, 252.
Rice :
Engineer-Lieut.-Commander Arthur, R.N., wounded August 13, 1916, X, 51.
Sir Cecil Spring :
British Ambassador in America, XVI, 359 ; XXI, 83, 104.
Portraits, V, 271 ; XI, 359 ; XIII, 28.
Retirement and death, XVI, 359.
Mrs. Pryse, work of, IV, 250.
Ricci, Colonel, portrait, VII, 50.
Richard Cœur de Lion, XV, 163 ; XVIII, 223.
Richards :
Sergeant A.:
Award of V.C., X, 16, 17, 40 ; XII, 184.
Portraits, VII, 179 ; X, 18.
W.:
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
Richardson :
Alexander, naval writings of, XII, 211.
Piper James :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 361–62, 395 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVIII, 362.
Major-General, C.M.G.:
Controller of New Zealand Administration, XIII, 179.
Portrait, XIII, 164.
Mr., Engineer, *Tara*, portrait, IX, 315.
Richardson, Westgarth and Co., Messrs., Hartlepool, damage to works in German raid, II, 370.
Richborough, *see under* Great Britain.
Richebourg, *see under* France.
Richebourg l'Avoué, *see under* France.
Richebourg St. Vaast, *see under* France.
Richmond, *see under* Great Britain.
von Richthofen :
Captain Baron, XVIII, 207.
" Circus " of, XV, 66 *note*.
Death, 1918, XVI, 379 ; XVIII, 311–12.
Illustration, XVI, 381.
Funeral of, illustration, XVIII, 312.
Portrait, XVIII, 207.
Baron :
German Acting Diplomatic Agent in Egypt, III, 293.
and Question of Signing Peace Treaty, XXI, 321.
Rickard, Edgar :
on Belgian Relief Commission Executive Committee, IV, 443.
Hon. Secretary Belgian Relief Commission, IV, 443.
Rickett, Sir J. Compton, Paymaster-General, December, 1916, X, 360.
Ricketts, Private T. R. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 348, 349–50, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 351.
Riddell, General, battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 67, 69.
Ridder, Herman :
Editor of *New Yorker Staats-Zeitung*, V, 248.
Portrait, V, 248.
Ridge 321, *see under* France.
Ridge Wood, *see under* Belgium.
Ridgway, Colonel, East African campaign, 1917, XIX, 53, 54, 60, 63, 64, 65.
Ridham, *see under* Great Britain.
Ridley, Lady, on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Ridsdale :
E. A., Mesopotamia inquiry, XV, 123.
Mr., appeal on behalf of British Red Cross Society, IV, 49.
Riedisheim, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Riencourt-les-Bapaume, *see under* France.
Riencourt-lez-Cagnicourt, *see under* France.
Riet, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Riez-du-Vinage, *see under* France.
Riga, *see under* Russia.
Rigby, Lieutenant Charles N. B., R.M.A., H.M.S. *Vindictive*, XVII, 413–14.
Rigel, French ship :
German claim to have sunk, XII, 65.
Torpedoed October 2, 1916, X, 68.
Riggs, Sergeant F. C., M.M., award of V.C., XIX, 338, 355.
van Rijckevorsel, Mme. M., on Dutch Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 478.
Rijndijk, Dutch ship, torpedoed by Germans, April 7, 1916, XIII, 191.
van Rillaert, Jan, the Elder, I, 410.
Rimington, General, Indian Cavalry Corps, at Doullens, September, 1915, VI, 375.

Rimini, *see under* Italy.
Rimnic Sarat, *see under* Rumania.
Ringbeek, *see under* Belgium.
Ringdove, H.M.S., *Möwe,* German sailing ship, captured by, August 5, 1914, X, 317.
Rio Grande do Sul, *see under* Brazil.
Rio de Janeiro, *see under* Brazil.
Rio de Oro, H.M.S. *Highflyer,* encounter with German armed liner off, II, 33.
Rio Parana, s.s., VII, 441.
Ripley, *see under* Great Britain.
Ripley, Corporal, V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 40.
Gallantry of, May, 1915, V, 226.
Portrait, X, 39.
Ripon, Bishop of, on Chaplain-General's Advisory Council, VIII, 320.
Ripont, *see under* France.
Ritchie:
Commander H. P.:
Award of V.C., X, 24, 40.
Portrait, X, 34.
Drummer Walter, V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 159, 192; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XII, 159.
Ritter, Dr. Paul, Swiss Minister in U.S.A.:
in Charge of German interests, XIII, 230–31.
German attempt to reopen negotiations through, XIII, 6–7.
Riva, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Riva, Fort, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia. [220.
River Clyde, collier, V, 470, 471, 472; VI, 86; VII, Illustration, V, 461.
and Landing on Gallipoli, April 25, 1915, V, 469; X, 24–26; XIV, 193.
Rivers, Private J.:
Award of V.C., X, 40.
Portrait, X, 18.
de Rivière, General, I, 442.
Riz Forest, *see under* France.
Rizeh, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Rizkalla Salem, Bedouin chief:
Death, November 23, 1915, X, 372.
Fighting for the Turks, X, 370.
Rizoff, M., Bulgarian Minister in Berlin, VII, 230.
Rizzo, Commander Luigi:
Portrait, XVIII, 443.
Raid on Muggia, December, 1917, XVIII, 441.-
Sinks *Szent István,* June, 1918, XVIII, 443–44.
Robb, Major-General, portrait, I, 128.
Robecq, *see under* France.
von Röben, Major, VIII, 279.
Roberts:
2nd Lieutenant C. H. H., reconnaissance by, September, 1915, VI, 367.
Charles, Under-Secretary of State for India, I, 165.
Captain (Acting Lieut.-Colonel) F. C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 388, 395; XIX, 359.
Portraits, XVI, 388; XVII, 430.
Right Hon. George Henry, M.P., VIII, 127, 128:
in Charge of Food Ministry, 1919, XIX, 396.
Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, June, 1915, V, 315.
Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade, December, 1916, X, 358, 360.
Portraits, X, 361; XVI, 97.
Re-elected to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 395.
Remains in post with Government, XIX, 391.
Brigadier-General, at Kut, X, 237.
Captain, fighting at Dueidar, April 23, 1916, X, 384.
Lady, and suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
Field-Marshal Earl, I, 278, 281, 282, 283, 451, 452; IV, 125; XV, 208.
Agitation for universal service, XIX, 399.
on Commissariat Department during Indian Mutiny, IV, 288.
Death in France, II, 340, 341; IV, 207.
Telegram from Lord French to Lady Roberts, IV, 157.
Roberts:—*cont.*
Field-Marshal Earl:—*cont.*
on Formation of new armies, VI, 285.
Funeral of, leaving France for England, illustration, IV, 205.
on Lord Kitchener, I, 300, 303.
Letter of praise sent to Y.M.C.A., IX, 199.
Portraits, I, 123, 284; II, 339; IV, 125, 204.
Present at landing of Canadian troops at Plymouth, II, 251.
South African War, I, 279–80; IV, 143, 144, 147, 149; XV, 334.
as Strategist and tactician, I, 279–80.
Visit to Indian troops in France, November, 1914, II, 338–41.
Miss, on Board of Selection of Matrons, etc., IV, 248.
Robertson:
A., on Dutch Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 478.
2nd Lieutenant Clement:
Award of V.C., XV, 246, 252; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XV, 246.
Lance-Corporal C. G., M.M., award of V.C., XVI, 380, 395; XIX, 359.
Lieut.-Colonel J. K., R.E., in charge of Construction Department at Richborough, XXI, 138–39.
J. M., M.P., and Military Service Bill, VIII, 126.
Private James Peter, award of V.C., XVI, 364, 395; XIX, 359.
L. S., loss of, in *Hampshire,* June 5, 1916.
Fleet-Surgeon Neil, stretcher devised by, and named after, 1910, IX, 278.
Major-General P. R., in command of 17th Division in France, August, 1918, XVIII, 53; XIX, 297.
Dr. Robert, F.R.S., chemical research work of, XIV, 274.
W. C. F., acting Governor of the Gold Coast, VIII, 276.
General Sir William, 1st Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., etc., I, 448.
Acceptance of Eastern Command, February, 1918, XVII, 189.
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Appointment as Chief of the Imperial General Staff, December, 1915, VII, 277; IX, 489; X, 344; resignation, February, 1918, XVII, 187; XIX, 378.
Baronetcy conferred on, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
British representative at Versailles Council, XVII, 184.
Career, VII, 277–78.
temporary Commander-in-Chief of the Home Forces, XVII, 189.
at Conference in Italy, October–November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Functions, VII, 278.
Mentioned in dispatches, I, 474.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
on National service, October, 1916, X, 350.
Portraits, I, 277; VII, 289; X, 352; XVII, 187, 188, 208; XXI, 250.
Position in February, 1918, XVII, 186, 187.
and Recruiting, VIII, 144.
at Supreme War Council, November, 1917, XX, 402.
Visit to Italian Front, spring, 1917, XIV, 436.
Miss, President of Girls' Patriotic Union of Secondary Schools, IV, 490.
Mr., murder of, at Magomere, X, 154.
Mrs., escape of, from natives, at Magomere, X, 154.
Robescu, C. F. (Vice-President of Senate in Rumania), at Council of War, August, 1916, IX, 430.
Robespierre, M. M. I., II, 490.

di Robilant :
Count, Italian Foreign Secretary, 1885, foreign policy, V, 5.
General :
in Command of Italian Fourth Army, October, 1917, XVIII, 10.
Italian representative at Versailles Council, XVII, 191.
Portraits, V, 33 ; XVIII, 11 ; XX, 442.
Robillot, General :
in Command of 2nd French Cavalry Division, March, 1918, XVIII, 86, 90, 98, 102, 103.
at Head of left wing of French Army, April, 1918, XVIII, 195.
Operations, March, 1918, XVIII, 183.
Robin, M., Deputy-Mayor of Verdun, XVI, 213.
Robins, Lieutenant, Belgian pilot, portrait, XIII, 117.
Robinson :
Dr. Christopher, reports of decisions of Lord Stowell, IX, 445.
Lieut.-Commander C. G., Flying Officer on duty in Battle of Jutland, IX, 140.
Commander Eric Gascoigne, V.C. :
Commanding monitor in Bay of Tineh, July and August, 1916, X, 391.
and Destruction of *E15*, April, 1915, V, 400.
Gallantry at Kum Kale, February 26, 1915, and award of V.C., V, 383 ; X, 24, 40, 391 *note*.
Portrait, X, 32.
Chief Inspector F. O., XX, 378.
Lieutenant J. D., gallantry and death, battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 90.
Lieutenant William Leefe :
Award of V.C., X, 191 ; XII, 189–90, 192 ; XVI, 353 ; XIX, 359.
Career of, X, 191.
Money rewards to, X, 191.
Portrait, X, 192.
Taken prisoner, and experiences of, XIII, 392.
Zeppelin *L21* brought down by, September 3, 1916, X, 188–91.
Rear-Admiral :
Egyptian Ports and Lights Administration under, IV, 359.
Portrait, IV, 359.
Robison, Rear-Admiral, American representative on Allied Naval Commission *re* carrying out of Armistice by Germans, XXI, 19.
Roblin, the Hon. R. P., Premier of Manitoba, offer to raise ten thousand men, II, 240.
Robson :
Private H. H. :
Award of V.C., X, 40.
Portrait, X, 39.
H. I., work on Wheat Export Co. Inc., U.S.A., XXI, 76.
Colonel L. :
in Command of battery at Hartlepool, December 16, 1914, II, 367.
Portrait, II, 374.
Sir William, Act *re* employment of children in factories and workshops, 1899, XIV, 257.
Roçadas, Major, in command of Portuguese expedition to Africa, 1914, IX, 345, 351–53 ; XVII, 336.
Rochefort, *see under* France.
Rochester, *see under* Great Britain.
Rochester, American s.s. :
Illustration, XIII, 3.
Voyage to France after German declaration of war zone, XIV, 162–63.
Rochford, *see under* Great Britain.
Rochfort, Second Lieutenant G. A. B. :
Award of V.C., X, 35, 40.
Portrait, X, 39.
Rockefeller Foundation, work in Serbia and other countries during war, XI, 392.
Rocks of Trajan, *see under* Rumania.
Roclincourt, *see under* France.
Rocquigny, *see under* France.
Rocroy, *see under* France.
Rod Salem, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Roda, Roda, account of Russian army in Vienna *Neue Freie Presse*, IX, 396.
Rodd, Sir Rennell :
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Portrait, V, 17.
Rodemat, *see under* France.
Rodger, Lieut.-Colonel T. A., D.S.O., in command of forces in East Africa, 1916, XIII, 413, 414, 415.
Rodgers, David, General Manager of Seattle Construction and Dry Dock Co., XVIII, 283.
Portrait, XVIII, 283.
Rodman, Rear-Admiral Hugh :
in Command of 6th (U.S.) Battle Squadron, 1918, XVIII, 329 ; XXI, 18.
Portrait, XVIII, 352.
Rodney :
Sir George, Prize Court Case, 1782, X, 304.
Admiral, bombardment of Havre, 1759, III, 154–55.
Commander, interest taken in work of combating diseases in R.N., IX, 247.
Lady, on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Rodosto, *see under* Turkey.
Rodosto, Turkish transport, taken by Russian submarine, October 12, 1916, XVI, 310.
Rodzianko, M., President of the Duma, VIII, 101 199, 201, 433, 434, 456 ; XIII, 76.
on Enemy Peace proposals, December, 1916, XIV 434.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 376.
Portraits, VIII, 210 ; XIII, 77, 100.
Speech in the Duma, August, 1914, VIII, 196.
Urges Tsar to return, March, 1917, XIII, 100.
von Roedern, Count (formerly Secretary of State for Alsace-Lorraine) :
Appointed Secretary of State for Imperial Treasury, May, 1916, IX, 386.
on Germany's position after the war, XXI, 316.
Portraits, IX, 380 ; XXI, 256.
Statement, XXI, 256.
Roehampton, *see under* Great Britain.
Roethoek, *see under* Belgium.
Rœux, *see under* France.
Rogers :
James, account of sufferings of crew of *Cymric* after being torpedoed, May 8, 1916, XI, 173.
the Hon. Robert, Canadian Minister of Public Works, portrait, V, 204.
Miss, on Board of Selection of Matrons, etc., IV, 248.
Mr., portrait, XII, 280.
Petty Officer, with British armoured cars in Galicia, July, 1917, XIV, 31.
Rogovitchi, *see under* Russia.
Rogoza, General, Commander of Fourth Russian Army in Russia, 1916, IX, 7, 395.
Roguzno, *see under* Galicia.
Van Rogzen, Dutchman, attempt to obtain concession for irrigation scheme on Karun River, III, 97–98.
Rohlfs, German armed boat, operations off Gabun and Coco Beach, and sinking of, August, 1914, VIII, 306.
Rohne, General, Prussian artillery expert on long-range gun, XVIII, 72.
Rohot Valley, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Röhr, Walther, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Rohr :
Major, introducer of Sturmtruppen system, XVI, 211.
—— von, commanding 1st Austro-Hungarian Armies, July, 1917, XIV, 18.
Rohrbach, Dr. Paul, III, 89.
pan-Turanian scheme, VIII, 367, 368, 371.
Roi Wood, *see under* France.

Roiglise, *see under* France.
Roisel, *see under* France.
Roisin, *see under* France.
Rolland, Romain, V, 88.
di Rolle, Passo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Rolleghemcappelle, *see under* Belgium.
Rolleston :
T. W., on Ireland, VIII, 468.
Surgeon-General, R.N., article on health of R.N., in first war number of *Practitioner*, IX, 251.
Rollet, Lieut.-Colonel, operations near Verdun, August, 1917, XVI, 193.
Rollot, *see under* France.
Rolt, Brig.-General, C.B., 14th Infantry Brigade, I, 449.
Roma, German ship, interned at Cartagena, X, 62.
Roma, Italian battleship, XII, 311.
at Sebastopol, November, 1918, XX, 107.
Romagne, *see under* France.
Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, *see under* France.
Romani, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Romanoffsky, Major-General, XIV, 384.
Romanones, Count, XVII, 357.
Portrait, XI, 493.
Romanshorn, *see under* Switzerland.
Romanul, *see under* Rumania.
Romarin, *see under* Belgium.
Romazatti, submarine designed by, IV, 100.
Rombach, *see under* Germany.
von Romberg :
Herr, XIII, 235.
Baron, German Minister in Switzerland, portrait, XIII, 224.
Rombon, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Rome, *see under* Italy.
Romero, Sylvio, on German settlements in Brazil, XV, 32.
Romford, *see under* Great Britain.
Rona, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Ronaldson, Lieut.-Colonel R. W. H., 4th Gurkhas, fighting at Givenchy, December, 1914, IV, 217, 219.
Ronarc'h, Admiral, III, 441, 451, 464, 471, 480; IV, 12, 23.
Commanding French Marines, III, 16; XII, 72.
Description, XII, 72–73.
Defence of Dixmude, III, 454, 467, 469, 476, 478; IV, 39.
Essen occupied, October 18, 1914, III, 441.
Experience of, III, 182.
Landing in Ostend, October, 1918, XX, 141, 200.
Offensive, November 3–4, 1914, IV, 33, 34.
Operations on Western Front, 1914, III, 168, 170, 172-73; XX, 141.
Portrait, XII, 75.
Yser, battle of the, October, 1914, III, 161, 176, 182–89, 189, 191, 195, 198–99, 200.
Roncheres, *see under* France.
Roncone, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Rondane, Norwegian s.s., XIII, 62.
Ronikier, Count Adam, Polish representative at Berlin :
Portrait, XIX, 248.
Visit to German Headquarters, August, 1918, XX, 250–51.
Ronssoy, *see under* France.
Roodeport, *see under* Belgium.
Room, Acting Lance-Corporal F. G. :
Award of V.C., XV, 231, 252; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XV, 231.
Roon, German armoured cruiser, IX, 138.
in Action, July 2, 1915, XVI, 294.
Reported sinking of, in battle of Jutland, IX, 153.
von Roon, German Minister for War, 1870, I, 202.
Rooney, Acting Bombardier W., R.G.A., heroism of, October, 1915, VII, 305.
Roosevelt :
Franklin, Assistant Secretary of the U.S. Navy :
on American Navy in the Mediterranean, XVIII, 449.
Letter by, to Mr. Polk, *re* facts of visit of German submarine to Newport, XI, 367–69.
Roosevelt :—*cont.*
Franklin :—*cont.*
Mission to Italy, XVIII, 449.
on Naval power, XXI, 24.
Portrait, XI, 366.
on Transport of American troops, XVII, 324.
Captain Kermit, M.C. :
in Mesopotamia, XVII, 270.
Portrait, XVII, 270.
Lieutenant Quentin :
Grave at Chamery, illustration, XXI, 45.
Killed, July 17, 1918, XIX, 106.
Portrait, XIX, 106.
Theodore, III, 166; V, 255; XII, 226.
Activities in Presidential canvass, 1916, XI, 383.
Agitation for war, XIII, 11–12.
Criticism of President Wilson, XI, 395.
Desire to head volunteer expedition to France, XIII, 27.
on English policy *re* aliens, VIII, 62.
in Favour of unconditional surrender, October, 1918, XX, 440.
Friendship for Allies, and opinion *re* Government attitude, V, 265, 266.
on German invasion of Belgium, V, 266.
Lecture tour in South America, 1913, XV, 7–8.
Portraits, V, 256, 274.
"Preparedness campaign" in America, XX, 50
Sonnet on, by William Watson, V, 266.
on President Wilson's Peace Note, XI, 378–80.
Root, Senator Elihu :
Activities in Presidential canvass, 1916, XI, 383.
Criticism of President Wilson, XI, 395.
Declaration of war urged by, early 1917, XIII, 12.
at Head of American mission to Russia, XVI, 332.
on the Monroe doctrine, XV, 4–5.
on Neutrality of America, XI, 378.
Portraits, XI, 376; XVI, 333.
Roques, General :
French Minister of War, reply to letter of Mr. Lloyd George, X, 421.
Visit to Allied battle front, October, 1916, XI, 399–400.
Rosa, Col, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Rosa, Colonel, in command of Portuguese forces in East Africa, 1917, XIX, 62, 65.
Rosay Farm, *see under* France.
Rosbach, IX, 485.
Rose :
Lance-Corporal J., gallantry near Ypres, August 15, 1917, XIV, 207.
Colonel, in command of forces in East Africa, 1917, XIII, 69; XVI, 448.
Rose Farm, *see under* France.
Roseberg, *see under* Australia.
Rosebery, Lord, V, 201; X, 68.
Air raid reprisals advocated, VIII, 175.
and Suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
Tribute to Boy Scouts, XVII, 180.
Rosen, Dr. :
German Minister at the Hague, 1917, XIII, 194.
Intimation to Portuguese Foreign Minister that Imperial Government had declared war on Portugal, and departure, March 9, 1916, IX, 321.
Portraits, IX, 330; XIII, 215.
Rosenberg, Austrian operator in Paris Bourse, II, 439.
von Rosenberg, Herr, German representative at Peace Conference, at Brest-Litovsk December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Rosenow, Ernst, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Rosenthal, Major-General C., fighting in France, August 30–31, 1918, XIX, 300–1.
Rosenwald, Julius :
Appointed organizer of supplies of raw material, XIII, 32, 33.
Portraits, XIII, 17, 32.

Rosetti :
C. A., IX, 412.
Leader of revolution in Rumania, 1848, IX, 411.
Engineer-Commander Raffaele, destruction of Austrian flagship *Viribus Unitis* by, October 31, 1918, XVIII, 444–45 ; XXI, 15–16.
Th. :
Leader of "Young Conservatives" in Rumania, IX, 412, 414, 430.
Opposition to intervention, XII, 144.
Roshan Bey, organizer of Ottoman transport for invasion of Egypt, IV, 331, 355.
Rosher, Colonel H. L., killed, April 13, 1915, X, 211.
Rosières, *see under* France.
Rosnay, *see under* France.
Rosner, Karl, correspondent of *Lokalanzeiger* :
on German offensive, March, 1918, XVIII, 202.
on Kaiser and 2nd Battle of the Marne, July, 1918, XIX, 90.
Ross :
A. C., C.B.E. :
Portraits, XV, 440, 444.
on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 447.
Captain G. P., captain of H.M.S. *Marlborough*, disabled bytorpedo in Battle of Jutland, IX, 151.
Lieutenant Gordon, *M.L. 254*, killed, May, 1918, XVII, 416 ; XVIII, 350.
Captain J. G., Cocos-Keeling Islands taken possession of, 1825, III, 126.
Flight-Commander Robert P., raid on Cuxhaven, III, 153.
Sir Ronald, work *re* malaria, XVII, 219–21, 222–23, 224.
Lieutenant, at Gallipoli, November 4, 1915, XIV, 189.
Mr., Cocos-Keeling Islands, III, 126.
Sergeant-Major, battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 237.
Rossa, Sergeant, French, III, 16 *note*.
Rossienie, *see under* Russia.
Rossignol Wood, *see under* France.
Rosslyn, Lord, suggestions *re* authority over Volunteers, XX, 369–70.
Rosso, Col del, *see under* Italy.
Rostock, German cruiser :
Illustration, IX, 141.
Loss of, in Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 132, 152.
Rosyth, *see under* Great Britain.
Roth, General, V, 101.
14th Austrian Army Corps under, attack on Hill 183, V, 491, 493.
Rothermere :
Lady, on Collecting Committee, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 266.
Viscount, Secretary of State for the Royal Air Force :
Message to aerodrome workers of United Kingdom, XVI, 379.
Paper works in Newfoundland, XIV, 184–85.
Portrait, XXI, 329.
Resignation, XIX, 385.
Work in connection with Ministry of Information and British propaganda, XXI, 328.
Rothersand, German sailing ship, Prize Court case of, X, 313–14.
Rothfliess, *see under* East Prussia.
Rothkuppe, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Rothschild :
late Lord, appeal on behalf of British Red Cross Society, IV, 49.
Lord :
Mr. Balfour's pledge to, *re* Jews in Palestine, November 2, 1917, XIV, 323–24.
Portrait, XIV, 322.
Baron Edmund de, work *re* Jewish colonization in Palestine, XIV, 312.
Major E. A. de, death, November 17, 1917, XV, 167 *note*.
Major James de, at meeting of Zionist Commission in Jerusalem, April, 1918, XVIII, 244.
Rothschild :—*cont.*
Mrs. Leopold, on Collecting Committee, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 266.
Major Lionel de, and recruits outside the bank in St. Swithin's Lane, illustration, VI, 285.
Rotselaer, *see under* Belgium.
Rotterdam, *see under* Holland.
Rottweil, *see under* Germany.
Rouance, *see under* France.
Roubaix, *see under* France.
Rouen, *see under* France.
Rouillet, Sub-Lieutenant, *U11* damaged by, from air, July 1, 1915, VII, 159 ; XII, 47.
Roulers, *see under* Belgium.
Rouling, Major, in command of Belgian forces in East Africa, 1916, XIII, 402, 403.
Roumanian, Prize Court case, November, 1914, X, 319.
Roumelia, Eastern, alliance with Bulgaria, 1887, II, 278.
Roupell, Captain G. R. P.:
Award of V.C., X, 40.
Portrait, X, 19. [381.
Roupen of Sassoun, Armenian leader, VIII, 380,
Rouphos, Loukos, Greek Minister of the Interior, September, 1916, XIII, 315.
Roupy, *see under* France.
Rousseau :
J. J., and trading with the enemy, IX, 445.
Farrier Sergeant, charge by, at Haelen, I, 370.
Rousset, Colonel, French military critic, IV, 233.
Routledge, Mr. and Mrs. Scoresby, XVIII, 116.
Rouvroy, *see under* France.
Roux, Dr., Pasteur Institute, preparation of anti-tetanus serum, IV, 54.
Rouyer, Rear-Admiral, XXI, 2.
Commanding French fleet in the Channel, August, 1914, XII, 42, 69.
Rovereto, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Rovno, *see under* Russia.
Rovuma River, *see under* German East Africa.
Rowallah Arabs, attack on French post at Banias and British post near Beisan, May, 1920, XXI, 449.
Rowanduz, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Rowanmore, British ship, destroyed by German gunfire, October 26, 1916, XI, 369 ; XIII, 58.
Rowell :
Sir Herbert, K.B.E.:
Portrait, XV, 443.
on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 447.
Mr., leader of the Liberal Party, Ontario :
Conscription in Canada desired, XVI, 255.
on Importance of holding Imperial Conference in 1915, XII, 282, 283.
Rowland, Able Seaman William E., H.M.S. *Lord Nelson*, gallantry of, at Gallipoli, V, 470.
Rowlatt Committee, report of, XX, 96.
Rowlatt, Mr. Justice, IX, 472–73.
Rowley, Private C., award of D.C.M., III, 33.
Rowntree :
B. S., director of Welfare Department, Ministry of Munitions, X, 324.
Fred, Belgian refugee work, IV, 472.
Roxburgh, H.M.S., torpedoed, June 20, 1915, VII, 129.
Roxburgh, Lady :
Hon. Secretary, Collecting Committee Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 266.
Portrait, IV, 254.
Royal African Company, XVI, 446–47.
Royal Edward, transport :
Sunk in the Ægean, August 14, 1915, VII, 156–57 ; XII, 185, 445 ; XVI, 169.
Transport work, XVI, 165.
Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, war services of 1914–18, XXI, 128.
Royal Oak, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Illustration, XXI, 456.
Royal Sovereign, H.M.S., IX, 136 ; XXI, 18.
Illustration, XXI, 456.

Royalist, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Royaumont, *see under* France.
Royden, Sir Thomas, Bart, deputy chairman of Cunard Company :
Appointed to committee for requisitioning of ships for carriage of foodstuffs, 1915, XI, 89.
Appointed member of Shipping Controller's committee, XI, 91 ; XV, 437.
Work in U.S.A. for British Ministry of Shipping, XXI, 76.
Roye, *see under* France.
Roye-sur-Matz, *see under* France.
Royère Farm, *see under* France.
Royle, Captain :
Aerial observations carried out by, over enemy lines at Halazin, IX, 305.
Appointed leader of expedition to rescue Captain Gwatkin-Williams and party, March, 1916, IX, 313-15.
Royston :
Brigadier-General J. R.:
Command of 3rd Australian Light Horse Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 194.
Gaza, battle of, March, 1917, XIV, 301.
Hill near Katia called after, X, 392.
Colonel, in command of loyalist troops, III, 503.
Royston, Mount, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Rozan, *see under* Poland.
Rozanka, *see under* Carpathians.
Roze, Lieut.-Commander Hans, of *U53* :
Portrait, X, 57.
Six Allied and neutral ships sunk by, on October 8, 1916, X, 43.
Rozhdestvensky, IX, 148.
Rozhyshche, *see under* Russia.
Rozier :
Colonel :
Portrait, XV, 189.
at Verdun, July, 1917, XV, 188.
Pilatre de, ascent in balloon, October, 1783, II, 175.
Rozoga River, *see under* Poland.
Rozstoki Gorne, *see under* Carpathians.
Rozstoki Pass, *see under* Carpathians.
Ruaha River, *see under* German East Africa.
Ruando, *see under* German East Africa.
Ruane, Captain, Defence Force, Montserrat, portrait, XVI, 83.
Ruangwe, *see under* German East Africa.
Rubens, German blockade runner, Sudi Bay, XIX, 41 *note*.
Rubens, I, 419–20, 426, 429 ; II, 120.
Rubens Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Rubescourt, *see under* France.
Rubner, Professor, Head of Physiological Institute of University of Berlin, on food problem, IX, 380–1.
Rucar, *see under* Rumania.
Rücker, Claus, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Rucquoy, Lieut.-General, XVI, 245.
Portrait, XVI, 131.
Ypres, 3rd battle of, October, 1917, XVI, 130, 131, 132.
Ruddervoorde, *see under* Belgium.
Rudini, Italian Prime Minister, and renewal of Triple Alliance (1891), V, 5–6.
Rudka Mirynska, *see under* Russia.
Rudlin, Herr, appointed to Imperial Post Office by Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 295.
Rudnik, *see under* Galicia.
Rudolf of Habsburg, 13th century, II, 197.
Rue de Bois, *see under* France.
Rue du Marais, *see under* France.
Rue Petillon, *see under* France.
Ruecker-Jenisch, Herr, III, 292.
Ruel, H.M.S., sinking of, by German submarine, and subsequent killing of crew, IX, 367, 368.
Ruelle, General, Italian Army Corps Commander, portrait, V, 33.
Ruesnes, *see under* France.
Ruffini :
Francesco :
on Committee for Entente between nationalities subject to Austria-Hungary, February, 1918, XIX, 18.
at Congress of Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary, April, 1918, XIX, 19.
Portrait, XIX, 18.
Signor, member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Rufiji, *see under* German East Africa.
Ruggles-Brise, Brig.-General H. J., M.V.O., portrait, III, 457.
Ruhleben, *see under* Germany.
Ruhuje River, *see under* German East Africa.
Ruhungu, *see under* German East Africa.
Ruipa River, *see under* German East Africa.
Rujm el Bahr, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Rukhloff, M., Russian Minister of Ways of Communication :
Portrait, VIII, 206.
Resignation, VIII, 204.
Ruhrort, *see under* Germany.
Rumania :
Agas, reached by enemy, October 17, 1916, and fighting at, XI, 445.
Allied reply to enemy powers, December 30, 1916, XI, 487–88.
Altschanz, *see* Predeal *below*.
Aluta Valley :
Austro-Hungarian troops, withdrawal, August, 1916, XI, 211.
Description of country round, and strategic importance of, XI, 446–47.
Fighting in, September–November, 1916, XI, 228, 459–62.
Illustration, XI, 447.
American Minister, departure, January 13, 1917, XII, 143 ; XVII, 69.
Amzacea, enemy positions captured at, October, 1916, XI, 454.
Aptaat, fighting at, September, 1916, XI, 218.
Archbishop of, portrait, XVII, 88.
Ardrecesti, capture by enemy, December 23, 1916, XII, 127.
Argesh River :
Allied resistance offered at, to enemy advance, 1916, XI, 437.
Bridge over, illustration, XI, 463.
Bulgaro-German advance on, November, 1916, XI, 465–69.
Army :
Anti-aircraft guns, illustration, IX, 407.
Artillery, illustrations, IX, 407, 418 ; XI, 199 ; XVII, 21, 27.
Cavalry, illustrations, IX, 402, 409, 417, 424 ; XI, 225, 463 ; XII, 145.
Demobilisation after conclusion of peace, XVII, 42, 63.
Fortitude of, under conditions imposed by Treaty, XVII, 63.
German propaganda, XVII, 33–34.
Headquarters in the Carpathains, illustrations, XVII, 20, 31.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, IX, 419, 422, 430, 431 ; XI, 199, 200, 202, 206, 207, 210, 222, 227, 229, 435, 448, 459, 466, 470, 472 ; XII, 139 ; XVII, 22, 27, 36, 49, 58, 61, 64, 70.
Infantry, illustrations, IX, 411, 427.
Lack of equipment, leadership, etc., XI, 198, 203 ; effect in invasion of Transylvania, September, 1916, XI, 227.
Medical service in, excellency of, IX, 435.
Objective of, during campaign against Transylvania, 1916, XI, 205, 210.
Officers :
Fighting in France, XVII, 63.
Illustrations, XI, 203, 224.
Organisation, IX, 434–36.
Plan of campaign, 1917, XVII, 24–25.
Relations with Russian army, XVII, 34–36.

Rumania :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Reorganization, XII, 140–41 ; XVII, 19, 20–23.
French assistance, XVII, 22–23.
Royal Body-Guard, illustration, XI, 219.
Strength at opening of 1914, XI, 202–3.
Troops fraternising with Cossacks, illustration, XI, 444.
Arsuri, capture of village by Rumanians, October, 1916, XI, 453.
Attitude :
towards Balkan politics in 20th century, IX, 408–10.
towards Bulgaria, 1916, IX, 439.
towards France during war of 1870, IX, 402–3.
Austrian Hussar camp in, illustration, XI, 466.
and Austria-Hungary :
Declaration of war against, August, 1916, IX, 205, 430–33, 438.
Negotiations, 1918, and results, XX, 242.
Relations, 1914, IX, 410–11.
Austro-German counter offensive against, September, 1916, and success of, X, 326 ; XI, 433–37.
Azuga, fighting in mountains near, November, 1916, XI, 443.
Babadag, entered by Bulgarians, December 18, 1916, XII, 124.
Bachkioi, fighting near, December 20, 1916, XII, 124.
Balabancia, fighting near, December 20, 1916, XII, 124.
Balaceanu, captured by enemy, December 23, 1916, XII, 127.
Baleshti, reached by Germans, November 19, 1916, XI, 458–59.
Balkan wars, and results, IX, 410.
Baltaretu, captured by Germans, August 15, 1917, XVII, 30.
Baltchik, captured by Bulgarians, September, 1916, XI, 214.
Banks, German influence in, and results, IX, 404–7.
Boieri, or boyars, IX, 411.
Bombarded railway depôt, illustration, XVII, 48.
Botoshani, fighting between Russian and Rumanian troops, November, 1917, XVII, 35.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 178.
Braila :
Bombardment by Germans, January, 1917, XII, 130.
Description, XII, 130–31.
Entered by Germans and Bulgarians, January 5, 1917, XII, 130.
Illustrations, XII, 127, 131.
Bratocea Pass, strategic importance of, and fighting at, 1916, XI, 441–42.
British and French military missions, departure, and thanks from King, March, 1918, XVII, 63.
Bucovetich, illustration, XI, 457.
Bukarest :
Arsenal blown up by authorities before capture by Germans, December 4, 1916, XI, 472.
Cotroceni Castle, illustrations, XVII, 44, 45.
Conference, 1918, XVII, 43–44.
Departure of Government to Jassy, December, 1916, XII, 146.
Description of defences, XI, 470.
Evacuation of, December, 1916, and entry of Germans under Field-Marshal von Mackensen, XI, 437, 459, 471–72 ; XII, 40.
Foundation of Liga Culturala, 1891, objects of, IX, 408.
German air raids, XI, 235–36 ; XII, 145.
German Governor occupies palace of Ministry of Trade, illustration, XVII, 50.
German soldiers in, illustration, XII, 136 ; XVII, 57.
Illustrations, XI, 452 ; XVII, 51, 56.
Interventionist meeting in, September 26, 1915, and results, IX, 422.
Oil tanks at, illustration, XVII, 53.

Rumania :—*cont.*
Bukarest :—*cont.*
"Rumano-German bureau of commercial information" set up in, IX, 415.
Situation after fall of, December 6, 1916, XII, 117.
Treaties of, *see also* Peace *below*, III, 43, 55, 64 ; VII, 222-23 ; XIII, 291-92 ; IX, 410.
War demonstration, July, 1916, illustration, IX, 420, 421.
War tax levied on, by Germans, and circulation of paper money forbidden, December, 1916, XI, 472.
and Bulgaria, declaration of war, 1916, XI, 213 ; XX, 10.
Bumbeshti, enemy advance arrested north of, November, 1916, XI, 458.
Busteni, fighting in mountains near, November, 1916, XI, 443.
Buzeu :
Captured by enemy, December 14, 1916, XII, 123.
Illustration, XII, 122.
Buzeu valley, illustration, XII, 123.
Caineni, cutting by Germans of railway line near, connecting Hermannstadt with Rumania, XI, 228.
Calarashi, Danube crossed by Bulgarians at, December 8, 1918, XII, 121.
Calugareni, fighting near, December, 1916, and defeat of Rumanians, XI, 469.
Campaigns :
1916, IX, 438–44 ; XI, 197, 236, 433–72 ; XII, 117–52.
1917, XIV, 33.
Câmpina, illustration, XVII, 42.
Campolung : [465.
Entered by Germans, November 29, 1916, XI,
Fighting near, October, 1916, XI, 442.
Capitulation, 1918, XVI, 21.
Caracalu :
Reached by German cavalry under Count Schmettow, November 23, 1916, XI, 461.
Surrender of Rumanian Orsova group at, December 7, 1916, XI, 459.
"Carol I," royal bridge, illustration, IX, 440.
Casimcea, reached by Russians, November 9, 1916, XI, 456.
Casin Valley, enemy offensive, December, 1916, XII, 136.
Central Grain Export Commission, appointment and powers of, IX, 423.
Cereals :
Corn harvest and imports into Germany and Austria, 1915, XII, 141.
Destruction to prevent capture by enemy, XII, 112.
Export forbidden by Government, since beginning of war, IX, 418.
Purchase by British, XII, 142.
Restrictions on export of, removed, 1915, IX, 423.
Sales of, to British syndicate and Austro-Germans, IX, 425.
Supply to Germany :
Illustration, XXI, 266.
Provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XVII, 42.
Cerna, fighting near, December 19, 1916, XII, 124.
Cernavoda :
Bridge, strategic importance of, XI, 216–17.
Rumanian withdrawal from, and entry by Bulgarians, October 25, 1916, XI, 455–56.
Strategic importance of, XI, 221.
Cernavoda–Constanza railway, XI, 221.
Christmas customs, illustration, XII, 124.
Clabucetu Range, fighting at, October, 1916, XI, 442–43.
Coalition Government, December, 1916, XII, 147–48.
Commercial treaty with Austria-Hungary, 1875, IX, 404.

Rumania :—*cont.*
and "Commission of the Straits," XXI, 464.
Conquest of, XVII, 19–36; XIX, 418.
Effect in Germany, XV, 317.
Conservative Coalition Cabinet, fall of, under Maiorescu, January 13, 1914, IX, 410.
Constanza :
Entered by Germans and Bulgarians, and fighting at, October, 1916, XI, 455.
Evacuation, XVI, 310.
History of, XVII, 58–60.
Illustrations, XI, 455; XVII, 52.
Constitutional and land reform, 1917, XVII, 68.
Copadinu, fighting near, September–October, 1916, XI, 221, 454–55.
Copiza, river crossed by enemy at, December 10, 1916, XII, 123.
Corn, *see* Cereals *above*.
Cosmeshti bridge head, capture by Germans, August 15, 1917, XVII, 30.
Costieni, captured by Germans, December 26, 1916, XII, 128.
Council of War, August, 1916, IX, 430.
Cozia, capture of mountain group by Germans, November, 1916, XI, 449.
Craiova :
Entered by Germans, November 21, 1916, XI, 430, 459.
Illustration, XI, 461.
Cricovul River, fighting on, December, 1916, XII, 122.
Crown Council :
August 27, 1916, XII, 143–44.
Called by King Charles, August 5, 1914, reasons for, and results, IX, 414–15.
Csaplyat, fighting at, October, 1916, XI, 442.
Curtea de Argesh :
Captured by Germans, November 27, 1916, XI, 466.
Enemy advance against, November, 1916, XI, 440.
Dambovitsa Valley, fighting near, October, 1916, XI, 442.
Defence, means of, 19th century, inadequateness, IX, 434.
Description of frontiers, and strategic importance of, IX, 436–38.
Dobritch :
Entered by Bulgarians, September 4, 1916, XI, 214.
Strategic importance of, XI, 214.
Dobrudja :
Airing grain, illustration, XI, 228.
Allied retreat in, 1916, XI, 455–56; XII, 124 33.
Austro-German *condominium* set up, XX, 13.
Bulgaria's claim to :
Effect on, of Brest-Litovsk Treaty, XX, 17.
Source of irritation with Germany, XX, 36.
Bulgarian retreat in, September 24, 1916, XI, 223.
Cession of :
to Bulgaria, 1918, XX, 242.
to Central Powers, March, 1918, XVII, 39, 45.
to Rumania, IX, 403.
Cooks of the Scottish Women's Hospitals, illustration, XVII, 454.
Defence of front taken over by Russians, 1916, XI, 434.
Description of country, and strategic importance of, XI, 219–20.
German offensive in, October, 1916, and results, XI, 213–23, 435, 442, 454–57.
German refusal to permit Bulgarian administration of, XX, 13, 16–17.
Germans in, XI, 221.
Illustration, XII, 148, 149.
Increased share obtained by Rumania, 1913, IX, 410.
Irredentist movement *re*, in Bulgaria, XX, 13.

Rumania :—*cont.*
Dobrudja :—*cont.*
Maps, XI, 216, 454.
Nationalities in, description, XI, 221.
Refugees, illustration, XII, 135.
Rumanian offensive abandoned owing to enemy pressure in Transylvania, XI, 454.
Russian reinforcements in, and successes gained by, October, 1916, XI, 456.
Southern Slav Volunteer Corps, XVII, 453.
Transport column in, illustration, XII, 132.
Value of, as protection against Bulgaria, XI, 199–201.
Dorohoi, fighting between Russian and Rumanian troops, November, 1917, XVII, 35.
Dutch representative withdrawn at request of Germans, XII, 143; XVII, 69.
Effect on, of Bulgaria's attack on Allies, June, 29, 1913, IX, 408–10.
Enigea, fighting near, September, 1916, XI, 221.
and Entente Powers :
Assurances by Powers to, IX, 429.
Convention, August 17, 1916, IX, 429.
Entry into war, August 27, 1916 :
Effect on Russia, X, 162, 180.
Strategic importance of, XI, 197–202.
Examining papers, illustration, XI, 233.
Abandonment by Germany demanded by Armistice, XX, 451.
Formal protest by Great Britain, France, and Italy, May, 1918, XVII, 56–57.
Faltucanu, Mount, capture by enemy, XII, 137.
Faurei railway station, illustration, XII, 133.
in Favour of advance into Transylvania, XI, 201–2.
Feteshti :
Danube crossed by Bulgarians at, December 8, 1918, XII, 121.
Fighting near, November, 1916, XI, 456.
Filiasa, reached by Germans, November 19, 1916, XI, 458–59.
Filipeshti, fighting in, December 25, 1916, XII, 128.
Finance :
American advances to, XVIII, 163; XXI, 88.
Loans raised on Berlin market, IX, 404–6.
Financial and social conditions, XVII, 67–68.
Focshani :
Entered by enemy, January 8, 1917, XII, 137.
Fortifications, XII, 133–34.
Preliminary declaration of peace signed at, March 5, 1918, XVII, 39.
Focshani–Adjud Railway, fighting on, August, 1917, XVII, 30–31.
Food products, supply to Germany, provisions of Treaty, XVII, 81.
Forts, I, 444.
French military mission, October, 1916, XI, 234.
Frontiers of :
Changes in, treaty provisions *re*, XXI, 397, 417–18.
Illustration, IX, 440.
Positions, and strategic importance of, XI, 197–98, 199–202.
Fruntu, capture of heights by Germans, November, 1916, XI, 449.
Galatz :
Bombardment by enemy, January, 1917, XII, 137.
Fortifications, XII, 133.
Port, illustration, XVII, 55.
Garnicelui Plesa Mountains, occupied by Germans, November 10, 1916, XI, 458.
German constructive and cultivation works, XVII, 67.
German efforts to conciliate, XX, 13.
German influence in, and results, IX, 402–7.
German propaganda in, and results, IX, 415–19.
German struggle for Rumanian market, 1886, IX, 404-6.

Rumania :—*cont.*
German treaty, annexationist and Imperialist features, XVI, 21.
German war material refused passage through, VII, 230.
Germanophils campaign in, and results, IX, 426–28.
Germans in, treatment of civilians, XII, 143.
Giurgevo, occupation of town by Bulgarians, November 27, 1916, XI, 464.
Glavaciocul, defeat of enemy forces on, December 1, 1916, XI, 467–69.
Gorj, fighting near, October, 1916, XI, 453.
Government, effects of defeat in Dobrudja on, and policy adopted by, XI, 218.
Grain, *see* Cereals *above*.
Grozeshti, fighting at, August, 1917, XVII, 32.
Guleanca, capture by Germans, January, 1917, XII, 133.
Gurgueti, fighting near, January 3–4, 1917, XII 130.
Gyimes Pass :
Fighting in, October, 1916, XI, 445.
Strategic importance of, XI, 445.
Hatred of Germany, XVII, 60.
Help afforded to, by Russia, 1916, XI, 434.
Hill 2313, captured by Austrians, October, 1916, XI, 447.
Hirshova, regained by Russians, November 9, 1916, XI, 456.
History of, IX, 401–8.
Hollo, Russian offensive against, November 5, 1916, XI, 445–46.
Horez, fighting near, and retreat of enemy, October 28, 1916, XI, 453.
Ibolota Lake, Bulgarians drowned in, December. 1916, XII, 124.
Independence of, after Russo-Turkish War, II, 208.
Interests in Transylvania, and results, IX, 407–8, 410.
Intervention and neutrality, IX, 401–40.
Invading forces, composition of, and plans, XII, 117–21.
Jalomitsa River, crossing of, by enemy, December, 1916, XII, 123.
Jassy :
as Capital of Rumania, XVII, 66.
Illustration, XVII, 65.
Removal of Government to, December, 1916, XII, 146.
Spotted typhoid epidemic, 1917, XVII, 66–67.
Transference of Ministers, Allied Legations, and banks to, after evacuation of Bukarest, XI, 471.
Typhus in, 1916–17, XVII, 20.
Jewish question, XVII, 68–69.
Jews, migration, XIV, 309.
Jijila, captured by enemy, January 3, 1917, XII, 130.
Jiu Valley :
Fighting in, 1916, XI, 449–54, 457–65.
German advance in, October-November, 1916, XI, 457–59.
Kaliakra, captured by Bulgarians, September, 1916, XI, 214.
Kavarna, captured by Bulgarians, September, 1916, XI, 214.
Land tenure, reform, XII, 152.
Lireshti, fighting at, October, 1916, and recapture by Rumanians, October 28, XI, 442.
Luncavitsa, capture by Bulgarians, January 1, 1917, XII, 129.
Macin :
Entered by enemy, January 4, 1917, XII, 130.
Illustration, XII, 128.
Strategic importance of, XII, 129–30.
Magyarization attempts, IX, 408.
Maps, IX, 438, 460 ; XI, 213, 446, 453 ; XII, 120 ; XVII, 24.

Rumania : *—cont.*
Marasheshti :
Battle of, August, 1917, XVII, 27–28.
Station and factory captured by Germans, August, 1917, XVII, 30.
Marashti :
Capture by Rumanians, July, 1917, and pursuit of enemy, XVII, 25–26.
Illustration, XVII, 26.
Maxineni, capture by Germans, January, 1917, XII, 133.
Megidia, occupied by Bulgarians, October 23, 1916, XI, 455.
Mihaleshti, enemy crossing of Neajlovu near, November, 30, 1916, XI, 467.
Mijil, abandoned by Rumanians, December 12, 1916, XII, 123.
Moldavia :
Austro-Hungarian advance against, 1916, and results, XI, 434–35, 445.
Economic distress, 1916–17, XVII, 19–20.
German offensive against, 1916, XI, 443–46.
Map, XII, 120.
Retreat of Rumanian Fourth Army to frontier, October, 1916, XI, 233.
Russian conquests in, 1916, and importance to Rumanian army, XI, 434, 466.
Moldevisu Mountains, occupied by Germans, November 10, 1916, XI, 458.
Moreni, oilfield, illustration, XI, 471.
Mormonta Mountain, fighting at, and capture by enemy, October 28, 1916, XI, 448.
Mountain warfare, description, XII, 138–40.
Muncelui, fighting near, August, 1917, XVII, 33.
Munitions, shortage of, and supply by Allies, IX, 428.
Murfatlar, advance of enemy east of, October, 1916, XI, 455.
Murgasu, Mount, positions taken up by Germans, September 26, 1916, XI, 228.
Muslu, reached by Russians, November 9, 1916, XI, 456.
Mustafa-Azi, fighting at, September 24, 1916, XI, 223.
Nanesti, captured by enemy, January 19, 1917, XII, 137.
National unity after intervention, XII, 146–48.
Neajlovu, offensive opened on, by General Presan, December 1, 1916, XI, 467–69.
Nomoloasa, fortifications, XII, 133.
Oil wells :
Destruction to prevent capture by enemy, XII, 142–43 ; XVII, 53.
German control, March, 1918, XVII, 41.
German interests, IX, 406–7.
Illustrations, XII, 142 ; XVII, 137.
Production, XII, 141–42.
Oitoz Pass :
Fighting in, October, 1916, XI, 445.
Strategic importance of, XI, 445.
Oitoz Valley, enemy offensive, December, 1916, XII, 136.
Olaneasca, capture by Germans, January, 1917, XII, 133.
Oltenitza, on the Argesh, illustration, XI, 464.
Palace of the Chamber of Deputies, German flag over, illustration, XVII, 50.
Panciu, captured by Germans, August, 1917, XVII, 30.
Pardosi, captured by Germans, December 26, 1916, XII, 128.
Parliament :
Meeting of, November 29, 1915, and debates in, IX, 425.
Reassembles, June 17, 1918, King's speech adopted, and reply, XVII, 64, 65.
Parties in, and contention among, IX, 412.
Passes leading into, description of, and importance of, IX, 436–38 ; XI, 433–34, 437–39

Rumania :—*cont.*
Peace with Central Powers : XVII, 37-72; XX, 36; XXI, 265, 273, 316.
Allied Ministers' observations on, XVII, 70–72.
King Ferdinand's telegram *re*, XVII, 60–61.
Main treaty, provisions of, XVII, 44–48.
Negotiations, February, 1918, XVII, 37–40.
Preliminary Declaration, March 5, 1918, XVII, 39–40.
Supplementary Treaty with Germany, provisions of, XVII, 48–49.
Peasant women, illustration, XII, 149.
Pesteana River, crossed by Germans, November 23, 1916, XI, 461.
Petroleum agreement, Austro-German exploitation and annexation, XVII, 51–55.
Pintencani, captured by enemy, December 23, 1916, XII, 127.
Piteshti, captured by Germans, November 29, 1916, XI, 466.
Ploeshti :
Field kitchen, near, illustration, XI, 467.
Illustration, XII, 143.
Oil wells destroyed at, December 6, 1916, XI, 472.
Politics :
Averescu Government :
Events, XII, 143–52.
Formed February, 1918, XVII, 39.
Internal political conditions in 19th century, IX, 411–18, 425, 426.
Marghiloman Government formed, March, 1918, XVII, 42.
Position of, 1915, *re* intervention, IX, 422–25.
Prahova Valley :
Oilfield, illustration, XVII, 42.
Rumanian resistance in, December, 1916, XII, 122.
Predeal (Altschanz) :
M. Britianu's villa at, illustration, XI, 441.
Description of town and country round, XI, 439, 441.
Fighting at, and near, October, 1916, and capture by Germans, October 23, XI, 232, 233, 439–43.
Illustrations, XI, 438, 441.
Predeal Pass (Altschanz, or Tömös Pass) :
Illustration, XI, 436.
Strategic importance of, and fighting at, 1916, XI, 210, 438–39, 441–43.
Press :
Attitude *re* intervention, IX, 428–29; XII, 144–45.
in Favour with German propaganda, and controversy against, IX, 416.
Opinions *re* action of M. Take Ionescue towards Count Czernin, IX, 426.
Putna, Russian offensive against, November 5, 1916, XI, 445–46.
Rahovo, crossing of Danube at, by Rumanians, October 1, 1916, XI, 454.
Railway and postal traffic, German monopoly, XVII, 51.
Railways :
Construction of, contracts for, under Strausberg, Prussian Jew, IX, 406.
Reorganization by British, XVII, 19.
Rashovitsa, fighting near, October, 1916, and Allied successes at, XI, 453.
Ratesti, fighting near, December, 1918, and alleged capture of Rumanian officers, XI, 469.
Receanu, river crossed by Germans at, December 12, 1916, XII, 123.
Red Cross, illustration, IX, 415.
Reforms, 1917, XII, 151–52.
Refugees returning home, illustration, XVII, 60.
Revolution of, 1848, IX, 411.
Rimnic Sarat :
Enemy attacks on, December, 1916, and capture, XII, 126–28.

Rumania :—*cont.*
Rimnic Sarat :—*cont.*
Illustration, XII, 130.
Rumanians arrested as spies by Austrians at, illustration, XII, 134.
Rocks of Trajan, illustration, XI, 230.
Romanul, fighting near, January 3–4, 1917, XII, 130.
Royal palace, facing Austrian frontier, illustration, IX, 423.
Rucar, entered by enemy, October 15, 1916, XI, 447.
Russia, relations with, IX, 403, 415.
Russian help, 1916, XI, 434, 466.
Russians marching through town, illustration, XI, 468.
Sarsanlar, Allied advance to, September, 1916, XI, 215.
Sate, capture of heights by Germans, November, 1916, XI, 449.
Scattered population of, various homes of, IX, 407–8.
Sereth River :
Austrian field post office, illustration, XII, 150.
Fighting on, January, 1917, XII, 131, 137; XVII, 26–31.
Fortresses on, XII, 133–34.
Front, strategic value of, XII, 133.
Sereth Valley, description, XII, 133.
Silistria :
Evacuated by garrison, and entered by Bulgarians, September 9, 1916, XI, 216.
Illustration, XI, 220.
Strategic importance of, XI, 201.
Sinaia, reached by Germans, November, 1916, XI, 441.
Slanic, fighting at, August–September, 1917, XVII, 32, 33.
Slatina, Rumanian withdrawal from bridgehead after destruction of cereals and railway bridge, November, 1916, XI, 462.
Stonoeshti, reached by German cavalry, November 23, 1916, XI, 461.
Strategic position in October, 1916, XI, 433.
Strehaia, reached by Germans, November 19, 1916, XI, 458–59.
Sulina, Allied ships at, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Sultsa Valley, enemy offensive, December, 1916, XII, 136.
Szurduk Pass, fighting near, October, 1916, XI, 450.
Targovishte, capture by Germans, December, 1916, XI, 469.
Târgu-Ocna railway, fighting near, August–September, 1917, XVII, 31–32, 33.
Targul-Jiu :
Battle of, October 24–30, 1916, and victory by Rumania, XI, 436; XII, 145–46, 146.
Map, illustrating fighting north of, October, 1916, XI, 453.
Taur, captured by enemy, October 26, 1916, XI, 443.
Territorial changes, Treaty provisions *re*, XVII, 45–47, 50; XXI, 413.
Territory gained by, after Treaty, 1913, IX, 410
Tismana, monastery at, illustration, XI, 442.
Tolges Pass, fighting near, November, 1916, XI, 445–46.
Toprosari :
Allied successes south of, October, 1916, XI, 454.
Fighting at, and enemy gains, September–October, 1916, XI, 223, 454.
Törzburg, entered by enemy, October 7, 1916, XI, 232.
Törzburg Pass :
Description and strategic importance of, XI, 437–38.
Fighting at, October, 1916, and enemy successes, XI, 233, 442–43.

Rumania :—*cont.*
Transport difficulties, 1916–17, XVII, 19.
and Triple Alliance, 1883, IX, 403–4, 407.
Trotus Valley, description of country round, and strategic importance of, XI, 443–45.
Tulcea :
Description of district, XII, 125–26.
Entered by enemy, December 25, 1916, XII, 125.
Illustration, XII, 125.
Turcinesti, fighting near, October, 1916, XI, 453.
Tutrakan :
Fighting at, September, 1916, and surrender of, on September 6, 1916, XI, 214–15, 216.
Illustration, XI, 214.
Map of approaches to, XI, 213.
Strategic importance of, XI, 201.
Tuzla, fighting near, October, 1916, and enemy successes, XI, 454.
Typhus, 1916–17, XVII, 20, 22.
Union of Bessarabia with, April, 1918, XVII, 58.
Urziceni, river crossed by enemy at, December 12, 1916, XII, 123.
Uz Pass :
Fighting in, October, 1916, XI, 445.
Strategic importance of, XI, 445.
Uzul Valley, enemy offensive, December, 1916, XII, 136.
Vacareni :
Fighting at, January 5, 1917, XII, 130.
Strategic importance of, XII, 129.
Vadeni Marshes, fighting in, January, 1917, XII, 137.
Valeni, German armoured car at, illustration, X, 298.
Wallachia :
Description of plain, XI, 459–61.
German invasion, XI, 437-42.
Map, XI, 460.
Rumanian advance from, success of, XI, 211–13.
Vineyard, illustration, XI, 449.
Zabala Valley, enemy offensive, December, 1916, XII, 136, 137.
Zoita, captured by Germans, December 26, 1916, XII, 128.
Rumanians :
in Austria, number, 1910, II, 202.
in Hungary, number and position, 1910, II, 204, 205.
in Transylvania, treatment by Hungarians, XI, 234–35.
Rumbeke, *see under* Belgium.
Rumbold :
Sir Horace, Bart.:
British Minister in Switzerland, XIII, 229.
Portrait, XIII, 229.
Lady, portrait, XIII, 229.
Rumeli Medjidieh, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Rumilly, *see under* France.
Rummings, Petty Officer Geoffrey Charlton Paine, specially commended and awarded G.C.M., V, 472.
Rummon, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Rumpel, Walther, German submarine Commander, XVII, 292.
Runalls, Engine-Room Artificer, gallantry of, and award of D.S.C., V, 398–99.
Runciman :
Right Hon. Walter, President of Board of Trade, IX, 475 ; XII, 436–37.
Conference with women's societies *re* women's war service, IV, 280.
on Food Control, November 15, 1916, X, 333.
Food Control orders, XV, 255.
on Food prices, April, 1915, X, 332.
Handling of shipping problem during war, XI, 78, 91.
Limitation scheme for prices and freights, XI, 96.
Runciman : —*cont.*
Right Hon. Walter :—*cont.*
Milling Order, November, 1916, food restrictions, XII, 437.
Opposition to compulsory military service, VI, 317 ; VIII, 121, 126.
Portraits, V, 301 ; VI, 164 ; X, 326.
on Possible output from shipyards in a normal year, November 15, 1916, XI, 104–5.
President of the Board of Trade, June, 1915, V, 315.
on Purchase of Australian wheat, XI, 111.
on Question of sea transport, speech in House of Commons, November 15, 1916, XI, 158.
and Regulation of coal prices, XVII, 115.
Resignation, August, 1914, V, 291.
on Restriction of imports, X, 330 ; XI, 92.
not Returned to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 394.
on Shipping losses, X, 45.
on Ships for carrying trade of Empire, in speech on October 17, 1916, XI, 159.
and South Wales miners' strike, V, 318, 319.
on Standardisation of ships, March 7, 1916, XI, 101.
Statement of British Navy losses by, October 17, 1916, X, 62.
Unable to attend Paris Economic Conference, June 14–18, X, 342.
Sir Walter, M.P.:
Question *re* escape of German ships after East Coast raid, II, 393.
on Shipping profits, at annual meeting of Moor Line, February, 1916, XI, 95.
Rundle, General Sir Leslie, I, 288.
South African War, IV, 149.
Runo, Wilson liner, mined in North Sea, I,188.
Runo Island, *see under* Russia.
Rupel, *see under* Greece.
Rupelmonde Fort, *see under* Belgium.
Ruponda, *see under* German East Africa.
Rupprecht, Crown Prince of Bavaria, I, 217, 477 ; II, 53 ; IV, 397 ; V, 223–224 ; VI, 375, 376, 403, 404, 411 ; XIV, 80 ; XV, 54, 56, 59, 73, 211, 212, 215 ; XVI, 37.
Artois, battle of, VI, 219.
Attack on French, October 13, 1915, VI, 414.
in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 161, 450, 452, 456, 463 ; IV, 12.
Birthday, V, 237.
Bullecourt, battle of, May, 1917, XV, 62, 65–66.
in Command of German forces near Bapaume, March, 1918, XVIII, 79.
Invasion of France, August, 1914, III, 406, 409, 425.
Loos, battle of, September, 1915, VI, 390, 394.
Message from Kaiser on Battle of Gavrelle–Fontaine-lez-Croisilles, April, 1917, XV, 50.
Operations in France and Belgium, 1914–17, VIII, 488 ; XV, 37, 42 ; XX, 189–90, 195, 211.
Popularity of, V, 166.
Portraits, I, 202 ; III, 162 ; V, 190.
Somme, battle of, September, 1916, XI, 294, 295, 311.
Telegram from the Kaiser, XIV, 106.
Vimy Ridge, battle of, April, 1917, VII, 301–2 ; XIV, 425.
Ypres, battles of, IV, 15, 25 ; XV, 336, 357, 373–74, 383, 385, 391.
Rurik, Russian Cruiser :
in Action, July 2, 1915, XVI, 293, 294.
Armament, I, 78.
Illustration, XVI, 295.
Rushard Convalescent Home, IV, 252.
Rusizi River, *see under* Belgian Congo.
Ruski Brod, *see under* Poland.
Russel, John, Esq., President of Great Lakes Engineering Works, XVIII, 288.
Russell, H.M.S., sunk, April 26 1916, X, 66 ; XII, 65.

Russell :
General Sir A. H., K.C.M.G., N.Z.E.F., VI, 147.
Attack on Kaiajik Aghala, August 21–22, 1915, VII, 208, 210.
Attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 176–87.
in Command of New Zealand Force :
at Evacuation of Gallipoli, XIII, 172.
in France, XIII, 179 ; XVIII, 94.
Advance, August, 1918, XIX, 174.
Portrait, XIII, 158.
Captain John Fox, M.C.:
Award of V.C., XVI, 362, 395 ; XIX 359.
Portrait, XVI, 362.
Petty Officer John Hepburn, R.N.A.S., gallantry at Gallipoli, and award of G.C.M., V, 472.
Second Lieutenant J. R., award of D.S.O., IV, 6.
T. W., Vice-President of Department of Agriculture, Ireland, June, 1915, V, 315.
Russells Top, *see under* Gallipoli.
Russia :
August–November, 1917, XIV, 361–96.
Adrianople, Treaty of, 1829, IX, 411.
Aerial navigation, *see that title.*
Alexandrovsk, illustrations, XX, 147.
All-Russian Congress of clergy and laity, June, 1917, XIII, 401–02.
All-Russian Zemstvo Union, VIII, 229.
Allied intervention in, XX, 145–47.
Allied policy *re* :
after Brest-Litovsk Treaty, XVI, 36.
Effect of defeats on, XXI, 404.
Lack of clear definition, and effect on new Polish State, XXI, 411–12.
at Versailles, 1919, XXI, 397–406.
Allied representatives and Bolshevist peace proposals, XVI, 6–7, 8.
Allied troops in, hardships endured by, and steps taken to remedy, XX, 156–59.
and Allies :
Notes to, and from, May–June, 1917, XIII, 442, 443–44.
Relations with, VIII, 230–32.
Alynt, defence of, taken over by Colonel Bicharakoff, July, 1918, XX, 89.
Ambassador in Germany, *see* Sverbejev, M.
Ambassador in Great Britain, *see* Benckendorff, Count.
American mission to, XVI, 332.
Anankovo, action against Bolshevists at, January, 1919, XX, 99, 100.
Anglo-Russian Hospital, VIII, 230.
Annexation, demanded by German industrial and economic organizations, May, 1915, V, 199.
Archangel, III, 202.
Abandoned to Bolshevists, February, 1920, XXI, 404.
Allied force at, 1919, XXI, 398, 401.
Allied landing at, August 2, 1918, XVIII, 258.
Allied operations, XX, 152–55, 159–63.
British warships at, August, 1918, and reception given to, XX, 152–53.
British withdrawal from, September, 1919, XXI, 404.
Estuary open to ships through thawing of ice, XX, 160.
Ice conditions, and effect on shipping, XI, 85.
Illustration, XX, 152.
Internal conditions of, and effect on British intervention, XX, 145–47.
Military stores at, value of, and need for protection, XX, 147.
as Trade route, VIII, 212.
Arensburg :
Air raid on, September, 1917, XVI, 321.
Germans at, XVI, 323.
Naval harbour at, XVI, 311.
Army :
Administrative system, I, 506–7.
Advance, June–August, 1916, map, X, 163.
Advance in Central Asia, and successes gained by, XI, 334–35.
Russia :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Advancing with fixed bayonets, illustration, III, 335.
American doctor and staff with, illustration, VIII, 217.
Appeal to, by Kerensky, XIV, 11–12.
Armament, 1877, I, 492–93.
Artillery, I, 506, 513–14, 515.
Illustrations, I, 514 ; III, 244, 268, 276 ; IV, 183, 417 ; V, 85, 91, 154 ; VII, 85 94, 95, 103, 104 ; IX, 220, 395 ; XII 137, 141.
Shortage, V, 330.
Siege guns, purchased from Japan, II, 414–15.
Attempts to revive patriotism in, illustration, XIII, 459.
Aviation, development, I, 515.
Baltic Germans' influence, I, 488, 493.
Battalion of Death, illustration, XIV, 30.
Campaign in Armenia, 1915–16, X, 241–80 270–72.
Caucasian and Siberian troops reviewed by Grand Duke Nicholas, X, 278.
Cavalry :
Advantage over enemy, in superior, IX, 14.
Arms and equipment, I, 512–13.
Horses, I, 512.
Illustrations, I, 496, 510, 513 ; IV, 175 ; V, 89 ; VII, 115 ; IX, 36, 234, 400.
Uniforms, I, 512.
Work as infantry, IV, 406.
Committees and Commissaries, XIII, 436–37 ; XIV, 13.
Condition :
August, 1914, I, 489.
August 25, 1917, XVI, 203.
Cossacks, I, 504–5.
1813–14, I, 485.
Conduct of, III, 278–79.
Congress or Diet of, June, 1917, XIII, 456, 462.
Detachment of, reach British in Mesopotamia, May, 1916, X, 269.
Fighting in Armenia, X, 274.
Funeral of, who died in defence of Provisional Government, illustration, XIV, 35.
Honours to, X, 269.
Illustrations, I, 486, 496, 498, 499, 510, 511, 512 ; III, 236, 269, 271, 332, 342 ; V, 132–33, 143, 355 ; VI, 274 ; VIII, 380, 381 ; IX, 229 ; X, 172, 174, 259, 268 ; XI, 345, 354.
Lemberg captured by, 1648, 1655, III, 254.
in Persia, XI, 334.
Refusal to support Kerensky, XIV, 365.
Resolution on Korniloff affair, XIV, 388.
Special mention for regiment under Colonel Smirnoff, IX, 26.
Covering of long distances by, without railways, III, 242.
Death penalty :
Abolished, March, 1917, XIII, 437–38.
Re-established, July, 1917, XIV, 32–33, 36.
Deserters, illustrations, XIV, 28, 31.
Desertions, XIII, 439 ; XX, 20.
Disorganization of, April, May, 1917, XIII, 437 38, 446–48.
Dug-outs and trenches, illustrations, V, 144, 495.
Endurance, powers of, III, 267, 277–78.
Equipment difficulty, III, 202, 219.
Former feudal system, I, 489–90.
Flying Corps, I, 515.
Fongorijiski Regiment, illustrations, IV, 422, 440.
Foreign instructors, I, 487.
Formation and training of armed force to help Allies, XX, 155.

Russia :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
in France :
Arrival, April, 1920, VIII, 504.
Dissolution of, and effects on tactics of Allies, XV, 181–82.
Fighting, X, 415 ; XIV, 57–58, 59, 61.
Illustrations, VIII, 500, 503 ; X, 412 ; XIII, 451 ; XIV, 56, 57, 58, 59.
Fraternization with enemy, XIII, 441.
Illustrations, XVI, 6, 17.
French *emigrés* in, I, 485, 488.
Gallantry of, III, 359.
German and Austrian miscalculations *re*, III, 241, 242, 245, 277.
Grenadiers of the Guard, illustration, I, 489.
Guards regiments, I, 507–8.
History, I, 481–515.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, I, 506 ; III, 204, 246, 247, 249, 266, 273, 327, 335, 349, 350, 358 ; IV, 171, 184, 404, 413, 427 ; V, 82, 86, 113, 115, 144, 149, 153, 417, 495 ; VII, 86, 87, 108, 109 ; VIII, 374 ; IX, 2, 16, 21, 23, 24, 27, 33, 35, 198, 203, 216, 430 ; X, 168, 170, 173 ; XIII, 436, 442, 459.
Increase, I, 495.
Indiscipline and mutiny, July, 1917, XIV, 21, 22, 25–28, 29.
Infantry :
Arms and equipment, I, 508–11.
Illustrations, IV, 168, 195 ; IX, 10, 214, 226.
Uniform, I, 508.
Infantry of the Guard, illustration, I, 489.
Inspection by the Kaiser, illustration, I, 504.
Ismail Guards, illustration, I, 504.
Korniloff's troops, illustration, XIV, 373.
Kronstadt garrison threatens Provisional Government, XIII, 453.
Lancers, illustrations, I, 497 ; IX, 18.
Landsturm patrol, illustration, III, 336.
Machine guns, illustrations, I, 508 ; VII, 83, 107 ; IX, 398.
Mechanical transport, IV, 301.
in Mesopotamia, XIII, 288 ; XVII, 254, 258, 263.
Mobilization, I, 27, 503, 516.
Difficulties and success, VIII, 208.
Partial, July 28, 1914, I, 23.
Scheme, I, 502.
Success of organization, III, 219.
Swiftness of, upset to German plans, III, 218.
Time taken, I, 516.
Motor Cycle Corps, illustrations, VII, 110 ; VIII, 204.
Motor squadron, illustration, I, 502.
Munitions, shortage, V, 330 ; VIII, 199, 217–18.
Mutiny on Rumanian front, XIII, 454.
National dance, illustration, III, 350.
Newspaper correspondents with, portrait, III, 213.
Numbers, wild stories of, III, 201.
Oaken clubs, use of, V, 333 *note*.
Offensive of 1916, IX, 2–31, 201–40, 391 ; X, 161–80.
Offensive and retreat, July, 1917, XIV, 1–36.
Offensive by General Deniken, Bolshevist successes, November, 1919, XXI, 403.
Officers :
Illustrations, IV, 402 ; V, 105, 346 ; IX, 3, 202, 210, 217, 392 ; X, 247 ; XI, 345, 347 ; XIV, 32.
Massacre of, XIII, 458.
and Reform of Macedonia gendarmerie, 1903, III, 59.
Supply of, I, 505.
Union of, formed, XIII, 448.
Organization, campaign to revive, May, 1917, XIII, 448.
Peace and war establishments, VIII, 207–8.
in Persia, XVII, 256–57.
Personnel, reform, I, 505.

Russia :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Pillaging, etc., by, XIV, 389.
Polish Legion, *see under* Army *under* Poland.
Position in summer of 1916, IX, 7.
Preobrajenski Regiment, blessing the officers of, illustration, I, 516.
Priests with, illustrations, III, 348 ; V, 90 X, 246.
Punishments, I, 485–86.
Qualities of :
German tribute, V, 333.
Styrian workman on, V, 333.
Red Guards, recruits for, illustration, XX, 179.
Reforms, I, 245, 498, 505–6.
Reinforcements, illustrations, V, 145 ; X, 260.
Reserve, I, 503–4.
Reserves, deficiency in calling out and training of, VIII, 199.
Reservists, illustrations, I, 507 ; III, 323.
in Retreat, illustrations, XIV, 27, 34, 389.
Revolutionary agitation, March, 1917, XIII, 95, 99–100, 437–38.
Rifles of the Guard, illustration, I, 497.
Road transport, efficiency of, III, 242.
in Rumania :
Disorganization of, XVII, 35–36, 37.
Relations with Rumanian Army, XVII, 34–36.
Russian Parliamentaire taken blindfolded to headquarters, illustration, XVI, 7.
Russian school, I, 494, 495–96.
Sacred symbol of army, illustration, IX, 13.
General Sakharoff's troops, illustrations, IX 216, 219, 223.
on Salonika front, July, 1916, XII, 26.
Sanitary train, illustrations, VI, 60, 71.
Scouts fording a stream, illustration, IX, 237.
Searchlight, illustrations, III, 262 ; VII, 99.
Services on the field, illustrations, III, 211, 328 ; VIII, 208, 350.
Sharpshooters, illustrations, VIII, 384.
Shrapnel, V, 424.
3rd Siberian Corps, operations between the Niemen and the frontier, III, 240.
91st Siberian Regiment, operations, III, 333.
Siberian troops, illustrations, I, 494 ; V, 147 ; XIV, 20, 23.
Sleigh transport, IV, 179.
" Soldiers' Charter " issued by Kerensky, XIII, 447–48.
Soldiers' families, care of, VIII, 228.
Staff, I, 514–15.
State of, under Bolshevists, XVI, 9–10.
" Steam roller," III, 201.
Strategy, motives of, III, 223.
Strength on outbreak of war, I, 503, 507–8.
Supply and transport departments, bribery and corruption in, 1877 war, I, 492.
Supreme command taken by Tsar, September 5, 1915, V, 508.
Suvaroff's influence, I, 487–88.
Tactics, I, 498–99, 511–12.
Territorial distribution of military districts map, I, 500–1.
Transport :
Difficulties, II, 202, 219.
Illustrations, IV, 170 ; V, 92.
Trenches, showing traverses, illustration, III, 214.
in the Trenches, illustrations, V, 113, 128 ; VII, 112.
Troop train, illustration, I, 505.
Troops in England, review by Lord Kitchener, April 28, 1916, VIII, 504.
Universal service system, I, 490–91, 503–5.
Volunteers, VIII, 208.
War organization, I, 506–11.
Warlike supplies from Japan and neutrals, III, 219.

Russia :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Women's Battalion, XIII, 464.
Illustrations, VIII, 218 ; XIII, 464 ; XIV 381, 395.
Women doctor attached to the Siberian Regiment, illustration, V, 137.
Women and children in, VIII, 208.
Wounded, illustrations, III, 335 ; IX, 208, 209, 210, 236 ; X, 178, 275.
Arsenovitche, crossing of river at, by Russians, July 8, 1916, IX, 214.
Askhabad, Bolshevist Soviet established at, 1918, XX, 98, 100.
Astrakhan, Bolshevik shipping base, 1918, XX, 94.
Attitude, August, 1914, I, 5.
and Austria-Hungary, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Austro-German forces in, strength of, September, 1915, and New Year, 1916, VII, 112–14.
Austro-Hungarian frontier, description, III, 210–13.
Austro-Russian agreement, 1897, II, 207–8.
Autocracy, growth of, XIII, 77–79.
Babit, Lake, fighting round, November, 1915, VII, 98, 101.
Baltic Provinces :
Blockade of Bolshevist ports by British, 1919, XXI, 404.
Diets send deputations to Berlin, XVI, 33.
Fighting in, early 1915, IV, 438–40.
German " barons," repeal of privileges, March, 1915, VIII, 222.
German offensive, 1915, V, 81–92, 346–52.
History of, V, 84–88.
International status, as defined by Treaty of Brest-Litovsk, XVI, 34–35.
Lettish revolution, 1906, V, 88.
Map, V, 87.
Naval assistance to Russians, XVIII, 357–58.
Relations to neighbours, XXI, 410–12.
Refugees from, problem of, and relief work, VIII, 226–27.
Baranovitche :
Battle, June, 1916, IX, 392, 395–400.
Description of district, IX, 392–93.
Fighting round, 1916, IX, 205.
Railway junction occupied by Germans, IX, 1.
Strategic importance of, IX, 392–93.
Baranovitche District, map, IX, 397.
Belgian Minister, popularity of, at outbreak of war, VIII, 197.
Berestechko, captured by Russians, and fighting at, July, 1916, IX, 222, 224, 400.
Berlin Treaty, 1878, XVI, 2.
Bersemünde, fighting at, and near, VII, 101 ; IX, 400.
Bessarabia, *see that title.*
Bialystok (Bielostok) :
Captured by Germans, August 25, 1915, V, 481.
Zeppelin raid, early 1915, IV, 437.
Black Sea ports and Russian warships seized by Germany, Armistice conditions *re*, XX, 453.
Blockade of, raising of, January 16, 1920, XXI, 405.
Bludoff, fighting near, July, 1916, IX, 222–23.
Bolshevism, menace of, 1919, XXI, 397–98.
Bolshevists :
Activity increases, June, 1917, XIII, 453.
Administration formed, XIV, 3.
Charges against, by Kerensky, XIV, 34, 391.
Delegates, question of sending to Paris, XXI, 399–400.
Demonstrations against Kerensky, May, 1917, XIII, 449.
Emancipation of people proclaimed, November 15, 1917, XVI, 5–6.
Faction, XIII, 435, 436.
Fight with Ukrainians, illustration, XVI, 19.
Front, position of, at end of 1918, XX, 175.
German relations with, XV, 314.

Russia :—*cont.*
Bolshevists :—*cont.*
Kerensky's alliance with, XIV, 385–88.
Military Revolutionary Committee, XIV, 392, 394, 395.
Announcement of Bolshevist victory, November 7, 1917, XIV, 395–96.
Ministry formed, XIV, 396.
Negotiations with the enemy, XIV, 366, 396.
alleged Offer of peace, 1919, XXI, 162, 164.
Peace plans, leaders arrested, XIV, 34.
Peace with Germany, March, 1918, *see under* Brest-Litovsk *below.*
Policy of " no annexations or indemnities," XVI, 3–5.
Propaganda, XIV, 363.
Régime in, and effects, XVI, 1 ; XX, 145–47.
Rising, November, 1917, XIV, 365, 393–95.
State of war with Finland, 1919, XXI, 398.
Troops :
Advance, map, XXI, 398.
Called out against Provisional Government, May, 1917, XIII, 442.
and War with the Ukraine, XVI, 17–18, 18–20.
Borkowitz, Germans at, October 20, 1915, VII, 97.
Borodino, battle, I, 484.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 178.
Break-up of Empire, XVI, 2, 5.
Brest-Litovsk :
Armistice signed, December, 1917, XVI, 2, 9.
Illustrations, XVI, 9, 10.
Civilian evacuation, August, 1915, V, 498.
Conference building, illustrations, XVI, 11, 16
Fall of, August 25, 1915, V, 481, 482, 493, 498–99 ; IX, 11.
Fortifications, III, 216 ; V, 493.
German occupation, illustration, V, 491.
Negotiations at, XVI, 10–16.
Austro-Hungarian delegates at, illustration, XX, 240.
Peace of, XVI, 1–36 ; XX, 240–42 ; XXI, 273, 316.
Abandonment by Germany demanded by Armistice, XX, 451.
Effect of :
on Bulgaria's claim to the Dobrudja, XX, 17.
on " Eastern Front," XXI, 398.
on Trans-Caucasia, XX, 77.
Map to illustrate, XVI, 22.
Terms, XVI, 2, 10–16, 20–27, 32–35 ; XX, 90, 165.
Ukraine participation in, XX, 240–41.
Russians at, illustration, XVI, 8.
Trotsky arrives at, illustration, XVI, 15.
Ukrainian delegates on way to, illustration, XVI, 20.
Brest-Petrograd Telegraph, office of, illustration, XVI, 16.
British recruiting posters, illustration, VIII, 227.
British Red Cross nurses in, IV, 248.
British propaganda in, XXI, 328–29.
General Brusiloff's army, illustration, IX, 207.
Bubnoff, fighting at, 1916, X, 179.
Budka, occupied by Russians, November, 1915, VII, 105.
Bulgaria, ultimatum to, October 3, 1915, VII, 235–36, 372.
Bureaucracy, Count Witte's memorandum on, XIII, 81–82.
Caucasus, *see that title.*
Censorship, VIII, 223–24.
Cholm, *see* Kholm *below.*
Church :
Attitude to revolution, XIII, 107.
Decline of influence, XIII, 107–8, 460.
Organization, VIII, 207.
Relations with Crown, XIII, 461.
Collapse of, and effect :
on Italy, June, 1917, XV, 405.
on Western Front, XVIII, 37.

Russia :—*cont.*
and " Commission of the Straits," XXI, 464.
Committee of the Russian Patriotic Union memorandum, XIII, 92–93.
Constitutional Democratic (Cadet) party, Democratic Republic favoured, March, 1917, XIII, 438.
Cooperative societies, VIII, 215.
" Cordon policy," question of, and probable results, XXI, 398, 402.
Council of National Defence, plan of, September, 1917, XIV, 384.
Council of People's Commissioners, formation of, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Council of Workmen's Delegates revived, XIII, 101.
Council of Workmen's and Soldiers' delegates formed, XIII, 434.
Courland, XXI, 267.
Bombarded by Russian ships, September, 1916, X, 73.
Bombardment by German ships, March 15, VII, 150.
Description, III, 203–4.
German occupation, XIV, 6.
Germans in :
Danger of growing power, withdrawal of troops demanded by Allies, XXI, 411.
Rally after retreat before Bolshevists, XXI, [411.
Requisitions, V, 83.
Independence of, XVI, 34.
Court, foreign influences at, XIII, 85–86, 87.
Dagerort Island, lighthouse bombarded by Germans, XVI, 289.
Dalen Island, Germans trapped on, October, 1915, VII, 98.
Darovo, fighting at, July, 1916, description of, IX, 398–99.
" Death or Glory Boys," XIII, 449.
Declaration of Paris, 1856, refusal to subscribe to privateering clause in, II, 28.
Demidovka, region of, occupied by Russians, June, 1916, IX, 25.
Democratic Conference meeting, XIV, 390.
Difficulties, III, 201–2, 219.
Disorganization of, March–July, 1916, XIII, 433–64.
District councils, elections for, June, 1917, XIII, 455.
Doblen, battle round, July 17, 1915, V, 349.
Domestic treachery, VIII, 225.
Donetz Basin :
in Hands of Soviet Government, 1919, XXI, 403.
Recapture of, June, 1919, XXI, 403.
Drink problem, and suppression of sale of vodka, III, 222, 277 ; VIII, 204–7, 209 ; XIII, 456–58.
Drisviaty, recaptured by Russians, September 25, 1915, VII, 88.
Drugs and surgical instruments, supply, VIII, 229–230.
Dubno :
Austrian trench under ruined house, illustration, IX, 26.
Capture by Austrians, September 7, 1915, V, 506 ; VII, 83.
Capture by Russians, June, 1916, IX, 25.
Gathering of enemy forces in, 1916, for counter offensive, IX, 217.
Duma :
Abolition, XIII, 456.
Discontent in, 1916, XIII, 74.
Executive Committee :
Appeal to nation, March 20, 1917, XIII, 108.
Appointed, March 13, 1917, XIII, 101.
at Conference between Provisional Government and Socialists, May, 1917, XIII, 446.
Illustrations and portraits, VIII, 212, 213, 214 ; XIII, 89, 100, 106, 457.
Meeting about anniversary of outbreak of war, V, 333–34.

Russia :—*cont.*
Duma :—*cont.*
Provisional Committee of, take over government after abdication of Tsar, XIII, 434.
Reassembled, 1916, XIII, 73.
Special session, August, 1914, VIII, 196–97.
Suspended, December, 1916, XIII, 88.
Dushak, fighting at, October, 1918, XX, 98, 100.
Dvina River :
Allied operations on, 1918, XVIII, 358.
French troops on board British ship on way to Archangel, illustration, XX, 178.
Operations on, V, 503, 505 ; IX, 1, 2, 4, 395, 400.
Dvinsk (Dunaburg) :
Fighting at, 1915, IX, 400.
German offensive against, autumn, 1915, VII, 85.
Strategic importance of, autumn, 1915, VII, 86–87.
Repulse of German attack near, illustration, IX, 8.
Retention by Allies, IX, 1.
Dvinsk front, operations on, September–November, 1915, VII, 86–95.
Dvinsk Lakes, artillery fighting round, illustration, VII, 90.
Eastern Front, conditions on, as compared with those on Western Front, IX, 391–2.
" Education for people " demonstration, illustration, XIV, 375.
Ekaterinburg :
Bolshevist threat to, November, 1918, XX, 175.
Illustration, XX, 176.
Murder of Tsar and family at, by Bolshevists, 1918, XX, 175.
Ekaterinograd, anarchy in, XIII, 452.
Ekimoviche, fighting at, July, 1916, description of, IX, 398–99.
Enemy aliens, measures *re*, VIII, 222.
Esthonia, XXI, 267.
Abandoned by German Army, February, 1919, XXI, 397.
Autonomy demanded, XIV, 2.
Distrust of Russian constitutionalists, and effect on defeat of General Yudenitch, XXI, 404.
Retreat of General Yudenitch to, October, 1919, causes of failure, XXI, 404.
Esthonians of Baltic Provinces, attitude of, V, 88.
Expeditions, XX, 145–80.
Estland, to be occupied by German police force, XVI, 34.
Ests, deputation to Western Powers, XVI, 31.
Eupatoria, shelled by Turkish cruisers, May 7, 1916, X, 75.
Farming, disorganization of, XIII, 452–53.
Feeling at outbreak of war, VIII, 193.
Finance :
Agreement with Great Britain and France, VIII, 211, 214.
Deposits in banks, etc., measures after outbreak of war, VIII, 210.
Gold reserve, State Bank, Petrograd, illustration, VII, 268.
Inflation, XVIII, 146.
Loans to :
from America, XI, 391 ; XVI, 338 ; XVIII, 163 ; XXI, 87–88.
from Japan, XVIII, 165.
Money, depreciation in value of, XIII, 450.
Notes :
Issues, VIII, 210–11 ; XIII, 453.
Kopek note, illustration, VIII, 229.
Position :
August, 1914, VIII, 209.
May, 1917, XIII, 453.
M. Prokopovitch and M. Nekrasoff on, August, 1917, XIV, 368–69, 370.
Stamp money, illustration VII, 272.

Russia :—*cont.*
Finance :—*cont.*
Treasury bills, discounting of, at Bank of England, arrangement, 1914, VII, 242.
War expenditure, XIV, 368.
War loan, advertisement for 5½ per cent., illustration, VIII, 226.
War Loan of Liberty, May, 1917, XIII, 442, 443.
War measures, VIII, 210–11, 214.
War taxation, VIII, 209.
Food :
Committees set up, XIII, 452.
Difficulties, VIII, 216–17.
Meatless days, VIII, 217.
Position, M. Prokopovitch on, August, 1917, XIV, 369.
Prices, increase, VIII, 202, 211.
Riots, XIII, 75.
Supplies, disorganization of, XIII, 75, 89–91.
Fortress of St. Peter and St. Paul, as revolutionary headquarters, XIII, 97.
and France :
Alliance, I, 12, 85–86, 515–16 ; XXI, 418.
Answer to Note, June, 1917, XIII, 444.
Franco-German alliance against, one condition of peace with France, according to Count Bernstorff, III, 16.
Franco-Persian agreement against, 1807, XI, 328.
Frauenburg, occupied by Germans, July 15, 1915, V, 349.
French Ambassador, popularity of, at outbreak of war, VIII, 197.
French attitude at Peace Conference, XXI, 384–85.
Friedrichstatt, German attack, August, 1915, V, 503.
Gagry, invitation to, to British officers from Prince Alexander of Oldenburg, VIII, 230.
Garbunovka, fighting round, October, 1915, VII, 88, 89, 91.
Gambling, increase, 1917, XIII, 456–58.
Gaurosen, fighting for, October, 1915, VII, 96.
Georgia, *see that title.*
German agents in mills and factories, VIII, 224.
German aims in, XVI, 30–33.
German colonists, before the war, XVI, 31.
German espionage in, VIII, 223–24.
German frontier, description, III, 203–10, 224 ; IV, 167 ; map, III, 224.
German influence and power in, XX, 85–86, 145–47.
German offensive and invasion, V, 502–5 ; VI, 201–2 ; VII, 81 ; IX, 11–12.
Illustrations, V, 334, 499 ; VI, 171.
German missions to, XVI, 9 ; XXI, 270.
German penetration, VIII, 215, 219, 221–22.
German Press attacks on, 1913–14, I, 22.
German propaganda, 1917, XIII, 439–41, 454.
German Socialists' negotiations with, XV, 310, 311–12.
and Germany :
Armistice, XVI, 2, 9.
Declaration of war, I, 27.
League, 1872–7 ; II, 206, 208.
Peace, *see under* Brest Litovsk *above.*
Relations, I, 11, 13 ; V, 173 ; VIII, 193–94.
Treaties, II, 206–7 ; XVI, 21.
Ultimatum from Germany, July 31, 1914, I, 25, 27.
Germans in :
Autonomy demanded, XIV, 2.
Density, map, VIII, 223.
Riots against, VIII, 225–26.
Ghirty, recaptured by Russians, September, 1915, VII, 84.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Goldingen, occupied by Germans, July, 1915, V, 349.
Goods train blown up to delay German advance, illustration, VII, 89.

Russia :—*cont.*
Gorodische, fighting near, June–July, 1916, IX, 396, 399, 400.
Grady, capture by Russians, July, 1916, IX, 206.
and Great Britain :
Convention, 1907, I, 12, 13 ; XI, 341–47 ; XV, 115.
Failure of British policy in, effect on Border States in Europe and Asia, XXI, 406–7.
Opposition to English trade with Persia by way of, reasons for, XI, 326–27.
Russian Parliamentary deputation, spring, 1916, XIII, 74.
Greece, attitude *re*, XIII, 327–28, 335.
Griva, captured by Russians, July, 1916, IX, 207.
Grodno :
Bombardment, early 1915, IV, 439.
Evacuated by Russians, early September, 1915, V, 481.
Fall of, September 1–3, 1915, V, 501.
Count Hertling on, in reply to President Wilson, XV, 308.
Gross Ekau, fighting near, October, 1915, VII, 96.
Gruziatyn, fighting at, June, 1916, IV, 29.
Gulevitche, fighting at, July–August, 1916, IX, 218.
Hoffmann-Grimm incident, XIII, 231–35.
Home industries, development, VIII, 215.
Hospitals, report by prisoner on treatment in, VI, 277–78.
Ikva River :
Advance of German front to line of, IX, 1.
Fighting at crossings, June, 1916, IX, 25.
Reached and crossed in places by Russians on June 8, 1916, IX, 25.
Illukst :
Fighting round, October, 1915, VII, 88, 89, 91.
Russian advance near, and occupation of part, November, 1915, VII, 94–95.
Ilsen, Lake, fighting near, November, 1915, VII, 91, 93.
Imperial Rescript to Prime Minister, 1917, XIII, 91–92.
Industrial mobilization, VIII, 215, 218.
Internal conditions, 1919, XXI, 398.
Internal politics, VIII, 195, 199–204.
Interests in Constantinople left in charge of Italian Ambassador, III, 54.
Irben Channel :
German mine-sweeping, October, 1917, XVI, 322, 323.
German naval attacks, August, 1915, XVI, 296.
Isolation of, III, 202–3.
and Japan, alleged cession of part of Sakhalin Island to, and denials, II, 425–26.
Japanese War, I, 75, 77, 496–98, 505 ; III, 222, 244, 245 ; IV, 102, 226, 375 ; VI, 42, 167, 241 ; VII, 394, 488–89 ; XV, 113.
Jews in :
Attitude of, VIII, 224.
Autonomy demanded, XIV, 2.
Persecution, XIV, 309.
Journalists, visit to Grand Fleet, February, 1916, XXI, 10.
Jurburg, Niemen crossed by Germans at, April 27, 1915, V, 90.
Kaakha, fighting at, August, 1918, XX, 98, 100.
Kandalaksha, attempted rising by Red Finns at, 1918, XX, 158.
Kanger, Lake, Russian progress near, November, 1915, VII, 101.
Kara-Urgan, battle, January, 1915, III, 74–75.
Karchevo, Russian bombardment of German positions at, July 2, 1916, and results, IX, 397, 399.
Kassar Bay, Germans at, October, 1917, XVI, 323.
Kassy Hospital, report on, by prisoners, VI, 277–78.

Russia :—*cont.*
Kazan :
Captured by Czecho-Slovaks, and Russian State Treasury seized, May, 1918, XX, 165.
Illustration, XX, 166.
Kazimirichki, Russian success, November, 1915, VII, 94.
Kem, British headquarters moved to, 1918, XX, 159.
Kemmern, fighting at, and near, VII, 98 ; IX, 400.
Kharkoff, Ukrainian movement, XIV, 7.
Kherson, occupation by Allied forces, November, 1918, and evacuation, 1919, XX, 107.
Kholm (Cholm) :
Cathedral, illustrations, XVI, 25 ; XX, 241.
Cession to Ukrainians, and Polish resentment, XVI, 23–24 ; XX, 241–42.
Government, history of, XVI, 24.
Occupied by Germans, 1915, XVI, 18.
Kholm district, Greek Catholics, treatment of, XIV, 5.
Kieff (Kiev) :
planned Austrian march on, III, 217, 218.
Autonomy under the Rada established, 1917, XVI, 5.
Bureau for exchange of goods with Central Powers set up, XVI, 27.
Captured by Bolsheviks, February 3, 1918, XX, 241.
Captured by Russians, under General Denikin, September, 1919, XXI, 403 ; lost, November 16, 1919, XXI, 403.
Entered by Germans, February, 1918, XVI, 21.
Government overthrown by Germany, May, 1918, XVI, 27.
Hospital, report on, by pri oner, VI, 277–78.
Illustrations, XVI, 18, 24, 28.
Rada Government instituted, spring, 1917, XVI, 17.
Refugees in, VIII, 228.
Ukrainian movement in, XIV, 7–10.
Kilia, Allied ships at, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Kisielin, fighting near, August, 1916, IX, 218.
Kochany, German offensive at, June, 1916, and result, IX, 395.
Klange, fighting near, October, 1915, VII, 97.
Kola, terminus point of Murman railway, VIII, 212.
Kolki :
Capture by Russians, June, 1916, IX, 25–26.
Fighting round, January, 1916, VII, 117.
Russian attack near, July, 1916, and results, IX, 206, 207, 213–14.
Kolodye, battle of, July, 1916, IX, 213.
Koltchak's Army, illustrations, XXI, 401, 402.
Komaroff :
Capture by Russians, July, 1916, IX, 206.
Fighting round, October, 1915, VII, 105.
Korniloff "revolt," XIV, 363–64, 381–88, 389.
Korytnitsa, fighting at, 1916, X, 179.
Koshishtche, fighting near, October, 1915, VII, 103.
Kostienovka, captured by Russians, October 3, 1915, VII, 105.
Kovel :
Capture by Austrians, August 23, 1915, V, 481, 498, 505–6.
Defence of, July, 1916, IX, 215.
Fighting at, June, 1916, IX, 205, 207, 214.
Importance of, IX, 19, 25, 214, 217.
Railway junction occupied by Germans, IX, 1.
Kovel Front, map, IX, 206.
Kovno :
Bombardment, early 1915, IV, 439.
Cession to Germans by Russian troops, May, 1917, XIII, 448–49.
Fall of, August 17, 1915, V, 481, 497.
Fortifications, V, 495, 497.
German bombardment and attack, August, 1915, V, 497.
Russia :—*cont.*
Kovno Province, description, III, 203–4.
Kozin, reached by Russians, June 13, 1916, IX, 25.
Kozlintse :
Recaptured by Russians, November 19, 1915, VII, 105.
Russian crossing of river near, October 3, 1915, VII, 105.
Krasnovodsk :
British force sent to, 1918, XX, 94.
Held by General Malleson, April, 1919, XX, 100.
Overthrow of Bolshevists by President Kuhn, August, 1918, XX, 100.
Krasnovola, fighting near, October, 1915, VII, 103.
Krevo :
German attacks on Russian positions north-east and south of, June, 1916, IX, 22.
German counter pressure at, June, 1916, and failure, IX, 394.
Kronstadt :
Bolshevist delegates sent to Black Sea ports from, May, 1917, XVI, 320.
Commissaries sent to inquire into Bolshevist revolt, July, 1917, XVI, 321.
Harbour, illustration, XVI, 314.
under Local Soviet, XVI, 316.
Naval training schools at, XVI, 313, 314.
Navy at, mutiny, XIII, 458 ; XIV, 36.
Powder magazines, explosions, April, 1916, VIII, 224.
Revolution, XIII, 100 ; XVI, 315.
Sailors from, in Bolshevist demonstrations in Petrograd, XVI, 320.
Krushin, fighting at, June, 1916, IX, 396.
Kursk, captured by Russians under General Denikin, September 21, 1919, XXI, 403.
Kyno Island, occupied by Germans, October, 1917, XVI, 323.
Labour :
Organization, VIII, 218.
Shortage, VIII, 199, 217.
Women, illustrations, VII, 228 ; VIII, 205.
Labusy, fighting at, July, 1916, description of, IX, 398–99, 400.
Land :
Acts of, 1906, XIII, 80.
Question :
Conference on, XIII, 451.
to be Dealt with by Constituent Assembly, XIII, 438.
Landed estates, proposed confiscation of, by M. Protopopoff, XIII, 82.
Lennewaden bridgehead, German attack, August, 1915, V, 503.
Leshnevka, captured by Russians, July, 1916, IX, 207.
Letts, autonomy demanded, XIV, 2.
Libau :
Bombardment by German warships and sea-planes, March–April, 1915, IV, 440.
Capture by Germans, May, 1915, V, 92 ; VII, 150 ; XVI, 292–93.
Employment of prisoners at, by Germans, XII, 250–51.
German advance against, April, 1915, V, 81–82, 90–91, 91–92.
German flotilla off, May, 1915, V, 92.
German requisitions at, V, 83.
Illustration, XVI, 292.
Shelled by *Augsburg*, XVI, 289.
Lida, German offensive towards, September, 1915, V, 505.
Lievenhof, Livland frontier to end at, XVI, 34.
Lipa River, fighting near, 1916, IX, 221–22, 224.
Lithuania :
Allied offensive opened, March 16, 1916, results, IX, 2–6.
Autonomy demanded, XIV, 2.
German plans for, XVI, 35.

Russia :—*cont.*
Lithuania :—*cont.*
German requisitions, V, 83.
History of, V, 84.
Operations in, autumn, 1915, VII, 83.
Livland, to be occupied by German police force, XVI, 34.
Lug River, fighting on, September–October, 1916, X, 179.
Lutsk :
Advance towards, and capture by Russians, June, 1916, IX, 23, 25.
Captured by Austrians, August 31, 1915, V, 506.
Fighting at, 1916, IX, 205, 217 ; X, 161.
Gathering of enemy forces on southern flank, 1916, for counter offensive, IX, 217.
Recaptured by Russians, September 23, 1915, V, 508 ; VII, 101.
Russian troops passing through, illustration, IX, 37.
Lutsk Salient, preparations made for German counter offensive, 1916, IX, 395.
Manievitch, railway station occupied by Russians, July, 1916, IX, 207.
Maps, III, 72, 221, 260 ; IV, 188 ; V, 81 ; VI, War Atlas, 12–13, 14–15, 18–19, 22–23, 24–25 ; VII, 97, 101 ; VIII, 211 ; IX, 20, 225, 393 ; XIV, 12 ; XVI, 4 ; XX, 74, 146, 174.
Marine, Minister of, on Black Sea situation, 1915, XVI, 308.
Maselskaya, reached by Allies, May 3, 1918, XX, 159.
Maximalist faction, XIII, 435, 436.
Medal of St. George, XIV, 215.
Menshevik faction, XIII, 435, 436.
Merv :
Bolshevists at, XX, 98.
Evacuation by Bolshevists, 1918, and occupation by British troops, XX, 99.
Miadzol, Lake, fighting near, March, 1916, IX, 4.
Miedviezhe Hills, Russians on, January, 1916, VII, 117.
Miedziany, German attack at, and failure, March 18, 1916, IX, 4.
Mikhailovka, fighting at, July, 1916, and results, IX, 223.
Mikhalovo, fighting at, July, 1916, description of, IX, 398–99.
Milashoff, Russian success near, October, 1915, VII, 103.
Military intervention in, question, and dangers of, XXI, 398.
Military situation, change in, XXI, 401.
Minimalist faction, XIII, 435, 436.
Minsk :
German offensives ajainst, VII, 84, 85 ; IX, 395.
Retention of railway junction by Allies, IX, 1.
Mitau :
Captured by Germans, August 1, 1915, V, 349.
German offensive against, May–July, 1915, V, 91, 349.
Mlynoff, Russian detachment near, IX, 25.
Moduiga Island, Allied ships at, and encounter with shore battery, August 1, 1918, XX, 152.
Modyngski Island, captured by Allies, August 1, 1918, XVIII, 358.
Mogileff, meeting of Generals Korniloff and Savinkoff at, September 6, 1917, XIV, 383–84.
Molodetchna :
Fighting round, September, 1915, VII, 85.
German attack on, 1916, IX, 394, 395.
Retention of railway junction by Allies, IX, 1.
Russian cavalry expelling the Germans from, illustration, V, 485.
Moon Sound :
Germans at, October, 1917, XVI, 323.
Naval harbour at, XVI, 31.

Russia :—*cont.*
Moscow :
Address to the Tsar, and reply, 1914, VIII, 199.
Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 361, 363, 367–79.
Congress of the Church, August, 1917, XIV, 379.
Dissipation and luxury in, VIII, 219.
Disturbances, VIII, 202.
Freedom of the City of, conferred on Sir G. Buchanan, VIII, 232.
German mission, 1918, withdrawal to Pskoff, XXI, 270.
anti-German riots, June, 1915, VIII, 225–26.
Hospital, report on, by prisoner, VI, 277–78.
Kremlin, illustration, XIV, 370.
Military aviation school, I, 515.
Refugees in, VIII, 228.
Soviet, support of Mustafa Kemel Pasha by, XXI, 436.
Soviet Government moved to, XVI, 21.
Starvation in, XXI, 398.
Munitions, supply :
Increased, V, 414.
Measures for, VIII, 218–19.
from France, England, U.S.A., and Japan, VIII, 218–19.
Organization, V, 414, 416.
Muravievo :
Fighting round, May 3, 1915, V, 91.
Station, seized by Germans, April 30, 1915, V, 91.
Murman Coast :
Allied expedition to, summer of 1918, XVIII, 357–58.
American troops on, XX, 71.
Establishment of German U-boat base at, XX, 145.
Murman front, outpost of, illustration, XX, 154.
Murman Provincial Council, cooperation with Allies, 1918, XX, 152.
Murman Railway, VIII, 212 ; XX, 149–50.
Murmansk :
Allied operations at, 1918, XX, 150–52.
Coastal defence works, etc., erected at, by men from Richborough, XXI, 137.
German designs with regard to, XX, 147.
Illustrations, XX, 150, 151, 160, 161.
Red Army in, danger of, to Allied troops, XX, 157.
Napoleonic campaign, I, 448–484, 487–88 ; IV, 287–88.
Narotch, Lake, fighting near, spring, 1916, IX, 4.
Narva, entered by Germans, February, 1918, XVI, 21.
National Army, strength of, and work done by, XX, 179–80.
Navy :
1914–18, XVI, 289–324.
Attack on German convoy, XVI, 305.
Baltic Fleet, II, 23–24 ; X, 72–74 ; XVI, 289–306.
Murder of officers, September 1, 1917, XIV, 390.
Mutiny, July, 1917, XIV, 35–36.
Operations, VII, 98 ; XVI, 293, 295–97.
Black Sea, blockade, X, 74 ; XVI, 308.
Black Sea Fleet, XVI, 306–11.
near the Bosphorus, March, 1915, V, 390 ; X, 399–400.
Cooperation with Caucasus Army, X, 263.
Deputation to Petrograd, XIII, 449.
Illustration, XX, 106.
Gunboats from, combine with Army in Erzerum campaign, X, 254.
Mutiny, June, 1917, XIII, 453–54.
Operations, III, 147–48 ; VII, 160 ; X, 74–75, 246.
Part falls into German hands, XVIII, 333.
Successes, January, 1915, III, 76.
Work of, X, 269.

Russia :—*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
Bolshevist government of, XVI, 324.
in Bolshevist revolution, XVI, 324.
Cadet school at Petrograd, XVI, 312.
Commercial blockade of Baltic, XVI, 298–99.
Commissaries' rule, XVI, 320.
Composition and armament at outbreak of war, I, 78.
Condition before revolutions, XVI, 311–14.
Cruisers, illustrations, XVI, 302, 303, 316.
Deputation in favour of re-organization, May, 1917, XIII, 449.
Destroyer coming out of Sebastopol Harbour, illustration, XVI, 309.
Divine service on board a Russian warship, illustration, XIII, 455.
Escorts British transports, 1914, XVI, 166.
Guns, illustrations, XVI, 302, 318.
Help given to Rumania in Dobrudja during their retreat, October, 1916, XI, 455.
Ice in Baltic, pilots going aboard warship, illustration, XVI, 311.
Increase in, by 1916, X, 46.
Admiral Sir John Jellicoe on, February, 1916, XVI, 289.
Losses :
Cruiser and destroyer torpedoed in Penang harbour, II, 35.
Donetz, in Black Sea, October 29, 1914, III, 52, 304.
Empress Maria, burnt, October 20, 1916, XVI, 310.
Grom, October, 1917, XVI, 324.
in Gulf of Riga, October, 1917, XVI, 324.
Jemtchug, October 28, 1914, III, 124 ; XII, 67 ; XVI, 166.
Ochotnik, mined, September, 1917, XVI, 322.
Pallada, torpedoed, October 11, 1914, II, 24 ; VII, 148 ; XVI, 289.
Sivoutch, gunboat, by cruiser, August 19, 1915, VII, 151 ; XVI, 296, 297.
Slava, XVI, 323, 324.
Massacre of officers, XIII, 458.
in Mediterranean, XVIII, 463–64.
Memel, raid on, March 18, 1915, XVI, 292.
Mutinies, XVI, 314–18.
Organization, campaign to revive, May, 1917, XIII, 449.
Patrol boat, illustration, V, 84.
Plans of, 1915, XVI, 291–92.
Pledge of fidelity to Kerensky Government, XVI, 321.
Policy, I, 77, 78.
Position at outbreak of war, I, 75, 76, 78.
Revolution, influence on, XVI, 314–24.
Revolutionary edicts on discipline, May, June, 1917, XVI, 318–19, 319.
Sailors in a British port, illustration, XVI, 301.
Submarines :
Strength of fleet, before outbreak of war, IV, 106.
Types, IV, 102.
Warfare, XVI, 304–5, 310.
Supreme command taken by Tsar, September 5, 1915, V, 508.
Torpedo boat, illustration, XVI, 308.
Unrest in, before revolution, XVI, 312–14.
Washing day on warship, illustration, XVI, 301.
Work of, VII, 148–50.
Neugut, fighting near, October, 1915, VII, 96.
Neva, loading ice on, illustration, XIII, 81.
Niemen River :
Course of, III, 204.
Crossed by Germans, V, 501.
Crossing of, by Napoleon, 1812, III, 204.
Description of, and of district between frontiers, III, 237, 238, 239.
German advance and attempt to cross, September-October, 1914, III, 237–40.
German occupation east of, IX, 1.

Russia :—*cont.*
Niemen River :—*cont.*
German transports on, illustration, V, 83.
Hindenburg's attempts to cross, III, 204.
Russian retreat towards, February, 1915, IV, 191.
Russian troops on, August 22, 1914, II, 44.
Nikolaieff, I, 77.
Anarchy in, XIII, 452.
Bolshevist delegates at, May, 1917, XVI, 320.
in German hands, 1918, XVI, 324.
Occupation by Allied forces, November, 1918, and evacuation, 1919, XX, 107.
Nizhni Novgorod, conference of so-called Monarchist parties, December, 1915, VIII, 201.
Northern, British military operations in, Labour opposition to, XXI, 401.
Novgorod, Provisional and anti-Soviet Russian Government formed for, August, 1919, XXI, 404.
Novo-Alexiniets district, fighting in, October, 1915, VII, 109.
Novocherkask, Diet of Don Cossacks, June, 1917, XIII, 462.
Novoselki, fighting near, and capture by Russians, October, 1915, VII, 103, 105.
Obozerskaya, capture by Allies, August, 1918, XX, 153.
Odessa :
Attack by Turkish torpedo-boats, October 29, 1914, III, 52, 304.
Captured by Russians under General Denikin, August 25, 1919, XXI, 403.
Control of, by Germans, 1918, XX, 77.
French troops at, refusal of, to fight, XXI, 385.
Harbour, illustration, XVI, 307.
Jewish demonstration, XIV, 324.
Military aviation school, I, 515.
Occupation by Allied forces, November, 1918, and evacuation in spring of 1919, XX, 107.
Occupied by Germans, XVI, 21.
Revolution, XIII, 100.
Russian ships taken over by Allied fleet, November, 1918, XX, 107.
Ukrainian movement, XIV, 7.
Oesel Island :
Bombardment of, by German ships, illustration, XVI, 320.
Captured by Germans, October, 1917, XIV, 389.
Germans land, October, 1917, XVI, 322–23.
Tagga Bay, Germans land at, October, 1917, XVI, 322.
Tserel :
Air raid on, September, 1917, XVI, 321.
Bombarded by Germans, October, 1917, XVI, 322.
Garrison mutiny at, and surrender, October 16, 1917, XVI, 323.
Oginski Canal, fighting at, June, 1916, IX, 397.
Okhta, powder works explosion, May, 1915, VIII, 224.
Okonka River, fighting on, October, 1915, VII, 105.
Old Believers, Congress of, XIII, 462.
Olty, fighting at, and near, III, 73, 76 ; X, 245, 246.
Opariptse :
Description, IX, 228.
Fighting at, July, 1916, IX, 227–29.
Open-air intercession service, illustration, VIII, 232.
Orany, Germans at, August 31, 1915, V, 501.
Orel, captured by Russians under General Denikin, October, 1919, XXI, 403.
Orenburg, saved by Bolshevists, 1919, XX, 179.
Ostroff, captured by Russians, September, 1915, VII, 84.
Pale, Jews of, migration back to Palestine, XIV, 308–9, 309–14, 324.
Pashilina, fighting near, October, 1915, VII, 88–89.

Russia :—*cont.*
Peace :
See also under Brest-Litovsk *above.*
Allied reply to enemy Powers, December 30, 1916, XI, 487–88.
Attitude taken with regard to proposal by Germany, December, 1916, XI, 481.
Austrian offers, April 14, 1917, XIII, 441, 442 ; XX, 227–28.
Desire for, American lawyer on, V, 246.
German offer, May, 1917, XIII, 448.
with Germany, effect in Germany, XXI, 265–67.
Peace Conference, absence from, effect, XXI, 398.
Peasants :
Delegates congress, XIII, 451.
Disaffected by Socilaist propaganda, XIII, 450–51.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Returning to their homes, illustration, X, 176.
Perm, captured by Allies, December, 1918, and fighting at, XX, 175–76.
Pernau, Germans try to block river at, August, 1915, XVI, 295.
and Persia :
Hostilities commenced by Persia in 1804, XI, 328.
Surrender of Georgia and other districts to, by Persia by Treaty signed 1813, XI, 329.
War, and conclusion by Treaty of Turkomanchai, 1828, XI, 329.
Persian frontier, description, III, 68–69.
Petrograd :
Admiralty, illustration, XVI, 304.
Advance of Estonian army on, May, 1918, XX, 162.
American mission in, illustration, XVI, 333.
Anglo-Russian hospitals, VIII, 230.
Attempt to reach, made by General Yudenitch, October, 1919, and failure, XXI, 404.
Black Sea Fleet, deputation to, XIII, 449.
Bolshevist revolts, XIV, 34–35, 393–95 ; XVI, 324.
Bourse, closure, July 29, 1914, I, 182.
Bread riots in, February, 1917, XIII, 75.
Bringing of 3rd Cavalry Corps to, agreement between General Korniloff and Savinkoff, September 6, 1917, XIV, 384.
British Embassy, illustration, XIV, 367.
British refugees from, illustration, XVI, 3.
Broken chains from a prison in, illustration, XIII, 91.
Declaration of, 1868, V, 418.
Dedication service in, illustration, VIII, 350.
"Democratic" Conference, XIV, 364.
Dissipation and luxury in, VIII, 219.
Disturbances, July 16, 1917, XIV, 25.
Elation at news of Russian victories in Armenia, X, 261–62.
Foundation of, V, 86.
French Embassy, popularity of, at outbreak of war, VIII, 195–96.
French presidential visit, July, 1914, VIII, 194.
General strike, July, 1914, VIII, 194–95.
Expected German advance on, XVI, 302.
German Embassy, illustration, VIII, 196.
Hospital, disinfection of clothes, illustration, VI, 49.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, I, 73 ; III, 279 ; VIII, 362, 364 ; XIII, 76, 91, 92, 97, 99, 104, 440, 443 ; XIV, 377, 386 ; XVI, 2, 30.
Imperial Palace, illustration, VIII, 212.
Kazan Cathedral, illustration, VIII, 220.
Liteiny Prospect, illustration, XIII, 101.
Members of Holy Synod, Metropolitan of, portraits, VIII, 201.
Military aviation school, I, 515.
Military School Cadets, reviewed in, illustration, XIII, 444.

Russia :—*cont.*
Petrograd :—*cont.*
Municipal Council, All-Russian Committee of the Salvation of the Country, formed by, XIV, 392–93.
Naval cadet school, XVI, 312.
Nevsky Prospect, illustration, XIII, 93.
Polish soldiers congress, May, 1917, XIV, 4 *note.*
Popular rising in, March 9, 1917, XVI, 314.
Proclamation by Central Committee of Cadet Party, July, 1917, XIV, 35.
Provisional and anti-Soviet Russian Government formed for, August, 1919, XXI, 404.
Queue at free food depot, illustration, XIV, 369.
Refugees in, VIII, 228.
Revolution of March, 1917, XIII, 94–99 ; XX, 226–27.
Rising, XIV, 363.
Serbian Embassy, popularity of, at outbreak of war, VIII, 195–96.
Smolny Institute, illustration, XIV, 387.
Soviet rule, XIV, 364, 389–96.
Starvation in, XXI, 398.
Strikes, cessation on outbreak of war, III, 219.
Taken over by revolutionaries, XIII, 98.
Trial of General Sukhomlinoff, August, 1917, XIV, 379–80.
Trotsky addressing crowd, illustration, XIV, [392.
Winter Palace :
Illustration, XIII, 80.
Te Deum for victory, August 2, 1914, VIII, 195–96.
Plakanen, captured by Germans, October, 1915, VII, 97.
Plashchevka River, Austrian positions on, conquered by Army under General Sakharoff, June, 1916, IX, 26.
Platonovka, battle of, November, 1915, VII, 91–94.
Platonovka District, fighting in, October, 1915, VII, 91.
Podolia :
Austrian cavalry raid into, March 2, 1915, IV, 431.
Communications, VII, 82.
Podtcherevitche, recaptured by Russians, October 17, 1915, VII, 105.
anti-Poison gas masks, preparation, VIII, 230.
and Poland :
1914, XIX, 223–24.
Negotiations broken off, 1920, XXI, 412.
Polangen :
Bombardment by German warships, March 23, 1915, IV, 439, 439–40 ; VII, 150.
History of, IV, 439.
Police fire on crowds, XIII, 97–98.
Police officers, illustration, XIII, 94.
Poliesie :
Fighting, July, 1916, IX, 397–98.
Southern, description of district, and fighting, IX, 212–14.
Polish frontier, description, IV, 162.
Polish problems, XIV, 2–4 ; XIX, 12.
Politics and political conditions :
Cabinet crisis, July, 1917, XIV, 34.
Changes, VIII, 202–4 ; XIII, 73.
Coalition Cabinets, VIII, 202–4.
Duma, *see that title above.*
Kerensky Ministries :
August, 1917, XIV, 366–67.
October, 1917, XIV, 364, 391.
Leninists, Government, XIII, 456.
Parties, truce, VIII, 197.
Provisional Government, *see that title below.*
Responsible government, demand for, 1916, XIII, 74.
Revolutionary Government, acknowledged by England, XIII, 108.
State of, and effect on offensive of General Denekin, XXI, 403–4.

Russia :—*cont.*
Polonne, Styr crossed by Russians near, October 3, 1915, VII, 105.
Poltava :
Anarchy in, XIII, 452.
Fall of, August, 1919, XXI, 403.
Ukrainian movement, XIV, 7.
Ponieviesh, Germans at, July 25, 1915, V, 349.
Popovka, occupied by Russians, August 3, 1916, IX, 220.
Position :
as Compared with England during war, advantages, IX, 6.
Connection of Dardanelles campaign with, V, 367–68.
at End of 1914, III, 359.
Postavy, Lake, fighting near, March, 1916, IX, 4.
Posvol, Germans at, July 25, 1915, V, 349.
Potolsk, German offensive towards, autumn, 1915, VII, 83–84, 85.
Povienets, capture of Bolshevists' advanced base at, May, 1918, XX, 159.
Pripet Marshes :
Concentration of forces south of, January, 1916, VII, 114.
Description, V, 484, 501–2.
Illustration, VII, 84.
Operations in, V, 502 ; IX, 201, 202, 391–400.
Positions of four divisions of enemy south of, June, 1916, IX, 202–3.
Railway across, retention by Allies, IX, 1.
Russian retreat south of, V, 493.
Pripet region, German and Austrian reports, July, 1916, *re* fighting, IX, 207–8.
Prisoners, *see that title.*
Prize Courts, *see that title.*
Provisional Government :
Formation, XIII, 107.
Coalition with, and Socialists, policy of, XIII, 446–47.
Independence of Poland, supported by, XIII, 438.
Manifesto on peace policy, April, 1917, XIII, 441–42.
Programme of, XIII, 105–7.
Provisions, department of, XIII, 90.
Pskoff :
Abdication of Tsar at, XIII, 101–4.
Entered by Germans, February, 1918, XVI, 21.
Provisional and anti-Soviet Russian Government formed for, August, 1919, XXI, 404.
Purchases in U.S.A., arrangements, XXI, 75, 84–85.
Pustomyty, fighting at, 1916, X, 179.
Radzivilishki, railway junction, seized by Germans, April, 1915, V, 90, 91.
Radziviloff, entered by Russians, June 16, 1916, IX, 26.
Rafalovka, Russian attack begun near, July, 1916, and results, IX, 213–14.
Railways, III, 202.
Development of, system, I, 499, 502.
Illustrations, VI, 178 ; VII, 88.
Mileage, etc., at outbreak of war, VI, 169.
System, III, 242 ; VI, 176–77.
Value of, during war, VI, 167, 169.
Raymiesto, fighting near, June, 1916, IX, 29.
Red Cross :
Illustrations, IV, 164, 166 ; VIII, 216.
Sleighs and trucks, illustrations, IV, 169 ; VI, 77.
Work, VIII, 227, 228–29.
Refugees in, problem of, and relief work, VIII, 226–28.
Republic :
Council, composition, XIV, 392.
Proclaimed, XIV, 364, 390, 391.
Resterka, captured by Russians, September, 1915, VII, 84.

Russia :—*cont.*
Reval :
Air raid on, September, 1917, XVI, 321.
Entered by Germans, February, 1918, XVI, 21.
Illustration, XVI, 313.
Meeting between King Edward and the Tsar, June, 1908, III, 60.
Mutiny prevented at, XVI, 317.
Naval base, I, 77–78 ; XVI, 311, 312, 313.
Revolution, XIII, 73–108.
Attitude in Germany, XV, 293, 294.
Effects of, XVII, 106.
on Army discipline, XIV, 11.
in Germany, XXI, 261.
in Greece, XIII, 332–33.
in India, XV, 127.
on Italian campaign, summer, 1917, XVIII, 1.
on Situation on Western Front, XVI, 126, 137.
in Trans-Caucasia, XX, 76.
Illustrations, XIII, 90, 94, 102, 103.
Indirect causes of, XIII, 76–79.
Revolution of 1905–7, causes of failure of, XIII, 80–81.
Revolutionary government acknowledged by England, XIII, 108.
Riga :
Civilians, evacuation, August, 1915, V, 502–3.
Fighting near, July, 1916, IX, 392, 400.
German attack, August–September, 1917, XIV, 389 ; X, 326.
Capture and occupation, September 3, 1917, XIV, 380–81, 389 ; XVII, 384.
German attempts against, failure, August–September, 1915, V, 503.
Illustrations, XIV, 382, 389, 390 ; XVI, 21, 312, 319.
Independence of, XV, 34.
Operations round, autumn, 1915, VII, 95–101.
Refugees from, illustration, XIV, 391.
Retention by Allies, IX, 1.
Riga, Gulf of :
German Fleet in, August, 1916, VII, 150–51.
German torpedo-boats in, May 1, 1915, V, 91.
Naval defences strengthened, 1915, XVI, 291.
Operations in, VII, 98 ; X, 73 ; XVI, 293, 295–97, 321–23.
Taken by Germans, October, 1917, XVI, 322–24.
Rogovitchi, fighting at, June, 1916, IX, 29.
Rossienie, fighting round, May 3, 1915, V, 91.
Rovno :
Austro-German offensive against, September, 1915, VII, 82, 101.
Centre of vital importance behind Russian front, IX, 19.
Strategic centre, retention by Allies, IX, 1.
Rozhyshche, capture by Russians, June, 1916, IX, 25.
Rudka Mirynska, battle at, August, 1916, IX, 218, 220.
and Rumania :
Effect of Rumanian entry into war on, X, 180.
Help given to Rumania, 1916, XI, 434, 466.
Relations, IX, 403, 415.
Runo Island, occupied by Germans, October, 1917, XVI, 323.
Russian and German trenches, comparison, November, 1915, VII, 94.
St. George, Order and Cross of, X, 269 ; XIV, 26 *note*, 194 ; XVI, 294, 297, 299, 306, 310.
St. Petersburg, change of name to Petrograd, VIII, 194.
Samara :
Establishment of Czechs at, May, 1918, XX, 165.
Refugees in, VIII, 228.
Sarapul, captured by Allies, 1919, XX, 179.
Saratov, refugees in, VIII, 228.
Sarny, German offensive against, October, 1915, VII, 101–2.

Russia :—*cont.*
Schmerinka hospital, report on, by prisoner, VI, 277–78.
Sebastopol :
Allied Fleet at, November 25, 1918, XX, 107 ; XXI, 15.
Allied occupation, November, 1918, and evacuation in spring of 1919, XX, 107.
Aviation school, I, 515.
Battleship base at, XVI, 314.
Bolshevist delegates at, May, 1917, XVI, 320.
Bombardment of, November 1, 1914, III, 146.
in Crimean War, VII, 487–88.
Fortifications, I, 445.
in German hands, 1918, XVI, 324.
Harbour and Boulevard, illustration, XVI, 317.
Naval officers killed at, January, 1918, by revolutionaries, XVI, 324.
Russian Black Sea Fleet at, illustration, XX, 106.
Segeja, fighting at, 1918, and Allied success, XX, 159.
Separatist agitations, XVI, 5.
Serbian Minister, popularity of, at outbreak of war, VIII, 197.
Serfs, emancipation of, 1861–63, I, 489.
Servech River, defeat of Austro-Hungarian troops on, July, 1916, IX, 399.
Shadoff, capture by Germans, July, 1915, V, 349.
Shavle :
Capture by Germans, July, 1915, V, 349.
Fighting near, April 29, 1915, V, 90.
German advance against, April, 1915, V, 81–82.
Jews, emigration to South Africa, V, 90–91 *note*.
Population, V, 90 *note*.
Shavle district, German offensive, June–July, 1915, V, 347, 349.
Shelvoff, fighting at, 1916, X, 179.
Shenkursk, fighting at, and evacuation by Allies, January 23–24, 1918, XX, 159.
Shipping :
Losses :
Portugal, hospital ship, torpedoed, March 30, 1916, X, 74–75 ; XI, 363.
Viperoid, hospital ship, torpedoed, July 9, 1916, X, 74–75.
Yenissei, June 6, 1915, XVI, 293.
Placing of merchant ships under orders of British Admiralty, VIII, 219.
Torpedoed sailing ship salved by British patrol boats, illustration, XIII, 49.
Shishkovo :
Fighting round, October, 1915, VII, 89.
attempted German advance near, October, 1915, VII, 88.
Shklin, fighting near, July, 1916, IX, 222.
Shlock region, fighting in, October–November, 1915, VII, 98.
Sitovitche, fighting at, August, 1916, IX, 218.
Skrobova River, fighting on, July, 1916, IX, 399–400.
Smoliary, fighting at, August, 1916, IX, 218.
Smorgon :
Battle of, June, 1916, IX, 392, 394–95, 400.
Fighting round, September, 1915, VII, 84, 85.
Social Democrats, objects of, XIII, 435.
Socialist Revolutionaries, objects of, XIII, 435.
Socialists :
Growing feeling against continuation of war, XIII, 444, 445.
Join Provisional Government, XIII, 446.
Work against Kerensky, XIII, 449–50.
Sobieshtchitse, captured, and recaptured by Russians, October, 1915, VII, 105.
Soëlo Sound, naval action in, October, 1917, XVI, 323.
Solidarity on outbreak of war, III, 219, 222, 241, 244–45.
Soroka, road from, secured by Allies, to secure communications with Archangel, 1918, XX, 158.

Russia :—*cont.*
Southern, mutiny of French troops in, 1919, XXI, 406.
Southern Slavs, attitude towards, XIX, 12.
Soviets :
All-Russian Congress of, June, 1917, XIII, 455–56.
Manifesto, November 10, 1917, XIV, 396.
Congress meets, April, 1917, XIII, 438–39.
Control of cooperative organizations for import of goods in exchange for other commodities, XXI, 405.
Fraternization with Germans, 1917, XIII, 438
Freedom curtailed under, XIII, 460.
Jews in, XIII, 435–36.
Prikaz No. 1 issued, XIII, 436–37.
Resolution on Note to Allies, XIII, 443.
Rise of, XIII, 433–36.
Rule begins, Order No. 1, XVI, 315.
Theory of " no annexations and no indemnity," XIII, 442–45.
Statistics *re*, VI, War Atlas, 43.
Stobychva, fighting at, August, 1916, IX, 218.
Stokhod River :
Crossed by Russians, July 8, 1916, IX, 214.
Description of country round, IX, 214–15.
Fighting on, summer of 1916, and Russian gains, IX, 26, 29, 217, 218, 220.
German reports *re* fighting on, admittance of Russian gains, July, 1916, IX, 218–20.
German retirement from, summer of 1916, X, 165.
Stoloviche, fighting at, June, 1916, IX, 396.
Styr River :
Advance of General Lesh across, July, 1916, IX, 203, 206–8, 209, 214, 220.
Battle of, September–November, 1915, VII, 102–3, 105.
Description of, from Sokal to Rafalovka, VII, 102, 203, 224.
Operations on, 1916, VII, 117, 119 ; IX, 25.
Russians cross :
October 3, 1915, VII, 105.
June–July, 1916, IX, 25, 222, 224.
Sultan Selim, fighting at, January 20, 1915, III, 76.
Surnames, XIII, 436 *note*.
Sveaborg, torpedo craft base, I, 78.
Sventen, Lake :
Fighting near, October–November, 1915, VII, 88, 91, 91–94.
Troops crossing, illustration, VII, 96.
Svienta River, German offensive across, September, 1915, V, 505.
Svientsiany, operations near, autumn, 1915, V, 505 ; VII, 83.
Sviniukhy, fighting near, 1916, X, 179.
Syeltse, fighting at, August, 1916, IX, 218.
Szylowie, Austrian defeat at, March 30, 1915, IV, 431.
Taganrog, captured by Bolshevists, January, 1920, XXI, 403.
Tamboff Province, agrarian atrocities, XIV, 365.
Tauris Palace, seat of the Duma, illustration, XIII, 83.
Taurogen, battles round, spring of 1915, V, 89.
Tchartorysk, fighting at, and round, VII, 117.
Tcheliabinsk, enemy driven out of, by Czecho-Slovaks, May, 1918, XX, 165.
Tchernish, occupation by Russians, October, 1915, VII, 103.
Tchin, fighting near, October 31–November, 1915, VII, 98.
Tchistopol, capture by Allies, 1919, XX, 179.
Tchortkoff, centre of importance behind Russian front, IX, 19.
Theodosia, bombardment, October 29, 1914, III, 52.
Tlumatch :
Captured by Russians, August 7, 1916, IX, 238.
Evacuation, June, 1916, IX, 36.

Russia :—*cont.*
Torchin, reached by Russians, June 12, 916, IX, 25.
Trade :
Exports and imports, 1915, VIII, 212, 214.
through Finland, VIII, 214.
Imports from America, tables showing increase owing to war, XI, 391.
Imports through Vladivostock, 1914, 1915, VIII, 214.
Routes :
via Archangel, VIII, 212.
Closing of, VIII, 211–12, 214.
Trans-Caspia, Menshevist Government, help asked from British against Bolshevists, July, 1918, XX, 98.
Transport, inland water, work of, XXI, 129.
Trysten, enemy lines penetrated by Russians, 1916, IX, 218.
Tsaritsin, captured by Bolshevists, January, 1920, XXI, 403.
Tsar's winter palace as hospital, illustration, VIII, 219.
Tsarskoe Selo :
Illustrations, XIII, 81, 97, 105, 445, 460.
Reached by force under General Yudenitch, October 17, 1919, XXI, 404.
Regimental fête at, illustration, I, 483.
Tsar imprisoned at, XIII, 105.
Tscher Hospital, report on, by prisoner, VI, 277–78.
Tsminy, Russian success, October 3, 1915, VII, 105.
Tulgas, bombardment of front on Dvina, by Bolshevist gunboats, May 1, 1918, XX, 160.
Turkish frontier, description, III, 68.
Turkish War, I, 286, 491–93, 494–95 ; II, 208 ; III, 65 ; IV, 368–69 ; XIV, 309.
Tverietch, fighting near, March, 1916, IX, 4.
Ufa :
Captured by Allies, 1919, XX, 179.
Conference at, September, 1918, XX, 171–72.
Description of country near, and strategic importance of, XX, 179.
Illustration, XX, 172.
Ugly, fighting at, and Russian gains, July, 1916, IX, 214.
Ugrinoff, fighting near, July, 1916, IX, 222.
Ukhtinskaya, Finno-Germans attacked by Karelians and driven back, 1918, XX, 157.
Ukraine :
Autonomy, XIV, 9 ; XVI, 5.
Brest-Litovsk negotiations, 1917–18, XVI, 19 ; XX, 240–41.
Government, formation and constitution, summer, 1917, XIV, 8.
Grain supplies for Germany, failure of, XXI, 254–55.
Harvesting in, illustration, XXI, 255.
Ministry formed, XIV, 8.
Peace with Central Empires, XVI, 1, 18–20, 23–27, 31, 32–35.
Peace Treaty, signing of, XX, 241.
Illustration, XVI, 26.
Proclamation of the Ukrainian People's Republic, November 20, 1917, illustration, XX, 246.
Soldier, illustration, XVI, 32.
Special commission in Berlin, portraits, XVI, [27.
Tariff with Central Powers, XVI, 28.
Treaty with Germans, XX, 77.
at War with Bolshevists, XVI, 18–20.
Ukrainian movement, XIV, 2–10, 366.
Ukrainian type, illustration, XIV, 9.
Ukrainians, Austro-Hungarian policy toward, XIX, 234–36.
Ural Mountains, crossed by force under Admiral Koltchak, April, 1919, XXI, 401.
Urban Union, VIII, 229.
Uros, Lake, reached by Allies, April 11, 1918, XX, 159.

Russia : *cont.*
Ust-Dvinsk :
Floating defences convoyed from, September, 1917, XVI, 321.
Signal station, illustration, XVI, 319.
Ust-Padensk, fighting at, 1918, and withdrawal of Allies, XX, 159.
Utsiany, Germans at, September, 1915, V, 505.
Vaga River :
Allied operations on, 1918, XVIII, 358.
Bolshevist attacks against Allies, May, 1918, and results, XX, 160–61.
Velikoie Selo, captured by Russians, March 19, 1916, IX, 4.
Verben, enemy dislodged from, by Russians, 1916, IX, 224.
Vileika, fighting round, September, 1915, VII, 84, 85.
Village thanksgiving, illustrations, VIII, 349.
Vilna :
Cession to Germans by Russian troops, May, 1917, XIII, 448–49.
Fall of, September, 1915, V, 481, 484, 505 ; VII, 83 ; IX, 1, 394 ; situation after, VII, 81–83.
Strategic importance of, IX, 2–3.
Vilna-Luniniets-Rovno Railway, importance of, VII, 81–82.
Vilna-Rovno Line :
Austro-German offensive, V, 482.
Importance of, V, 482, 483–84, 486.
Vindava River, German crossings of, July, 1915, V, 349.
Vishnieff, Lake, fighting near, spring, 1916, IX, 4.
M. Viviani on, II, 474–75.
Vladimir Order, awards of, X, 269.
Vladimir Volynsky district, Russian evacuation, August, 1915, V, 498.
Volhynia :
Allied offensive, July, 1916, IX, 217.
Austrian front, spring, 1916, description, IX, 17.
Austro-German commands, spring, 1916, IX, 17, 239–40.
Burning villages, illustration, IX, 31.
Description of country, IX, 22–23.
Enemy trenches in, illustration, IX, 222.
Fighting in, 1916, IX, 10, 28 ; X, 161, 169, 179.
German and Austrian counter offensive, June–July, 1916, IX, 27, 29–31, 205, 220–23.
Russian offensive, summer, 1916, IX, 21, 22–27.
Russian successes, September, 1915, V, 508.
Voronchin, fighting near, June, 1916, IX, 29.
Vulka Galuzyiskaya, Russian progress near, July, 1916, IX, 206, 207.
Vyborg :
Garrison, murder of officers, September, 1917, XIV, 390.
Troops, reprisals against officers, XIV, 365.
at War, VIII, 193–232.
War work at monastery, illustration, VIII, 215
White Russians, autonomy demanded, XIV, 2.
President Wilson's message to, June 9, 1917 XIII, 36.
Windau :
Bombarded by Germans, June 28–29, 1915, XVI, 293.
Occupied by Germans, July, 1915, V, 349 ; XVI, 295.
Woloczysk :
Frontier crossed by Russians at, August 22, 1914, III, 249, 271.
Russian frontier posts fired on before declaration of war, III, 247.
Women's Military Union formed, June, 1917, XIII, 462.
Yasiolda front, German attacks on, June, 1916, IX, 395.
Workmen disaffected by Socialist propaganda, XIII, 450.

Russia :—*cont.*
Yanopol, Russian capture of, November, 1915, VII, 94, 95.
Yastremiets, occupied by Russians, August 3, 1916, IX, 220.
Yevsievskaya, fighting at, March, 1918, XX, 160.
Zanaptche, capture by Russians, March 19, 1916, IX, 4.
Zaturtsy, fighting near, June 13, 1916, IX, 25.
Zejny, battles near, German defeat, May 8–9, 1915, V, 92.
Zemstvos :
Cooperation with Provisional Government, March, 1917, XIII, 437.
Tsar's Speech against, XIII, 79–80.
Zviniany-Elizaroff region, German counterattacks, July, 1916, IX, 223.
Russian, transport :
Attack on, by German submarine, October, 1916, XI, 369.
Sinking of, December 14, 1916, XVI, 170.
Russian Turkestan :
Bokhara :
Ameer of, offensive taken against Russia and defeat of, XI, 334.
Autonomy demanded, XIV, 2.
Turkoman of, illustration, XX, 98.
Geok Tepe, storming of fort by Russians, in 1881, and effect on Turkoman country, XI, 335.
Khiva :
Autonomy demanded, XIV, 2.
Capture of, by Russians, in 1873, XI, 335.
Samarkand, captured by Russians in 1868, XI, 334–35.
Tashkend :
Capture of, by Russians, 1865, XI, 334.
Military aviation school, I, 515.
Russians, in the Dobrudja, XI, 220–21.
Ruston, Lieut.-Commander, with British armoured cars in Galicia, July, 1917, XIV, 31.
Rutarsee, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Ruthenes :
in Austria, II, 202 ; III, 211.
in Galicia, position of, II, 203.
in Hungary, number, 1910, II, 204.
Rutherford, Lieutenant Charal Smith, V.C., M.C., M.M. :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 371, 374–75, 395 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVIII, 374.
Ruthven, Sergeant (Lieut.) William, V.C., A.I.F. :
Award of V.C., XVII, 412, 432 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVII, 412.
Rutlam, *see under* India.
Rutland, *see under* Great Britain.
Rutland :
Flight-Lieutenant F. J., IX, 140.
Award of Albert Medal of 1st class from King in recognition of services performed in Battle of Jutland, IX, 156.
Biography, IX, 156–57.
Duke of, and suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
Ruyaulcourt, *see under* France.
Ruzsky, General Nicholas, III, 242 ; XIII, 101, 102, 104.
Career of, III, 248.
in Command of Russian Armies on the Neimen, III, 237, 240.
Commanding on the Dvina, XII, 118.
Dismissed, 1917, XIII, 448.
in East Prussia, November, 1914, III, 347.
Galician campaign, III, 248–71.
Order of St. George, 4th Class and 3rd Class, conferred on, III, 256.
Polish campaign, October, 1914, III, 339.
Portraits, I, 493 ; XIII, 449.
before Riga, October, 1915, VII, 96.
Strategy of, III, 238.
Ryan :
John D. :
at Head of American War Department, April, 1918, XVI, 349–50.
Portraits, XVI, 348 ; XXI, 192.
Private J., award of V.C., XIX, 342, 344, 355.
Dr., in Belgrade, III, 392–93, 393.
Rybno, *see under* Galicia.
de Ryckere, Belgian police constable, condemned by German Military Tribunal to five years' imprisonment, XI, 8–9.
Ryckmans, M., Belgian Senator, member of Commission of Inquiry into German Atrocities, I, 431.
Ryder, Private R., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 176–77, 192 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XII, 177.
Rykoff, M., Commissioner for Interior in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Ryle, Captain, investigations resulting in discovery of spirochaete, XI, 75
Rymanow, *see under* Galicia.
van Rynveld, Captain, Sudan Civil Service, advanced depôts in Egyptian desert established by, 1916, IX, 315.
Ryrie, Brigadier-General G. de L., C.B., C.M.B., in command of 2nd Australian Light Horse Brigade in Palestine, XIX, 197 *note,* 200.
Gaza, battle of, March, 1917, XIV, 301.
Rzeszow, *see under* Galicia.
Rzhevsky, M., member of Executive Committee of the Duma, appointed March 12, 1917, XIII, 101.
S115, S117, S118, S119, German destroyers, sinking of, off Dutch Coast, October 17, 1914, II, 17–19.
S126, German destroyer, sinking of, by *E9,* October 6, 1914, IV, 116 ; IX, 91.
Saadullah Bey, Lieut.-Colonel, Turkish General Staff, Armistice signed, October 30, 1918, XXI, 14.
de Saales, Col, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Saar Valley, *see under* Germany.
Saarbrücken, *see under* Germany.
Saarburg, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine and Germany.
Saarlouis, *see under* Germany.
Saba, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Sabot, Bois, *see under* France.
Sabotino, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Saccarana, Fort, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Sacchi, Signor :
Italian Minister of Justice, October, 1917, XIX, 5.
Member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Sachan, Admiral, portrait, with his staff, III, 74.
Sachin, *see under* India.
von Sachs, Herr, Mayor of Insterburg, III, 231.
Sacile, *see under* Italy.
Sackville-West, Major-General the Hon. C. J., British representative at Versailles Council, XVII, 191.
Sacley, Lieutenant, death in battle of Moronvilliers, April, 1917, XIV, 89.
Sadagora, *see under* Galicia.
Sadani, *see under* German East Africa.
Sadler :
Rear-Admiral Arthur Hayes, C.S.I., in command of naval matters at Salonika, 1918, XVIII, 437.
Captain Arthur Hayes, H.M.S. *Ocean,* VII, 154.
Sadlier, Lieutenant Clifford William King :
Award of V.C., XVII, 411, 432 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVII, 411.
Sadova, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Sadova Visznia, *see under* Galicia.
Sadovsky, V., Ukrainian General, Secretary of Justice, XIV, 8.
Sadzavka, *see under* Galicia.
Saga, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Sage, Private Thomas H.:
Award of V.C., XV, 249, 252 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XV, 250.
Saghalien (Sakhalin), Island of, northern half, German report of Russian cession of, to Japan in return for heavy guns and disclaimer, II, 425–26.

Sagrado, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Sahain, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Sahil, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Sahnaya, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Said Halim Pasha, Grand Vizier, III, 51, 64; XX, 79 *note.*
Assurances of neutrality, and explanation *re* mobilization, III, 44–45, 46.
Attitude of, III, 49.
on British Naval Mission, III, 44, 44–45.
Interview with Sir Louis Mallet, August 18, 1914, III, 45–46.
Interviews with English, French, and Russian Ambassadors, October 30, 1914, III, 52–53.
projected Meeting at Brussels with M. Venizelos, July, 1914, III, 41.
Portrait, III, 52.
on Purchase of *Breslau* and *Goeben,* III, 44.
Said Hillah, brother of Senussi chief, help given to Italians by, 1916, IX, 317.
Saida, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Saida, Austrian light cruiser, XII, 338.
Taken over by Italians, March 24, 1919, XXI, 16.
Saidi, *see under* German East Africa.
de Sailly, decoration of Mlle. Emilienne Moreau with Croix de Guerre, VI, 389.
Sailly-le-Sec, *see under* France.
Sailly-Sallisel, *see under* France.
Sain Kala, *see under* Persia.
Sains-lez-Marquion, *see under* France.
St. Agnan, *see under* France.
St. Aignan Farm, *see under* France.
St. Albans, *see under* Great Britain.
St. Aldwyn, Viscount, portrait, VII, 241.
Saint Amand, *see under* France.
St. André, *see under* Belgium.
St. Andrews, *see under* Great Britain.
St. Annes-on-Sea, *see under* Great Britain.
St. Aubert, Mont, *see under* France.
St. Aubin, *see under* France.
Saint Auguste, *see under* France.
de Saint-Aulaire, Comte, French Minister in Rumania, IX, 416 *note.*
Saint Christophe, *see under* France.
St. Cyres, Lady, President of Association of Women Clerks and Secretaries, IV, 501.
St. Davids, Viscount, P.C., on waste at Government Offices, July 8, 1915, X, 329.
Saint Denis, *see under* France.
St. Denis-Westrem, *see under* Belgium.
Saint Dié, *see under* France.
St. Dizier, *see under* France.
St. Edouard, *see under* France.
Saint Egbert, British ship, captured by the *Emden,* III, 124.
St. Eloi, *see under* Belgium.
Ste. Emilie, *see under* France.
St. Etienne, *see under* France.
St. Etienne-à-Arnes, *see under* France.
St. Euphraise, *see under* France.
St. Eustatius, seizure by British, 1781, X, 304.
St. Fargeux, *see under* France.
Ste. Geneviève, *see under* France.
St. Georges, *see under* Belgium.
St. George's Harbour, *see under* Grenada *under* West Indies.
St. Germain, *see under* France.
St. Germainmont, *see under* France.
St. Gobain, *see under* France.
St. Gobert, *see under* France.
St. Gond, *see under* France.
St. Guillain, *see under* France.
St. Helena:
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Recruits from, XVI, 105.
St. Hilaire, *see under* France.
St. Hilaire-le-Grand, *see under* France.
St. Hilier, *see under* France.
Saint Hubert, *see under* France.
St. Jacques Cappelle, *see under* Belgium.
St. James's Palace, *see under* Great Britain.
St. James's Park, *see under* Great Britain.
St. Janshoek, *see under* Belgium.
St. Jean, *see under* Belgium.
St. Jean de Maurienne, *see under* France.
St. John, Lieut.-Commander A. O., commanding monitor in Tineh Bay, July and August, 1915, X, 391.
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of, IV, 80.
Ambulances, IV, 55, 77; X, 294.
Joint Committee with British Red Cross Society, IV, 247–48.
Organization of nursing service, IV, 247–48.
Women's work, IV, 482–83.
St. John's, *see under* Newfoundland.
St. Joseph, *see under* Belgium.
St. Julien, *see under* Belgium.
St. Just, General, French 123rd Division, operations in Verdun region, August, 1917, XVI, 194.
St. Juvin, *see under* France.
St. Kilda, *see under* Great Britain.
St. Kitts (Christopher), *see under* West Indies.
St. Laurent, *see under* France.
St. Lawrence, trawler, sinking of, by submarine, April 22, 1915, IV, 85.
St. Leger, *see under* France.
St. Leonards, *see under* Great Britain.
St. Loubes, *see under* France.
St. Louis, American liner, XIII, 7, 8; XVIII, 275.
Saint Louis, French battleship:
Dardanelles operations, VI, 119; XII, 57.
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 157.
off Sinai coast, April, 1915, XII, 62.
off Syrain coast, April–May, 1915, IV, 342.
St. Lucia, *see under* West Indies.
St. Malo, *see under* France.
St. Marcel, *see under* France.
St. Mard, *see under* France.
St. Mard-les-Triot, *see under* France.
St. Margarets, *see under* Great Britain.
Sainte Marie, *see under* Belgium.
St. Marie-aux-Mines, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
St. Marie-à-Py, *see under* France.
St. Martin Farm, *see under* France.
St. Martin-sur-Cojeul, *see under* France.
St. Maur, *see under* France.
Ste. Ménéhould, *see under* France.
St. Michael, *see under* German East Africa.
St. Michel, *see under* France.
St. Mihiel, Fort, *see under* France.
St. Nazaire, *see under* France.
St. Nazarre, *see under* France.
St. Olle, *see under* France.
St. Omer, *see under* France.
St. Paul, *see under* France.
St. Paul, American liner, XVIII, 275.
St. Paul, Swedish ship, mined, I, 188.
St. Pedro da Cova, *see under* Portugal.
St. Père, Mont, *see under* France.
St. Philip, case of, 1747, IX, 446–47.
St. Pierre Aigle, *see under* France.
St. Pierre Divion, *see under* France.
St. Pierre Vaast, *see under* France.
Saint Pieter, *see under* Belgium.
St. Pol, *see under* France.
St. Privat, *see under* France.
St. Python, *see under* France.
St. Quentin, *see under* France.
St. Rémy, *see under* France.
St. Renaud, *see under* France.
St. Servin's Farm, *see under* France.
St. Simeon, *see under* France.
St. Souplet, *see under* France.
St. Suplice, *see under* France.
St. Thierry, *see under* France.
St. Theodore, capture by *Möwe,* XI, 176; XIV, 176.
St. Trond, *see under* Belgium.
St. Vincent, *see under* West Indies.
St. Vincent, H.M.S., XIV, 167; XXI, 18.
Armament, VII, 473.

St. Vincent :
Admiral Earl, First Lord of the Admiralty (1804), opinion *re* submarines, IV, 86.
Commander, interest taken in work of combating diseases in R.N., IX, 247.
Sairt, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Saisi, *see under* Rhodesia.
Sakaki, Japanese destroyer :
Damaged by submarine, June 11, 1917, XIV, 164–65 ; XVIII, 457.
Survivors from *Transylvania* rescued by, XIV, 165.
Sakaltutan Pass, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Saker, Alfred, Baptist missionary in Cameroon, VIII, 280.
Sakharoff, General :
Address to men in Dobrudja, 1916, XI, 456.
Advance of, after capture of Brody, July 28, 1916, and results, IX, 230–31.
Chief Commander of Allied forces in Dobrudja, and operations, XI, 456, 466 ; XII, 118, 124, 130.
Commander of Russian Eleventh Army, IX, 9.
Offensive opened against Austro-German lines, IX, 205, 217, 220–26.
on River Plashchevka, June 1916, IX, 26.
Portrait, IX, 218.
Prisoners taken by, during battles for Brody, July, 1916, IX, 230.
in Volhynia, summer, 1916, IX, 30.
Sakobielsky, Herr, German school inspector, Lodz, VIII, 166.
Sakiz, *see under* Persia.
Saladin, Sultan, XV, 163 ; XVIII, 223 ; XXI, 439.
Salaita (El Oldorobe), *see under* British East Africa.
Salamis, *see under* Greece.
Salamis, German vessel, IX, 138.
Salandra, Antonio, XII, 313, 314 ; XVII, 328.
Association with Baron Sonnino, V, 24–25.
Behaviour criticized, 1915, IX, 107.
Formation of Government, V, 24.
Interview with Herr von Flotow, July 5, 1914, V, 14.
and Irredentist problem, V, 15.
on Italy's declaration of neutrality, V, 25.
Policy of, IX, 107–16.
Portraits, V, 18 ; IX, 116.
President of Council and Minister of the Interior, V, 18–23, 27, 28, 30.
Resignation :
May 13, 1915, V, 28 ; refusal of King to accept, V, 29.
May 20, 1915, VII, 42–43.
June 12, 1916, IX, 118.
Speech at Capitol, June 2, 1915, and its result, IX, 107, 110.
Visit to Paris, and effect on position of Italian Government, IX, 115.
Visit to Turin, IX, 112–14.
Salaun, Admiral, in charge of base at Salonika, XVIII, 438.
Salazken, M., Minister of Education in Kerensky's Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 391.
Salency, *see under* France.
Salerno, *see under* Italy.
Saliff, *see under* Arabia.
Salih Pasha, Grand Vizier :
Portrait, XXI, 441.
Writ from Allies, March 16, 1920, XXI, 455.
Salih-et-Tunisi, Sheikh, III, 294.
Salih-ud-Dowleh, Pretender to throne of Persia kidnapping of, by British, XX, 100.
Salim ibn Mubarak, Sheikh of Koweit, relations with British, XVII, 285 *note*.
Salinatz, *see under* Serbia.
de Salins, General Guyot :
Malmaison, battle of, October, 1917, XVI, 231, 232, 237–39, 240–41.
Operations in Verdun offensive, 1916, X, 448–74 ; XX, 211.
Salisbury :
3rd Marquis of, I, 292, 293, 294, 302 ; X, 151 ; XIV, 130.
Agreement with M. Waddington *re* Tunis, V, 2.
on Newfoundland, XIV, 183.
Treaty with Germany of 1890, X, 128.
Ultimatum to Germany, IX, 326.
4th Marquis of, G.C.V.O., K.G., XXI, 400.
on Chaplain-General's Advisory Council, VIII, 320.
Salisbury Plain, *see under* Great Britain.
Salmas, *see under* Persia.
Salmon, Second Lieutenant W. G., killed in attacking German raiders, July 7, 1917, XIX, 262.
Salonika, *see under* Greece.
Salonne Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Salsburg, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Salt Lake, *see under* Gallipoli.
Salta, hospital ship, mined, April 10, 1917, XIV, 161, 165.
Saltholm, Island of, *E13* stranded on, August 19, 1915, XVI, 298.
Saltley, *see under* Great Britain.
Salton, Porte di, *see under* Italy.
Saltzwedel, Rudolf, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Salvaneschi, Nino, XVIII, 461.
Salubio, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Salzwedel, *see under* Germany.
Samara, *see under* Russia.
Samaria, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Samarin, A. D., resignation of office of Procurator of the Holy Synod, October, 1915, VIII, 202 ; XIII, 461.
Samarkand, *see under* Russian Turkestan.
Samarra, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Sambio, *see under* Angola.
Sambor, *see under* Galicia.
Sambre River, *see under* Belgium *and* France.
Samett, Marcel, appealing for recruits in Trafalgar Square, portrait, VI, 296.
Samirovac, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Samoa :
Apia :
Cyclone of 1889, II, 37.
Harbour, illustration, II, 37.
Headquarters of German Government, II, 37.
Hoisting Union Jack, August 29, 1914, illustration, XXI, 4.
German ships at, September, 1914, III, 134.
New Zealand Force at, 1914, II, 37–38.
Capture by New Zealand Force, 1914, II, 37–38, 266–67 ; XII, 67 ; XIII, 155 ; XXI, 5.
German annexation, I, 11 ; II, 37.
German ownership recognized by Great Britain, 1899, II, 266.
International agreement as to possession of, in 1899, II, 37.
New Zealand Force for, II, 264, 265.
Landing at, illustration, XIII, 154.
Samogneux, *see under* France.
Samothrace, under Commission of the Straits by Peace Treaty, XXI, 459.
Samoyilo, General, Russian Representative at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 11.
Sampigny, *see under* France.
Sampson :
A. W., on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 446.
John, on Anglo-Russian Committee in U.S.A., XXI, 75.
Samson :
Wing-Commander C. R., II, 191.
Air raids in Belgium, February, 1916, VII, 132.
Petty Officer George McKenzie :
Gallantry of, at Gallipoli, and award of V.C., V, 470, 471 ; X, 24, 40.
Médaille Militaire bestowed on, XVII, 419.
Portraits, V, 399 ; X, 32.
Samsonoff, General :
in Command of the Narew Army, invasion of East Prussia, 1914, III, 225, 228–30, 233–36, 237.

Samsonoff, General :—*cont.*
Death, August 31, 1914, III, 236.
Defeat by Hindenburg, August 31, 1914, I, 516 ; II, 46.
Portraits, I, 490 ; III, 225.
Samson Ridge, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Samsun, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Samuel :
Mrs. Gilbert, Belgian refugee work, IV, 464.
The Right Hon. Herbert, P.C., IX, 475.
Attack on War Cabinet, 1918, XIX, 363.
Attitude to Mr. Lloyd George, December, 1916, X, 358.
Chairman of Select Committee on National Expenditure, XIX, 372.
on Compulsory military service, VIII, 130.
Appointed High Commissioner of Palestine, June, 1920, XXI, 449.
Declaration, XXI, 449.
Offer of hospitality to Belgian refugees, IV, 463.
Portraits, IV, 465 ; XIX, 363.
Postmaster-General, June, 1915, V, 315.
Queen's Work for Women Fund Committee called together by, IV, 256.
not Returned to Parliament, 1918, XIX, 394.
Speech on Thrift, January, 1916, X, 330.
on Private Tully's Case, XII, 240.
Visit to the Front, 1915, VI, 208.
Sir John, XIII, 356.
San River, *see under* Galicia.
San Benedetto de Tronto, *see under* Italy.
San Boldo Pass, *see under* Italy.
San Diego, *see under* United States of America.
San Domingo, rupture with Germany, June, 1917, XV, 36.
San Donà, *see under* Italy.
San Francisco, *see under* U.S.A.
San Gabriele, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
San Giovanni di Duino, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
San Giovanni di Medua, *see under* Albania.
di San Giuliano, Marquis, Italian Foreign Secretary, V, 13, 24.
Death of, IX, 109, 415.
and Irredentist problem, V, 15.
Portrait, V, 17.
on Position of Italy, July, 1914, V, 14.
San Grado di Merna, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
San Marco, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
San Marino, *see under* Italy.
San Martino del Carso, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
San Martino di Castrozza, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
San Mauro, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
San Michele, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
San Remo, *see under* Italy.
San Salvados Republic, German wireless installation received, February, 1917, XV, 19.
San Valentino, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
San Vito, *see under* Italy.
Sanaga River, *see under* Cameroon.
Sanctuary Wood, *see under* Belgium.
Sancy, *see under* France. [461.
Sanda, armed yacht, lost off Belgian coast, VII, 135,
Sanday, Professor, opposition to air raid reprisals, VIII, 175.
Sandbach, the Hon. Mrs. Arthur, work of, IV, 250.
Sandeman, Dr. Laura :
Medical Controller for Overseas, Q.M.A.A.C., XVII, 452.
Scottish Women's Hospital, Troyes, IV, 253.
Sanders :
Charles John Ough, C.B.E. :
Appointed Joint Secretary to Shipbuilding Council, XV, 447.
Appointment to Committee to assist Shipping Controller, XI, 102.
Portraits, XV, 439, 440.
Corporal George :
Award of V.C., XII, 159, 160, 192
Portrait, XII, 160.
Brig.-General G. A. F., in command of troops at Nejef, 1918, XIX, 212.
Sanders :—*cont.*
Lieut.-Commander W. E. :
Award of Victoria Cross, XIII, 385, 396 ; XVIII, 355, 376, 379–80.
Portrait, XIII, 384.
von Sanders, General Liman, III, 57, 64, 66 ; XVII, 288 ; XXI, 353.
2nd Battle of Anzac, May 18–19, 1915, VI, 111, 113.
Appointed to succeed Falkenhayn in Asia, XVII, 271.
in Command of German-Turkish forces in Palestine and Syria, 1918, XVIII, 217, 230, 246, 247, 248 ; XIX, 183, 187.
Commander-in-Chief of forces at the Dardanelles, March 29, 1915, V, 451.
in Control of Turkish troops on Gallipoli, V, 379.
Flight from Nazareth, September 20, 1918, XVIII, 250 ; XIX, 195.
Head of German Military Mission in Turkey, III, 51.
Portraits, III, 52 ; XVIII, 231 ; XIX, 183.
Reception at Constantinople by General Cory, XX, 105.
Responsibility *re* treatment of Greek population of Turkey, XIII, 340.
Sanderson, H. A., appointed to Licensing of Ships Committee, 1915, XI, 88.
Sandfontein, *see under* German South West-Africa.
Sandford :
Lieutenant C. S., praise of, during battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 158.
Lieut.-Commander Francis Hugh :
Bravery in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, and award of D.S.O., V, 390.
in Command of picket-boat in attack at Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Portrait, XVIII, 360.
Lieutenant Richard Douglas :
Award of V.C., XVII, 414–15, 432.
in Command of submarine in attack at Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Created Chevalier, Legion of Honour, XVII, 419.
Portrait, XVII, 416.
Sandfort, Medecin-Major in French Army, method of using liquid paraffin for burns recommended by, IX, 278.
Sandgate, *see under* Great Britain.
Sandomierz, *see under* Poland.
Sandringham, *see under* Great Britain.
Sandru, Dr. George, Greek Orthodox Vicar of Paraskieva Church, entrusted temporarily with civilian administration of Czernovitz, June, 1916, IX, 40.
von Sandt, Dr., German Chief Civil Administrator in Belgium, portrait, VI, 433.
Sanfuentes, J. Luis, President of Chile, portrait, XV, 19.
Sanga-Congo, *see under* Cameroon.
Sanga River, *see under* German East Africa.
Sanguszko, Prince, V, 129.
Saniyeh, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Sanna-i-yat, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Sanok, *see under* Galicia.
Sans Pareil, H.M.S. :
Armament, VII, 473.
Boilers, XII, 218.
Sans Nom, Mont, *see under* France.
Sant Elpidio, *see under* Italy.
Santa Caterina, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Santa Catharina, *see under* Brazil.
Santa Isabel, German s.s., sunk by British, III, 142.
Santa Lucia, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Santa Maria Hill, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Santerre, *see under* France.
Santiago, *see under* Chile.
Santi Quaranti, *see* Ayii Saranda, *under* Albania.
Santo, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
São Paolo, *see under* Brazil.
Santo Spirito, *see under* Italy.
Santos, *see under* Brazil.

Santos, Machado :
Head of Independents in Portugal and naval hero of Revolution, IX, 337, 339 ; XVII, 334, 335, 356.
Portrait, XVII, 353.
and Portuguese revolution, XVII, 360.
Sao Ke Alfred Sye, Mr., Chinese Minister in London, portrait, XIV, 143.
Sapieha, Prince Eustace, Polish Minister in London, 1919, portrait, XXI, 410.
Saphir, French submarine, loss of, in the Dardanelles, January 15, 1915, V, 381 ; VII, 158 ; XII, 51, 54.
Sapignies, *see under* France.
Sapin, Mt., *see under* France.
Saponay, *see under* France.
Sapphire, H.M.S. :
Dardanelles operations, V, 457, 459.
in Gulf of Adramyti, March, 1915, V, 384, 385, 387.
Sarajevo, *see* Serajevo *under* Austria-Hungary.
Saranda, *see under* German East Africa.
Sarapul, *see under* Russia.
Saratov, *see under* Russia.
Sarawak, position during war, XVI, 108.
Sardegna, Italian battleship, XII, 311.
Sardinia, Cagliari, headquarters of 25th Army Division, V, 35.
Sari Bair, *see under* Gallipoli.
Sarigeul, *see under* Greece.
Sarikamish, *see under* Caucasus and Trans-Caucasia.
Sarny, *see under* Russia.
Saris, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Sarrail, General, III, 402, 404, 408, 409, 428, 436 ; XII, 15, 24, 25 ; XIII, 332.
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Appointed to command Allied force at Salonica, and operations, VII, 273 ; XII, 12–14, 26, 63 ; XIII, 312.
Appointed to command Allied Armies in Macedonia, January 16, 1916, XII, 14.
Appointed to command French forces at the Dardanelles, August 6, 1915, XIV, 221.
in Balkans, IX, 429 ; XX, 3, 5.
Career, XII, 3.
Chief command of Allied Armies on Balkan front transferred to General Guillaumat, December, 1917, XX, 19.
Commander-in-Chief of the French Army of the Orient, XII, 3.
on Fortifications, VIII, 3, 5.
Operations on Western front, II, 56 ; III, 430, 433, 434 ; VI, 16–18, 19, 22, 30 ; XV, 183 ; X, 191, 195.
Portraits, II, 42 ; XII, 2 ; XIV, 221 ; XX, 6, 192.
Removal from command in France, XIV, 220.
Serbian campaign, VII, 388 ; XII, 3, 5, 7, 36.
Special commendation of Greek troops, XX, 5.
Verdun defence, III, 435 ; VI, 7.
Sarravalle, *see under* Italy.
Sarsanlar, *see under* Rumania.
Sart, *see under* France.
Sasa, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Saseno, Island of, Italian occupation, October, 1914, XII, 21.
Saskatchewan, *see under* Canada.
Sasso, *see under* Italy.
Sasso di Stria, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Sassoon, Mrs. Arthur :
on Collecting Committee, Queen's Work for Women's Fund, IV, 266.
Officers' Families Fund, depôt for men's clothing at house of, IV, 504.
Portrait, IV, 504.
Sassoun, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Sate, *see under* Rumania.
Sato, Admiral Koyo :
in Command of Japanese squadron in Mediterranean, XVIII, 456.
Portrait, XVIII, 459.
Satsuma, Japanese battleship, II, 410–11.
Saturnia, transport work, XVI, 162.
Sauberzweig, deportation decree in Belgium signed by, October 3, 1916, XII, 454.
Sauchy-Gauchy, *see under* France.
Sauchy-Lestrée, *see under* France.
Sauer, Mr., South Africa, III, 487–88.
Sault Ste. Marie, *see under* Canada.
Saulx River, *see under* France.
Saumur, *see under* France.
Saundby, Captain, Zeppelin shot down by, June 17, 1917, XIX, 253–54.
Saunders :
Captain A. C., Mzima post held by, September 26, 1914, X, 138.
Sergeant A. F., award of V.C., X, 40 ; XIX, 359.
Corporal G., award of V.C., XIX, 359.
—, visit to Petrograd, April, 1917, XIII, 439.
Saunders-Knox-Gore, Major W. A. C., D.S.O., chief of Staff to Brigadier-General Ed. Northey, in German East Africa, 1916, XIII, 410.
de Sauvigny, Commandant Berthier, portrait, VII, 202.
Sauvillers, *see under* France.
Sauvillers-Mongival, *see under* France.
Savage, H.M.S., IV, 337.
off Akaba, III, 318.
Save River, *see under* Serbia.
Saventhem, *see under* Belgium.
Saverne, *see* Zabern *under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Saville, Captain H. J., R.N., H.M.S. *Hampshire,* mined, June 5, 1916, X, 48–50.
Savigny-sur-Aisne, *see under* France.
Savinkoff, Boris, acting Russian War Minister under Kerensky, XIV, 363, 367.
Portraits, XIV, 366, 385.
Retirement, XIV, 383, 388.
Rôle in Korniloff "revolt," XIV, 381–84, 388.
Savory, Lady, and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Savoy, Prince Thomas of, Duke of Genoa, VII, 41.
Savoy, question of occupation by Swiss, XIII, 219–21.
Savrieunois, *see under* France.
Savy, *see under* France.
Sawaii Island, capture by New Zealand Force, 1914, XIII, 155.
Sawyer :
Surgeon-General Richard Henry Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., as D.D.M.S., Boulogne, IV, 65.
Sir Robert, on trading with the enemy, 1684, IX, 446.
Saxe, Marshal, Antwerp taken by, 1746, II, 120.
Saxe-Meiningen, Grand Duke of, in Lodz, III, 339.
Saxonia, Cunarder, boilers, XII, 203.
Sayer, Captain A. P., R.E., gallantry in Battle of Loos, September 26, 1915, VI, 392.
Saxony, *see under* Germany.
Sayville, *see under* Long Island.
Sazli Beit Dere Ravine, *see under* Gallipoli.
Sazonoff, M., Russian Minister for Foreign Affairs, I, 23 ; XIV, 379.
Claim to represent Government of Omsk, XXI, 400.
on Importance of England's attitude, I, 23.
Policy, I, 77 ; VIII, 232.
Popularity of, at outbreak of war, VIII, 195, 197.
Portraits, I, 15 ; VIII, 206.
Protest *re* German Military Mission in Turkey, 1913, III, 64.
Recall when on way to London as Ambassador, XIII, 456 *note.*
Visit to Berlin, 1913, III, 64.
Scalanova, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Scandinavia :
see also Denmark, Norway *and* Sweden.
British propaganda in, XXI, 328–29, 330.
Peace note from three Governments to belligerent powers, December 29, 1916, XI, 485.
Protests from, *re* German mine-fields, X, 72–73.
Scapa Flow, *see under* Great Britain.
Scarborough, *see under* Great Britain.

Scarlett, Skipper L., of *Hyacinth*, gallantry, and award of D.S.C., VII, 462.
Scarpe, *see under* France.
Schaapbaillie, *see under* Belgium.
Schaapkolk, *see under* South Africa.
Schacht, Dr. Hjalmar, member of the General and Executive Councils of the Belgians Savings Bank, January, 1916, XI, 28.
Schad, Lieutenant, and Zabern incident, I, 392.
delle Schaglia, Count, portrait, V, 12.
Scharbeuty, German ship, in action in Heligoland Bight, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 352.
Scharlieb, Dr. Mary :
on Medical work for women, IV, 255–56.
at Women's meeting, Guildhall, November, 1914, IV, 491.
Scharnhorst, German cruiser, I, 201 ; II, 35, 37 ; III, 34 *note* ; XIII, 155 ; XVI, 96.
Action off Coronel, III, 129–33.
Action off the Falkland Islands, III, 135–43.
Description of, III, 30.
Illustrations, III, 128, 141.
Loss of, III, 140.
Schässburg, *see under* Transylvania.
Schauenburg, Herr, on German Board of Education in Poland, VIII, 165.
Schaw-Batcher and Company, Messrs., shipyards, U.S.A., XVIII, 281.
Schechem, *see* Nablus *under* Palestine and Syria.
von Scheer, Admiral Reinhold, VIII, 281 ; XXI, 260.
Chief of German Admiralty Staff, 1918, XVIII, 329.
Commander-in-Chief of German High Sea Fleet, 1916, IX, 127.
Battle of Jutland, IX, 121, 137, 141–46, 149 ; X, 41.
on Plans for naval attack on Great Britain, July 1, 1919, XXI, 22–23.
Portraits, IX, 126 ; XI, 261 ; XXI, 261.
Receives freedom of Wilhelmshaven, IX, 138.
on Scuttling of German ships, July 1, 1919, XXI, 21–22.
von Scheffer-Boyadel, General Baron, I, 218.
First German military commander of Warsaw, VIII, 158 *note*.
Portrait, V, 335.
Scheidemann, Herr, German Socialist leader : V, 116 ; IX, 374 ; XV, 310, 311 ; XXI, 268, 271, 285, 293, 294, 321.
Foreign policy, XXI, 305.
on Herr von Kühlmann, June, 1918, XXI, 268–69.
at Meeting of People's Commissaries at Berlin, XXI, 299.
Member of Prince Max of Baden's Government, XXI, 275.
Minister of Finance, XXI, 294.
Opposition to referring Peace Treaty to Berlin before signing, XXI, 308.
Portraits, IX, 376 ; XV, 304 ; XXI, 267, 268, 293, 314.
Prime Minister, XXI, 304.
Pronouncement on National Assembly quoted, XXI, 303.
Resignation from Cabinet, June, 1919, XXI, 321.
on Self-determination by local referendum for non-German States, XXI, 307.
on Terms of Peace Treaty, XXI, 311, 319–20.
Scheldt-Somme Canal, *see under* France.
Scheldt River :
Allied crossing of, November 9, 1918, XX, 359.
Bridge of boats, illustration, II, 90.
Description of country between the sea and, II, 489–90.
German crossing of, October 6–7, 1914, II, 113.
Mining of, by Dutch, XIII, 183.
Operations on, II, 86, 113.
Schellenberg, *see under* Transylvania.
Schemua, General Blasius, Commander of Austrian 2nd Army Corps, portrait, II, 223.
von Schenk :
Baron, Polish official from Galicia, appointed Minister of Justice in Austrian Cabinet, 1916, XX, 223.
General, 18th Army Corps, II, 218.
Schenck zu Schweinsberg, Karl Freiherr :
at Head of German propaganda Agents in Greece, XIII, 299.
Portrait, XIII, 298.
Scherff, I, 242.
Scherpenberg, *see under* France.
Scherzer, Lieutenant, portrait, VIII, 191.
Scheuch, General :
Appointed to War Ministry by Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 295.
Portrait, XXI, 296.
Scheuchtenstnel, Commander, 8th Austrian Army Corps, October, 1914, III, 326 *note*.
Schiffer, Herr :
Appointed to Imperial Treasury by Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 295.
Appointed Minister of Finance in Germany, XXI, [304.
Portraits, XXI, 295, 314.
Schiller, Johann, II, 485.
Schiller, trips to Coblenz with Allies, XXI, 248.
Schlesien, ex-Norddeutscher Lloyd liner, sale of, at Messrs. Kellocks at prize auction, January, 1915, and subsequent re-selling, XI, 109.
Schleswig Holstein :
British operations off coast, July 19, 1918, XVIII, 328–353.
Flensburg, illustration, XXI, 379.
Homecoming of Danes, who had been forced to fight by Germans, illustration, XXI, 313.
Provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 380.
Tondern, British air raids on, X, 58 ; XVIII, 328, 353 ; XIX, 258.
Schleswig-Holstein, H.H. Princess Victoria of :
Portraits, IV, 500 ; IX, 197.
President Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507 ; IX, 195.
Vice-President of Collecting Committee, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 266.
on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committees, IV, 502, 507 ; IX, 185.
von Schlieffen, Field-Marshal, Chief of German General Staff, XI, 457 ; XIV, 80.
on Battle of Sadowa, 1866, II, 54.
Schlucht Pass, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Schluderbach, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Schmerinka, *see under* Russia.
Schmettow :
General Eberhard Count :
Advance in France, May, 1918, XVIII, 412, 413, 418.
in Jiu Valley, 1916, XI, 437, 457, 459, 461.
Portrait, XI, 456.
Rumanian campaign, 1916–17, XI, 459–62, 466 ; XII, 118, 131, 133.
Graf, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Schmid, Herr, Vicar General of Czernovitz, denial by, of stories of destruction of town, IX, 40.
Schmidt :
Vice-Admiral Erhard :
Commanding German forces in Gulf of Riga, 1917, XVI, 324.
Portrait, XVI, 321.
Georg, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Robert :
Portrait, XXI, 314.
and Question of signing Peace Treaty, XXI, 321.
Siegfried, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Walther G., German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Colonel, Rumanian Campaign, 1917, XVII, 26.
——, German U-boat commander, reported to be Commander Max Valentiner, XIII, 70.
——, Hungarian Deputy, on attitude of Rumans, XII, 150–51.

Schmitz :
Max, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Walther, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Schmoller, manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities signed by, October, 1914, V, 168.
Schnee :
Dr. Albert, Governor of German East Africa, X, 129; XII, 78, 81; XIX, 38, 44, 45, 63, 66.
at Dar-es-Salaam, X, 134.
anti-Mahommedan crusade by, X, 129–30.
at Mrogoro, X, 144; XII, 113; retreat, XII, 113, 114.
Portraits, X, 122; XIX, 45.
Surrender to British, XIX, 72.
Treatment of prisoners, XIII, 407.
Frau, Belgian treatment of, XIX, 47 *note*.
Schneidemühl, *see under* Germany.
Schneider :
Rudolf, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Portrait, XVII, 292.
Messrs., work *re* submarines, IV, 101.
Schodnica, *see under* Galicia.
Schoeman, General, Boer leader, S. African war, IV, 141.
von Schoen, Baron, German Ambassador in Paris :
Departure, II, 447.
German declaration of war handed to M. Viviani by, August 4, 1914, II, 447.
Portrait, I, 26.
Visit to French Foreign Office, August 1, 1914, II, 441.
Schoenborn, Professor, on Dr. von Bethmann-Hollweg's speech *re* invasion of Belgium, V, 162.
Schofield :
Temp. Second Lieutenant John :
Award of V.C., XVII, 406–7, 432; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVII, 407.
Lieutenant W. R. (*C29*), portrait, IV, 85.
Scholefield, Mr. (shipowner of Newcastle), appointed to Licensing of Ships Committee, 1915, XI, 88.
Scholer, General, in command of German Army Corps in France, early 1918, XVIII, 48.
von Scholtz, General, commanding German Army, I, 218; XIX, 162.
in Poland, 1915, V, 329, 333, 352, 354, 487–88, 488, 490, 493.
in Russia, V, 505; IX, 3–4, 11.
Schönbrunn, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Schoonaerde, *see under* Belgium.
Schoore, *see under* Belgium.
Schoorebakke, *see under* Belgium.
Schooten, *see under* Belgium.
Schoppen, Herr, German official in Poland, VIII, 168.
von Schorlemer, Baron von, German Minister of Agriculture, retirement, August, 1917, XV, 301–2.
Schouwen Bank, naval action off, XIV, 151.
Schrader, Norddeutsche Kraftfutter Gesellschaft, Prize Court Case, X, 314.
Schramm, Captain Wilhelm, commander of *L21*, Funeral of, X, 191.
Illustration, X, 195.
Schratzmännele, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Schreiber, Lieut.-Colonel, R.E., I, 448.
Schreyboom, *see under* Belgium.
Schroeder :
Albert, Master of *Marie Glaeser*, X, 313.
Admiral von :
Commanding German Marine Corps, retreat, August, 1918, XIX, 166.
Portrait, II, 111.
Schtiendorf, Ober-Leutnant, *U.B.74*, action, May 26, 1918, XVIII, 354.
Schubach, A., President of Grays Harbour Motor Ship Corporation, XVIII, 286.
Schuckert, Siemens, Bremen, XII, 327.
Schücking, Professor, member of German Peace delegation, XXI, 308.
Schünemann, German Consul, Kermanshah :
Capture by chief in Persia and sent to Teheran, 1916, XI, 356.
Intrigues in Persia, XI, 351, 352.
Schürmann, Paul, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
von Schütz, Lieut.-General, German Commandant of Antwerp, pledges given *re* treatment of returned Belgian refugees, XI, 12.
Schüit Drift, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Schuler Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Schulthess, Edmond, President of the Swiss Confederation :
and Hoffmann-Grimm incident, 1917, XIII, 234.
Portraits, XI, 484; XIII, 218.
Schultz :
Theodor, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Corvette Captain, *V69*, killed, XIV, 151.
Major, German Governor of Sosnoviets, conduct of, VIII, 156.
Schulz :
Hugo, on ruins of Giurgevo, December 16, 1916, XI, 464–65.
Herr, Vice-President of German National Assembly, XXI, 303.
von Schussler, General, commanding 183rd German Division north of the Aisne, May, 1917, XIV, 46.
Schuster, Dr. E. J., on enemy trading with Germany, IX, 448–50.
Schutte, Captain, German East Africa, XIX, 45.
Schwab, the Hon. Charles M., XVIII, 276, 277, 278, 283.
as Director-General of Emergency Fleet Corporation, 1918, XVIII, 257, 259–62, 278–79.
Munitions making, XXI, 89.
Portraits, XVI, 349; XVIII, 259, 261.
on Shipping Board in America, XVI, 347–48.
Schwaben, German s.s., East Africa, XIII, 404.
Schwaben Redoubt, *see under* France.
Schwartz, Ferdinand, XVII, 292.
Schwartzenberg, Prince, XX, 439.
Schwarzenberg, II, 207–8.
von Schwarzenstein, Baron Mumm :
Mission to Kieff, XVI, 25.
Portrait, XVI, 25.
Schwerin, Count :
Commanding German 7th Division round Tahure order by, VII, 298.
on Herr Michaelis, XV, 302.
and Ruhleben Camp, VI, 270.
Schwieger, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Portrait, XVII, 292.
von Schweinitz und Krain, Graf, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Scialoja, Signor :
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Portrait, XXI, 446.
Science and the Health of Armies, VI, 41–80; XI, [41–76.
Scilly Islands, *see under* Great Britain.
Scimitar (Burnt, or 70) Hill, *see under* Gallipoli.
Scindia, *see under* India.
Sclater, Mrs. Lutley, on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Scotland, *see* Great Britain.
Scott :
Frank :
Chairman and Manager of American Munitions Board, XIII, 33; XVI, 342.
Portrait, XIII, 33.
Captain H. E., I.M.S., mentioned in dispatches, X, 204.
Leslie, on Unionist War Committee, IX, 475.
Admiral Sir Percy, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., VII, 472.
Character, etc., VII, 30–31.
in Charge of London anti-aircraft defences, VII, 30; XIX, 279.

Scott :—*cont.*
Admiral Sir Percy :—*cont.*
Portrait, IV, 82.
on Scuttling of German ships, XXI, 22.
on Submarines, IV, 81–82, 83.
the Hon. Walter, Premier of Saskatchewan, II, 253.
Lady Sophie, work of, IV, 250.
Sub-Lieutenant W. L., drifter *Principal*, gallantry of, VII, 464.
Lady, munitions work, IV, 482.
General, portrait, XVI, 333.
Major, D.S.O., attack on Jifjaffa, April 13, 1916, X, 376–79.
Scott-Williams, Captain, R.A.M.C., at Gardelegen Camp, XII, 233.
Scottish Women's Hospitals, IV, 274 ; XVII, 452–53.
Girton and Newnham Colleges unit, IV, 487–88.
Illustrations, IV, 249 ; X, 296 ; XVII, 454.
Work of, IV, 252–54.
Scotts' Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd., Greenock, construction of submarines, IV, 104.
Scourge, H.M.S., IV, 337.
off Akaba, III, 318.
Dardanelles operations, V, 474.
Scrimger, Captain F. A. C. :
Award of V.C., X, 27, 40.
Portrait, X, 37.
Scrutton, Mr. Justice, Sir R. Casement's case before, VIII, 467.
Scurvy, *see under* Diseases.
Scutari, *see* Skutari *under* Albania.
Scylla, VII, 30.
Sea Power and Neutrality, VII, 389–428.
Seaborne Co., U.S.A., XVIII, 286.
Seaford, *see under* Great Britain.
Sealda, s.s., guns and gunners, illustration, XXI, 111.
Seaman, Lance-Corporal Ernest, V.C. :
Award of V.C., XVII, 371, 372, 395 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVIII, 372.
Seamen, feeding of, IV, 316–17.
Seaton Carew, *see under* Great Britain.
Seaton-Watson, R.W., author of "Corruption and Reform in Hungary," IX, 408 *note*.
Seattle, *see under* United States of America.
Seattle, U.S.A. s.s., illustration, XVIII, 267.
Sebastopol, *see under* Russia.
Sebea, *see under* German East Africa.
Sebelin, Erwin, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Sebenico, *see under* Dalmatia.
Sebourg, *see under* France.
Sebourquiaux, *see under* France.
Sec, Mount, *see under* France.
Seccones, *see under* France.
Séchamp, *see under* France.
Seclin, *see under* France.
Sedan, *see under* France.
Sedd-el Bahr, *see under* Gallipoli.
Seddon :
J. A., appointment to Food Supply Committee, June, 1915, X, 331.
Mr., Premier of New Zealand, on German possession of Samoa, II, 266–67.
Seeadler, German raider :
Captain of, captured, XVI, 100.
Exploits of, XIV, 176.
Seely, Major-General Right Hon. John Edward Bernard, C.B., C.M.G., P.C., D.S.O. :
and Aviation, II, 185.
in Command of Canadian cavalry in France, V, 222 ; XVI, 283.
and Curragh incident, IV, 122, 124 ; V, 281 *note*.
Statement in House of Commons as to aircraft possessed by Great Britain, February, 1914, II, 195.
Under-Secretary for Air, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
Sefcik, Francisca, Czech, imprisoned, XIX, 231.
Segeja, *see under* Russia.
Seghers, police constable in Belgium, condemned by German Military Tribunal to three years' imprisonment, XI, 8–9.
Segeti, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Segrave, Captain John R., H.M.S. *Orama*, sinking of *Dresden*, X, 76.
Sei Busi, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Seicheprey, *see under* France.
Seidensacher, Rear-Admiral Karl, commanding Austrian cruiser squadron, I, 80.
von Seidler, Dr. :
Attacks against Czechs and Jugo-Slavs, May 3, 1918, XX, 244.
Attempt at reconstruction of Cabinet on Parliamentary basis, and failure of, XX, 235–36.
Handing in of resignation of entire Cabinet to Emperor, June 23, 1919, XX, 246.
Opposition to, by Poles, 1919, XX, 245.
Passing of provisional Budget by, 1918, XX, 242.
Portrait, XX, 232.
"President of Ministry composed of Heads of Departments," June, 1917, and policy of, XX, 232.
Proposal for constitutional reform in Austria, and discussion in Reichsrat *re*, 1917, XX, 234–35.
Renewal of resignation, July 20, 1919, and acceptance, XX, 246.
on Social and economic questions, September, 1917, XX, 236.
Seidlitz, General, III, 462.
Seikofl, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Seine, River, *see under* France.
Seistan, *see under* Persia.
Seitz :
Dr. :
Governor of German South-West Africa, XVII, 339 *note*.
German Governor of Cameroon, 1906, VIII, 281.
Portraits, VIII, 263, 265.
Surrender, VIII, 270, 272.
Treatment of British prisoners in South-West Africa, XII, 253.
Herr, Austrian delegate to Stockholm Conference, 1917, XX, 234.
Sekondi, *see under* Gold Coast.
Selangor, Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Selborne :
Earl of, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., XVII, 448.
Naval training scheme, XII, 226, 227, 228.
Portrait, V, 301.
President of the Board of Agriculture and work of, V, 314, 315 ; X, 331.
Resignation, 1916, VIII, 472.
on Submarine menace, VII, 146 ; XIV, 158 ; XXI, 6.
Tribute to fishermen, VII, 458.
the Countess of :
Portraits, IV, 499 ; XV, 279.
President of Belgian Repatriation Fund, IV, 498.
Selby, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Selby-Lowndes, Miss Eleonora, marriage of Sir John French to, IV, 131.
Selevatz, *see under* Serbia.
Sélency, *see under* France.
Seleucus, Alexander's general, XI, 322.
Selevatz, *see under* Serbia.
Selfit, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Selim the Grim, Sultan of Turkey, IV, 321; XVII 2.
Selim Pasha (Crimean War), III, 58.
Selivatcheff, General :
Commanding Seventh Russian Army, July, 1917, XIV, 16.
Siege of Przemysl, IV, 197–99, 405.
Sella di Dol, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Sella Prevala, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Selle River, *see under* France.
Selo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.

Selous, Captain F. C., XIX, 38.
Award of D.S.O., XII, 104 *note*.
East African campaign, X, 147; XII, 104.
Killed at Beho-Beho, January, 1917, XIII, 430.
Portraits, XII, 106; XIII, 431; XIX, 39.
Selvigny, *see under* France.
Selwyn, Admiral, XII, 218.
Semakh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Semarck, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Sembat, Marcel, leader of French Socialist Party and Minister of Public Works, August, 1914, II, 455; XIV, 222.
Semendria (Semendrevo), *see under* Serbia.
Semenoff, Colonel:
Biography, XX, 164.
in Command of anti-Bolshevist force in Siberia, and operations, 1918, XX, 164, 168, 169, 177.
Defiance of Admiral Koltchak, 1918, XX, 177–78.
Portrait, XX, 164.
Semet, Major, commanding detachment of Belgian armoured cars in Galicia, June, 1916, IX, 32.
Semlin, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Sempigny, *see under* France.
Sempst, *see under* Belgium.
Senaab Wadi, *see under* Egypt.
Sendziszow (Sedzieshoff), *see under* Galicia.
Sénécat Wood, *see under* France.
Senegalese, in training, illustration, XX, 200.
Sénès, Admiral, I, 69; XII, 46.
Sengier, Edgar, on Belgian Relief Commission Executive Committee, IV, 443.
Senigallia, *see under* Italy.
Senlis, *see under* France.
Senna, *see under* Arabia.
Sennelager, *see under* Germany.
Senones, *see under* France.
Sensburg, *see under* East Prussia.
Sensée, *see under* France.
Sentinel, H.M.S., in the Black Sea, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Senue, *see under* France.
Senussi:
Anglo-Italian agreement, July, 1916, for common action against, and result, IX, 317.
Area of activity, map, IX, 286.
Armoured car used in expedition against, illustration, XI, 279.
Campaigns against, IX, 285–87, 288, 317; X, 372, 399; XIII, 176; XVI, 438.
Danger from hostile raiders of, on the Nile, X, 400.
Danger of rising to Egypt, IX, 281.
Friendly relations with Egypt, IX, 285.
Headquarters of, established at Jof, IX, 285.
Interior of Cyrenaica held by, IX, 282.
Joint armoured car patrol against, by British and Italians, 1916, IX, 317–18.
Origin of sect, IX, 283–85.
Proclamation addressed to "Chief of the Senussis," IX, 294, 295.
Rescue from, of British prisoners captured during fighting in Egypt, IX, 310.
Revolt of, and attempted invasion of Egypt, IX, 293–97, 314; X, 369.
Turkish and German intrigue, IX, 289–93.
Turkish officer of, surrendering, arrival at Headquarters, illustration, IX, 312.
Unfriendly relations with Turks, IX, 287.
and Western Egypt, IX, 281–320.
Seppois, *see under* France.
Sepsi-St. György, *see under* Transylvania.
Sept Bois, *see under* France.
Sequehart, *see under* France.
Serafimoff, Colonel, commanding Bulgarian 8th Division, fighting in Greece, 1916, XII, 33.
Serai, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Serain, *see under* France.
Seraincourt, *see under* France.
Serajevo, *see under* Astria-Hungary.
Seraphim, Dr., quoted, V, 88 *note*.
Seranvillers, *see under* France.
Serapeum, *see under* Egypt.
Serbia:
Allied negotiations *re* territorial re-arrangements, XIII, 294, 295, 302.
Allied reply to enemy powers, December 30, 1916, XI, 487–88.
Allied representations to, VII, 231.
American loans to, XVI, 338; XVIII, 163, 164; XXI, 88.
American Red Cross in, XI, 392.
Anglo-French forces in, from Salonika, VII, 388.
Arangelovatz, troops at, in preparation for Austrian invasion, II, 294, 300.
Mt. Arhangel, lower slopes occupied by French, November, 1915, XII, 5–6.
Army, II, 277–88.
in 14th century, II, 208–9.
Ammunition:
from France, November, 1914, VII, 349.
Shortage, III, 374, 375.
Arms, shortage, III, 362.
Army target, shooting with quick-firing guns, illustration, II, 313.
Artillery:
Equipment, II, 285–87.
Illustrations, II, 284, 299, 304, 310, 312, 315; III, 363, 376, 379, 386; VII, 250, 351.
Bagpipes, illustration, XII, 36.
1st Ban, soldier of, illustration, III, 399.
3rd Ban:
Frontier Guard at commencement of Austrian invasion, II, 297–98.
Illustrations, III, 379, 384, 385, 398.
Battlefield funeral, illustration, III, 382.
Blessing the Colours, illustration, II, 286.
Casualties during Austrian invasion, August, 1914, II, 316.
Cavalry:
Equipment, II, 285–86.
Work of, during battle of the Jadar, II, 306.
Character of, II, 279–80, 287.
Commandants of regiments, illustration, II, 279.
Condition at outbreak of war, II, 291.
at Corfu, illustration, XIII, 310.
Effect of second Balkan war on prestige of, II, 282–3.
Efficiency of, VII, 362–63.
Equipment, shortage due to Balkan wars, II, 291.
Exhaustion of, winter, 1916–17, XX, 2–3.
Field hospital, illustration, III, 392.
General Staff:
Strategy at outbreak of war, II, 294.
Work of, during Balkan wars, II, 287–88.
Headquarters and staff, illustrations, II, 306; III, 370.
Illustrations, miscellaneous, II, 285, 298, 301, 307; III, 373, 374, 382, 391, 394, 396.
Infantry, illustrations, II, 288; III, 378, 400; VII, 367.
Komitadji, definition of term, II, 302.
Macedonians in, II, 286.
Mobilization, July 26, 1914, II, 292.
Offensive, and Austrian retreat, III, 383–94.
Offensive, plans for, VII, 358.
Officers:
Illustrations, II, 293; III, 362, 371; XII, 40.
Supply, II, 287.
Operations in Greece, 1916, XII, 32–35.
Organization of, II, 283–87.
Outposts, illustrations, II, 290; XII, 23.
King Peter presenting colours to Infantry Regiment, illustration, II, 279.
Recruiting enthusiasm, II, 292.
Reorganization:
at Corfu, XII, 23.
by General Putnik, II, 300.
Reservists, illustrations, II, 303, 314.
Retreat, VII, 378–88.
Illustrations, VII, 368, 370, 373, 378, 379, 384, 385.

Serbia :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
at Salonika, illustration, VIII, 347.
Spirit of, II, 288.
Strength of, 1915, VII, 359.
Training, II, 287.
Transport from Albania, XVI, 148.
Transport from Corfu, XII, 23–24; XVI, 149–50; XXI, 13.
Greek attitude, XII, 23.
Illustration, XII, 24.
Transport to Corfu, January, 1916, X, 66; XII, 63, 334; XIII, 310; XVIII, 433, 437–38, 446; XXI, 13.
Transport by Italian Navy, XII, 309, 334.
Unarmed soldiers at battle on Tzer mountains, II, 291.
Universal service, II, 283–84.
War establishment of, VII, 360–62.
Wounded, illustrations, III, 366, 367, 369, 388, 389.
Attitude of, during Austrian invasion, III, 382–83.
and Austria :
Commercial war, 1905 ("Pig War"), II, 209.
Austrian declaration of war on, July 28, 1914, I, 23; II, 292.
Financial effect, I, 170–71.
Relations, history of, II, 209, 278–80.
Austrian ultimatum to, and reply, I, 23; XXI, 265.
Austrian frontier :
Austrian attempts to cross, July 29–August 11, 1914, II, 294.
Description of, II, 294.
Map, II, 292.
Austrian invasion of, II, 295; III, 368–72.
Maps, III, 372, 380–81.
Preparations for, VII, 355, 360, 367.
Austrian policy, II, 215.
Austrians in :
Atrocities and brutality by, III, 374, 394; VII, 383.
"Frightfulness," VII, 349.
Imperial instructions to troops *re* conduct towards population, III, 395.
Pillage and looting, III, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397.
Austro-German Army of invasion, strength of, VII, 372.
Austro-Italian negotiations, 1912, 1913, V, 12–13, 14.
Babuna Pass :
Capture by Serbs, September, 1918, XX, 24.
Occupied by Bulgarians, November 16, 1915, XII, 6.
Balkan Wars, II, 280–83; III, 43.
Bastavi, Austrian atrocities at, III, 397.
Beglok, repulse of Austrians at, August 16, 1914, II, 305.
Belgrade :
Allied missions, departure, October, 1915, VII, 371.
American hospital, illustration, IV, 53.
American Red Cross, III, 392–93.
Austrian bombardment, I, 27; III, 399–400; VII, 357, 368, 369, 371.
Austrian Medical Service in, incompetence, etc., III, 391, 392.
Austrian occupation and evacuation, 1914, III, 389, 391–93; VII, 349.
Austrian wounded in, III, 392.
Capture and occupation by Austro-German troops, October 9, 1915, VII, 211, 236, 371, 372; IX, 422.
Civilians taken by Austrians, III, 393.
Defence, preparations for, II, 293.
Defences, VII, 368.
Divisional headquarters at, II, 284.
Entrance of King Peter and Princes, December 15, 1914, III, 389, 391.
Farmers' hospital unit at, VII, 354.
French naval guns in, III, 400.

Serbia :—*cont.*
Belgrade :—*cont.*
Illustrations, I, 17; II, 283; III, 393, 397; VII, 371; XIX, 236.
International force for defence of, VII, 355–57, 369, 371.
Life in, between July 29 and December 15, 1914. III, 398–400.
Military Convention between Allies and Hungary, drawn up in, November, 1918, XX, 438.
Note drawn up at, defining zone between Magyar and Allied Armies in Austria, XXI, 424.
Occupied by Serbs, November, 1918, XX, 443.
Serbian evacuation, November 29–30, 1914, III, 383.
Serbian soldiers at work round the forts of, illustration, III, 390.
Troops at, in preparation for Austrian invasion, II, 294.
Belikamen, rout of Austrians on August 16, 1914, II, 304, 307.
Blaga Planina, attack on Bulgarian positions, XX, 23.
Boy Scouts, work of during retreat, XVII, 177–78.
Boyemia, Franco-British withdrawal to and from, December, 1915, XII, 7, 8.
Bregalnitsa, battle of, 1913, II, 281, 282.
Breziak, Austrian atrocities at, III, 397.
British batteries, work of, and retreat, 1915, VII, 378, 380, 381, 383.
British contingent of International Forces in, VII, 355–58, 383.
British Hospital, patients in, illustration, XVII, 249.
British Hospital units in, VII, 353–55, 383.
British Naval Mission to, and work done by, IX, 274.
British Red Cross in, IV, 248.
Illustration, VII, 357.
Brod :
Capture by Serbians, October 17, 1916, XII, 36.
Serbians in, October 11, 1916, XII, 36.
Budimirca, Serbian advance to, October 6, 1916, XII, 36.
Bukri, bridge destroyed by Serbians, October 29, 1916, XII, 37.
and Bulgaria :
Concessions to Bulgaria consented to, XIII, 303; XX, 35.
Customs union, 1905, II, 209.
Effects of Bulgarian armistice, XX, 29, 294–95.
re Macedonia, XIII, 303.
Negotiations, VII, 359–60, 365–66.
War, 1887, II, 278.
Bulgarian invasion, 1915, VII, 373–77, 384–85; XII, 3–8.
Bulgarian invasion desired, XX, 36.
Bulgarian raids into, VII, 229, 359–60.
Buv, Allied advance to, October 4, 1916, XII, 35.
Chegel, taken by Serbians, November 15, 1916, XII, 37.
Chlivoir, Austrian atrocities at, III, 397.
Chokeshina looted by Austrians, III, 396.
Chuke Heights, Bulgarians driven from, November 10, 1916, XII, 37.
Civilians, retreat, VII, 383–84.
Cohuritze, Austrian atrocities at, III, 397.
Conquest of, effect on situation in Egypt, X, 372.
Cooka :
Heights of, taken by Austrians, November 24, 1914, III, 379.
Serbian recapture of, III, 386.
Crkva, occupied by French, November 10, 1915, XII, 5.
Crown Prince of, *see* Alexander.
Demir Kapu, French withdrawal through, and fighting at, November-December, 1915, XII, 6.
Dessitch, Austrian atrocities at, III, 396.

Serbia :—*cont.*
Disease in, 1914–15, and scarcity of hospital accommodation, VII, 353.
Dobrava River, Serbian retreat across, August 19, and recrossing August 20, 1914, II, 310, 312.
Dobro Polje Heights, Serbian advance past, October 6, 1916, XII, 36.
Doiran :
Anglo-Hellenic attack on, September, 1918, XX, 22–26.
Attacks on Bulgarian positions by British, April and May, 1917, XX, 3–5, 10.
Capture of, September, 1918, XX, 24.
French bombardment, August 10, 1916, XII, 26.
Illustration, XX, 4, 5.
Railway to Demir Hissar and Seres unusable owing to exposed position, XX, 18.
Station occupied by French, August 10, 1916, XII, 26.
Doiran Lake :
French skirmish with Bulgarians near, February 3, 1916, XII, 14.
Night during fighting, illustration, XX, 23.
Draghintsé, Austrian atrocities at, III, 397.
Dressing station in a monastery, illustration, XI, 47.
Drina River :
Austrian attempts to cross, repulsed, II, 295.
Character of, II, 294.
Course of, III, 362.
Crossing of, by enemy :
August, 1914, II, 298.
October, 1915, VII, 376.
Crossing of, by Serbians, lack of material, III, 362.
Dvornitsa, Austrian atrocities at, III, 397.
Effect of defeats in, on British Coalition Ministry, X, 326.
Egri Palanka :
Fighting at, October, 1915, VII, 376.
Occupied by Bulgarians, October 17, 1915, XII, 3.
French and British forces in, VII, 376.
French contingent, VII, 383.
French naval 14 cm. guns destroyed by the Austrians at Belgrade, illustration, III, 377.
Gardilovo :
Capture and loss by Serbians, October, 1916, XII, 36, 37.
Recovery by French, October 28, 1916, XII, 37.
German and Austrian goods in, under British names, VII, 352.
German Socialist Manifesto, September, 1918, *re*, XXI, 273.
German troops in village, illustration, VII, 359.
Ghevgeli, French air raids, January 23–April, 1916, XII, 20.
Glisljane, occupied by enemy, November 15, 1915, VII, 381.
Government, retreat from, 1915, VII, 377, 381.
Gradishte, troops at, in preparation for Austrian invasion, II, 294.
Gradsko Station, Bulgarian supply dump taken, September 24, 1918, XX, 24.
Grand Couronné Hill, attacks on, September, 1918, XX, 23, 24.
Great Britain, appeals to, VII, 387–88.
and Greece, XX, 7.
Alliance, VII, 363.
Treaty :
Greek repudiation, XIII, 303–6.
Interpretation of clauses of, XIII, 304–6.
Grunishte, Serbian advance to, October 6, 1916, XII, 36.
Grushitch, Austrian atrocities at, III, 395.
Guchevo, heights of :
Austrians on, III, 370.
Joint possession by Serbs and Austrians, III, 373.
Hardships of, winter of 1914–15, VII, 352–53.

Serbia :—*cont.*
Hill 1,050, capture by French, November 27, 1916, XX, 3.
Horseshoe Hill (Goldie's Hill), British success on, May, 1917, XX, 5.
Hospitals, garments from Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 270.
Hudova, Bulgarian depot at, burned, September, 1918, XX, 25.
Ibar Valley, Austrian mounted artillery in, illustration, XIX, 246.
Independence of, after Russo-Turkish war, II, 208.
Ishtip, capture by Serbs, September, 1918, XX, 24.
Iven, capture by Serbians, November 12, 1916, XII, 37.
Iverak :
Austrian advance upon, II, 307, 309.
Successful Serbian operations round, II, 311–12.
Izvor, fighting at, November, 1915, XII, 6.
Jabyani, occupied by Allies, November, 1916, XII, 37.
Jadar River :
Battle of, August, 1914, II, 298–316 ; III, 394.
Plan, II, 296–97.
Serbian strategy after, III, 361–63.
Description of surrounding country, II, 298–99.
Jarashok monastery, captured by Serbians, November, 1916, XII, 38.
Jarebitzé :
Evacuation by Serbians, August 16–17, 1914, II, 305.
Operations round, August 17, 1914, II, 308.
Occupation by Serbians, II, 314.
Jivonya, recovery by Serbs, October 3, 1916, XII, 34.
Kara Hojjali heights, occupied by French, October, 1915, XII, 5.
Karageorgevitch dynasty, return of, 1903, II, 279.
Kaymakchalan, Mount :
Capture by Serbians, September, 1916, and subsequent fighting, XII, 34, 38.
Illustration, XII, 34.
Kenali, Allied advance to, October 3, 1916, XII, 35.
Kik, successful attack on, Austrian casualties, II, 314.
King of, *see* Peter.
Kishovo, Allied advance to, October 8, 1916, XII, 35.
Kolubara River, fighting on, III, 382.
Kosaningrad, capture of, by Serbians, II, 310.
Kosmai, fighting at, December 7, 1914, III, 386.
Kostaïnik, crest of, held by Serbians, September, 1914, III, 370.
Kosyak massif, capture of, by Yugo-Slavs, September, 1918, XX, 22.
Koviona, Austrian counter-attacks, December, 1914, III, 388.
Kragujevatz, II, 294.
Air raid, VII, 364.
Arsenal, evacuation, October 22, 1915, VII, 378.
Divisional headquarters at, II, 284.
Evacuation by Serbian Headquarters Staff, October 21, 1915, VII, 376.
Market place, illustration, II, 309.
Occupied by Austro-German forces, October 31, 1915, VII, 380.
Refugees from, at Nish, III, 375.
Russian mission at, VII, 351.
Scottish Women's Hospital, etc., at, IV, 253–54 ; VII, 354 ; XVII, 453.
Serbian Headquarters at, II, 300.
Serbian retreat to, III, 375, 382.
Krajkovo-bara, Austrian counter attacks, December, 1914, III, 388.
Kralievo :
Fall of, November, 1915, VII, 381.
Removal of Government and Legations to, October 21, 1915, VII, 377 ; XIX, 3.
Removal of Government and Headquarters from, November 3, 1915, VII, 381.
Scottish Women's Hospital, XVII, 453.

Serbia :—*cont.*
Krivolak :
Bulgarian bombardment, October, 1915, XII, 5.
French advance on, VII, 388.
Occupied by French, October 27, 1915, XII, 5.
Serbian defeat at, 1912, II, 281.
Krupani :
Austrian advance on, August, 1914, II, 305.
Fighting in district, September, 1914, III, 370.
Krushevatz (Krushevac) :
Capture by enemy, November, 1915, VII, 381.
Occupied by French, November 10, 1915, XII, 5.
Removal of Headquarters from, November 2, 1915, VII, 381.
Krushevo, illustration, XX, 25.
Kugovitchi :
Austrian occupation, August 17–18, 1914, II, 307–8, 310.
Serbian advance on, II, 305.
Kumanovo, battle, II, 280–81 ; III, 362.
Kuprulu, *see* Veles *below*.
Kuriachista, Austrians at, III, 373.
Lazarevatz :
Austrian attack on, November 15, 1914, III, 377–78.
Refugees from, at Nish, III, 377.
Scottish Women's Hospital, XVII, 453.
Troops at, in preparation for Austrian invasion, II, 294, 300.
Leshnitza, Austrian atrocities at, III, 396.
Leskovatz, captured by enemy, VII, 380.
Lipet, Austrian abandonment, III, 385.
Liquor traffic prohibited, III, 384.
Loznitza :
Austrian failure north of, September, 1914, III, 369.
First penetration of Austrians signalled from, August 12, 1914, II, 295.
Troops at, in preparation for Austrian invasion, II, 294.
and Macedonia, II, 278–79 ; XIII, 294–95, 303.
Maïdan, Austrian atrocities at, III, 397.
Maps, II, 292 ; III, 372, 380–81 ; VI, War Atlas, p. 32 ; VII, 377 ; XX, 2, 24.
Marianovitchevis :
Austrian occupation, August 18–19, 1914, II, 310, 312, 313.
Massacre at, III, 394.
Matchko Kamen, fighting at, September, 1914, III, 371–72.
Matchva, Serbian retreat from, III, 374–77, 379.
Medical assistance from Allies, VII, 351.
Milanovatz, refugees from, at Nish, III, 377.
Military history of, II, 278–83.
Military party under Crown Prince, growth of, II, 280.
Military spirit of, II, 277–78.
Milovatz, Austrian occupation, November 20, 1914, III, 378.
Mishiska Ada island, fighting for, July, 1915, VII, 364.
Moikovitch, Austrian atrocities at, III, 397.
Monastir :
Allied advance on, August, 1916, XI, 274.
Attack on, by Young Turks, 1908, and Constitution proclaimed, III, 62.
Bulgarian occupation, December 2, 1915, XII, 7 ; Greek attitude, XIII, 310.
Capture of trenches near, by French, March, 1917, XX, 3.
Evacuation by Bulgarians and entrance by French, November 19, 1916, XII, 38.
Importance of, and effect, XII, 39–40 ; XX, 1.
Food distribution by military, illustrations, XX, 3.
French air raid, January 23, 1916, XII, 20.
Illustrations, XII, 37, 39.
Map illustrating capture of, XII, 32.
Musulmans, and Young Turk revolution, 1908, III, 62.
Shelling of, by enemy, XII, 39 ; XX, 2.

Serbia :—*cont.*
Morava river, Serbian retreat across, November, 1915, VII, 380.
Mountains, German supply column with file of Serbian prisoners, illustration, VII, 353.
Negochari, captured by Serbians, November, 1916, XII, 37–38.
Negotin, occupied by Bulgarians, October, 1915, VII, 376.
Nish :
Austrian prisoners at, treatment of, VII, 349–50.
Departure of Government and Legations, October 21, 1915, VII, 377 ; XII, 3.
Divisional headquarters at, II, 284.
International Sanitary Commission at, VII, 351.
Occupation by enemy, November 5, 1915, VII, 380.
Railway from Salonica, importance of, VI, 181.
Refugees from the north at, III, 377.
View of, after occupation by enemy, illustration, VII, 386.
Nish-Salonika Railway, illustrations, VII, 352, 354.
Novibazar railway, II, 211.
Novibazar, Sanjak of, Austrian withdrawal, V, 7–8.
Novoselo, Serbian crossing of the Save at, September 6, 1914, III, 364.
Obrenovatz :
Occupied by Serbians, December 12, 1914, III, 388.
Serbian advance towards, III, 387, 388.
Strategic position of, II, 294.
Troops at, in preparation for Austrian invasion, II, 294.
Ochrida, Lake, capture of villages near, by French troops, June 10–11, 1917, XX, 20.
Pact of Corfu, July, 1917, XIX, 16.
Palanka :
Fighting at, October 13–15, 1916, XI, 445.
Troops at, in preparation for Austrian invasion, II, 294, 300.
Pan-Serb propaganda in Austria, II, 218.
Paratyphoid inoculation, VI, 65.
Peasants returning to their homes, illustration, XII, 38.
Petalino, Serbian advance to, XII, 35.
Petit Couronné Hill :
Attacks on, 1917, XX, 2, 4–5.
Capture of, September, 1918, XX, 24.
Pirot, fall of, October 26, 1915, VII, 380.
Polog, capture of part by Serbians, XII, 37.
Popli, Allied advance to, October 4, 1916, XII, 35.
Porodin, occupied by Allies, November, 1916, XII, 37.
Porporparlok, loss of, August 15, 1914, II, 305.
Pozarevatz :
Farmers' hospital unit at, VII, 354.
Troops at, in preparation for Austrian invasion, II, 294.
Preparations and dispositions, VII, 367–68.
Prime Minister, *see* Pashitch, M.
Prilep :
Entry by French, September 21, 1918, XX, 24.
Penetration of Serbs to, winter, 1916–17, prevented by lack of reserves, XX, 1.
Prishtina, occupied by enemy, November 26, 1915, VII, 381.
Prishtina district, taken over by Bulgarians in return for Elbasan, April, 1916, XII, 22.
Prisoners, *see that title*.
Prisrend district, taken over by Bulgarians in return for Elbasan, April, 1916, XII, 22.
Privileges under capitulations extended to, 1919, XXI, 454.
Prnjavor :
Austrian atrocities at, III, 396.
Destruction of, during Austrian retreat along the Tzer mountains, August 20, 1914, II, 313.
Problems of defence, II, 294.
Purchases in U.S.A., arrangements, XXI, 84–85.
Pushcarevatz, Austrian atrocities at, III, 397.

Serbia :—*cont.*
Railway system, II, 284.
Rajatz, summit of, recapture of, by Serbians, III, 385.
Rajec River, French forces on, and withdrawal, November, 1915, XII, 6.
Ralia railhead, Serbians at, December 11, 1914, III, 388.
Rashka, Government headquarters at, November 3, 1915, VII, 381.
Rashulatcha :
Fortified by Austrians, II, 309.
Offensive against, Serbian tactics, II, 310.
Retaken by Serbians, II, 311.
Refugees, III, 398.
Transport of, by Italian navy, XVIII, 446.
Reingrob, capture by Serbians, II, 312.
Reliance on Allies, VII, 363–64, 387–88.
Roads, condition of, II, 299.
Rockefeller Foundation, work in, XI, 392.
Salinatz, Serbian counter attack, November 27, 1914, III, 379.
Save River :
Austrian attempts to cross, repulsed, II, 295.
Austrian monitors on, III, 400.
Sinking of, III, 374.
Character of, II, 294.
Crossing of, by enemy :
August 12, 1914, II, 298.
December 14–15, 1914, III, 388–89.
October 6–10, 1915, VII, 378.
Serbian crossing of, September 6, 1914, III, 364, 365.
Scottish Women's Hospitals, IV, 253–54 ; VII, 354 ; XVII, 453 ; nurses, illustration, VII, 358.
Selevatz, capture of, October, 1915, VII, 376.
Semendria (Semendrevo) :
Austrian bombardment and occupation, 1915, VII, 367, 371–72.
Austrian crossing of the Danube at, VII, 371.
Troops at, in preparation for Austrian invasion, II, 294.
Shabatz :
Austrian pillage, destruction, etc., III, 396.
Captured by Serbians, August 20–24, 1914, II, 314–15.
Conduct of Austrians at, VII, 349.
Fortification by Austrians, II, 306.
Operations round, map, II, 308.
Retaken by Austrians, October, 1915, VII, 376.
Strategic position of, II, 298.
Troops at, in preparation for Austrian invasion, II, 294.
Withdrawal of Serbians from before, II, 308.
Situation at end of 1914, VII, 349.
Skoplie, *see* Uskub *below*.
Snegovo, taking of, by French, March, 1917, XX, 3.
Sokolska Planina, Austrian defeat, September, 1914, III, 370–71.
Soldatovitcha Gaive :
Recaptured by Serbians, August 18, 1914, II, 310.
Retirement of Serbian cavalry from, August 18, 1914, II, 310.
Starkov Grob :
Bulgarian evacuation of ridge, October 3, 1916, XII, 34–35.
Bulgarians expelled from slopes, October 24, 1916, XII, 36.
Statistics *re*, VI, War Atlas, 44.
Stave, Austrian atrocities at, III, 397.
Strain on, during Bulgarian negotiations, VII, 232.
Strazhara, summit seized by Austrians, November 20, 1914, III, 378.
Suvobor :
Mountains taken by Austrians, III, 379, 383.
Recapture of, III, 384, 385.
Serbian victory at, III, 384–87 ; 389–91 ; 394.
Tchartchak, fighting at, October, 1915, VII, 379.
Serbia :—*cont.*
Tcherna River :
Crossed by French, November, 1915, XII, 5.
French withdrawal across, November 25, 1915, XII, 6.
Serbian advance to, and across, October-November, 1916, XII, 36, 37.
Serbian native wagons crossing, illustration, XII, 7.
Tcheshtovo, Bulgarian depôt at, burned, September, 1918, XX, 25.
Tekerish, Austrian and Serbian losses at, August 15–16, 1914, II, 304.
Tepavci, Serbian success near, November 13, 1916, XII, 37.
Territorial changes, Treaty terms *re*, XXI, 430.
Teton Hill, capture of, September, 1918, XX, 24.
the Tragedy of, VII, 349–88.
Transport, Inland Water, work of, XXI, 129.
Treaty of Bukarest, II, 291.
Tsikoti, Austrian atrocities at, III, 397.
Tsulkovitch, Austrian atrocities at, III, 395–96.
Turkey, war with, II, 278 ; III, 362.
Turkish dominion in, history of, II, 209.
Typhus epidemic, VI, 67–71 ; VII, 350–52 ; XI, 73 ; XVII, 218, 223, 237, 248, 452–53.
Illustrations, VI, 61, 63 ; XVII, 249.
Tzer mountains :
Attack on Austrian positions on, August 17, 1914, II, 307, 308.
Battle on unarmed Serbian soldiers at, II, 291.
Pursuit of Austrians along, August 20, 1914, II, 312–13.
Tziganlia Island :
Austrian landing and Serbian evacuation, October, 1915, VII, 369.
Hungarian landing on, October, 1915, VII, 369, 372.
Uskub (Skoplie) :
American doctors inoculating Serbian soldiers at, illustration, XI, 74.
British hospital units, VII, 353, 383.
Captured by Bulgarians, October, 1915, VII, 380 ; XII, 5.
United States Commission, VII, 351.
Uzitsha :
Enemy threat to, October, 1915, VII, 376.
Fighting at, and Austrian retreat, December 8, 1914, III, 386.
Troops at, in preparation for Austrian invasion, II, 294.
Valievo, II, 294.
Austrian advance upon, II, 302.
Austrian capture of, November 11, 1914, III, 375.
Divisional headquarters at, II, 284.
Evacuation, October 22, 1913, VII, 378.
Pillaging of, etc., III, 390–91.
Scottish Women's hospital, VII, 354.
Serbian recapture of, III, 386, 390.
Strategical importance of, III, 375.
Troops at, in preparation for Austrian invasion, II, 294.
Vardar River :
British responsible for line, 1918, XX, 20.
French front extended to left bank of, from Florina, XX, 19.
Gorge on, illustration, XX, 19.
Vardar Valley, illustration, XII, 5.
Varoonitza, fighting at, December 7, 1914, III, 386.
Veles (Kuprulu) :
Bulgarians at, October, 1915, and capture of, VII, 376 ; XII, 3, 5.
Capture by Serbs, September, 1918, XX, 24.
Velika Glava, taken by the Serbians, August 19, 1914, II, 311.
Velushina, occupied by Allies, November, 1916, XII, 37.
Velyeselo, capture by Serbians, October 17, 1916, XII, 36.

Serbia :—*cont.*
Vetrenik Ridge, captured by Serbs, April, 1918, XX, 20.
M. Viviani on, II, 475.
Vlashko, summit of, stormed and captured by Serbians, December 11, 1914, III, 388.
Vozarci, bridge over Tcherna at, seized by French, November 3, 1915, XII, 5.
Vrania (Vranje), capture by Bulgarians, October, 1915, VII, 375 ; XII, 3.
Vranja Banja, British nursing unit at, illustration, VII, 356.
Vrnjatska Banja, British hospital units, VII, 354.
Well, illustration, XI, 73.
Yermano, Allied advance to, October 8, 1916, XII, 35.
Zabregie, enemy crossing at, VII, 378.
Zaitchar :
Divisional headquarters at, II, 284.
Fighting round, VII, 377.
Occupied by Bulgarians, October, 1915, VII, 376.
Serbs :
Bulgarian atrocities, XX, 16.
Deportation of, illustration, XIX, 227.
in the Dobrudja, XI, 221.
Serbs and Croats :
in Austria, II, 202, 203.
in Hungary, number, 1910, and position, II, 204, 205–6.
Political coalition, and Austrian measures against, II, 212.
Serene, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Sereno, Corporal, defence of Naulila, October 19, 1914, XVII, 339.
Seres, *see under* Greece.
Sereth River, *see under* Galicia *and* Rumania.
Serfontein, Hendrik, Kroonstad rebel leader, III, 491, 492.
Sergeeff, Lieutenant, Russian airman, takes Turkish schooner, XVI, 311.
Sergius Mikhailovitch, Grand Duke, and Reform of Russian artillery, I, 506.
Sergy, *see under* France.
Seringes, *see under* France.
Sermaize, *see under* France.
Sernaglia Plain, *see under* Italy.
Serre, *see under* France.
Serret, General :
Career, VII, 304.
Death of, VII, 304.
Servais, *see under* France.
Servech River, *see under* Russia.
Servon, *see under* France.
Sestratyn River, *see under* Galicia.
Setole, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Seton-Watson, Robert William :
Attempt to promote conferences between leading Italians and members of Southern Slav Committee and results, XXI, 335–36.
and Formation of new Italian frontiers, XXI, 415.
on Indemnity imposed on Austria, XXI, 422.
at Negotiations in London *re* solution of Italo-Southern Slav question, XXI, 336.
Portrait, XXI, 339.
Setonia, British s.s., sunk in Atlantic by *U49*, 1916, XI, 166.
Sette Comuni, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Settsass, Mt., *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Settsu, Japanese battleship, II, 410.
Setubal, attacked by submarine, January 16, 1917, XVII, 356.
Seuffer, Rudolf, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Seupel, Lieut.-Colonel, battle of Moronvillers, April, 1917, XIV, 87.
Seven Years War, XII, 360 *note*.
Severin, Louis, trial in Brussels, October, 1915, VI, 432 ; XI, 19.
Severn, H.M.S. :
off Belgian coast, II, 24 ; XXI, 12.
Destruction of the *Königsberg* in the Rufiji River, July 11, 1915, VII, 160 ; X, 144–45.
Illustration, II, 23.
Sailors from, at Nieuport, III, 451.
Sights submarine while transporting troops, 1914, from Canada, XVI, 165.
Sevran-Livry, *see under* France.
Seward, Walter, Belgian refugee work, IV, 472.
Sewell, Lieutenant Cecil Harold :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 361, 367–68, 395 ; XIX 359.
Portrait, XVIII, 366.
Sexton :
Sergeant G., award of V.C., XIX, 342, 355.
James, C.B.E. :
on German submarine crimes, XIII, 69.
Portrait, XV, 279.
Seychelles Islands :
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 464.
Position of, XVI, 106.
Recruits from, XVI, 106.
Seydlitz, German battle cruiser, II, 365 ; IX, 138.
Bombardment of Yarmouth, II, 358–62 ; III, 153.
Description, III, 157.
Disablement of, in Battle of Jutland, IX, 153.
Illustrations, IX, 137 ; XXI, 24.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 157–59.
Surrender of, illustration, XX, 462.
Seydlitz, ——, at Zorndorf, I, 483.
Seymour :
Lieutenant A. G., H.M.S. *Espiègle*, work on Euphrates, April, 1915, X, 211.
Captain Claude, D.S.O. :
in Admiralty Anti-Submarine Department, XIV, 167.
Dardanelles operations, VII, 178.
Lieutenant Vere, H.M.S. *Coquette*, mined, February, 1916, X, 48.
Seyny, *see under* Poland.
Sezanne, *see under* France.
Shab Saleh, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Shabatz, *see under* Serbia.
Shackleton, Sir Ernest, C.V.O., XX, 156.
Shadoff, *see under* Russia.
Shadakh District, *see under* Persia.
Shaftesbury, Earl of, K.C.V.O., Lord Mayor of Belfast, VIII, 398.
Shahamad Khan, Naik, Punjabis, award of V.C. XIII, 168, 192 ; XIX, 359.
Shahroban, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Shaiba, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Shaifa, Wadi, *see under* Egypt.
Shaitan, armed launch, Mesopotamian expedition, III, 117, 118 ; X, 237.
Shakespear, Captain William Henry, C.I.E., British Resident at Koweit :
Death in Central Arabia, February, 1915, III, 120.
Portrait, III, 85.
Shakespeare, Rev. J. H., VIII, 348.
Portrait, VIII, 346.
Shaler, Millard K. :
on Belgian Relief Commission Executive Committee, IV, 443.
Hon. Secretary, Belgian Relief Commission, IV, 443.
Shanghai, *see under* China.
Shankland, Lieutenant R., award of V.C., XVI 280-81 ; XIX, 359.
Shannon, H.M.S., illustration, I, 49.
Shantung, *see under* China.
Shargah, *see under* Arabia.
Shark, H.M.S., XII, 182.
in Battle of Jutland, and loss of, IX, 151, 158.
Illustration, IX, 143.
Shar, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Sharon, *see under* Palestine and Syria.

Sharp :
W. G. :
American Ambassador in Paris, Allies' reply to President Wilson's Note handed to, by M. Briand, January 10, 1917, XI, 491–93.
Portrait, XI, 487.
Lieutenant, 4th Dragoon Guards, III, 455.
Sharpe, Acting-Corporal Charles, gallantry and award of V.C., May, 1915, V, 226; XX, 40.
Shashinshi, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Shatt-al Arab River, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Shatt-el-Hai, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Shaughnessy, Baron, K.C.V.O. President of Canadian Pacific Railway, XVI, 285.
Shaukat Ali, internment, XV, 140.
Shavle, *see under* Russia.
Shaw :
Major-General David G. L., commanding the Aden Brigade, 1915–16, X, 402–4.
Lieut.-General Right Hon. Sir Frederick Charles, K.C.B., I, 449.
Mentioned in dispatches, VII, 187.
at Neuve Eglise, October, 1914, IV, 18.
Operations under, October, 1914, III, 26.
Portrait, III, 182.
Ypres, battle of, IV, 27.
Major-General, attack on Sari Bahr, August, 1915, VII, 174–87.
Colonel, 1st Canadian Mounted Rifles, fighting at Sanctuary Wood, June 2, 1916, killed, XVI, 264.
Shaw of Dunfermline, Baron, P.C. :
in Court of Appeal *re* Daimler case, IX, 469.
Portrait, IX, 468.
Speech *re* enemy trading, IX, 469–70.
Shawish, Sheikh, *see* Abdul Aziz Shawish.
Shcheglovitoff, M., Russian Minister of Justice, resignation, June, 1915, VIII, 202.
Shcherbatcheff, General, XIV, 33.
Army under, in Dneister region, summer of 1916, IX, 238; X, 163.
Commander of Seventh Russian Army, 1916, IX, 9, 32.
Commanding in Volhynia, autumn, 1915, VII, 107.
Mutiny of regiment under, XIII, 454.
Operations round Zlota Lipa, August, 1916, X, 170.
Portraits, IX, 235; XVII, 68.
Possession taken of Sereth-Strypa front, August, 1916, IX, 205.
Rumanian campaign, 1917, XVII, 24, 26, 35.
Scherbatoff, Prince :
Appointment as Russian Minister of the Interior, June, 1915, VIII, 202.
Portrait, VIII, 206.
Shea, Major-General Sir J. S. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., in command of 60th (London) Division in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Shearman, Sir Montague :
Member of Royal Commission on rebellion in Ireland, VIII, 469.
Portrait, VIII, 469.
Shearwater, H.M.S., officers, swimming the Dardanelles by, 19th century, V, 374.
Sheepshanks, Lieutenant R. H., mentioned in despatches, X, 205.
Sheerness, *see under* Great Britain.
Sheffield, *see under* Great Britain.
Sheikh Abbas, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Sheikh al Islam, XIV, 139.
Sheikh Hasan, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Sheikh Muannis, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Sheikh Othman, *see under* Aden Protectorate.
Sheikh Saad, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Sheikh Said, *see under* Arabia.
Sheila, yacht, fitted as hospital ship by Lady Beatty, IV, 242.
Shell Shock, *see under* Diseases.
"Shell Trap" Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Shellal, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Shelly, Private H., decorated by King with D.C.M., August 12th, 1918, portrait, XX, 59.
Shelter Wood, *see under* France.
Shelvoff, *see under* Russia.
Shenkursk, *see under* Russia.
Shepherd :
Rifleman Albert Edward :
Award of V.C., XVI, 375, 396; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVI, 376.
Lieutenant James Duncan, VII, 307.
William G., American journalist, account of Zeppelin raid on London, VII, 28–29.
Sheppard :
Dr. Amy, ophthalmic surgeon, Endell Street hospital, IV, 252.
Brig.-General Seymour Hulbert, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. :
East African campaign, XII, 91–93, 94, 102, 103, 104, 111, 112, 114; XIII, 428, 430; XIX, 56.
Portrait, XII, 93.
Sheppey, Isle of, *see under* Great Britain.
Sheptyski, Count, Commander of Third Brigade Polish Legions in Russia, August, 1916, IX, 220.
Shera, Captain, Gallipoli operations, August, 1915, VII, 180.
Sherban, Dr. Nicholas, representative of Fogaras in Hungarian Parliament, XI, 235.
Shergat, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Sheria, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Sherley :
Sir Anthony :
Sent by Shah Abbas as Persian Ambassador to Courts of Europe, XI, 325.
Visit of Shah Abbas, and influence of, XI, 325.
Sir Robert :
Appointed Master General of Persian Army and successes obtained by, XI, 325.
Visit to Court of Shah Abbas, and influence of, XI, 325.
Sherriff, J., Bermuda Prize Court Case, November 20, 1914, X, 311.
Sherwood-Kelly, Major (acting Lieut.-Colonel) John, C.M.G., D.S.O. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 368, 396; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVI, 369.
Shevalsky, General :
Advance on Erzerum, January and February, 1916, X, 252.
Portrait, X, 252.
Shiah Moslems, in Mesopotamia, XXI, 442.
Shihiyans, in Elphinstone Inlet, illustration, III, 97.
Shillington, Colonel :
Head of Canadian hospital, Le Touquet, IV, 66.
Portrait, V, 211.
Shimosa, Japanese explosive, used by Russians, September, 1916, effects of, X, 176.
Shinas, *see under* Arabia.
Shingareff, Andrew :
Assassinated by Bolshevists, XVI, 1.
Portraits, VIII, 214; XIII, 98, 447.
Russian Minister of Agriculture, March, 1917, XIII, 107.
Russian Minister of Finance, May, 1917, XIII, 446.
Shipbuilding :
See also under particular countries.
Industry abroad, progress of, during war, XI, 105–111.
Shipp, Skipper, *Queen Alexandra,* work of, XXI, 31.
Shipping :
see also under particular countries.
Flags, XIII, 196.
Foreign, opportunities for, during war, and effect on British trade, XXI, 110, 113.
Inter-Allied Chartering Executive, formation of, aims and results, XI, 115.
Net result of war on world's merchant steam tonnage, as set out by Lloyd's Register, XXI, 119.

Shipping :—*cont.*
Neutral :
Advantages gained by, XI, 108–9 ; XXI, 111.
Effect on, of Government's policy *re* requisitioning of ships, XI, 85.
Question of British port facilities for, XI, 114–16.
Transport of Australia's wheat crop, difficulties to be overcome, XI, 110–11.
Shiratai, Japanese destroyer, loss of, off Tsing-Tau, II, 411 ; III, 123.
Shirati, *see under* German East Africa.
Shiraz, *see under* Persia.
Shire Highlands, *see under* Nyasaland.
Shire Line (Turnbull Martin and Co.), XI, 101.
Shirwood, Robert, and Louvain, I, 413.
Shishkovo, *see under* Russia.
Shivkowce, *see under* Galicia.
Shklin, *see under* Russia.
Shrobovo River, *see under* Russia.
Shkrodro, *see* Skutari *under* Abania.
Shliapnikoff, Commissioner for Labour in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Shlock region, *see under* Russia.
Shniroff, *see under* Galicia.
Shobek, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Shoreditch, *see under* Great Britain.
Shorncliffe, *see under* Great Britain.
Short :
Captain Alfred John, award of V.C., VII, 176.
Captain William, the King's Trumpeter, portrait, VI, 304.
Private W. :
Award of V.C., XII, 163, 164, 192 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XII, 163.
Shorthose, Lieut.-Colonel W. J. T., E. African campaign, XIX, 47, 50, 51, 55–56, 62.
Shortt, Rt. Hon. Edward, K.C., M.P. :
Appointed Home Secretary, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
Portrait, XIX, 394.
Sinn Feiners deported by, XIX, 384.
"Shot Both Sides," Blood Indian Chief, gift from tribal funds to Great Britain, II, 247.
Shout, Captain A. J., gallantry at Gallipoli and award of V.C., VI, 149 ; X, 18, 40.
Shrapnel, Henry, inventor of shrapnel shell, 1784, IV, 370 ; V, 422.
Shrewsbury, *see under* Great Britain.
Shrewsbury Forest, *see under* Belgium.
Shtabin, *see under* Poland.
Shuja-ed-Dowleh, Persian Acting Governor of Azurbeijan, III, 80.
Shukri Bey, Acting Ottoman High Commissioner in Egypt, III, 294–95.
Shukri Pasha, Turkish Commander in the Caucasus, portrait, III, 69.
Shukry Pasha El Ayyubi, head of the Arab Administration of Damascus, October, 1918, XVIII, 252 ; XXI, 439.
Shulgin, M., XIII, 76, 433.
Delegate to receive abdication of Tsar, XIII, 102, 104.
Member of Executive Committee of the Duma appointed March 12, 1917, XIII, 101.
at Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 375.
Ukrainian Secretary for International Affairs, XVI, 19.
Shumran, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Shunet Nimrin, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Shushan, H.M.S., on the Tigris, X, 237.
Shushtar, *see under* Persia.
Shuster, Mr. :
Appointed to charge of Treasury in Persia, 1911, work done by, and final dismissal by Russians, XI, 348.
on Appointment of Major Stokes to command new Persian gendarmerie, XI, 345–47.
Shute, Lieut.-General C. D., in command of 17th and 38th Divisions of Vth Corps on Western Front, November, 1918, XX, 268.
Shuvaeff, General, XIII, 73.
Appointment as Russian Minister of War, VIII, 204 ; IX, 7.
Portraits, VIII, 202 ; XIII, 75.
Shybalin, *see under* Galicia.
Siam :
Franco-British agreement, 1904, XVIII, 113.
British trading with the enemy regulations, IX, 460.
Ghadr and pro-German movements, XV, 136.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
King heading a pro-war procession in Bangkok, illustration, XV, 139.
Siberia :
Allied intervention in, 1918, XX, 166–68.
Amur Railway, in possession of Bolshevists, 1918, XX, 167.
Austrian prisoner's hut, illustration, VIII, 225.
Autonomy demanded, XIV, 2.
Baikal Lake, saving of tunnels from destruction by Bolshevists, by General Gaida, XX, 170.
Baikal Station, train wrecked by Bolshevists, illustration, XX, 177.
Bolshevists in, 1918, XX, 164, 170.
Camp for prisoners of war, illustration, VIII, 224.
Condition of, in first half of 1918, XX, 163–64, 170.
Czecho-Slovaks parading for mass before going into battle at Nikolsk, illustration, XX, 167.
German agents in, and work of, XX, 170.
German and Austrian prisoners in, and arms taken up by, against Soviets, XX, 163–64.
Irkutsk :
Possession taken of, by Czecho-Slovaks, July, 1918, XX, 166.
Provisional Government formed at, and downfall, XXI, 403.
Retreat of Russian army under Admiral Koltchak to, November, 1919, XXI, 402.
Khabarovsk, entered by Japanese, August, 1918, XX, 168–69.
Kolomsino, Bolshevist conspiracy to seize railway at, December, 1918, and result of, XX, 177.
Koltchak Government, work of, in building up mechanism of State, XX, 176–77.
Map, XX, 164.
Military position in, 1918, XX, 167–68.
Omsk :
Bolshevist agents in, and work of, XX, 177.
Captured by Bolshevists, November, 1919, XXI, 402.
Conditions in, and influx of refugees, XX, 177.
Force based on, in opposition against Bolshevists, 1919, XXI, 398.
Illustration, XXI, 403.
Siberian Government established at, aided by Czecho-Slovaks, XX, 165–66, 171–72.
Operations in, 1918 XX, 163–80.
Penza, disturbance at, between Czechs and Bolshevists, May, 1918, XX, 165.
Political crisis in, August, 1918, XX, 171–72.
Position in, May, 1917, XIII, 452.
Question of sending troops to, difficulties of intervention, XX, 167.
Railway :
Development under Prince Kilikoff, I, 499.
Disorganization of, and patrol by Japanese troops, 1918, XX, 170.
Map, XX, 170.
Re-entered by Bolshevists, November, 1919, XXI, 402.
Tobolsk, Royal Family removed to, August, 1917, XIII, 460 ; XIV, 367.
Transbaikalia, Czecho-Slovaks at, need for rescue of, and preparations for, XX, 169.
Ural Front, taken over by Russians, November, 1918, to relieve Czechs, XX, 175.
Ussuri Province, Bolshevist rout in, August, 1918, and effect of successes, XX, 168–69.

Siberia :—*cont.*
Vladivostock :
Arrival of Allied forces in, August, 1918, XX, 168.
Illustrations, XX, 165, 168, 169.
Landing of British bluejackets and Japanese marines at, April, 1918, and work of, XX, 167.
Reached by Czecho-Slovaks, June, 1918, XX, 166.
Russian imports through, 1914–15, VIII, 214.
Vladivostok-Kharbin Railway, Bolshevist attempt to cut, and defeat by Japanese, August, 1918, XX, 168.
Zema, hold up of British troops by Bolshevists at, and action by Colonel J. Ward, XX, 171.
Sibiu Valley, *see under* Transylvania.
Sicily :
Messina :
Goeben and *Breslau* driven into, and escape from, II, 22.
Headquarters of 24th Army Division, V, 35.
Palermo, headquarters of 23rd Army Division, V, 35.
Siddons, Acting-Sergeant W., award of D.C.M., IV, 27.
Sidi Ahmed, *see* Ahmed-el-Sherif, Sidi.
Sidi el Barini, *see under* Egypt.
Sidi-Ferruch, French ship, sunk at Algiers, XII, 65.
Sido, Lieutenant, French aviator, II, 179.
Sief, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Sieger, General, advance, April, 1918, XVIII, 300, 301, 302, 303–4.
Siegfried Line, *see under* France.
von Siemens, Herr, Deutsche Bank, concession to, in connection with Baghdad Railway, 1899, III, 90.
Siemikovitse, *see under* Galicia.
Sieniava, *see under* Galicia.
Sieniawskis, ancient Polish family in Bzhezhany, X, 171–72.
Sierpiec, *see under* Poland.
Sierra Cordoba, steamer, interned at Valparaiso, X, 76.
Sierra Leone :
Attitude towards war, XVI, 454.
Contribution to Imperial funds, October 21, 1914, II, 275.
Fetish men of, illustration, XVI, 454.
Freetown :
Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Sackville Street, illustration, XVI, 454.
History of, XVI, 454–55.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 465.
Transport of troops from, arrangements cancelled 1914, XVI, 158–59.
Troops from, in German Cameroon campaign, XVI, 455.
Sievers, Baron, Polish campaign, winter of 1915, IV, 191.
Sievert, Captain (German), information from notebook of, *re* Battle of Artois, VI, 219, 222, 223, 225.
Sifton :
Hon. Arthur Lewis :
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147.
on Ports and Waterways Commission at Peace Conference, XXI, 148.
Lance-Sergeant Ellis Welwood :
Award of V.C.; XIII, 369, 396; XVI, 275; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XIII, 369.
Sigismund of Luxembourg, Emperor of Germany, 1429, IX, 23.
Signy l'Abbaye, *see under* France.
Sikonge, *see under* German East Africa.
Silesia, *see under* Germany.
Silistria, *see under* Rumania.
Silius, Norwegian barge, torpedoed by German submarine, February, 1916, XI, 362.
Sillence, Engineer Lieut.-Commander, naval engineer, XII, 225.
Silley, John, appointed Vice-Chairman of Standard Ship Building Company, 1916, XI, 101.
Silu Românescu, *see under* Transylvania.
Silva :
Major Leopoldo, fighting in German East Africa, and death, November, 1916, XVII, 346.
Maria da, Portuguese Minister for Work and Social Measures, 1916–17, XVII, 348, 350–51.
Career of, XVII, 350–1.
Portraits, IX, 356; XVII, 350.
Silver, Captain, H.M.A.S. *Melbourne,* III, 127–28, 129.
Silver Queen, drifter, sunk by Germans, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Silverash, torpedoed, XIII, 58.
Silvertown, *see under* Great Britain.
Simla, transport work, 1915, XVI, 163.
Simondet, Zouaves, battle of Moronvillers, May 20, 1917, XIV, 99–101.
Simmons, Rev. V., Jewish Chaplain in France, VIII, 352.
Simms :
Private J. H., gallantry near Ypres, August 15, 1917, XIV, 206–7.
Major-General J. M., portrait, VIII, 336.
Flight Sub-Lieutenant, R.N.A.S.:
Air fight, February, 1916, VIII, 499.
Portrait, VIII, 501.
Rev. Dr., Principal Chaplain, Presbyterian, on the Western Front, VIII, 334.
Simonich, Russian Minister in Persia (1838), XI, 331.
Simon :
Gustav, portrait, XIX, 248.
Henry :
at Peace Conference, XXI, 155.
Portrait, X, 346.
Rt. Hon. Sir John, K.C.V.O., O.B.E., P.C., Attorney-General and afterwards Secretary of State for Home Affairs, V, 314, 315; VI, 433; XII, 256.
at First Prize Court since the Crimean war, I, 189.
Lighting restrictions order, VIII, 75.
Opposition to compulsory military service, VIII, 126, 129–30, 150.
Portraits, I, 188; V, 301.
Resignation, January, 1916, VIII, 126; X, 339.
not Returned to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 394.
M., Mayor of Nancy, work of, III, 412.
Simonescu, General, Commander of 4th Rumanian Division, operations in Transylvania, September, 1916, XI, 223.
Simonin, General, second battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 107.
von Simons, Dr. :
Adviser to delegates sent to receive Peace Treaty, XXI, 308.
at Trianon Palace, May 7, 1919, XXI, 309–10.
Simpson :
Lieutenant H. A., H.M.S. *Swift,* award of D.S.C., XIV, 155.
Corporal (Lance-Sergeant) Walter :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 369, 395; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVIII, 369.
Professor W. J., article in Journal of R.N. Medical Service *re* progress of health work, IX, 248.
Sims :
Vice-Admiral William Sowden, XIII, 29.
on American naval work in the Mediterranean, XVIII, 449.
on British Fleet, XVIII, 325.
Commanding American naval forces in European waters, XIV, 164; XVI, 358.
Comparison between work of American and British Navies in transport of American troops to France, XX, 42.
on Cooperation between British and American navies, XX, 42–43.

Sims :—*cont.*
Vice-Admiral William Sowden :—*cont.*
Portraits, XVI, 359 ; XVIII, 166, 322.
Temporary charge of Irish naval command, June, 1917, XIV, 164.
Captain W. S., IX, 133.
Simson, Commander Spicer, R.N., in command of motor boats on Lake Tanganyika, XIII, 399–401.
Sinai, Mount :
Illustrations, IV, 326, 327.
Monastery of, food requisitioned by Turks at, IV, 355.
Sinai Peninsula :
Abu Hamra, fighting at, 1916, X, 393, 394.
Abu Zenaima :
Manganese mines, destruction by Turks, February, 1915, IV, 356.
Work of garrison at, July to November, 1916, X, 397.
Ain Musa (Wells of Moses) :
British patrols sent out from, during autumn of 1916, X, 397.
Fortifications round, X, 379.
Illustration, III, 319.
Visit of Prince of Wales to, March, 1916, X, 379.
Anglo-Egyptian ports, withdrawal to Suez Canal, III, 318–19.
Bir el Abd :
Bombed by British, April 25, 1916, X, 385.
British reconnoitre to, April, 1916, X, 379, 380.
Fighting near, 1916, X, 381–86, 395.
Railway brought up beyond, October, 1916, X, 397.
Turks at, July 19, 1916, X, 390.
Bir el Bayud :
Bombed by British, April 25, 1916, X, 385.
Fighting at, and round, July and August, 1916, X, 391–395.
Turks at, X, 381, 390.
Bir el Magdhaba, battle and Turkish defeat at, December 23, 1916, X, 367, 398 ; XIV, 292–93.
Bir el Mageibra :
British raid on Turkish camp at, April 22, 1916, X, 361.
British reconnoitre to, April, 1916, X, 379, 381.
Fighting round, July and August, 1916, X, 391–95.
Turks advance to, July 20, 1916, X, 390–91.
Bir el Mazar :
British air attacks on, May and June, 1916, X, 386, 387.
British attack on, September 17, 1916, X, 395–97.
Turks at, August, 1916, X, 395.
Bir el Nuss, fighting near, November 21, 1914, III, 319.
Bir el Tawal, British raid on, September, 1916, X, 397.
Bir Hamma, British air attack on, May 23, 1916, X, 386.
Bir Hassana, Turkish Power Station, destruction of, by aeroplanes, February 20, 1916, X, 375–76.
Bir Jamiel, Turks at, July 19, 1916, X, 390.
Bir Mahadet, fighting near, April, 1915, IV, 357.
Bir Salmana, Turkish post captured at, May 31, 1916, X, 386.
Description of, IV, 323–26 ; X, 369–70.
Djebel Murr, fortification of, X, 379.
Dueidar :
Fighting round, April, 1916, X, 381–386.
Infantry post at, April, 1916, X, 380.
El Aras, rail head at, April, 1916, X, 380.
El Arish :
Abandoned by Turks, December 21, 1916, X, 398.
Attack on, May 18, 1916, X, 69. [62.
Bombardment by French ships, IV, 343 ; XII,
Bombed, October and November, 1916, X, 397.
British advance on, 1916, X, 375, 397–98.
Combined sea and air attack on, May 23, 1916, X, 386–87.
Sinai Peninsula :—*cont.*
El Arish :—*cont.*
Fighting at, and round, X, 366, XIII, 176–78.
Illustrations, X, 394 ; XIII, 166 ; XIV, 291, 293, 294, 295.
Importance of, XIV, 291.
Jewish colony scheme, 1900, XIV, 317 ; XV, 180.
Large enemy force at, July, 1916, X, 388.
Mine-sweeping of roadstead, XIV, 291.
Occupation by Beduins, November, 1914, III, 319.
Re-occupation by Imperial and Anzac troops, December 22, 1916, XIV, 291.
Turkish retirement to, X, 395 ; XIV, 291.
Withdrawal of Egyptian officials, III, 319.
el Arish, wadi, fighting on, December, 1916, X, 398.
El Kantara, *see* Kantara *below.*
El Kubri, fighting at and near, 1915, IV, 347, 357.
El Ruman, *see* Romani *below.*
Er Rigm, destruction of water supply at, X, 379.
Et Maler Hill, fighting on, August 4, 1916, X, 392.
French warships off coast, XII, 62.
Giziret el Faracun, illustration, IV, 327.
Hamisah, fighting at, and round, 1916, X, 380–86, 391.
Hassana, Turkish post :
Captured by British, February 18, 1917, XIV, 295.
Evacuated, December, 1916, but re-established January, 1917, XIV, 294.
Hod el Bayud, Turkish camp destroyed at, May, 1916, X, 386.
Hod el Enna Hill, fighting on, August 4, 1916, X, 392.
Hod el Muhammar, fighting at, August 7, 1916, X, 395.
Jifjaffa (Bir Gifjaffa), Turkish boring camp destroyed at, April 11–15, 1916, X, 376.
Kantara :
Air raid on, June 11, 1916, X, 387.
Development into railway and water terminus, XIV, 290.
Fighting at, and near, 1915, IV, 347, 357–58 ; X, 371.
Illustrations, IV, 323, 325.
Turkish attempt to cross canal at, and failure, February, 1915, IV, 352.
Katayib el Kheil, Djemal Pasha at, February 1, 1915, IV, 349.
Katia :
British fall back from, July 20, 1916, X, 390.
Fighting at, and round, 1916, X, 365, 379–86, 391–95.
Railway built to, 1916, X, 365, 375, 379.
Katib Gannit Hill, fighting on, 1916, X, 392–93.
Kossaima :
Bombed by British, November, 1916, X, 397.
Illustration, X, 369.
Magdaba, Bedouins at, October 26, 1914, III, 51, 304.
Maghara :
Bombed by British, November, 1916, X, 397.
Fighting at, October, 1916, X, 397.
Maghara Hills, Turkish posts evacuated, December, 1916, XIV, 294.
Magruntein, capture of Turkish position at, January 9, 1917, XIV, 293–94.
Mahemdia :
Fighting round, August, 1916, X, 392.
Strong line of defence stretching inland from, after April, 1916, X, 386.
Maps, X, 368, 380–81, 392 ; XIV, 290.
Masaid :
Turkish advance positions at, September, 1916, X, 397.
Turkish camp at, bombed, October and November, 1916, X, 397.
Turkish retreat from, December, 1916, X, 398.
Meredith, Mount, fighting on, August 4, 1916, X, 392.

Sinai Peninsula :—*cont.*
Nakhl :
Fort, evacuation, III, 318.
Precarious position of, during 1916, X, 397.
Strong Turkish force maintained at, X, 369.
Turkish post :
Capture by British, February 18, 1917, XIV, 295.
Evacuated, December, 1916, but re-established, January, 1917, XIV, 294.
Oghratina :
Fighting round, April, 1916, X, 380–86.
Garrison of, X, 382 ; wiped out, April, 1916, X, 383.
Turks at, July 20, 1916, X, 390–91, 395.
Operations in :
1915–16, X, 365–404.
December, 1916, January-February, 1917, and Turkish retirement, XIV, 288–97.
Pelusium, station on Kantara to Katia railway, X, 392, 393, 394.
Pelusium (Bay of Tineh), British monitors in, July and August, 1916, X, 391, 393.
Population, IV, 326.
Rafa :
Capture of, by Imperial and Anzac troops, January, 1917, X, 399 ; XIV, 293.
Fighting at, January 9, 1917, X, 366.
Illustration, X, 398.
Raid by armed Bedouins, October 29, 1914, III, 51–52.
Railway, and extension, IV, 328–29 ; X, 375, 397 ; XIV, 290, 291, 292.
Turkish scheme from Ma'an to Makhl, IV, 328.
Road from Tabah to Suez, illustration, IV, 327.
Roads, IV, 326, 328.
Rod Salem, British air attack on, May 23, 1916, X, 386.
Romani (el Ruman) :
Enemy air raid on, June 11, 1916, X, 387.
Fighting at, and round, X, 380–86, 392 ; XIV, 290.
Reinforcements sent to, July, 1916, X, 390.
Strongly defended after April, 1916, X, 384–85.
Royston, Mount, fighting on, August 4, 1916, X, 392–94.
Tewfik, Port, fortifications round, X, 379.
Tor :
Turkish raid, February, 1915, IV, 355–56.
Work of garrison at, July to November, 1916, X, 397.
Turkish advance across, January, 1915, IV, 346–48.
Turkish attempt to occupy points in, 1906, III, 282.
Water supply, IV, 322, 324, 325, 326.
Control of, near the Canal, X, 376.
Difficulties, and measures *re*, XIV, 290–91.
Wellington Ridge, fighting on, August 4, 1916, X, 392–94.
Sinaia, *see under* Rumania.
de Sinçay, Lieutenant, submarine destroyed by, from air, November, 1915, XII, 70.
Sinceny, *see under* France.
Sinclair, Miss, portrait, XXI, 108.
Sinclair-MacLagen, General Ewen George, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., VI, 137.
in Command of Australian troops, VI, 145, 147 ; XVIII, 94.
Portrait, VI, 147.
Sindbad the Sailor, III, 115.
Singapore, *see under* Straits Settlements.
Singes, Mont des, *see under* France.
Sinha, Lord, XV, 122.
at Imperial War Conference, 1917, XV, 126.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147.
Portraits, XII, 280, 299 ; XXI, 147.
Under-Secretary for India, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
Sinn Aftar, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Sinneh, *see under* Persia.
Sinope, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Sinton, Captain J. A., M.B. :
Award of V.C., X, 29, 40 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, X, 37.
Sir John Moore, British monitor, off Belgian coast, VII, 135.
Siraf, *see under* Persia.
Sirdar, armed launch, bombardment of Fao, November, 1914, III, 108, 146.
Sirius, H.M.S., in attack on Ostend, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Sis, Catholikos of, XXI, 450.
Sisemol, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Sissonne, *see under* France.
Sisterons, *see under* France.
Sitovitche, *see under* Russia.
Sittenfeld, Erich, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Sittingbourne, *see under* Great Britain.
Sivas, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Sivoutch, Russian gunboat, sunk by German cruiser, August 19, 1915, VII, 151 ; XVI, 296–297.
Sivry, *see under* France.
Siwa, *see under* Egypt.
Siwka, *see under* Galicia.
Sixte, Prince of Bourbon, *see* Bourbon.
Skadovski, M. S., portrait, VIII, 214.
Skager Rak, cruise of German High Sea Fleet in, December 17–18, 1915, IX, 127.
Skalitz, German Corps leader, 1870, I, 202.
Skalon, General, suicide at Brest-Litovsk, XVI, 11.
Skeens, F., assistance in designing of the "Tank," X, 299.
Skeffington, Francis Sheehy, VIII, 463.
Attempt to stop looting, VIII, 462.
Portrait, VIII, 459.
Posting of manifesto by, VIII, 432.
Shooting of, VIII, 432, 463.
Skerries, *see under* Ireland.
Skierniewice, *see under* Poland.
Skinner :
Sergeant (Acting C.S.M.) John :
Award of V.C., XV, 227, 252 ; XIX, 359.
Portraits, XV, 228, 234.
Major-General Percy Cyriac Burrell, C.M.G., in command of 14th Division in Belgium, advance, 1918, XIX, 445.
Robert P., on Belgian Relief Commission Executive Committee, IV, 443.
Colonel, operations in German S.W. Africa, VIII, 254–57, 268.
Mr., portrait, XVIII, 283.
Skinner and Eddy, Messrs., U.S.A., XVIII, 282–83.
Skipjack, H.M.S., mine sweeping operations off Scarborough, December, 1914, VII, 463–64.
Skobeleff :
General Michael Dmitrievitch, I, 494–95.
M., Russian Socialist Minister, XIV, 389. [231.
and Hoffmann-Grimm incident, 1917, XIII,
Minister for Labour, XIII, 446 ; XIV, 367.
Policy of, XIII, 449–50.
Skomorokhy Nove, *see under* Galicia.
Skopelos Island, occupation by Venezelist troops, April 15, 1917, XIII, 333.
Skoplie, *see* Uskub, *under* Serbia.
Skouloudis, M., Greek Premier, XII, 8, 8 *note* ; XIII, 307, 308, 341.
Policy of, XIII, 308.
Portrait, XII, 9.
Resignation, June, 1916, XII, 25.
on Surrender of Fort Rupel to Bulgaria, XIII, 310–11.
Skra di Legen, *see under* Greece.
Skrobova river, *see under* Russia.
Skrydlova, Mdlle., adjutant of Death Battalion, XIII, 464.
Skuli Fögoti, Danish ship, mined, I, 185.
Skutari, *see under* Albania.
Skvortsoff (Stephanoff), Commissioner for Finance in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.

Skvortzova, Madame, organiser and commander of the Naval Women's Battalion of Death, portrait, XVI, 305.
Skyros Island, Trebouki, French squadron at, XII, 49.
Slade, Vice-Admiral Sir Edmund J. W., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., XII, 223 *note*.
Commission to report on Anglo-Persian oilfields, 1913, III, 109.
Expedition to the Persian Mekran, 1911, III, 104–5.
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Sladen, Lieut.-Commander S., Fire Brigades acting under, XIX, 277.
Slanic, *see under* Rumania.
von Slatin, Sir Rudolph, II, 290, 292–93.
Governor of Darfur previous to imprisonment by Mahdi, IX, 318.
Portrait, III, 318.
Resignation, III, 318.
Slatina, *see under* Rumania.
Slatna, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Slattery, Lieutenant T., M.C., defence of Lupembe, November, 1916, XIII, 418.
Slava, Russian battleship :
in Action, July 2, 1916, X, 73.
Illustrations, XVI, 322, 323.
Mutiny, July, 1917, XIV, 36 ; XVI, 320.
Sunk, XVI, 323, 324.
Slavici, Nationalist writer, papers put at disposal of German propaganda, IX, 416.
Slavs :
Absence of, in Austrian-Hungarian Army, and their position at front, IX, 14–15.
Distribution in Austria, II, 202–3.
Surrenders to Russians, IV, 423.
Treatment of prisoners by Russians, IX, 15.
Slayter, Lieutenant W. R., R.N., in command of coastal motor boat at Ostend, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 349.
Slessor, Lieutenant, bomb thrown by, which fell almost at feet of Sultan of Darfur, IX, 320.
Slez, *see under* France.
Slivnitsa, *see under* Bulgaria.
Sloggett :
Lieut.-General Sir Arthur, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. :
in Attendance on King, October, 1915, XVIII, 121.
as Chief Commissioner British Red Cross, IV, 59.
Director-General of Medical Service in France, XIV, 344.
Portrait, XIV, 344.
Lady, Chairman of Warehouse Committee, Order of St. John of Jerusalem, IV, 483.
Slonovka River, *see under* Galicia.
Slovaks, number in Hungary, 1910, II, 204.
Slovenes, in Austria, number and position of, II, 202, 203.
Sluys, *see under* Holland.
Small Pox, *see under* Diseases.
Smart :
Lance-Corporal A. H., heroism at Hollebeke, October 30, 1914, IV, 17.
Captain (53rd Sikhs) :
Expeditionary Force joined as private, V, 234.
Gallantry of, as Private Hardy, in battle of Festubert, May, 1915, and death, V, 234.
Captain, R.A.F., decorated by the King, XVIII, 353.
Smedley, Able Seaman, H.M.S. *Inflexible*, gallantry of, and award of D.S.C., V, 398–99.
Smethurst, Alderman, portrait, XII, 302.
Smiles, Lieut.-Commander, D.S.O., Knight of St. George :
with British armoured cars in Galicia, July, 1917, XIV, 29, 30, 31.
Portrait, XIV, 36.
Smiley, ——, Gordon Highlanders, account of battle round Mons, August 23, 1914, I, 467–68.
Smillie, Robert, refusal to accept post as Food Controller, XV, 258.
Smirnoff, General :
Commander of Second Russian Army, 1916, IX, 7.
Minister of Control in Kerensky's Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 391.
Regiment under, special mention in Russian official communiqué, IX, 26.
Smit, Rear-Admiral, portrait, XIII, 208.
Smith :
Second Lieutenant Alfred Victor :
Death and posthumous award of V.C., VII, 218 ; X, 13, 40 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, X, 22.
Lieutenant Archibald Bisset, R.N.R. :
in Action against German Cruiser, *Möw*, and loss of life, XXI, 126–27.
Posthumous award of V.C., XXI, 126.
Lieut.-Colonel Carrington, killed at Gallipoli, V, 473.
A.B. Charles Herbert, H.M.S. *Shark*, award of D.S.M., XII, 184.
Lieut.-Colonel, C.V., V.C., fighting round Kotia, July and August, 1916, X, 391, 395.
Lance-Corporal Edward, D.C.M. :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 362, 363, 396 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVIII, 363.
E. P., naval engineer, XII, 194.
Sir Frederick :
Action in law case, Maclay *v.* Holt, XV, 440.
Attorney-General, December, 1916, X, 360.
Lord Chancellor, January, 1919, XIX, 396.
Portraits, V, 313 ; XXI, 163.
Solicitor-General, June, 1915, V, 315.
Sir George, Governor of Nyasaland :
Ability of, X, 151.
Despatches from, X, 79–80.
Native carrier system organized, 1916–17, XIII, 412.
Sir George Adam, visit to America, XXI, 104.
Gipsy, visit to America, XXI, 104.
Captain G. J. L., portrait, V, 227.
Sir Henry Babington, K.C.B., C.S.I. :
Assistant to British High Commissioner in U.S.A., XXI, 84.
Mission to New York, September, 1915, VII, [256.
Portrait, VII, 261.
Acting-Corporal Issy :
Award of V.C., X, 40.
Portrait, X, 19.
Private J. :
Award of V.C., X, 40.
Portrait, X, 22.
the Right Rev. John Taylor, D.D., C.V.O., Chaplain-General :
Appeal for noonday prayer, VIII, 317.
Career, etc., VIII, 315.
Prayer-card for soldiers, VIII, 317.
Selection of chaplains by, VIII, 317.
Portrait, VIII, 316.
Professor Lorrain, Edinburgh, antiseptic work of, VI, 56 ; XI, 45.
Owen Hugh :
at Head of British Food Mission in U.S.A., XXI, 82.
Principal British delegate to Allied Provisions Export Commission, New York, XXI, 91.
Portrait, XXI, 92.
Samuel Alfred, Yarmouth, killed in Zeppelin raid, January 19, 1915, VII, 3–4.
Sir Wareham, in charge of campaign of publicity started by Ministry of Information, XV, 461.
William, in Serbia, VII, 383.
Major-General W. E. B. :
Battles of Gaza, March–April, 1917, XIV, 298, 303.
Fighting at Katia, August, 1916, X, 394.
District Inspector, and Irish rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 455.
Private, carrying bombs to the trenches, illustration, V, 225.

Smith-Dorrien, General Sir Horace Lockwood, G.C.M.G., G.C.B., D.S.O., I, 449, 464; II, 502, 505; III, 445, 459; IV, 6; VII, 277; XV, 85.
in Battle against General von Kluck, August 26, 1914, XX, 128.
Biography, I, 464.
at Coulommiers, September 8, 1914, II, 77.
at Sir H. Hamilton's funeral, October 14, 1914, III, 25.
at Le Cateau, 1914, XIX, 404.
Inability to take command in East Africa owing to ill-health, X, 160.
at Neuve Chapelle, October, 1914, IV, 8–9, 9–10.
Operations under, 1914, III, 2, 5, 15, 16, 19, 37, 39, 452, 464.
Portraits, I, 126; IV, facing 121.
Reforms by, I, 464.
Retreat from Mons, I, 469, 470, 472.
Successor to General Grierson, I, 454.
Tribute to Army Chaplains, VIII, 322, 324.
Ypres, Battle of, IV, 3.
Smiths, Wilhelm, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Smoliary, *see under* Russia.
Smolnik, *see under* Carpathians.
Smorgon, *see under* Russia.
Smotrets, *see under* Carpathians.
Smuts, Right Hon. General Jan Christian, P.C., I, 149; III, 484, 487, 494, 496, 498, 500, 503, 509; VIII, 239, 243; X, 78; XIX, 37, 38; XXI, 400.
Attendance at British War Cabinet, XII, 304.
Autograph, XXI, 158.
on Belgian campaign in East Africa, XIII, 410.
on Commission on League of Nations at Peace Conference, XXI, 148.
at Conference in Italy, November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
on Future Constitution of the Empire, XII, 304.
East African campaign, 1916–17, X, 122, 132, 160; XII, 77, 78, 84; XIII, 397, 398, 414, 415, 421, 425–31; XXI, 6.
German South-West Africa campaign, VIII, 264, 266, 269; XIII, 402.
on Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, XXI, 85.
Member of War Cabinet, XIII, 431; XIX, 375.
Mission to Hungary to investigate problems arising out of Armistice, April, 1920, work of, XXI, 425–26.
Mission to Switzerland to interview Count Mensdorff, XIX, 12.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147, 151, 153.
Peace Treaty signed, June 28, 1919, XXI, 169.
Portraits, I, 149; III, 483; VIII, 237, 271; XII, 79, 81, 95, 109, 280, 292, 299, 302, 303; XVIII, 19; XXI, 151, 163.
Reply to General Beyer's resignation manifesto, III, 502.
Speech to Association of Chambers of Commerce, October, 1917, XIV, 150.
Suppression of rebellion, III, 510–12.
Visit to Iringa district, XIII, 420.
Visit to Western Front, April, 1917, XIV, 408.
Smyrna, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Smyth:
Lieutenant G. B., R.E.:
Award of D.S.O., IV, 4.
Wounded at Givenchy, October, 1914, IV, 4.
Lieutenant J. G.:
Gallantry of, battle of Festubert, May, 1915, and award of V.C., V, 238; X, 40.
Portrait, X, 37.
Brigadier-General N. M.:
Attack on Lone Pine, August 6, 1915, VII, 174–76.
Operations on Western Front, October, 1918, XX, 257.
Snaeskerke, *see under* Belgium.
Snagge:
Commander Arthur L. Humber:
Operations on Belgian coast, II, 24.
Portrait, III, 476.
Harold:
Portrait, XXI, 330.
Work in connection with Ministry of Information and British propaganda, XVI, 328.
Snegovo, *see under* Serbia.
Snevce, *see under* Greece.
Sneyd, Commander R. S., D.S.O., R.N., H.M.S. *Thetis*, attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Sniatyn, *see under* Galicia.
Snijders, Lieut.-Colonel C. J.:
Appointed to command of Dutch land and sea forces, 1914, XIII, 181.
Portrait, XIII, 208.
Snow:
Lieut.-General Sir Thomas D'Oyly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.:
Commanding 4th Division, I, 449.
Arras–Vimy, battle of, April, 1917, XIV, 409.
in Command of Seventh Army Corps in France, 1916, IX, 489.
Portraits, I, 276; IX, 488.
and Retreat from Mons, I, 470, 471, 472, 474.
Ypres, battle of, April, 1915, V, 65.
Lieut.-Colonel: [294.
in Command of Western Frontier, Egypt, IX, Death of, IX, 300.
Snowden, Philip, not returned to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 395.
Snowdon, Chief E.R.A. 2nd Class Robert, H.M.S. *Inflexible*, gallantry of, and award of D.S.C., V, 398–99.
Snowline, Skipper Ernest V., drifter *Hilda and Ernest*, mine-sweeping operations off East Coast, December, 1914, VII, 464.
Soares, Dr. Augusto, Portuguese Foreign Minister, IX, 321; XVII, 348, 358.
Declaration on policy, IX, 353–55.
in Favour of military intervention, IX, 351; XVII, 331, 334.
Portraits, IX, 330, 356; XVII, 333, 354.
Retention of post at Foreign Office, IX, 321.
Sober, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Sobieshtchitse, *see under* Russia.
Sobieski, John, King of Poland, 17th century, IV, 3.
Sochaczew, *see under* Poland.
Soden, German gunboat, captured by H.M.S. *Cumberland* at Cameroon, West Africa, II, 35.
Soëlo Sound, *see under* Russia.
Soergel, Hans, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Sofia, *see under* Bulgaria.
Sogli di Campiglia, *see under* Italy.
Soignies, *see under* Belgium.
Soirel, Mount, *see under* France.
Soissons, *see under* France.
Sokal, *see under* Galicia.
Sokna, *see under* Libya.
Sokoloff, M., XV, 180; XVIII, 68.
Sokolska Planina, *see under* Serbia.
Solarolo, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Soldatenkow, Mr., correspondent with the Russian Army, portrait, III, 213.
Soldatovitcha, Gaive, *see under* Serbia.
Soldau, *see under* East Prussia.
"Soldier's Heart," *see under* Diseases.
Solesmes, *see under* France.
Solf, Dr., German Foreign Minister, IX, 376.
Acceptance of President Wilson's terms, October 27, 1918, XXI, 284.
Appointed to Foreign Office by Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 295.
on Armistice terms, XX, 447; XXI, 287.
on German war aims, August, 1918, XXI, 270–71.
Message from Kaiser on victory at Tanga, X, 141.
Note to President Wilson, October 12, 1918, and reply, XXI, 281, 283.

Solf, Dr. :—*cont.*
Portraits, XX, 286, 441.
Reply to President Wilson, October, 1918, XX, 285, 286, 440.
Submarine campaign advocated by, 1917, XXI, 259.
Telegram from Herr Ebermaies, February, 1916, VIII, 310.
Solferino, *see under* Italy.
Soliman the Magnificent, II, 23.
Solingen, *see under* Germany.
Sollum, *see under* Libya.
Solly-Flood, Major-General A., C.M.G., D.S.O., in command of 42nd Division in France, 1918, XVIII, 86, 173.
Solomon Islands, German colony, II, 36.
Solomon's Pool, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Solon, mine-sweeper, gallantry of, VII, 454.
Soltau, *see under* Germany.
Soltau, Dr., of Scottish Women's Hospital, in Serbia, IV, 253–54.
Solvay, Ernest, President, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
Somali, Colonial Troop Service Transport, transport work, 1914, XVI, 160.
Somali, attitude of, on outbreak of war, X, 133.
Somaliland :
Assembling camels in, illustration, XVI, 463.
Indian Expeditionary Force in action in, November 20, 1914, II, 332.
Recruits from, XVI, 464.
Scouts at a captured observation post, illustration, X, 133.
Somerleytown, Baron, K.C.V.O., P.C., Chairman of Committee *re* rationing, XV, 282.
Somers :
Sergeant J. :
Award of V.C., X, 40.
Portrait, X, 35.
Mlle. Marie, appealing for recruits in Trafalgar Square, portrait, VI, 291.
Somerset, Duchess of :
Portrait, IV, 508.
Vice-President, Children's Aid Committee, IV, 515.
Somerville :
Major H. F., and Irish rebellion, VIII, 445.
Commander, portrait, VII, 211.
Somme, River, *see under* France.
Sommelans, *see under* France.
Sommerfeld, Major, wanton destruction of Termonde, I, 426.
Somosierro, IV, 34.
de Son, —, submarine boat invented by, 1653, IV, 87–88.
Sonantha, Norwegian sailing ship, sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm,* VII, 438.
Songea, *see under* German East Africa.
Songwe River, *see under* German East Africa.
Sonnino, Baron Sidney, XXI, 428.
Announcement of Italy's adhesion to Pact of London, December 1, 1915, IX, 111.
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Autograph, XXI, 158.
in Boselli Ministry, June, 1916, IX, 118.
at Conference at Versailles, 1918, XX, 310, 443.
on Enemy peace proposals, December, 1916, XIV, 433, 434.
Failure to wield influence in Italian political life, reasons for, IX, 108.
Member of new Italian Cabinet, June, 1916, IX, 120.
Minister for Foreign Affairs, V, 24–25 ; XIX, 5.
Negotiations with Count Berchtold, Baron Burian, and Prince Bülow, V, 15, 16–17, 18–19, 23, 27.
Note *re* Article I of Triple Alliance, V, 12.
Policy of, V, 3 ; XV, 402–4 ; XIX, 6.
Portraits, V, 25 ; XV, 403, 408 ; XVII, 188 ; XIX, 2 ; XX, 442.
Sonnino, Baron Sidney :—*cont.*
Proclamation guaranteeing unity and independence of Albania under protection of Italy, June, 1917, and effect of, XV, 402–3.
at Rapallo Conference, November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
Visit to Paris, and effect on position of Italian Government, IX, 115.
Sonquance, *see under* France.
Soomair Singh, Maharaja of Jodhpur, *see* Jodhpur *under* India.
Sophie, Queen of Greece, portrait, XIII, 292.
Sopockin, *see under* Poland.
Sopotskinie, *see* Sopockin *under* Poland.
Sopwith, T. O. M., portrait, II, 180.
Sorapure, Captain V. E., work *re* trench fever, XVII, 238, 245.
Sordêt, General, I, 479.
Operations in France, 1914, I, 474 ; XX, 191.
Unable to support British, I, 471, 472.
Sormont Farm, *see under* France.
Sorneville, *see under* France.
Soroka, *see under* Russia.
Sorovichevo, *see under* Greece.
Sosescu, General, imprisoned for negligence in Rumanian campaign, December, 1916, XI, 469.
Sosnoviets, *see under* Poland.
Sotir, *see under* Greece.
Souain, *see under* France.
Souchez, *see under* France.
Soudan, *see* Sudan.
the Sound, German closing of, X, 72–73.
de Sousa, Teixeria, head of Portuguese Government, June, 1910, IX, 327, 334.
Souter, Colonel H. M., D.S.O. :
Account of Agagia action, February 1916, IX, 309.
in Action in Egypt, February, 1916, IX, 309.
South Africa, Union of :
Ammunition and artillery from Australia, VI, 128.
Army :
Burghers, value of, VIII, 241, 243.
Cape Peninsula Rifles, illustrations, III, 492.
1st (Cape Province) Battalion in Egypt, IX, 308.
Citizen Army, I, 142–43, 144, 149–50 ; II, 237.
Expeditionary Force :
in France and Belgium, X, 106–7, 467 ; XVI, 51, 53 ; XVIII, 82, 215, 289, 304 ; XIX, 81.
Illustration, X, 408.
Group of all units, Cape Colony, illustration, I, 140.
Inspection, illustration, III, 504.
Motor Cyclist Scout, illustration, III, 490.
Mounted Rifles, illustrations, III, 498.
Pay, XII, 290.
Rand Rifles and transport, illustration, III, 500.
Senussi campaign, December, 1916, XIII, 176.
3rd South African Brigade, XII, 92, 93.
1st and 3rd South African Field Artillery Battery, XII, 92.
2nd South African Infantry Brigade, IX, 305, 308 ; XII, 84–85, 92.
4th South African Horse, XII, 91, 99 *note.*
6th South African Horse, XII, 112.
10th South African Horse, East African campaign, XIX, 48, 49, 63.
5th South African Infantry, XII, 89, 104.
7th South African Infantry, XII, 89, 101.
8th South African Infantry, XII, 101.
10th South African Infantry, XII, 99 *note.*
11th South African Infantry, XII, 101.
12th South African Infantry, XII, 101.
1st South African Mounted Brigade, XII, 84, 86, 91, 98, 99, 113.
2nd South African Mounted Brigade, XII, 101, 111, 112.
1st South African Rifles, East African campaign, XIX, 51.

South Africa, Union of :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
System, and strength at outbreak of war, I, 148–51 ; VIII, 241.
3rd Transvaal Battalion in Egypt, IX, 308.
Troop train, illustration, III, 494.
Wireless outfit and operators, illustration, III, 489.
Attitude of, I, 162.
Bank of England gold purchases, system, August, 1914, I, 177.
after Boer War, III, 482–85.
Boers, loyalty of, II, 238.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 173.
Cape Colony, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Capetown :
Houses of Parliament, illustration, XII, 290.
Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Troops training, illustration, VIII, 132.
Colesberg :
General French's operations round, IV, 139–41, 143.
Illustration, IV, 142.
Commissie Drift, fighting at, III, 509.
Constitution, III, 487.
Contribution to Royal Navy, I, 142.
Deaths from typhoid, VI, 59.
Defence Act, 1912, I, 148–49, 150, 151.
Durban, Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Dutch of, loyalty of, I, 152.
Dutch-speaking race, characteristics, III, 482–83.
Elandslaagte, battle of, IV, 137–38.
Illustration, IV, 137.
Election of 1915, XII, 289.
Forces in, garments from Devonshire House, IV, 270.
German policy and intrigues in, I, 11–12 ; III, 481 ; XXI, 327.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 272–73.
Government :
and Imperial Defence Committee, XII, 276.
Offer to British Government, II, 238.
Heilbron, Free State, occupied by rebels, October 23, 1914, III, 506.
Imperial Service Contingent, arrival of, in Nyasaland, September, 1915, XVIII, 154.
Imperial troops in, I, 151 ; release of, II, 238.
Jews from Shavle and district, V, 90–91 *note*.
Johannesburg :
Capture of, IV, 149.
Illustrations, III, 485 ; VI, 294.
Kakamas :
Defeat of rebels at, October 26, 1914, III, 503.
German attack at, February 3, 1915, VIII, 260.
Surrender of rebels at, January, 1915, III, 512.
Katbosfontein, General Beyers at, III, 510.
Kimberley, relief of, by General French, IV, 143–45, 147.
Lord Kitchener's work in, I, 303.
Klein Witzand, fighting at, November 16, 1914, III, 512.
Kopjes, Free State, rebel meetings at, III, 505, 506.
Kroonstad, rebels near, III, 510.
Kuruman, attacked by rebels, November 7, 1914, III, 512.
Ladysmith, IV, 137–38.
Lichtenburg :
Burghers' meeting, September 21, 1914, III, 501.
Rebellion at, III, 505.
Loyalists, group of, illustration, III, 491.
Map, III, 497.
Martial law proclaimed, October 12, 1914, III, 503.
Messages from the King, I, 161, 162.
Minister of Defence, *see* Smuts, General the Hon. J. C.
Modder River, British crossing of, IV, 144–45.
Mushroom Valley, defeat of rebels at, November 12, 1914, III, 511.
South Africa, Union of :—*cont.*
Nakab (Nakob) :
German invasion at, VIII, 240–41.
Germans at, III, 499.
Natal, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
National Convention, III, 487–88.
Native races, loyalty of, I, 152.
Nous, German attack and capture, December, 1914, VIII, 260.
Nurses from, IV, 249.
Orange Free State, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Orange River, railway engine "pontooned" across, illustration, VI, 170.
Orange River Colony, educational policy of General Hertzog in, III, 485–86, 487.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 465.
Political truce on outbreak of war, XII, 288–91.
Potchefstroom Camp, Transvaal, rebellion plans, III, 500–1.
Pretoria :
Loyal burghers of, illustration, III, 502.
Special constables of, illustration, III, 484.
Union Buildings, illustration, XII, 290.
Ratedraai, defeat of rebels at, October 15, 1914, III, 503.
Rebellion, III, 481–512.
Reitz, threatened by rebels, October 24, 1914, III, 506.
Representation at Peace Conference, XXI, 147–48.
Response of, on outbreak of war, II, 238.
Schaapkolk, skirmish at, March 19, 1915, VIII, 262.
Schuit Drift, Orange River crossed by Germans at, III, 499.
Transport of troops from, XVI, 158, 162.
Transvaal :
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Treurfontein :
Burghers' meeting, August 15, 1914, III, 499, 500.
Rebels at, III, 506.
Upington :
Attacked by rebels, January, 1915, III, 512; VIII, 260.
Surrender of rebels at, January, 1915, VIII, 260.
Vereeniging, Peace of 1902, III, 485, 499 ; signing, illustration, I, 307.
Vrede, Free State rebels at, October 29, 1914, III, 509.
Vryberg, motor contingent passing through, illustration, III, 498.
War advances, XVIII, 172.
Waterburg, surrender of General de Wet at, December 1, 1914, III, 512.
Winburg, Free State, General de Wet at, November 9, 1914, III, 511.
Women patrols organiser sent to, IV, 510.
South African War, I, 58, 122, 126, 128, 132, 133, 148, 151, 206, 234, 275, 279–80, 282, 303, 451 464 ; IV, 136–51, 241 ; XIV, 256.
Artillery work, VII, 488.
Bilharziosis, VI, 71.
Cost, XVIII, 145.
Effect in India, XV, 113.
German attitude during, I, 11–12.
Indian Bearer Corps in, II, 317–18.
Motor transport, X, 282.
Naval transport work, XVI, 145.
"Q" Battery at Sanna's Post, March 31, 1900, X, 5.
Rations of British soldiers, IV, 290.
Use of railways, VI, 162–67.
Y.M.C.A. work during, IX, 179.
South America :
1914–17, XV, 1–36.
Agriculture, illustration, XV, 27.
"Black List," XV, 12–13.

South America :—*cont.*
British propaganda in, XXI, 328–29.
Economic conditions, 1914–17, XV, 9–16.
German attitude formerly, I, 11.
German propaganda and intrigue, XV, 16–23 ; XXI, 424.
German service to, from America, under Norwegian flag, I, 191.
German trade in, XV, 11–16.
Germans in, attitude at beginning of war, XV, 1.
Monroe Doctrine, opinion *re*, XV, 7–9.
Pan-American policy, XII, 8–9.
Public opinion *re* war, XV, 1–5.
Trade with, effect of war, I, 194.
War map at end of 1917, XV, 2.
South Australia, Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
South Pole, U.S.A. s.s., built in "record" time, XVIII, 273.
South Wales, *see under* Great Britain.
South-West Africa, map, VI ; War Atlas, p. 40.
South-Western Shipbuilding Company, U.S.A., XVIII, 281–82.
Southam, Sub-Lieutenant, with British armoured cars in Galicia, XIV, 31.
Southampton, *see under* Great Britain.
Southampton, H.M.S., IX, 136 ; XXI, 18.
Battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 142.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 153.
Southbourne, *see under* Great Britain.
Southend, *see under* Great Britain.
Southland, transport :
Dardanelles operations, V, 457.
Illustration, VII, 393.
Torpedoing of, September 2, 1915, VI, 136–37, 157 ; VII, 442, 444 ; XI, 173 ; XVI, 170–71.
Southport, *see under* Great Britain.
Southport, Cardiff steamer, boarded by party of Germans from gunboat *Geier*, damaged and left, and subsequent arrival at Brisbane, September, 1914, XI, 176.
Southsea, *see under* Great Britain.
Southward, Captain H. S., s.s. *Clan MacLeod*, account of sinking of ship by German submarine, December 1, 1915, XI, 171.
Southwark, *see under* Great Britain.
Souttar :
Mr., surgeon at Furnes, III, 473.
Mr., on Ypres Cloth Hall, IV, 203.
Souville, *see under* France.
Sowerby, Captain C. F., *Indefatigable*, sunk in battle of Jutland, IX, 149.
Sowrey, 2nd Lieutenant F., R.F.C. : [192.
Award of D.S.O. for destruction of Zeppelin, X
Career of, X, 193.
Portrait, X, 198.
Soyecourt, *see under* France.
Soyer, battle of Moronvillers, May, 1917, XIV, 97.
Spa, *see under* Belgium.
Spackman, Sergeant Charles Edward :
Award of V.C., XVI, 367, 396 ; XIX, 359
Portrait, XVI, 367.
Spain :
Algeciras Conference, I, 12 ; V, 7 ; XI, 358.
Cadiz, offers received from, of enlistment for Army Reserve, VI, 320.
Carlos III, Order of, XVII, 357.
Cartagena :
Attack on, 1741, IV, 316.
U35 off, June 21, 1916, X, 62.
as Centre of German propaganda, etc., XVII, 325, 326.
German note to, January 11, 1917, XI, 488–91.
Jews, history of, XIV, 307.
Loan to France and U.S.A., XVIII, 166.
Madrid :
Bank of Spain, illustration, XVIII, 164.
Portuguese Minister in, intimation by, to Spanish Government *re* Portugal's entrance on belligerency, IX, 350, 353.
Naval officers, conducting of hospital ships by, XIV, 166.
Spain :—*cont.*
Neutral attitude, I, 102.
Neutral position summed up, situation created by defence of Verdun, IX, 80.
Policy of, on outbreak of war, XVII, 326.
Protest against Belgian deportations, XII, 473.
Refusal to subscribe to Declaration of Paris, 1856, II, 28.
Reply to United States published on December 22, 1916, XI, 493.
Shipping :
Losses :
Gaeta, torpedoed, January, 1917, XI, 168.
Pena Castillo, torpedoed, XVII, 292.
Statement, XXI, 118.
Sailing vessels bringing oranges, illustration, XI, 88.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Treaty of the Pyrenees, 1659, VII, 394.
Wine for the French Army, illustration, XI, 112.
Spall, Sergeant Robert, award of V.C., XVIII, 366, 396 ; XIX, 359.
Spanbroekmolen, *see under* Belgium.
Spandau, *see under* Germany.
Spanish Guinea, VIII, 282.
Escape of Germans from Cameroon into, VIII, 274, 310.
Sparks, Sir Ashley, K.B.E. :
Portrait, XXI, 77.
Work in U.S.A. for British Ministry of Shipping, XVIII, 255 ; XXI, 76, 100.
Sparrowhawk, H.M.S., loss of, in Battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 151, 158.
Sparshott, *see under* Great Britain.
von Spee, Admiral Graf, II, 261 ; V, 387 ; XII, 66, 67.
Action off Coronel, III, 129–33 ; XXI, 4.
Commanding German Far Eastern Squadron, III, 122 ; XVI, 149 ; XXI, 4.
Falkland Islands battle, December 8, 1914, III, 134–43 ; XXI, 4.
Portrait, III, 141. [14.
Speedy, H.M.S., mining of, September 3, 1914, II,
Speke :
the Rev. Hugh, enlistment, and death, VIII, 319.
John Hanning, exploration in East Africa, 1858, X, 126, 128.
Spencer :
Lieutenant G., D.S.C., R.N.R., killed, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 348.
Henry, Bishop of Norwich, siege of Ypres, 14th century, IV, 204.
Spender, Mrs. Albert, and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Spens, Major-General, VI, 130.
Sperling, German Chief of Staff, 1870, I, 202.
Speyer, *see under* Germany.
Speyer, Sir Edgar, VIII, 61.
Sphakteria, Greek transport, XIII, 337.
Sphinx, French s.s., transport work, XII, 43.
Sphinxhaven, *see under* German East Africa.
Spica, Italian torpedo boat, XII, 312.
Spieth, J., pastor, Kamina, VIII, 276.
Spincourt, *see under* France.
Spinoncia, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Spithead, *see under* Great Britain.
Spitfire, H.M.S., illustration, IX, 155.
Spitteler, Carl, lecture on Swiss neutrality, XIII, 223–24.
Spitz, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Spitz Verle Fort, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Spitzbergen, XVI, 21–23.
von Spitzmüller, Dr., Austrian Minister of Finance :
on Economic conditions in Austria, June, 1917, XX, 233–34.
Formation of new Austrian Cabinet, December, 1916, and resignation of, XX, 221.
at Ministry of Finance, 1916, XX, 220, 222.
Portrait, XIX, 245.

Sporades Islands, Northern, occupation by Venizelist troops, April, 1917, XIII, 333.
Spotted Typhoid, *see under* Diseases.
Sprecker, Colonel (Swiss), Chief of Staff, XIII, 226, 228.
Spreewald, German armed liner, captured by H.M.S. *Berwick,* II, 35.
Sprenger, —, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Spriet, *see under* Belgium.
Spring-Rice:
Sir Cecil, G.C.V.O., British Ambassador, U.S.A., XVI, 359; XXI, 83, 104.
Portraits, V, 271; XI, 359; XIII, 28.
Retirement and death, XVI, 359.
Lady, portrait, V, 271.
Sproston, Corporal A. J., motor cyclist, extract from diary, October 28, 1914, IV, 10, 11.
Spurr, the Rev. F. C., "Some Chaplains in Khaki," VIII, 348.
Spurrel, Private R., gallantry near Ypres, August 15, 1917, XIV, 207.
Squantum, *see under* United States of America.
Squier, General:
American War Department, XVI, 349.
at Head of Aeronautical Branch of War Department in America, XVI, 348.
Sryentić, execution of, XIX, 225.
Staabs, General:
in Command of German forces in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 79.
in Command of German and Magyar regiments in Streiu Valley, September, 1916, XI, 224–25, 226.
Portraits, XVIII, 80.
Stabroeck, *see under* Belgium.
von Stäbs, in command of German Army Corps in France, early 1918, XVIII, 48.
Stack, Lieut.-Colonel C. S., 33rd Cavalry, mentioned in despatches, X, 205.
Stackelberg, Baron, killed by revolutionaries in Petrograd, XIII, 98.
Staden, *see under* Belgium.
Stadthagen, Herr, XXI, 266.
Beaten in Reichstag by-election by Herr Wissel, XXI, 300.
Support given by, to formation of Social Democratic Labour Union, IX, 374.
Staffordshire, *see under* Great Britain.
Stag, H.M.S., rescues survivors from *Pathfinder,* II, 15.
Stahl, Gustav:
False evidence *re* cannon on board the *Lusitania,* V, 276.
Portrait, V, 262.
Stair, Major Lord, XVI, 363.
Stalluponen, *see under* East Prussia.
Stamboul, Turkish transport, sinking of, illustration, VII, 152.
Stambulinski, M., portrait, XXI, 431.
Stamfordham, Baron, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., etc., XI, 161; XX, 381.
Stammers, Lieut.-Colonel, R.A.M.C., work in Serbia, VII, 351.
Stanchfield, John B., portrait, XI, 372.
Standard Shipbuilding Company, land and plant of, requisitioned by Admiralty, XV, 447.
Standifer, G. M., Construction Company, U.S.A., XVIII, 284–85.
Standing, Sir Guy, R.N.V.R., attendance at meetings of Enemy Propaganda Committee, and work done by, XXI, 332.
Stanek, M., Leader of Czechs in Austria, XX, 230.
Portrait, XX, 230.
Rejection of Czernin's interpretation of principle of self-determination, XX, 239.
Stanford, 2nd Lieutenant F. H., gallantry of, May, 1915, V, 226.
Stanislavoff, *see under* Poland.
Stanislawow (Stanislau), *see under* Galicia.
Stanley, *see under* Great Britain.
Stanley:
Right Hon. Sir Albert, M.P.:
Portrait, X, 358.
President of the Board of Trade, December, 1916, X, 359.
Lieutenant E. G., *E14,* award of D.S.C., VI, 96.
Sir H. M., VIII, 274; X, 126, 128.
Stanning, M. (Denmark), portrait, XV, 312.
Stanton, C. B., M.P., XIX, 386.
Victory over official Labour candidate at Merthyr Boroughs, November, 1915, VIII, 128.
Starita, Commander, Marine Corps, Austrians held by, on the Lower Piave, XVIII, 456.
Starkov Grob, *see under* Serbia.
Starling, Officers' Steward 2nd Class R. G., H.M.S. *Stock Force,* XVIII, 356.
Starozhyniets, *see under* Galicia.
Starshiste, *see under* Greece.
Start, *see under* Great Britain.
Stary Lysiec, *see under* Galicia.
Stasuk, M. M., Ukrainian General Secretary of Provisioning Affairs, XIV, 8.
Statton, Sergeant Percy Clyde, M.M., award of V.C., XVII, 429, 430–31, 432; XIX, 359.
Stave, *see under* Serbia.
Stavelot, *see under* Belgium.
Stawell, Dr. (Australian), VI, 150.
Stead:
W. T., I, 286.
Mr. and Mrs., American missionaries, relief work in Kermanshah district, XX, 85 *note.*
Steana Romana, German control, IX, 406.
Steckelberg, Oscar, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Stedman, Major, head of Sophie Berthelot Hospital, Calais, IV, 67.
Steed, H. Wickham:
Attempt to promote conferences between leading Italians and members of Southern Slav Committee, and results, XXI, 335–36.
at Congress of Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary, April, 1918, XIX, 19.
Member of Enemy Propaganda Committee, XXI, 332.
at Negotiations in London *re* solution of Italo-Southern Slav question, XXI, 336.
Portrait, XXI, 339.
Visit to Italy at head of special mission *re* organization of Inter-Allied Propaganda Commission, 1918, XXI, 336–38.
Steeg, M.:
French Minister of Public Instruction, 1917, XIV, 238.
Portrait, X, 346.
Steel Maitland, Sir Arthur H. D. R., Bart., Parliamentary Under-Secretary for Colonies, V, 315; X, 360.
Steele:
General Sam, commanding Second Canadian Contingent in England, V, 222.
Lance-Sergeant Thomas:
Award of V.C., XIII, 375–76, 396; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XIII, 376.
Steen, T. E., report on Holyport prison camp, VI, 275–76.
Steenbeek, *see under* Belgium.
Steenbrugge, *see under* Belgium.
Steenstraate, *see under* Belgium.
Steenwerck, *see under* France.
Steevens, George, I, 283, 296, 298, 300, 451, 453.
Portrait, I, 300.
Stefanik, General, Czech Minister of War:
Portrait, XX, 174.
Work of, XX, 174–75.
Steffen, Professor, objections to Russian fortification of Aaland Islands, XVI, 303.
Stegemann, Colonel, rejected as Professor of Military History at Berne University, 1917, XIII, 236.

von Stein, General :
Appointed Prussian Minister of War, October 29, 1916, XI, 477.
on British propaganda, XXI, 350.
Portrait, XI, 492.
Stein zu Lausnitz, Freiherr von, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Steinbach, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Steindorff, Ernst, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Steinhauer, German spy, portrait, I, 477.
von Steinmetz, General (1866–70), I, 202, 204, 493.
Stekloff (formerly Nahamker), Bolshevist leader, XIII, 436.
Arrested July, 1917, XIV, 34–35.
Stelian, Toma :
Desertion to Interventionists in Rumania, IX, 425.
Founder of Liberal Interventionist paper, November, 1915, IX, 416.
Stelvio, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Stemrich, Herr, German Consul-General at Constantinople, 1900, mission in connection with Baghdad railway, III, 91–92.
Stenay, *see under* France.
Stendal, *see under* Germany.
Stenia Bay, *see under* Turkey.
Stennett, Major, Rhodesian Native Police, X, 155.
Stenzler, Heinrich, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Stepankowski, and Ukrainian movement, XIV, 6.
Stepanovitch, Field Marshal, VII, 376.
Character, etc., III, 387–88.
in Command of "Detachment of Belgrade," III, 387.
Portrait, III, 371.
Retreat, November, 1915, VII, 380–81.
Stepanski, *see under* Carpathians.
Stephano, torpedoed by *U53,* October, 1916, X, 63.
Stephen Furness, armed boarding-steamer, torpedoed by Germans, December 22, 1917, XVIII, 334.
Stephen the Great, IX, 433, 434.
Stephens :
Lieut.-General R. B. :
in Command of 10th Corps of British Army in Belgium, October, 1918, XX, 138.
in Command of 5th Division in France, 1918, XIX, 73.
Major Stuart, on German railways, VI, 170.
Stephenson, Captain G. O., R.N., in command of barrage at Straits of Otranto, 1918, XVIII, 437.
Stepney, *see under* Great Britain.
Stepniak, Russian author, I, 492.
Stere (Rumania), IX, 425.
Stergiadis, M., Greek High Commissioner, Smyrna, XXI, 453, 453–54.
Stern, Lieut.-Colonel, assistance in designing of the Tank, X, 299.
Stettin, *see under* Germany.
von Stettin, in command of German forces in France, advance, April, 1918, XVIII, 298, 299.
Stettinius, Edward R. :
at Head of production departments of War Department, in America, XVI, 345.
Portrait, XVI, 346.
Work *re* British purchases in America, XXI, 74–75.
Stevenage, *see under* Great Britain.
Stevens, Captain H. W., at Karonga, X, 153.
Stevenson :
Dr. T. H. C., Superintendent of Statistics, General Register Office, VI, 318.
Miss, Private Secretary to Mr. Lloyd George, XVII, 461.
Stewart :
C. J., portrait, IX, 458.
General Sir Herbert, in Egypt, I, 288 ; IV, 131, 133.
Major-General J. M., C.B., K.C.M.G. :
in Command of forces at Aden, 1916, XIX, 215.
East African campaign, X, 134, 139, 141. 147–9, 160 ; XII, 78, 83–84 ; 85–91.
Stewart :—*cont.*
Major-General, J. M. :—*cont.*
Portrait, X, 141.
Superseded in command of B.E.A. Forces, April, 1915, X, 122, 146–47.
Brigadier-General, directs work of Canadian railway troops, in France, XVI, 285.
Stewart and Lloyd, Messrs., of Glasgow, work done by, for Y.M.C.A., IX, 198.
Steyn :
Colin, III, 507, 509, 510.
President, Orange Free State, III, 484, 486, 488.
Attitude *re* rebellion, III, 506–7, 509, 510, 511.
Connection with rebellion, III, 484.
Sthamer, Herr, of Hamburg :
Appointed Imperial Commissioner for after-war problems, IX, 387.
Portrait, IX, 380.
Stibral, Dr. F., appointed Minister of Commerce in Austria, 1916, XX, 218.
Stieber, German spy, Franco-German War, I, 292, 391.
Stiehle, German Chief of Staff (1870), I, 202.
Stier, Dr., Governor of Neu Langenburg, captured by British, July, 1916, XIII, 414.
Stinnes, Hugo, association with shipping concerns, IX, 387.
Stirling :
Captain A. J. B., Commander of Twelfth Flotilla, battle of Jutland, IX, 148.
Captain, D.S.O., Dublin Fusiliers, accident in hydroplane in Red Sea, IV, 344.
Stirling Castle, *see under* Belgium.
Stobart, Mrs. St. Clair :
at Antwerp, II, 110 *note* ; IV, 25'.
Field Hospital at Kraguievatz, VII, 354.
Portrait, VII, 355.
Stobnica (**Stopnitsa**), *see under* Poland.
Stobychva, *see under* Russia.
Stock Force, H.M.S., action with *U* boat, July 30, 1918, XVIII, 355–6.
von Stockhammern, Herr :
Adviser to delegates sent to receive Peace Treaty, XXI, 308.
at Trianon Palace, May 7, 1919, XXI, 309–10.
Stockholm, *see under* Sweden.
Stockley, Brigadier-General A. F. U., C.M.G., in temporary command of the 50th Division in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 62.
Stockmans, Pierre, and Louvain Library, I, 416.
Stockton, *see under* Great Britain.
Stockwell, Captain, Welsh Fusiliers, battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 233, 234, 237.
Stoddart, Rear-Admiral Archibald P., C.B., portrait, III, 140.
Stoebel's Farm, *see under* Cameroon.
Stoffel, Colonel, French Military Attaché at Berlin, 1870, I, 8.
Stoke, Captain, R.A.M.C., investigations resulting in discovery of spirochæte, XI, 75.
Stoker, Lieut.-Commander Henry Hugh Gordon Dacre, *A.E.2,* taken prisoner in Dardanelles, April 30, 1915, VI, 96.
Stokes :
Captain H., R.A.M.C., taken prisoner in East Africa, June, 1917, XIX, 53 *note.*
Major, Military Attaché in British Legation, Persia, appointed by American Treasurer-General to command new gendarmerie, objections to appointment, XI, 344–47.
Stokhod River, *see under* Russia.
Stoloviche, *see under* Russia.
Stolypin, M., XVI, 24.
Downthrow of statue of, XIII, 450 *note.*
Policy of, XIV, 4.
Stone :
Gunner Charles Edward, M.M. :
Award of V.C., XVI, 392, 393–94, 396 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVI, 392.

Stone :—*cont.*
Lieutenant (Acting Captain) Walter Napleton :
Award of V.C., XVI, 370, 396 ; XIX, 359.
Gallantry and death in battle of Cambrai, November 30, 1917, XVII, 88.
Portraits, XVI, 371 ; XVII, 89.
Senator :
Chairman of the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, letter from Mr. Bryan, V, 255–57.
Pacifist, XIII, 10.
Stone and Webster, Messrs., U.S.A., XVIII, 265.
Stoney, Dr. Florence, at Antwerp, IV, 251.
Stonoeshti, *see under* Rumania.
Stony Stratford, *see under* Great Britain.
Stopford, Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. :
Attack on Anafarta heights, August, 1915, VII, 197–98.
Career, VII, 188.
Criticisms by Sir I. Hamilton, VII, 193–95, 200.
Operations at Sulva Bay, August, 1915, VII, 188, 189, 193.
Portrait, VII, 189.
Relinquishment of command of IXth Corps at Suvla Bay, VII, 200, 201.
Store, *see under* German East Africa.
Storey, Samuel, on East Coast raid, II, 393–94.
Storgard, *see under* Germany.
Storkey, Lieutenant Percy Valentine :
Award of V.C., XVII, 398, 401, 402, 432 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVII, 402.
Storr, Major, portrait, XII, 280.
Storrs, Ronald, C.M.G., C.B.E. :
Appointed British Governor of Jerusalem, January, 1918, XVIII, 227.
Oriental Secretary to British Agency in Egypt, III, 309.
Portraits, IV, 358 ; XVIII, 227.
Storstad, Norwegian s.s. :
Illustration, XIII, 64.
Torpedoed by Germans, March 8, 1917, XIII, 65.
Story :
Mr. Justice, on Prize Court Jurisdiction, X, 305–6.
U.S. Lawyer, IX, 468.
Stosberg, Arthur, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Stosch, German Chief of Staff (1870), I, 202.
Stoss, Alfred, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Stossinger, F., on British propaganda, XXI, 350.
Stossweier, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Stöter, Karl, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Stour River, *see under* Great Britain.
Stowell, Lord, VII, 421 ; X, 316.
and Contraband, VII, 394, 395 ; XI, 386.
on Enemy trading, IX, 445, 448.
Prize Court case, March 7, 1786, X, 309.
Stoyanovitch, M., Bulgarian Director of Posts and Telegraphs, at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Strachan, Lieutenant Henry, M.C. :
Award of V.C., XV, 248, 252 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XV, 248.
Strachey, St. Loe, High Sheriff of Surrey, guarding of bridges in Surrey, August, 1914, XX, 364.
von Strachnitz, Colonel Baron, portrait, VI, 434.
Stradone, Cima, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Strahan, Surg.-Probationer G. E., R.N.V.R., H.M.S. *Stock Force,* XVIII, 356.
Straits Settlements, XVI, 74.
Gifts to Great Britain, XVI, 107.
Penang :
Emden off, October 28, 1914, II, 35 ; III, 124 ; XII, 67 ; XVI, 166.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Indian Garrison, attempted seduction of, XV, 134.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 464.
Straits Settlements :—*cont.*
Prize Court case, March, 1915, X, 312.
Recruits from, XVI, 106–7.
Singapore :
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Indian garrison, attempted seduction of, XV, 134.
Mutiny, February, 1915, XV, 138–39.
Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Stransky, Czech spokesman, XX, 231.
von Strantz, General, I, 218 ; VI, 7 ; VIII, 79.
Operations in France, 1914–17, III, 406, 408 ; XX, 189.
Portrait, VIII, 88.
Strasbourg, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine
Strassburg, German cruiser, bombardment of Yarmouth, II, 358–62 ; III, 153.
Strasser, Fregatten-Kapitän :
Portrait, XIX, 258.
Zeppelin raid on England, August 5, 1918, XIX, 257.
Strathclyde, Baron, P.C., G.B.E., judgment give *re* case of Messrs. William Jacks and Co., and supplying Germany with ore, IX, 472–73.
Strathcona, Lord, Chairman of Anglo-Persian Oil Co., III, 109.
Strathness, s.s., encounter with German submarine, July 15, 1916, near Algiers, XI, 170–71.
Strausberg, Prussian Jew, contract by, for construction of first Rumanian railways, IX, 406.
Strauss :
Rear-Admiral, in command of U.S.A. Mining Force, XVIII, 351.
M., Alderman of Antwerp, member of Commission of Inquiry into German atrocities, I, 431.
Strazeele, *see under* France.
Strazhara, *see under* Serbia.
Streatham, *see under* Great Britain.
Street, Staff Captain, operations on Chunuk Bair, August, 1915, VII, 186.
Strefflesci, Mount, *see under* Transylvania.
Strehaia, *see under* Rumania.
Streit, Dr. :
Greek Minister for Foreign Affairs, XIII, 306, 334.
Policy, XIII, 292–93.
Streiu Valley, *see under* Transylvania.
Stresemann, Herr :
Attack on Herr von Kühlmann, June, 1918, XXI, 268.
Letter from Baron von Bissing, XII, 477.
Strickland, Major-General Sir Edward Peter, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. :
in Command of 1st Division in France, 1918, XVIII, 295, 451.
Portrait, XVIII, 293.
Ypres, battle of, April, 1915, V, 66 *note.*
Stringer, Private George :
Award of V.C., XII, 157, 192 ; XIII, 378 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XII, 156.
Strong :
Commander Fredk., gunboat *Dwarf,* operations off Cameroon Coast, September, 1914, VIII, 287.
Dr. Richard P., at head of United States Commission in Serbia, VII, 351.
Portrait, VI, 62.
Strongbow, H.M.S., action in North Sea, October 17, 1917, and sinking of, XIV, 171–73 ; XVI, 176.
Stroombeek, *see under* Belgium.
Struma river, *see under* Bulgaria *and* Greece.
Strumbaglow, *see under* Poland.
Strumnitza, *see under* Bulgaria.
Strutt, Edward, appointment to Food Supply Committee, June, 1915, X, 331.
Stryj, *see under* Galicia.
Strykow, *see under* Poland.
Strypa River, *see under* Galicia.
Strzyzow, *see under* Galicia.

Stsianka, *see under* Galicia.
Stuart :
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Campbell, K.B.E. :
Appointed Deputy Director of Department of Propaganda in enemy countries, XXI, 332.
at Meeting of Policy Committee, October 4, 1918, XXI, 359.
Portrait, XXI, 334.
Vice-Chairman of Propaganda Mission, requested to remain in office by Prime Minister till December 31, 1918, XXI, 360.
Work in U.S.A., XXI, 80.
Lieutenant Donald, portrait, XIII, 375.
Sir Harold, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., British representative in Allied Rhineland Commission in Germany, XXI, 252.
Major Herbert Craven, gallantry in battle of, Loos, September 25, 1915, and award of D.S.O. VI, 383.
Lieutenant Ronald Neal :
Award of V.C., XIII, 377, 396 ; XVIII, 355, 376, 380–81.
Portrait, XIII, 378.
Th. :
Belgian refugee work, IV, 475–478.
Portrait, IV, 478.
Lance-Corporal W., Royal Highlanders, gallantry of, May, 1915, V, 227.
Brig.-General the Hon. A. R. Wortley, IV, 133.
Director of Movements Department, work of, in Inland Water Transport, XXI, 129.
Member of Ports Congestion Committee, 1915, XI, 87.
Stuart-Bunning, Mr., portrait, XV, 279.
Stubbs, Sergeant F. E. :
Award of V.C., XII, 185, 192.
Portrait, XII, 186.
Stübl, Herr, German Town-Chief of Jgiezh, conduct of, VIII, 156.
Stücklen, Herr, on salaries of German officials in Poland, VIII, 157.
von Stuemer, forces under, in East Africa, in Portuguese territory, 1917, XIX, 46–47.
Stuff Redoubt, *see under* France.
Stuhr, Fritz, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
von Stumm, Herr :
on Armenian atrocities, January 11, 1916, VIII, 392.
Chief of the Political Department of the German Foreign Office, V, 253, 254.
Councillor of the German Legation at Brussels, interview with Secretary to American Legation at Brussels, August 5, 1914, XVI, 132
Portrait, XI, 481.
Sturdee, Admiral Sir Frederick Charles Doveton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.V.O., II, 270, 362.
Baltic expedition considered, September, 1914, XXI, 10.
Falkland Islands battle, December 8, 1914, III, 134–43 ; IX, 141 ; XII, 228 ; XVI, 149 ; XXI, 4.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Portraits, I, 66 ; III, 138 ; IX, 147.
Prize Court case, *re* battle of the Falkland Islands, December 22, 1916, X, 310.
Sturdja, Dimitrie, relinquishment of leadership of Liberal Party in Rumania, 1910, IX, 412.
Stürgkh, Count, Austrian Premier, XIX, 231, 232, 237 ; XX, 247.
on *Ausgleich*, XIX, 250.
Cabinet of, and policy adopted, XX, 218–19, 222.
Murdered, October, 1916, XIX, 251 ; XX, 217.
Portrait, XIX, 245.
Stürm, General Yourashitch, 3rd Serbian Army :
Offensive under, III, 386.
Portrait, III, 370.
Retreat, VII, 380–81.
Sturmer, M., XIII, 89.
Portrait, VIII, 205.
Russian Foreign Minister, XIII, 74, 87.
Sturmer :—*cont.*
Russian Premier, January, 1916, VIII, 203 ; XIII, 73 ; resignation, November, 1916, XIII, 74.
Stuttgart, *see under* Germany.
Styr River, *see under* Russia.
Styx Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Suandere, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Suart, Captain Montagu Wemyss, award of Order of British Empire (Member), XX, 395.
Subar, *see under* Aden Protectorate.
Subha Singh, Havildar, 56th Punjab Rifles :
Fighting near El Kubri, March, 1915, IV, 357.
Indian Order of Merit awarded, IV, 357.
Subhi Bey, late Governor of Basra, surrender of Kurna, December, 1914, III, 118–19.
Success, drifter, of Lowestoft, description of hands, and work done by, XI, 179.
Suchedniov, *see under* Poland.
Suchodola, *see under* Poland.
von Suchodoletz, Ferdinand, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Submarines :
See also under particular countries.
Armament of, IV, 106–11.
British coast defence problem, II, 357–58.
Diving, IV, 114–15.
Divergence of opinion *re*, among naval tacticians before the war, IV, 81.
Evolution of the submarine boat, IV, 86–111.
Firing of torpedo, operations, IV, 118.
Illustrations, IV, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 99, 101, 105 119, 120.
Oil engines, IV, 92–93, 94, 113–14.
Parent ships, IV, 111.
Salvage and docking ships, IV, 111.
Admiral Sir Percy Scott on, IV, 81–82, 83.
Serro motor, IV, 109.
Stability question, IV, 115.
Steering, IV, 117–18.
Submergence :
Air purification, IV, 111.
Depth and time, IV, 116–17.
Operations, IV, 115–16.
Tactical work of, as influenced by design, IV, 111–20.
Turbines, IV, 114.
and its Work, IV, 81–120.
Süd-Edewechter-Moor, *see under* Germany.
Suda Bay, *see under* Crete.
Sudan, hospital ship, work during Gallipoli campaign, IX, 270–72, 274.
Sudan :
Abaid, captured by Allies under Lieut.-Colonel P. V. Kelly, April, 1916, IX, 319.
Beringia, fighting at, May 22, 1916, IX, 319.
Campaigns in, I, 292–302 ; X, 399–400.
Illustrations, I, 293, 294, 295.
Central :
Nominally within French sphere of influence as result of agreements concluded in 1898 and 1899, IX, 285.
Occupation of country by French in 1901, and results, IX, 285–87.
Darfur :
Campaign against, IX, 318–20 ; X, 367.
Incorporated as Province of the Sudan, December, 1916, X, 400.
Situation in, 1916, X, 399–400.
Sultan of, renunciation of Allegiance, March, 1916, X, 374.
Eastern :
Mahdist movement in, IX, 285.
Reconquest of, by Anglo-Egyptian forces, in 1896–98, IX, 285.
El Fasher :
Captured by troops under Colonel Kelly, May, 1916, IX, 319–20 ; X, 399–400.
Illustrations, IX, 318, 319.
Military administration set up at, IX, 320.
Fashoda incident, I, 282, 302.

Sudan :—*cont.*
Government of, changes in, 1916, X, 400.
Khartum :
Illustration, I, 304.
Meetings between Sir R. Wingate and notables, etc., III, 316, 317.
Proofs of loyalty of Sudanese, on occasion of the visit of the Prince of Wales, April, 1916, X, 400.
Transport of troops from, 1914, XVI, 157, 158.
Lord Kitchener's work in, I, 292.
Kordofan :
British patrol of, 1914–15, X, 400.
Force concentrated on frontier of, by Ali Dinar, IX, 318.
Map, I, 299.
Omdurman, public reception by Sir R. Wingate, III, 316.
Reconquering of, by army under Lord Kitchener, 1898, III, 282.
Recruits from, in King's African Rifles, X, 133.
Soldiers, illustration, III, 292.
Threatening situation in, March, 1916, X, 374.
Tribesmen, illustration, III, 299.
Turco-German intrigues in, and results, IX, 318.
Turkey to renounce all rights and titles over, by Peace Treaty, XXI, 458.
Ulema, loyalty of, III, 317.
Sudanese, loyalty of, III, 316–18.
Südekum, Herr, German Socialist, on repatriation of Belgian deportees, XII, 475.
Süder-Zollhaus, *see under* Germany.
Sudermann, manifesto *re* German atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.
Sudi Bay, *see under* German East Africa.
Sueter, Commodore Murray Fraser :
Appointment as Director of Air Department at the Admiralty, II, 191
Concerned in construction of the tank, X, 298.
Portrait, II, 178.
"Submarine Boats, Mines, and Torpedoes," by, referred to, IV, 92.
Suez, *see under* Egypt.
Suez Canal :
Action on, February, 1915, IX, 281; XIII, 163–69.
Bikanir Camel Corps in action on the east of, November 20, 1914, II, 331–32.
Construction, English attitude, III, 281.
Contingent of Indian Expeditionary Force sent to, II, 329.
Defence Force :
Continual reductions and fluctuations in, 1915–16, X, 367.
Outbreak of dysentery in, March, 1915, X, 370.
Title of, a misnomer by January, 1916, X, 399.
Vigilance of, X, 370–71.
Defences of, X, 374–75.
Illustration, X, 370.
Inspection by Prince of Wales, March, 1916, X, 379
Strengthening of, IV, 335, 337.
Enemy air attack on shipping in, June 13, 1916, X, 387.
Enemy ships in, measures *re*, III, 303.
Entrance to, showing De Lesseps statue, illustration, IV, 324.
French and British warships in, January, 1915, IV, 347.
German and Turkish preparations for offensive, November and December, 1915, X, 372.
Guarding of, X, 365.
Map, VI; War Atlas, p. 35.
Mines in, IV, 358.
as Obstacle to invasion of Egypt, IV, 322–23.
Route by, impractical owing to *U* boat activity, X, 62.
Turks at, attempted crossing, and defeat, IV, 349–55, 357.
Use of, by enemy merchant ships, notification by British Government, II, 23.
Suffolk, *see under* Great Britain.
Suffolk, H.M.S., *Leda* captured by, X, 311–12.
Suffolk Coast, H.M.S., illustration, XVIII, 357, 381.
Suffren, French battleship, XII, 43.
Dardanelles operations, V, 382, 384, 388, 389, 395; VII, 153; XII, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54–55, 57; XXI, 12.
Illustration, XII, 48.
Loss of, November, 1916, XII, 66.
Sufi, Sheikh, Tarabin Chief, III, 320.
Sugana, Val, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
de Suguy, Rear-Admiral, I, 69.
Suippe river, *see under* France.
Suisun Bay, *see under* United States of America.
Suj Bulak, *see under* Persia.
Suk-el-Sheyuk, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Sukerier River, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Sukhomlinoff :
General, Russian Minister of War, III, 358.
Popularity of, at outbreak of war, VIII, 195.
Portraits, I, 487, 491, 509; XIII, 455.
Reforms, I, 245; VIII, 208.
Retirement, and arrest, June, 1915, VIII, 199; XIII, 73, 105.
Trial of, 1917, XIII, 455; XIV, 379–80.
Illustration, XIV, 378.
Madame, trial, XIII, 455.
Suleiman, Port, *see under* Cyrenaica.
Suleiman the Magnificent, Sultan, capture of Baghdad, 16th century, III, 84.
Suleiman, El Barudi, VII, 42.
Suleiman Pasha, IV, 321.
Suleiman Pasha Rifada, Paramount Chief of the Billi tribe, death, December, 1917, XVII, 15.
Suliman Pâk, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Sulina, *see under* Rumania.
Sullivan :
Major, Commander Newfoundland Forestry Corps, XIV, 212.
Mr. Serjeant, K.C., counsel for Sir R. Casement, VIII, 466, 467.
Sultan Bulak Pass, *see under* Persia.
Sultan Ejawuz Selim, see Goeben.
Sultan Osman I, taken over by H.M. Government, III, 43–44, 44, 47, 49–50, 50; IV, 331.
Sultan Selim, *see under* Russia.
Sultanabad, *see under* Persia.
Sultania, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Sultsa Valley, *see under* Rumania.
Sultzeren, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Sumana, in action on the Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 277.
Sumani, Colour-Sergeant, King's African Rifles, X, 136.
Summerall, Major-General C. T., in command of 1st American Division in France, XX, 62.
Sumner, Lord, in Court of Appeal, *re* Daimler case, IX, 469–70.
Sumskoy, M., account by, in *Russkoye Slova,* of description of Poliesie, IX, 211.
Sun Yat-sen, Dr., Chinese revolutionary, XIV, 117, 119, 123, 124, 128.
Portraits, XIV, 110, 111.
Sunni Moslems, Mesopotamia, XXI, 442.
Superb, H.M.S., XXI, 14.
at Constantinople, November, 1918, XX, 105.
Flag of Admiral Gough-Calthorpe transferred to, October 31, 1918, XXI, 14.
Illustration, XXI, 12.
at Sebastopol, XX, 107.
Supple-Ballin Shipbuilding Corporation, U.S.A., XVIII, 286.
Surat, *see under* India.
Surbiton, *see under* Great Britain
Surchin, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Surcouf, Robert, French privateersman of last century, II, 32.
Surly, H.M.S., oil fuel experiments, XII, 218.
Surprise, French gunboat, operations in Gulf of Guinea, August-October, 1914, XII, 68.
Surrey, *see under* Great Britain.

Susegana, *see under* Italy.
Sussex, *see under* Great Britain.
Sussex, s.s., XIII, 193.
Illustration, XI, 363.
Submarine attack on, March 24, 1916, IX, 370; X, 62; XI, 363; XVII, 302.
Sutcliffe:
Captain A. W.:
Award of Military Cross, VI, 385 *note.*
Battle of Loos, September 25, 1915, VI, 384.
Captain, R.A.M.C., work at Wittenberg Camp, and death, XII, 230.
Sutherland:
A. Munro, on small output of tonnage, XV, 453–54.
Lieutenant, murdered by Germans in East Africa, June, 1917, XIX, 49.
Sutlej, cruiser, escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 157.
Sutphen, Henry R., Vice-President of Submarine Boat Corporation, XVIII, 270.
Sutton, *see under* Great Britain.
Suva, *see under* Fiji Islands.
Suvalki (Suwalki), *see under* Poland.
Suvaroff, I, 494, 498.
Portrait, I, 495.
Tactics of, and influence on Russian army, I, 487–88.
Suvla Bay, *see under* Gallipoli.
Suvobor, *see under* Serbia.
Suweileh, *see under* Palestine *and* Syria.
Suzanne, *see under* France.
Suzoy, *see under* France.
Sveaborg, *see under* Russia.
Sventen, Lake, *see under* Russia.
Sverbejev, M., Russian Ambassador in Berlin, departure, I, 25.
Sverdrup, Captain Otto, return of German decorations by, October, 1917, XIV, 173.
Svidniki, *see under* Galicia.
Svienta, *see under* Russia.
Svientsiany, *see under* Russia.
Sviniukhy, *see under* Russia.
Svistelniki, *see under* Galicia.
Swahili Women Cooks, illustration, XIX, 67.
Swainson, R. H., organizer of Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IX, 195.
Swakop River, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Swakopmund, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Swan:
Stoker 1st Class Thomas Wilton, H.M.S. *Shark,* award of D.S.M., XII, 184.
Driver, with British armoured cars in Galicia, July, 1917, XIV, 31.
Swanley, *see under* Great Britain.
Swann, A. J., work for Great Britain in East Africa, X, 128.
Swansea, *see under* Great Britain.
Swardston, *see under* Great Britain.
Swat Tribe, loyalty of, XV, 143.
Swatis, raid across Indian frontier, XV, 144.
Sweden:
Attitude, August, 1914, I, 8.
British propaganda in, XXI, 328–29.
Imports, British policy *re,* VII, 404, 423, 424–28.
Legation in Argentina, connexion with Luxburg affair, XV, 20.
Officers in Persian gendarmerie, XI, 349, 355.
Press, comments on German offensive of 1918, XVIII, 79, 198.
Prices, rise in, XVIII, 179.
Shipping:
Convoy system, XVI, 175–76.
Electrical gearing (Ljungström) system, XII, 216–17.
Illustration, XII, 216.
Losses:
October 17, 1917, XIV, 172.
Dag schooner, torpedoed, March 13, 1917, XIII, 62.
Hanna, torpedoed, 1915, VII, 416.
Mined in North Sea, I, 188.
St. Paul, mined, September 2, 1914, I, 188.
Statement, XXI, 118.
Sweden:—*cont.*
State Bank, increase in rate, July 30, 1914, I, 170.
Stockholm:
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
International Socialist Conference, 1917: XIX, 373; XX, 16; XXI, 363.
Austrian delegates at, 1917, XX, 234.
British Seamen and Firemen's Union, refusal to take British Socialists to, XV, 312.
Failure of, XV, 312–13.
French Government's refusal of passports for, XV, 312.
Idea launched, XV, 310–11.
Invitations issued, XV, 312.
Mr. J. Sexton on, XIII, 69.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Treaty of Whitehall with, 1661, VII, 394.
Swedish Prince, s.s., attacked by German submarine in Mediterranean, August 17, 1916, XI, 168.
Sweet, Lieutenant R. T., at siege of Kut, X, 238.
Sweet-Escott:
Sir E. B., K.C.M.G., Governor of Fiji and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, portraits, XVI, 97, 98.
Lady, portrait, XVI, 97.
Swerts, pictures by, at Ypres, IV, 204.
Sweveghem, *see under* Belgium.
Swift, Miss, appointed Matron-in-Chief by Joint Committee of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John of Jerusalem, IV, 247.
Swift, H.M.S.:
Action in Straits of Dover, April 20, 1917, XIV, 155–56, 157.
Illustration, XIV, 156.
Swiftsure, H.M.S.:
in Action on Lake Timsah, February, 1915, XIII, 167.
Armament, VII, 475.
Dardanelles operations, V, 384, 394, 395, 400, 456, 461; VI, 114.
Sent to Mudros Harbour, May, 1915, VI, 114.
in Suez Canal, January-February, 1915, IV, 347, 351, 352, 353.
Swilly, Lough, *see under* Ireland.
van Swinderen, Dr. R. De Marees, Dutch Minister in London, portrait, XIII, 193.
Swindon, *see under* Great Britain.
Swinton:
Major-General Ernest Dunlop, C.B., D.S.O.:
Assistance in designing the Tank, X, 298
Visit to America, XXI, 84, 104.
General, suggestion made by, *re* distribution of pamphlets among German troops, October, 1914, XXI, 329.
Switzerland:
Aircraft crossing, and descending in, XIII, 221–22.
Army:
Compulsory service, XIII, 218.
Mobilization XIII, 218.
Attitude, August, 1914, I, 8.
Bâle (Basel):
Comité pour otages de guerre, XIII, 246.
Illustrations, XIII, 225, 234.
Refugees at, XII, 244; XIII, 245.
Zionist Congress, 1897, XIV, 316.
Berne:
Bureau de Secours, XII, 262.
"Bureau Suisse de rapatriement des internés civils," XIII, 245–46.
Illustration, XIII, 223.
Notes asking for Armistice presented at English and French Legations, October 25, 1918, by Turkish officials, XX, 102.
Prisoners at, XIII, 251.
Bernese Oberland, prisoners in, XIII, 250
Blockade, protest against, XIII, 230.
Boncourt, refugees in, XIII, 244.

Switzerland : *cont.*
Boy Scouts, work of, XVII, 175.
Brienz, interned French soldiers employed in agriculture at, illustration, XIII, 239.
British prisoners in, XII, 257–58.
British propaganda in, XIII, 225 ; XXI, 330.
Buochs, arrival of interned German prisoners at, illustration, XIII, 251.
Bureau de Secours aux Prisonniers de Guerre, XII, 254 ; XIII, 229.
Chateau D'Oex :
Illustration, XIII, 233.
Prisoners at, XII, 257–58 ; XIII, 251.
Chaux-de-Fonds, bombed by German airman, October 17, 1915, XIII, 221–22.
Chiasso, refugees at, XIII, 245.
Davos, prisoners at, XIII, 250.
Delémont, *Times* correspondents arrested at, January, 1916, XIII, 226–27.
Doctors, work of, XIII, 248.
" Economic Exchange " system with Germany and Austria, XIII, 237, 239–42.
Espionage charges, XIII, 226–28.
Exchange of interned civilians through, XIII, 245–46.
Federal Council :
Answer to Wilson's Note to Neutrals, of February, 1917, XIII, 229–30.
Declaration of neutrality, August 4, 1914, XIII, 219.
Note to belligerents, December, 1916, XI, 485 ; XIII, 229.
Protest against Belgian deportations, XII, 473.
Protest against torpedoing of hospital ships, XIII, 252.
Fiduciary Bureau founded, and work of, XIII, 239–40.
Finance :
Crisis on outbreak of war, XIII, 242.
Loans, XVIII, 165–66, 242–43. [316.
Rates of exchange with Germany, 1914–17, XV,
Food :
Corn supplied through Germany, XIII, 236–37.
Restrictions, XIII, 242.
Supply through France, XIII, 236.
Fribourg station, prisoners passing through, XIII, 251.
Frontier, illustrations, IX, 460, 461 ; XIII, 219, 221, 235.
Geneva :
Conference, 1864, VI, 241.
Convention, XIII, 197.
German breaches of, II, 49, 139 *note*.
German Consulate attacked, 1917, XIII, 235.
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Illustrations, XIII, 227, 241.
Red Cross International Committee, work, XIII, 246, 252.
Red Cross Ladies and evacuated civilians, illustration, XIII, 245.
Repatriated civilians, illustration, XIII, 238, 249.
Voluntary workers of the Prisoners of War Agency at, illustration, XIII, 236.
German Note to, January 11, 1917, XI, 488–91.
German propaganda in, XIII, 222, 224.
Germans in, unpopularity of, XIII, 226.
Hoffmann-Grimm incident, XIII, 231–235.
Indian anarchists in, German relations with, XV, 117.
Internment of prisoners in, VI, 249 ; XIII, 248–51 ; illustration, XI, 485.
Investigation of prison camps, XIII, 248.
Kreuzlingen station, prisoners passing through, XIII, 251.
Lausanne :
Belgian refugees at, XIII, 245.
" Bureau International Féministe d'Informations," XIII, 246.
Illustration, XIII, 246.

Switzerland :—*cont.*
Lausanne :—*cont.*
Committee for refugees at, XIII, 245.
German flag torn down, January 27, 1916. XIII, 228.
Prisoners passing through, XIII, 251.
Treaty of 1912, IX, 282 ; XXI, 458.
Failure of Turks to carry out, IX, 282.
Terms of, from Turkey's point of view, IX, 288.
Leysin, prisoners at, XIII, 250.
Lucerne :
Illustration, XIII, 240.
Prisoners at, XIII, 250.
Map, XIII, 220.
" Missing," organizations searching for, XIII, 246.
Montana, prisoners at, XIII, 250.
Montreux, prisoners at, XIII, 250, 251.
Munitions, manufacture of, XIII, 237.
Mürren :
Illustration, XIII, 232.
Prisoners at, XIII, 251.
Neuchâtel, " Union internationale des amis de la jeune fille," XIII, 246.
Neutrality of :
1914–17, XIII, 217–52.
German and French intention to respect, declared, XIII, 219–21.
Olten station, prisoners passing through, XIII, 251.
Patrol on the mountains, illustration, XIII, 230.
Peace Note supported by Government, XIII, 229.
People, attitude of, and appeals to, by Federal Council, XIII, 222–25.
Philanthropic work in, XIII, 243–52.
Porrentruy, bombed by German and French airmen, March 31, April 24, 1916, XIII, 222.
Position at outbreak of war, XIII, 217.
Preparations at outbreak of war, XIII, 218–19.
Press comments on German offensive of 1918, XVIII, 79, 107, 197–98.
Prices, rise in, XVIII, 179.
Prisoners exchanged through, XIII, 248.
Public opinion in, XIII, 222–25.
Question of occupation of part of Savoy, XIII, 219–21.
Refugees in, XIII, 244–48.
Romanshorn, refugees at, XIII, 245.
Smuggling of contraband goods, XIII, 242.
State Bank, increase in rate, July 30, 1914, I, 170.
Swiss outpost on skis, illustration, XIII, 230.
Swiss Society of Economic Surveillance, XIII, 237–38, 239.
Trade :
Agreements with Allies, XIII, 242.
Agreement with Germany, XIII, 241–42.
Imports, British policy, VII, 423.
Pressure from Germany on question of, XIII, 240.
Wounded men on their journey through Switzerland, illustration, XIII, 250.
Zimmerwald, Socialist manifesto, September, 1915, XVI, 3–4.
Zurich :
" Bureau pour la recherche des disparus," XIII, 246.
Illustrations, XIII, 234.
Italian refugees in, XIII, 245, 247.
Repatriated leaving, illustration, XIII, 242.
Repatriation scenes at, XIII, 247.
Station, prisoners passing through, XIII, 251.
Swords, *see under* Ireland.
Sybil, British s.s., wrecked on Victoria Nyanza, and refloated, X, 145, 146.
Sydenham of Combe, Baron, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., F.R.S., I, 107 *note* ; IV, 84 ; XIX, 402.
Article in *Times* quoted, April, 1915, XXI, 4.
on Blockade of Germany, February 22, 1916, VII, 427.
Introduction of quick-firing arrangement, VII, 466.

Sydenham of Combe, Baron :—*cont.*
on Mercantile Marine, March 24, 1915, VII, 144.
Portraits, VI, 287 ; VII, 421.
Report on Meuse, Liège and Namur, 1890, I, 40.
on Submarine warfare, July 14, 1914, VII, 138.
Sydney, *see under* Australia.
Sydney, H.M.A.S., III, 123 ; XXI, 6, 18, 125.
Action with H.I.M.G.S. *Emden*, and destruction of, II, 36, 262, 270 ; III, 127–29 ; X, 404 ; XIII, 157 ; XVI, 159.
Illustrations, II, 271 ; VI, 126 ; IX, 256.
Medical work during, IX, 266–69.
Sydow, Herr, Prussian Minister of Commerce, on economic aims, February 19, 1916, IX, 364.
Syed Ahmed, Sir, XV, 114.
Syeltse, *see under* Russia.
Sykes :
Captain C. H., Royal Fusiliers, gallantry near Vermelles, September 29, 1915, VI, 404.
Private Ernest :
Award of V.C., XIII, 365–66, 378, 396 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XIII, 366.
Lieut.-Colonel Sir Frederick Hugh, K.C.B., G.B.E., C.M.G., on flying in warfare, February, 1914, XIII, 109.
Sir Mark :
on Kut-el-Amara, X, 226.
on Naval work in Mesopotamia, VII, 160.
on Persian War, and introduction of "khaki," XI, 334.
Brigadier-General Sir Percy, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. :
Career, XI, 356.
in Command of detachment sent to Persia, work done by, XI, 356 ; XX, 95–96.
Portrait, XI, 337.
Major, 2nd New Zealand Battery, and attack on Lone Pine, August 6, 1915, VII, 176.
Sykes-Picot Agreement between Great Britain and France, XXI, 438, 445.
Sylph, British warship, captured by pirates in Persian Gulf, III, 103.
Sylt, Island of, I, 61.
Syme, Dr. (Australian), VI, 150.
Symes, Captain, assistance in designing of the Tank, X, 299.
Symington, 2nd Lieutenant D. A. C., train bombed by, September 26, 1915, VI, 369.
Symonds, A. V., on Civil Liabilities Committee, VIII, 147.
Symons :
General Penn, South African War, IV, 137, 138.
Lieutenant W. John :
Award of V.C., VII, 176 ; X, 18, 40.
Portrait, VI, 149.
——, boat invented by, IV, 88.
Syren and Shipping, reward by, for sinking German submarine, VII, 144.
Syrett, Mr., portrait, XV, 279.
Syria, *see* Palestine and Syria.
Syrian Moslem gendarmes, illustrations, IV, 330.
Syrians in Cilicia, XXI, 450.
Syrmia, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Syrovy, General, in command of Czechs in Siberia, 1918, XX, 174.
Szczerec River, *see under* Galicia.
Szczerzyny, *see under* Galicia.
Szebnie, *see under* Galicia.
Szechenyi, Count Louis, Austrian diplomatic agent in Egypt, expulsion, August, 1914, III, 300.
Szekels, in Transylvania, treatment by Rumanians and Hungarians, XI, 234.
Szekely-Udvarhely, *see under* Transylvania.
Szent István, Austrian battleship : I, 79.
Illustration, XVIII, 444.
Sunk by Italians, June, 1918, XVIII, 443–44.
Szent-Peter, *see under* Transylvania.
Szeptycki, Count, Greek Catholic Metropolitan of Lemberg, XIV, 7.
Szescel, *see under* Transylvania.
von Szivo, Colonel, Commander of Austrian Brigade :
Operations in Jiu Valley, October–November, 1916, XI, 457, 459.
Rumanian campaign, December, 1916, XII, 128.
Szkwa River, *see under* Poland.
Szlumper, Gilbert S., portrait, VI, 165.
Sztropoko, *see under* Carpathians.
Szubraniec, *see under* Galicia.
Szurduk Pass, *see under* Rumania.
von Szurmay, General :
Commander of Magyar regiments, IX, 14–15.
in Galicia, V, 144–45.
Holding Uzsok Pass, May, 1915, V, 103.
Operations in Volhynia, September–October, 1916, X, 179.
Portrait, V, 146.
Szylowce, *see under* Russia.
"*T*," German battleship, IX, 138.
T. W. Mould, trawler, mined, December, 1918, XXI, 25.
Taaffe, Count, II, 204.
Tabora, *see under* German East Africa.
Tabriz, *see under* Persia.
Tacoma, *see under* United States of America.
Tacoma, launched in U.S.A., March 28, 1918, XVIII, 284.
Tadpole Copse, *see under* France.
Tadworth, *see under* Great Britain.
Tafel, Colonel :
in Command of German forces in East Africa, 1917, XIX, 43, 44, 55, 57, 58, 62.
Surrender, November, 1917, XIX, 37, 65–66.
Tafile, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Taft, Hon. William, ex-President, U.S.A. :
on Monroe Doctrine, XV, 6.
President of League to Enforce Peace, description of objects of, XI, 393.
Portraits, XVI, 352 ; XXI, 194.
Work in connection with labour troubles, XVI, 352.
Taganrog, *see under* Russia.
Tagga Bay, *see under* Oesel Island *under* Russia.
Tagliamento, *see under* Italy.
Tagus, commissioned as hospital ship, XXI, 128.
Tagus River, *see under* Portugal.
Tahinos Lake, *see under* Greece.
Tahiti, German squadron at, II, 35 ; III, 134 ; XII, 67.
Tahmasp, Shah of Persia, XI, 325.
Tahure, *see under* France.
Taif, *see under* Arabia.
Taillebert, Urban, porch, etc., of St. Martin's, Ypres, constructed by, 1600, IV, 204.
Taira Family, Japan, II, 401.
Tait, Captain James Edward, M.C.:
Award of V.C., XVII, 427, 432 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVII, 429.
Taits, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336 ; XVIII, 453.
Takachico, Japanese cruiser, loss of, off Tsing-tau, II, 411, 412, 418 ; III, 123.
Takhtamysheff, XIV, 384.
Talaat Pasha : III, 53, 292 ; XV, 179 ; XX, 73.
Appointment as Grand Vizier of Turkey, XX, 79 *note*.
and Armenian deportations, VIII, 367–68.
Desire for war, III, 49.
on Fall of Jerusalem, XV, 179–80.
Husein ibn Ali, Sherif of Mecca and, XVII, 3–4.
Portraits, III, 45 ; VIII, 388 ; XX, 79 ; XXI, 441.
Resignation, 1918, XX, 102.
Signatory to preliminary declaration of peace with Rumania, March, 1918, XVII, 39.
Unpopularity of, after Turkish defeats in Armenia, X, 261.
Visits to Berlin and Vienna, 1918, XX, 101, 105.
Visit to Bulgaria, and predictions *re* war, XX, 21.
and Young Turks Committee, III, 62.

Talbot, H.M.S. :
Dardanelles operations, V, 456, 459; VI, 109, 119.
Escorts transports, 1914, from Canada, XVI, 164.
Talbot :
Commander Cecil P. :
Award of D.S.O., VII, 130.
Portraits, IV, 85; VII, 130.
Reconnaissance in Heligoland Bight, II, 4–5.
Sinking of German destroyer by, July 26, 1915, VII, 129–30.
Right Hon. Lord Edmund, P.C., G.C.V.O., M.V.O., D.S.O., Parliamentary Joint-Secretary to the Treasury, December, 1916, X, 360.
G. J., K.C., portrait, VI, 287.
Captain H. F. G. H.M.S. *Majestic*, in the Dardanelles, VI, 114, 115.
Miss Meriel :
First woman inspector of Board of Agriculture, XVII, 448.
Portrait, XVII, 449.
Talcahuano Bay, *see under* Quiriquina Island.
Taleb Bey el Nakib, Deputy for Basra, XVII, 287 *note*.
Tallarigo, General, Brigadier of Sassari Brigade, work during Italian retreat, October, 1917, XVIII, 13.
Talma, *see under* France.
Talmesh, *see under* Transylvania.
Talon Ridge, *see under* France.
Tamagnini, General : XVII, 355.
Commanding Portuguese Expeditionary Force in France, XVII, 357, 360.
Portraits, XVII, 346, 359.
Tamar, s.s., sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, March 24, 1915, VII, 438; XXI, 128.
von Tamassy, General Arpad, sorties from Przemysl under, IV, 197.
Tamboff, *see under* Russia.
Tamerlane, conqueror in possession of Persia, letter to Henry IV offering free commercial intercourse, XI, 325.
Tampico, Chilian Consul, German appointed, XV, 24.
Tamplin, 2nd Lieutenant, in action in Egypt, February, 1916, IX, 309.
Tancos, *see under* Portugal.
Tancred, Captain J. C., H.M.S. *Argyll*, VII, 132.
Tandamuti Hill, *see under* German East Africa.
Tandey, Private H., D.C.M., M.M., award of V.C., XVIII, 387, 396.
Tanew river, *see under* Poland.
Tang Shao-yi :
Kuo-min-tang leader, XIV, 120, 123.
Portraits, XIV, 130, 137.
Tanga, *see under* German East Africa.
Tanganrog, *see under* Russia.
Tanganyika, *see under* East Africa.
Tangier, *see under* Morocco.
Tanks :
Allied :
Illustrations, XVI, 357; XVIII, 165.
at Villers Cotterets, July, 1918, XX, 341.
American :
Illustrations, XIX, 444; XXI, 57.
None manufactured and few used, XX, 50.
on Western Front, XX, 68, 69; XXI, 62.
British :
Cambrai, battle of, November–December, 1917, XVI, 406, 407–8, 410, 411, 413, 414, 415, 418, 427, 431; XVII, 83, 84, 92.
Description, XVIII, 95–96.
Design and use of, X, 298–301.
Female, XVIII, 96.
Illustrations, X, 300, 302; XI, 281; XVI, 407, 427, 431; XVII, 76, 77, 81, 92, 93; XVIII, 96, 106; XIX, 151, 319, 320, 367; XX, 53, 130, 414.
in New York, illustration, XXI, 99.
Operations on Western Front, 1918, XX, 117, 119, 123, 265.
Tanks :—*cont.*
British :—*cont.*
during Operations on River Selle, October, 1918, XX, 261.
Origin of name, X, 298
in Russia, 1918, XX, 162.
Somme, battle of the, September–October, 1916, XI, 278–82, 286–89, 302–3, 306–7, 399, 403, 413, 422–23.
Whippet, first use of, March, 1918, XVIII, 95.
French :
Description, XIV, 54; XIX, 100–1.
Diagrammatic section, illustration, XIX, 101.
Illustrations, XIV, 47, 53, 54; XVI, 231; XIX, 70, 118, 150; XX, 50, 121, 353.
in Malmaison battle, October, 1917, XVI, 229.
on Western Front, 1918, XIX, 148–50; XX, 137.
German :
Fighting on Western Front, 1918, XVIII, 47–48; XX, 123.
Illustrations, XVIII, 49, 410; XXI, 263.
at Iwuy, October 11, 1918, XX, 129.
Manufacture, 1918, XXI, 263.
in Offensive in Champagne, July, 1918, XX, 339.
Illustrations, X, 300; XIV, 432; XVIII, 77; XIX, 420.
Introduction of, on Western Front, and effect on war, XX, 273.
in Meuse-Argonne battle, September, 1918, XX, 68, 69.
Propaganda, XVIII, 159, 172.
von der Tann, General (1870), I, 202; II, 365.
Tannenberg, *see under* East Prussia.
Tanner :
Brig.-General C. O., in command of British forces in East Persia, XX, 97.
Lieutenant E. B., R.N.R., of *Tara*, IX, 310–11.
Portrait, IX, 315.
Lieut.-Colonel W. E. C., Commander of 2/1st South African Infantry Brigade, sent to reinforce General Wallace in Egypt, IX, 305.
Dr., of *Tara*, portrait, IX, 315.
Tanovitch, Captain C. J. K., on Serbian boy scouts, XVII, 178.
Tanta, *see under* Egypt.
Tantiloff, General, Bulgarian delegate at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
Tapiau, *see under* East Prussia.
Taplow, *see under* Great Britain.
Tapp, Captain W. H., gallantry of, near Loos, October 2, 1915, VI, 410.
von Tappen, General, Chief of Staff to Field-Marshal von Mackensen, operations in Dobrudja, October, 1916, XI, 454.
Tara, H.M.S. (formerly s.s. *Hibernia*) :
Illustration, III, 144.
Sunk in Bay of Sollum, November, 1915, VII, 157; IX, 295, 310–12.
Tara Hill, *see under* France.
von Tarangul, Herr, Chief of Czernovitz police, IX, 36.
Taranto, *see under* Italy.
Tarantula, H.M.S., operations on the Tigris, February, 1917, XIII, 278–80.
Tarbes, *see under* France.
Tardieu :
André, French High Commissioner to the U.S.A., XIII, 35; XVI, 338, 343; XXI, 80.
Portrait, XVI, 338.
M., at Peace Conference, XXI, 368.
Tarew River, *see under* Poland.
Targovishte, *see under* Rumania.
Târgu, *see under* Rumnaia.
Targul-Jiu, *see under* Rumania.
Tarnogrod, *see under* Poland.
Tarnopol, *see under* Galicia.
Tarnow, *see under* Galicia.

Tarnowski :
Count, Austrian Ambassador in U.S.A. :
Permission to remain at Washington after severance of relations with Germany, February 3, 1917, XI, 372.
Refusal of President Wilson to receive, as Dr. Dumba's successor, April, 1916, XIII, 20.
Counts, V, 129.
Tarpey, Mrs. Kingsley, and Women's Emergency Corps, IV, 494.
Tarsus, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Tartak, *see under* Poland.
Tartar Pass, *see* Yablonitsa Pass *under* Carpathians.
Tartars :
in the Dobrudja, XI, 221.
Slaughter of Russian soldiers, XX, 76.
Tarvis, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Tashkent, *see under* Russian Turkestan.
Tasmania, *see under* Australia.
Tasson, *see under* Italy.
Tassoni, General, Governor of Tripoli, expeditions organized by, to reoccupy Ghadames and Ghat, results, IX, 291–92.
Tataroff, Colonel :
Death, in battle of Berestechko, July, 1916, IX, 224.
Operations on River Plashchevka, June, 1916, IX, 26.
Portrait, IX, 225.
Tatiana Nikolaevna, Grand Duchess, IX, 410.
Honorary President of Aid to War Sufferers Committee, VIII, 227.
Portraits, VII, 318; VIII, 198; XIII, 78.
Red Cross work, VIII, 227.
Tatra, Austrian destroyer, sinking of Italian destroyer by, May 24, 1915, XII, 328.
Tattenbach, Count, visit to Portugal and results, IX, 333, 334.
Taube, Count, Ruhleben Camp, VI, 270.
Tauherenikau, *see under* New Zealand.
Tauk, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Taur, *see under* Rumania.
Tauris, *see under* Russia.
Taurogen, *see under* Russia.
Taurus, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Taute, Dr., German medical officer in East Africa, XIX, 66.
Taux, *see under* France.
Tavannes, *see under* France.
Tavender, Sergeant, D.C.M., portrait, XIII, 165.
Taverna, General, 16th French Army Corps, III, 404.
Taveta, *see under* British East Africa.
Tavistock, *see under* Great Britain.
Taylor :
Lieut.-Colonel A. J., East African campaign, XII, 108; XIII, 421; XIX, 53, 54.
Eng.-Commander Charles G., H.M.S. *Tiger,* killed in North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 159.
D. Maynard-Met, special war services of, XX, 379.
Miss Martha Mary, Yarmouth, killed in Zeppelin raid, January 19, 1919, VII, 3–4.
Dr., on diet at Ruhleben camp, XII, 243.
Taylor-Whitehead, Miss, and Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 267.
Tchad, French s.s., transport work, XII, 43.
Tchaikovsky, M. :
Deportation to Solovetsky Island, 1918, XX, 154.
Head of Constitutional Government in Archangel, XX, 154; XXI, 404.
Tchakhovskoi, Prince, portrait, VIII, 206.
Tchartchak, *see under* Serbia.
Tchartorysk, *see under* Russia.
Tcheliabinsk, *see under* Russia.
Tcheremisoff, General, offensive in Galicia, July, 1917, XIV, 24, 25.
Tcherna River, *see under* Serbia.
Tchernish, *see under* Russia.
Tchernoff (alias Feldmann), Bolshevist leader :
Arrested, July, 1917, XIV, 35.
Delegate on Peasant Congress, XIII, 451.
Tchernoff :—*cont.*
Policy of, XIII, 449–50.
Russian Minister of Agriculture, May, 1917, XIII, 446.
Speech for peace, May, 1917, XIII, 449.
Tchervonogrod, *see under* Galicia.
Tcheshtovo, *see under* Serbia.
Tchetes, revolts of, in Cilicia, December, 1919, XXI, 450.
Tchin, *see under* Russia.
Tchistopol, *see under* Russia.
Tchitcherin, Commissioner, on Bolshevist policy in Finland, June, 1918, XX, 148.
Tchkheidze, M. :
in Charge of All-Russian Congress of Soviets, June, 1917, XIII, 455–56.
Member of Executive Committee of the Duma, appointed March 12, 1917, XIII, 101.
Portrait, XIII, 437.
Tchortkoff, *see under* Russia.
Tchuchin, Dr., VII, 383.
Teal, steamer, aerial bombardment on, by Taube aeroplane, March 23, 1915, and result, XI, 174–75.
Tebbenjohanns, Kurt, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Teck :
Duke of, portrait, IV, 207.
H.R.H. Prince Alexander, portrait, IV, 207.
H.R.H. Princess Alexander of :
Interest in commissariat of Windsor munition workers, IV, 502.
Presents Shield of Honour to British West Indies Regiment, XVI, 93.
Vice-President of Collecting Committee, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 266.
Visit to London School of Medicine for Women, IV, 251.
Teddington, *see under* Great Britain.
von Tegetthoff, Baron, Austrian Marine Commandant, 1868–71; I, 79; II, 224.
Tegetthoff, Austrian battleship : I, 79; II, 22.
Taken over by Italians, March 24, 1919, XXI, 16.
Teheran, *see under* Persia.
Tekerish, *see under* Serbia.
Tekke, Cape, *see under* Gallipoli.
Tekrit, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Tel el Khuweilfa, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Tel es Saba, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Tel Hai, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Telafar, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Telefon, Norwegian barque, torpedoed, April 26, 1917, XIII, 64.
Telemachus, H.M.S., in action in Heligoland Bight, March 28, 1918, XVIII, 352.
Telles, Sebastião, head of Portuguese Government, April, 1919, unsuccessfulness of, IX, 327, 334.
Tell Asur, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Tell-el Ful, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Tell-esh-Shahim, *see under* Arabia.
Teltow, *see under* Germany.
Tembuland, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Temassinin, *see* Fort Flatters *under* North Africa.
Tembi, *see under* Persia.
Téméraire, battleship : XXI, 15.
off Constantinople, November, 1918, XX, 105.
at Sebastopol, XX, 107.
Temesvar, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Tempest, 2nd Lieutenant W. J. :
Award of D.S.O. for destruction of airship, X, 197–98.
Portrait, X, 198.
Templeuve, *see under* Belgium.
Templeux-le-Guerard, *see under* France.
Tenedos, Island of :
Allied occupation, January, 1915, V, 361.
under Commission of the Straits by Peace Treaty, XXI, 459.
Headquarters of Gallipoli operations, V, 392.
Illustration, V, 362.
Transports at, and departure, V, 455, 456.

Teneriffe, s.s. *Westburn* sunk, XIV, 176.
Tennant:
Right Hon. Harold John, P.C., Under-Secretary of State for War, V, 315.
on German biplane construction, July, 1915, XIII, 124.
on Progress of recruiting, February 8, 1915, V, 304.
not Returned to Parliament, December, 1918, XIX, 394.
Mrs. Harold John:
Director of Women's Department of National Service, XVII, 458.
Treasurer, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 256.
Tennessee, U.S.A. cruiser:
Illustrations, I, 191, 192, 193.
Sent to London with gold for relief of Americans, I, 195.
Tepavci, *see under* Serbia.
Terauchi, General, portrait, II, 403.
Tereshchenko, M.:
Portrait, XIII, 98.
Russian Minister for Foreign Affairs, XIII, 446; XIV, 367, 388, 391.
Russian Minister for Finance, March, 1917, XIII, 107.
Visit to Kieff, July, 1917, and agreement with the Rada, XIV, 9–10.
Teresias, British merchant steamer, mined on the Little Bitter Lake, June 30, 1915, X, 371.
Tergnier, *see under* France.
Terhand, *see under* Belgium.
Termes, *see under* France.
Termoli, *see under* Italy.
Termonde, *see under* Belgium.
Terny Sorny, *see under* France.
Terrible, H.M.S., paddle wheel cruiser, XII, 194.
Triple expansion engine, 1895, XII, 199.
Water tube boilers, XII, 202.
Terrier Farm, *see under* Belgium.
The Terror of the Danube, British boat, VII, 355, 356, 358, 371.
von Tersztyansky, General:
Commanding Third Austro-Hungarian Army, July, 1917, XIV, 18.
Commanding Fourth Austro-Hungarian Army, IX, 240.
Commanding Austro-German Army in Volhynia, summer of 1916, X, 164–65.
Galician operations, July, 1917, XIV, 24.
Portrait, IX, 238.
Tervaete, *see under* Belgium.
Terwagne, Arthur, account of German conduct in Dinant, I, 407–8.
van Terwisga, General, Commander of Dutch armies in the field, pledges given to, by German military authorities *re* treatment of returning Belgian refugees, XI, 12.
Terzo, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Tetanus, *see under* Diseases.
Tête-de-Faux, *see under* France.
Teton Hill, *see under* Serbia.
Têtu, Mont, *see under* France.
Teutonic, commissioned as armed cruiser, 1914, and war services of, XXI, 123–24.
Teutonic Order of Knights, III, 205, 224; IV, 190, 439; V, 85, 88–89.
Tewfik, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Tewfik, Khedive, anarchy under, and British intervention, 1882, III, 281.
Tewfik Pasha: III, 312.
Portraits, III, 49; XXI, 451.
Texas, U.S.S., XXI, 18.
Cooperating with British Navy, 1918, XVIII, 329.
Thackeray, Lieut.-Colonel E. F., commander of 3rd Transvaal Battalion in Egypt, IX, 308.
Thaer, Herr, on German Board of Education in Poland, VIII, 165.
Thakur Dalput Singh, Colonel, M.C., killed, September 23, 1918, XIX, 199.
Thalheim, *see under* Transylvania.
Thames, River, *see under* Great Britain.
Thanet, Isle of, *see under* Great Britain.
Thann, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Thelen, Sub-Lieutenant, portrait, VIII, 191.
Thélus, *see under* France.
Themistocles, IX, 446.
Thennes, *see under* France.
Theodor, M., Senior Council to Brussels Court of Appeal, deportation to Germany, 1914, and subsequent release by intervention of King of Spain, XI, 36.
Theodosia, *see under* Russia.
Theodosius the Great, VII, 79; XII, 11.
Theotokis:
Nicholas, Greek Minister in Berlin, 1914, XIII, 293, 294, 296, 306.
M., Greek ex-Premier, XIII, 293 *note,* 297, 300.
Attitude of, VII, 236.
Death, January 5, 1916, XIII, 310.
in M. Zaïmis's Cabinet, October, 1915, XIII, 307.
Therenet, General, Belfort Command, III, 403.
Théroinne, Commander, French destroyer *Mousquet,* loss of, October, 1914, XII, 67.
Theseus, H.M.S., attacked by submarine, II, 17.
Thesiger:
Captain B. S., 6th Light Cruiser Squadron, XXI, 18.
Lieut.-General the Hon. Charles Wemyss, biography, VI, 409.
Major-General G. H.:
Killed, September 27, 1915, VI, 394.
Loos, battle of, September 25, 1915, VI, 383.
Portrait, VI, 367.
Thessaly, *see under* Greece.
Thetford, *see under* Great Britain.
Thetis, H.M.S., in attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342, 348.
Thevenin, gendarme, at Liège, I, 354.
Thiaucourt, *see under* France.
Thiaumont, *see under* France.
Thiaville, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Thiedfelder, Captain, *Kronprinz Wilhelm,* portrait, V, 251.
Thielt, *see under* Belgium.
Thiépval, *see under* France.
Thierichens, Captain, *Prinz Eitel Friedrich,* portrait, V, 251.
Thierry, M., French Minister of Finance, 1917, XIV, 238.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe, I, 85; V, 1.
Thiescourt, *see under* France.
Thildonck, *see under* Belgium.
Thillois, *see under* France.
Thillot, *see under* France.
Thilloy, *see under* France.
Thionville, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Thomas:
Albert:
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Career, VI, 349.
at Congress of Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary, April, 1918, XIX, 19.
as French Minister of Munitions, V, 414; VI, 212, 349; XIV, 222.
Minister of Armaments, XIV, 233, 234, 238.
Portraits, V, 417; XIV, 223.
and Stockholm Conference, XV, 310.
Visit to the Front with Mr. Lloyd George, illustration, X, 342.
Beach, description of fighting near Thiépval, August 22, 1916, X, 443.
D. A., *see* Rhondda, Lord.
Lance-Corporal John:
Award of V.C., XVI, 375, 396; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVI, 376.
Deckhand J., *M.L.*254, killed, XVII, 416

Thomas :—*cont.*
J. H., M.P. :
Portrait, XXI, 167.
on Retrenchment Committee, VII, 253.
Colonel Lynn, work for disabled, XIII, 354.
Brigadier-General Owen, portrait, VI, 293.
W. J., member of Prisoners of War Help Committee, VI, 279.
Lieut.-Colonel (Belgian), in East Africa, XIII, 402, 403, 406.
Thompson :
Captain A. R., mentioned in despatches, X, 205.
Sir Courtauld, as Chief Commissioner, British Red Cross, IV, 59.
M. Gaston, French Minister of Marine, I, 65.
Lieutenant G. M., killed at Chra, August 22, 1914, VIII, 277.
Major, South African Infantry, attack on Latima Hill, March 11, 1916, XII, 89.
Major, reinforcements sent to Dueidar, April 23, 1916, X, 384.
Private, *Mercian* steered by, XVI, 171.
Thomson :
Captain David, of *Strathness*, description of encounter with German submarine, July 15, 1916, near Algiers, XI, 170–71.
Sir Graeme K., C.B. :
Director of Transports and Shipping, XV, 437.
Member of Ports Congestion Committee, 1915, XI, 87.
Major-General William M., C.B., C.M.G., M.C., in command of British troops in Baku, November, 1918, XX, 93, 94.
Sir William Rowan, K.B.E. :
Appointment to Committee to assist Shipping Controller, XI, 102–3.
Portrait, XV, 440, 442.
Resignation from office of Director of Auxiliary Ship's Engines, March 13, 1918, XV, 458.
on Shipbuilding Council, XV, 447.
on Standardization of ships, March, 1918, XV, 461–62.
Thongwa, s.s., transport work, 1914, XVI, 160-61.
Thor, Norwegian steamer, condemned for unneutral service in St. Lucia Prize Court, October 30, 1914, X, 311.
Thor II, Norwegian ship, torpedoed by Germans, February 4, 1917, XIII, 61.
Thorburn, Major C., Officer commanding base and lines of communication, Nyasaland, XIII, 412.
Thordis, s.s., sinking of German submarine, and rewards to captain and crew, February 28, 1915, IV, III ; VII, 144.
Thorigny, *see under* France.
Thorn, *see under* Germany.
Thornbury, Lieutenant Brian, H.M.S. *Lynx*, loss of, August 9, 1915, VII, 13c.
Thorne :
Atholl, house lent to Committee of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 257–58.
Will, M.P. :
Letter from King George on the drink question, XII, 433.
Moves resolution that Socialist and Trade Union organizations of Allied Powers should meet simultaneously with Peace Congress, January, 1917, XIX, 373.
Portrait, XIII, 439.
Visits Petrograd, April, 1917, XIII, 439.
Thorneycroft, Sir John, XII, 207.
Thornhill, Sub-Lieutenant H. O'B., lost on H.M.S. *Lassoo*, August 13, 1916, X, 51.
Thornley, Commander R. N., East African operations, June, 1916, XIII, 404.
Thornton :
H. W., Great Eastern Railway, portrait, VI, 169.
Dr., on treatment of wounds, and use of antiseptics, XI, 49–50.
Thornycroft, Captain E. G. M., killed, September 12, 1914, X, 146.
Thorrowgood, Gunner William Walter, gallantry at Dardanelles, March 4, 1915, and award of D.S.C., V, 385.
Thourot, *see under* France.
Thourout, *see under* Belgium.
Thrace, *see under* Greece.
Thracia, s.s., torpedoed, April 27, 1917, XIII, 58–59 ; XXI, 123.
Thrasher, Leon, drowned on s.s. *Falaba*, V, 274.
Three Days' Fever," *see under* Diseases.
Three Fountains Forest, *see under* France.
Threlfall, Sir Richard, inventor of R.T.S. bullet, XIX, 284.
Throssell, 2nd Lieutenant Hugo Vivian Hope :
Gallantry of, at Gallipoli, and award of V.C., VI, 149 ; X, 19, 40.
Portraits, V, 456 ; X, 37.
Thuiliez, Louise, professor at Lille, trial in Brussels, October, 1915, condemned to death by Germans, VI, 433 ; XI, 19.
Thuin, *see under* Belgium.
Thun-Hohenstein, Prince Franz, XIX, 233.
Civilian Governor of Bohemia, 1914, XIX, 229.
Dismissed, XIX, 231.
Portrait, XIX, 230.
Thunderer, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Thur Valley, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Thüringen, British claim to have sunk, in battle of Jutland, IX, 154.
Thursby, Admiral Sir Cecil Fiennes, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. :
Dardanelles operations, V, 474 ; VI, 84–85, 85.
Tribute to Italian Navy, XXI, 11.
Thursday Island, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Thursfield, J. R., "Naval Warfare" quoted, I, 51.
Thurston :
T. G. Owens :
Development of submarines, IV, 93.
Portrait, IV, 113.
Miss, Red Cross Nurse, wounded in Russia, IV, 248.
Tibati, *see under* Cameroon.
Tiberias, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Tibet, Dalai Lama, offer of troops and assurances of loyalty, I, 166 ; II, 319.
von Tiedemann, Major, on Lord Kitchener during Omdurman campaign, I, 306–7.
Tielemans :
Burgomaster, Aerschot, murder of, son and brother, I, 437, 440.
Madame, statement of, I, 439–40.
van Tienhoven, Dr. A., on Commission of Inquiry into Austrian atrocities, III, 394.
Tientsin, *see under* China.
Tiflis, *see under* Caucasus and Trans-Caucasia.
Tiger, H.M.S., VIII, 37 ; XXI, 18.
Description, III, 157.
Battle of Jutland, IX, 137.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 155–59.
Medical work during battle of the Bight, January 24, 1915, IX, 269–70.
Tiger, enemy gunboat, loss of, off Tsing-tau, III, 123.
Tighe, Major-General Sir Michael Joseph, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., East African campaign, X, 122, 146–47, 158, 159, 160 ; XII, 78, 83, 84, 85.
Portrait, X, 149.
Tigress, H.M.S., in action with *Goeben*, January 20, 1918, XVIII, 358.
Tigris, H.M.S., II, 9.
Tigris, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Tilak, Mr., Deccan agitator, XV, 124.
Speech at Poona in support of the Government, II, 321
Tilburg, *see under* Holland.
Tilbury, *see under* Great Britain.
Tillessen, Commander, naval raid on Kentish coast, February 25, 1917, XIV, 152.
Tillett, Ben, visit to the front, 1915, VI, 208.
Tilloloy, *see under* France.

Tilloy, *see under* France.
Tilloy-les-Mofflaines, *see under* France.
Tilsit, *see under* East Prussia.
Timavo River, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Times :
and Aerial navigation, VII, 1–2.
Fund for the Sick and Wounded, IV, 56, 57, 67, 77, 247–48.
Motor Ambulance Fund, X, 294.
Petrograd Correspondent, portrait, XIV, 16.
Timewell, Major H. A. :
in Charge of Newfoundland contingent's headquarters in London, XIV, 211.
Portrait, XIV, 215.
Timsah Lake, *see under* Egypt.
Tincourt, *see under* France.
Tineh, Bay of, *see* Pelusium *under* Sinai Peninsula.
Tinsley, Sergeant, D.C.M., portrait, VI, 148.
Tipperary, H.M.S. destroyer, IX, 136.
Loss of, in Battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 151, 158.
Tippoo Tib, Arab trader in East Africa during 19th century, X, 126.
Tirah, campaign of 1898, II, 327.
Tirana, *see under* Albania.
Tirard, M., Chairman of Allied Rhineland Commission in Germany, XXI, 252.
Tireboli, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Tirlemont, *see under* Belgium.
Tirol, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
von Tirpitz, Grand Admiral, Secretary of State for the German Imperial Navy, V, 165; VI, 113; IX, 125; XI, 474, 504.
Concessions to American demands resisted by, V, 197.
Expansion of the Navy under, I, 57–58.
Fall of, March, 1915, IX, 366, 369–70.
at Head of Fatherland Party, XV, 317.
Letter of thanks to, from Kaiser, IX, 127.
Manifesto re indemnity to be demanded, XXI, 266.
Policy of, IX, 126–27.
Portraits, I, 59; V, 190; VII, 417; IX, 370, 371.
Postponement of war desired by, XXI, 2.
Relations with Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, V, 165, 197.
Resignation of office of Secretary of State for Imperial Navy, IX, 126, 369–70.
Submarine blockade, IX, 126; XIII, 41.
on Submarine war against British merchant ships, VII, 136.
Threat to blockade British Isles, XVII, 289, 293.
on Transport of American Army, XXI, 260.
Tisdall, Sub-Lieutenant A. W. St. C. :
Award of V.C., X, 24–26, 40.
Portrait, X, 32.
Tismana, *see under* Rumania.
Tissa Kwa Meda, *see under* German East Africa.
Tisza :
Koloman, laws passed under nationalistic régime of, and results, IX, 408.
Count Stephen, Hungarian Premier, II, 215; III, 212, 213; XIX, 222, 251; XX, 217, 221, 248.
Address to, by Rumanian ecclesiatics and public men, February, 1917, XII, 150.
Assassination, October 31, 1918, XX, 434.
Character, II, 220.
and Magyar question, XIX, 245, 246–47.
Portrait, XIX, 247.
Promises of concessions to Rumania, IX, 410.
Resignation of, and fall of Government, 1917, reasons for, XX, 230.
Speech, January 4, 1916, XIX, 241.
Support given to Baron von Hussarek in settling with Poles, XX, 247.
on Unpreparedness of Rumania, September, 1916, and January, 1917, XI, 208.
Titan, Dutch ship, survivors from the *Cressy* rescued by, II, 16; XIII, 197.
Tittoni, Signor :
on Austria and Serbia, V, 12.
on possible Austrian occupation of Montenegro, V, 13.
and Capture of French s.s. *Manouba,* 1912, V, 16.
Italian Foreign Minister, V, 7.
Movement in Parliament and Press in favour of, as Minister of Foreign Affairs, IX, 118.
Portrait, V, 16.
von Titzch, Major, looting by, XIX, 145.
Tlumatch, *see under* Russia.
Tluste, *see under* Galicia.
Tobago, offer of raw cocoa for use of forces, September 17, 1914, II, 274.
Tobolsk, *see under* Siberia.
Tobruk, *see under* Cyrenaica.
Tocher, Captain J. W., award of M.C., XIV, 205.
Tochi Tribe, loyalty of, XV, 143.
Tochinai, Vice-Admiral :
Hunt for the *Emden,* III, 123.
Portrait, II, 430.
Todd :
Captain G. J., H.M.S. *Bristol :*
Action in the Adriatic, May, 1917, XIV, 178, 179.
Award of D.S.O., XIV, 179.
Sir Joseph White, representative in America of Royal Commission on Sugar, XXI, 82.
Lieut.-Colonel T. J., D.S.O., destruction of water supply at Jifjaffa, June, 1916, X, 379.
W. H., President of the Todd Shipyards Corporation, portrait, XVIII, 261.
Todd Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co., U.S.A., XVIII, 284.
Todleben, VII, 488.
Todoroff, General :
Character, XX, 36.
Commanding Bulgarian troops, 1916, XII, 25.
Invasion of Serbia, October, 1915, XII, 3, 5.
Portrait, XX, 30.
Premier of Bulgarian Republic, November, 1918, XX, 29–30.
Tofana Peaks, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Togo, *see under* Togoland.
Togo, tactics of, in Russo-Japanese war, IX, 148.
Togoland :
Campaign, XVI, 433, 448.
Chra, fighting at, August 22, 1914, VIII, 277.
Conquest of, August, 1914, VIII, 273–79; XXI, 5.
Description, VIII, 274–75.
Explosive bullets used by Germans, VIII, 279.
German acquisition of, VIII, 274.
German colony, II, 36.
Improvements in, under British rule, XVI, 452–53.
Kamina :
Defence, VIII, 276.
attempted German defence and surrender, August 26, 1914, VIII, 273, 279.
Wireless station, VIII, 275; destruction by Germans, August 24, 1914, VIII, 273, 277.
Little Popo (Anecko) seized by French Colonial troops, August 6, 1914, VIII, 276.
Lome :
Illustration, XVI, 434.
Surrender, August 7, 1914, VIII, 273, 276.
Mandate, Mr. Lloyd George on, XXI, 172.
Map, VIII, 279.
Native soldiers, desertion to the French, VIII, 279.
Natives, arming of, by Germans, VIII, 279.
Neutrality proposal, VIII, 275.
Peace Conference discussion, XXI, 151, 153–55.
Togo, occupied by French Colonial troops, August 8, 1914, VIII, 276.
Yendi, occupied by British, August, 1914, VIII, 279.
Tognola, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Tokorozawa, *see under* Japan.
Tokyo, *see under* Japan.
Tolges Pass, *see under* Rumania.
Tologyes Pass, *see under* Transylvania.

Tollerton, Private R. :
Award of V.C., X, 36, 40.
Portrait, X, 39.
de Tolly, Barclay :
Operations under, in Napoleonic wars, I, 478, 485.
Portrait, I, 495.
Tolmino, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Tolstoy :
Count Alexis, portrait, VIII, 231.
Count, I, 484.
Toma, capture by Australian squadron, II, 269.
Tomaszow, *see under* Poland.
Tomatico, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Tomba, *see under* Italy.
Tombeur, General, X, 122.
Decorated by King George and King Albert, XIII, 410.
East African campaign, XII, 77, 114, 116; XIII, 399–410; XIX, 47 *note*.
made K.C.M.G. and Commander of the Order of Leopold, XIII, 410.
Portrait, XIII, 401.
Return to Belgium, XIX, 47.
Tombois Farm, *see under* France.
Tombs, Lance-Corporal J. :
Award of V.C., X, 35, 40.
Battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 232.
Portrait, X, 22.
Tomlin, Captain G. N., H.M.S. *Liverpool*, XXI, 14.
Tomlinson, Lieut.-Colonel, East African operations, 1917, XIII, 423.
Tommatic Mountains, *see under* Carpathians.
Tommi, German sailing ship, Prize Court case of, X, 313–14.
Tömös Pass, *see* Predeal *under* Rumania.
Tonbridge, *see under* Great Britain.
Tondarecar, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Tondern, *see under* Schleswig-Holstein.
Tone, Wolfe, Irish revolutionary, 1798, VIII, 393, 394, 395.
Tonezza Plateau, *see under* Italy.
Tongres, *see under* Belgium.
Tonnerre, *see under* France.
Tontcheff, M., Bulgarian, XX, 15.
Delegate at Bukarest Conference, 1918, XVII, 43.
German bribery of, suspected, XX, 13.
Liberal leader in Sobranje, XX, 15.
Portrait, XX, 15.
Tonypandy, *see under* Great Britain.
Toothbrush Wood, *see under* France.
Topaze, cruiser, engines, XIII, 209.
Tope, *see under* German East Africa.
Topeti Pass, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Toplitsa, *see under* Transylvania.
Toplya Valley, *see under* Carpathians.
Toporoutz, *see under* Galicia.
Toprosari, *see under* Rumania.
Tor, *see under* Sinai Peninsula.
Toraro, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Torby :
Countess Nada, portrait, IV, 259.
Countess Nia, portrait, IV, 259.
Torchin, *see under* Russia.
Torcy, *see under* France.
Torgau, *see under* Germany.
Torgut Reiss (Weissenburg) fires on Russian ships in Bosphorus, April, 1915, XVI, 307.
Toro, Argentine ship, torpedoed, July, 1917, XV, [28.
Toronto, *see under* Canada.
Toronto Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Torpitz Trench, *see under* France.
Torquay, *see under* Great Britain.
Torre River, *see under* Italy.
Torre, Andrea :
on Committee for Entente between nationalities subject to Austria-Hungary, February, 1918, XIX, 18.
Portrait, XIX, 19.
Visit to London to establish definite basis of agreement between Italians and members of Southern Slav Committee, XXI, 336.
Torrens, Australian destroyer, in the Black Sea November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Torres Vedras, *see under* Portugal.
Tortum, *see under* Turkey in Asia.
Törzburg, *see under* Rumania.
Tosetti, Captain Douglas, gallantry at Hulluch, September 25, 1915, VI, 386.
Tosheff, General, Commander of Third Bulgarian Army, operations in Dobrudja, September, 1916, XI, 213–14.
Tottenham, *see under* Great Britain.
Tottenham, Lieutenant C. L., R.N.R., *Lorna*, action with submarine, May 26, 1918, XVIII, 354.
Toul, *see under* France.
Toulon, *see under* France.
Tourcoing, *see under* France.
Tourelle, *see under* France.
Tournai, *see under* Belgium.
Tournelle Wood, *see under* France.
Tours, *see under* France.
Toussoum, *see* Tussum *under* Egypt.
Tout Vent Ravine, *see under* France.
Touton, British motor-boat, on Lake Tanganyika, XIII, 399–401.
Tower Hamlets Redoubt, *see under* Belgium.
Towers, Private James :
Award of V.C., XIX, 331, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 331.
Towner, Lieutenant E. T., M.C., award of V.C., XIX, 339–40, 355.
Townley, Sir Walter, K.C.M.G., British Minister at the Hague, portrait, XIII, 192.
Townsend, Captain C. S., R.N., and landing at Gallipoli, April 25, 1915, V, 464.
Townshend, Major-General Sir Charles Vere Ferrers, K.C.B., D.S.O. :
Advance towards Baghdad, XII, 381.
Career, X, 217.
Envoy of Turkish Government for surrender negotiations, XXI, 14.
at Kut, XX, 160.
Mesopotamian campaign, X, 217–40.
Portraits, X, 202, 215, 222; XX, 101.
Release of, and adjustment of terms of armistice with Turkey, XX, 101, 434.
Retreat to Kut, XII, 381–82, 394.
and Siege of Kut, XII, 383.
Treatment by Turks, XII, 253.
Towse, Lieut.-Colonel H. B., East African operations, July, 1916, XIII, 404.
Toye, 2nd Lieutenant (Acting Captain) Alfred Maurice, M.C., XVII, 161.
Award of V.C., XVI, 396, 389; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVI, 390.
Trabbock, British ship, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Tracy-le-Val, *see under* France.
Trading with the Enemy :
See also under particular countries.
History of rules against, IX, 445–48.
Trafalgar, Battle of, IX, 122.
Träger, Friedrich, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Train, Corporal Charles William :
Award of V.C., XVI, 375–76, 396; XIX, 359.
Decoration by King in France, XVII, 419.
Portrait, XVI, 376.
Trajan, Roman Emperor, lines of defence erected by, in Dobrudja, XI, 219–20.
Transbaikalia, *see under* Siberia.
Transit, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336; XVIII, 453.
Transport :
Camel, in East, illustration, XX, 96.
Dog, in Russia, illustration, XX, 161.
Inland Water : XXI, 129–44.
Appreciation of services, XXI, 144.
Bargeload of reinforcements at Dunkirk, illustration, XXI, 131.
Base at Dover, and work done at, XXI, 130–31.

Transport :—*cont.*
Inland Water :—*cont.*
Cross-Channel Fleet, total of vessels, May, 1917, growth of, and tonnage carried by, XXI, 136–37.
Cross-Channel train-ferry service for transport of military stores, XXI, 133–35.
Growth of, during war, and work done by, XXI, 129–32.
Launching a cross-Channel barge at Richborough, illustration, XXI, 133.
Organization and development :
in France and Flanders, XXI, 129–30.
in Great Britain, XXI, 130.
Paddler and barge on Tigris, illustration, XXI, 130.
Provisioning of Army of Occupation in Germany, XXI, 134.
Reconstruction of Belgian ports, XXI, 130.
at Richborough, work of, XXI, 131–40.
Service of barges acquired for, for work in France, XXI, 131.
Suitable sites for base, questions to be considered, XXI, 131.
Mechanical : X, 281–302.
British :
American supply of vehicles and parts, X, 286, 288.
Armoured cars :
Development of, X, 297–98.
Illustrations, X, 287, 288.
Committee formed at War Office, X, 283.
Mobilization in, at outbreak of war, X, 285.
Motor ambulances, work of, X, 293–96.
Motor tractors, types of, X, 296–97.
Pre-war development of, X, 283–85.
Repair organization, X, 289–93.
Scottish Women's X-ray car, illustration, X, 296.
Subsidy schemes, X, 283.
Supply of vehicles and parts, organization for, X, 285–93.
Testimonial to efficiency of organization, X, 301–2.
War Office department of, re-organization of, X, 284–85.
Caterpillar tractors, illustrations, X, 286, 298.
French :
Anti-aircraft motor gun, X, 301.
Armoured cars, illustrations, I, 253 ; XVIII, 90 ; XIX, 278, 298.
Victualling convoy, illustration, X, 290.
Importance of, at Verdun, X, 281.
Motor ambulances, illustration, X, 295, 296.
Motor lorries, illustrations, X, 282.
National Motor Volunteers, illustration, X, 283.
Pre-war development of, throughout Europe, X, 282–83.
Repair shops, illustrations, X, 289, 293, 297.
Tanks, *see that title.*
Taxicabs used at the battle of the Marne, September, 1914, X, 281.
Tyre and accessory store in France, illustration, X, 292.
Reindeer in Russia, illustration, XX, 157.
Transvaal, *see under* South Africa.
Transylvania :
Advance of Rumanian Army in, 1916, XI, 210–13, 230.
Attitude of population, and Hungarian treatment of, XII, 150.
Austro-Hungarian food convoy in, illustration, XI, 434.
Barot Mountains, withdrawal of Austro-Hungarian troops to fortified positions of, August, 1916, XI, 211.
Baru Mare :
Fighting at, September, 1916, and Rumanian retirement from, XI, 225.
Reached by Rumanians in advance, September, 1916, XI, 213.
Transylvania :—*cont.*
Baumgarten, progress of enemy through, September, 1916, XI, 229.
Bistritz Valley, illustrations, XI, 208, 209.
Boundary of, railway placed by enemy and importance of, XI, 201.
Branu, Mount, fighting at, September 15, 1916, and withdrawal of Allies, XI, 225.
Brasso, *see* Kronstadt *below.*
Câineni, Rumanian retreat to, September, 1916, XI, 229–30.
Cindrelul, Mount, captured by detachment of Alpine Corps, September 23–24, 1916, XI, 227.
Cipara, defence of heights by Rumanians, and fighting at, September, 1916, XI, 229.
Colun, crossing of Aluta at, by Germans, September, 1916, and result, XI, 228.
Crasna, fighting near, October, 1916, XI, 232.
Description of country, XI, 198–99, 205–7.
Enemy frightfulness in, during invasion by Rumania, September, 1916, XI, 234–36.
Fogaras :
Advance of 2nd and 4th Rumanian Army towards, September, 1916, XI, 213.
Captured by Rumanians, September, 1916, XI, 223 ; evacuated, October 4, 1916, XI, 231.
Proclamation issued by Austro-Hungarian military commander, September 6, 1916, XI, 235.
Fogaras valley, illustration, XI, 232.
Geisterwald, forcing of way through, by German divisions, October 5, 1916, XI, 232.
German advance in, October, 1916, and ground covered by, XI, 232.
German counter offensive in, September, 1916, XI, 224–36.
Germans ("Saxons") in, treatment by Rumanians and Hungarians, XI, 234.
Giuvala, fighting near, October, 1916, XI, 442.
Görgeny Mountains :
Fighting in, September, 1916, XI, 230.
Rumanian retreat across, October, 1916, XI, 233.
Withdrawal of Austro-Hungarian troops to fortified positions of, August, 1916, XI, 211.
Grigori-Warte, captured by German and Magyar forces, September 27, 1916, XI, 229.
Guraro, fighting at, and capture by Germans, September, 1916, XI, 229.
Hargitta Mountains :
Fighting in, September, 1916, XI, 230.
Rumanian retreat across, October, 1916, XI, 233.
Withdrawal of Austro-Hungarian troops to fortified positions of, August, 1916, XI, 211.
Hatzeg Mountains, fighting at, and strategic importance of, September, 1916, XI, 225.
Heltau, German attack, September, 1916, XI, 228.
Hermannstadt :
Army Corps district, II, 228.
Battle of, September, 1916, XI, 226, 230, 447.
Evacuated by enemy, September, 1916, XI, 211.
Illustration, XI, 211.
National Convention at, 1881, IX, 408, 410.
Rumanian advance against, 1916, XI, 209.
Homorod, reached by 2nd Rumanian Army, September 16, 1916, XI, 223.
Kastenholz, progress of enemy through, September, 1916, XI, 229.
Kezdi-Vasarhely, captured by Rumanians, August, 1916, XI, 211.
Klausenburg (Cluj), trial of Rumans at, 1917, XII, 151.
Köhalom, *see* Reps *below.*
Kokel River, Great, advance by Rumanians on both sides of, September, 1916, XI, 230.
Kronstadt (Brasso) :
Captured by Rumanians, August, 1916, XI, 211.
Fighting near, October, 1916, XI, 232, 435–36.
Illustration, IX, 434.

Transylvania :—*cont.*
Kronstadt (Brasso) :—*cont.*
Retreat of 2nd Rumanian Army south of, October, 1916, XI, 231–32.
Western suburbs entered by German-Magyar group, October 7, 1916, XI, 232.
Libanfalva, district reached by Rumanian Army of North, September, 1916, XI, 230.
Map, XI, 204.
Merisor, Allied advance to, and subsequent fighting at, September, 1916, XI, 213.
Negovanul, Mount, reached by enemy, September 24–25, 1916, XI, 228.
Obreju, defence of heights by Rumanians, and fighting at, September, 1916, XI, 229.
Orlat, fighting at, and capture by Germans, September, 1916, XI, 229.
Parajd, reached by Rumanian Army of North, September, 1916, XI, 230.
Petrosény :
Destruction of coal mines round, by Rumanians before retreat, September, 1916, XI, 226.
Evacuated by Rumanians, September 20, 1916, XI, 225.
Occupied by Allies, September, 1916, XI, 213.
Poplaka, fighting at, and capture by Germans, September, 1916, XI, 229.
Puj, Rumanian advance towards, September, 1916, XI, 213.
Railway system of, and importance of, XI, 206–7.
Recapturing of, by Austro-Germans, in counter-offensive against Rumania, 1916, XI, 433.
Red Tower Pass :
Fighting at, September–November, 1916, XI, 228, 446–50.
Illustration, IX, 439.
Strategic importance of, and description of country round, XI, 226, 446.
Way forced through by Rumanians, August, 1916, XI, 211.
Reps (Köhalom) :
Fighting near, October 5, 1916, XI, 232.
Reached by 2nd Rumanian Army, September 16, 1916, XI, 223.
Retreat of Rumanian Armies in, September, October, 1916, XI, 229–36.
Rumanian invasion, 1916, IX, 438–40 ; XI, 197–236.
Rumanian interests in, IX, 407–8 ; 410.
Rumanian occupation of, character of, XI, 234–35.
Schässburg, Rumanian advance towards, and successes, September, 1916, XI, 213, 230.
Schellenberg :
Entered by Rumanians, September 10, 1916, XI, 211.
German attack, September, 1916, XI, 228.
Sepsi-St. György, captured by Rumanians, August, 1916, XI, 211.
Sibiu Valley, Rumanians surrounded by enemy, September, 1916, XI, 226.
Silu Românescu, Allied outflanking movement from, September, 1916, and result, XI, 226.
Strefflesci, Mount, captured by detachment of Alpine Corps, September, 1916, XI, 227.
Streiu Valley :
German troops in, September 12, 1916, XI, 213.
German withdrawal to, September 15, 1916, XI, 226.
Operations in, September, 1916, XI, 224–26.
Szekely-Udvarhely, evacuated by Rumanians, October 7, 1916, XI, 233.
Szent-Peter, Rumanian counter-attacks near, October, 1916, XI, 323.
Szescel, fighting at, and capture by Germans, September, 1916, XI, 229.
Talmesh :
Description of country round, and effect on Rumanian advance, XI, 211.
Reached by Rumanians in advance into Transylvania, August 30, 1916, XI, 211.
Transylvania :—*cont.*
Thalheim :
German attack, September, 1916, XI, 228.
Progress of enemy through, September, 1916, XI, 229.
Toplitsa, Rumanian gains south of, by September 9, 1916, XI, 211.
Valare, defence of heights by Rumanians, and fighting at, September, 1916, XI, 229.
Varful Mare, reached by Germans, September, 1916, XI, 228.
Vulcan Pass :
Reached by enemy, September 22, 1916, and Allied counter-attack in, XI, 225–26.
Resistance offered to Rumanians and value of position, XI, 213.
Transylvania, transport :
Attempted sinking of, by submarine, VII, 442.
British soldiers rescued from, on board a Japanese destroyer, illustration, XVIII, 458.
Illustration, XIV, 164.
Torpedoing of, May 4, 1917, XIV, 165 ; XVI, 173 ; XVIII, 456–57.
the Trapèze, *see under* France.
von Traph, Lieutenant, Austrian submarine *U5*, torpedoing of the *Léon Gambetta* by, April 27, 1915, XII, 45–46.
Trave, German steamer, torpedoed May 17, 1916, X, 72 ; XVI, 304.
Travers, Brig.-General J. H., attack on Sari Bair, August, 1915, VII, 176–87.
Travers-Clark, Lieut.-General, C.B., C.M.G., portrait, XVII, 105.
Travis, Sergeant Richard Charles, D.C.M., M.M., award of V.C., XVII, 427, 428–29, 432 ; XIX, 359.
Trawotloki, *see under* Galicia.
Trebinje, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Trebizond, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Trebouki, *see under* Skyros Island.
Trehaford Colliery, *see under* Great Britain.
Treherne, E. C. M., book on Prize Cases, X, 311.
von Treitschke, Heinrich, I, 8, 401–2 ; II, 326.
Trekkopjes, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Tréloup, *see under* France.
Trembovla, *see under* Galicia.
Tremeloo, *see under* Belgium.
Trench, Archbishop, IX, 180.
Trench Fever, *see under* Diseases.
Trench Foot, *see under* Diseases.
Trench Mortars, VII, 495–96.
Trenchard, Air-Marshal Sir Hugh Montague, K.C.B., D.S.O. : XIV, 407.
Baronetcy conferred on, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
in Command of Independent Air Force, XIX, 286.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Portraits, XIV, 409 ; XIX, 286.
Resignation, from Air Ministry, XIX, 385.
Trench Work and Trench Weapons, IV, 361–78.
Trendall, Skipper T. W., *Solon*, gallantry of, VII, 454.
Trent, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Trentham, *see under* New Zealand.
Trentino, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Trento, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Trepoff, General : XIII, 89.
Appointment as Russian Minister of Ways and Communications, VIII, 204.
Russian Premier, July, 1916, for six weeks, XIII, 74.
Trescault, *see under* France.
Tresić-Pavičić, Dr., Deputy to Vienna Parliament, imprisoned, XIX, 229.
Tretiakoff, M. : XIV, 384.
Minister of Economy in Kerensky's Coalition Ministry, October, 1917, XIV, 391.
Treub, Dr. M. W. F. :
Dutch Minister of Agriculture, and afterwards of Finance, XIII, 182.
Portrait, XIII, 186.
Treurfontein, *see under* South Africa.
Treux, *see under* France.

Trevelyan, Charles Philips, M.P.:
Parliamentary Under-Secretary, Board of Education, resignation, August, 1914, V, 291.
on "the Squire's daughter" case, VIII, 62.
Trèves (Trier), *see under* Germany.
Treves:
Signor Claudio, Italian Socialist leader, XIX, 1.
Sir Frederick, G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.: XVIII, 121.
Appeal on behalf of British Red Cross Society, IV, 49.
Trevier, Belgian relief ship, torpedoed by Germans, April 4, 1917, XIII, 65.
Treviso, *see under* Italy.
Trevose Head, *see under* Great Britain.
Trewin, Assistant-Paymaster G. S., Observer, IX, 140.
Triangle Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Triangle Wood, *see under* France.
Triaucourt, *see under* France.
Trident, French destroyer, at the Dardanelles, XII, 57.
Trient, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Trieste, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Triglav, Austrian destroyer, loss of, December 28, 1915, XII, 333, 333–34.
Trilport, *see under* France.
Trinder, Anderson and Company, XI, 101.
Trinidad, *see under* West Indies.
Triple Alliance:
Origin and history of, V, 1–14.
Position of Austria-Hungary, II, 215.
certain Provisions disclosed in 1915, V, 12.
Triple Entente, formation, I, 13.
Tripoli (North Africa):
Attitude of Moslems on recognition of Italy's suzerainty in, II, 329–30.
Description of country, IX, 287–89.
Ghadames:
Italian occupation and subsequent fighting, 1914–15, IX, 288, 291–93.
Withdrawal of garrison into Tunisian Sahara after evacuation by Italians, and welcome by French, IX, 291.
Italian invasion, 1911, II, 329–30; effect on Mahommedan feeling in India, XV, 115.
Seizure by Italians of documents dealing with German intrigues, July, 1915, IX, 291.
Temporary withdrawal of all garrisons in, announced by Italian Government, 1915, and results, IX, 291–92.
Turco-German influence and intrigue in, IX, 281–83, 289–93.
Turkey's renouncement of sovereignty of, in Treaty of Lausanne, 1912, IX, 288.
Tripoli, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Tripolitania, agreements between France, Italy, and Great Britain, 1900, 1902, V, 6.
Triscott, Captain E. L., suppression of native rebellion in Nyasaland, January, 1915, X, 154.
Tristan da Cunha, position during war, XVI, 108.
Tritton, W. O., assistance in designing of the Tank, X, 298.
Triumph, H.M.S.:
Armament, VII, 475.
Dardanelles operations, V, 382, 384, 394, 400, 474, 475; VI, 84, 97; VII, 153.
Hanametal captured by, August 21, 1914, X, 312.
Hit by shell, II, 422.
Operations in Kiao-Chau Bay, II, 419; III, 123.
Survivors of, illustration, VI, 117.
Torpedoing of, at Dardanelles, May 25, 1915, VI, 114; VII, 155; XII, 61.
Trochu, General, I, 85.
Trnka, Baron, in Ministry of Public Works in Austria, 1916, XX, 218, 222.
Troelstra, Mr., Dutch Socialist, XV, 310.
Portrait, XV, 312.
Troilus, British ship, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Trojan War, V, 394–95.
von Trommer, Colonel:
in Command of Turkish 10th Division for attack on Egypt, IV, 345.
in Command of Turkish troops in Syria, IV, 330.
Fighting near El Kubri, March, 1915, IV, 357.
Portrait, IV, 333.
Trondhjemajord, Norwegian s.s., illustration, VII, 442.
Trônes, *see under* France.
Tronquoy, *see under* France.
Tropet, Lieut.-Colonel, commanding Zouaves in battle of Moronvillers, April, 1917, XIV, 91.
Trostsianiets Vielki, *see under* Galicia.
Trotman, Brigadier-General C. N., C.B., landing at Gallipoli, April 28, 1915, VI, 96.
Trotsky (Bronstein), Leon; XIV, 392, 394.
Acknowledgment of receipt of wireless from Count Czernin, accepting Russia's offer of peace, negotiations, December, 1917, XX, 238.
Appeal to Allies to join in peace negotiations at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 14.
Arrested, July, 1917, XIV, 34–35.
at Brest-Litovsk Peace Conference, December, 1917, XVI, 11, 14, 19–20.
on Brest-Litovsk terms, XVI, 35.
Commissioner for Foreign Affairs in Bolshevist Government, November, 1917, XIV, 396.
Cooperation with Allies in Murmansk, 1918, XX, 150; withdrawal, XX, 150–52.
Disarmament of Czecho-Slovaks ordered by, XX, 165.
Effect of Ukrainian treaty on, XX, 241.
Intention to abandon Armenia proclaimed, 1917, XX, 76.
at Kronstadt, XVI, 321.
Peace plans, XVI, 6–9.
Plans for conquest of Ukraines, XX, 155–56.
Policy of, XVI, 1.
Portraits, XIV, 393; XVI, 31.
Power in Russia, 1918, XX, 145.
President of Petrograd Soviet, XIV, 392.
Reorganization of broken armies, XXI, 403.
Speech against separation of Ukraine, 1918, XX, 241.
Troops withdrawn from Persia, XX, 84.
von Trott zu Solz, Herr, German Minister of Education, retirement, August, 1917, XV, 301–2.
Trotus Valley, *see under* Rumania.
Troubridge, Rear-Admiral Sir Ernest Charles Thomas, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.:
International force under, in Serbia, VII, 355–58, 383; XXI, 13.
Portrait, VII, 363.
at San Giovanni di Medua, VII, 386–87.
Trouchand, General, battle of Moronvillers, April–May, 1917, XIV, 20, 96–97.
Troye, Th., Burgomaster of Sweveghem, compelled to sign a proclamation by General von Bissing, XI, 39.
Troyes, *see under* France.
Troyon, *see under* France.
Trubetskoi, Prince E. M., speech at All-Russian Church Congress, June, 1917, XIII, 462.
Trueman, 2nd Lieutenant J. K. W., gallantry of, September 25, 1915, and award of Military Cross, VI, 366.
Trumbitch, Dr. Aute:
at Congress of Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary, April, 1918, XIX, 19, 21.
Interview with Signor Orlando, January, 1918, XIX, 19.
Member of Southern Slav Committee, XXI, 335.
Pact of Corfu signed by, July 20, 1917, XIX, 16.
Received by Signor Orlando, and invited to Rome, XXI, 335–36.
Truro, *see under* Great Britain.
Trusculescu, Lieut.-Colonel, in command of forces in Jiu Valley, 1916, XI, 451.
Tryal, H.M.S., ship of war used by Commodore Anson in voyage round world, IX, 248.
Trynor, Ober-Leutnant, portrait, VIII, 265.

Trsyten, *see under* Russia.
Tsai Ao, Military Governor of Yünnan, and insurrection, 1916, XIV, 117, 140–42.
Tsai Fu, portrait, XIV, 137.
Tsakonas, Lieutenant: XIII, 314.
and Greek revolution, 1916, XII, 29.
Tsanoff, M., Radical leader in Sobranje, XX, 15.
Tsarevitch, Russian battleship, renamed *Grajdanin,* XVI, 323.
Tsaritsin, *see under* Russia.
Tsarskoe Selo, *see under* Russia.
Tsavo River, *see under* British East Africa.
Tschaukaib, *see under* German South-West Africa.
von Tschepe und Weidenbach, General Tülff: I, 218.
Army order, September 7, 1914, II, 55.
Military Governor-General of occupied districts of Rumania, December 4, 1916, XI, 472.
Tscher, *see under* Russia.
von Tschirschky, Heinrich:
German Ambassador at Vienna, II, 220; XIX, 238.
Portrait, XIX, 239.
Tsebroff, *see under* Galicia.
Tsenioff, *see under* Galicia.
Tseniovka River, *see under* Galicia.
Tserel, *see under* Oesel Island *under* Russia.
Tseretelli, M., Russian Socialist Minister: XIV, 10.
in Charge of All-Russian Congress of Soviets, June, 1917, XIII, 455–56.
and Hoffmann-Grimm incident, 1917, XIII, 231.
Moscow Conference, August, 1917, XIV, 372, 375–76, 379.
Retirement from Ministry, XIV, 366.
Russian Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, May, 1917, XIII, 446.
Visit to Kieff, and agreement with the Rada, July, 1917, XIV, 9–10.
Tsetse Fly, *see under* Diseases.
Tshidia, *see under* German East Africa.
Tshiloango, Belgian motor boat, on Lake Kiwa, March, 1916, XIII, 401.
Tsikoti, *see under* Serbia.
Tsinanfu, *see under* China.
Tsing-Tau, *see under* China.
Tsminy, *see under* Russia.
Tsulkovitch, *see under* Serbia.
Tsumeb, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Tsushima, *see under* Japan.
Tsushima Island, *see under* Japan.
Tuan Chi-jui:
Chinese Premier, 1916–17, XIV, 119, 120, 122, 127.
Declaration of war on Germany, XIV, 127–28.
Dismissal, May 23, 1917, XIV, 123.
Policy of, XIV, 124, 125, 127.
Portrait, XIV, 123.
Tuaregs: X, 400.
French campaign against, 1917, assistance from Nigeria, XVI, 438.
Tubantia, Dutch s.s., torpedoed, March, 1916, IX, 370; X, 62; XIII, 189–90; XV, 30.
Tubb, Captain F. H.:
Award of V.C., VII, 176; X, 18, 40.
Portraits, VI, 149; X, 37.
Tuberculosis, *see under* Diseases.
Tuchow, *see under* Galicia.
Tuckahoe, U.S.A. s.s.:
Built in "record" time, XVIII, 272–73.
Launched, XVIII, 279.
Tudor, Major-General Henry Hugh, C.B., C.M.G., commanding 9th Division in France, 1918, XVIII, 58; XIX, 81.
Tuffier, Professor, on treatment of wounds and use of antiseptics, XI, 47–48.
Tufnell:
Mrs. Hugh, Chairman of the Prisoners Sub-Committee of Serbian Relief Fund, portrait, XII, 259.
Brigadier-General, on heroism of 2nd Lieutenant A. V. Smith, VII, 218 *note.*
Tufton, Mrs. Charles, responsible for erection and equipment of Y.M.C.A. hostel in Grosvenor Gardens, IX, 190.
Tugny, *see under* France.
Tukrahan, *see under* Rumania.
Tul Keram, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Tulcea, *see under* Rumania.
Tulgas, *see under* Russia.
Tulk, Deckhand G., of the *Maurice,* award of D.S.M., XXI, 29.
Tulloch:
Captain R. G. M., Royal West Kents, account of fighting October 26, 1914, IV, 6–7.
Lieutenant W. J., medical work, XI, 56, 63.
Lieut.-Colonel, R.E., I, 449.
Tully, Private, Royal Marines, prisoner of war in Germany, case of, XII, 240.
Tümpling, German Corps leader, 1870, I, 202.
Tunbridge Wells, *see under* Great Britain.
Tunduru, *see under* German East Africa.
Tunis:
Acquisition by France, IV, 2–3
Bizerta:
French naval base, I, 71.
Transport of Serbian refugees to, XVIII, 446.
French ascendency, recognition of, effect on Mahomedan feeling in India, XV, 115.
French expedition to, 1881, V, 2.
French protectorate to be recognized by Turkey according to Peace Treaty, XXI, 458.
French troops, transport, XII, 43.
Frontier crossed by Italians in their retreat, July, 1916, IX, 292.
Italo-French relations in, V, 10.
Surrender to Germany one condition of peace, according to Count Bernstorff, III, 16.
Tunmore, William, killed in raid on Whitby, II, 386.
Tupper:
Rear-Admiral Reginald, C.B., portrait, XIII, 41.
Captain, portrait, XIII, 71.
Tur, Sub-Lieutenant, Russian airman, takes Turkish schooner, XVI, 311.
Turbah, *see under* Arabia.
Turbin, General, portrait, IX, 221.
Turbine, Italian destroyer, loss of, May 24, 1915, XII, 318, 328–29.
Turbinia, British torpedo boat, with Parsons turbine, 1897, XII, 203.
Dimensions, etc., and engines, XII, 207–8.
Illustration, XII, 207.
Turbulent, H.M.S., loss of, in battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 132, 151.
Turcinesti, *see under* Rumania.
Turcomans, in Cilicia, XXI, 450.
Ture, Commandant, battle of Moronvillers, April, 1917, XIV, 92–93.
Turenne, Vicomte de, II, 488; XX, 422; XXI, 239.
Turin, *see under* Italy.
Turin, Count of:
in Command of Italian cavalry, October, 1917, XVIII, 14.
Portrait, IX, 92.
Turkey:
Adapazar, Armenian deportations, VIII, 368, 391.
Adrianople, III, 43, 63.
Army Inspection, III, 66.
Attempted formation of Moslem Republic at, XXI, 457.
Bombed by Bulgarian aeroplane, during Balkan War, II, 182.
Bombed by Russian airmen, XVI, 310–11
Ceded to Bulgaria by Treaty of London and lost by Turkish Treaty of 1913, XXI, 431.
Cession to Greece by Peace Treaty, XXI, 459.
Illustration, XXI, 458.
Loss of, and recapture, III, 63–64.
Treaty of 1829, IX, 411, 434.
Aerial Navigation, *see that title.*
America, note to, October, 1918, XX, 101.
American policy towards, XVI, 332.
Arabian Sheiks, relations with, XVII, 285, 287–88.

Turkey :—*cont.*
Armacha, Gregorian College, Armenian deportations, VIII, 391.
Armenians, *see* that title.
Armistice, October 30, 1918, XIX, 210 ; XX, 73, 102–4, 434, 435, 443 ; XXI, 14.
Army, III, 55–66.
Administration, III, 57.
Armament, III, 56–57.
in Armenia, X, 246–47, 270–72.
Armistice terms *re*, XX, 73. [X, 218.
Artillery, illustrations, III, 65, 78, 409 ; IV, 334 ;
British reforms, III, 57–59.
Camel transport, illustration, III, 56.
Caucasus campaign, III, 67–80.
Cavalry, III, 57 ; illustrations, III, 69, 71.
Christians in, III, 55.
Conscription, III, 55–56.
Corps distribution, October, 1914, III, 67–68. Map, III, 61.
Demobilization demanded by Armistice terms, XX, 434.
Fighting qualities, III, 65–66.
in Galicia, August, 1916, X, 165–66.
German influence and instructors, etc., I, 392 ; X, 388, 404.
German reforms, I, 286 ; III, 55, 56, 57, 64–65,
Hamidian cavalry, III, 57. [66.
Infantry, illustration, III, 58.
Inspections, III, 66.
Instruction in the use of the German Service Rifle, illustration, III, 62.
Lord Kitchener on, I, 286.
Kurdish soldiers in, illustration, X, 271.
Length of service, III, 56.
Machine gun, illustration, XII, 140.
Mobilization, III, 67 ; illustration, III, 50.
Officers, illustrations, III, 59, 112 ; X, 371.
Organization, III, 56.
Peace strength, 1915, III, 66.
Provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XXI, 461–62.
Recruits and reservists from Palestine, III, 47.
Retreat from Sinai Peninsula, December, 1916, and January, 1917, X, 397–99.
Rifles captured by British, illustration, X, 231.
Sniper, illustration, V, 395.
Soldiers crossing the Euphrates, illustration, III, 60.
Standards of, illustration, X, 259.
in Syria and Palestine, XVIII, 217–52 ; XIX, 181–211 ; XX, 76 ; illustration, IV, 331.
Troops leaving for the front, illustration, III, 48.
Wounded in hospital, illustration, III, 77.
Attack on Egypt, *see under* Egypt.
Attitude, August, 1914, I, 8.
Attitude *re* Austrian annexation of Bosnia Herzegovina, II, 213.
Austria and Germany, relations with, from 1908, III, 41–42.
Austrian negotiations with, Russian attitude, II, 211.
Austrians in, Armistice terms *re*, XX, 434.
Balkan Wars, II, 280–82 ; III, 43, 56, 63–64.
Banks in London, licences, IX, 458.
Blockade of, XVI. 308.
Break-up of, XXI, 433–64.
British and French subjects, refusal to allow departure, III, 53–54.
British Naval Mission :
Retention requested by Grand Vizier, August 14, 1914, III, 44.
Withdrawal, from executive command, August 15, 1914, III, 44–45, 50.
British use of propaganda in, under charge of Lord Beaverbrook, XXI, 328.
and Bulgaria :
Concessions to, VII, 230, 231.
Convention, VII, 235 ; IX, 418.
Map, VII, 232.
Negotiations, VII, 229.
War, 1912, III, 66.

Turkey :—*cont.*
Bulgarian collapse, effect on, XX, 30.
Cables and railways, Armistice terms *re*, XX, 434.
Capitulations :
Abolition, III, 47, 47–48.
Partial restoration, November 12, 1919, XXI, 454.
Central Powers, Armistice terms *re* relations with, XX, 434.
Cessation of hostilities, Armistice terms *re*, XX, 434.
Christian population, tax on, under Abdul Hamid, instead of military service, III, 55.
Committee of Union and Progress, III, 49, 283 ; XIV, 308 ; XV, 178, 179.
Agreement with Arab party, early 1914, IV, 329.
Arrest of members of, January, 1920, XXI, 433.
Attitude towards Arabs, XVII, 287.
Distrust of, by non-Turkish races, XVII, 3.
Pan-Islamic policy, III, 294.
Constantinople :
Air raids :
British, XIV, 178 ; XIX, 285.
Russian, XVI, 307, 308, 310–11.
Allied Fleet off :
November, 1918, XX, 104–5.
March, 1920, XXI, 455–56.
Illustrations, XXI, 456, 457.
Allied occupation under terms of Armistice, XX, 73 ; XXI, 455–57.
Approaches to, map, XX, 100.
Armenians :
Deportations, VIII, 391.
Massacre of, 1896, VIII, 358.
Army Corps at, and near, October, 1914, III, 67
Army Inspection, III, 66.
British fleet off :
1807, V, 375.
1878, V, 376.
British troops at, illustrations, XX, 105, 438.
Elections, December, 1919, XXI, 437.
French and British interests left in charge of American ambassador, III, 54.
German influence, I, 13.
German railway communication with, importance of, VI, 179, 181.
German route to, cutting of, by Bulgarian armistice, XX, 29.
German soldiers and sailors in, III, 51.
Harbour, Allied submarines in, VII, 158.
Illustrations, III, 43 ; XIX, 411.
Kaiser's visits to, I, 13 ; III, 42, 89, 92 ; XIV, 130 ; XVI, 116.
Massacres of 1915, arrest and trial of officials responsible for, XX, 108.
Political situation in, February, 1916, X, 260–61.
Proposals *re*, by Izzet Pasha, October, 1918, XX, 102.
Provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 456–57, 464.
Russian airmen over, XVI, 307.
Russian interests left in charge of Italian Ambassador, III, 54.
Sack of, 1204, XXI, 456.
Counter revolution, III, 63.
Declaration of war, II, 22 ; effect in India, XV, 139–40.
Derkos, Russian air raid, March 27, 1917, XVI, 311.
Dominion in Bulgaria and Serbia, history of, II, 209
and Egypt, *see under* Egypt.
Emissaries in Berlin, portraits, III, 70.
Encroachments upon Western frontier and possession taken of tracts of Persian territory, XI, 350–52.
Enos :
Bombardment, April, 1915, V, 400.
Sham landing near, V, 455.
"Executive Committee" Pan-Islamic policy, III, 294.
Flag, use of, by German ships, III, 51.

Turkey :—*cont.*
France, reported secret mission to, *re* separate peace, March, 1916, X, 261.
Gendarmerie, III, 59.
Reform by foreign officers, III, 59–60.
and Georgia, peace concluded, and Armenian Republic recognized, 1918, XX, 83.
German Admiral, hostilities in Black Sea ordered by, III, 52, 53.
German ambition and influence in, II, 214; III, 42–43, 51; XV, 116.
German bullion, III, 51.
German Embassy, requisitioning of supplies for German Government, III, 51.
German military missions, I, 13; III, 64–65, 66.
German policy in, I, 13.
German relations with, and objects of, XXI, 324.
German sailors, soldiers and officers in, III, 48.
Germans in :
Armistice terms *re*, XX, 434.
Attitude *re* Armenian atrocities, VIII, 392.
Grand Vizier, *see* Said Halim Pasha, Prince.
and Great Britain :
Agreements, III, 93, 99; V, 1.
British attitude *re* Turko-Italian war, V, 11.
Negotiations :
1886–87, III, 281.
1914, III, 43–52.
Relations, effect on Mahomedan feeling in India, XV, 115.
War, III, 304.
Greece, relations with, July, 1914, III, 41.
Greek population, treatment of, XIII, 340–41.
Greek war, 1897, III, 66.
Internal affairs, renouncement of interference with, demanded by Djemal Pasha, August 20, 1914, III, 47.
Invasion of Persia, 1915, and results, XI, 352.
Italian Ambassador, Russian interests left in charge of, III, 54.
and Italy, *see under* Italy.
Jews in, history of, XIV, 307–8.
Kirk Kilisse :
Army Inspection, III, 66.
Battle of, 1912, III, 55–66.
Lule Burgas, battle of, 1912, III, 55.
and Macedonian problem, II, 209–11.
Maps, III, front 61, 301.
Merchantmen in Egyptian ports, measures against, III, 306.
Minister of Finance, *see* Djavid Bey.
Minister of the Interior, *see* Talaat Bey.
Minister of Marine, *see* Djemal Pasha.
Minister of War, *see* Enver Pasha.
New Ministry and opening of Parliament, October, 1918, XX, 102.
Mobilization, explanation by Grand Vizier, III, 44.
"Nationalist" movement, XXI, 433–36.
Navy :
Armistice terms *re*, XX, 73; XXI, 462.
Battleships building in England, III, 41.
Return demanded by Djemal Pasha, III, 47.
Taking over of, by H.M. Government, I, 54; III, 43–44, 47, 49–50, 50.
Black Sea operations, III, 52, 147–48, 304; VII, 160.
British reorganizers applied for, III, 64.
Destroyer turned back outside Dardanelles by British, III, 51.
German officers and crews, II, 22.
Inefficiency at outbreak of war, II, 23.
Losses :
Berk-i-Satvet, torpedo-boat, torpedoed, August, 1915, VII, 165.
Dhair Hissar, XVI, 170.
by *E14*, IV, 118.
Hairredin Barbarossa, battleship, torpedoed, August 8, 1915, VII, 164.
Medjidieh, April 3, 1915, VII, 160; XVI, 308.
in Sea of Marmora, by *E14* and *E11*, VI, 96.

Turkey :—*cont.*
Navy :—*cont.*
Marines, illustration, III, 64.
Surrender to Allies, XX, 106–7; XXI, 15.
Surrender of warships demanded by Armistice, XX, 434.
Neutrality :
Assurances of, III, 44, 44–45, 46, 50.
Independence and integrity to be upheld by England, France, and Russia if strict neutrality observed, III, 45, 46–47, 47.
Outbreak of war, III, 68.
Panas, Cape, Russian bombardment, March 28, 1915, XVI, 307.
Paper money, without gold backing, V, 191.
Peace with Rumania, *see under* Rumania.
Porte :
Note from Allied Ambassadors, III, 47.
Note from six great Powers, III, 47.
Press :
Censorship, III, 306.
German control, III, 49.
Pan-Islamic policy, III, 294.
Reinforcements and supplies to, from Central Powers, cut off by Bulgarian armistice, XX, 29.
Renouncement of sovereignty of Tripoli and Cyrenaica, 1912, IX, 288.
Restoration of Western Thrace and Greek Islands to, proposal, August 20, 1914, III, 47.
Rodosto :
Army inspection, III, 66.
E11 off, May, 1915, VI, 96.
Rupture of diplomatic relations with, events leading up to, III, 48–49, 107.
Russia, war with, I, 286, 491–93, 494–95; II, 208; III, 65; IV, 368–69; XIV, 309.
Russian frontier, description, III, 68.
Serbia, war with, II, 278; III, 362.
Sheikh-ul-Islam proclaiming a Holy War, illustration, III, 44.
Shipping losses :
in Black Sea, VII, 160; XVI, 308.
Geozios, near Sinope, January 15, 1915, III, 76.
Messudiyeh, torpedoed, III, 148; V, 361, 381; X, 23.
Rodosto, captured, October 12, 1916, XVI, 310.
Sailing ship, March, 1915, V, 400.
in Sea of Marmora, VII, 158.
near Sinope, January 15, 1915, III, 76.
Transports, III, 76; VI, 97; VII, 211; XIII, 137–38; XVI, 307.
Statistics, VI, War Atlas, 45.
Stenia Bay, *Goeben* in, illustration, XXI, 7.
Sultans, *see* Abdul Hamid *and* Mehmed V.
Surrender of, causes of, and effects, XX, 435.
Telegraphic agency, use for German propaganda, III, 49.
Trans-Caucasian occupation, 1918, and evacuation, XX, 73.
Trans-Caucasian Republic, negotiations with, 1918, XX, 82.
Treaty of peace, terms of, XXI, 457–64.
Union and Progress Party, XX, 102, 108.
War, arrangement *re* declaration of, when certain sum received from Germany, III, 51.
Warlike preparations, III, 45.
Yildiz :
German Influence, I, 13.
Kiosk, III, 59.
Young Turks :
Committee, XII, 11.
Reasons for entering war, VIII, 359.
Revolution, 1908, II, 211; III, 42, 59–60, 62, 64; XII, 18.
Secret Committee, 1905, and propaganda work, III, 60.
Zeitunlik powder mills, shelled by submarine, VII, 158.

Turkey-in-Asia :
Abydos, held by knights of the Fourth Crusade, 1204, V, 374.
Adalia, Italians at, March, 1919, XXI, 454.
Adana :
Armenian massacre, VIII, 359.
Colonel and Mrs. Doughty-Wylie at, 1909, VI, 88.
Adana Vilayet, provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 461.
Adramyti, Gulf of, H.M.S. *Sapphire* in, March, 1915, V, 384, 387.
Afiun Kara Hissar, Armenian refugees at, VIII, 391.
Aidin, Greek occupation, May, 1919, and evacuation, XXI, 453.
Aidin vilayet, anti-Greek movement in, 1919, XXI, 433, 435.
Aintab :
French garrison, Nationalist siege of, 1920, XXI, 451.
Relief of, April, 1920, investment, and second relief, XXI, 452.
Scene in market place, illustration, XXI, 445.
Aivali :
anti-Greek movement, 1919, XXI, 435.
Greek occupation, May, 1919, XXI, 453.
Greek population, evacuation of, XIII, 340.
Provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XXI, 458.
Akhlet, Russian capture of, February 19, 1916, X, 254.
Akoulis, massacres, XXI, 452.
Alashgird Valley, fighting in, December, 1914, III, 76.
Amanus, Republic of, constituted, June 21, 1920, XXI, 453.
Amasia, Christian girls in Moslem harems at, XXI, 438.
Anatoli-Kavak, Allied officers at, illustration, XX, 103.
Anatolia :
Armenian refugees in, VIII, 391.
Conditions in, after Armistice, XX, 108.
National movement in, XXI, 454.
Railway scheme, III, 90.
Recruits from, III, 79.
Republic, movement for formation of, 1919, XXI, 435.
Western, Greek occupation, XXI, 453, 454.
Angora :
Armenian massacres and atrocities, VIII, 382–83, 385.
Illustration, XXI, 452.
National Assembly, July, 1919, XXI, 435.
"Nationalist" movement in, 1919, XXI, 435.
Nationalist Turkish Government, XXI, 438.
Turkish "Nationalist" chiefs at, portraits, XXI, 437.
Arabs, massacres of, 1917, XVII, 13.
Ardasa, Russian capture of, July, 1916, X, 275.
Army, Khadairi Bend, retreat from, XIII, 267–68.
Ashkala :
Fighting round, May, 1916, X, 270.
Russian capture of, April, 1916, X, 262, 270.
Assyrian clans, Nationalist movement, XXI, 438.
Atina, Russian troops landed at, March 4, 1916, X, 74; XVI, 309.
Baiburt :
Armenian massacres, and deportations, VIII, 389–90; X, 277.
Fighting at, June–July, 1916, X, 272, 274.
Illustration, X, 272.
Bashkola, battle, December 1, 1914, III, 79.
Bayazid, Russian occupation, November 3, 1914, III, 77.
Bignol Dagh, Russian crossing of mountains, west of, X, 279.
Birijik, French garrison, Nationalist siege of, 1920, XXI, 451.

Turkey-in-Asia :—*cont.*
Bitlis :
Armenians, massacre of, VIII, 380; X, 258.
Fighting round, August, 1916, X, 279.
Provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 461.
Russian capture of, March 2, 1916, X, 258.
Bos Dagh region, fighting between Greeks and Turks near, 1920, XXI, 454.
Budrum, bombardment of, May, 1915, IV, 343.
Burnu Fort, shelled by Russian ships, April, 1915, XVI, 307.
Buyuk Dere, Turks pressed back behind, February, 1916, X, 254.
Camel convoy, illustration, X, 276.
Chanak :
Bombardment, March, 1915, V, 361, 387, 395.
Description, V, 374.
Firing by, V, 397.
History of, V, 374.
Illustrations, III, 73; XV, 435.
Char, Armenians of, massacre, April, 1920, XXI, 452.
Chorok Valley, fighting, X, 241, 246, 252, 262, 263.
Cilicia :
Armenian deportations and massacres, VIII, 372; XXI, 436, 450, 451, 452.
British troops, withdrawal, XXI, 450.
French administration, XXI, 444–46, 450–51.
French in, outbreaks against, 1919, 1920, XXI, 436, 451–52, 464.
Races in, XXI, 450.
Clazomene Peninsula, provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XXI, 458.
Coasts :
Blockade, XVIII, 437.
Dhair Hissar on, April, 1915, V, 400.
Dardanus Fort :
Bombardment, V, 361, 382, 384, 388, 395.
Firing by, V, 397.
Denijli, Greek occupation and evacuation, June, 1919, XXI, 453.
Deve Boyun, Turks retire to, January, 1916, X, 252.
Diarbekr :
"Nationalist" movement in, 1919, XXI, 435.
Turks at, May, July, 1916, X, 269, 274, 277.
Dutukht, fighting at, November, December, 1914, III, 76–77.
Eleu, Russian capture of, July, 1916, X, 276.
Elmas, Russian bombardment, March 28, 1915, XVI, 307.
Erzerum :
Approaches to, map, X, 250.
Armenian massacres and deportations, etc., VIII, 384, 392; X, 265.
Bringing up guns, illustrations, VIII, 360; X, 253.
Capture of :
Russians, February 16, 1916, VII, 114; X, 254, 257–58.
by Turkish Army under Vehib Pasha, March, 1918, XX, 79–80.
"Dashnaktzoutian Party," convention at, October, 1914, VIII, 361.
Description of, X, 249–51.
Distance from nearest railways, X, 247.
Illustrations, VIII, 371; X, 255.
"Nationalist" movement in, 1919, XXI, 433, 435.
Provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 461.
Russian march on, begun January 16, 1916, X, 248.
Russians in, illustration, X, 257.
Troops on the way to, illustration, X, 251.
Turkish concentration at, III, 69.
Turkish rout after, illustration, X, 256.
Erzinghian, Army Inspection, III, 66.
Erzinjan :
Armenian massacres, VIII, 390–91; X, 277.
Description of, X, 276–77.
Fighting near, May, 1916, X, 270.

Turkey-in-Asia :—*cont.*
Erzinjan :—*cont.*
Russian capture of, June 26, 1916, X, 276.
Turkish reinforcements at, May, 1916, X, 269.
Turks fall back on, April, 1916, X, 262.
Firnuz, Armenian massacre, 1920, XXI, 450.
Fol Bazar, Russian capture of, July 23, 1916, X, 276.
Fundijak, Armenian massacre, 1920, XXI, 450.
Geben, Armenian deportations, VIII, 387.
Gendarmerie, attempted reform by British officers after 1878, III, 59.
German intrigues in, XXI, 424.
German railway scheme, XX, 78.
Gokhthan district, Armenian massacre, December, 1919, XXI, 452.
Greek Christians, Turkish persecution of, III, 41.
Greek population, treatment of, XIII, 341.
Gumushkhane :
Fighting near, May, 1916, X, 272.
Russian capture of, July, 1916, X, 275.
Hadjin, Nationalist attack on, March, 1920, XXI, 452.
Haïdar Pasha, provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 464.
Hamidieh I :
Armament, V, 387.
Bombardment, V, 387–88.
Hamidieh II, bombardment, V, 385, 388.
Hamidieh III :
Armament, V, 387.
Bombardment, V, 387–88.
Hassan Kale, Russians at, January 20, 1916, X, 251.
Inaid, Bay of, reconnaissance by Russian Navy, XVI, 307.
Ismid, Gulf of, Allied fleets at, November, XXI, 15.
Isnik, Armenian deportations, VIII, 391.
Ispir, occupied by Russians, February, 1916, X, 254.
Jevizlik, fighting at, June, July, 1916, X, 273–74, 275.
Kalopotamos River, Turks driven behind, X, 260.
Kamak, Russians at, March 1, 1916, X, 258.
Kara Dere, fighting on, April, 1916, X, 263.
Kara Gobek, fighting at, January and February, 1916, X, 252.
Kara Kilissa, seized by Russians, November 8, 1914, III, 76.
Kara Su (Phrat, or Western Euphrates) river :
Description of country south of, X, 276.
Fighting on, January–February, 1916, X, 252.
Kargabazar Mountains, fighting on, January 26, 1916, X, 253.
Karibdie Fort, shelled by Russian ships, April, 1915, XVI, 307.
Kassaba, Greek occupation, May, 1919, XXI, 453.
Kastamuni, "Nationalist" movement in 1919, XXI, 435.
Kavak Forts, shelled by Russian ships, April, 1915, XVI, 301.
Kelkid, Russian capture of, July, 1916, X, 275.
Kelkid Valley, fighting in, July, 1916, X, 276.
Kephez Point, bombardment, March 18, 1915, V, 395, 397.
Kerasond, Armenian massacre, VIII, 382, 384.
Khanikin, large Turkish force at, May, 1916, X, 267.
Kharput :
Armenian artisans saved from massacres, VIII, 384.
Armenian deportations, VIII, 391.
"Nationalist" movement in, 1919, XXI, 435.
Khorosan, fighting near, December, 1914–January, 1915, III, 70–71, 71.
Kighi :
Fighting round, July, August, 1916, X, 279.
Russian capture and occupation, July, 1916, X, 274, 277.
Turkey-in-Asia :—*cont.*
Konia :
Armenian refugees at, VIII, 391.
"Nationalist" movement in, 1919, XXI, 435.
Koprukeui :
Russian occupation, November 20, 1914, III, 69.
Russian victory at, January 19, 1916, X, 251.
Kum Kale :
Demolition party, March 4, 1915, V, 384–85.
Fort :
Armament, V, 382.
Bombardment, VII, 153 ; XII, 48, 50.
Built in 17th century, V, 374.
Illustration, V, 370–71.
French landing, April 25, 1915, V, 455, 479–80 ; XII, 57
Landing party, February 26, 1915, V, 382.
Lazaristan, capture by Turks, April, 1918, XX, 80.
Loading camels, illustration, X, 267.
Madjar Forts, shelled by Russian ships, April, 1915, XVI, 307.
Magnesia, provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XXI, 458.
Makri, destruction of oil depôt, May, 1915, IV, 343.
Malatia, Armenian deportations, VIII, 391.
Mamakhatun :
Fighting at, and round, May–July, 1916, X, 270, 274.
Russian capture of, April, 1916, X, 262, 270.
Mamurat el Aziz, provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 461.
Mapavra, fighting at, March, 1916, X, 260.
Maps, IV, 337 ; VI, War Atlas, p. 38 ; VIII, frontispiece ; X, 248.
Marash :
Outbreak at, January, 1920, XXI, 450, 451.
Sanjak of, provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 461.
Melazgert, Russians at, January, 1916, X, 251.
Menemen, fighting between Greeks and Turks near, July, 1920, XXI, 453.
Mertekeli :
Russian capture of, July, 1916, X, 275.
Russians at, July, 1916, X, 276.
Mush :
Armenians, massacre of, etc., VIII, 380, 392 ; X, 277.
Fighting round, August, 1916, X, 279.
Occupation and loss by Russians, 1917, XX, 76.
Russian capture of, February 19, 1916, X, 254, 258.
Turks pressed back on, January, 1916, X, 251.
Mytilene :
Armistice conference at, October, 1918, XX, 103.
under Commission of the Straits by Peace Treaty, XXI, 459.
Nationalist risings in, 1920, XXI, 452.
Nazli, Greek occupation and evacuation, June, 1919, XXI, 453.
Odemish :
Fighting between Greeks and Turks near, 1919–20, XXI, 453, 454.
Greek occupation, June, 1919, XXI, 453.
Provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XXI, 458.
Oghnut :
Capture by Turks, May, 1917, XX, 76.
Fighting at, and round, June to August, 1916, X, 272, 279.
Turks in strength at, July, 1916, X, 277.
Orkhani Battery :
Armament, V, 382.
Bombardment, V, 382.
Palandoken Mountains, fighting on, January to February, 1916, X, 252.
Persian frontier, commission *re*, III, 77–78.
Platana :
Fighting at, June, 1916, X, 273–74.
Russian landing at, April 17, 1916, X, 263.
Pontus, Republic of, XXI, 438.
Position in summer, 1916, XIII, 253–55.

Turkey-in-Asia :—*cont.*
Riva Fort, Russian bombardment, March 28, 1915, XVI, 307.
Rizeh, Russian capture of, March 7, 1916, X, 260.
Rowanduz, fighting at, and near, May, 1916, X, 269, 279.
Rumeli Medjidieh :
Bombardment, V, 385, 388, 389.
Firing by, V, 388.
Sairt, Armenian massacre, VIII, 378, 380.
Samsun :
Allied ships at, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Russian cruisers prevent Turkish reinforcements arriving at, X, 247.
Sassoun :
Massacres, 1894–95, VIII, 381.
Turks' attack on, 1915, VIII, 381.
Scalanova, Italians at, May, 1919, XXI, 454.
Serai, battle, December 1, 1914, III, 79.
Shar, Armenian deportations, VIII, 388.
Sinope :
Allied ships at, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Russian ships' successes at, January, 1915, III, 76.
Sivas :
Armenian massacre, November, 1916, X, 244.
Nationalist movement, September, 1919, XXI, 435, 436.
Sivas vilayet, provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 461.
Smyrna :
H.M.S. *Amethyst* in action off, 1915, IX, 272.
Bombardments of, V, 390; X, 69.
Greek Government, XXI, 438.
Greek occupation, May 14, 1919, XXI, 453–54.
Illustration, XXI, 454.
Population, etc., V, 387.
Provisions of Peace Treaty *re*, XXI, 458, 460, 464.
Smyrna, Gulf of, naval operations in, March 5, 1915, V, 387.
Suandere, bombardment and firing from, March, 1915, V, 395, 397.
Sultania, Armenian refugees in, VIII, 370, 371.
Tarsus, bombardment of trenches at, April 29, 1915, IV, 343.
Taurus, occupation of tunnel system, terms of Armistice *re*, XX, 434.
Taurus Valley, Armenian refugees in, VIII, 391.
Tireboli :
Russian capture of, July, 1916, X, 276.
Russians advancing on, X, 274.
Tortum, fighting at, January, 1916, X, 252.
Tortum Lake, district round, occupied by Russians, X, 248, 251.
Trebizond :
Allied ships at, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Approaches to, map, X, 262.
Armenian massacres, etc., VIII, 382, 384–85, 387; X, 277.
Armenian orphanage, VIII, 384–85.
Demonstration at, by Russian torpedo boats, March 4, 1916, XVI, 309.
Description of, X, 263–66.
Fighting near, May, 1916, X, 272.
Flags of freedom in, illustration, X, 266.
Illustrations, X, 73, 263; XXI, 462.
Occupation of, by Turks, February, 1918, and use as base, XX, 79.
Population, X, 263–65.
Provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 461, 463.
Russian capture of, April 18, 1916, X, 74, 262–69.
Russian cruisers prevent Turkish reinforcements arriving at, X, 247.
Shipping raided by torpedo boats, March, 1916, X, 74.
Surrender of, and Russian entry, illustrations, X, 264, 265, 266.
Turkish troops and stores landed at, X, 245.
Tusla River, fighting on, May, 1916, X, 270.

Turkey-in-Asia :—*cont.*
Tuz Burnu, military station, March 5, 1915, V, 387.
Urfa :
Attack on troops leaving, and massacre, XXI, 452.
French abandonment of, April, 1920, XXI, 452.
French garrison, Nationalist siege of, 1920, XXI, 451.
Uzuniar Fort, shelled by Russians, April, 1915, XVI, 307.
Van :
American mission, work of, VIII, 373, 378.
Armenian defence, VIII, 377–78.
Armenians, flight from, VIII, 375, 382.
Capture, and occupation of, by Russians, March, 1917, XX, 76.
Recapture by Turks, April, 1918, XX, 80.
Description of, VIII, 372–73.
Illustrations, VIII, 357, 363; X, 270; XX, 77.
Provisions of Peace Treaty, XXI, 461.
Russo-Armenian troops enter, May 21, 1915, VIII, 378.
Russian evacuation and reoccupation, VIII, 382; X, 245.
Van, Lake :
Description of country west of, X, 277–79.
Fighting round, X, 246, 248, 279.
Illustration, VIII, 376.
Population round, Kurds, X, 244.
Turks sweep round towards, July, 1916, X, 277.
Vostan monastery, illustration, VIII, 376.
Yeni Kale, bombardment, March 5, 1915, V, 387.
Yeni Shehr, demolition party, March 4, V, 385.
Yenikoi, battle of, January, 1915, III, 75.
Yozgad, Armenian massacres, 1919, XXI, 438.
Yun Fort, shelled by Russian ships, April, 1915, XVI, 307.
Zeitun :
Armenian deportations, and massacre, VIII, 368–71; XXI, 450.
Change of name to Suleimanlu, VIII, 370.
Imperial school of instruction at, X, 374.
Nationalist attack on, March, 1920, XXI, 452.
New Zealanders at : XIII, 158–61.
Illustrations, III, 295; XIII, 159.
Siege by Turkish Army, 1894–96, VIII, 368–69.
Zeitun Ridge, crossing of, by British, December 27, 1917, XVIII, 225.
Zunguldak, Russian bombardment, March, 1915, V, 390.
Turkomanchai, Treaty of, between Persia and Russia in 1828, and concessions by Persia, effect of, XI, 329–31.
Turks :
in the Dobrudja, XI, 220.
at Vienna, 1683, IV, 3.
Turnbull :
Sergeant J. Y. :
Award of V.C., XII, 176, 177, 192; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XII, 177.
Dr., Medical Controller-in-Chief, Q.M.A.A.C., XVII, 451.
Turner :
2nd Lieutenant A. Buller :
Gallantry of, in Battle of Loos, and award of V.C., VI, 399; X, 40.
Killed, VI, 399.
Portrait, VI, 398; X, 22.
V.C. handed to father, Major Charles Turner, XII, 155.
Gunner H., H.M.S. *Broke*, award of D.S.C., XIV, 155.
J. H., Scarborough, II, 380–81.
L. A., secretary of "watch" formed to be on duty at St. Paul's during air raids, XX, 395–96.
Lieut.-General Sir Richard Ernest William, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. :
in Command of Canadian Army in England, XVI, 257.

Turner :—*cont.*
Lieut.-General Sir Richard Ernest William :—*cont.*
Portrait, V, 65.
St. Eloi, April, 1916, XVI, 261.
Ypres, Battle of, April, 1915, V, 60-61, 63, 64, 65.
Lieut.-Commander Robert R. :
Award of D.S.O. for torpedoing of the *Westfalen*, X, 56–57.
Portrait, IV, 85.
Captain : VII, 442.
Evidence *re* sinking of the *Lusitania* IV, 85-86.
Portrait, V, 259.
Turpin :
Sir William :
Chairman of American Dollar Securities Committee, XVIII, 160–62.
Portraits, XVIII, 161.
Picric acid introduced into French service by, 1886, V, 438.
Turquoise, French submarine, captured in the Dardanelles, November 3, 1915, and renamed *Ahmed*, VII, 158 ; XII, 51, 53–54.
Turrall, Private T. G. :
Award of V.C., XII, 161, 162, 192 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XII, 161.
Turrell, Mr., Blackpool Belgian refugee work, IV, 469.
Turritella, s.s., taken by *Wolf*, and renamed *Iltis*, XVIII, 354.
Tuscania :
Illustration, XVI, 180.
Torpedoed, February 5, 1918, XVI, 180.
Tusla River, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Tussum, *see under* Egypt.
Tutrakan, *see under* Rumania.
van Tuyll van Serooskerken, F. W. C. H., Baron, Chairman of Dutch Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 478.
Tuz Burnu, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Tuz Kurmalli, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Tuzla, *see under* Rumania.
Tverietch, *see under* Russia.
Twining, Captain, M.C. (U.S.A.), portrait, XVIII, 332.
Twiss, Brigadier-General, Director-General of Railway Transport, portrait, VI, 167.
Tylova, *see under* Carpathians.
Tymeric, British ship, sunk by the *Emden*, III, 124.
Tynan, "Joe," manager of Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corporation's Works, XVIII, 278.
Tyndall, Major, East African campaign, 1918, XIX, 40.
Tyndall Biscoe, Brigadier-General J. D. T., portrait, IX, 283.
Tyndareus, transport, strikes mine, February 9, 1917, XVI, 174.
Tyne, sinking of, XXI, 128.
Tynemouth, *see under* Great Britain.
Tyneside, *see under* Great Britain.
Typhoid, *see under* Diseases.
Typhus, *see under* Diseases.
Tyre, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Tyrol, Southern, given to Italy by Treaty of April 26, 1915, XXI, 427.
Tyrone, *see under* Ireland.
Tyrrell, Sir William, at Peace Conference, XXI, 148.
Tyrwhitt, Commodore Sir Reginald, K.C.B., D.S.O. : X, 48 ; XIV, 158 ; XVIII, 343.
Action, May 10, 1917, XIV, 156.
Baronetcy conferred on, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
in Command of squadron escorting seaplanes, March 25, 1916, X, 58.
in Command of operations off Schleswig-Holstein coast, July 19, 1918, XVIII, 353.
Delivery of German submarines to, November, 1918, XXI, 18.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Official report of action off Heligoland, II, 10.
Portraits, II, 9 ; XIV, 173.
Promotion of, to Rear-Admiral, XVIII, 327.
Tysla, Norwegian ship, mined, I, 188.
Tysmienitsa, *see under* Galicia.
Tyszkiewicz, Counts, IV, 439.
Tytler, Colonel H. C., East African campaign, 1917, XIX, 51, 51–52, 53, 56, 61, 62–63.
Tyulen, Russian submarine, action with and capture of *Rodosto*, October 12, 1916, XVI, 310.
Tzer Mountains, *see under* Serbia.
Tziganlia Island, *see under* Serbia.
Tzù Hsi, Dowager Empress of China, XIV, 111, 125.
U3, German, Dutch ships sunk by, February 22, 1917, XIV, 163.
U3, Austrian, sunk by French destroyer *Bisson*, August, 1915, VII, 159 ; XII, 47, 317, 343.
U4, Austrian :
Garibaldi torpedoed by, July 18, 1915, XII, 316–17.
Loss of, July 18, 1915, XII, 317, 343.
U5, Austrian, *Léon Gambetta* sunk by, April 27, 1915, IV, 99–100 ; XII, 45–46.
U6, Austrian, sunk by Italians, XII, 343.
U7, sunk by Italians, XII, 343.
U8 :
Illustration, IV, 100.
Sunk by British destroyer, March, 1915, VII, 146 ; XII, 343 ; XVII, 297.
U9, sunk by Italians, XII, 343.
U11, Austrian, damaged by French aviator, July 1, 1915, VII, 159 ; XII, 47.
U12 :
Illustration, IV, 103.
Rammed and sunk by H.M.S. *Ariel*, March 10, 1915, IV, 111 ; VII, 146 ; XVII, 294
U12, Austrian :
Courbet sunk by, 1914, VII, 159.
Sunk by Italian submarine, August 11, 1915, VII, 159 ; XII, 320, 343.
U15, sunk by H.M.S. *Birmingham*, August 10, 1914, IV, 84, 112 ; XVII, 294.
U16, German :
Loss of, December 16, 1916, XII, 318, 343.
Sinking of the *Nembo*, Italian warship, October 16, 1916, XII, 318.
U17, s.s. *Glitra* destroyed by, October 20, 1914, VII, 138.
U18 :
Rammed and sunk by H.M.S. *Garry*, November 23, 1914, III, 149 ; IV, 111 ; XVII, 294.
Torpedoing of the Danish s.s. *Hroptotz* by, December 22, 1916, XIII, 63.
U19, s.s. *Durward* sunk by, January 21, 1915, VII, 139.
U21, attacks on merchant ships, November, 1914, VII, 138.
U28 :
s.s. *Aquila* and *Falaba* sunk by, VII, 140 ; XVII, 293
Holding up Dutch liner *Battavier 5*, illustration, IV, 84.
Medea sunk by, March 25, 1915, XIII, 188.
U29 :
Activities of, and conduct of commander, VII, 143
Rammed and sunk by H.M.S. *Dreadnought*, March 25, 1915, VII, 146 ; XVII, 295.
U33, murder of Captain Fryatt for attempted ramming of, X, 53, 55.
U35, German :
off Cartagena, X, 62.
Herault, French armed steamer, torpedoed by, X, 62.
Provence II sunk by, February 26, 1916, XII, 65.
Torpedoing of H.M.S. *Tara* off Sollum, November 5, 1915, IX, 295, 310.
U36, illustration, VII, 138.
U46, capturing of Danish steamer *Gerda* by, in Bay of Biscay, XI, 168.
U49, steamers in Atlantic destroyed by, 1916, XI, 166.

U53, German :
Arrival at Newport, October 7, 1916, and vessels sunk by, on departure, X, 43 ; XI, 366–67.
and Crew at Newport, Rhode Island, 1916, illustration, X, 58.
Voyage to America, X, 63–64 ; XIV, 159.
UB18, destruction of Dutch ship *Berkelstroom*, April 24, 1916, XIII, 191–92.
UB74, sunk by *Lorna*, May 26, 1918, XVIII, 354.
UC5 German :
Capture of, by British, April 27, 1916, and description of, X, 50 ; XII, 327.
Illustrations, X, 42 ; XI, 174.
Submarine mine-layer exhibited in Thames, July and August, 1916, XI, 174.
UC12, Austrian :
Captured and sunk by Italians, March, 1916, XI, 174 ; XII, 325, 327, 343.
Operations of, XII, 327.
UC39, destruction of, May, 1918, XVII, 309.
Ubangi River, *see under* Cameroon.
Ubena, *see under* German East Africa.
Ubsdell, John, General Manager of Great Lakes Engineering Works, XVIII, 288.
Uccelli, Col degli, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Uchatius, General (Austria), II, 232.
Uden, *see under* Holland.
Udine, *see under* Italy.
Udine, Prince of, XXI, 16.
Mission to America, XIII, 24.
Ufa, *see under* Russia.
Ufiome, *see under* German East Africa.
Ugajir Singh, Jemadar, Wilde's Rifles, killed, April 26, 1915, V, 69.
Uganda :
Attitude to war, XVI, 460.
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
British troops on railway in, illustration, VI, 168.
Buganda, loyalty of people of, to British, X, 147.
Carrier Corps formed, 1917, XIX, 43.
Compulsory Service Act, March, 1917, XIX, 42.
Frontier fighting in, early 1915, X, 122.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 465.
Political expeditions into, by Karl Peters, X, 128.
Position at outbreak of war, XVI, 457.
Railway :
German attacks on, X, 122, 135, 136–37, 158–59.
Indians repairing, illustration, X, 158.
Recruits from, XVI, 460.
Trade during war, XVI, 460.
Volunteer Reserve called out, XVI, 460.
Uganda Railway Marine, steamers owned by, on Victoria Nyanza, X, 145–46.
Ugartsberg, *see under* Galicia.
Ugly, *see under* Russia.
Ugrinoff, *see under* Russia.
Ujiji, *see under* German East Africa.
Ukamas, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Ukerewe, *see under* German East Africa.
Ukhtinskaya, *see under* Russia.
Ukhtomsky, Prince, *see* Andrew, Bishop.
Ukraine, *see under* Russia.
Ulanow, *see under* Galicia.
Ulema, *see under* Sudan.
Ulianoff, Vladimir Ilyitch, *see* Lenin, M.
Ulmanis, M., Prime Minister of Latvia, Provisiona Government, portrait, XXI, 413.
Ulster, *see under* Ireland.
Ultonia :
Sinking of, 1917, XXI, 123.
Transport work, 1914, XVI, 157.
Uluguru, *see under* German East Africa.
Umatilla, wooden s.s., launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 285.
Umba River, *see under* German East Africa.
Umbrella Hill, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Umbulu, *see under* German East Africa.
Umm el Hannam *see under* Mesopotamia.
Umm es Shert, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Umm el Tubal, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Unango, *see under* Mozambique.
Undaunted, H.M.S. : XXI, 18.
and Cuxhaven raid, December, 1914, III, 153.
in Engagement off Dutch coast, October 17, 1914, II, 17–19.
North Sea action, January 24, 1915, III, 155–59.
Unde, *see under* Mozambique.
Underhill, Lieutenant G., in attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 347.
Underwood, C. :
Interpreter to Staff of 21st Infantry Brigade, III, 442, 455 ; IV, 1–2, 13, 25 *note*, 27.
Narrative, III, 170, 172.
Undice, Cima, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Undine, German light cruiser, sunk by British submarine, November 7, 1915, VII, 151 ; XVI, 299.
Uniacke :
Lieut.-Colonel H. P., C.B., portrait, IV, 396.
Lieut.-Colonel R. F., portrait, IV, 396.
Major, operations in, Cameroon, VIII, 309.
Unijh, *see under* Galicia.
Union, French barque, coal secured from, by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, November 11, 1914, VII, 437.
Union Castle Line, war services of, and losses sustained by, XXI, 128.
Union Construction Company, U.S.A., XVIII, 281.
Unione, Italian steamer, torpedoed by German submarine, April 10, 1916, XI, 169.
United Fruit Company, controlling interest in, bought by American International Corporation, XVIII, 265.
United States of America :
Aberdeen, shipyards at, XVIII, 286–87.
Adaptability of nation, XX, 38–39.
Administration :
Defects in, XVI, 344, 347, 348, 349, 350.
Reforms in, XVI, 344–47, 348, 349, 350–51.
Senate's investigation into, XVI, 344.
Agitation for complete withdrawal of Allied troops from North Russia, XX, 162.
Aerial Navigation, *see that title*.
Aircraft, training of aviators, XIII, 33.
Aircraft Board :
Delays in production, XVI, 325, 326, 347, 348.
Formed, XVI, 342.
Aircraft production :
Failure to fulfil promises to Allies, XVI, 348–49.
Investigation into mismangement of, XVI, 349.
Alien property, custodian appointed, XVI, 340.
Allied war purchasing commission, XXI, 84–85.
" Armed Neutrality " Bill rejected, XIII, 10–11.
Army :
Army Draft Law, provisions of, May, 1917, XIII, 27.
Calling up militia in New York, illustration, XX, 38.
Conscription authorised, May 1917, XIII, 23, 25, 27.
Conscripts, illustration, XXI, 285.
Creation of new army, XX, 39–40.
Divisions, composition of, XX, 40, 68.
" Drafts," extension of scope, XVI, 352–53, 354.
Expeditionary Force, *see* American Expeditionary Force.
Field artillery, illustration, XIII, 15.
Infantry regiment, composition of, XX, 40.
Infantryman, illustrations, XX, 40, 41.
National Army, creation of, XX, 40.
National Guard :
Mobilized, 1917, XIII, 29.
Nucleus for part of new army, XX, 39.
of Occupation in Germany, *see that title*.
Personnel at outbreak of war, XIII, 29.
Recruiting figures, 1917, XIII, 18–19.
Registration of conscripts, XIII, 29.
Regulars, numbers and position of, spring, 1917, XX, 39.
Strength, May and July, 1918, XVI, 352.
Training camps set up, 1917, XX, 50–51.

United States of America :—*cont.*
Army :—*cont.*
Volunteers :
for Canadian Expeditionary Force, II, 246.
for the French Army, illustration, II, 447.
Illustrations, XX, 9 ; XXI, 184, 185.
Attitude and public opinion in, V, 241–42 ; XVI, 326.
Arming of merchant ships, XI, 361–62.
British blockade policy, VII, 390, 400, 408 ; XI, 386–88.
Change of, 1916, XIII, 2–3.
after Declaration of war, XIII, 18–19.
German methods of making war, V, 269–70.
German raids on Great Britain, II, 390–91 ; V, 269–70 ; VII, 5.
Germany, after declaration of war, XIII, 20.
towards Great Britain, XXI, 73.
Intervention, XIII, 1–2.
League of Nations, at Peace Conference, XXI, 365, 369–70, 393–96.
Sinking of the *Lusitania*, XI, 360–61.
on War questions, XVI, 354–55.
Attitude of Great Britain as regards, V, 246, 248.
and Austria-Hungary :
Declaration of war on, December, 1917, XVI, 334.
Policy towards, XVI, 332-35.
Aviation section in 1917, XVI, 341.
Baltimore :
Appearance of German mercantile submarine at, 1916, XI, 366.
Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Co., XVIII, 273, 275.
Shipyards at, XVIII, 275.
Bethlehem, munitions factory, XXI, 89.
Boston :
Gift of hot water bottles to Order of St. John of Jerusalem, IV, 483.
"Kilties" recruiting for the British Army, illustration, XXI, 81.
Boy Scouts :
Poster, illustration, XVII, 168.
Work of, XVII, 179–80.
Bridgeport, munitions factory, XXI, 89.
Bristol, shipyards at, XVIII, 270–71.
British Bureau of Information, work of, XXI, 103–6
British and Canadian recruiting mission, XVI, 357.
British Ministry of Shipping, organization in, XXI, 100.
British missions to, 1917, XVI, 338, 342, 343, 356, 357, 359 ; XVIII, 256 ; XXI, 82.
Illustration, XIII, 22.
British note to, February 10, 1915, VII, 390.
British propaganda in, XXI, 128–29.
British purchases in, organization, XXI, 74–76, 82, 84–85.
British War Exhibition in southern town, "Coloured" day at, illustration, XXI, 106.
British War Mission :
Inspection Department, XXI, 75, 90.
Production Department, XXI, 75, 90.
Publicity branch, work of, XXI, 100–3.
Brooklyn Navy Yard, battleships and destroyers in, illustration, XVI, 334.
Building an aviation camp, illustration, XVI, 337.
Bulgaria, attitude towards, XVI, 332.
Bunker Hill Battle, II, 92–93.
California, Moore Yard at, illustrations, XVIII, 256.
Camden, New Jersey, shipyards at, XVIII, 272–73.
Capitol, explosion at, V, 278.
Central Purchasing Committee formed, XVI, 343.
Charleston, submarines interned before delivery at the navy yard, illustration, XI, 369.
Chester, shipyards at, XVIII, 274.
Chester Shipbuilding Company, XVIII, 271
Chicago :
Illustrations, XVI, 331 ; XXI, 185.
Ship construction, XVIII, 288.
United States of America :—*cont.*
Chicago Daily News, "Going Back—Time to beat some ploughshares into swords," illustration, XI, 381.
Civil War, 1862–65, I, 124 ; II, 183 ; XVII, 207 ; XIX, 402.
Blockade, VII, 393, 396, 410, 412.
Commissariat, IV, 288–89.
Cost, XVIII, 145.
"Soldier's heart" during, VII, 334.
Underwater boats used, IV, 86, 190.
Coal :
Famine in January, 1918, XVI, 350.
Quality, deterioration, 1917–18, XVII, 125.
Shortage and steps taken, XVII, 132–34.
Coast :
Defence gun, VII, 470–71.
German submarines off, XVI, 149.
Illustrations, XI, 386, 387.
Commerce, *see* Trade and Commerce *below*.
and "Commission of the Straits," XXI, 464.
Concessions to China in recognition of declaration of war, XIV, 127–28.
Congress :
Declaration of war against Germany, April, 1917, XIII, 18 ; illustration, XIII, 18.
War measures, XIII, 27.
Connecticut (New London) :
Arrival of German submarine at, November 1, 1916, X, 63.
Czecho-Slovak costumes at fair, illustration, XX, 225
Copper shipments, British interference with, VII, 403.
Correspondence with, *re* bringing ships into port for examination, XIII, 48–50.
Cotton trade :
Effect of British policy, VII, 411–12.
Effect of war, I, 194.
Council of National Defence, XIII, 21, 32–34 ; XVI, 336, 342 ; XX, 50.
Curtiss Aeroplane Factory, illustration, XXI, 190, 191.
Detroit shipyard, XVIII, 276.
Diamond trade with Holland during war, XIII, 209–10.
and Disposal of German Colonies, XXI, 152, 153.
Domestic reform in, at beginning of war, XI, 381–82.
Eddystone munitions factory, XXI, 89.
Effect of news of battle of Jutland, IX, 132.
Emergency Fleet Corporation, XVIII, 254, 255, 260–62.
Emergency measures accepted by public, XVI, 354–55.
Entrance into war, XI, 357–96 ; XIV, 149–50.
Erie, Lake, shipyard, XVIII, 288.
Exports, *see under* Trade *below*.
Finance :
Anglo-French loan, VII, 256–57.
Effects of war in, XI, 391–92.
Exchange, and proceedings *re*, XXI, 87.
Expenditure, XVIII, 164.
Expenditure in, by Allies, on war supplies, XXI, 88.
Gold, arrival of £10,000,000 of English, in New York, illustrations, VII, 246, 247.
Gold for Bank of England, 1914, I, 174 ; VII, 242.
Gold pool for furnishing exchange on Great Britain, 1914, XXI, 86.
Liberty Loans, XIII, 30.
Campaign, XXI, 99, 105 ; illustrations, XIII, 30 ; XXI, 89, 99, 104, 105.
Loan from Spain, XVIII, 166.
Loans :
to Allies, XI, 391 ; XIII, 21–22, 30 ; XVI, 338 ; XXI, 88.
to Belgium, XVIII, 163, 164.
to Canada, XVIII, 163, 168–69.
to Cuba, XVIII, 164.

United States of America :—*cont.*
Finance :—*cont.*
Loans :—*cont.*
to France, XVIII, 163.
to Germany, XVIII, 163.
to Great Britain, 1915–17, XIII, 35–36 ; XVIII, 162–63.
to Greece, XVIII, 164.
to Italy, XVIII, 163.
to Newfoundland, XVIII, 163.
to Rumania, XVIII, 163.
to Russia, XVIII, 163.
to Serbia, XVIII, 163, 164. [160.
Mobilization of securities by Treasury, XVIII,
Position, 1914, XXI, 85–86.
Swiss loan in, March, 1915, XIII, 242.
Taxation, XVI, 339.
War advances, XVIII, 162–164.
War expenditure, XVI, 338–39.
War Finance Act passed, April 24, 1917, XIII, 21–22, 30.
War loans, XVI, 326–27, 338.
Fires in war factories, V, 257.
First year of war, XVI, 325–60.
Food :
Administration Board formed, August, 1917, XVI, 336.
Awaiting shipment for troops in France, illustration, XVI, 345.
Control Act, August, 1917, XVI, 336.
Controller, appointment of Mr. Hoover, 1917, and work of, XXI, 389–90.
Riots, XIII, 8.
Saving in, XVI, 337–38.
Supplies to Allies, XXI, 74.
Mismanagement, XVI, 336–37.
Organization, etc., XXI, 91–96.
French missions to, XVI, 342, 343 ; XXI, 77.
Fuel administration, XVI, 350 ; XVII, 133–34.
German attempt to embroil Japan and, 1914, XI, 497.
German attempts to use Great Britain against, 1898, I, 11.
German Embassy staff leave, XIII, 5–6.
anti-German movement, XVI, 355.
German Notes to :
January 11, 1917, XI, 488–91.
January 31, 1917, *re* use of unrestricted submarine warfare, XI, 502–4.
German population, V, 241.
German intrigues and propaganda in, V, 246–55 ; XI, 373–76 ; XXI, 100.
American attitude *re*, V, 254. [37–38.
German reliance on non-intervention of, XX,
German ships in :
Damage by Germans, XIII, 4–5.
Forfeiture, XXI, 119. [XIII, 20.
Germans in, attitude of, after declaration of war,
Germans and Austro-Hungarians in, denunciation of propaganda, etc., V, 241.
and Germany :
American declaration of war against, April 5, 1917, XI, 357 ; XIII, 18 ; XV, 292-93 ; XVII, 106 ; XX, 41.
Controversies, May, 1915, to January, 1917, XI, 358–72.
Disputes, etc., *re* submarine policy, V, 270–74 ; VII, 415–16, 418–20 ; XI, 359–64.
Intervention, effect of, XV, 290.
Negotiations, February, 1917, XIII, 6–7.
Pleas from Germany for mitigation of Armistice terms, XX, 453–54.
Relations with, V, 242.
"The Sands are running low," cartoon, XI, 371.
Severance of relations, February 3, 1917, XI, 371–72.
Threat to Germany to sever relations with Germany, after attack on *Sussex*, note quoted, April, 1916, XI, 363.
"Will the scrap of paper hold ?" cartoon, XI, 361.

United States of America :—*cont.*
Gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Gloucester, shipyards at, XVIII, 274.
Government :
Correspondence with Austrian Government *re* sinking of the *Ancona*, 1915, XII, 340–41.
Cruisers purchased from, by Greece, 1914, III, 41.
Decision made *re* sending of battalions to France, 1918, to fill gaps, XX, 410.
Organization confusion, XVI, 342–344.
Publication of Count Luxburg's dispatches, XV, 20–21.
Government Board for financing business enterprises, bill passed for, XVI, 354.
Governor's Island, Citizen Soldiers drilling on, illustration, XIII, 6.
Grain situation in, August, 1914, I, 194.
and Great Britain :
Growing friendship, XVI, 356–58.
Note from, on Allied Blockade, XIII, 48–50.
Notes *re* contraband, VII, 400, 402, 403, 405–6, 416.
Prejudices against, XVI, 356.
Warning, July 28, 1916, *re* restraint of neutral commerce, XI, 387–88.
Great Lakes, shipyards on, XVIII, 287–88.
Greek ships bought for, XII, 64.
Hog Island, XVI, 326.
Illustrations, XVIII, 262, 263, 264, 265.
Shipyard at, XVIII, 263–68.
Hospital train at St. Pancras, illustration, XIV, 334.
Income Tax, declaration of incomes for, illustration, XXI, 186.
Industrial Workers of the World, labour troubles caused by, XVI, 351.
Institute of International Law, resolutions passed by, on rights of Nations, XI, 393–94.
International Shipbuilding Corporation, work of, XVIII, 264–265.
Intervention in war :
Effect in Greece, XIII, 333.
Effects on naval matters, XIV, 162, 164 ; XV, 290.
Isolation from European affairs ending, XVI, 355.
Japan :
Proposals to, and accepted in Tokyo, *re* sending of troops to Siberia, XX, 167.
War with, German reports, II, 436.
and Japanese operations in the Pacific, II, 424, 425.
Labour Ministry of, mismanagement, XVI, 351–52.
Labour Mission in London, illustration, XXI, 95.
Labour troubles, 1918, XVI, 351–52.
"League of America's Tribute to British Seamen," collection of fund by, in aid of British Civilian sailors disabled in war, XXI, 120.
Long Island, Berlin wireless message sent to, *re* battle of Jutland, May 31, 1916, IX, 132.
Los Angeles, shipyard at, XVIII, 281–82 ; illustration, XVIII, 280.
Madison Square, Altar of Liberty, Vice-President Marshall addressing crowd at, illustration, XXI, 199.
Mercantile Marine :
Arming of, XIV, 162.
Position in, 1916, XVIII, 253.
Requisitions for transport of troops, February, 1915, XXI, 124.
Merchants' Shipbuilding Corporation, XVIII, 270.
Minister :
at Peking, Note to Chinese Government, June 6, 1917, XIV, 124.
in Rumania, departure, XII, 143 ; XVII, 69.
Mission to Russia, illustrations, XIII, 95 ; XVI, 333.
Monroe doctrine and foreign policy in, before the war, XI, 357–58.
Motor launches, XXI, 34.

United States of America :—*cont.*
Motor vehicles supplied to Great Britain, X, 286, 288.
Munitions :
Factories, description, XXI, 89–90.
General Munitions Board :
Formed, XVI, 342–43.
Superseded, XVI, 343.
Making, illustrations, XVI, 358 ; XXI, 90, 91, 197.
Supply :
for Allies, V, 416.
German campaign against, V, 175, 255, 257–59.
to Russia, VIII, 218.
Nantucket Lightship, vessels torpedoed by *U* boats off, X, 43, 63, 64.
National Defence Council, *see* Council of National Defence *above*.
National Security League, formation of, and training camp set up, XI, 395–96 ; XX, 50.
National unity of people, XX, 38.
Naval Engineering :
Shipyard scene, illustration, XVIII, 255.
Tacoma, illustration, XVIII, 254.
Navy :
Armament, VII, 475.
Atlantic Fleet in harbour, illustration, XXI, 182.
British signals and tactics adopted, XX, 42.
Building progress, XVI, 340.
Conference with British and French Admirals, May, 1917, XIII, 23.
Cooperation with British, XIV, 164 ; XVIII, 329 ; XX, 42–44.
En route for European waters, illustration, XIII, 31.
in European waters, XVI, 340–41.
Expenditure on, XVI, 352.
Mechanical gearing, XII, 214–16.
in Mediterranean, XVIII, 436, 446–49.
Mines on board a mine-layer, illustration, XVII, 317.
Mining operations, XVIII, 350–352.
Oil fuel, XII, 218.
Personnel :
Increase, XVI, 340.
at Outbreak of war, XIII, 30.
Portion of Fleet in European waters, 1918, illustration, XXI, 210.
Sailors, illustrations, XI, 375 ; XVII, 311.
Squadron at Montevideo, July, 1917, XV, 31.
Submarine chasers, XVIII, 446, 447, 448, 449, 451 ; illustration, XVIII, 449.
Submarines, illustrations, XI, 360, 374.
Transport, loading munitions on, illustration, XXI, 183.
Transport and protection of troops, comparison with British Navy, XX, 42.
Transport work, XVI, 148.
Neutrality :
American comments on, V, 264–68.
Mr. Bryan's letter, V, 255–57.
Government attitude, V, 255.
New Jersey :
New York Shipbuilding Company, XVIII, 265.
Newark, shipyards at, XVIII, 269–70, 272.
State troops, review by President Wilson, illustration, XI, 380.
Strikers attacking Standard Oil Works, illustration, V, 270.
New Year message, 1918, from Mr. Lloyd George, XVII, 361–62.
New York :
Allied Provisions Export Commission, XXI, 91.
American Committee of Lloyd's Register, creation of, aims and results, XI, 108.
Anglo-French Commission to, September 1915, VII, 256.
Arrival of Canadian Gordon Highlanders in, illustration, XVI, 342.
Belgian Relief Commission office in, IV, 443.

United States of America :—*cont.*
New York :—*cont.*
British recruiting week, July, 1917, XXI, 81–82.
British subjects enlisting at, illustration, XIII, 8.
British troops in 4th of July parade, 1918, illustrations, XXI, 101, 107.
British War Mission headquarters, XXI, 80.
Exchange on London and Berlin, June, 1914–March, 1916, chart, VII, 256.
Fifth Avenue, illustrations, XX, 38 ; XXI, 89, 208.
French Mission at, illustrations, XIII, 21, 25.
German ships detained at, I, 190.
German submarine, illustration, XVI, 356.
Gold sent to Europe, I, 189.
Ilion, munitions factory, XXI, 89.
Interned German ships, illustration, VII, 270.
Liberty Loan parade, October 25, 1917, XXI, 99 ; illustrations, XXI, 104, 105.
Money Market, condition from July 28, 1914, I, 169, 170, 171, 172, 180.
Police guarding the pier where German liners were interned, illustration, XI, 377.
Shipyards at, XVIII, 275.
Stock Exchange, I, 182.
Visit of Mr. Balfour, 1917, XXI, 77.
Wall Street, I, 182 ; illustrations, I, 183 ; XI, 390.
Watching the war bulletins, illustration, V, 245.
New York Herald on Zeppelin raids on England, VII, 5.
New York Shipbuilding Company, XVIII, 265, 272–73.
New York Times, German description of fighting round Pozières, July, 1916, X, 412–13.
New York Tribune, on Germany's reply to President Wilson's Peace Note, December 20, 1916, XI, 486, 487.
Newburgh Shipyards (Inc.), XVIII, 275.
Newport (Rhode Island) :
Arrival of German submarine at, October 7, 1916, and ships sunk by, on departure, X, 63 ; XI, 366–67.
Naval Training Station, recruits after ten days training, illustrations, XIII, 9, 10.
Prinz Eitel Freidrich, German cruiser, interned at, illustration, XI, 360.
Shipyards at, XVIII, 275.
Norfolk (Virginia), arrival of German submarine at, July 9, 1916, X, 62–63.
Notes :
see also under Germany *and* Great Britain *above*.
Sinking of the *Lusitania*, V, 275–80 ; XIII, 70
Use of neutral flag by British ships, V, 272.
Oil shipments to England, XXI, 90–91, 96.
Ordnance Department, in 1917, XVI, 341.
Organization delays at Washington, XIII, 30–31.
Overman Bill, XVI, 344, 354.
Pacific Coast, shipbuilding, excessive cost of material, and effect, XI, 107–8.
Pacifist activities against war, XIII, 9, 12.
Pankhurst, Miss Christabel, in, IV, 272.
and Peace with Russia, XXI, 400.
Pelham Bay Naval Station, boys in training, illustration, XVI, 330.
Philadelphia :
Emergency Fleet Corporation moved to, XVIII, 260.
Foundation of League to Enforce Peace, XI, 393–94.
Gold waiting to be minted at, illustration, XVI, 339.
Munitions works, XXI, 89.
Shipyards at, XVIII, 275.
Philadelphia Inquirer, leading article by, on Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 132.
Plattsburg Camp, work of, in 1915 and 1916, XX, 50.
Portland (Oregon), shipyards at, XVIII,, 284–86.

United States of America :—*cont.*
Ports used by German submarines, 1916, X, 62–64.
Portsmouth, Treaty of (Russo-Japanese War), II, 425.
Position at end of first year at war, XVI, 325–28.
Position and policy of, VII, 390–92.
Preparedness movement in, 1915, and result, XI, 395–96 ; XIII, 21–22, 25–26.
Presidential canvass of 1916, and result, XI, 383–85 ; illustration, XI, 382.
Press :
Denunciation of German methods, August, 1914, I, 8.
German campaign in, V, 248–51, 254.
German scheme to control, V, 252–54.
Price-fixing committee for raw materials appointed, XVI, 346.
Prices :
Fixing of, XXI, 87.
Rise in, XVIII, 179.
Princetown parade of students, illustration, XIII, 14
Protest against Belgian deportations, XII, 473.
Public opinion in, *see* Attitude and Public opinion *above*.
proposed Purchase of Hamburg-Amerika ships, I, 190.
Quincy, shipyards at, XVIII, 275.
Railways, VI, 167.
Breakdown of, winter, 1917–18, XVI, 350.
Reforms, XVI, 351, 354.
Redwood, shipyards at, XVIII, 281.
Refusal to accept Mandate for Armenia, XXI, 453.
Refusal to subscribe to Declaration of Paris, 1856, II, 28.
Reply to Pope's Peace Note of August, 1917, XV, 321–23.
Revived interest in war, May, 1917, XVI, 326, 335.
Rights Committee, formation in 1916, under auspices of G. H. Putnam, resolutions passed by, XI, 380.
Russian purchases in, organization, XXI, 75.
San Diego, shipyard, XVIII, 282.
San Francisco :
Mayor of, portrait, XXI, 215.
Ships launched at, July 4, 1918, XVIII, 278–79. Illustration, XVIII, 260.
Shipyards at, XVIII, 279–81.
Seattle, shipyards at, XVIII, 282–84 ; illustrations, XVIII, 272, 276–77.
Senate :
rejects Armed Neutrality Bill, XIII, 10–11.
Non-ratification of Peace Treaty, and controversy *re*, XXI, 392–96.
Service to South America, German service under Norwegian flag, I, 191.
Shipbuilding :
after Armistice, XVIII, 258–59. [257.
Assistance given by Lloyd's Register, XVIII,
Begins, April and May, 1918, XVI, 348.
Crusade, XVIII, 253–88.
Delays, XVI, 325, 326.
Fabrication, XVIII, 271.
Ferro-concrete ships, XVIII, 281.
Figures, 1917–1918, XVIII, 258.
Illustrations, XVI, 327, 328, 340, 341, 350, 351 ; XVIII, 257, 277, 278, 279 ; XXI, 96, 97.
Increased output, from August, 1917, XVIII, 253.
New yards, XVIII, 263–88.
Programme of production, 1917, XVIII, 254–55.
Progress, during war, XI, 106–7, 108.
"Record" speeds, XVIII, 272–73, 279, 283, 288.
Shipyards, numbers in 1916–17, XVIII, 254, 256–67, 263–76.
Wooden ships, XVIII, 285–87.
Illustrations, XVI, 327 ; XVIII, 274.
Proportion of tonnage built of wood, XXI,
Revival of, XI, 107. [118.

United States of America :—*cont.*
Shipping :
Arming of, delay and proceedings, XIII, 9, 10–11.
Board, XIII, 34 ; XVI, 336.
Delays, XVI, 347.
Growth of, XVI, 342.
National Service section, work of, XVIII, 262–63.
Plans completed for construction of two liners, description of, XXI, 119–20.
Contracts carried out for Great Britain, XVIII, 255.
Control Committee, XXI, 99.
Failure to fulfil pledge to Allies, XVI, 347.
German attack on, V, 274.
Holding up of, in New York, 1917, XIII, 7–9.
Increase in during war, statement, XXI, 118, 119.
Landing meat in England, illustration, XXI, 98
Losses :
A. B. Johnson, schooner, sunk by the *Seeadler*, XIV, 176.
California, s.s., torpedoed, February, 1917, XI, 172 ; XIII, 6.
Carib, mined, V, 274.
City of Memphis, torpedoed, March 18, 1917, XIII, 11.
Columbian, torpedoed, 1916, in Atlantic, XI, 166.
Evelyn, mined, V, 274.
Gulflight, torpedoed, May 1, 1915, V, 274, 276 ; VII, 417.
Housatonic, s.s., February, 1917, XIV, 161.
Illinois, torpedoed, March 18, 1917, XIII, 11.
Manila, schooner, sunk by the *Seeadler*, XIV, 176.
R. C. Slade, schooner, sunk by the *Seeadler*, XIV, 176.
Runo, mined in North Sea, I, 188.
Vigilancia, torpedoed, March 18, 1917, XIII, 11.
W. P. Frye, sunk by *Prinz Eitel Friedrich*, V, 274.
West Point, torpedoed, October 8, 1916, XI, 368.
[Requisitioning of, July, 1917, XVIII, 255.
Ship-load of steel from, illustration, XI, 113.
State insurance of, I, 188.
Signing of Peace Treaty, President Wilson affixing his signature, illustration, XXI, 318.
Sinn Fein in, presentation of gold card to De Valera by Mayor of San Francisco, illustration, XXI, 215.
South Western Shipbuilding Company's Yard, illustration, XVIII, 284.
Squantum, shipyard at, XVIII, 275–76.
State Department :
Communiqué on negotiations with Germany, February, 1917, XIII, 6–7.
Instructions to American missions in neutral countries, XIII, 4.
Steel Corporation, XVIII, 272.
Strikes :
in Ammunition and motor car factories, German plot to bring about, V, 252, 257, 259, 262.
Engineering of, by Germany, V, 257.
Sub-Treasury, buying bonds of fourth issue at, illustration, XXI, 198.
Submarine Boat Corporation, officials of, XVIII, 270.
Suisun Bay shipyard, XVIII, 281.
Sun Shipbuilding Co., XVIII, 274.
Supplementary treaty with Great Britain and France, XXI, 377, 379.
Supplies for Allies, transport problems and arrangements, XXI, 95–100.
Tacoma, shipyards at, XVIII, 284, 286 ; illustrations, XVIII, 254, 284.

United States of America :—*cont.*
Trade and Commerce :
Black lists drawn up, XVI, 339–40.
Effects of war, I, 194–95 ; VII, 390, 400–2, 405 ; XI, 391–92.
Exports :
to Allies, large increase due to war, tables of increase, XI, 391.
Effect of prohibition of certain, on manufacturers, XI, 387.
to Germany and Austria-Hungary, large decrease due to war, XI, 391.
Facilities granted to Great Britain, XIII, 35.
Paralysed by German submarine decree and railway congestion, XIII, 7–8.
War against Germany, XVI, 339–40.
Transport and two destroyers in French port, illustration, XVI, 177.
Turkey, policy towards, XVI, 332.
Turkish Note to, October, 1918, XX, 101.
Universities, German influence, XIV, 259.
Unpreparedness for war, XX, 39.
at War, XIII, 1–36.
War administration, XVI, 336.
War crisis in, reasons for length of, XI, 385.
War Department, reforms in, XVI, 344.
War Finance Corporation, proposal by President Wilson for formation of, XVI, 344.
War Industries Board :
Formed, XVI, 343.
Work of, XVI, 345–47.
War Labour Administration formed, May, 1918, XVI, 352.
War Mission in London, illustration, XVI, 353.
War Office in 1917, XVI, 341.
War Relics exhibitions, XXI, 106; poster, XXI, 102.
War Trade Board, work of, XVI, 339.
Washington :
British War Mission Office, XXI, 80.
Bureau of Navigation, official statement *re* output of ships in 1916, XI, 106.
French and English experts, work of, XIII, 35.
German Embassy at, XI, 368 ; illustration, XI, 378.
Pacifist Demonstration, illustration, XIII, 11.
Treasury Building, illustration, XXI, 86.
War Council held at, May, 1917, XIII, 23.
White House, illustration, XI, 388.
Wilmington :
Du Pont Co.'s works near, XXI, 89.
Shipyards at, XVIII, 274–75.
Women of, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Y.M.C.A. in Germany, work done by, IX, 191.
Unwin, Commander E., V.C., R.N. :
Gallantry of, at Gallipoli, and award of V.C., V, 470–71, 472 ; X, 24, 40.
Portraits, V, 398 ; X, 32.
Upington, *see under* South Africa.
Upton, Corporal James, gallantry of, and award of V.C., May, 1915, V, 226 ; X, 17, 40.
Ural Mountains, *see under* Russia.
d'Urbal, General, II, 504, 508 ; III, 5, 15, 16, 23, 24, 182, 446, 450, 452 ; VI, 8, 361, 402 ; XIV, 67 ; XV, 85.
Army of, coordination of movements with armies of Generals French and Maud'huy, II, 499–500, 500–1, 505–6.
Assault on Souchez and Vimy Heights, September, 1915, VI, 389, 393, 404–5, 411, 413.
Attempt to seize Givenchy en Gohelle, September 28, 1915, VI, 404.
Commanding French army of Belgium, II, 499–500 ; IV, 15.
German attack on, October 13, 1915, VI, 414.
Invested by the King with Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, December, 1914, IV, 213.
Leader of 10th French Army, battle of Artois, May, 1915, VI, 213, 223, 225, 227.
d'Urbal, General :—*cont.*
Loos, battle of, September, 1915, VI, 370, 375.
Offensive between Serre and Hébuterne, June, 1915, VI, 227–28.
Operations in France and Belgium, 1914, III, 1–2, 12, 29, 31, 173, 174, 183, 185 ; XX, 199.
Portrait, III, 164.
Ypres, battle of, IV, 19.
on the Yser, III, 161.
Urban, Dr. Karl :
Austrian Minister of Commerce, 1916, XX, 223.
Portrait, XX, 223.
Resignation from Cabinet, 1917, XX, 228.
d'Urbeis, Col, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Urfa, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Urmia, *see under* Persia.
Uros, Lake, *see under* Russia.
Ursel, *see under* Belgium.
Uruguay :
Demonstrations in favour of rupture with Germany, September, 1917, XV, 29.
German propaganda, XV, 16.
Loans to Great Britain and Allies, XVIII, 165.
Montevideo :
Illustrations, XV, 12, 13.
U.S. squadron at, July, 1917, XV, 31.
Rupture with Germany, October 7, 1917, XV, 29, 30–31.
Trade with, proclamation, 1916, VII, 428.
Uruguayan Gauchos, illustration, XV, 25.
Urvillers, *see under* France.
Urziceni, *see under* Rumania.
Usborne :
Captain C. V., Senior British Naval Officer at Corfu, 1918, XVIII, 437.
Lieut.-Colonel I., in command of depôt for receiving and training on military side, at Richborough, XXI, 140.
Usedom, German admiral in control of Dardanelles defences, V, 377, 379.
Usher, Professor, on results of German victory to America, V, 264–65.
Uskub, *see under* Serbia.
Usk, H.M.S. :
Dardanelles operations, V, 474.
Escorts transports, 1914, XVI, 166.
Kiao-Chau Bay, operations in, III, 123.
Usna Hill, *see under* France.
Ussuri Province, *see under* Siberia.
Ust Dvinsk, *see under* Russia.
Ust-Padensk, *see under* Russia.
Ustsietchko, *see under* Galicia.
Usumbara, *see under* German East Africa.
Utke, Kurt, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Utsiany, *see under* Russia.
Uxbridge, *see under* Great Britain.
Uxbridge, trawler, mine sweeping, VII, 453.
Uytkerke, *see under* Belgium.
Uz Pass, *see under* Rumania.
Uzitsha, Uzitze, *see under* Serbia.
Uzsok Pass, *see under* Carpathians.
Uzul, *see under* Rumania.
Uzuniar, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
V69, German destroyer :
in Action, XIV, 151.
German wounded from, at Amsterdam, illustration, XIII, 199.
Illustration, XIII, 198.
Repaired in Holland, XIII, 198.
Vaarien, Norwegian s.s., mined off Whitby, II, 376.
Vacareni, *see under* Rumania.
Vacherauville, *see under* France.
Vadelaincourt, *see under* France.
Vadeni Marshes, *see under* Rumania.
Vaga River, *see under* Russia.
Vaida, leader of Rumans of Hungary, XII, 150.
Vailly, *see under* France.
Vaivre Wood, *see under* France.
Val de Gras, *see under* France.
Valare, *see under* Transylvania.

Valcartier Camp, *see under* Canada.
Valderoa, *see under* Italy.
Valdez, President of Peru, XV, 36.
Valdobbiadene, *see under* Italy.
Vale Putna, *see under* Carpathians.
Valenciennes, *see under* France.
Valeni, *see under* Rumania.
Valentin, General, in command of 133rd French Infantry Division, March, 1918, XVIII, 186.
Valentine, Lieut.-Colonel James, R.F.C., D.S.O.:
Operations in Galicia, and death, July, 1917, XIV, 26.
Portrait, XIV, 26.
Valentiner:
Hans, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Korvettenkapitän Max: XIII, 70.
Atrocities by, XVII, 292.
Portrait, XVII, 253.
de Valera, Commandant:
and Irish rebellion, April, 1916, VIII, 460.
Portrait, XXI, 215.
Surrender, VIII, 461.
Valeria, sinking of, 1918, XXI, 123.
Valetta, *see under* Malta.
Valiant, H.M. armour-clad ship (1862), horizontal engines of, illustration, XII, 198.
Valiant, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Valievo, *see under* Serbia.
Valin, on Law of Nations, IX, 445.
Vallarsa, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Vallentin, Captain J. F., V.C.:
Award of V.C., X, 40.
Killed, November 7, 1914, IV, 35.
Portrait, X, 23.
V.C. handed to mother, XII, 155.
Vallone, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Vallotton, Benjamin, on Belgian refugees in Switzerland, XIII, 245.
Valmy, *see under* France.
Valona, *see under* Albania.
Valparaiso, *see under* Chile.
Vampire, operations off Cameroon coast, September, 1914, VIII, 286.
Vampire Works, *see under* Belgium.
Van, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Van Isackere, *see under* Belgium.
Van Meulen, *see under* Belgium.
Vancouver, *see under* Canada.
Vancouver Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Vandalia, sinking of, 1918, XXI, 123.
Vandeleur, Major C. B.:
Portrait, VI, 245.
Report of treatment by Germans, VI, 253–56.
Vandenbergh, General, battle of Moronvillers, April–May, 1917, XIV, 96–97.
Vandervelde:
Madame, Belgian Repatriation Fund inaugurated by, IV, 498.
M., on attitude of labour, I, 363–64.
Vandyck, General, Commandant of Luxembourg, attempt to resist Germans on Adolf Bridge, I, 312.
Vanga, *see under* British East Africa.
Vanier, stretcher bearer, work with wounded during fighting at Vaux Fort, 1916, and escape, IX, 71, 73.
Vanity Farm Redoubt, *see under* Belgium.
Vann, Lieut.-Colonel B. W., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 387, 389–90, 396.
Portrait, XVIII, 386.
Vanquisher, H.M.S., in action in Heligoland Bight, March 28th, 1918, XVIII, 352.
Vanselow, Captain:
at Armistice negotiations, November, 1918, XX, 414.
Signature to Armistice, November 11, 1918, XX, 445.
Vardar Fever, *see under* Diseases.
Vardar River, *see under* Serbia.
Varela, Don G. M., portrait, XV, 9.
Varennes, *see under* France.
Varesne, *see under* France.
Varful Mare, *see under* Transylvania.
Varing, Swedish steamer, signalled by *U49* to take prisoners on board from ships sunk by submarine, XI, 167.
Varlet House, *see under* Belgium.
Varley, Lieutenant C. H., portrait, IV, 93.
Varna, *see under* Bulgaria.
Varney, Commandant, French Marines: XIX, 210.
in Belgium, October, 1914, III, 183, 187.
in Command of French naval division of Syria, 1918, XIX, 205.
in Command of Syrian Division in Mediterranean, XVIII, 438.
Varoonitza, *see under* Serbia.
Varssenaere, *see under* Belgium.
Varvinay, *see under* France.
Vasco Gama, Portuguese cruiser, head of British Mission to Portugal on, illustration, IX, 333.
de Vasconcelles, Augustos:
Head of Portuguese Government, November, 1911, IX, 327, 337.
Portraits, IX, 327; XVII, 357.
Present at meeting held at Belem, January, 1916, IX, 353.
Statement *re* impossibility of sending troops to Europe, IX, 353.
Vashitch, Colonel, commanding Serbian division, portrait, II, 282.
Vasilescu, General, appointed to command on Jiu, November, 1916, XI, 453.
Vassens, *see under* France.
Vassilieff, Professor A., portrait, VIII, 214.
Vassy, *see under* France.
Vaszonyi, Count:
Appointed to Cabinet in Hungary, August, 1917, XX, 236.
Portrait, XX, 237.
Vaterland, German ship:
Detention at New York, I, 190; XXI, 119.
Illustrations, VII, 269; XI, 377; XIII, 14.
Vattel, Emèric de:
on Declaration of wars, IX, 445.
on Neutrality, VII, 392.
Vauban: III, 469.
Ramparts of Arras designed by, II, 490.
Vauchelles, *see under* France.
Vaucherauville, *see under* France.
Vaucelette Farm, *see under* France.
Vauclere Plateau, *see under* France.
Vaucour, 2nd Lieutenant A. M., R.F.A. and R.F.C., reconnoitring work, September 28, 1915, VI, 369.
Vaucresson, Commandant, attack on Chemin-des-Dames, May 5, 1917, XIV, 69–70.
Vaudesincourt, *see under* France.
Vaudesson, *see under* France.
Vaughan:
Major G. M., O.B.E., R.E., in charge of dredging operations at Richborough, XXI, 139.
General, Prize Court case, 1782, X, 304.
Captain, East African operations, XIII, 417, 418.
Vaulx-Vraucourt, *see under* France.
Vauquois, *see under* France.
Vaurains, *see under* France.
Vauveny, *see under* France.
Vauvillers, *see under* France.
Vaux, *see under* France.
Vaux Chapitre Wood, *see under* France.
Vaux-les-Palamiex, *see under* France.
Vauxaillon, *see under* France.
Vauxcastille, *see under* France.
Vauxcéré, *see under* France.
Vauxeny, *see under* France.
Vauxtin, *see under* France.
Vavasseur, inventor of copper "driving band" for shell, V, 419.
Vavincourt, *see under* France.
Vazzola, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Veale, Private T. W. H., V.C.:
Award of V.C., XII, 161–62, 192; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XII, 161.

Veau, Bois de, *see under* France.
Vechtib Pasha, Turkish commander in Armenian campaign, X, 272.
Vedamore, s.s., torpedoed by Germans, February 7, 1917, XIII, 57.
Vedel, Commandant, XII, 46, 48, 59, 72–73.
Veenhuizen, *see under* Holland.
Vehib Pasha, Marshal, Commander-in-Chief of Turkish Caucasian Armies, 1918, XX, 79–80.
Veldhoek, *see under* Belgium.
Veldhuis, Bern J., on Dutch Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 480.
Veles, *see under* Serbia.
Velik Ridge, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Velika Glava, *see under* Serbia.
Veliki, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Veliki Hrib, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Veliki Hribach, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Velikoie Selo, *see under* Russia.
Vellor Drift, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Velox, turbine-driven torpedo boat destroyer, 1902, XII, 209.
Velu, *see under* France.
Velushina, *see under* Serbia.
Velyeselo, *see under* Serbia.
Venables-Vernon, Lady, work of, IV, 250.
Vendeuil, *see under* France.
Vendhuile, *see under* France.
Vendigies-sur-Ecaillon, *see under* France.
Vendresse, *see under* France.
Venerable, H.M.S., operations on Belgian coast, October, 1914, III, 476.
Venereal Disease, *see under* Diseases.
Veneto Plain, *see under* Italy.
Venezuela Republic:
Bolivian mission to, XV, 30.
Economic conditions, XV, 16.
Neutrality of, XV, 29–30.
Vengeance, H.M.S.:
Dardanelles operations, V, 382, 388, 395, 456. VII, 153; IX, 270–71; XII, 50.
Illustration, V, 389.
attempted Torpedoing of, VI, 114.
Venice, *see under* Italy.
Venizel, *see under* France.
Venizelos, M.: VII, 387; XIII, 307.
Agrees to support M. Zaïmis provisionally, October, 1915, XIII, 307.
Attempt to compose quarrel with Turkey, July, 1914, III, 41.
Attitude of, V, 367, 390; VII, 225–28, 236; XIII, 292.
and Bulgarian negotiations, VII, 366.
in Cairo, illustration, XIII, 298.
Campaign planned against Gounarist Government, XIII, 311.
Conference with Turkey, July, 1914, and breaking off of, XIII, 292, 294.
and King Constantine, divergence between, in 1915, XIII, 294; XX, 6–7.
Cooperation against Mustafa Kemal, XXI, 464.
Cooperation with Entente Powers suggested, XIII, 296.
Demand for demobilization, XIII, 311.
on Desertion of Serbia, XX, 7.
Desire for intervention, IX, 422.
Doubt of, among certain of the Allies, XX, 7.
Entente failure to support, XIII, 327–32.
Formation of new Cabinet, June, 1917, XX, 8.
France and Great Britain invited to send men to Salonica, September 21, 1915, VII, 236.
M. Jonnart on, XX, 8.
and Landing of Entente troops at Salonika, October, 1915, XIII, 303–4.
Leaves Greece, September 25, 1916, XIII, 315.
Majority for:
in Election of June, 1915, XIII, 300.
in New Greek Chamber, 1917, XX, 8.
Negotiations with Allies, VII, 225–28, 236; XII, 2.
Ovation at Athens, July, 1917, XX, 9.
Venizelos, M.:—*cont.*
Personal victory of, XIII, 339.
Policy *re* Italy, XIII, 333.
Portraits, VII, 226; XIII, 317, 335; XX, 8, 442; XXI, 455.
appointed Prime Minister, June, 1917, XIII, 339.
Proclamation for defence of national territories, September 27, 1916, XIII, 315.
Provisional Government under, 1916, XII, 30, 64; XIII, 315.
Return to office, August, 1915, VII, 236; XIII, 301–2.
Resignations, V, 390-91; VII, 227, 236; IX, 422; XII, 2; XIII, 297, 304; XIV, 221.
at Salonika, illustrations, XIII, 318, 319.
Speech adjuring King to defend Greece's honour and territory, August, 1916, XII, 29.
Supports treaty with Serbia, XIII, 303–4.
on Transport of Serbian Army from Corfu, XII, 23.
Venosta, Visconti:
at Algeciras Conference, V, 7.
Détente with France, 1900, V, 6.
Veracity, drifter, sunk by Germans, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
Verben, *see under* Russia.
Verbrandesmis, *see under* Belgium.
Verbreach, Ensign Maurice, commanding submarine chaser, 1918, XVII, 311.
Vercingetorix, II, 484.
Verderevsky, Admiral:
and Baltic Fleet mutiny, XIV, 36.
Commander-in-Chief of Baltic Fleet, XVI, 317, 320.
Imprisoned by Bolshevists, early 1918, XVI, 324.
Russian Minister of Marine, 1917, XIV, 36, 388, 391; XVI, 321.
Superseded in command, XVI, 320.
Verdun, *see under* France.
Verdurard, 2nd Lieutenant Bozon, working with Guynemer, XVI, 41.
Vereczke Pass, *see under* Carpathians.
Vereeniging, *see under* South Africa.
Verhaeghen, I, 419.
Veria, sinking of, 1915, XXI, 123.
Vérité:
Damage to, claimed by Germans, XII, 65.
Dardanelles operations, XII, 48; XXI, 12.
Verkhovsky, General, Russian Minister of War, 1917, XIV, 388, 391.
Verlaines, *see under* France.
Verlorenhoek, *see under* Belgium.
Verly, *see under* France.
Vermaas, Major, action at Schuit Drift, VIII, 260.
Vermand, *see under* France.
Vermandovillers, *see under* France.
Vermelles, *see under* France.
Verne, Jules, II, 13; V, 93.
Verney, Sir Harry, appointment to Food Supply Committee, June, 1915, X, 331.
Vernon, H.M.S., XIV, 174.
Vernon, Brigadier-General, in command of 18th Infantry Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 190.
Verona, *see under* Italy.
Versa, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Versailles, *see under* France.
Verscheuren, John, and his Wife, refugees, portrait, IV, 463.
Versic, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Vert Wood, *see under* France.
Verte Rue, *see under* France.
Vertelka, *see under* Galicia.
Vertojbica, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Vertryck, *see under* Belgium.
Verviers, *see under* Belgium.
Vervins, *see under* France.
Vervoort, Michael, of Antwerp, 18th century, I, 419
Vesalius, Andreas, of Louvain, I, 413, 414.
Vesle River, *see under* France.
Vesnitch, M., portrait, XX, 442.

"**Vespasian**" mechanical gearing, illustration, XII, 212.
Vetren, *see under* Greece.
Vetrenik Ridge, *see under* Serbia.
Veuilly, *see under* France.
Veuilly-la-Poterie, *see under* France.
Viale, Admiral: V, 19.
Career, XII, 313.
Italian Minister of Marine, 1914–15, XII, 313–14.
Portraits, V, 119; XII, 315.
Viatrovka, *see under* Galicia.
Viborg, *see under* Finland.
Vibrau, Norwegian ship, torpedoed by Germans, May 18, 1917, XIII, 67.
Vic-sur-Aisne, *see under* France.
Vickers:
Private A.:
Award of V.C., VI, 386; X, 40.
Portraits, VI, 393; X, 23.
Captain Charles:
Gallantry in attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt, October 14, 1915, and award of V.C., VI, 424; X, 40.
Portrait, X, 23.
Vickers, Messrs.:
Construction:
of Airships, II, 184, 193.
of Cruiser for Japan, 1911, II, 410.
of Submarines, IV, 93.
Erith, women volunteers in, IV, 481–82.
Vicogne, Château de, *see under* Belgium.
Victor, anti-Pope, I, 323.
Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, IX, 118 XV, 402.
Decorates 3rd Zouaves with Italian War Cross, 1917, XVI, 212.
Departure for General Headquarters, May 25, 1915, VII, 41.
Portraits, IV, facing p. 241; V, 2; VII, 50.
Refusal for two years to renew Triple Alliance, V, 6–7.
Review of Italian Fleet, November, 1912, XII, 313.
Telegram to M. Poincaré after tour in France, XVI, 212.
Visit from King Edward VII, 1903, XVIII, 113.
Visits Verdun battlefield, September, 1917, XVI, 212.
Victor Hugo, French armoured cruiser, in the Adriatic, 1914, XII, 44.
Victoria, *see under* Australia, Canada, and Cameroon.
Victoria, H.M.S., armament, VII, 473.
Victoria, Grand Duchess, warnings given to the Tsar, XIII, 84.
Victoria, Princess, of Schleswig-Holstein:
Portrait, IV, 500.
Workroom at Marlborough House, IV, 501.
Victoria, Queen:
and Army, XVIII, 110.
Foreign policy of, XVIII, 112.
Funeral of, illustration, XVIII, 111.
Ship presented to Japan, 1857, II, 409.
Signature on vellum roll of Honourable Artillery Company, XX, 364.
Victoria Cross, *see under* Great Britain.
Victoria Nyanza, Lake, *see under* East Africa.
Victoria Station, *see under* London *under* Great Britain.
Victorian, war services of, and placement in 10th Cruiser Squadron, XXI, 125.
Victorious, s.s., launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 278.
Vidal, Captain, R.A.M.C., work at Wittenberg Camp, XII, 230–31.
Vieille Chapelle, *see under* France.
Vienna, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Vieprz River, *see under* Poland.
Viera, Dr. Feliciano, President of Uruguay, portrait, XV, 26.
Viereck, George Sylvester, editor of the *Fatherland*, V, 248, 253–54.
Vierhouck, *see under* France.
Vierstraat, *see under* Belgium.
Vierzy, *see under* France.
Viesti, *see under* Italy.
Vietlin, *see under* Galicia.
Vietri, Arthur, survivor from the *Jalea*, XII, 321.
Vieux Berquin, *see under* France.
Vieux Dieu, *see under* Belgium.
Viéville, *see under* France.
Vigilancia, s.s., torpedoed by Germans, March 18, 1917, XIII, 11.
Vigilant, Prize Court case, 1784, X, 308–9.
Vigneulles, *see under* France.
Viking, H.M.S., destroyer, mined, January 29, 1916, X, 55.
Viknor, armed merchant cruiser, loss of, January, 1915, VII, 127.
Vila Nova da Rainha, *see under* Portugal.
Vildósola, Carlos Silva, on attitude in Chile *re* war, XV, 3–4.
Vileika, *see under* Russia.
de Vilhena:
Ernesto J.:
Portrait, XVII, 354.
Portuguese Colonial Minister, April, 1917, XVII, 358.
Julio, leader at one time of Portuguese Government, IX, 334.
Villa Guisti, Armistice signed at, November 3, 1918, between Italy and Austria-Hungary, XX, 315.
de Villalobar, Marquis, Spanish Minister in Brussels:
Measures *re* feeding of Belgium, IV, 442, 443.
Portrait, VI, 432.
Villard, Oswald Garrison, on manifesto of German professors, V, 246.
Villaret, *see under* France.
Villaret, General, wounded, March 12, 1915, VI, 37, 39.
di Villarey, Captain C. Rey:
on British work in the Adriatic, XXI, 11.
Portrait, XII, 342.
on Transfer of Austro-Hungarian Fleet to Yugo-Slavia, XXI, 16.
Villars, Marshal, II, 488; VI, 401.
Ville, *see under* France.
Ville-sur-Ancre, *see under* France.
Ville-aux-Bois, *see under* France.
Ville-sous-Corbie, *see under* France.
Ville-sur-Tourbe, *see under* France.
Villecholles, *see under* France.
Villecourt, *see under* France.
Villemont, General, advance, August, 1918, XIX, 120–21.
Villemontoire, *see under* France.
Villeneuve, *see under* France.
Villequier-Aumont, *see under* France.
Villeret, *see under* France.
Villers-Bretonneux, *see under* France.
Villers-lez-Cagnicourt, *see under* France.
Villers-Cotterets, *see under* France.
Villers Faucon, *see under* France.
Villers-au-Flos, *see under* France.
Villers-Franqueux, *see under* France.
Villers-Guislain, *see under* France.
Villers Helon, *see under* France.
Villers Outreaux, *see under* France.
Villers-en-Pagne, *see under* Belgium.
Villers Plouich, *see under* France.
Villers Ridge, *see under* France.
Villers-sur-Semoy, *see under* France.
Villes, *see under* France.
Villiers, Sir Francis, British Minister in Lisbon, IX, 324.
Vilna, *see under* Russia.
Vimy, *see under* France.
Vincent:
Sir William, Mesopotamia inquiry, XV, 123.
Private, exploit with a machine gun, illustration, V, 229.
da Vinci, Leonardo, II, 176.
Vindava, River, *see under* Russia.

Vindictive, H.M.S., XXI, 18.
Illustrations, XVII, 420, 430; XVIII, 343, 345, 348, 349.
Rescue of crew, illustration, XVIII, 351.
Sunk at Ostend, May 9, 1918, XVIII, 348–50.
Transport work, 1914, XVI, 162.
at Zeebrugge, XVII, 412–19; XVIII, 342–48; XX, 136.
Vine Branch, sunk by the *Leipzig*, III, 134.
Vine Cottage Redoubt, *see under* Belgium.
Viney, Lieutenant, R.N., submarine bombed and destroyed from the air, November, 1915, XII, 70; XVII, 299–300.
Vingre, *see under* France.
Vinhaes, *see under* Portugal.
Vinh-Long, transport work, XII, 43.
Vinnichenko, Vice-President of Ukrainian Congress, XIV, 7.
President of the Ukrainian General Secretariat, and General Secretary for Interior Affairs, XIV, 8; XVI, 19.
Vinogradoff, Sir Paul, XIII, 81.
Vinovia, sinking of, 1917, XXI, 123.
Violaines, *see under* France.
Violet May:
on Fire, illustration, XVIII, 338.
Survivors of, illustration, XVIII, 340.
Viollette, M., French Minister of Supply, 1917, XIV, 238.
Vipchina, *see under* Carpathians.
Viper, turbine-driven torpedo-boat destroyer, XII, 208–9.
Illustration, XII, 209.
Vippacco (Wipbach) River, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Virava, *see under* Carpathians.
Viren, Admiral, Russian naval Commander-in-Chief at Kronstadt: XVI, 313.
Killed by Russian revolutionaries, March 13, 1917, XVI, 315.
Portrait, XVI, 315.
Virginian, war services of, XXI, 125.
Virgo, J. J.:
Appointed manager of new Y.M.C.A. institute in Tottenham Court Road, IX, 191.
Portrait, IX, 185.
Viribus Unitis, Austrian Dreadnought, I, 79; II, 22.
Blown up by Italians, November, 1918, and criticism of, XVIII, 444–45; XX, 324; XXI, 15–16.
Illustration, XVIII, 446.
Virton, *see under* Belgium.
Vis-en-Artois, *see under* France.
Visé, *see under* Belgium.
Vishnieff, Lake, *see under* Russia.
Visloka River, *see under* Galicia.
Visniovtchyk, *see under* Galicia.
Vistula River, *see under* Poland.
Vitold, Grand Duke of Lithuania, 1429, IX, 23.
Vitrimont, *see under* France.
Vitry-en-Artois, *see under* France.
Vitry le François, *see under* France.
Vittoria Veneto, *see under* Italy.
Vittorio Emanuele, Italian battleship, XII, 329; XXI, 14.
Vitzthum, Count, Saxon Minister of St. Petersburg (1853), quoted, V, 86.
Vives, Juan Lius, and Louvain, I, 413, 414.
Viviani, M., French Prime Minister: I, 477; II, 453; III, 7; XIV, 221.
in Chamber of Deputies, August 4, 1914, II, 446.
Financial concessions from America to France, XVI, 338.
Formation of Ministry, II, 455; fall of, October, 1915, VII, 274; XIV, 222.
German declaration of war handed to, by Baron von Schoen, August 4, 1914, II, 447.
Meeting with H.M. King George V. in France, November, 1914 XVIII, 118.
Viviani, M.:—*cont.*
Minister of Justice, 1917, XIV, 222–23, 238.
Mission to America, 1917, XIII, 234; XVI, 338; XXI, 77.
Portraits, I, 37; XIII, 21, 25; XIV, 220.
Proclamation, August 1, 1914, II, 441.
Return to Paris from Russia, II, 439.
on the Salonika expedition, October 12, 1915, XIV, 221.
Speech at opening of Parliament, December 22, 1914, II, 473–76.
Vladimir Volynsky, *see under* Russia.
Vladivostok, *see under* Siberia.
Vladoff, Dr., XII, 39.
Vladsloo, *see under* Belgium.
Vlamertinghe, *see under* Belgium.
Vlashko, *see under* Serbia.
Vlieland, *see under* Holland.
Vlodava, *see under* Poland.
Vnimatelny, Russian destroyer, in action, July 2, 1915, XVI, 294.
Vobrobiyovko, *see under* Galicia.
Vodici, Monte, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Vodil Vrh, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Vodniki, *see under* Galicia.
Voevods, IX, 433.
Vogel, Lieutenant, trial for murder of Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg, and acquitted, XXI, 302.
Vogtherr, Herr, XV, 304.
Voi-Maktau, *see under* British East Africa.
Voigt, Ernest, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Voisin, Charles and Gabriel:
Experiments with flying machines, II, 177.
Producers of biplane on which Henry Farman won the Grand Prix d'Aviation, 1908, II, 178.
Vojna, Czech deputy, internment, 1916, XIX, 233.
Vola Michova, *see* Wola Michowska *under* Carpathians.
Vola-Szydlowska, *see under* Poland.
Volanik, *see under* Galicia.
Volhynia, *see under* Russia.
Volker Line, *see under* France.
Volkovnjak, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Volnik, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Volo, *see under* Greece.
Volodia, sinking of, 1917, XXI, 123.
Volosate, *see under* Carpathians.
Voloshchyzna, *see under* Galicia.
Volozhinoff, Atoman of the Don Cossacks, speech at Diet of Cossacks, June, 1917, XIII, 462.
Volya, Turkish Dreadnought, taken over by Allies, XX, 107.
Von der Tann, German battle cruiser, IX, 138.
Bombardment of Yarmouth, II, 358–62; III, 153.
Illustration. I, 58.
Surrender, illustration, XX, 462
Von Tirpitz Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Voormezeele, *see under* Belgium.
von Vorbeck, Count Lettow, release of, XX, 453.
Vorobiyovka, *see under* Galicia.
Voronchin, *see under* Russia.
Vorontsoff-Dashkoff, Count:
Commanding in Caucasus, X, 241; superseded by Grand Duke Nicholas, September 5, 1915, X, 246.
Portrait, X, 247.
van Vorst, Sulpice (15th century), designer of Louvain church, I, 409.
Vosges, *see under* France.
Vosges, s.s., combat with submarine, and rewards to officers and crew, March 27, 1916, VII, 141.
Vostan, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Vouziers, *see under* France.
Voyerres, *see under* France.
Vozarci, *see under* Serbia.
Vperiod, Russian hospital ship, torpedoed, July 9, 1916, X, 74–75.
Vraignes, *see under* France.
Vrania, *see under* Serbia.

Vranja Banja, *see under* Serbia.
Vranje, *see* Vrania *under* Serbia.
Vrata, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Vraucourt, *see under* France.
Vrbeni, *see under* Greece.
Vrede, *see under* South Africa.
Vregny Plateau, *see under* France.
Vrely, *see under* France.
Vrigny, *see under* France.
Vrnjatska Banja, *see under* Serbia.
Vryberg, *see under* South Africa.
Vukotitch, Captain, in command of Austrian battleship *Viribus Unitis*, blown up by Italians, November, 1918, XX, 324.
Vulcan Pass, *see under* Transylvania.
Vulka Galuzyiskaya, *see under* Russia.
van Vuuren, A. C. A., on Dutch Belgian Refugee Commission, IV, 478.
Vyborg, *see under* Russia.
Vyfwege, *see under* Belgium.
Vysocko, *see under* Galicia.
Vyvyan, Captain A. A., and landing at Gallipoli, V, 476.
W. Elliott, drifter, sunk by Germans, February 15, 1918, XVIII, 337.
W. P. Frye, American ship, sunk by *Prinz Eitel Friedrich*, V, 274.
Wach, *see under* Poland.
Wachendorff, Siegfried, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Wacker, Karl, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Wackerzeele, *see under* Belgium.
Wadai, *see under* North Africa.
Wadelaincourt, *see under* France.
Waddington, M., agreement with Lord Salisbury *re* Tunis, V, 2.
Wade, Mr., on Australian Universal Service League, VI, 155.
Wadgassen, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Waelhem, *see under* Belgium.
Waesland, *see under* Belgium.
Waetzoldt, report to German Chancellor *re* irritating American trade against Great Britain, V, 252.
Wagenführ, Paul, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Waggett, Major, battle of Ypres, May, 1915, V, 74.
von Wahle, Major-General, German East Africa, XII, 83; XIII, 397, 407, 408, 409, 410, 415, 416, 418.
Wahnschaffe, Herr, portrait, XI, 474.
Waht, *see under* Aden Protectorate.
Wain, Temp. Lieutenant (Acting Captain) Richard William Leslie :
Award of V.C., XVI, 370–71, 396; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVI, 370.
Wakatsuki, Mr., Japanese Minister of Finance, II, 433.
Wakaya, Island of, local constabulary, capture of Count Luckner, XVI, 100.
Wakefield, *see under* Great Britain.
Wakefield :
Right Hon. Sir Charles C., Lord Mayor of London :
Portraits, VIII, 44; XII, 290.
Treasure for fund for France, X, 105.
Rt. Rev. Henry Russell, Bishop of Birmingham, portrait, VIII, 321.
Robert, and Louvain, I, 413.
Wakeman, S. W., general manager of Fore River and Squantum plants, XVIII, 276.
Walcot, Lieut.-Commander C. C., R.N., in command of *Empress of Russia*, 1914, XXI, 125.
Waldeck Rousseau, French armoured cruiser :
in the Adriatic, 1914, VII, 159; XII, 45.
Anti-aircraft gun, illustration, XII, 49.
Illustration, XII, 53.
Waldersee, Field-Marshal Count :
in China, III, 162.
Portrait, XIV, 133.
Review of 14th Sikhs, 1900, II, 335.
von Waldow, Herr :
German Food Controller, August, 1917, XV, 302; XXI, 254.
Portrait, XXI, 254.
Wales, *see under* Great Britain.
Wales, H.R.H. Prince of, *see* Edward.
Walfish Bay and Harbour, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Walford :
Major G. H., Suffolk Regiment, portrait, IV, 395.
Captain G. N., R.A. :
Award of V.C., VI, 86; X, 40.
Battle of the Landing, April 26, 1915, VI, 86.
Death of, VI, 86.
Grave at Sedd-el-Bahr, illustration, VI, 83.
Portrait, X, 23.
V.C. handed to widow, XII, 154–55.
Walincourt, *see under* France
Walker :
Dr. A. T., definition of contraband, VII, 394, 395.
Captain C. A., Canadian Medical Staff, V, 211.
Portrait, V, 211.
Major-General Sir Harold Bridgwood, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. :
Commanding Australian Brigade at Gallipoli, VI, 96, 131, 148.
in Command of 1st Australian Division in France, 1918, XVIII, 291, 423.
Negotiations with Turks, May 20, 1915, VI, 113.
Portrait, XVIII, 294.
Sir Herbert A., General Manager, London and South Western Railway :
Acting Chairman of Railway Executive Committee, VI, 182.
Portrait, VI, 165.
Speech on railway arrangements for Expeditionary Force, 1914, XVI, 153–54.
Private J., B.W.I.R., Military Medal and bar awarded to, XVI, 89.
Captain T. P., R.N.R. (retired Vice-Admiral), H.M.S. *Ægusa*, mined, April, 1916, X, 66.
Colonel W. G., commanding Suez Canal Defences, 1914, X, 367 *note*.
Brig.-General I. A., battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 66 *note*.
Captain of *Mercian*, XVI, 171.
Walkis, Lieut.-General H. B. B., C.B., portrait, II, 319.
Wallace :
Major-General Alexander, C.B. :
Commanding Western Frontier Force, Egypt, IX, 283, 298–302.
Portrait, IX, 282.
Alfred, Chairman of the Wallace Shipyards, Ltd., defence of action of Canadian ship builders in building for Norway, XI, 107.
Temp. Lieutenant Samuel T. Dickson :
Award of V.C., XVI, 372–73, 396; XIX, 359.
Decoration at Buckingham Palace, XVII, 419.
Portrait, XVI, 375.
Sub-Lieutenant, with British armoured cars in Galicia, July, 1917, XIV, 31.
Mr., organises native carrier system in Northern Rhodesia, XIII, 411–12.
Wallachia, *see under* Rumania.
Wallemolen Spur, *see under* Belgium.
Waller, Private Horace :
Award of V.C., XIII, 367, 369–70, 378, 396; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XIII, 369.
Wallon, Lieutenant, French Cavalry, death at Sailly, III, 16 *note*.
Wallsend, *see under* Great Britain.
Walmer, *see under* Great Britain.
Walrus, operations off Cameroon Coast, September, 1914, VIII, 286.
Walsh :
Private G., heroism of, October, 1915, VII, 307.
Stephen, M.P. :
Appointment to Man-Power Distribution Board, September, 1916, X, 351–52.

Walsh :—*cont.*
Stephen, M.P. :—*cont.*
on proposed Military Service Bill, April, 1916, VIII, 148.
Withdraws from Government, 1918, XIX, 391.
Walshe, Miss Ellen, Belgian refugee work, IV, 498.
Walters, Commander Richard H., R.N., mine-sweeping operations off Scarborough, December 19–31, 1914, VII, 463.
Waltham Abbey, *see under* Great Britain.
Waltham Cross, *see under* Great Britain.
Walthamstow, *see under* Great Britain.
Walther, Franz, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Walton, Rev. Cyril A., portrait, VIII, 329.
Walwyn, Captain H. T., D.S.O., on Admiralty Anti-Submarine Department, XIV, 167.
Wambeek, *see under* Belgium.
Wami River, *see under* German East Africa.
Wami, German armed tug, blown up, on Lake Tanganyika, July, 1916, XIII, 405.
Wancourt, *see under* France.
von Wandel, General, German Deputy Minister of War, on work of economic committees in Poland, VIII, 168.
Wandsworth, *see under* Great Britain.
von Wangenheim, Baron, German Ambassador at Constantinople, IV, 331
on Armenian atrocities, VIII, 392.
Wanne, *see under* Germany.
Warburg, German, interview with M. Protopopoff, XIII, 74.
Ward :
Artemus, XI, 380.
Hon. Mrs. Cyril, on Y.M.C.A. Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Nurse Edith, of English Colony Hospital, Antwerp, II, 110 *note*.
Colonel Sir Edward, C.B.E., K.C.V.O., K.C.B., Chief Staff Officer of Metropolitan Special Constabulary :
Attendance on King after review of Specials, June 14, 1919, XX, 394.
Order issued by, June, 1919, to all ranks of Metropolitan Special Constabulary, XX, 377.
Portraits, VIII, 45 ; XX, 378, 390.
Lieut.-Colonel John, C.B., C.M.G., M.P. :
in Command of troops on *Tyndareus*, XVI, 174.
in Command of battalion of Middlesex Regiment at Omsk, XX, 171.
Intervention in Siberian crisis, 1918, XX, 172-73.
Portrait, XX, 171.
in Siberia, 1918, XX, 178.
Suggestions made by, *re* police work in East End, XX, 380.
Right Hon. Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G. : VI, 156 ; XIII, 155.
at British Cabinet meetings, 1916, XII, 297.
Characteristics, VI, 126–27.
at Imperial Conference, 1911, XII, 275.
Leader of Opposition in New Zealand House of Representatives, II, 263.
Minister of Finance, New Zealand Coalition Cabinet, 1915, XII, 291.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 147.
Portraits, XII, 270, 275, 278, 280 ; XIII, 151 ; XXI, 163.
Visit to London, VI, 160.
Lieut.-Colonel L. E. S., D.S.O., commanding the East African Protectorate Force on outbreak of war, X, 133.
M. R., designer of ships for Grays Harbour Motor Ship Corporation, XVIII, 286.
Private, 1st North Staffs, death of, III, 32.
Wardani, Egyptian student :
Friendly reception at Constantinople, 1909, III, 294.
Murder of Butros Pasha Ghali, III, 283, 291.
Wardle :
G. J., M.P. :
Address to Labour Conference at Manchester, January, 1917, XII, 451–52.
on Ministerial inactivity, November 15, 1916, X, 333.
Remains in post with Government, XIX, 391.
Captain T. E., H.M.S. *Alcantara*, action with the *Greif*, February 29, 1916, X, 64 ; XXI, 8-9.
Ware, Corporal S. W. :
Award of V.C., XII, 165, 192 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XII, 166.
Warfusée-Abancourt, *see under* France.
Wargnies-le-Grand, *see under* France.
Wargnies-le-Petit, *see under* France.
Waring :
Lady Clementina, houses lent to Committee of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 257.
Lance-Sergeant William, M.M. :
Award of V.C., XIX, 332, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 333.
Wark, Major B. A., D.S.O., A.I.F., V.C. awarded to, XIX, 339, 355.
Warlencourt, *see under* France.
Warlencourt-Eaucourt, *see under* France.
Warmbad, *see under* German South-West Africa.
Warméville, *see under* France.
Warneford, Flight Sub-Lieutenant R. A. J. :
Award of V.C. and Legion of Honour, VII, 16 ; X, 29–30, 30, 40.
Bringing down of German airship by, June, 1915, VI, 203 ; VII, 161.
Career, VII, 16.
Death and funeral, VII, 17–18.
Memorial tablet unveiled to, XIII, 391.
Portraits, VII, 17 ; X, 31.
Warner, Private Edward :
Award of V.C., X, 40 ; XII, 175.
Portrait, X, 27.
Warneton, *see under* Belgium.
Warrack, J. H. :
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
Warré Brulé, *see under* France.
Warren :
Captain J. C., gallantry in attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt, October 13, 1915, VI, 422.
Samuel, Newfoundland Naval Reservist, XIV, 186.
Major T. R. P., X, 287.
Whitney, New York architect, description of damage to Rheims Cathedral, VI, 16.
Warrington, Mr. Justice, decisions *re* enemy trading, IX, 466.
Warrior, H.M.S. :
Crew of, saved by H.M.S. *Engadine*, Battle of Jutland, IX, 275–77.
Jutland, battle of, May 31, 1916, IX, 129, 148, 149, 152.
Medical work on, during battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 275–77.
Prize Court Case, January 6, 1915, X, 311.
Warsaw, *see under* Poland.
Warspite, H.M.S. : XXI, 18.
Battle of Jutland, IX, 132, 151.
Illustration, IX, 127.
Wartelle, M., Arras, II, 494.
Wartenburg, *see under* East Prussia.
Warwick, H.M.S. : XVII, 416.
in Attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Warwickshire, *see under* Great Britain.
Washburn, Stanley, *Times* correspondent :
Articles, etc., by, III, 244–45 ; V, 112, 136, 137, 139, 338, 339, 345, 351, 352, 356 ; IX, 6, 12, 15–17, 30, 215, 218, 230 ; XV, 401.
Portraits, III, 213 ; VIII, 231.
Washington, *see under* United States of America.

Washington :
Captain B. G., R.N., supervision of Caspian fleet, November, 1918, XX, 93.
George, VII, 392 ; XI, 396.
Wason, Commander Cathcart Romer, C.I.E., C.M.G., H.M.S. *Odin* : III, 146.
Tribute to, X, 77.
Wasseige, Xavier, murder of, at Dinant, I, 408.
Wassermann, manifesto *re* German atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.
Wassigny, *see under* France.
Wassmuss, Herr, German ex-Consul, Sheriz, influence in Persia, XI, 355.
Watanabe, Major-General Y., Japanese Siege Artillery Corps, at Tsing-Tau, II, 407.
Waterburg, *see under* South Africa.
Waterford, *see under* Ireland.
Waterhouse :
Edward, on Desmond rebellion, 16th century, VIII, 393.
N. E. :
on Central Prisoners of War Committee, XII, 255.
Member of Prisoners of War Help Committee, VI, 279.
Waterloo, *see under* Belgium.
Waterloopen, *see under* Belgium.
Waterlot Farm, *see under* France.
Waters, Major Arnold Horace Santo, D.S.O., M.C., award of V.C., XIX, 328, 355.
Watford, *see under* Great Britain.
Watkins :
the Rev. O. S., Senior Chaplain, Wesleyan Methodist, in France, VIII, 345.
Lieutenant, Zeppelin shot down by, June 17, 1917, XIX, 253–54.
Mr., portrait, XV, 279.
Mrs., canteen work in Italy, XVIII, 34.
Watkis, Major-General H. B. B., C.B. :
Battle of Ypres, IV, 3.
Portrait, II, 319.
Watlington, *see under* Great Britain.
Watson :
A., Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, portrait, VI, 165.
Brigadier-General C. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., in command of forces in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Mrs. Chalmers, M.D., Chief Controller, Q.M.A.A.C., XVII, 435–36.
Major-General Sir David, K.C.B., C.M.G. :
in Command of 4th Canadian Division in France, 1918, XVI, 257 ; XIX, 449.
Portrait, XVI, 260.
at St. Eloi, April, 1916, XVI, 263.
Ypres, battle of, 1915, V, 61.
in Ypres salient, XVI, 266.
Lieutenant F. Burges, H.M.S. *Loyal,* engagement off Dutch coast, October 17, 1914, II, 17.
Professor Foster, I, 411, 412, 414.
Lieut.-Colonel Hugh W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., and Fiji platoon, XVI, 100.
J. C., XII, 295.
on Australian Universal Service League, VI, 155.
Bimbashi J. K., portrait, I, 301.
Major (Acting Lieut.-Colonel) Oliver Cyril Spencer :
Award of V.C., XVI, 387, 396 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVI, 388.
Richard, death of, at Lancaster, XX, 361.
Alderman T. W., Mayor of Hartlepool, portrait, II, 374.
William, sonnet on Mr. Roosevelt, V, 266.
Colonel, in advance on Toma, Bismarck Archipelago, II, 269.
Colonel, South African War, IV, 141.
Mrs., R.R.C., on Board of Selection of Matrons, etc., IV, 248.
Watt, Skipper Joseph, *Gowanlea :*
Award of V.C., XIV, 178 ; XV, 218–19, 252; XXI, 27
Portrait, XV, 218.
de Wattenwyl, Colonel :
Arrested for communication of Swiss reports to German and Austrian Military Attachés, December, 1915, XIII, 227–28.
on German long range guns, March 26, 1918, XVIII, 107.
Watterson, Colonel Henry :
Articles for cause of the Allies and on American attitude, V, 266–67.
Portrait, V, 276.
Watts :
Lieut.-Colonel Sir E. E., in command of 19th Corps in Belgium, October, 1918, XX, 138.
Lieut.-General Sir Herbert E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. :
21st Brigade, operations in Belgium, 1914, III, 454–55, 462 ; IV, 13.
in Command of forces in France, early 1918, XVIII, 43.
Portraits, III, 457 ; XVIII, 45.
Dr. Joan, at Antwerp, IV, 251.
Colonel Sir William, K.C.B., V.D. :
Portraits, XX, 374, 375.
Training of Volunteers, XX, 373.
Wattwiller, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Wauton, Lieutenant, H.M.S. *Falcon,* death, III, 480.
Wavell, Major A. J. B. :
Arabs recruited by, X, 133–34, 135 ; XII, 101.
Arab Scouts of, illustration, XVI, 462.
in Command of 1st Arab Rifles in East Africa, XII, 101.
Death of, X, 159.
Portrait, X, 134.
Wounded, September 23, 1914, X, 136.
Wavre, *see under* Belgium.
Wavre Ste. Catherine, *see under* Belgium.
Wavrille Wood, *see under* France.
de Wayer, Mathias, I, 410.
Wayfarer, transport, torpedoing of, April 11, 1915, and towing into Queenstown, VII, 441–42.
Waziris, loyalty of, XV, 143.
Weale, Lance-Corporal Henry :
Award of Victoria Cross, XVIII, 371–72, 396 ; XIX, 359.
Portrait, XVIII, 372.
Wear, H.M.S., in the Dardanelles, V, 397.
Wearnes, Second Lieutenant Frank B. :
Award of Victoria Cross, XIII, 384, 385, 396 ; XIX, 360.
Portrait, XIII, 384.
Weatherall, Captain A. J., Royal Scots, on Boy Scouts, XVII, 162.
Weathers, Lance-Corporal L. C., award of V.C., XIX, 342, 343, 355.
Webb :
Sergeant H., gallantry and award of D.S.M., IV, 4.
Rear-Admiral Richard, C.B. :
Appointed Assistant High Commissioner at Constantinople, November, 1918, XXI, 14.
Portrait, XXI, 15.
Webb-Bowen, Lieut.-Colonel, operations in Cameroon, VIII, 299–300, 302, 307.
Webber, Captain, blind poultry authority, XIII, 359.
von Webern, General, in command of 17th German Army Corps in France, early 1918, XVIII, 48, 55, 56.
von Webernau, General Weber, XX, 315.
Head of Austrians at Armistice negotiations with Italians, October, 1918, XX, 310.
Request for Armistice, October 30, and signing of, November 3, 1918, XX, 436–37.
Portrait, XX, 311.
Webster, J. A. :
Member of War Risks Advisory Board, I, 187.
Portrait, I, 184.
Weddel, Messrs. W. and Co., annual report *re* frozen meat industry for 1915, XI, 86.
Weddigen, Otto, *U29,* XVII, 292.
Conduct of, VII, 143, 146 ; XIII, 69–70.
Portraits, V, 165 ; VII, 143.
U29 under, rammed March 25, 1915, XVII, 295.

Wedel, Prince (formerly German Ambassador in Vienna, and Statthalter of Alsace-Lorraine):
Appointed President of "National Committee," IX, 378.
Portrait, IX, 376.
Special Mission from Berlin to Vienna, V, 16.
Wedge Wood, *see under* France.
Wedgwood:
Commander Josiah C., M.P., member of Mesopotamian Royal Commission, XII, 415.
Mrs., Belgian refugee work, IV, 499.
Weerde, *see under* Belgium.
Wegener:
Bernhard, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Georg, on fighting of July, 1918, XIX, 114.
Professor, XIV, 423.
on French bombardment in Champagne, VI, 350–52.
on Use of asphyxiating gas, V, 56.
Wei-hai-Wei, *see under* China.
Weihsien, *see under* China.
Weigall:
Colonel, portrait, XV, 279.
Mrs., portrait, XV, 284.
Weil, description of disease by, in 1886, XI, 73.
Weiler, —, Ruhleben, VI, 271.
Weimar, *see under* Germany.
Weir:
Andrew, *see* Inverforth, Baron.
A., and Company, XI, 101.
Lord, Air Minister, XIX, 385.
Portraits, XIX, 286, 386.
Brigadier-General G. A., D.S.O., in command of forces in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 185.
Brigadier-General, at Tripoli, October 18, 1918, XIX, 205 *note*.
Corporal, C.E.F., surprise attack, November 16–17, 1915, VII, 310.
Weisbach:
Erwin, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Raimund, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Weissenburg, see Targut Reis.
Weisskirchner, Dr., signs Austrian Pan-German programme, September 28, 1915, XIX, 238.
Weizmann, Dr., at head of Zionist Commission to Palestine, XV, 179; XVIII, 244.
Wekerle, Dr., XX, 230.
on Offer of peace from Russia, 1917, XX, 237.
Portrait, XX, 236.
Premier of Hungary, August 20, 1917, policy of, XX, 236; resignation of office, April, 1918, and re-appointment, May 6, XX, 248.
Support given to Baron von Hussarek in settling with Poles, XX, 247.
Welch, Lance-Corporal James:
Award of V.C., XIII, 378, 390, 396; XIX, 360.
Portrait, XIII, 391.
Weldon, research work *re* Trench fever, XVII, 236–37.
Weller, Major B. D., D.S.C., in attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 347.
Welland Canal, *see under* Canada.
Wellesley, Lord, Governor-General of India, warning from Afghan ruler *re* contemplated invasion, XI, 327–28.
Wellington, *see under* New Zealand.
Wellington:
Duke of, I, 40, 276, 277–78, 278, 279, 283, 445, 452, 464, 478; II, 231; IV, 226, 471, 283, 284, 287, 471; XVII, 200, 207; XIX, 162.
Duchess of, on Collecting Committee, Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 266.
Wellington Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Wells:
Sergeant Harry, gallantry of, near Le Rectoire, September 25, 1915, and award of V.C., VI, 385–86; X, 40.
Wells:—*cont.*
Herbert George:
Member of Enemy Propaganda Committee, and work of, XXI, 332, 341–42, 344.
Portrait, XXI, 347.
Resignation, July 17, 1918, XXI, 344.
J. S. K., administers conquered Nyasaland territory, XIII, 412.
the Rev. R. J., VIII, 348.
Staff-Surgeon, IX, 274.
Wells-Hood, Lieut.-Commander:
with British armoured cars in Galicia, July, 1917, XIV, 31.
Portrait, XIV, 16.
Welman, Lieutenant, R.N., in command of coastal motor boats in attack on Zeebrugge, April 23, 1918, XVIII, 342.
Wels, Commandant, in command of sailors rioting in Berlin, and taken prisoner by sailors in mutiny, 1919, XXI, 299.
Welsh Ridge, *see under* France.
Weltman, M., Russian representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Wemyss, Admiral Sir Rosslyn, G.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O.: XXI, 21.
on Anti-submarine warfare, June, 1918, XVIII, 333.
Appointment as Commander-in-Chief in the Indies, X, 77.
Appointed Second Sea Lord, August, 1917, and First Sea Lord, December, 1917, XIV, 291 *note*.
at Armistice meeting, XX, 444–45; XXI, 286.
Dardanelles operations, April, 1915, VI, 86.
Landings on Gallipoli under direction of, V, 456.
Letter from Admiral Sims, November 11, 1918, XVIII, 325.
Operations off Sinai coast, X, 385; XIV, 29.
Portraits, V, 459; X, 74; XVIII, 326, 332; XX, 445.
Wenceslas, Duke, 14th century, I, 409, 411.
Wendlandt, Hans H., German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Wenninger:
Ralph, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Kapitänleutnant, description of employment of anti-submarine nets, XVII, 295–96.
Wenzil, Dr., of Gardelegen Camp, XII, 233, 234.
Werchter, *see under* Belgium.
Werder, German corps leader, 1870, I, 202.
Wermuth, Herr, German Imperial Minister of Finance (1912), resignation, I, 202.
Werner, Kapitänleutnant, hospital ships sunk by, XVII, 293.
Werther, *see under* France.
Wervicq, *see under* Belgium.
Wesel, *see under* Germany.
Wespelaer, *see under* Belgium.
Wessels, Captain, commanding Boer volunteers in East Africa, X, 133.
Wesso, *see under* Cameroon.
West:
Captain Ferdinand Maurice Felix, M.C., award of V.C., XVIII, 369, 396.
Captain H. C., mentioned in despatches, X, 205 6.
2nd Lieutenant Nevile:
Gallantry of, V, 226.
Wounded, May, 1915, V, 226.
Captain (Acting Lieut.-Colonel) Richard Annesley, D.S.O., M.C., award of V.C., XVIII, 366–67, 396; XIX, 360.
West Africa, neutrality, German proposal, VIII, 275.
West African Field Force, VIII, 288, 311.
Illustrations, VIII, 293; XVI, 444.
West Gambo, s.s., launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 283.
West Gotomska, launched in U.S.A., July 17, 1918, XVIII, 283.

West Indian Troops :
East Africa, XIX, 67.
Palestine operations, 1917, XV, 154.
West Indies, British, XVI, 73.
Antigua :
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Coconut Avenue, illustration, XVI, 84.
Position of, before war, XVI, 80–81.
Bahamas :
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 274 ; XVI, 83.
Nassau, Prize Courts, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Recruits from, attached to Lincolnshire Regiment, XVI, 83.
Barbadoes :
Boy Scouts, XII, 174 ; illustration, XVII, 179.
Bridgetown, illustration, XVI, 101.
Contingent for overseas service, XVI, 85.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 273 ; IV, 268 ; XVI, 78.
Hamilton landing stage, illustration, XVI, 103.
Motor ambulance provided by people of, illustration, XVI, 101.
Position of, before war, XVI, 78.
Bermuda :
Departure of 1st Contingent, illustration, XVI, 275.
Militia Artillery, XVI, 102.
Cayman Islands, gifts to Great Britain, XVI, 83, 85.
Contingents, merging of, in British regiments at first, XVI, 83–84.
Cuba :
American loans to, XVI, 338 ; XVIII, 164 ; XXI, 88.
Feeding of army of General Gomez in, 1898, IV, 285.
Insurrection, February, 1917, XI, 373 ; XIII, 19–20 ; XV, 19.
War declared on Germany, April 7, 1917, XV, 36.
Desire for recruits to form separate units, XVI, 83–86.
Disunion of, before the war, XVI, 73–74.
Dominica, gifts to Great Britain, II, 274, 275 ; XVI, 84.
Grenada :
Crowd waiting to bid farewell to troops, illustration, XVI, 95.
Gifts to Great Britain from, II, 273 ; XVI, 84.
Position of, before war, XVI, 82–83.
St. George's Harbour, illustration, XVI, 94.
Trading with, 1785 case, IX, 447.
Jamaica :
Arrangements for transport of troops from, cancelled, 1914, XVI, 158–59.
Contingent for overseas service, XVI, 85.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 274 ; IV, 268 ; XVI, 84.
Kingston Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 310.
Position of, before war, XVI, 75–77.
Labour Corps, training in England, illustration, XVI, 88.
Leeward Islands, position of, before war, XVI, 80–82.
Montserrat :
Defence force, illustration, XVI, 83.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 274.
Position of, before war, XVI, 81–82.
Nevis, position of, before war, XVI, 82.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 466.
Recruits from, eagerness of, XVI, 83–84.
St. Kitts (Christopher) :
Brimstone Hill, illustration, XVI, 82.
Offer from Legislative Council of £5,000 for National Relief Fund, September 4, 1914, II, 273.
Position of, before war, XVI, 81.
West Indies, British :—*cont.*
St. Lucia :
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 273 ; XVI, 84.
Position of, before war, XVI, 82.
Prize Court :
British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Case, October 30, 1914, X, 311.
St. Vincent :
Boy Scouts, XVII, 174.
Fort Duvernette, illustration, XVI, 84.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 273 ; XVI, 84.
Position of, before war, XVI, 82.
Trinidad :
Contingent from, XVI, 77–78, 85.
Gifts to Great Britain, II, 274 ; IV, 268 ; XVI, 84.
Port of Spain, Prize Court, British constitution of, October 8, 1914, X, 311.
Position of, before war, XVI, 77.
Recruits from, in London, VI, 311 ; illustration, VIII, 131.
Turks and Caicos Island, gift to Great Britain, XVI, 83.
Windward Islands, position of, before war, XVI, 82–83.
Work of, XVI, 75–80.
West Lianga, U.S.S. :
Built in "record" time, XVIII, 273.
Illustration, XVIII, 273.
West Point, American s.s., sinking of, by German submarine, October 8, 1916, XI, 368.
Westarp, General Count :
Attack on Herr von Kühlmann, June, 1918, XXI, 268.
Leader of Conservatives in Germany, XXI, 303.
Proclamation, June 10, 1915, *re* refusal of certain Belgian factories to work for German Army, XI, 37.
Westburn, s.s., captured and sunk, XIV, 176.
Westcliff, *see under* Great Britain.
Westenberg, *see under* Germany.
Westende, *see under* Belgium.
Westerholt, *see under* Germany.
Westerly, launched in U.S.A., November 24, 1917, XVIII, 284.
Western, *see under* Belgium.
Western Africa, map, XVI, 434.
Western, Colonel, I, 275.
Western Coast, s.s., VII, 441.
Western Front :
see also names of places under France *and* Belgium.
Allied progress on, September–October, 1918, review of, XX, 357–58.
British Army on, December, 1917–November, 1918, XX, 397–432.
British captures and losses, 1917, XVII, 362.
British offensive, April–June, 1917, XV, 37–72.
Campaigns, end of, XX, 253–88.
German attempt, and failure, to break through, 1914, XX, 412, 414.
German offensive, 1918, XVIII, 37–108, 118–216, 289–324, 397–432.
Maps :
1918 theatres of war, XX, 400.
Allied line, June, 1917, XV, 208.
Allied movements, October 11–21, 1914, III, 20–1.
Allies advance, July–September, 1918, XIX, 136, 310, 316, October 9–20, 1914, III, 3.
Battle line of June, 1916, and January, 1918, XVII, 104.
Key map, VI, 364.
Northern position, in March, 1918, XVII, 364.
Operations of British Army from August 8, to Armistice, 1918, XX, 416.
Theatre of war on, 1918, XX, 182, 400.
Winter campaign, 1914–15, IV, 219.
Operations in 1917, review of, XVII, 107.
Position at, beginning of 1918, XX, 325–26.
Position of Germans at beginning of October, 1918, XI, 109–12.

Western Front :—*cont.*
during Verdun battle, XIII, 473–504.
Winter on, IV, 201-240 ; VII, 273–312 ; XVII, 361–96 ; illustration, XX, 207.
Western Pacific, map, II, 417.
Westfalen, German Dreadnought, torpedoed, badly damaged but not sunk, X, 56.
Westinghouse, George, and mechanical gearing, XII, 214.
Westhoek, *see under* Belgium.
Westlake, Dr. :
on the Blockade doctrine, VII, 396, 398.
on Prize Regulations, X, 313.
Westmacott, Lieutenant Eric P. W., action in Heligoland Bight, II, 12.
Westminster, *see under* Great Britain.
Westminster, Major the Duke of :
Commander of squadron of armoured cars, work of, in Egypt, 1916, IX, 310, 313–15.
Battle of Ypres, May, 1915, V, 78.
Portrait, IX, 314.
Westminster, s.s. :
Illustration, XI, 162.
Sinking of, by Germans, December 14, 1916, and crew fired on while in boats, XI, 161–62 ; XIII, 55.
Westoutre, *see under* Belgium.
Westphalia, *see under* Germany.
Westroosebeke, *see under* Belgium.
Westwater, Probationer-Surgeon J. S., H.M.S. *Swift*, award of D.S.C., XIV, 155.
Wetteren, *see under* Belgium.
Wevelghem, *see under* Belgium.
Wexford, *see under* Ireland.
van der Weyden, Roger, I, 404, 409.
Weygand, General :
Foch's Chief of Staff, XVII, 191, 215.
Portraits, XVII, 184, 204, 210 ; XXI, 176, 372.
Wez Macquart, *see under* France.
Wheeler :
Sir Francis, attack on Martinique in 1693, and failure, due to sickness, IX, 248.
Major George Campbell :
Award of V.C., XIII, 374–75, 396 ; XIX, 360.
Portrait, XIII, 374.
Major George G. M. :
Award of V.C., X, 22, 40.
Portrait, X, 37.
Mrs., Belgian refugee work, IV, 472.
Whigham, C. F., Deputy Director-General, British Department of War Supplies, U.S.A., XXI, 85.
Whitaker, Lieut.-Colonel C. W. :
Newfoundland base depôt in Scotland under, XIV, 210.
Portrait, XIV, 214.
White :
Sergeant Albert, award of V.C., XIII, 378, 387, 388, 396 ; XIX, 360.
Temporary-Captain A. C. T., V.C. :
Award of V.C., XII, 171, 192 ; XIX, 360.
Portraits, XII, 172, 176.
Sir George, South African War, I, 451 ; IV, 136, 137, 138, 139 ; XII, 409.
Lieut.-Commander G. S., in command of *E14*, cruise in the Dardanelles, January 27, 1918, XVIII, 359–60.
Hon. Henry, portrait, XXI, 205.
Lieutenant H. T. H., award of D.S.O., IV, 6.
Private Jack :
Award of V.C., XIII, 390, 395 ; XIX, 360.
Portrait, XIII, 391.
Lieut.-Commander John, *Genista*, torpedoed and drowned. October 23, 1916, X, 51.
John Beaver, on Belgian Relief Commission, IV, 443.
Sir William, Chief Naval Constructor, XII, 212, 213.
Brigadier-General W. A., C.B., C.M.G. :
Head of British recruiting in U.S.A., XXI, 82.
Portrait, XXI, 82.
White :—*cont.*
Temporary 2nd Lieutenant William Allison, award of V.C., XVIII, 371, 373, 396 ; XIX, 360.
Sir W. Thomas, K.C.M.G., portrait, XII, 301.
General, Chief of Staff to General Sir A. J. Godley at Gallipoli, XIII, 172.
Major, R.E., assistant to Colonel Holmes at Richborough, XXI, 139.
Mr., U.S.A., at Peace Conference, XXI, 368.
White Château, *see under* Belgium.
White Flag :
Abuse of :
by Bedouins, III, 319.
by Germans, I, 435 ; II, 132 *note*, 138–39, 139 *note*.
Trick, at Muweilah, IV, 344.
White Star Company, XI, 114 ; XXI, 123–24.
Whitechapel, *see under* Great Britain.
Whitehaven, *see under* Great Britain.
Whitehead :
Surgeon-General Sir Hayward Reader, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., work on Salonika Front, XII, 31.
Robert, torpedo invented by, IV, 106.
Major, fighting near La Bassée, May, 1915, VI, 207.
Whitehouse, John Howard, M.P., report on destruction of Termonde, I, 425–26.
Whiteway, Sir William, Newfoundland, and railway development, XIV, 184.
Whitfield, Private Harold :
Award of V.C., XVI, 388, 389, 396.
Portrait, XVI, 389.
Whitham, Private T., award of V.C., XIX, 360.
Whitley, J. H., M.P., President of Requisitioning of Ships for Carriage of Foodstuffs Committee, 1915, XI, 89.
Whitlock, Brand, American Minister in Belgium :
Career of, VI, 431.
Efforts to save Miss Cavell, VI, 431–32, 435–36.
Portrait, VI, 432.
Work *re* feeding of Belgium, IV, 442, 443.
Whitney :
Mrs. E., portrait, IV, 62.
Sir James, Premier of Ontario, on attitude of Canada, I, 162.
Whittaker :
Sir Thomas, appointed Chairman of Royal Commission *re* importation of paper and paper-making materials, February 16, 1916, XI, 92.
Private, Coldstream Guards, extract from letter as to German method of attack, II, 48.
Whittingham, Major, Camel Transport Corps formed under, IV, 360.
Whittle, Sergeant John Woods :
Award of V.C., XIII, 373, 377, 396 ; XIX, 360.
Portrait, XIII, 375.
Whittlesey, Major Charles W. W., operations near Binarville, October, 1918, XX, 117 ; XXI, 65.
Whitton, Major, study on Marne battle, XIX, 403.
Whitworth, H., portrait, IV, 54.
Whyte, Colonel C. B., Chief of Staff, Australian Army Corps, VI, 130, 131, 142.
Wiancourt, *see under* France.
Wibley, Mrs. Henry, on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Wichura, General :
in Command of German Army Corps in France, early 1918, XVIII, 48, 412, 413, 418.
Defeat of French and decoration by the Kaiser, January, 1915, IV, 230.
Portrait, XVIII, 412.
Wickiord, *see under* Great Britain.
von Wiegand, Karl, on British submarines in the Baltic, XVII, 297–98.
Wielemans, General, portrait, VII, 296.
Wieliczka (Vielichka), *see under* Galicia.
Wieltje, *see under* Belgium.
Wien, Austrian battleship, sunk by Italians, December, 1917, XVIII, 441–42.
Wieringen, *see under* Holland.

Wiesbaden, *see under* Germany.
Wiesbaden, German cruiser, sunk by British in Battle of Jutland, 1916, IX, 132, 152.
von Wieser, Baron, Austro-Hungarian representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Wiessner, Max, on legal administration of Poland, VIII, 161 *note*, 163.
Wigan, Brigadier-General J. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., in command of 12th Cavalry Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 186.
Wigankow, Günther, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Wiggen, Brigadier-General E. A., commanding at Katia, April, 1916, X, 379–86.
Wiggin, Lieut.-Colonel, D.S.O., Yeomanry charge under, at Huj, November 8, 1917, XV, 161–62.
Wigram, Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. Clive, inspection of depôt, etc., at Richborough, June 5, 1917, XXI, 138.
Wiktorow, *see under* Galicia.
Wilamowitz, manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.
Wilcke, Erich, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Wilcox, Lance-Corporal Alfred :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 371, 372, 396 ; XIX, 360.
Portrait, XVIII, 373.
Wilczak Mountain, *see under* Galicia.
Wild, Surgeon, work as anæsthetist after action between H.M.S. *Sidney* and *Emden*, IX, 269.
Wildblood, Brigadier-General E. H., D.S.O., in command of 158th Infantry Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 190.
Wildflower, smack, rescue of survivors from the *Elbe*, 1895, VII, 456–57.
Wildman, Lieutenant, Baluchis, death of, X, 159.
Wilfan, Dr., leader of the Yugoslavs of Trieste, XIX, 21.
Wilford, Lieut.-Colonel, D.S.O., East African Campaign, 1917, XIX, 53.
Wilfred, s.s., sunk by *Kronprinz Wilhelm*, January 14, 1915, VII, 437–38.
Wilhelm II, German battleship commissioned 1916, X, 45.
Wilhelm II (ex *Worth*), German battleship, IX, 138.
von Wilhelmi, commanding troops on the Zlota Gora, summer of 1916, X, 165.
Wilhelmina, case referred to, VII, 416.
Wilhelmina, Queen, XIII, 181, 201.
on Belgian refugees, IV, 474.
Portraits, IV, 479 ; XIII, 182.
Wilhelms, Ernst, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Wilhelmshaven, *see under* Germany *and* New Guinea.
Wilhelmstal, *see under* German East Africa.
Wilkie, A., M.P. :
Appointed to assist Shipping Controller, XI, 103.
on anti-Submarine measures, March 20, 1918, XVII, 314.
Wilkinson :
Private Alfred :
Award of V.C., 330–31, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 331.
Lieut.-Colonel C. W., East African campaign, XII, 107
Spencer, Chichele Professor of Military History at Oxford, work *re* training of volunteers, XX, 361.
Temp. Lieutenant T. O. L. :
Award of V.C., XII, 166–67, 192 ; XIX, 360.
Portrait, XII, 169.
Willcocks :
General Sir James, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., II, 354.
Army Order, October 10, 1914, II, 326.
in Command of Indian contingent, II, 333.
Portraits, II, 319 ; XVI, 103.
Sir William, K.C.M.G., III, 117.
Irrigation work in Mesopotamia, XVII, 282.
Willans, Major T. J., D.S.O. :
Battle of Ypres, April, 1915, V, 67.
Wounded, V, 67.
Willard, Daniel :
Appointed organizer of Land Transport, U.S.A., XIII, 33.
Portraits, XIII, 17, 34.
Wille, General U. :
Appointed Swiss Commander-in-Chief, XIII, 226.
Letter to members of the Federal Assembly, June, 1917, XIII, 218–19.
Portrait, XIII, 226.
Willebroeck, *see under* Belgium.
Willerval, *see under* France.
Willesden, *see under* Great Britain.
Willett, William, VIII, 75.
William, Prince, of Denmark, *see* George I., King of Greece.
William II, Emperor of Germany, I, 214, 215 ; II, 59, 214, 482 ; III, 63 ; IV, 8 ; VI, 26 ; XVI, 29 ; XX, 138 ; XXI, 304.
Abdication discussed, XXI, 281, 285–86.
Abdication and flight to Holland, November, 1918, XX, 287–88, 434, 458 ; XXI, 286.
at Amance plateau attack, III, 422, 423.
Ambitions in East Africa, X, 128.
American lawyer on, V, 246.
Army Order referring to " French's Contemptible Little Army," I, 455.
Attempt to secure deposition of King Ferdinand of Rumania, XVII, 61.
Autograph letter to King Ferdinand, December, 1914, VII, 224.
on Belgium, I, 360.
Cabinet Order, I, 400.
on Capture of Douaumont, VIII, 32–33.
Conciliation measures at Posen, III, 209.
at Constantinople, I, 13 ; III, 89 ; XIV, 130 ; XVI, 116.
at Courtrai, November 1, 1914, IV, 30.
Christmas Eve party at Douai, 1914, IV, 225.
on Coming German offensive, March, 1918, XVIII, 37–38.
Congratulations to General von Kneussl, October, 1916, XI, 454.
Decree to Prince Max of Baden, transferring fundamental rights of Kaiser's person to people, October 28, 1918, XX, 286–87.
on Deterioration of discipline in German Army, XX, 130.
Easter Rescript, 1917, XV, 295–96.
Effect on, of Bulgarian collapse, XX, 30–31.
Escape in British air raid on Ghent, May 28, 1917, XV, 70.
Failure of attempt to dismember British Empire, II, 356.
and Fall of Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, XV, 298.
on Food problem, IX, 380, 383.
in France, IV, 230.
at the Front, III, 161 ; IV, 12 ; V, 166 ; IX, 388–89.
on German food supply, V, 176.
Idolization of, XV, 317–18.
Instructions to troops *re* treatment of British prisoners, XII, 249.
Invitation to King of Greece to join Central Powers, 1914, XIII, 293.
" Kaiser " legend, V, 166.
at Kiel, September 25, 1918, XVIII, 331.
Letter to Imperial Chancellor on peace schemes quoted, October 31, 1916, XI, 476–77.
Letter sent by *U35* to King of Spain, June 21, 1916, X, 62.
Letter of thanks to Admiral von Tirpitz, IX, 127.
Manifesto on anniversary of outbreak of war, V, 197–98.
Marne battle, July, 1918, XIX, 90.
Meeting with King Edward *re* Koweit, III, 93.

William II, Emperor of Germany :—*cont.*
Messages and Telegrams :
to Crown Prince, XIV, 63, 106–7.
to Empress, Prince Rupprecht, and Crown Prince on operations on the Western Front, XIV, 106–7.
to Hindenburg, July 27, 1917, XV, 207.
on Invasion of East Prussia, III, 231.
to Prince Rupprecht, April 24, 1917, XV, 50.
after Signing of peace with Rumania, XVII, 44.
to Dr. Solf on victory at Tanga, X, 141.
to Troops on the Somme, July 31, 1916 X, 417–18.
at Mezières, early 1916, VIII, 5.
at Nancy, 1914, XX, 190.
Naval policy, I, 58.
New Year message to troops, 1918, XVII, 362.
Note to President Wilson, October 5, 1918, inviting opening of peace negotiations, and reply, XX, 284–85.
at Novo-Georgievsk, August, 1915, V, 499.
Order to Army and Navy on peace offer, December 13, 1916, XI, 478.
Ordre Pour le Mérite bestowed on Enver Pasha, September 3, 1915, VII, 211.
Pilgrimage through Syria and the Holy Land, I, 285 ; III, 90.
Policy of, and desire for world power, I, 9–22.
Policy in Turkey, III, 42–43.
Popularity of, V, 166.
Portraits, I, 10, 211, 244, 504 ; II, 198 ; III, 134, 168, 205 ; IV, 177, 424 ; V, 164, 68, 69, 190 ; VII, 375 ; XI, 475, 476, 500 ; XVII, 54 ; XIX, 91 ; XX, 16, 242, 443 ; XXI, 221, 273, 286.
Position of, November, 1918, XX, 443.
Proclamation to Army and Navy, October 6, 1918, XX, 284–85.
Proclamation to German people after refusal of peace proposals, XI, 496.
as Protector of Islam, letter in Arabic from, captured on way to Senussi, IX, 294.
Relations with army, and capacities of, I, 218–19, 228–29.
Reply to message from Pomeranian Provincial Council, March, 1918, XVII, 396.
Responsibility for war, XXI, 265.
Rumania, congratulations sent to, on recent policy, 1913, and reply, IX, 410.
Speeches :
August 4, 1914, V, 162.
January 18, 1916, X, 261.
to Troops, I, 401 ; XIV, 72 ; XV, 207, 379 ; XX, 439.
on Speech by M. Painlevé in French Chamber, XX, 456.
Statue in Metz handcuffed and destroyed, November, 1918, XXI, 221.
Strategy of, III, 162.
on Success of second war loan, V, 191.
at Tangier, 1905, I, 15.
Telegram from President of the Reichstag on fall of Tsing-Tau, II, 436.
Telegram from Vice-President of the Reichstag, March 26, 1918, on German offensive, XVIII, 106.
Trial of :
Peace Conference decision, XXI, 167, 169.
Refused by Germany, XXI, 317.
Villa at Corfu, occupied by Allied forces, VII, 157 ; X, 66.
Visit to King Ferdinand of Bulgaria at Bad-Nauheim, August, 1918, XX, 21.
Visit to German Headquarters, August 14, 1918, XX, 251.
Visit to Sofia, October, 1917, XX, 14, 17.
William, Crown Prince : I, 204, 475, 477 ; II, 56, 121 ; III, 402 ; VI, 33 ; XVI, 37 ; XVIII, 79.
Advance in France, III, 430.
Army of, illustration, VI, 236.
William, Crown Prince :—*cont.*
Chemins des Dames Ridge operations, XIV, 103 ; XV, 202–7.
Craonne-Reims and Moronvillers, battles of, XIV, 103, 106.
at Crown Council, July, 1917, XV, 297.
Desertion and internment in Island of Wieringen, XXI, 286.
Failure of, VIII, 3.
and Fall of Herr von Bethmann-Hollweg, XV, 297, 298.
Interview with French corporal, VI, 233.
Invasion of France, August, 1914, III, 406, 408, 409.
Italian on, VII, 281.
Marne, battle of the, II, 56.
Offensive in the Argonne, June–July, 1915, VI, 233.
Offensive in France, June, 1918, XVIII, 419.
Offer to stay in command, and bring back army in well disciplined order, November 11, 1918, XX, 288.
Peace offensive planned by, July, 1918, and failure, XX, 339–40.
Portraits, I, 39, 203 ; V, 171, 190 ; VIII, 84 ; IX, 65, 366 ; X, 446.
Renunciation of succession to throne, November 9, 1918, XXI, 286.
Tactics on Western Front, 1917, XV, 184.
Telegrams from the Kaiser, XIV, 63, 106–7.
Troyon, attack on, II, 59 ; III, 425–26.
Unpopularity of, V, 166.
Verdun, battles of, VIII, 80, 83, 90, 93, 107–8 ; X, 446–74 ; XV, 185–89.
Visit to India, XV, 117.
and Zabern incident, I, 392.
William, Prince, of Hohenzollern, XVII, 61.
William, Prince of Wied :
Driven out of Albania by revolution, May, 1914, XX, 6.
Proclaimed Mbret in Durazzo, March, 1916, XII, 22.
William Coggswell, armed trawler, in Mediterranean, XVIII, 455.
William Frederick, Prince, portrait, IX, 367.
Williamette Iron and Steel Works, U.S.A., XVIII, 285.
Williams :
Basil :
Belgian refugee work, IV, 463.
Portrait, IV, 464.
General Fenwick, defence of Kars during Crimean War, III, 57–58 ; X, 243 ; XX, 80.
Sir George, founder of Y.M.C.A. :
Death, and memorial erected to, IX, 191.
Interest taken in work for troops, IX, 179, 180
Portrait, IX, 184.
Major-General H. B., C.B., D.S.O :
in Command of 37th Division in France, 1918, XVIII, 196.
Advance, August, 1918, XIX, 174.
Col.-Sergt.-Major J. H., D.C.M., M.M. :
Award of V.C., XVIII, 391, 396.
Portrait, XVIII, 392.
Commander T. C. H., H.M.S. *Viking*, death of, January 29, 1916, X, 55.
Brig.-General Victor, XVI, 264.
Wounded and taken prisoner, June 2, 1916, IX, 173 ; XVI, 264.
Colonel V. A. S., portrait, V, 211.
Seaman William :
Award of V.C., XIII, 30, 377, 396 ; XVIII, 355, 376, 380–81.
Portrait, XIII, 375, 378.
Able Seaman William Charles :
Gallantry of, at Gallipoli, death and award of V.C., V, 470 ; X, 24, 40.
V.C. handed to father, XII, 155.
Major-General W. de L., C.M.G., D.S.O., in command of British 30th Division in France, March, 1918, XVIII, 58.

Williams :—*cont.*
Second Lieutenant W. T., gallantry of, in battle of Loos, September 28, 1915, VI, 399–400.
Lieut.-Colonel, operations under, at Gallipoli, April, 1915, V, 473 ; VI, 85–86.
General, portrait, VIII, 194.
Surgeon-General, C.B., Divisional General of Australian Imperial Force, portrait, IV, 355.
Mrs., of Miskin, work done by, for Y.M.C.A. services for munition workers, IV, 507 ; IX, 195–96.
Williamson :
Sir Archibald, Bart., M.P., member of Mesopotamia Royal Commission, XII, 415.
Captain A. H., R.N., mine sweeping operations, El Arish, December, 1916, XIV, 291.
Lieut.-Commander, in the Dardanelles, March, 1915, V, 387.
Private, West Surrey Regiment, gallantry of, in battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 234.
Willich, Kurt, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Willington, Sergeant R., bravery of, and award of D.C.M., IV, 2.
Willis, Captain Richard Raymond :
Award of V.C. for conduct in Gallipoli, V, 466 ; X, 16, 17, 40 ; XII, 184.
Portrait, VII, 179.
Willoughby :
Major Sir John, East African campaign, XII, 108.
Lieut.-Colonel, attention drawn by, to failure of Mayor of Daventry to join Volunteers, XX, 370.
Willows, Mr., airship built by, II, 193.
Wilmington, *see under* United States of America.
Wilsele, *see under* Belgium.
Wilson :
Major-General Sir Alex., X, 373, 403.
Award of K.C.B., X, 367.
Defence of Suez Canal, IV, 355.
Admiral Sir Arthur :
Naval manœuvres, 1906, XII, 220.
Portrait, I, 77.
Colonel A. T., D.S.O., work in Mesopotamia, XIX, 211–12 ; XXI, 444.
Major D. G., assistance in designing the " Tank," X, 298.
Chief Engineer F. P. :
Award of D.S.M. for heroism in saving life when vessel struck by mine, XI, 187–88.
Portrait, XI, 188.
Colonel Gordon, killed, IV, 35.
Private G. :
Award of V.C., X, 11, 40.
Portrait, X, 39.
Lieut.-General H. F. M., K.C.B., I, 450.
in Command of Greek forces on Balkan Front, 1918, XX, 22.
Field Marshal Sir Henry Hughes, K.C.B., D.S.O. :
at Allied Conference at Rome, January, 1917, XIV, 433.
Appointment as Chief of the Imperial General Staff, February, 1918, XVII, 187.
Baronetcy conferred on, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
British representative at Versailles Council, XVII, 184.
Commanding Allied garrisons in Dardanelles and Bosphorus forts, XXI, 15.
at Conference in Italy, November, 1917, XVIII, 18.
in Constantinople, XX, 105 ; XXI, 456.
Landing of, at Constantinople, illustration, XXI, 17.
Military Representative at Supreme War Council, November, 1917, XX, 401–2.
Money grant, August, 1919, XXI, 179.
Portraits, I, 124 ; XVII, 188, 191, 204 ; XX, 401 ; XXI, 163.
Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry, VII, 124.
Lieut.-Commander H. J. T., *Fauvette,* mined, March 12, 1916, X, 48.

Wilson :—*cont.*
Lieut.-Colonel J. F., in charge of Construction Department, at Richborough, XXI, 138–39.
Brigadier-General L. C., C.M.G., in command of 10th A.L.H. Brigade in Palestine, 1918, XIX, 202.
Colonel Leslie, Parliamentary Secretary to Ministry of Shipping :
on Distribution of contracts and results, May 19, 1919, XXI, 116.
Portrait, XXI, 113.
Lieut.-Commander Robert A., *Mersey* :
Operations on Belgian Coast, II, 24.
Portrait, III, 476.
Captain R. M., work *re* trench fever, XVII, 238, 246.
Messrs. Thos., Sons and Co., shares of, acquired by Sir John Ellerman, XI, 113.
William B., U.S.A. Secretary of Labour, portrait, XI, 384 ; XIII, 17.
President Woodrow, II, 425 ; XIII, 193, 197 ; XV, 20, 25 ; XVIII, 261, 283 ; XX, 132 ; XXI, 150, 156, 165, 273, 287, 288, 305, 306, 310, 353, 365, 401, 458, 461.
Activities in Presidential canvass, 1916, and re-election, November, 1916, XI, 383.
and Administration of war, XVI, 325, 344.
Advocate of strategic unity, XVII, 187.
Allied war aims restated, XIX, 375.
Attitude of, January 28, 1916, VII, 426.
Austro-Hungarian Government requested to recall Dr. Dumba, V, 259, 262.
Austro-Hungarian policy, XVI, 332–35.
Campaign speech quoted, XI, 394.
Character, XI, 388–89.
Conferences with Mr. Balfour, 1917, XXI, 77.
Criticism of Peace note of December, 1916, XI, 484–85.
Criticism against policy of, XI, 395.
on Delinquencies of German plotters and German-American assistants, November 7, 1915, XI, 375.
Disregard of protests by Germany, X, 43.
Fourteen points of, XVI, 329–30 ; XXI, 251
and German Colonies, XXI, 151, 153.
German criticisms of, 1918, XX, 441.
German press abuse of, XV, 293.
Count Hertling's and Count Czernin's reply to, January, 1918, XV, 308–9.
Informed by Allies of willingness to make peace with Germany on conditions, 1918, XX, 286.
Instructions to Mr. Lansing to abandon suggestion *re* non-arming of merchant ships, XI, 362.
Interview with Count Bernstorff *re* activities of *U53,* XI, 369.
and League of Nations, XXI, 156, 393.
Letter to Baruch on War Industries Board, March, 1918, XVI, 345–46.
Letter to workmen and executive staff of the New York Shipbuilding Co., XVIII, 273.
in London, December, 1918, XXI, 146–47.
Message to Congress on Russian affairs, January 8, 1918, XVI, 36.
Message to Russia, June 9, 1917, XIII, 36.
and Monroe doctrine, XV, 6, 7, 8.
Negotiations with Prince Max of Baden, October, 1918, XX, 285–86, 434, 440–41.
Neutrality of, V, 255 ; XI, 377–83 ; XIII, 2–3.
on Neutrality of America, August 19, 1914, XI, 358.
Notes :
to Belligerents, December, 1916, XI, 371, 482–84 ; XIV, 433 ; replies, XI, 486, 491–93.
German submarine warfare, V, 272–74
to Great Britain, December 20, 1916, X, 361.
to Neutrals on breaking off diplomatic relations with Germany, XIII, 229.
Sinking of the *Lusitania,* V, 275–80.

Wilson :—*cont.*
President Woodrow :—*cont.*
Note from Dr. Solf, October, 1912, and reply, XXI, 281, 283, 284.
at Peace Conference, XXI, 150, 159, 309, 368.
Adriatic Memorandum issued by, and threat to leave Conference, XXI, 428
Failure of, XXI, 386–87.
Peace notes from Germany and Austria, 1918, and reply, XX, 285 : XXI, 15, 275–77, 279.
on Peace Treaty with Germany, XXI, 319.
Points *re* civilian control on Rhine, submitted to, XXI, 252.
Policy of, in early years of war, XVI, 328–29.
Policy towards Turkey and Bulgaria, XVI, 332.
Portraits, V, 243, 247 ; XI, 370, 379, 380, 384, 389, 392, 393 ; XVI, 329, 352 ; XXI, 150, 204, 206, 213, 318, 367, 371, 387.
Principles laid down by, October 23, 1918, XX, 447.
Proposal to accept mandate for Armenia rejected by Senate, XXI, 453.
Proposals to increase power over administration, XVI, 344.
Receiving Presidential address, illustration, XIII, 13.
and Recognition of Poland, XXI, 407.
Re-election as President, October, 1916, XIII, 2.
Resistance to Italian demands in Dalmatia, XXI, 428.
Russian policy of, XVI, 332.
Sanction given to the sending of battalions to France to fill gaps, 1918, XX, 410–11.
on Severance of relations with Germany, February 3, 1917, XI, 357, 358, 371–72.
Speeches :
January, 1916, to Pan-American Congress, XV, 8.
October 5, 1916, XIII, 2.
October 26, 1916, XIII, 2.
January 22, 1917, on international relations after war, XI, 497–502.
February 26, 1917, on "armed neutrality," XIII, 9–10.
April 2, 1917, declaring war against Germany, XIII, 12–18.
April 2, 1917, and June 14, 1917, on friendship for German nation, XVI, 333.
December 4, 1917, on declaration of war with Austria-Hungary, XVI, 333–334.
January, 1918, on war aims, XIX, 8, 9, 12.
on German aims, etc., XVI, 330–32, 333.
on Need for more recruits, XVI, 335.
on Submarine controversy, reading of Note to Congress, April 19, 1916, XI, 364.
War Department reforms, XVI, 345.
Welcome to, in Paris, December, 1918, XXI, 366–67.
Withdrawal from participation in the Six Powers Loan in China, XI, 357.
Mrs. Woodrow, XI, 389, 393.
Portraits, XXI, 367.
Quistconck launched by, August 5, 1918, XVIII, 264.
Captain W. Carandini, gallantry of, in attack on Moulin du Piétre, September 25, 1915, VI, 365.
Colonel, Royal Horse Guards, advance to Kruiseik, October 26, 1914, IV, 6.
Major-General, mentioned in despatches, I, 474.
Major (Temp. Lieut.-Colonel), Commandant of troops in Red Sea Province, X, 400.
Lieut.-Colonel, R.E., I, 449.
Mr. :
Controller of Y.M.C.A. operations in Salonika, IX, 200.
Portrait, XV, 279.
Willway, Surg.-Lieutenant F. W., work on *Queen Alexandra*, XXI, 31.
Wilton, Commander, evidence *re* loss of H.M.S. *Bulwark*, III, 151.
Wimbledon, *see under* Great Britain.
Wimborne :
Cornelia, Lady, on Y.M.C.A. Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Viscount, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, V, 315 ; VIII, 410 ; X, 360.
Portrait, VIII, 394.
Proclamations on the Irish Rebellion, VIII, 428, 429–30.
Resignation, VIII, 470 ; XIX, 384.
Royal Commission on Rebellion in Ireland, on, VIII, 469.
Viscountess :
Hospital in Serbia, VII, 353.
Portrait, VIII, 466.
Rooms lent by, to Committee of Queen's Work for Women Fund, IV, 257.
Wimereux, *see under* France.
Wimsdorf, *see under* Germany.
Winburg, *see under* South Africa.
Winchester, Bishop of, on Chaplain-General's Advisory Council, VIII, 320.
Winchester, Lady, work of, IV, 250.
Winchester Farm, *see under* Belgium.
Winchelsea, Earl of, and suspension of race meetings, V, 311.
von Winckler, General :
Advance, May, 1918, XVIII, 412, 413, 417, 418.
Commanding Austro-German troops in Serbia, 1916, XII, 25.
Invasion of Greece, August, 1916, XII, 27.
Portrait, XVIII, 412.
Windau, *see under* Russia.
Windhuk, *see under* German South West Africa.
Windisch-Gratz, Prince A., condemnation of Czech National Movement, December 8, 1916, XX, 222.
Windle, Lieutenant M. W. M., letter before battle of Loos, September, 1915, VI, 377–78.
Windmill Cabaret, *see under* Belgium.
Windsor, *see under* Great Britain.
Windsor, H.M.S., Prize Court case, 1758, X, 306–8.
Windward Islands, *see under* Great Britain.
Winfrey, Sir Richard, M.P., Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Agriculture, December, 1916, X, 360.
Wing, Major-General F. D. V., C.B., commanding 12th Division, I, 449.
Biography, VI, 407.
Death of, VI, 407.
Portrait, VI, 366.
Wingate, General Sir Francis Reginald, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., G.B.E., D.S.O., Governor-General of the Sudan and Sirdar of Egyptian Army, I, 292 ; III, 316–17 ; IX, 285, 320 ; X, 374.
Appointment as High Commissioner for Egypt, December, 1916, X, 400.
Despatch quoted, X, 400.
Expedition against Ali Dinar, 1916, IX, 318–20.
Message from King of Hedjaz on British capture of Baghdad, XVII, 273.
Support of Sherif of Mecca, XVII, 9.
Portrait, I, 292.
Wingland, *see under* Great Britain.
Winifred, Uganda Railway s.s. on Victoria Nyanza :
Exploits of, X, 145–46.
Illustration, X, 147.
Winifreth, the Rev. Douglas P., "The Church in the Fighting Line," VIII, 322, 324, 326.
Winkel St. Eloi, *see under* Belgium.
Winkelman, Major, propaganda by, and arrest in India, XIV, 139.
Winn, Lieutenant Sydney Thornhill, *B11*, awarded D.S.O., III, 148 ; V, 381.
Winnington-Ingram, Ven. Edward Henry, Bishop of London :
at Memorial Service held for fallen members of Artists Rifles, XX, 375.
Portrait, V, 47.
Visit to the Front, April, 1915, V, 47–48.
on Work of Y.M.C.A., IX, 183.

Winnipeg, *see under* Canada.
Winnipeg Redoubt, *see under* France.
Winslow, Lieut.-Commander T. M., R.D., R.N.R., in command of s.s. *Stephen Furness,* XVIII, 334.
von Winterfeld, General:
German delegate for Armistice, X, 443–44, 445; XXI, 284.
Portrait, XX, 444.
Wintgens, Major:
Captured by Belgians, May 23, 1917, XIII, 424; XIX, 48.
in East African operations, 1916–17, XIII, 402, 406, 410, 415, 422.
Wintour:
Captain Charles J.:
Commander of Eleventh Flotilla, battle of Jutland, IX, 148.
Death of, in battle of Jutland, IX, 151.
Portrait, IX, 133.
U. F., C.B., C.M.G., appointed Permanent Secretary to the Ministry of Food, XV, 260.
Wiransi, *see under* German East Africa.
Wirges, *see under* Germany.
Wise:
E. F., appointed Assistant Secretary to Ministry of Food, XV, 260.
Lieutenant E. S., H.M.S. *Severn:*
Killed, XXI, 12.
at Nieuport, III, 451.
Wiseman, Private E. G., gallantry near Ypres, August 15, 1917, XIV, 206.
Wissel, Herr:
German Minister of Economic Affairs, XXI, 304.
German Minister of Social Policy, 1916, XXI, 300.
Portraits, XXI, 300, 314.
and Question of Signing Peace Treaty, XXI, 321.
von Wissmann, Hermann, Governor of German East Africa, X, 129.
Witby, *see under* Great Britain.
Witham, Private Thomas:
Award of V.C., XV, 223–24, 252.
Portrait, XV, 224.
Withernsea, *see under* Great Britain.
Witley, *see under* Great Britain.
Witschewsky, Commander, first officer of *Wolf,* XVIII, 354.
Witte, Count: XVI, 28, 29, 30.
Memorandum on bureaucracy and self-government, XIII, 81–82.
Wittenberg, *see under* Germany.
Wittgenstein:
Prince, on Rumanian Army, 1861, IX, 434.
General, march to Elbe to fight Napoleon at Dresden, XX, 439.
Wittle, Sergeant J. W., portrait, XIII, 373.
Wladyslaw Jagiello, Polish King, 1429, IX, 23.
Wleschoumes, Colonel, Belgian Artillery, at Dixmude, October 17, 1914, III, 185.
Wochein, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Wodehouse, Lieutenant P. B., R.N.V.R., encounter with seaplane, XXI, 36.
Woermann, Hamburg shipping firm, ships of, surrendered at Duala, September, 1914, VIII, 287.
Woevre, *see under* France.
Woippy, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Woirsch, *see* Woyrsch.
Wokingham, *see under* Great Britain.
Wola Michowska, *see under* Carpathians.
Wolczuchy, *see under* Galicia.
Woldingham, *see under* Great Britain.
Wolf, H. K., leader of Austrian Pan-Germans, XIX, 238.
Wolf *v.* **Carr,** IX, 455.
Wolf, German auxiliary cruiser, activities of, XVIII, 354–55.
Wolf Copse, *see under* Belgium.
Wölfchen, German seaplane, XVIII, 354.
Wolff, Sir Henry Drumond, British Minister in Persia (1888), XI, 336.
Wollaston, Lieutenant C. H. F., Leicester Regiment, gallantry in attack on Hohenzollern Redoubt, October 13, 1915, VI, 421–22.
Wolley-Dod, Colonel, 29th Division, and landing on Gallipoli, April 25, 1915, V, 464.
Woloczysk, *see under* Russia.
Wolseley, Field-Marshal Lord: I, 128, 286, 278–79, 280, 288, 451; IV, 130, 131.
Portrait, I, 284.
Wolverhampton, *see under* Great Britain.
Wolverton, Lady, on Y.M.C.A. Munition Worker's Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Women's Work in the War, IV, 241–80.
See also under names of countries.
Wonckhaus, activities of, in Persian Gulf, III, 93 94, 95. 96, 98.
Wonckhaus and Company, traders in the Persian Gulf, 1896, III, 91.
Wonters, General, portrait, I, 354.
Wood:
Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.: I, 275. 280, 282, 286, 290, 292, 302, 450, 480; XII, 169–70.
Nile expedition, 1884–85, IV, 133.
Opposition to air raid reprisals, VIII, 175.
Portrait, I, 290.
Reorganization of Egyptian Army, IX, 320.
Corporal (Lance-Sergeant) H. B., M.M., award of V.C., XVIII, 390–91, 396.
General Leonard, Chief of Staff of American Army: XI, 395; XIII, 29; XX, 50.
Portrait, XI, 395.
T. McKinnon:
Portrait, V, 300.
not Returned to Parliament, 1918, XIX, 394.
Secretary for Scotland, June, 1915, V, 315.
Private Wilfred:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 385, 396.
Portrait, XVIII, 386.
Colonel, Scottish Borderers, wounded in battle of Festubert, May, 1915, V, 234.
Captain, Canadian Medical Staff, portrait, V, 211.
Woodall, Lance-Sergeant Joseph Edward:
Award of V.C., XVII, 404, 432; XIX, 360.
Portrait, XVII, 404.
Woodcock, Private Thomas:
Award of V.C., XV, 229–30, 252; XIX, 360.
Portrait, XV, 230.
Woodfield:
Attacked by submarine in the Mediterranean, VII, 157; XVI, 169.
Illustration, XVI, 170.
Woodgate, Skipper, *Koorah,* mine-sweeping operations in the Dardanelles, VII, 454–55.
Woodhouse, Surgeon-General T. P., Director of Medical Service, B.E.F., portrait, IV, 64.
Woodroffe, 2nd Lieutenant S. C.:
Award of V.C., X, 40.
Portrait, X, 27.
Woods:
Private J. P., award of V.C., XIX, 342, 344, 355.
Sir J. W., British Purchasing Department in U.S.A. under, XXI, 82.
Woodward, Acting Chief Justice, Straits Settlements Prize Court case, March, 1915, X, 312.
Woolley:
Lieutenant (Temporary Captain) G. H.:
Award of V.C., X, 13, 40; XVI, 375
Portraits, X, 27, 32.
Midshipman John Blaxland, gallantry of, in Dardanelles, and award of D.S.C., V, 400.
Woolwich, *see under* Great Britain.
Worcester, *see under* Great Britain.
Worcestershire, *see under* Great Britain.
Worcestershire, transport work, October, 1914, XVI, 160.
Worden, Beverly L., General Manager of Submarine Boat Corporation, XVIII, 270.
Portrait, XVIII, 270.
Workman, Lieutenant L. E., H.M.S. *Stock Force,* wounded, July 30, 1918, XVIII, 356.

Worms, *see under* Germany.
Worms, German steamer, sunk, May 22, 1916, X, 72; XVI, 304.
Worthing, *see under* Great Britain.
Wotan Line, *see under* France.
Woumen, *see under* Belgium.
Wounded Allies' Relief Committee, work of medical women with, IV, 254.
De Wouters D'Oplinter, Ch., on Executive Committee, Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, IV, 443.
von Woyrsch, General: V, 347; VII, 114.
Commander of Ninth German Army in Russia, 1916, IX, 12, 395.
Galician campaign, V, 100, 136, 152.
German 2nd Landwehr Corps under, defeated near Sandomierz, III, 269.
Operating against the Vistula, July, 1915, V, 328.
Polish campaign, V, 344, 345, 354, 488 *note*, 490, 493, 494.
Portrait, VIII, 154.
Wrangel, General:
Struggle in Crimea, 1920, XXI, 404.
Victories in Russia, June, 1919, XXI, 403.
Wratislaw, Albert Charles, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.:
Member of Turco-Persian frontier commission, III, 78.
Portrait, XIII, 332.
Wren:
Corporal John, VI, 147.
John, presentation to Lance-Corporal A. Jacka by, X, 17.
Wren Copse, *see under* France.
Wrenbury, Baron, Lord Justice Buckley:
Judgment in Daimler Company case, IX, 474.
Opinion *re* enemy trading, IX, 468.
Wrench, Evelyn, work in connexion with Ministry of Information and British propaganda, XXI, 328.
Wright:
Sir Almroth, K.B.E., C.B., M.D., F.R.S.: VI, 78.
Inventor of irrigating by salt solution for burns during war, IX, 257, 273.
Method of healing wounds, VI, 50–54, 57–58; XI, 41.
Portrait, VI, 42.
on anti-typhoid inoculation, VI, 60–61, 61.
Work of, in Boulogne hospital, IV, 62–63.
Hagburg, work *re* War Library for Hospitals, IV, 502.
Orville: II, 173, 176, 177.
Royal Society of Arts medal presented to, XXI, 81.
Captain T.: XVII, 399.
Award of V.C., X, 3, 40.
Portrait, XII, 154.
V.C. handed to mother, XII, 155.
Wilbur, II, 173, 176, 177–78, 178.
Colonel W. D., V.C., in Cameroon, VIII, 301.
Skipper, *Wildflower*, rescue of survivors from the *Elbe*, 1895, VII, 456–57.
Messrs., shipyards, U.S.A., XVIII, 286.
Wrightson, Lieutenant Archibald, surprise attack, November 16–17, 1915, VII, 310.
Wulverghem, *see under* Belgium.
Wum Biagas, *see under* Cameroon.
"Wunderwerk," *see under* France.
Wundt, manifesto *re* Belgian atrocities, October, 1914, signed by, V, 168.
Wuri River, *see under* Cameroon.
Wurm:
Emanuel, appointed to War Food Office by Council of People's Commissaries, XXI, 295.
General Wenzel von:
in Command of Austrian troops in Italy, 1918, XIX, 31.
Portraits, II, 223; XIX, 31.
Herr, German Independent Socialist Party: XXI, 266.
Support given by, to formation of Social Democratic Labour Union, IX, 374.
Wurst, *see under* Belgium.
Wurtemberg, military convention with Prussia, 1871, I, 207.
Würtemberg, Albrecht, Duke of: I, 217; III, 408; XV, 73.
in Belgium, III, 166, 182, 198, 441, 442, 451, 452, 454, 456, 463, 464, 471, 476, 478, 480; IV, 12, 30, 32, 33, 36, 39; VI, 204.
in Champagne district, III, 434.
in Command of German Fourth Army in France, 1914, I, 475, 477; II, 56, 67; III, 430; XX, 195.
Headquarters, French air raid, May 3, 1915, VI, 203.
Invasion of Poland, November, 1914, III, 348.
Offensive against, Spetember, 1915, VI, 363.
Portraits, I, 213; III, 468; V, 190.
Wutsdorff, Hans Oskar, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Wyatt:
Lieutenant A. H. L., M.C., defence of Lupembe, November, 1916, XIII, 418.
Lance-Corporal G. H.:
Award of V.C., X, 35, 40.
Portrait, X, 27.
Wycombe, *see under* Great Britain.
Wydendreft, *see under* Belgium.
Wye, *see under* Great Britain.
Wyllie, Sir Curzon, assassination referred to, XV, 133.
Wynendaele, *see under* Belgium.
Wyndham-Green, Lieutenant G. H., portrait, VI, 397.
Wyoming, U.S.S., XXI, 18.
Cooperating with British Navy, XVIII, 329.
Wysocko Nizne, *see under* Carpathians.
Wysoki Gron, *see* Height 909 *under* Carpathians.
Wyszkow Pass, *see under* Carpathians.
Wytschaete, *see under* Belgium.
Willett, Captain, s.s. *Newbridge*, III, 144.
Xenophon, X, 266.
Xeros, Gulf of, naval operations in, V, 384, 384–86.
Xerxes: XI, 321.
Passage of the Dardanelles, 480 B.C., V, 374.
Provisioning of army, IV, 284, 285.
Xon, *see under* France.
von Xylander, General, First Bavarian Army Corps, I, 218.
Y Ravine, *see under* France.
Yablonitsa Pass (Tartar Pass), *see under* Carpathians.
Yacobeny, *see under* Carpathians.
Yakubovitch, General, XIV, 33.
Yamada, Major-General Y., at Tsing-Tau, II, 407.
Yamagata, Field-Marshal, portrait, II, 403.
Yamamoto:
Captain Sato, Japanese Naval Attaché at Rome, interview on Japanese anti-submarine warfare in Mediterranean, XVIII, 458.
Admiral:
Downfall of Government of, spring of 1914, II, 431, 432.
Portrait, II, 431.
Yamanashi, Major-General Hango, Japanese Chief of Staff at Tsing-Tau, II, 407.
Yambu, *see under* Arabia.
Yamhill, s.s., launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 281.
Yánes, Don F. J., Sub-Director of the Pan-American Union, portrait, XV, 9.
Yanina, *see under* Albania.
Yannakitsas, General, Greek Minister of War, XII, 24; XIII, 307.
Yanopol, *see under* Russia.
Yanushkevitch, General:
Assassinated by Bolshevists, XVI, 1.
Depositions at trial of General Sukhomlinoff, August, 1917, XIV, 379–80.
Portrait, XIV, 380.
Yaos, Nyasaland native tribe, recruits from, in King's African Rifles, X, 133.
Yap (or **Uap**), *see under* Caroline Islands.

Yapp, Sir Arthur K., K.B.E., General Secretary of National Council of Y.M.C.A.:
Appeal for funds suggested by, IX, 179.
Food Economy campaign, XV, 267; XVII, 208-09.
Founder of Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IX, 195.
Portrait, IX, 185.
System of rations for children issued, XIV, 206.
Yaquina, s.s., launched in U.S.A., July 4, 1918, XVIII, 281.
Yarde-Buller, Colonel, British Military Attaché, Paris, II, 453.
Yarkand, Moslem rising against Russian settlers organized by Germans, XIV, 139.
Yarmouth, *see under* Great Britain.
Yarmouth, H.M.S.: III, 124; XXI, 18.
Escorts transports, XVI, 159-60.
Markomannia sunk by, October 18, 1914, II, 35; XVI, 159.
Pontoporos, captured by, II, 35; X, 312.
Yarra, Australian destroyer, in the Black Sea, November, 1918, XXI, 15.
Yarrow:
Sir Alfred, rewards for seeing and reporting enemy submarines, XIV, 162; XVII, 304.
Mr., American missionary, Van, VIII, 378.
Yarrow and Company, Messrs., construction of gunboats for Mesopotamia, XXI, 13.
Yarrowdale, s.s., captured by *Möwe*, XIV, 176.
Yashiro, Vice-Admiral R., Japanese Minister of Marine, portrait, II, 402.
Yasiolda, *see under* Russia.
Yastremiets, *see under* Russia.
Yasur, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Yate:
Major C. A. L.: XVI, 387.
Award of V.C., X, 10-11, 40; XVI, 387.
Portrait, X, 27.
Colonel, on recruiting progress, December 22, 1915, VI, 305.
Yaunde, *see under* Cameroon.
Yawuz Selim, Sultan, XXI, 455.
Yaya Galib Bey, Vali of Angora, portrait, XXI, 437.
Yebnah, *see under* Palestine and Syria.
Yegoroff, M., portrait, VIII, 231.
Yellugsen, Captain, of *Balto*, captured by *U49* after sinking of vessel, and kept on board as prisoner, XI, 166.
Yelverton, Admiral, portraits, IX, 331, 332.
Yemen, *see under* Arabia.
Yendi, *see under* Togoland.
Yeni Kale, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Yeni Kiöi, *see* Neokhori *under* Greece.
Yeni Shehr, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Yenikoi, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Yenissei, Russian transport and mine-layer, sunk, June 6, 1915, XVI, 293.
Yeoman, the Rev. A. R., appointment to Order of St. Michael and St. George, VIII, 337.
Yermano, *see under* Serbia.
Yevsievskaya, *see under* Russia.
Yeziczhany, *see under* Galicia.
Yezidis, in Cilicia, XXI, 450.
Yildiz, *see under* Turkey.
Ymuiden, *see under* Holland.
Yoko, *see under* Cameroon.
Yorck, German cruiser:
Bombardment of Yarmouth, II, 358-62; III, 153.
Illustration, II, 395.
Loss of, in North Sea, II, 361, 362; III, 153
York, *see under* Great Britain.
York, Archbishop of, *see* Lang, Most Rev. C. G.
York, Prussian general, 1813, V, 89.
Yorke, Lieut.-Colonel R. M., fighting at Katia, April, 1916, X, 379-86.
Yorkshire, *see under* Great Britain.
Yorubaland, native disturbances, XVI, 440-41.
Yoshihito, Emperor of Japan:
Message to British forces, II, 427.
Orders conferred on British officers, II, 427.
Portraits, II, 398; IV, 457.
Speech, December, 1914, II, 428.
Youens, Lieutenant Frederick:
Award of V.C., XIII, 383, 384, 396; XIX, 360.
Portrait, XIII, 385.
Youll, Second Lieutenant John Scott:
Award of V.C., XVII, 421, 432; XIX, 360.
Portrait, XVII, 423.
Young:
Captain Sir A. H., G.C.M.G., Governor of the Straits Settlements and High Commissioner for the Federated Malay States, portrait, XVI, 104.
B. W., Hon. Secretary, member of Prisoners' of War Help Committee, VI, 279.
Charles and Edwin, Pitcairn Islanders, XVIII, 116.
C. A., on Belgian Relief Commission, IV, 443.
2nd Lieutenant F. E.:
Award of V.C., XVIII, 387, 388, 396.
Portrait, XVIII, 388.
Captain G. B., H.M.S. *Andes*, X, 64; XXI, 8, 9.
2nd Lieutenant J. E. R.:
Killed in attacking German raiders, July 7, 1917, XIX, 262-63.
Portrait, XIX, 264.
Private J. F.:
Award of V.C., XIX, 347, 349, 355.
Portrait, XIX, 350.
Private Thomas: [360.
Award of V.C., XVII, 398, 400-1, 432; XIX,
Portrait, XVII, 401.
Private William:
Award of V.C., X, 33, 40; XIX, 360.
Portrait, X, 27.
Captain, Canadian Medical Staff, portrait, V, 211.
Young Linnet, British drifter, sunk in the Adriatic, May 15, 1917, XII, 336; XVIII, 453.
Young Men's Christian Association:
American, work in prison camps in Germany, VI, 279.
Australian, troops in Boer War accompanied by secretaries, IX, 199.
British:
Amalgamation with National Council, and Mr. Virgo made Field Secretary, IX, 191.
in Egypt, illustration, IX, 178.
Miss Lena Ashwell's concert party in France, illustration, IX, 189.
Branches, increase in, and work done by, IX, 180.
Centres in France and Great Britain, women's work at, IV, 507.
Hostels for relatives of soldiers in France, IX, 186-87.
Huts and equipment for women workers, IX, 198.
Ladies' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Legal advice given by, through cooperation of General Council of Bar and Council of Law Society, IX, 192.
Munition Workers' Auxiliary Committee, IV, 507.
Munition workers, provision for, IX, 195-98.
Recreation huts, etc., IV, 502; IX, 182-83.
Sailors, provision made for, IX, 192.
Scottish National Council of, work done by, for sailors in North, IX, 194-95, 196.
Services started by, IX, 183-84.
Snapshots League, IX, 191-92.
Testimony to acts of kindness rendered by, to Australians, IX, 187-88.
War Work Committee, appeal for funds, and response, IX, 179.
Work of, VII, 456; IX, 179-200.
Canadian, work done by, in England, and also for centre in Canada for troops still under training, IX, 198-99.

Young Men's Christian Association :—*cont.*
Encouragement given to, by Australia and New Zealand, IX, 199.
Work of, in France, IX, 184–88.
Young Women's Christian Association, work of, IV, 516.
Younger :
Sir George, M.P. :
Head of Unionist organization, XIX, 393.
Portrait, VI, 287.
Sir Robert (Mr. Justice) :
Chairman of Government Committee on the Treatment of British Prisoners of War, XII, 256.
Committee under, in connection with internment of alien enemies, VIII, 61.
Portraits, IX, 473 ; XII, 230.
Younghusband, Major-General Sir George John, K.C.I.E., C.B., K.C.M.G. :
Commanding 7th Division of the " Tigris Corps," operations, January–March, 1916, XII, 383–84, 385, 387, 400.
Commanding 28th Brigade, sent to Aden, and then to Basra, X, 367, 403, 404.
Operations on Suez Canal, March, 1915, IV, 357.
Portrait, IV, 357.
Youritchitch, General, portrait, II, 282.
Yoxall, Sir James, on French and German railways, VI, 171.
Yozgad, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Yperlee Canal, *see under* Belgium.
Ypres, *see under* Belgium.
Ypselanti, Prince, III, 60.
Yser (ex *Dacia*), French ship :
Prize Court case, X, 309.
Sunk off Philippeville, XII, 65.
Yser River and Canal, *see under* Belgium.
Ytres, *see under* France.
Yuan Shih-k'ai : XIV, 142.
proposed Accession to the throne, XIV, 113–19.
Biography, XIV, 111–12.
Death, XIV, 119.
Funeral, illustration, XIV, 118.
Policy, XIV, 114–15.
Portraits, XIV, 113, 114, 115, 116.
first President of Chinese Republic, XIV, 112.
Yudenitch, General, XXI, 406.
Advance on Erzerum, X, 248–54.
Armenian campaign, effect of, in Egypt, 1916, X, 372, 373.
Caucasus campaign, X, 241, 248, 274, 276.
Character, etc., X, 255–57.
in Command of anti-Bolshevist forces in Russia, 1919–20, XXI, 404.
Joined by British Naval Armoured Car Division, 1916, XX, 75.
Organization of Finnish Army, XX, 162.
Portraits, X, 243 ; XX, 76 ; XXI, 404.
Victory of Sarikamish, January 6, 1916, X, 241.
Yugo-Slavia :
Austro-Hungarian fleet transferred to, October, 1918, XX, 324 ; XXI, 15, 16.
Formation of new state, XXI, 428.
Internal differences in, XIX, 16.
Independence established, XXI, 15.
Italian attitude to, XIX, 15, 17, 21.
Map, XXI, 416.
Pact of Corfu, July 20, 1917, XIX, 16-17.
Recognition of, by Bulgaria, treaty terms *re*, XXI, 430.
Soldiers of, illustration, XXI, 417. [417.
Territorial changes, treaty provisions *re*, XXI, 413,
Yule, General, South African War, IV, 138.
Yun, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Yünnan, *see under* China.
Yurkovtse, *see under* Galicia.
Yusef El Hindi, Sherif, loyalty of, III, 317.
Yussuf, Prince, Turkish Heir-Apparent :
Attitude of, III, 49.
Murder of, February, 1916, X, 260.
Portrait, III, 42.
Yusuf Wahba Pasha :
Minister of Finance, Egypt, III, 314.
Portrait, III, 297.
Yussupoff, Prince, and murder of Rasputin, XIII, 75, 88–89.
Zabala Valley, *see under* Rumania.
Zabalkanski, General, *see* Dibitch.
Zabern, *see under* Alsace-Lorraine.
Zabiaka, Russian destroyer, in action, October, 1917, XVI, 323.
Zabregie, *see under* Serbia.
Zabrze, *see under* Germany.
Zagora, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Zagrody, *see under* Galicia.
Zahle, *see under* Palestine and Syria. [X, 68.
Zaida, British armed yacht, sunk, August, 1916,
Zaïmis, M. :
Greek Premier, October, 1915–June, 1916, and May, 1917, VII, 236 ; XII, 3, 8 *note*, 25 ; XIII, 307, 313, 334 ; XX, 8.
Interview with M. Jonnart, June 11, 1917, and reply, June 12, XIII, 336–37.
Policy of, XIII, 307.
Portrait, XII, 3.
Reasons for Greek refusal to intervene on behalf of Serbia, 1915, XIII, 304–6.
Resignations of :
November, 1915, XIII, 307.
September, 1916, XII, 30 ; XIII, 314.
June, 1917, XIII, 339.
Zaitchar, *see under* Serbia.
Zaklikow, *see under* Poland. [XX, 9.
Zaldivar, Dr. R., Minister of S. Salvador, portrait,
Zaleszczyki, *see under* Galicia.
Zalokostas, M., Greek Minister of Foreign Affairs, October, 1916, XIII, 316.
Zaloste, *see under* Galicia.
Zamczysko Mountains, *see under* Carpathians.
Zamorski, M., Polish delegate at Congress of Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary, April, 1918, XIX, 19.
Zamyslovsky, M., VIII, 196.
Zanaptche, *see under* Russia.
Zandvoorde, *see under* Belgium.
Zante Island, adhesion to Greek national cause, XIII, 333.
Zanzibar :
Arabs, sympathy with Germany, XII, 78.
British Protectorate, gained July, 1890, value of, X, 121–22, 128.
Early history of, X, 126–28.
Gifts to Great Britain, XVI, 108.
Heroism shown by Royal Navy at, IX, 253.
Martial law proclaimed, on outbreak of war, X, 133.
Native loyalty to Great Britain, X, 132.
Naval action off, September 20, 1914, between H.M.S. *Pegasus* and *Konigsberg*, II, 35 ; III, 143 ; IX, 265–66.
Policy *re* enemy trading, IX, 465.
Prize Courts, British constitution of, September 30, 1914, X, 310.
Recruits from, XVI, 463.
Situation at outbreak of war, XVI, 463.
Street in, illustration, XVI, 461.
Subscriptions to war charities, XVI, 464.
Sultan, loyalty of, to British, X, 132.
Trade in, during war, XVI, 463.
Zaphiriou, General, occupation of Smyrna, May 14, 1919, XXI, 453.
Zara, *see under* Dalmatia.
Zastrow, German corps leader, 1870, I, 202.
Zaturtsy, *see under* Russia.
Zavala, Dr. J. C., portrait, XV, 9.
Zavaloff, *see under* Galicia.
Zavoiko, V. S., XIV, 384.
Zawady, *see under* Poland.
Zayonchkovski, General :
in Command of Allied forces in Dobrudja, September, 1916, XI, 219, 223.
Portrait, XI, 221.

Zboro, *see under* Carpathians.
Zboroff, *see under* Galicia.
Zbrowski, Marian, portrait, XIX, 248.
Zdol Hill, *see under* Galicia.
Zeballos, Señor, Argentina, on Monroe Doctrine, XVI, 8.
Zebio, Monte, *see under* Italy.
Zebrzyski, *see under* Poland.
Zechk, *see under* Belgium.
Zeebrugge, *see under* Belgium.
Zeeland, *see under* Holland.
Zeffiro, Italian destroyer:
Raid into Porto Buso, May 24, 1915, XII, 317.
Raids to Parengo, June and July, 1916, XII, 317–18.
Zeid, Emir, son of Sherif of Mecca: XVII, 4, 5, 287; XVIII, 240.
in Command of Hedjaz forces, 1918, XIX, 200.
Ma'an occupied by, September, 1918, XIX, 206.
Zeist, *see under* Holland.
Zeitun, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Zeitunlik, *see under* Turkey.
Zejny, *see under* Russia.
Zekki Pasha, XII, 38.
Portrait, XVI, 9.
Turkish representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 10.
Zele, *see under* Belgium.
Zelée, French gunboat: XII, 66.
Destroyed at Tahiti, XII, 67.
Zellonkofel, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Zema, *see under* Siberia.
Zengel, Sergeant Raphael Louis, M.M., C.E.F., award of V.C., XVII, 429, 432; XIX, 360.
Zenson, *see under* Italy.
Zenta, Austrian light cruiser, sunk in the Adriatic, August 16, 1914, VII, 158; XII, 44; XVIII, 437.
Zeplit, Colonel, Russian representative at Peace Conference at Brest-Litovsk, December, 1917, XVI, 11.
von Zeppelin, Count Ferdinand:
Experiments with airships, II, 175.
Funeral, illustration, XV, 297.
Portrait, II, 175.
von Zerboni di Sposetti, Werner, German submarine commander, XVII, 292.
Zerch, Captain, Austrian submarine *U12,* XII, 320.
Zevenbergen, Dutch ship, attacked by German aircraft, March 21, 1915, VII, 416–17; XIII, 200.
Zevenkote, *see under* Beglium.
Zezava, *see under* Galicia.
Zgiezh, *see under* Poland.
Zhilinsky, General: III, 236.
Governor-General, Warsaw, XIV, 3.
Portrait, I, 491.
Zhivkovitch, General, in command of Serbian Division in Dobrudja, 1916, XI, 454.
Zhychevski, General, operations in the Carpathians, June–September, 1916, X, 180.
Zichy, Count Aladar:
Appointed to Cabinet in Hungary, August, 1917, XX, 236.
Portrait, XX, 237.
Ziethen, III, 462.
Zigolon, Cima, *see under* Italy.
Zil-Es-Sultan, portrait, XI, 348.
Zillebeke, *see under* Belgium.
Zimmermann:
Colonel:
Commander of German troops in Cameroon, and operations, VIII, 273, 285, 286, 291, 293, 294, 305–6.
Escape to Spanish Guinea, VIII, 310.
Herr von: XI, 19, 502.
Announcements made by, *re* submarine warfare, and neutrality with U.S.A., XI, 497.
Appointed Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, November, 1916, XI, 478.
Attempted alliance with Mexico and Germany, XI, 373–74, 497.
J. M. Beck on, VI, 439.
Zimmermann:—*cont.*
Herr von:—*cont.*
Congo Basin neutralization proposal, August, 1914, VIII, 283.
on German blockade of Allies, January 31, 1917, XIV, 159.
Jewish policy, XIV, 321.
Plot against America, 1917, XIII, 20.
Policy, XV, 291.
Portraits, XI, 479, 480.
Promise made by, *re* retribution by Government for alleged crimes done by British, IX, 368.
Resignation, August, 1917, XV, 302.
Tribute to Russian Army, V, 333.
Zimmerwald, *see under* Switzerland.
Zimvrakakis, Colonel P.: [314.
at Head of National Defence movement, XIII,
Leader of Greek revolution, 1916, XII, 29.
Portrait, XII, 30.
Zindel, Emil, and Company, mill of, rioting, VIII, 225–26.
Zinga, *see under* Cameroon.
Zinovyeff (Apfelbaum): [396.
on Bolshevist victory, November 7, 1917, XIV, and Grimm-Hoffmann incident, XIII, 453.
Zita, Empress of Austria, portraits, XX, 218, 221,
Zlochoff, *see under* Galicia. [226.
Zlota Lipa River, *see under* Galicia.
Zobeir, *see* Zubair *under* Mesopotamia.
Zoghraphos, M., appointed Greek Minister of Foreign Affairs, XIII, 297.
Zoita, *see under* Rumania.
Zolger, M., resignation, May 6, 1918, XX, 244.
Zolkiew, *see under* Galicia.
Zollern, Colonel, Army Order, August 6, 1914, VIII,
Zollern Redoubt, *see under* France. [155.
Zonnebeke, *see under* Belgium.
Zoppi, General, Italian Army Corps commander, portrait, V, 33.
Zoroaster, XI, 322, 324.
Zossen, *see under* Germany.
Zottu, Chief of Rumanian General Staff:
Appointed Chief of General Staff of Army of Operations, IX, 435.
Portrait, IX, 437.
von Zowenstern, exhortation to Turks before 1st Battle of Krithia, May, 1915, VI, 98.
Zrinyi, Austrian battleship:
Attack on Italian coast, May, 1915, XII, 323–24.
Sunk, II, 22.
Zubac, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Zubchaninov, S. S., member of the Imperial Council, VIII, 227.
Zubair, *see under* Mesopotamia.
Zugna Torta, *see under* Austria-Hungary.
Zuidwege, *see under* Belgium.
Zukow, *see under* Galicia.
Zulu, H.M.S., *Perkoe* captured by, I, 189.
Zulu Chiefs, gifts sent to Queen Mary's Needlework Guild, IV, 268.
Zunguldak, *see under* Turkey-in-Asia.
Zupelli, General Vittoria, Italian Minister of War, portrait, V, 22.
Zuravica, *see under* Galicia.
Zuravno, *see under* Galicia.
Zurich, *see under* Switzerland.
Zviniamy-Elizaroff region, *see under* Russia.
Zvizhyn, *see under* Galicia.
von Zwehl, General:
Army Order, October 25, 1916, X, 469–70.
Military Governor of Antwerp, XII, 460.
Portrait, XII, 460.
Zweibrücken, *see under* Germany.
von Zweienstamm:
General Hugo Meixner, portrait, II, 223.
Lieut.-General Otto Meixner, portfait, II, 223.
Zwinin Heights, *see under* Carpathians.
Zwyndrecht, *see under* Belgium.
Zwyzyn, *see under* Galicia.
Zydaczow, *see under* Galicia.